This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Finch-Collection.

A.A. 17.

TAYLOR INSTITUTION.

BEQUEATHED

TO THE UNIVERSITY

BY

ROBERT FINCH, M.A.,

OF BALLIOL COLLEGE.

f 15

A NEW

ITALIAN DICTIONARY,

IN TWO PARTS;

ITALIAN & ENGLISH, — ENGLISH & ITALIAN.

ILLUSTRATED WITH EXPLANATORY PHRASES,

USED BY THE BEST AUTHORS.

DEDICATED, BY PERMISSION,

TO HER ROYAL HIGHNESS

THE PRINCESS CHARLOTTE OF WALES.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR W. PEACOCK & SONS, SALISBURY-SQUARE;

T. JORDAN, HOQKHAM, NEW BOND-STREET; and

SCATCHERD & LETTERMAN, AVE-MARIA-LANE.

1806.

Printed by
T. CURSON HANSARD,
Peterborough-Court, Fleet-Street.

TO

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS

THE

PRINCESS CHARLOTTE OF WALES.

MADAM,

HOWEVER unworthy this little work may appear of the conspicuous honour of being the first inscribed to Your Royal Highness, it may stand as a proof of the value of that illustrious patronage which can give grace to an offering so humble, and dignity to a production which might else be disregarded. It is not without heartfelt pride that we boast of the permission we have obtained to dedicate this small performance to Your Royal Highness; a work which has for its object to facilitate among Britons the understanding of those epic poets who have commemorated the illustrious House of Este, a House which numbers among its ancestors those who

belong to that, ever dear to the people of these Islands, the House of Hanover. With all the sentiments of enthusiastic veneration and dutiful attachment which such recollections can inspire, strengthened by a profound sense of Your Royal Highness's gracious condescension, we humbly lay this trifle before you, requesting Your Royal Highness to believe that we are,

with all duty, loyalty, and respect,

Madam,

Your Royal Highness's

most obedient

and devoted

humble Servants,

THE PROPRIETORS.

PREFACE.

IN the work here presented to the Public, it has been the endeavour of the Proprietors to unite elegance with utility. The models presented to them in the publication of several Dictionaries in the size and form here adopted, led them to imagine that one of the Italian language would be a desirable addition to those compendious stores of information. That language, indeed had a peculiar claim to the recommendations of elegance, since its use in the mere ordinary transactions of life is very limited, while it is to the liberal, the polite, the refined, and the noble, a source of increasing intelligence, and perpetual delight. The votaries of fashionable amusement will find this little work an instructive and useful companion, while those who are disposed to explore the repositories of information to which they are invited by the researches of recent writers, such as Roscoe and Walker, will draw continual aid from this copious though portable expositor.

Every attempt at utility is diminished in its effect, if not intirely frustrated, by an appearance of arrogant pretension or interested deceit. It is not, therefore, to be denied, that the principal parts of this Dictionary are

derived from the publications of the same kind which have made their appearance in different parts of Europe, particularly London and Paris, but it is trusted that those who compare with accuracy and impartiality will discover that not only the best parts of those works have been selected, but many useful particulars added.

In general, it has been the intent of this book to avoid the fault so commonly found in abridgments, that of furnishing a mere glossarial explanation of words, and although the size did not allow of all the extension of matter which would constitute a complete critical Dictionary, yet to give such ample and diversified explanations as will enable the inquirer to ascertain all the varied meanings and applications of terms in either language.

INTRODUCTION.

IT cannot be expected that so compendious a work as the present should contain a complete grammar. The rules of pronunciation, etymology, and syntax must be acquired by the aid of a master, or from a more detailed treatise, before a dictionary can be used to advantage, and therefore the few grammatical tables which are subjoined must be considered merely as intended to remove a momentary difficulty which may arise in varying the case or tense of a noun or verb, when found in the dictionary, and not as a body of instruction sufficient to guide a person unacquainted with the language.

The parts of speech in Italian are nine.

The *Article* denoted in this dictionary by ..... *art.*

Noun, which being divided into substantive and adjective, and the former distinguished by masculine and feminine, is denoted in each state, by these marks ..... *s. m.* *s. f.* *adj.*

Pronoun ..... *pron.*

Verb ..... *v.*

Participle ..... *part.*

Adverb ..... *adv.*

Conjunction ..... *conj.*

Preposition ..... *prep.*

and

Interjection ..... *interj.*

THE ARTICLE is used in the declension of Nouns, and serves to indicate their gender, and distinguish the singular from the plural number. Those used before nouns of the masculine gender are *il*, and *lo*, which, by contraction, where the noun begins with a vowel, becomes *l'*. That applied to the feminine is *la*, or when contracted *l'*. The following specimens will clearly display this part of the subject; but it must be premised that the article has no vocative case.

The masculine *il* joined to a noun.

Singular.			*Plural.*		
Nom.	Il libro	the book	*Nom.*	I libri	the books
Gen.	del libro	of the book	*Gen.*	dei or de' libri	of the books
Dat.	al libro	to the book	*Dat.*	ai or a' libri	to the books
Acc.	Il libro	the book	*Acc.*	I libri	the books
Voc.	o libro	o book	*Voc.*	o libri	o books
Abl.	dal libro	from the book.	*Abl.*	dai or da' libri	from the books.

The masculine *lo* joined to a noun.

Singular.			*Plural.*		
Nom.	lo scolare	the scholar	*Nom.*	gli scolari	the scholars
Gen.	dello scolare	of the scholar	*Gen.*	degli scolari	of the scholars
Dat.	allo scolare	to the scholar	*Dat.*	agli scolari	to the scholars
Acc.	lo scolare	the scholar	*Acc.*	gli scolari	the scholars
Voc.	o scolare	o scholar	*Voc.*	o scolari	o scholars
Abl.	dallo scolare	from the scholar.	*Abl.*	dagli scolari	from the scholars

The masculine Article contracted into l'

	Singular.		*Plural.*	
Nom.	l' anello	the ring	gli anelli	the rings
Gen.	dell' anello	of the ring	degli anelli	of the rings
Dat.	all' anello	to the ring	agli anelli	to the rings
Acc.	l' anello	the ring	gli anelli	the rings
Voc.	o anello	o ring	o anelli	o rings
Abl.	dall' anello	from the ring.	dagli anelli	from the rings.

The feminine Article *la*, with a noun.

	Singular.		*Plural.*	
Nom.	la principessa	the princess	le principessi	the princesses
Gen.	della principessa	of the princess	delle principessi	of the princesses
Dat.	alla principessa	to the princess	alle principessi	to the princesses.
Acc.	la principessa	the princess	le principessi	the princesses
Voc.	o principessa	o princess	o principessi	o princesses
Abl.	dalla principessa	from the princess	dalle principessi	from the princesses

The feminine Article contracted.

	Singular.		*Plural.*	
Nom.	l' anima	the soul	le anime	the souls
Gen.	dell' anima	of the soul	delle anime	of the souls
Dat.	all' anima	to the soul	alle anime	to the souls
Acc.	l' anima	the soul	le anime	the souls
Voc.	o anima	o soul	o anime	o souls
Abl.	dall' anima	from the soul	dalle anime	from the souls.

To some Nouns which denote the proper names of persons and places, the indefinite article is used, which is thus declined.

	Masculine.		*Feminine.*	
Nom.	Giorgio	George	Londra	London
Gen.	di Giorgio	of George	di Londra	of London
Dat.	a Giorgio	to George	a Londra	to London.
Acc.	Giorgio	George	Londra	London.
Voc.	o Giorgio	o George	o Londra	o London
Abl.	da Giorgio	by or from George	da Londra	from London.

But it should be observed that by the Idiom of the Italian Language some proper names are declined with the definite article, as Tasso, *il Tasso*, Ariosto, *l'Ariosto*.

The rules relating to the Genders of Nouns and the comparatives of Adjectives, are too numerous to be inserted here; nor will it be necessary to offer more than one general observation on the augmentative and diminutive terminations so much used in Italian. The former are generally made by adding to a noun, whether substantive or adjective, *accio*, or *one*, and are most frequently expressive of disgust; the latter which principally consist in *ino*, *ina*; *etto*, *etta*; *ino*, *ina*, and some accumulations and variations of these, are in general used to express endearment, but sometimes to indicate contempt.

PRONOUNS *personal* are thus declined.

First person.

Singular.			*Plural.*	
Nom. Jo	I	*Nom.* noi		we
Gen. di me	of me	*Gen.* di noi		of us
Dat. a me	to me	*Dat.* a noi		to us
Acc. me	me	*Acc.* noi		us
Abl. da me	from or by me	*Abl.* da noi		from or by us.

Second person.

Nom. tu	thou	*Nom.* voi	ye or you
Gen. di te	of thee	*Gen.* di voi	of you
Dat. a te	to thee	*Dat.* a voi	to you
Acc. te	thee	*Acc.* voi	you
Voc. o tu	o thou	*Voc.* o voi	o you
Abl. da te	from or by thee	*Abl.* da voi	from or by you.

Third person masculine.

Singular.		*Plural.*	
Nom. egli	he	*Nom.* eglino or colorp	they
Gen. di lui	of him	*Gen.* di loro	of them
Dat. a lui	to him	*Dat.* a loro	to them
Acc. lui	him	*Acc.* loro	them
Abl. da lui	from or by him	*Abl.* da loro	from or by them.

Third person feminine.

Singular.		*Plural.*	
Nom. ella *or* essa	she	*Nom.* elleno *or* esse *or* coloro	they
Gen. di lei	of her	*Gen.* di loro	of them
Dat. a lei	to her	*Dat.* a loro	to them
Acc. lei	her	*Acc.* loro	them
Abl. da lei	from or by her	*Abl.* da loro	from or by them.

Se, one's self, is of both numbers and genders; and for more elegance the word *stesso* is generally added—it is declined with *di—a*—and *da*.

For the other classes of pronouns the reader is referred to the Grammars.

VERBS. Beside the Auxiliary verbs, there are three regular Conjugations, the forms of all which are subjoined, but the pronouns *io*, *tu*, *egli* or *ella*; *noi*, *voi*, *eglino*, or *elleno*, are not repeated, except where necessary.

The auxiliary verb AVE'RE, to have.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

Present Tense.

Io ho, I have; tu hai, thou hast; egli ha, he has; noi abbia'mo, we have; voi avete ye have; eglino hanno, they have.

Preterimperfect—I had, &c.

Ave'vo, ave'vi, ave'va;—avera'mo, aveva'te, ave'vano.

Preterperfect definite—I had, &c.

Ebbi, ave'sti, e'bbe;—ave'mmo, ave'ste, ebbe'ro, or ebbo'no.

Preterperfect indefinite—I have had, &c.

Ho avu'to, hai avuto, ha avuto;—abbiamo avuto, avete avuto, hanno avuto.

Preterpluperfect indefinite—I had had, &c.

Avevo avuto, avevi avuto, aveva avuto;—avevamo avuto, avevate avuto, avevano avuto.

Preterpluperfect definite—I had had, &c.

Ebbi avuto, avesti avuto, ebbe abuto;—avemmo avuto, aveste avuto, ebbero avuto.

Future—I shall or will have.

Avro', avra'i, avra';—avre'mo, avre'te, avra'no.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Abbia tu, have thou; Abbia egli, let him have; Abbia'mo noi, let us have; Abbiate voi, have you; Abbiano eglino, let them have.

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Present—That I have, &c.

Che io abbia, che tu abbia, ch' egli abbia;—che noi abbiamo, che voi abbiate, ch' eglino abbiano.

First preterimperfect—That or if I had.

Che or se ave'ssi—ave'ssi—ave'sse;—ave'ssimo—ave'ste, ave'ssero.

Second preterimperfect—I would or could have.

Avre'i, avre'sti, avre'bbe;—avre'mmo, avre'ste, avre'bbero.

Preterperfect.

Che io abbia avuto—That I have had, &c.

Preterpluperfect.

Che or se io ave'ssi avuto—That or if I had, &c.

Second preterpluperfect.

Io avrei avuto—I could, should, or would have had, &c.

Future.

Quando io avro avuto—When I shall have had, &c.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Present—Ave're, to have.

Preterperfect.—Avere avuto—to have had.

Future.—Avere ad avere or essere per avere, to be about to have.

Participle.—Avuto—(*mas.*) avuta (*fem.*)—*pl.* avuti, avute, had.

Gerunds.—Avendo, coll' avere, nell' avere, having, or in having avendo avuto; having had.

The auxiliary verb E'SSERE—to be.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

Present—I am, &c.

So'no, se'i, e' ;—sia'mo, sie'te, so'no.

Preterimperfect—I was, &c.

E'ro, e'ri, e'ra ;—erava'mo, ereva'te, e'rano.

Preterperfect—I was, &c.

Fui, fo'sti, fu' ;—fu'mmo, foste, fu'rono.

Preterperfect indefinite—I have been, &c.

Sono stato, sei stato, e stato ;—siamo stati, siete stati, sono stati.

Preterpluperfect indefinite.

Ero stato—I had been, &c.

Preterpluperfect definite.

Fui stato—I had been, &c.

Future—I shall or will be, &c.

Saro', sara'i, sara' ;—sare'mo, sare'te, sara'nno.

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Sii *or* sia tu, be thou; Sia egli, let him be; Sia'mo, let us be; Sia'te, be ye; Sia'no, let them be.

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Present;—That I be, &c.

Che io si'a—tu sia—egli sia ;—che noi sia'mo—voi sia'te—eglino sia'no.

First preterimperfect—That I were, might or could be, &c.

Che *or* se io fossi—fossi—fosse—fossimo, fo'ste, fo'ssero.

Second preterimperfect—I should, would, or could be, &c.

Sare'i, sare'sti, sare'bbe;—sare'mmo, sare'ste, sare'bbero.

Preterperfect.

Che io sia stato;—that I have been, &c.—In the plural *stasi*.

Preterpluperfect.

Se io fossi stato—If I had been, &c.

Second Preterpluperfect.

Io sarei stato—I should, would, or could have been, &c.

Future.

Saro stato, sara'i stato, sara' stato;—sare'mo stati, sare'te stati, sara'nno stato.

Preterperfect; That I have loved, &c.

A'bbia A'bbi A'bbia A'bbia'mo A'bbia'te A'bbiano	Ama'to	Temu'to	Senti'to.

First preterpluperfect; If I had loved, &c.

Ave'si Ave'si Ave'sse Ave'ssimo Ave'ste Ave'ssero	Ama'to	Temu'to	Senti'to.

Second preterpluperfect; I should or would have loved, &c.

Avrei Avresti Avrebbe Avremmo Avreste Avrebbero	Ama'to	Temu'to	Senti'to.

Future; I shall have loved, &c.

Avro Avrai Avra Avremo Avrete Avrauno	Amato	Temuto	Sentito.

INFINITIVE MOOD.

Present.—Ama're—Teme're—Senti're—To love, fear, hear.

Preterperfect.—Avere ama'to—temu'to—senti'to;—to have loved, &c.

Future.—Avere a, *or* essere per, amare, temere, sentire;—to be about to love.

Participle.—Amato (*mas.*) Amata (*fem.*)—Pl. Amati, amate, loved.
Temuto (*mas.*) Temuta (*fem.*) Temuti, temute, feared.
Sentito (*mas.*) Sentita (*fem.*) Sentiti, sentite, heard.

Gerunds.—Amando, coll' amare, nell' amare, loving, or in loving.
Avendo amato, having loved.
Temendo &c. fearing.
Sentendo, &c. hearing.

Each of these conjugations has many irregular verbs which are found in Grammars.

The remaining parts of Speech, being undeclined, require no elucidation in this place.

ITALIAN AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

A, *indef. art.* a me, to me; a voi, to you.
A, *prep.* to, in, by, with, towards, upon, at; nutri're a latte, to nourish with milk; a tramonta'na, towards the north; a cre'dito, upon trust; a casa, at home.
Abade'ssa, *s. f.* an abbess.
Aba'te, *s. m.* an abbot.
Abato'ne, *s. m.* a fat, or rich abbot.
Abatu'ccio, *s. m.* a little, or poor abbot.
Abazi'a, *s. f.* an abbey.
Abbaca're, *v.* to be confused.
Abbachia're, *v.* to beat down with a pole.
Abbachie're, *s. m.* } an arithmetician.
Abbachi'sta, *s. m.* }
Abbacinamento, *s. m.* the act of dazzling.
Abbacina're, *v.* to dazzle, cloud, blind.
Abbacina'to, *adj.* dazzled, blinded.
Abbaco, *s. m.* arithmetic.
Abbada're, *v.* to take care; abba'da a te, take care of yourself.
Abade'ssa, *s.f.* an abbess.
Abbadi'a, *s.f* an abbey.
Abbagliamento, *s.m.* a dazzling, rashness.
Abbagliare, *v.* to dazzle, to beguile.
Abbaglia'to, *adj.* dazzled.
Abbaglia'nza, *s.f.* a mistake, dazzling.
Abba'glio, *s.m.* } a dazzling.
Abbaglio're, *s.m* }
Abbajamento, *s.m.* a barking.
Abbaja'nte, *adj.* barking, baying.
Abbaja're, *v.* to bark, disclose, boast, talk rashly.
Abbaja'to, *adj.* barked, disclosed.
Abbajato're, *s.m.* a barker, dun, slanderer.
Abba'ino, *s.m.* a dormer-window.
Abballa're, *v.* to pack up.
Abballato're, *s.m.* a packer.
Abbalordi're, *v.* to stun.
Abbandonamento, *s.m.* abandoning.
Abbandona're, *v.* to forsake, give over; abbandona'rsi, to despond.
Abbandonatamente, *adv.* vehemently.
Abbandonato, *adj.* forsaken, given over.
Abbandonato're, *s.m.* a forsaker, deserter.
Abbandonevolmente, *adv.* desperately.
Abbando'no, *s.m.* abandoning; lascia're in abbandono, to leave in confusion.
Abbarbaglia're, *v.* to dazzle.
Abbarba'glio, *s.m.* a dazzling.
Abbarbica'rsi, *v.* to take root.

Abbarbica'to, *adj.* rooted.
Abbarra're, *v.* to bar.
Abbaruffame'nto, *s.m.* an affray.
Abbaruffa're, *v.* to shuffle, dispute.
Abbassagio'ne, *s.f.* } a fall, diminution.
Abbassame'nto, *s.m.* }
Abbassa're, *v.* to lower, decline.
Abbassato're, *s.m.* he that lowers.
Abba'sso, *adv.* below.
Abbas'sso, *s.m.* fall of price.
Abbasta'nza, *adv.* enough.
Abbatacchia're, *v.* to beat down with a pole.
Abba'te, *s.m.* an abbot.
Abba'ttere, *v.* to throw or pull down, to abate; abba'ttersi, to meet with by chance.
Abbattime'nto, *s.m.* weakness; a spectacle, tournament.
Abbattito're, *s.m.* he that throws down.
Abbattuffola're, *v.* to intangle, mix confusedly.
Abbella're, *v.* to beautify, please.
Abbellime'nto, *s.m.* ornament, dissembling.
Abbelli're, *v.* to paint, adorn.
Abbellitu'ra, *s.f.* embellishment.
Abbenche', *adv.* altho', notwithstanding.
Abbenda're, *v.* to bend.
Abbertesca're, *v.* to fortify with battlements.
Abbevera're, *v.* to water, drench.
Abbeverato'jo, *s.m.* a watering place.
Abbiada're, *v.* to give a horse oats.
Abbica're, *v.* to heap up.
Abbicci, *s.m.* the alphabet.
Abbie'nte, *adj.* rich, capable.
Abbietta're, *v.* to disgrace.
Abbiette'zza, *s.f.* meanness.
Abbie'tto, *adj.* vile, abject.
Abbiezio'ne, *s.f.* worthlessness.
Abbigliame'nto, *s.m.* dress, furniture.
Abbiglia're, *v.* to adorn, furnish.
Abbindola're, *v.* to puzzle, deceive.
Abbiocca're, *v.* to cluck (like hens).
Abbiosci're, *v.* to fall, to flag.
Abbisogna're, *v.* to want; abbisogna ch' io vada, I must go.
Abbi'sso, *s.m.* an abyss.
Abbituma're, *v.* to cement.
Abbiura're, *v.* to abjure.
Abbiurazio'ne, *s.f.* abjuration.
Abboccame'nto, *s.m.* conference.
Abbocca're, *v.* to fill up; abbocca're in

mare, to discharge into the sea; abbocca'rsi, to confer.
Abbocca'to, *adj.* sweet, palatable.
Abboccona're, *v.* to cut very small.
Abboli're, *v.* to abolish.
Abbolizio'ne, *s.f.* abolition.
Abbomina'bile, *adj.* abominable.
Abbominame'nto, *s.m.* abomination.
Abbomina'nza, *s.f.* ... } execration.
Abbominazio'ne, *s.f.* ... } detestation.
Abbomina're, *v.* to detest, hate.
Abbomine'vole, *adj.* abominable.
Abbominevolme'nte, *adv.* abominably.
Abbomi'nio, *s.m.* abomination.
Abbomino'so, *adj.* detestable.
Abbonacciame'nto, *s.m.* a calm.
Abbonaccia're, *v.* to calm, pacify; il mar s'abbona'ccia, the sea grows calm.
Abboname'nto, *s.m.* agreement.
Abbona're, *v.* to mend; abona'rsi, to grow better.
Abbondame'nto, *s.m.* abundance.
Abbonda'nte, *adj.* abundant.
Abbondanteme'nte, *adv.* abundantly.
Abbonda'nza, *s.f.* plenty.
Abbondanzie're, *s.m.* a victualling commissioner.
Abbonda're, *v.* to abound.
Abbonde'vole, *adj.* plentiful.
Abbondevolme'nte, *adv.* plentifully.
Abbonde'zza, *s.f.* abundance.
Abbondosame'nte, *adv.* copiously.
Abbondo'so, *adj.* copious.
Abboni're, *v.* to perfect; aboni'rsi, to improve.
Abborda're, *v.* to board, or hail a ship.
Abbo'rdo, *s.m.* running a ship aboard, access; uo'mo di facile abbo'rdo, a man of easy access.
Abborraccia're, *v.* to cobble; abborracciarsi, to get drunk.
Abborra're, *v.* to wander.
Abborre'vole, *adj.* detestable.
Abborrime'nto, *s.m.* abhorrence.
Abborri're, *v.* to abhor, loath.
Abborrito're, *s.m.* he that abhors.
Abborritri'ce, *s.f.* she that abhors.
Abbottiname'nto, *s.m.* plunder.
Abbottina're, *v.* to rob; abbottina'rsi, to mutiny.
Abbottona're, *v.* to button.
Abbottonatu'ra, *s.f.* button and buttonholes.
Abbozzame'nto, *s.m.* a rough sketch.
Abbozza're, *v.* to sketch.
Abbozza'ta, *s.f.* a rude draught.
Abbozzati'ccio, *adj.* half sketched.
Abbozzatu'ra, *s.f.* } the first draught.
Abbo'zzo, *s.m.* ... }
bracciame'nto, *s.m.* an embrace.
braccia're, *v.* to embrace, to undertake.
braccia'ta, *s.f.* } an embrace.
bra'ccio, *s.m.* }

Abbracia're, *v.* to set on fire.
Abbranca're, *v.* to snatch, grasp.
Abbreviame'nto, *s.m.* an abridging.
Abbrevia're, *v.* to abridge, shorten.
Abbreviato're, *s.m.* an abridger.
Abbreviatu'ra, *s.f.* } abbreviation.
Abbreviazio'ne, *s.f.* }
Abbrica're, *v.* to hurl.
Abbriva're, *v.* to be under way.
Abbrivida're, *v.* } to shiver with cold.
Abbrividi're, *v.* }
Abbronzame'nto, *s.m.* a sun-burning.
Abbronza're, *v.* to tan, scorch.
Abbrosti're, *v.* to wither.
Abbruciacchia're, *v.* to burn but little.
Abbruciame'nto, *s.m.* a burning.
Abbrucia'nte, *adj.* burning.
Abbrucia're, *v.* to burn.
Abbruname'nto, *s.m.* a darkening.
Abbruna're, *v.* } to burnish, darken, turn brown.
Abbruni're, *v.* }
Abbrustia're, *v.* } to singe, scorch.
Abbrusti're, *v.* }
Abbrustola're, *v.* } to crisp, toast, scorch.
Abbrustoli're, *v.* }
Abbuccina're, *v.* to stun with noise.
Abbuja're, *v.* to grow dark.
Abburatta're, *v.* to bolt, to sift.
Abburattato're, *s.m.* a bolter.
Abdica're, *v.* to resign.
Abdicazio'ne, *s.f.* abdication.
Abeceda'rio, *s.m.* a teacher of A, B, C; an A, B, C, book.
Abespe'rto, *adv.* by experience.
Abeta'ja, *s.f.* a wood of fir-trees.
Abe'te, *s.m.* a fir-tree.
A'bile, *adj.* able, skilful.
Abilita', *s.f.* }
Abilita'de, *s.f.* } ability, address, skill, art.
Abilita'te, *s.f.* }
Abilita're, *v.* to enable.
Abilme'nte, *adv.* ably.
Abissa're, *v.* to precipitate, perish.
Abi'sso, *s.m.* an abyss, obscurity, hell.
Abita'bile, *adj.* habitable.
Abita'colo, *s.m.* }
Abita'ggio, *s.m.* } an habitation.
Abitagio'ne, *s.f.* }
Abitame'nto, *s.m.* }
Abita're, *v.* to inhabit.
Abitato're, *s.m.* an inhabitant.
Abitatri'ce, *s.f.* a woman inhabitant.
Abitazionce'lla, *s.f.* a cottage.
Abitazio'ne, *s.f.* an habitation.
Abite'vole, *adj.* habitable, convenient.
A'bito, *s.m.* dress, habit, custom.
Abitua'le, *adj.* habitual.
Abitualme'nte, *adv.* habitually.
Abitua're, *v.* to use; abitua'rsi, to accustom one's self.
Abituale'zza, *s.f.* } custom, habit.
Abitu'dine, *s.f.* }

Abitu'ro, *s.m.* an habitation.
Ablati'vo, *s.m.* the ablative case.
Ablu'zio'ne, *s.f.* ablution.
Abol're, *v.* to abolish, repeal.
Abolizio'ne, *s.f.* abolition, repeal.
Abomina'bile, *adj.* } detestable.
Aborre'vole, *adj.* }
Aborri're, *v.* to abhor.
Abor'a're, *v.* } to miscarry.
Aborti're, *v.* }
Aborti'vo, *adj.* abortive.
Abu'rto, *s.m.* an abortion.
Abroga're, *v.* to annul, repeal.
Abrogazio'ne, *s.f.* abrogation.
Abru'tano, abrotino, *s.m* southern-wood.
Abse'nza, abse'nzia, *s.f.* absence.
Abusa're, *v.* to abuse, misuse.
Abusivame'nte, *adv.* abusively.
Abusi'vo, *adj.* abusive.
Abu'so, *s.m.* an abuse.
Abuzza'go, *s.m.* a buzzard.
Acaci'a, acasi'a, *s. f.* a kind of yellow flower.
Acan'no, *adj.* cruel,
Aca'nto, *s.m.* brank-ursine.
Aca'ro, *s.m.* a hand-worm.
Acca, *s.f.* the letter H; non vale un acca, not worth a pin.
Accade'mia, *s.f.* an academy.
Accademicame'nte, *adv.* accademically.
Accade'mico, *s.m.* an academist.
Accade're, *v.* to happen; non acca'demi dicia'te, you need not tell me.
Accadime'nto, *s.m.* accident, chance.
Accaffa're, *v.* to snap, snatch.
Accagioname'nto, *s.m.* imputation.
Accagiona're, *v.* to impute.
Accalappia're, *v.* to ensnare.
Accalora're, *v.* to heat.
Accampame'nto, *s. m.* an encampment.
Accampa're, *v.* to encamp.
Accanala're, *v.* to channel, to chamfer.
Accanalatu'ra, *s. f.* chamfer ng.
Accana're, accanaeggia're, accasi're, *v.* to uncouple (chase term).
Accanella're, *v.* to wind a skein.
Accanitame'nte, *adv.* furiously.
Acca'nto, *adv.* aside.
Accapaccia'to, *adj.* tired with mental fatigue.
Accapezza're, *v.* to finish.
Accapigliame'nto, *s.m.* pluck'ng by the hair.
Accapiglia're, *v.* to dispute, fight.
Accapigliatu'ra, *s.f.* tearing out the hair.
Accapitola're, *v.* to make head-bands for books.
Accappato'jo, *s.m.* a kind of cloak.
Accappo're, *v.* to tie with a running knot, to insnare.
Accappiato're, *s.f.* a slip-knot, snare.
Accappona're, *v.* to make capons.

Accapriccia're, accapriccia'rsi, *v.* to shudder with horror.
Accarezzame'nto, *s.m.* caresses.
Accarezza're, *v.* to coax, caress.
Accarezze'vole, *adj.* flattering.
Accarna're, accarni're, *v.* to fall foul on one, to penetrate deeply.
Accasame'nto, *s.m.* a wedding.
Accasa're, accasa'rsi, *v.* to marry.
Accasa'to, *adj.* married, settled, full of houses.
Accasca're, *v.* to happen.
Accasciame'nto, *s. m.* weakness, decrepitude.
Accascia're, accascia'rsi, *v.* to be worn out with age, to decay.
Accatarrame'nto, *s.m.* a cold.
Accatarra're, *v.* to catch cold.
Accatasta're, *v.* to heap up.
Accattabri'ghe, *s.m.* a quarrelsome fellow.
Accattame'nto, *s.m.* beggary.
Accattapa'ne, *s.m.* a beggar.
Accatta're, *v.* to beg, borrow, obtain.
Accattato're, *s.m.* a mendican', borrower.
Accattato'zzi, *s.m.* a beggar.
Accattatri'ce, *s.f.* a she beggar.
Accattatu'ra, *s. f.* } a loan, borrowing.
Accatteri'a, *s.f.* }
Acca'tto, *s.m.* gain; fare un buon acca'tto, to make a good bargain.
Accatto'ne, *s.m.* a beggar.
Accavalcia're, *v.* to ride a straddle.
Accavalcia'to, *part.* set a straddle.
Accavalla're, *v.* to place a straddle.
Accecame'nto, *s.m.* blindness, error.
Accieca're, *v.* to blind.
Accecato're, *s.m.* he that makes blind.
Accecatri'ce, *s.f.* she that makes blind.
Accede're, *v.* to approach, to arrive.
Accefia're, *v.* to snatch with the teeth.
Acceggia, *s.f.* a woodcock.
Accelerame'nto, *s.m.* } speed, hurry.
Accelera'nza, *s.f.*..... }
Accelera're, *v.* to hasten.
Acceleratame'nte, *adv.* hastily.
Accelerazio'ne, *s.f* haste, eagerness.
Accende're, *v.* to kindle, inflame, excite.
Accendi'bile, *adj.* inflammable.
Accendime'nto, *s.m.* burning, incentive.
Accendi'o'jo, *s.m.* a match.
Accendito're, *s.m.* } an incendiary.
Accendi'tri'ce, *s.f.* }
Accenname'nto, *s.m.* a nod, hint.
Accenna're, *v.* to nod, feign, hint, advise.
Accenna'ta, *s.f.* a nod, sign.
Accensi'bile, *adj.* combustible.
Accensio'ne, *s.f.* a conflagration.
Accenta're, *v.* to accent.
Acce'nto, *s.m.* accent, tone, note.
Accentua're, *v.* to accent, pronounce.
Accentua'to, *part.* accented.
Accercia'me'nto, *s.m.* binding with hoops.

Accerchia're, *v.* to hoop, surround.
Accerchiella're, *v.* to hoop round.
Accertame'nto, *s. m.* } confirmation.
Accerta'nza, *s. f.* }
Accerta're, *v.* to assure, certify, promise.
Accertazio'ne, *s. f.* an assurance.
Accerte'llo, *s.m.* a kestrel (a bird of prey.)
Accesame'nte, *adv.* ardently.
Acce'so, *part.* kindled, inflamed.
Accessi'bile, *adj.* accessible,
Accessi'one, *s. f.* accession, addition.
Acce'sso, *s.m.* access, admittance.
Accessoriame'nte, *adv.* accessorily.
Accesso'rio, *adj.* accessory.
Acce'tta, *s. f.* an axe.
Accetta'bile, *adj.* acceptable.
Accettagio'ne, *s. f.* acceptance.
Accetta're, *v.* to accept, approve.
Accettato're, *s.m.* } an acceptor, a partial
Accettatri'ce, *s. f.* } judge.
Accettazio'ne, *s. f.* acceptance.
Accette'vole, *adj.* agreeable.
Accettevolme'nte, *adv.* willingly.
Acce'tto, *adj.* g ateful, acceptable.
Accheta're, *v.* to hush, calm, appease.
Acchiappa're, *v.* to catch, cheat, trick.
Achina're, *v.* to stoop, bow, yield.
Achiocciola'rsi, *v.* to squat down.
Achiu'dere, *v.* to shut in, inclose.
Acci'a, *s. f.* thread.
Acciabatta're, *v.* to cobble, bungle.
Acciacca're, *v.* to crush, pound.
Acciacco, *s.m.* affront, wrong, distemper.
Accia'jo, *s.m.* steel.
Acciajuo'lo, *s.m.* a steel to strike fire with.
Acciappina're, *v.* to do any thing hastily; acciappina'rsi, to fret.
Accia're, *v.* to hash.
Accia'rmo, *s.m.* a steel to strike fire with.
Accia'ro, *s.m.* steel; (poetically) a sword.
Acciarpa're, *v.* to patch, botch.
Acc denta'le, *adj.* accidental, casual.
Accidentalme'nte, *adv.* accidentally.
Accide'nte, *s.m.* accident, chance.
Accidia, *s. f.* laziness, sloth.
Accidiosame'nte, *adv.* lazily.
Accidio so, *adj.* slothful, negligent, idle.
Accieca're, *v.* to blind.
Acciglia're, *v.* to seal the eyes, to frown, to weep.
Accigne'rsi, accinge'rsi, *v.* to prepare one's self.
Accinime'nto, *s.m.* preparation.
Acci'nto, *adj.* ready, girt about.
Accio', *adv.*..... } that, to the end that.
Acciocche', *adv.* }
Acciottola're, *v.* to pave with pebbles.
Acciuffa're, *v.* to snatch, take by the hair.
Acciu'ga, *s. f.* anchovy.
Accivetta'to, *adj.* cautious, wise.
Accivim'nto, *s.m.* provision, good luck.

Accive're, *v.* to provide, supply.
Acclama're, *v.* to exclaim, acclaim.
Acclamazio'ne, *s.f.* exclamation.
Accli'no, *adj.* } inclined, prone, given to.
Accli'ne, *adj.* }
Acclivita', *s. f.* acclivity.
Accocca're, *v.* to notch; accocca'rla a uno, to play one a trick.
Accoccola'rsi, *v.* to stoop down.
Accoda'rsi, *v.* to follow close.
Accoglie'nza, *s. f.* reception.
Accogliere, *v.* to receive, assemble, approach.
Accoglimenta'ccio, *s.m.* cool reception.
Accoglime'nto, *s.m.* reception, assemblag .
Accogliticcio, *adj.* gathered up hastily.
Accoglito're, *s.m.* a receiver, collector.
Accolito, *s.m.* an acolyth.
Accola're, *v.* to embrace; accola'rsi, to take on one's self.
Accolpa're, *v.* to blame, accuse.
Accolpa'to, *adj.* accused, criminal.
Accolta, *s. f.* an assembly.
Accoltella'nte, *s.m.* a gladiator.
Accoltella're, *v.* to strike with a knife.
Accoltellata, *s. f.* a stab with a knife.
Accoltellato're, *s.m.* a gladiator, swaggerer.
Accolto, *adj.* entertained, received.
Accomandagio'ne, *s. f.* protection.
Accomanda're, *v.* to recommend, to fasten.
Accommia're, *v.* } to dismiss, discharge.
Accommiata're, *v.* }
Accommiato, *s.m.* leave.
Accomoda'bile, *adj.* that may be accommodated.
Accomodame'nto, *s.m.* agreement, repair.
Accomoda're, *v.* to adjust, mend.
Accomodatame'nte, *adv.* suitably.
Accomoda'to, *adj.* suitable.
Accomodevolme'nte, *adv.* conveniently.
Accompagname'nto, *s.m.* accompaniment, retinue.
Accompagna're, *v.* to accompany; accompagna'rsi, to be a companion, partner.
Accompagnato're, *s.m.* } a companion, one who accom-
Accompagnatri'ce, *s.f.* } panies (in music)
Accomuname'nto, *s.m.* community.
Accomuna're, *v.* to put, or live in common.
Acconce'zza, *s. f.* ornament, dress, convenience.
Acconciame'nte, *adv.* conveniently, finely.
Acconciame'nto, *s. m.* accommodation.
Acconcia're, *v.* to fit, mend, adorn, prepare, pacify, marry.
Acconcia'rsi, *v.* to submit, go to service, sit down at ease.
Acconciatame'nte, *adv.* properly.
Acconciato're, *s.m.* a mender.
Acconciatri'ce, *s. f.* a milliner.
Acconciatu'ra, *s. f.* a head-dress; perder l'acconciatura, to miss one's aim,

Acco'ncio, *s.m.* gain, advantage.
Acco'ncio, *adj.* mended, dressed, addicted.
Acconsentime'nto, *s.m.* consent.
Acconsentir'e, *v.* to assent, consent.
Accoppa're, *v.* to knock down.
Accoppiame'nto, *s.m.* copulation.
Accoppia're, *v.* to couple, join together.
Accoppiato're, *s.m.* a coupler.
Accoppiatu'ra, *s. f.* conjunction.
Accorame'nto, *s.m.* anguish.
Accora're, *v.* to grieve at heart.
Accora'to, *adj.* grieved, vexed.
Accorato'jo, *s.m.* disaster.
Accorazio'ne, *s. f.* excessive sorrow.
Accorcisme'nto, *s.m.* a shortening.
Accorcia're, *v.* to shorten, diminish.
Accorciatame'nte, *adv.* summarily.
Accorciato're, *s.m.* an abbreviator.
Accorciatu'ra, *s. f.* abbreviation.
Accordame'nto, *s. m.* } agreement, con-
Accorda'nza, *s. f.*.....} cord (in music.)
Accorda're, *v.* o agree, to tune; accor da'rsi, to play in unison.
Accordatame'nte, *adv.* unanimously.
Accorda'to, *s.m.* harmony of design and colouring in a picture.
Accordato're, *s.m.* an instrument tuner.
Accordato're, *s.m.* a mediator.
Accordatri'ce, *s. f.* a mediatrix.
Accordatu'ra, *s. f.* concord, harmony.
Accorde'vole, *adj.* tunable, suitable.
Accor'rdo, *s.m.* harmony, contract.
Accor'rgere, *v.* to inform; accorgersi, to perceive.
Accorgi'vole, *adj.* crafty.
Accorgime'n.o, *s.m.* wariness, capacity.
Accor'rere, *v.* to run, hasten, pursue.
Accorru'mo, *interj.* help, help!
Accor'so, *adj.* ran to.
Accortame'nte, *adv.* warily, cunningly.
Accortame'nto, *s.m.* a shortening.
Accorta're, *v.* to shorten.
Accorte'zza, *s. f.* penetration, wit.
Accortina'to, *adj.* curtained.
Accor'to, *adj.* prudent, subtle.
Accoscia're, *v.* to cower, to sit cross legged.
Accostame'nto, *s.m.* approach.
Accosta'nte, *adj.* supple, pliant.
Accosta're, *v.* to accost, approach.
Accostatu'ra, *s. f.* connexion.
Accoste'vole, *adv* accessible, agreeable.
Accosto, *adv.* near, side by side.
Accostume'nza, *s. f.* custom.
Accostuma're, *v.* to use, accustom.
Accostuma'me'nt , *adv.* customarily.
Accostuma'to, *adv.* accustomed, good.
Accotona're, *v.* to nap cloth.
Accotonato're, *s.m.* he who naps cloth.
Accovaccia'r , *v.* to lie squat.
Accovona're, *v.* to bind up in sheaves.
Accozzame'nto, *s.m.* a blow, concussion.
Accozzi'm a, *v.* to meet, to butt like rams.

Accredita're, *v.* to accredit.
Accresce'nza, *s. f.* increase.
Accre'scere, *v.* to increase.
Accrescime'nto, *s.m.* increase, improvement.
Accresciu'to, *adj.* increased.
Accudi're, *v.* to take care of.
Acculsa'rsi, *a.* to be idle.
Acculsa'to, *adj.* idle, slothful.
Accumulame'nto, *s.m.* }
Accumula'nza, *s. f.*.....} heap, collection.
Accumula're, *v.* to accumulate.
Accumulatame'nte, *adv.* abundantly.
Accumulato're, *s.m.* } a hoarder, a saver
Accumulatri'ce, *s.f.* } of money.
Accumulazio'ne, *s. f.* accumulation.
Accuratame'nte, *adv.* carefully.
Accurate'zza, *s. f.* care, accuracy.
Accura'to, *adj.* careful, diligent.
Accu'sa, *s. f.*.....} accusation, imputa-
Accusame'nto, *s.m.* } tion, charge.
Accusa'nte, *s.m.* an accuser.
Accusa're, *v.* to accuse, impeach.
Accusati'vo, *s.m.* the accusative case.
Accusa'o're, *s.m.* } an accuser, informer.
Accusatri'ce, *s.f.* }
Accusazio'ne, *s.f.* accusation.
Acerbame'nte, *adv.* obstinately, cruelly.
Acerbe'zza, *s. f.* bitterness, sharpness, cruelty.
Acerbita', *s.f.* asperity, shyness.
Ace'rbo, *adj.* unripe, sour, fierce, cruel.
A'cero, *s. m.* a maple-tree.
Acerte'llo, *s.m.* a kestrel.
Aceta'bolo, *s.m.* a cruet.
Aceta'jo, *s.m.* a vinegar-seller or maker.
Aceta'to, *adj.* sour.
Aceti're, *v.* to grow sour.
Ace'to, *s.m.* vinegar.
Aceto'sa, *s.f.* sorrel.
Acetose'lla, *s.f.* wild-sorrel.
Acetosita', *s. f.* acidity.
Aceto'so, *adj.* sour, acid.
Achi'nea, *s. f.* a tag.
Acide'zza, *s. f.* }
Acidita', *s. f.* } acidity.
A'cido, *adj.* sharp, sour.
A'cino, *s.m.* the kernel of a grape.
Aco, *s.m.* a needle.
Aconi'to, *s.m.* wolf's-bane; aconite.
A'cqua, *s. f.* water; a'cqua morta, standing water; a'cqua rosa, rose water; a'cqua fo'rte, aqua-fortis.
Acquacchia're, *v.* to grow weak.
Acqua'ccia, *s. f.* foul water.
Acqua'jo, *s.m.* a sink, a gutter.
Acqua'jo, *adj.* watery, wet.
Acquajuo'lo, *s.m.* a waterman.
Acquijuo'lo, *adj.* waterish, wet.
Acqua're, *v.* to water (plants, &c.)
Acquartiera'rsi, *v.* to take a lodging.
Acquarse'nte, *s.f.* brandy.

Acqua'tico, *adj.* aquatic.
Acqua'to, *adj.* watered; vino acqua'to, wine and water.
Acquatta'rsi, *v.* to lie, to squat.
Acquavi'te, *s. f.* brandy.
Acquavi'va, *s. f.* spring water.
Acquazzo'ne, *s. f.* a great shower.
Acquazzo'so, *adj.* rainy.
A'cqueo, *adj.* waterish.
Acquer'uccia, *s. f.* an ewer.
Acquere'lla, *s. f.* drizzling rain.
Acquerella're, *v.* to paint in water-colours.
Acquere'llo, *s.m.* water-colour.
Acqueru'giola, *s. f.* a drizzling rain.
Acqueta're, *v.* to appease.
Acque'tta, *s. f.* wine and water; small rain.
Acquice'lla, *s. f.* a rivulet.
Acquido'so, *adj.* damp, watery.
Acquido'ccio, *s.m.* } an aqueduct.
Acquido't'o, *s.m.* }
Acquieta're *v.* to appease, pacify.
Acquisizio'ne, *s. f.* acquisition.
Acquisi'to, *adj.* acquired.
Acquisito're, *s.m.* a purchaser.
Acquistame'nto, *s.m.* purchase.
Acquista're, *v.* to get, purchase.
Acquistato're, *s.m.* } a purchaser.
Acquistatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Acquiste'vole, *adj.* attainable.
Acqui'sto, *s.m.* acquisition.
Acquitri'no, *s.m.* a marsh, fen.
Acquoli'na *s. f.* small rain.
Acquitra'noso, *adj.* marshy.
Acquosita', *s. f.* humidity.
Acquo'so, *adj.* watery.
A'cre, *adj.* sour, sharp, acrid.
Acre'dine, *s. f.* acrimony.
Acremo'nte, *adv.* sourly, harshly.
Acrimo'nia, *s. f.* sharpness, acrimony.
Acrimo'nico, *adj.* corrosive.
Acrita', *s. f.* sourness, sharpness.
A'cro, *adj.* sour, crabbed, rough.
Acro'stico, *s.m.* an acrostic.
Acu'ta', *s. f.* acuteness, sharpness.
Acu'me, *s.m.* a point, quick wit.
Acumina'to, *adj.* pointed.
Acutame'nte, *adv.* acutely, subtly.
Acute'zza, *s. f.* penetration, force.
Acu'to, *adj.* sharp, quick; voce acu'ta, a shrill voice; dolore acu'to, extreme pain; accento acu'to, acute accent.
Ad, *prep.* to; ad uno ad uno, one at a time.
Adacquame'nto, *s.m.* the act of watering.
Adacqua're, *v.* to water.
Adagia're, *v.* to accommodate; adagia'rsi, to delay.
Ada'gio, *s.m.* adage, ease, convenience.
Ada'gio, *adv.* leisurely, slowly.
Adama'nte, *s.m.* a diamond.
Adamanti'no, *adj* adamantine.
Adapera're, *v.* to make rough.
Adaspri're, *v.* to provoke.
Adastiame'nto, *s.m.* envy.
Adastia're, *v.* to envy.
Adatta'bile, *adj.* applicable.
Adattame'nte, *adv.* aptly.
Adattame'nto, *s.m.* } aptness, application.
Adatta'nza, *s. f.*..... }
Adatta're, *v.* to adapt, to fit.
Adatta'to, ada'tto, *adj.* adapted, fit.
Addanaja'to, *adj.* rich.
Adda're, *v.* to perceive; adda'rsi, to apply to.
Addebolime'nto, *s.m.* weakness.
Addebolli're, *v.* to weaken.
Addecima're, *v.* to lay, or gather the tythe.
Addenta're, *v.* to bite.
Addentella're, *v.* to dentel, (term in architecture).
Addentella'to, *s.m.* a dentel.
Addentro, *adv.* within.
Addesta're, *v.* to awake.
Addestrame'nto, *s.m.* instruction.
Addestra're, *v.* to instruct; addestra'rsi, to exercise, practise.
Addestrato're, *s.m.* a tutor.
Addiace'nte, *adj.* adjacent.
Addie'tro, *adv.* behind; per l'addietro, formerly.
Addietti'vo, *s.m.* an adjective.
Addimanda're, *v.* to demand, enquire; addimanda'rsi, to be named.
Addimandato're, *s.m.* demandant, petitioner.
Addima'ndita, *s. f.* a petition, request.
Addimestica're, *v.* to tame, domesticate.
Addi'o, *adv.* adieu, farewell.
Addirumpe'tto, *prep.* facing, opposite to.
Addirizzame'nto, *s.m.* direction, conduct.
Addirizza're, *v.* to direct, straighten, correct; addirizza'rsi, to take the road to.
Additame'nto, *s.m.* a beck, indication.
Addita're, *v.* to point out, show.
Additato're, *s.m.* he who indicates.
Addiveni're, *v.* to chance, happen.
Addizio'ne, *s. f.* addition.
Addobbame'nto, *s.m.* ornament, dress.
Addobba're, *v.* to adorn, furnish.
Addo'bbo, *s.m.* ornament, furniture.
Addogra'to, *adj.* striped.
Addolcia're, *v.* to mollify, soften.
Addolcia're, *v.* to sweeten.
Addolcime'nto, *s.m.* mitigation.
Addolci're, *v.* to sweeten, mitigate, indulge.
Addolcitivo, *adj.* lenitive.
Addolora're, *v.* to grieve.
Addomanda're, *v.* to demand, send for.
Addome'sticame'nto, *s.m.* familiarity.
Addomestica're, *v.* to tame; addomestica'rsi, to be familiar.
Addo'me, *s.m.* the abdomen.
Addoppia'rsi, *v.* to hide one's self behind.
Addoppiame'nto, *s.m.* duplication.

Addoppia're, *v.* to double, increase.
Addoppiatu'ra, *s. f.* a redoubling.
Addo'ppio, *adv.* doubly.
Addormentame'nto, *s.m.* drowsiness.
Addormenta're, *v.* to lull to sleep.
Addormenta'to, *adj.* sleepy.
Addormi're, *v.* to lull to sleep.
Addossame'nto, *s.m.* the act of laying upon; trouble.
Addossa're, *v.* to lay on one's back, to load.
Addo'sso, *adv.* on one's back; andare adosso, to fall upon; me'tter l'occhio adosso, to cast an eye on, non ho dana'ri adosso, I have no money about me; metter le mani addosso, to lay hold, apprehend.
Addottora're, *v.* to take a doctor's degree.
Addottriname'nte, *adv.* learnedly.
Addottrina're, *v.* to instruct.
Addottrina'to, *part.* taught.
Addrappa'to, *adj.* adorned with fine hangings.
Addrie'to, *adv.* back, backward.
Addua're, *v.* to double.
Adducito're, *s.m.* a leader, a producer.
Addu're, *v.* to bring, alledge.
Addu'tto, addo'tto, *part.* led, induced.
Adegua're, *v.* to equalize, compare, balance an account.
Adeguatame'nte, *adv.* equally.
Adempi'bile, *adj.* feasible.
Ade'mpiere, *v.* to accomplish, fulfil.
Adempime'nto, *s.m.* execution.
Adempi're, *v.* to fulfil, execute.
Adempito're, *s.m.* he who executes.
Adempiu'to, *part.* fulfilled.
Ade'ntro, *adv.* inwardly, far.
Adequa're, *v.* to equalize, make even.
Adequatame'nte, *adv.* exactly; rispondere adequatame'nte, to give a right answer.
Adequa'to, *adj.* proportioned.
Adequazio'ne, *s. f.* evenness, equality.
Aderba're, *v.* to feed with grass.
Adere'nte, *adj.* adherent, favouring.
Adere'nza, *s. f.* adherence.
Ade'rgere, *v.* to extol, lift up.
Aderi're, *v.* to adhere.
Adesca're, *v.* to allure, entice.
Adescato're, *s.m.* } a wheedler.
Adescatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Adesio'ne, *s. f.* adhesion.
Ade'sso, *adv.* now, instantly; adess' adesso, by and by.
Ade'tto, *s.m.* an adept.
Adiace'nte, *adj.* adjacent.
Adiace'nza, *s. f.* vicinity, proximity.
Adia'nto, *s.m.* maiden hair.
Adima're, *v.* to pull down, to descend.
Adi'pe, *s.m.* fat.
Adipo'so, *adj.* very fat.
Adirame'nto, *s.m.* anger.
Adira're, *v.* to provoke; adira'rsi, to be angry.
Adiratame'nte, *adv.* angrily.
Adira'to, *adj.* angry.
Adirimpe'tto, *prep.* facing, against.
Adiri'tto, *adv.* straightly, justly.
Adirosame'nte, *adv.* angrily.
Adiro'so, *adj.* choleric, passionate.
Adimisu'ra, *adv.* beyond measure.
Adispe'tto, *adv.* in spite of.
Adi'to, *s.m.* access, opportunity.
Adiunzio'ne, *s. f.* addition.
Adiuto're, *s.m.* an assistant.
Adiuto'rio, *s.m.* assistance.
Adizio'ne, *s. f.* accession (law term).
Adizza're, *v.* to urge, to exasperate.
Adocchiame'nto, *s.m.* a leer, ogle.
Adocchia're, *v.* to gaze, stare at.
Adolesce'nte, *s.m.* a youth.
Adolesce'nza, *s. f.* youth.
Adombrame'nto, *s.m.* shade.
Adombra're, *v.* to shade, to fancy; adombra'rsi, to start back for fear.
Adombrazio'ne, *s. f.* a shade.
Ado'nio, *s.m.* Adonis flower.
Adonta're, *v.* to affront.
Adoperame'nto, *s.m.* use.
Adopera're, *v.* to use, to act; adopera'rsi, to interest one's self.
Adoperato're, *s.m.* an employer.
Adoperazio'ne, *s. f.* use.
Adoppiame'nto, *s.m.* the act of giving an opiate; drowsiness.
Adoppia're, *v.* to give opium.
Adoppia'to, *s.m.* an infusion of opium.
Adora'bile, *adj.* adorable.
Adorame'nto, *s.m.* adoration.
Adora're, *v.* to adore, worship.
Adorato're, *s.m.* } an adorer, worshipper.
Adoratri'ce, *s. f.* }
Adorato'rio, *s.m.* a temple.
Adorazio'ne, *s. f.* adoration.
Adordina'rsi, *v.* to get ready.
Adorname'nte, *adv.* elegantly, gaily.
Adorname'nto, *s.m.* ornament.
Adorna're, *v.* to adorn.
Adornatame'nte, *adv.* neatly, elegantly.
Adorna'to, *part.* adorned.
Adornato're, *s. m.* } an embellisher.
Adornatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Adornatu'ra, *s. f.* } decking, trimming,
Adorne'zza, *s. f.* } elegance.
Ado'rno, *s.m.* ornament.
Ado'rno, *adj.* adorned, decked.
Adottame'nto, *s.m.* adoption.
Adotta're, *v.* to adopt.
Adottati'vo, *adj.* adoptive.
Adottato're, *s.m.* } an adopter.
Adottatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Adottazio'ne, *s. f.* adoption.
Adotti'vo, *adj.* adoptive.
Adovra're, *v.* to use, to act.

Adosio'nè, *s. f.* adoption.
Adragu'nti, *s.m.* a kind of gum.
Adre'nto, *adv.* within.
Aduggiame'nto, *s.m.* a hurtful shade.
Aduggia're, *v.* to eclipse, shade, obscure.
Aduggia'to, *adj.* dark, gloomy.
Adugna're, *v.* to snatch with the talons.
Adula'nte, *adj.* flattering.
Adula're, *v.* to flatter, cajole.
Adulato're, *s.m.* } a flatterer.
Adulatri'ce, *s.f.* }
Adulato'rio, *adj.* flattering.
Adulazio'ne, *s.f.* adulation.
Adu'ltera, *s.f.* an adultress.
Adulterame'nte, *adv.* like an adulterer.
Adulte'ra're, *v.* to forge, adulterate, commit adultery.
Adulterato're, *s.m.* an adulterer.
Adulteratri'ce, *s.f.* an adultress.
Adulterazio'ne, *s.f.* corruption.
Adulteri'no, *adj.* forged, begotten in adultery.
Adulte'rio, *s.m.* adulterv.
Adu'ltero, *s.m.* an adulterer.
Adu'lto, *adj.* adult, of full age; eta' adulta, marriageable age.
Aduname'nto, *s.m.* } an assemblage, con-
Aduna'nza, *s. f.* } gregation.
Aduna're, *v.* to assemble.
Aduna'ta, *s.f.* an assembly, meeting.
Adunato're, *s.m.* } a collector, one who
Adunatri'ce, *s. f.* } assembles.
Adunazio'ne, *s. f.* an assemblage.
Adunca're, *v.* to bend, crook.
Adu'nco, *adj.* hooked, crooked.
Adunghia're, *v.* to seize with claws.
Adu'nque, *conj.* then, therefore.
Adusta're, *v.* to scorch, parch, crisp.
Aduste'zza, *s.f.* } dryness, burning, aridity.
Adustio'ne, *s.f.* }
Adustiva'mente, *adv.* dryly.
Adusti'vo, *adj.* drying, scorching.
Adu'sto, *adj.* dry, scorched.
Ae're, *s.m.* the air.
Ae'reo, *adj.* airy, ætherial.
Aerima'nte, *s.m.* he who divines by the air.
Aerimanzi'a, *s f.* aeromancy.
Aesca're, *v.* to allure.
Afa, *s. f.* sultry heat, trouble.
Afa'to, *adj.* nipped, withered.
Afatu'ccio, *adj.* sickly and thin.
Affa'bile, *adj.* affable; polite.
Affabilita', *s.f.* } affability, courtesy, po-
Affabilita'de, *s.f.* } liteness.
Affabilita'te, *s.f.* }
Affabilme'nte, *adv.* affably.
Affacenda'rsi, *v.* to be very busy.
Affacenda'to, *adj.* busy.
Affaceta're, *v.* to facet, to cut facet-wise; (a term used by lapidaries.)
Affa'ldare, *v.* to drudge.

Affaccia're, *v.* to square, make even; affaccia'rsi, to look out.
Affacciatame'nte, *adv.* impudently.
Affaccia'to, *adj.* impudent.
Affalda're, *v.* to plait, fold.
Affalsa're, *v.* to falsify.
Affama're, *v.* to famish, starve.
Affamsa'to, *adj.* hungry, famished.
Affamatu'zzo, *adj.* a poor starveling wretch.
Affami're, *v.* to be hungry.
Affanga're, *v.* to bemire, to grow muddy.
Affanname'nto, *s.m.* anxiety.
Affanna're, *v.* to grieve, trouble; affanna'rsi, to endeavour.
Affanua'to, *adj.* grieved.
Affanne'vole, *adj.* distressing.
Affa'nno, *s.m.* vexation, sorrow.
Affanno'ne, *s.m.* a busy-body.
Affannoneri'a, *s.f.* eagerness.
Affannosame'nte, *adv.* restlessly.
Affanno'so, *adj.* sad, troublesome.
Affardella're, *v.* to pack up.
Affa're, *s.m.* business, affair, quality.
Affa'rsi, *v.* to suit, become.
Affascia're, *v.* to make into faggots.
Affasciame'nto, *s.m.* fascination.
Affascina're, *v.* to bewitch, charm.
Affascinato're, *s.m.* an enchanter.
Affascinatri'ce, *s.f.* an enchantress.
Affastella're, *v.* to confuse, to do aukwardly, to make into faggots.
Affata're, *v.* to make invulnerable.
Affaticame'nto, *s.m.* labour, pains.
Affatica'nte, *adj.* indefatigable.
Affatica're, *v.* to fatigue, affatica'rsi, to take pains.
Affaticato're, *s.m.* } an industrious person.
Affaticatri'ce, *s.f.* }
Affatiche'vole, *adj.* } laborious.
Affatico'so, *adj.*....
Affa'tto, *adv.* entirely, quite.
Affatturame'nto, *s.m.* sorcery.
Affattura're, *v.* to bewitch.
Affatturato're, *s.m.* a magician.
Affatturatri'ce, *s.f.* a sorceress.
Affaturazio'ne, *s.f.* enchantment.
Affazzoname'nto, *s.m.* ornament.
Affazzona're, *v.* to adorn.
Affe', *adv.* faith, upon my word.
Affermame'nto, *s.m.* affirmation.
Afferma'nte, *adj.* affirmative.
Afferma're, *v.* to affirm; afferma'rsi, to stand still.
Affermativame'nte, *adv.* affirmatively.
Affermati'vo, *adj.* affirmative.
Affermato're, *s.m.* } an assertor.
Affermatri'ce, *s.f.* }
Affermazio'ne, *s.f.* affirmation, assertion, declaration.
Afferra're, *v.* to hold fast, catch, apprehend.
Afferrato'io, *s.m.* an engine to hold fast with.

Affetta're, *v.* to cut small, long for, affect.
Affettatame'nte, *adv.* affectedly.
Affetta'to, *adj.* affected, studied.
Affettazio'ne, *s. f.* affectation.
Affettatu'zzo, *s.m.* a conceited coxcomb.
Affe'tto, *s.m.* love, affection.
Affe'tto, *adj.* inclined.
Affettuosame'nte, *adv.* affectionately.
Affettuo'so, *adj.* kind, tender.
Affezionare, *v.* to excite love; affezionarsi, to grow fond of.
Affezionatame'nte, *adv.* affectionately.
Affezio'ne, *s. f.* love, affection.
Affiama're, *v.* to infame.
Affibbia'glio, *s.m.* a clasp, buckle.
Affibbiame'nto, *s.m.* a joining, or buttoning.
Affibbia're, *v.* to but on, or fasten.
Affibbiato'jo, *s.m.* a button hole.
Affibbiatu'ra, *s. f.* clasp, buttons.
Afficca're, *v.* to drive, thrust in.
Affida're, *v.* to assure, trust.
Affieboli're, *v.* } to weaken, debilitate.
Affievoli're, *v.* }
Affievolime'nto, *s.m.* weakness.
Affi'gere, *v.* to fix, to set, to tie.
Affi'ggere, *v.* to move, stimulate.
Affiguramento, *s.m.* recognition.
Affigura're, *v.* to perceive, recollect; affigurarsi, to imagine.
Affila're, *v.* to range, to sharpen.
Affila'to, *adj.* sharp, handsome.
Affilatu'ra, *s. f.* an edge.
Affiletta're, *v.* to set nets.
Affiname'nto, *s.m.* repining.
Affina're, *v.* to refine, sharpen.
Affinato'jo, *s.m.* a hatchet.
Affinato're, *s.m.* a refiner.
Affinche', *adv.* to the end that.
Affi'ne, *adj.* related, of kin.
Affinita', *s. f.* affinity, kindred.
Affiocame'nto, *s.m.* hoarseness.
Affioca're, *v.* to grow hoarse, weak.
Affioca'to, *adj.* hoarse, languishing.
Affiocatu'ra, *s. f.* hoarseness.
Affissame'nto, *s.m.* a fixed stare.
Affissa're, affissa're, *v.* to stare at, to fasten.
Affi'sso, *adj.* affixed.
Affittajuo'lo, *s.m.* a farmer.
Affitta're, *v.* to let, to hire.
Affitta'tore, *s.m.* a landlord.
Affi'tto, *s.m.* rent, hire.
Affi'ggere, *v.* to afflict, grieve.
Affitti'vo, *adj.* afflicting.
Affi'tto, *adj.* afflicted, poor.
Affizio'ne, *s. f.* affliction.
Affluente, *adj.* abundant.
Affluenteme'nte, *adv.* abundantly.
Affluenza, *s. f.* affluence, plenty.
Affoca're, *v.* to set on fire.
Affoca'to, *adj.* fiery, red; oro affocato, fine gold.
Affodi'llo, *s.m.* the daffodil.
Affoga'ggine, *s. f.* stoppage of breathing.
Affogame'nto, *s.m.* suffocation.
Affoga're, *v.* to strangle, choak.
Affolla're, *v.* to crowd, to pant.
Affolta're, *v.* to rush on.
Affolta'ta, *s. f.* speed, haste.
Affondame'nto, *s.m.* sinking.
Affonda're, *v.* to sink, to dig, to end.
Affondatu'ra, *s. f.* sinking (a well.)
Affo'ndo, *adj.* deep, hollow.
Affo'ndo, *adv.* to the bottom.
Afforestiera're, *v.* to estrange.
Affortificame'nto, *s.m.* fortification.
Affortifica're, *v.* to fortify.
Afforzame'nto, *s.m.* strength.
Afforza're, *v.* to strengthen.
Affossame'nto, *s.m.* a moat.
Affossa're, *v.* to moat round, intrench.
Affra'gnere, *v.* to break.
Affrai're, *v.* to weaken.
Affranca're, *v.* to enfranchise, incite.
Affra'ngere, *v.* to break, weaken.
Affra'nto, *adj.* broken, weakened, weary.
Affrappa're, *v.* to cut in pieces.
Affratellame'nto, *s.m.* } brotherly-love, in-
Affratella'nza, *s. f.* } timacy.
Affratella'rsi, *v.* to live like brothers.
Affredda're, *v.* to chill, cool; affredda'rsi, to relent, grow cold.
Affrename'nto, *s.m.* restriction.
Affrena're, *v.* to curb, restrain.
Affrettame'nto, *s.m.* haste, speed.
Affretta're, *v.* to hasten.
Affrettatame'nte, *adv.* swiftly.
Affretto'so, *adj.* quick, hasty.
Affrico, *s.m.* south wind.
Affrittella're, *v.* to fry.
Affrontame'nto, *s.m.* an attack, charge.
Affronta're, *v.* to charge, attack, affront.
Affronta'ta, *s. f.* a skirmish, attack.
Affronta'to, *adj.* attacked, abused.
Affrontato're, *s.m.* an assailant.
Affro'nto, *s.m.* an affront, rencounter.
Affumicame'nto, *s.m.* fumigation.
Affumica're, *v.* to smoke.
Affumica'ta, *s. f.* fumigation.
Affuoca're, *v.* to set on fire.
Affuo'ri, *adv.* except.
Affusola're, *v.* to adorn.
Afori'smo, *s.m.* aphorism.
Afre'tto, *adj.* sourish.
Afre'zza, *s. f.* tartness, roughness.
A'fro, *adj.* sour, sharp.
Afroni'tro, *s.m.* aphronite.
Aga'rico, a fungus growing on trees.
A'gata, *s. f.* agate, a needle-full.
Age'nte, *s.m.* an agent, factor.
Age'nte, *adj.* active.
Agenzi'a, *s. f.* agency.
Agevolame'nto, *s.m.* facility.
Agevola're, *v.* to facilitate.

Age'vole, *adj.* practicable, swift, easy.
Agevole'zza, *s. f.* facility.
Agevolme'nte, *adv.* easily, quickly.
Aggavigna're, *v.* to clasp, seize.
Aggeccbi'rsi, *v.* to despond.
Aggela're *v.* to freeze, congeal.
Aggelazio'ne, *s. f.* congelation.
Aggentili're, *v.* to ennoble, adorn.
Aggetti'vo, *s.m.* an adjective.
Agghermiglia're, *v.* to hold in the claws.
Agghiaccia'me'nto, *s.m.* frost.
Aghiaccia're, *v.* to freeze.
Aggnia'ccio, *s.m.* a sheep-fold.
Agghiadame'nto, *s.m.* numbness.
Agghiada're, *v.* to benumb, discourage, to grow stiff.
Agghiada'to, *part.* benumbed, grieved.
Agiace'nza, *s. f.* vicinity.
Agiace're, *v.* to adjoin, be convenient.
Agginocchia'rsi, *v.* to kneel down.
Aggioga're, *v.* to yoke.
Aggiornamento, *s.m.* adjournment.
Aggiorna're, *v.* to fix a day, to adjourn, to dawn.
Aggirame'nto, *s.m.* a going round, an evasion.
Aggira're, *v.* to encircle, revolve; aggira'rsi, to wander, lose one's self.
Aggira'ta, *s. f.* an encircling.
Aggirato're, *s.m.* } a cheat, deceiver, va-
Aggiratri'ce, *s. f.* } gabond.
Agiudica're, *v.* to adjudge.
Agiudicazio'ne, *s. f.* adjudication.
Aggiu'ngere, *v.* } to add, join, reach, over-
Aggiu'gnere, *v.* } take.
Aggiuntme'nto, *s.m.* junction.
Aggiu'nta, *s. f.* advantage, increase.
Aggiunzio'ne, *s. f.* addition.
Aggiura're, *v.* to swear, adjure.
Aggiustame'nto, *s.m.* adjustment.
Aggiusta're, *v.* to adjust, reconcile.
Aggiustatame'nte, *adv.* orderly.
Aggiustate'zza, *s. f.* exactness.
Agglutina're, *v.* to glue, cement.
Aggomi ola're, *v.* to wind into a clew.
Aggomito'la'to, *part.* wound up.
Aggotta're, *v.* to pump up.
Aggrade'vole, *adj.* acceptable.
Aggrandi're, *v.* to accept, welcome, please.
Aggraffa're, Aggrappa're, *v.* to grasp.
Aggrana're, *v.* to seed.
Aggranchia're, *v.* to benumb.
Aggrancire, *v.* to seize, grasp.
Aggrandime'nto, *s.m.* improvement, growth.
Aggrandi're, *v.* to aggrandize, enlarge.
Aggrappame'nto, *s.m.* grappling.
Aggrappa're, *v.* to grapple; aggrappa'rsi, to climb.
Aggraticcia're, *v.* to creep, twine.
Aggratiglia're, *v.* to chain, fetter.
Aggravame'nto, *s.m.* burden, increase.
Aggrava'nte, *adj.* aggravating.
Aggrava're, *v.* to surcharge, oppress; aggra-va'rsi, to grow heavy.
Aggravazio'ne, *s. f.* load, increase.
Aggra'vio, *s.m.* wrong, injury, shame.
Aggraziatame'nte, *adv.* gracefully.
Aggregame'nto, *s.m.* a collection, assemblage.
Aggrega're, *v.* to aggregate, collect.
Aggrega'to, *s.m.* association.
Aggregazio'ne, *s. f.* aggregation.
A greggia're, *v.* to gather into a herd.
Aggressore, *s.m.* an aggressor.
Aggreva're, *v.* to overcharge.
Aggrezza're, *v.* to starve with cold.
Aggricchia're, *v.* to benumb with cold.
Aggrincia're, *v.* }
Aggrinza're, *v.* } to wrinkle, to frown.
Aggroppa're, *v.* to knot, twine, heap up.
Aggrotta're, *v.* to roughen; aggrottar le ciglia, to frown.
Aggrottesca'to, *s.m.* grotesque-work.
Aggroviglia're, *v.* to become entangled; aggroviglia'rsi, to curl, to shrink.
Aggruma'to, *adj.* curdled.
Aggruma're, *v.* to hoard up.
Aggruppame'nto, *s.m.* the making a knot.
Aggruppa're, *v.* to tie a knot.
Aggualiame'nto, *s.m.* } equality, confor-
Aggualia'nza, *s. f.* } mity.
Aggualia're, *v.* to equal, compare.
Aggualiatame'nte, *adv.* equally.
Aggualiato're, *s.m.* he who equals.
Aggualiazio'ne, *s. f.* uniformity.
Aggua'glio, *s.m.* comparison.
Aguanta're, *v.* to snatch.
Aguardame'nto, *s.m.* caution.
Aguarda're, *v.* to consider.
Aguatta're, *v.* to lie in ambuscade.
Aguata'to, *s.m.* ambuscade.
Agueffa're, *v.* to add, join.
Aguerri're, *v.* to train up in war.
Aggu'ndolame'nto, *s.m.* the winding a skein; deceit, artifice.
Agguindola re, *v.* to wind silk.
Aggui'ndolo, *s.m.* a silk-winder.
Aggusta're, *v.* to give pleasure.
Aghe'tta, *s. f.* littharge.
Aghe'tto, *s.m.* the tag of a lace.
A,hiada're, *v.* to freeze.
Aghia'do, *adv.* treacherously.
Aghiro'ne, *s.m.* a heron.
Agiame'nto, *s.m.* ease, convenience.
Agiami'na, *s. f.* damask-work.
Agia're, *v.* to accommodate, fit.
Agiatame'nte, *adv.* easily, commodiously.
Agiate'zza, *s. f.* convenience.
Agia'to, *adj.* rich, convenient, lazy.
Agi'bile, *adj.* feasible.
A'gile, *adj.* nimble, active.
Agilita', *s. f.* }
Agilita'de, *s. f.* } agility, nimbleness.
Agilita'te, *s. f.* }

Agilita're, *v.* to make nimble.
Agilme'nte, *adv.* nimbly.
A'gio, *s.m.* ease, leisure; a bell'agio, leisurely.
Agi're, *v.* to act, to do.
Agitame'nto, *s.m* agitation, motion.
A gita're, *v.* to agitate, shake, treat.
Agitat'ore, *s.m.* he who agitates.
Agitazio'ne, *s. f.* agi ation.
Aglia'ta, *s. f.* a garlic-sauce.
A'glio, *s.m.* garlic.
A'gna, *s.f.* a she-lamb.
A gnato, *s.m.* a kinsman.
Agnazio'ne, *s. f.* kindred.
Agne'la, *s. f.* a she-lamb.
Agnelle'tto, *s.m.* } a lambkin.
Agnelli'no, *s.m.* }
Agnelli'no, *adj.* of a lamb, lamblike.
Agne'llo, *s m.* a lamb.
Agnizio'ne, *s. f.* recognition.
A'gno, *s.m.* a lamb.
A'gnolo, *s.m.* an angel.
Agnusde'i, *s.m.* a piece of wax blessed by the Pope, and impressed with the figure of a lamb.
A'go, *s.m.* a needle, a sting; ago da capo, a bodkin; ago da bussola, the needle of a compass.
Agogna're, *v.* to covet, des re, aspire to.
A ognato're, *s.m.* a covetous man.
A'gone, *s.m.* a great needle; a list for combs.
Agonia, *s. f.* agony, horror.
Agonis'ta, *s.m.* a champion, a prize-fighter.
Agonizza'nte, *adj.* dying.
Agonizza're, *v.* to be dying.
Agora'jo, *s.m.* a needle-maker; a needle-case.
Agosta'ro, *s.m.* a gold coin of Augustus.
Agosti'no, *adj.* born in August.
Agosto, *s.m.* the month of August.
Agrazi'no, *s.m.* an overseer of galley-slaves.
Agrame'nte, *adv.* sourly, severely.
Agra'rio, *adj.* agrarian.
Agre'ste, *adj.* rural, rustic, rude.
Agreste'zza, *s. f.* rusticity, acidity.
Agresti'no, *adj.* acid, sourish.
Agre'sto, *s.m.* sour grapes, verjuice.
Agrestu'me, *s.m.* acidity, sharpness.
Agre'to, *s.m.* a nasturtium.
Agre'tto, *adj.* sourish.
Agre zza, *s. f.* sharpness, tartness.
Agri'col , *s. m.* } a husbandman.
Agricolto're, *s.m.* }
Agricoltu'ra, *s. f.* agriculture.
Agrifo'glio, *s.m.* holly.
Agri'no, *adj.* sour, savage, fierce.
Agrimensu're, *s.m.* a land surveyor.
Agrimensu'ra, *s. f.* land-surveying.
Agr mo'nia, *s. f.* agrimony.
Agr o'ta, *s. f.* a sour species of cherry.
Agrumame'nte, *adv.* most sharply.
A'gre, *adj.* sharp, sour, rough, cruel.
Agrodo'lce, *s.m.* a thing half-sweet, half-sour.
Agru'ccio, *adj.* sourish.
Agru'me, *s.m.* a general name for all fruits that have a sharp acid taste; an impertinent fellow.
Aguaglia'nza, *s. f.* equality.
Aguarda're, *v.* to observe, watch attentively.
Aguasta're, *v.* to spoil, wa te.
Aguata're, *v.* to lie in wait, insnare.
Aguatatu're, *s.m.* } an insnarer.
Aguatatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Aguicchia're, *v.* o sew, to stitch.
Aguicchia.o're, *s.m.* a taylor.
Agu'glia, *s.f.* an obelisk, a needle; an eagle.
Aguglia' a, *s. f.* a needle-full.
Aguglio'ne, *s.m.* a toad.
Aguna'nza, *s. f.* an assembly.
Aguna're, *v.* to assemble.
Agu'ra, *s. f.* }
Agu'rio, *s. f.* } an omen, a presage, luck.
Agu'rio, *s. m.* }
Aguro'so, *adj.* superstitious.
Agute'llo, *s. m.* a tack.
Agute'zza, *s. f.* sh rpness.
Agu'to, *s.m.* a nail.
Aguzzame'nto, *s.m.* a sharpening.
Aguzza're, *v.* to sharpen, whet; aguzzar le ciglia, to frown.
Aguzzato're, *s.m.* a grinder.
Aguzzatu'ra, *s. f.* a sharpening.
Aguzze'tto, *s.m.* a servant employed to execute any wicked design.
Aguzzi'no, *s.m.* an overseer of galley-slaves.
Agu'zzo, *adj.* pointed, sharp.
Ah, *interj.* oh! al as! how? wha.? ah vergogna fie for shame!
Ahi, *interj.* .... } alas!
Ahime', *interj.* }
Aia, *s. f.* an area, barn-floor; governess.
Aia'to, *adj.* vagrant, rambling.
Aime', *interj.* alas!
Aio, *s.m.* a governor, tutor.
Aio'ne, *s.m.* a vagabond; andare alone, to wander about.
Aio'sa, *adv.* abundantly.
Airu'ne, *s.m.* a heron.
Aissa're, *v.* to provoke, set on.
Ai'ta, *s. f.* help, assistance.
Aita'nte, *adj.* courageous, vigorous.
Aita're, *v.* to help, assist.
Aito'rio, *s.m.* help, assistance.
Ajuo'la, *s. f.* a small barn-floor.
Ajuo'lo, *s.m.* a net; tirar l'ajuo'lo, to die.
Ajutame'nto, *s.m.* help, succour.
Ajuta'nte, *s.m.* an assistant, adjutant; ajuta'nte di campo, aid-de-camp; ajuta'nte di c'mera, groom of the chambers.
Ajuta'nte, *adj.* strong, robust.
Ajuta're, *v.* to aid, relieve.
Ajutati'vo, *adj.* serviceable.

Autato're, *s.m.* } an assistant.
Ajutatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Ajute'vole, *adj.* propitious, kind.
Aju'to, *s.m.* aid, assistance.
Ajuto're, *s.m.* an assistant.
Ajuto'rio, *s.m.* help, relief.
Ajutri'ce, *s. f.* an assistant.
Alzzame'nto, *s.m.* provocation, incitement.
Aizza're, *v.* to provoke, set on.
Aizzato're, *s.m.* } an instigator.
Aizzatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Ala, *s. f.* wing, protection, an ell; ala di capello, the brim of a hat; ala di pesce, fin of a fish; ala di remo, the blade of an oar; star sull'ali, to be ready to go; far ala, to make room.
Alaba'rda, *s. f.* an halberd.
Alabardie're, *s.m.* an halberdier.
Alabastri'no, *adj.* of alabaster.
Alaba'stro, *s.m.* alabaster.
Alacrita', *s. f.* alacrity.
Alama'nna, *s. f.* a kind of musk grape.
Alama'no, *s.m.* a surtout.
Alami're, *s. f.* a note in music.
Ala'no, *s.m.* a bull-dog, mastiff.
Ala're, *s.m.* an andiron.
Ala're, *v.* to wing, fasten on wings.
Alate'rno, *s.m.* privet.
Ala'to, *adj.* winged.
Alba, *s. f.* the dawn of day.
Albagi'a, *s. f.* ostentation, pride.
Albagio'so, *adj.* proud, vain.
Alba'na, *s. f.* a white grape.
Alba'no, *s. m.* a sweet wine made near Rome.
Alba'tico, *s.m.* a kind of white grape.
Albe'dine, *s. f.* whiteness.
Albeggiame'nto, *s.m.* whiteness, lustre.
Albeggia'nte, *adj.* whitish.
Albeggia're, *v.* to be whitish, to dawn.
Albera're, *v.* to raise, set up, plant.
Alberà'ta, *s. f.* a grove, avenue.
Albercoc'ca, *s. f.* an apricot.
Albercoc'co, *s.m.* an apricot-tree.
Albere'lla, *s. f.* an aspin-tree.
Albere'llo, *s.m.* a little vase, gallipot.
Albere'se, *s. f.* lime-stone, mill-stone.
Albere'ta, *s. f.* a nursery.
Albere'tto, *s.m.* a shrub.
Albergame'nto, *s.m.* an inn, lodging.
Alberga're, *v.* to lodge, inhabit.
Alberga'to, *adj.* lodged, populous.
Albergato're, *s.m.* an host, inn-keeper.
Albergatri'ce, *s. f.* an hostess.
Albe'rgo, *s.m.* an inn, lodgings.
Alberi'no, *s.m.* a shrub.
A'lbero, *s.m.* a tree; albero di vascello, the mast of a ship; andar su per le cime degli alberi, to pretend more than one ought.
Albica'nte, *part.* whitening.
Albi'ccio, *adj* whitish.

Albico'cca, *s. f.* an apricot.
Albico'cco, *s.m.* an apricot-tree.
Albiligu'stre, *adj.* white as a privet-flower.
Albo, *adj.* white.
Albo're, *s.m.* the dawn, light, brightness.
Albo'ro, *s.m.* a tree.
Alboro'tto, *s.m.* a rumour, commotion.
Albu'gine, *s. f.* a disease in the cornea of the eye.
Albu'me, *s.m.* the white of an egg.
Albu'rno, *s.m.* a white hazel-tree.
Alca'do, *s.m.* an Alcaid.
A'lcali, *s.m.* a kind of salt.
Alca'nna, *s. f.* an herb used to dye red.
Alca'nzo, *s.m.* a courier.
Alcatro'sso, *s.m.* a kind of sea-gull.
Alce, *s.m.* an elk.
Alchi'mia, *s. f.* alchymy, craft, trick.
Alchi'mico, *adj.* alchymical.
Alchimi'sta, *s.m.* an alchymist.
Alchimizza're, *v.* to practise alchymy, to sophisticate.
Alcio'ne, *s.m.* an halcyon.
Alcora'no, *s.m.* the alcoran.
Alcu'vo, *s.m.* an alcove.
Alcuname'nte, *adv.* by no means.
Alcu'no, *adj.* some, somebody; alcuna volta, sometimes.
Alcuno'ra, *adv.* } sometimes.
Alcuno'tta, *adv.* }
Alda'rga, *s. f.* a target.
Ale'ga, *s. f.* a sea-weed.
Alegga're, *v.* to spread the wings.
Ale'na, *s. f.* breath.
Alename'nto, *s.m.* breathing, breath.
Alena're, *v.* to breathe, feed.
Aleuro'so, *adj.* out of breath.
Alepa'rdo, *s.m.* a leopard.
Alessifa'rmaco, *s.m.* an antidote.
Ale'tta, *s. f.* a small wing; alette di pesce, fins of fish.
Alfa, *s. f.* the first letter in the Greek alphabet; alfa ed omega, the first and the last.
Alfabe'ticamente, *adv.* alphabetically.
Alfabe'tico, *adj.* alphabetical.
Alfabe'to, *s.m.* the alphabet.
Alfa'na, *s. f.* a kind of wild mare (imagined by poets)
Alfie're, *s.m.* } an ensign, standard-bearer.
Alfie'ro, *s.m.* }
Alga, *s. f.* a sea-weed.
A'lgebra, *s. f.* algebra.
Algebri'sta, *s.m.* an algebraist.
Alge'nte, *adj.* cold, freezing.
A'lgere, *v.* to freeze, to be chill.
Algo're, *s.m.* hard frost, chillness.
Algu'so, *adj.* full of sea-weed.
A'lia, *s. f.* wing of a building.
Alia're, *v.* to fly or wheel round.
Ali'ce, *s. f.* an anchovy, a pilchard.
Alidame'nte, *adv.* dryly.

Alidi're, *v.* to dry, wither, parch.
A'lido, *adj.* dry, parched.
Alido're, *s. f.* aridity.
Alieggia're, *v.* to wheel round.
Aliena'bile, *adj.* alienable.
Aliena're, *v.* to alienate; **alienarsi**, to withdraw.
Alienatame'nte, *adv.* foolishly.
Aliena'to, *adj.* alienated, wandering; **mente aliena'ta**, unsettled mind.
Alienazio'ne, *s. f.* alienation, separation.
Alie'no, *adj.* foreign, averse, strange.
A'liga, *s. f.* sea-weed.
Ali'gero, *adj.* winged.
Alimentame'nto, *s.m.* food, aliment.
Alimenta're, *v.* to nourish, feed.
Alimenta'rio, *adj.* alimony.
Alime'nto, *s.m.* sustenance, food.
Alimento'so, *adj.* nourishing.
A'lio'sso, *s.m.* a cockle.
Aliqua'nta, *alj.* aliquant.
Aliquo'to, *alj.* aliquot.
Alita're, *v.* to pant, breathe short.
Alita're, *s.m.* panting, short breathing.
A'lito, *s.m.* breath, breeze, vapour.
Alivelo'ce, *aij.* swift-winged.
Alla, *s. f.* a public place, an ell.
Alla, *art.* to the; **alla buona**, ingenuously; **alla France'se**, after the French fashion.
Allace'vole, *adj.* entangling, alluring.
Allaccia'me'nto, *s.m.* the act of entangling.
Allacciare, *v.* to entangle, allure; **allacciarsela**, to presume.
Allacciatri'ce, *s. f.* an alluring woman.
Allacciatu'ra, *s. f.* a binding, buttoning.
Allagazio'ne, *s. f.* } an overflowing, inun-
Allagame'nto, *s.m.* } dation.
Allagare, *v.* to overflow, overwhelm.
Allagaz o'ne, *s. f.* an overflowing.
Allampana're, *v.* to rage with hunger.
Allampa s'to, *adj.* thin.
Allapida're, *v.* to stone to death.
Allargame'nto, *s m.* amp'iation.
Allarga're, *v.* to en arge, extend; **allargare la mano**, to use liberality; **allargare la piazza**, to bring plenty.
Allarga'to, *adj.* plentiful, enlarged.
Allargato're, *s.m.* an enlarger.
Allarma're, *v.* to alarm.
Allarme, *s.m.* alarm.
Allassame'nto, *s.m.* weariness.
Allassa're, *v.* to weary, fatigue.
Allastrica're, *v.* to pave.
Allato, *adv.* near, by; **allato-allato**, close to.
Allattame'nto, *s.m.* sucking.
Allatta'nte, *s. f.* a wet-nurse.
Allatta're, *v.* to suckle, give suck.
Allea'nza, *s. f.* confederacy.
Allea'to, *adj.* confederated, allied.
Allefica're, *v.* to take root.
Allegagio'ne, *s. f.* } allegation, quotation.
Allegame'nto, *s.m.* }

Allegare, *v.* to alledge, to cite, conspire; **allegare i denti**, to set the teeth on edge.
Allega'to, *adj.* allied, confederated.
Allegato're, *s.m.* } an informer, an ally.
Allegatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Allegazio'ne, *s. f.* quotation.
Alleggeriame'nto, *s.m.* ease, relief.
Alleggeri're, *v.* to relieve, assuage.
Alleggiame'nto, *s.m.* ease, comfort.
Alleggia're, *v.* to ease, lighten, allay.
Alleggiatore, *s.m.* } a comforter.
Alleggiatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Allegori'a, *s. f.* allegory.
Allegoricame'nte, *adv.* allegorically.
Allegori'eo, *adj.* allegorical.
Allegori'sta, *s.m.* an allegorist.
Allegorizza're, *v.* to allegorize.
Allegrame'nte, *adv.* cheerfully.
Allegra'nte, *adj.* cheerful.
Allegra're, *v.* to rejoice; **allegrarsi**, to cheer up, to be merry.
Allegrati'vo, *adj.* cheering.
Allegre'zza, *s. f.* } joy, cheerfulness, mer-
Allegri'a, *s. f.* } riment.
Alle'gro, *adj.* sprightly, merry, jocund.
Alleluja, *s.m.* hallelujah; **all'alleluja**, at the end.
Allename'nto, *s.m.* decay, want of breath.
Allena're, *v.* to decay, use, assuage, abate.
Alleni're, *v.* to soften, allay.
Allentame'nto, *s.m.* relaxation, slowness, mitigation.
Allenta're, *v.* to slacken, release, lessen, linger.
Allenta'ra, *s. f.* a rupture.
Allenzame'nto, *s.m.* a bandage.
Allenza're, *v.* to bind, wrap up.
Allessame'nto, *s.m.* boiling.
Allessa're, *v.* to boil.
Allesta're, *v.* } to prepare, get ready.
Allesti're, *v.* }
Alletama're, *v.* to manure.
Alletame'nto, *s.m.* allurement.
Alletta'nte, *adj.* alluring.
Alletta're, *v.* to allure, entice.
Allettati'va, *s. f.* } allurement, entice-
Allettati'vo, *s. m.* } ment.
Allettato're, *s.m.* } an allurer.
Allettatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Allettevo'le, *adj.* learned, lettered.
Allettera're, *v.* to instruct.
Allette'vole, *adj.* enticing.
Alleva me'nto, *s.m.* nurture, education.
Alleva're, *v.* to rear, educate; **allevato nella bambagia**, bred delicately.
Allevatri'ce, *s. f.* a midwife.
Allevatu'ra, *s. f.* education.
Alleviame'nto, *s.m.* relief, comfort.
Allevia're, *v.* to alleviate, ease, assuage.
Alleviato're, *s.m.* a comforter.
Alleviazio'ne, *s.f.* alleviation.
Allia'nza, *s. f.* an alliance.

Allibi're, *v.* to turn pale for fear.
Allibramente, *s.m.* entering in a book.
Allibra're, *v.* to register, book.
Allievarsi, *v.* to grow up.
Allie've, *s.m.* a scholar, pupil.
Alligna're, *v.* to take root.
Allinda're, *v.* } to adorn, embellish.
Allindi're, *v.* }
Allindato're, *s.m.* an embellisher.
Allingua'to, *adj.* prattling, chattering.
Alliquidi're, *v.* to melt like wax.
Allividimento, *s.m.* lividity.
Allividi're, *v.* to grow livid.
Allocca're, *v.* to lie in wait.
Allocchería, *s. f.* an owl's haunt.
Allo'cco, *s.m.* an owl.
Allodiale, *adj.* allodial.
Allodialità, *s. f.* allodiality.
Allo'dio, *s.m.* an allodial possession.
Allodola, *s. f.* a lark; mangiar carne d' allodola, to take pleasure in flattery; dar l'allodola, to flatter.
Allogagio'ne, *s. f.* } a leasing, demise.
Allogamento, *s.m.* }
Allogare, *v.* to place, lease, farm; allogare qualcuno, to get one a place; allogarsi, to settle, set up.
Allogato're, *s.m.* a landlord.
Allogatrice, *s. f.* a landlady.
Alloggiamento, *s.m.* inn, lodgings.
Alloggiante, *s.m.* a lodger.
Alloggiare, *v.* to lodge, quarter soldiers.
Alloggiato're, *s.m.* an inn-keeper.
Alloggio, *s.m.* an inn, lodgings.
Allocuto, *adj.* stupid.
Allontanamento, *s.m.* } distance, remote-
Allontananza, *s. f.* } ness.
Allontanare, *v.* to remove to a distance; allontanarsi, to leave, forsake; allontanarsi dalla strada, to lose one's way.
Alloppiare, *v.* to lull to sleep with opium.
Alloppio, *s.m.* an opiate.
Allo'ra, *adv.* then, at that time; secondo il tempo d'allora, according to those times; d'allora innanzi, since that time; d'allora in qua', since; allora allora, at that very time.
Allorino, *adj.* of laurel.
Allo'ro, *s.m.* the laurel-tree.
Allo'ra, *adv.* then, at that time.
Allucia're, *v.* to gaze on.
Allucignola're, *v.* to twist.
Allucina'rsi, *v.* to mistake.
Allu'da, *s. f.* sheep's leather.
Allu'dere, *v.* to allude to.
Alluma're, *v.* to set fire to, to steep in alum water.
Allu'me, *s.m.* alum.
Alluminamento, *s.m.* illumination, inspiration.
Allumina're, *v.* to illuminate, enlighten.
Alluminazio'ne, *s. f.* illumination.
Allumino'so, *adj.* full of alum.
Allungamento, *s.m.* extension, distance, interval.
Allunga're, *v.* to lengthen, prolong; allungarsi, to remove from.
Allungato're, *s.m.* he that lengthens.
Allungatu'ra, *s. f.* prolongation.
Allupa're, *v.* to starve.
Alluminga're, *v.* to flatter.
Allusio'ne, *s. f.* allusion, reference.
Allusi'vo, *adj.* allusive.
Alluvio'ne, *s. f.* ablution.
Alma, *s. f.* the soul.
Almagesto, *s.m.* a mathematical work by Ptolemy.
Almanacca're, *v.* to build castles in the air.
Almana'cco, *s.m.* an almanac.
Almanco, *adv.* } at least.
Almeno, *adv.* }
Almirante, *s.m.* an admiral, the admiral's ship.
Almo, *adj.* kind, famous, fair, good, nourishing.
Alo'cco, *s.m.* an owl, booby, sot.
Aloe, *s.m.* an aloe.
Alope'cia, *s. f.* } the fox's evil, the falling
Alope'zia. *s. f.* } of the hair.
Alpe, *s. f.* the Alps.
Alpestre, *adj.* } Alpine, mountainous, rocky,
Alpestro, *adj.* } wild, savage, harsh.
Alpigia'no, *adj.* } Alpine, inhabitant of the
Alpigeno, *adj.* } Alps.
Alquanto, *adj.* some, not many.
Alquanto, *adv.* somewhat, a little.
Altalena, *s. f.* a swing.
Altalena're, *v.* to swing.
Altaleno *s.m.* a swing-gate.
Altamente, *adv.* on high, deeply, loudly, nobly, splendidly, generously.
Altana, *s. f.* a turret, terrace.
Altare, *s.m.* an altar.
Altarino, *s.m.* a little altar.
Alte's, *s. f.* a marsh-mallow.
Alterabile, *adj.* alterable, changeable.
Alteramente, *adv.* haughtily.
Alterazione, *s.m.* alteration, change.
Altera're, *v.* to alter, change; alterarsi, to grow angry.
Alteratamente, *adv.* furiously.
Alterativo, *adj.* alterative.
Alterazio'ne, *s. f.* alteration, change.
Altercare, *v.* to wrangle, scold.
Altercazione, *s. f.* altercation, dispute.
Altere'llo, *adj.* somewhat high.
Altere'zza, *s. f.* } haughtiness, pride, osten-
Alteri'gia, *s. f.* } tation, arrogance.
Alternamente, *adv.* alternately.
Alterna're, *v.* to do by turns.
Alternativa, *s. f.* an alternative.
Alternativamente, *adv.* alternately.
Alternativo, *adv.* alternate.
Alternazio'ne, *s. f.* alternation.

Alterno, *adj.* alternate.
Alter'o, *adj.* } proud, scornful, disdain-
Altero'so, *adj.* } ful.
Alte'tto, *adj.* somewhat high.
Altez'za, *s. f.* height, depth, power, greatness, courage; Sua Altezza, His Highness.
Altic'cio, *adj.* tipsy.
Altieram'nte, *adv.* proudly, haughtily.
Altier'zza, *s. f.* pride, haughtiness.
Altie'ro, *adj.* proud, haughty, great, noble.
Altitrondo'so, *adj.* with a tufted top.
Altime'tria, *s. f.* altimetry.
Alti're, *v.* to ascend, mount. *Obs.*
Altisona'nte, *adv.* high-sounding.
Altissimame'nte, *adv.* very highly, very deeply.
Alti'ssimo, *s.m.* God, The Most High.
Altitona'nte, *adj.* thundering from on high.
Altitu'dine, *s. f.* altitude, depth.
Altivola'nte, *adj.* high-flying.
Alto, *adj.* high, tall, deep, eminent, sublime, dangerous, broad, loud; alto sonno, sound sleep; alto mare, high sea; voce alta, loud voice; di alto, from above; uomo d'alto sapere, man of great learning; donna d'alto lignaggio, woman of noble extraction; panno alto, broadcloth; alto di colore, high-coloured; fare alto, to halt; fare alto e basso, to do as one pleases.
Alto, *adv.* on high, loudly.
Altrame'nte, *adv.* otherwise, else.
Altresì, *adv.* also, too, likewise.
Altre'tta'le, *adj.* such, like.
Altre'tta'nto, *adj.* as much, as much more.
Altri, *pron.* other.
Altriche', *adv.* except.
Altrie'ri, *adv.* the day before yesterday.
Al rimente'nti, *adv.* otherwise, else.
Altro, *adj.* other, another; l'uno e l'altro, both; ne l'uno ne l'altro, neither; volete altro, wish you have any thing else; per altro, however; non dite altro, say no more; non esser d'altro; to be good for nothing else.
Altroche', *adv.* except, unless.
Altro'nde, *adv.* from elsewhere, besides.
Altrota'le, *adj.* such another.
Altro've, *adv.* elsewhere.
Altrui, *pron.* others; l'altrui, other people's goods.
Al'tura, *s. f.* height.
Alu'ccia, *s. f.* a little wing.
Alvea're, *s.m.* a hive, bee-hive.
Alvea'rio, *s.m.* }
Alveo, *s.m.* canal, pipe; l'alveo d'un fiume, the bed of a river.
Alvi'no, *adj.* of the belly.
Alu'me, *s.m.* alum.
Alunna, *s. f.* } a pupil.
Alunno, *s. f.* }
Alvo, *s.m.* the womb, belly.

Alza'ja, *s. f.* a small cable.
Alzame'nto, *s.m.* elevation, ascent.
Alza're, *v.* to raise, lift up, hoist; alzar le carte, to cut the cards; alzare i massi, to run away; alzare il grembiule, to get, or be with child; alzar le corna, to grow proud.
Alzatu'ra, *s. f.* elevation.
Ama'bile, *adj.* amiable, lovely, kind.
Amabilita', *s. f.* amiableness, kindness.
Amabilme'nte, *adv.* amiably.
Amato're, *s.m.* a lover, gallant.
Ama'ma, *s. f.* amalgamation.
Amalgama're, *v.* to amalgamate.
Amalgamazio'ne, *s. f.* amalgamation.
Ama nte, *s.m.* a lover, gallant.
Amanteme'nte, *adv.* lovingly.
Amanue'nse, *s.m.* an amanuensis.
Ama'nza, *s. f.* a mistress.
Amara'ccio, *adj.* nauseously bitter.
Amarame'nte, *adv.* bitterly, grievously.
Amaran'to, *s.m.* an amaranth.
Amara'sco, *s.m.* a kind of cherry-tree.
Ama're, *v.* to love, delight in; amar meglio, to prefer.
Amareggiame'nto, *s.m.* bitterness.
Amareggia're, *v.* to imbitter, afflict.
Amare'lla, *s. f.* mugwort.
Amare'na, *s. f.* a sort of cherry.
Amare'tto, *adj.* bitterish.
Amare'zza, *s. f.* bitterness, grief.
Amarezza're, *v.* to imbitter.
Amari'ccio, *adj.* bitterish.
Amari'no, *s.m.* a sort of tart cherry.
Amari're, *v.* to imbitter.
Amaritu'dine, *s. f.* } bitterness, grief, af-
Ama'ro, *s.m.*..... } fliction.
Ama'to, *adj.* bitter, cruel, grievous, fierce.
Amaro'gnolo, *adj.* bitterish.
Amaro'ne, *s.m.* bitterness, grief, severity.
Amatis'ta, *s. f.* an amethyst.
Amati'vo, *adj.* lovely.
Amato're, *s.m.* a lover.
Amato'rio, *adj.* loving, amorous.
Ama trice, *s. f.* a mistress.
Amazzo'ne, *s. f.* an amazon.
Amba'gi, *s. f.* preamble, circumlocution.
Ambasceri'a, *s. f.* embassy.
Ambascia, *s. f.* shortness of breath, suffocation.
Ambasciadore, *s.m.* an ambassador.
Ambasciadoru'zza, *s.m.* a deputy.
Ambasciatri'ce, *s. f.* an embassadress.
Ambascia're, *v.* to grieve, to pant.
Ambasci'ta, *s. f.* embassy, message.
Ambasciato're, *s.m.* an ambassador.
Ambasciatri'ce, *s. f.* an ambassadress.
Ambascio'so, *adj.* sad, anxious, distressed.
Ambe, *adj.*..... } both.
Ambi, *adj.*..... }
Ambidu'e, *adj.*

Ambia'nte, *adj.* ambling.
Ambia're, *v.* to amble.
Ambiatu'ra, *s. f.* an amble.
Ambide'stro, *adj.* ambidexter.
Ambidu'i, *adj.* both.
Ambie'nte, *adj.* ambient.
Ambiguame'nte, *adv.* ambiguously.
Ambigue'zza, *s. f.* } ambiguity.
Ambiguita', *s. f.* }
Ambi'guo, *adj.* ambiguous, irresolute.
A'mbio, *s.m.* amble.
Ambi're, *v.* to aspire to, to environ.
Ambi'to, *s.m.* cabal.
Ambizio'ne, *s. f.* ambition.
Ambiziosame'nte, *adv.* ambitiously.
Ambizio'so, *adj.* ambitious.
Ambo, *adj.* } both.
Ambodu'e, *adj.* }
Ambra, *s. f.* amber.
Ambracana'to, *adj.* perfumed with ambergris.
Ambraca'ne, *s. f.* ambergris.
Ambra're, *v.* to perfume with ambergris.
Ambro'sia, *s. f.* ambrosia.
Ambrosia'no, *adj.* ambrosial.
Ambula're, *v.* to walk away.
Ambulato'rio, *adj.* ambulatory.
Amename'nte, *adv.* agreeably.
Amendu'e, *adj.* } both.
Amendu'ni, *adj.* }
Amenita', *s. f.* } amenity, pleasantness.
Amenita'de, *s. f.* }
Amenita'te, *s. f.* }
Ame'no, *adj.* pleasan', sweet.
Amfi'bio, *adj.* amphibious.
Amia'nto, *s.m.* amianthus, asbestos.
Ami'ca, *s. f.* a mistress.
Amica'bile, *adj.* amicable, friendly.
Amicame'nte, *adv.* amicably.
Amica'rsi, *v.* to reconcile, contract friendship with.
Amiche'vole, *adj.* amicable, friendly.
Amichevolme'nte, *adv.* amicably, kindly.
Amici'zia, *s. f.* friendship.
Ami'co, *s.m.* a friend; amico stretto, an intimate friend, a gallant; amico da bonaccia, a trencher-friend.
A'mido, *s.m.* starch.
Amista', *s. f.* } friendship, amity.
Amista'de, *s. f.* }
Am sta'nza, *s. f.* }
Ammaccame'nto, *s.m.* contusion, bruise.
Ammacca're, *v.* to crush, bruise, beat.
Ammaccatu'ra, *s. f.* bruise, contusion.
Ammacchia're, *v.* o hide among briars.
Ammaestrame'nte, *adv.* learnedly.
Ammaestrame'nto, *s.m.* } instruction, edu-
Ammaest a'nza, *s. f.* } cation.
Amm estra're, *v.* to instruct, teach.
Ammaestrati'vo, *adj.* instructive.
Ammaestrato're, *s.m.* a tutor.
Ammaestratri'ce, *s. f.* a governess.

Ammaestratu'ra, *s. f.* } instruction, edu-
Ammaestrazio'ne, *s. f.* } cation.
Ammaestre'vole, *adj.* docile, tractable.
Ammaestrevolme'nte, *adv.* tractably.
Ammaglia're, *v.* to bind up.
Ammagra're, *v.* } to grow thin.
Ammagri're, *v.* }
Ammaia're, *v.* to deck with leaves or flowers.
Ammaina're, *v.* to lower the sails.
Ammala're, *v.* to grow sick.
Ammalati'ccio, *adj.* sickly.
Ammala'to, *adj.* sick, ill; un ammalato, an invalid.
Ammaliame'nto, *s.m.* witchcraft, charm.
Ammalia're, *v.* to bewitch, charm.
Ammaliato're, *s.m.* a wizard, sorcerer.
Ammaliatri'ce, *s. f.* a witch, sorceress.
Ammaliatu'ra, *s. f.* enchantment, charm.
Ammalizia'to, *adj.* grown malicious.
Ammanetta're, *v.* to manacle.
Ammanna're, *v.* to behead.
Ammannamento, *s.m.* preparation; ammannamenti di nave, the cordage of a ship.
Ammanna're, *v.* } to prepare, get ready.
Ammanni're, *v.* }
Ammansa're, *v.* to tame, soften.
Ammanta're, *v.* to cover, cloak, defend.
Ammantatu'ra, *s. f.* covering with a cloak, a mantle, cloak.
Ammantella're, *v.* to cover with a cloak;
Amma'nto, *s.m.* a mantle.
Ammarcime'nto, *s.m.* putrefaction.
Ammarci're, *v.* to rot, putrefy.
Ammargina're, *v.* to cicatrize.
Ammartiella're, *v.* to hammer, torment, make jealous.
Ammartiella'to, *adj.* jealous.
Ammassame'nto, *s.m.* accumulation.
Ammassa're, *v.* to heap up, amass.
Ammassato're, *s.m.* an accumulator.
Ammassiccia're, *v.* to heap up little by little.
Amma'sso, *s.m.* a heap.
Ammatassa're, *v.* to wind into skeins.
Ammatti're, *v.* to madden.
Ammattoname'nto, *s.m.* pavement of bricks.
Ammattona're, *v.* to pave with bricks.
Ammazzame'nto, *s.m.* slaughter, carnage.
Ammazza're, *v.* to kill, murder; ammazzarsi, to commit suicide, take great pains.
Ammazza'sse'tte, *s.m.* a braggart, bully.
Ammazzato'jo, *s.m.* a slaughter-house.
Ammazzato're, *s. m.* a murderer.
Ammazzatri'ce, *s. f.*
Ammazzera're, *v.* to make or become tough.
Ammazzola're, *v.* to make into nonesgays.
Ammelma're, *v.* } to sink in the mire;
Ammemma're, *v.* } ammemmarsi, to entangle one's self.

Ammenda, *s. f.* recompence, fine, penalty; incorrer l'ammenda, to forfeit.

Ammenda'bile, *adj.* corrigible.

Ammendame'nto, *s.m.* amendment.

Ammenda're, *v.* to amend, improve, reform.

Ammendazio'ne, *s. f.* reformation, correction.

Amme'ndo, *s. m.*.....

Ammenta're, *v.* to recollect. *Obs.*

Amme'sso, *part.* admitted.

Amme'ttere, *v.* to admit, receive.

Ammezzame'nto, *s.m.* division, moiety.

Ammezza're, *v.* to cut in two, grow ripe; ammezzar la via, to meet half way.

Ammezzato're, *s.m.* he who divides.

Ammicca're, *v.* to wink.

Ammiccato're, *s.m.* he who winks.

Ammigliora're, *v.* to meliorate.

Ammicola're, *v.* to prop, assist.

Ammini'colo, *s.m.* support, help.

Ammioistragio'ne, *s. f.* administration.

Amministra're, *v.* to administer, manage, supply.

Amministratore, *s.m.* an administrator.

Amministratrice, *s. f.* an administratrix.

Amministrazio'ne, *s. f.* administration.

Amminuta're, *v.* to mince, cut very small.

Ammira'bile, *adj.* admirable.

Ammirabilita', *s. f.* the wonderful.

Ammirab lmente, *adv.* admirably.

Ammiraglia'to, *s.m.* admiralship, the admiralty-office.

Ammira'glio, *s.m.* an admiral.

Ammirame'nto, *s.m.* admiration. *Obs.*

Ammira'ndo, *adj.* admirable.

Ammira'nza, *s. f.* admiration.

Ammira're, *v.* to admire, wonder at, be amazed.

Ammirati'vo, *adj.* admiring.

Ammirato're, *s.m.* an admirer.

Ammiratri'ce, *s. f.*

Ammirazio'ne, *s. f.* admiration.

Ammisera're, *v.* to grow miserable, stingy.

Ammissi'bile, *adj.* admissible.

Ammissio'ne, *s. f.* admission.

Ammissura're, *v.* to measure.

Ammistio'ne, *s. f.* mixture.

Ammisuratame'nte, *adv.* moderately, soberly.

Ammisura'to, *adj.* moderate, sober.

Ammi'tto, *s.m.* an amice.

Ammodatame'nte, *adv.* moderately.

Ammoda'to, *adj.* moderate, sober.

Ammoderatame'nte, *adj.* temperately.

Ammoderna're, *v.* to modernize.

Ammogliame'nto, *s.m.* marriage.

Ammoglia're, *v.* to marry, give in marriage.

Ammogliato're, *s.m.* a match-maker.

Ammoina're, *v.* to caress, coax.

Ammollame'nto, *s.m.* mollification.

Ammolla're, *v.* to mollify, appease, grow moist; to let go, let loose.

Ammollati'vo, *adj.* moistening.

Ammollie'nte, *adj.* emollient.

Ammolli re, *v.* to open, loosen the belly; to move, affect.

Ammonigio'ne, *s. f.* admonition, warning.

Ammonime'nto, *s.m.*

Ammoni're, *v.* to admonish, reprimand.

Ammonito're, *s.m.* an admonisher.

Ammonizionce'lla, *s. f.* gentle reproof.

Ammonizio'ne, *s. f.* admonition.

Ammonta're, *v.* to heap up, amass.

Ammontica're, *v.*

Ammontice'lla're, *v.* to make into heaps.

Ammontic'chia're, *v.* to heap together.

Ammonzicchia're, *v.*

Ammorba're, *v.* to infect, taint.

Ammorbidame'nto, *s.m.* gentleness, softness.

Ammorbida're, *v.* to soften; ammorbidirsi, to grow effeminate.

Ammorbidi're, *v.*

Ammorsella'to, *s.m.* a hash.

Ammortame nto, *s.m.* extinction.

Ammorta're, *v.*

Ammorti're, *v.* to extinguish, cool.

Ammorza're, *v.* to quench, repress, tame.

Ammoscl're, *v.* to languish.

Ammosta're, *v.* to press grapes.

Ammostato jo, *s.m.* the trough of a wine-press.

Ammozzica're, *v.* to cut in pieces.

Ammucchia're, *v.* to heap, amass.

Ammusa're, *v.* to pout, to meet face to face.

Ammutina'nte, *s.m.* mutiny.

Ammutina'rsi, *v.* to mutiny.

Ammutina'to, *adj.* seditious; gli ammutinati, mutineers.

Ammutinato're, *s.m.* a rebel, mutineer.

Ammuti re, *v.*

Ammutola're, *v.* to become dumb.

Ammuto'lire, *v.*

Ammutola'to, *adj.* speechless, mute.

Ammutoli'to, *adj.*

Amnisti'a, *s. f.* amnesty.

Amo, *s.m.* a hook, fish-hook.

Amo'mo, *s.m.* an aromatic plant.

Amora'ccio, *s.m.* amour, intrigue.

Amora'zzo, *s.m.*

Amo're, *s.m.* love, affection; amor proprio, self-love; portar amore, to love; amor mio, my love.

Amoreggiame'nto, *s.m.* courtship, wooing.

Amoreggia're, *v.* to woo, make love to.

Amorevole, *adj.* kind, friendly, affable.

Amorevoleggia're, *v.* to caress, cajole.

Amorevolezza, *s. f.* friendship, love.

Amorevolezzi'na, *s. f.* kind words.

Amorevolme'nte, *adv.* lovingly.

Amori'no, *s.m.* a little love.

Amoro'sa, *s. f.* a mistress, sweetheart.

Amoroso, *adj.* amorous.

Amorosame nte, *adv.* amorously.

Amorose'llo, *adj.* } pretty, genteel, lovely,
Amorose'tto, *adj.* } wanton.
Amoro'so, *adj.* amorous; lettera amorosa, love-letter.
Amoro'so, *s m.* a lover, gallant, spark.
Amoro'tto, *s.m.* rising love.
Amosta'nte, *s. m.* a man of great dignity among the Arabians.
Amovi'bile, *adj.* removeable.
Ampiame'n e, *adv.* amply, fully.
Ampie'zza, *s. f.* amplitude, extent.
A'mpio, *adj.* large, wide, spacious, full.
A'mpio, *s.m.* breadth, extent.
Ampiogiova'nte, *adj.* fit for many things.
Ampioregna'nte, *adj.* one who reigns over a great empire.
Ampli'mo, *s.m.* embrace.
Ampliа're, *v.* to extend, enlarge.
Ampliazio'ne, *s. f.* ampliation, extension.
Amplifica're, *v.* to amplify.
Amplifica o're, *s m.* an amplifier.
Amplificazio'ne, *s. f.* amplification.
Amplissimame'nte, *adj.* most amply.
Amplitu'dine, *s. f.* amplitude.
A'mplo, *adj.* large, full.
Ampo'lla, *s.f.* a bottle, flagon, phial.
Ampolle'tta, *s. f.* }
Ampolli'na, *s. f.* } a small phial; bubble.
Ampollosame'nte, *adv.* bombastically.
Ampollosita', *s. f.* bombast, turgid st le.
Ampollo'so, *a ij.* bombastic.
Ampolu'zza, *s. f.* a small phial; bubble.
Anabattis'ta, *s.m.* an anabaptist.
Anaca'rdo, *s.m.* a plant so called.
Anacore'to, *s.m.* an anchorite, hermit.
Anacoretizza're, *v.* to live like an hermit.
Anacreo'ntica, *s. f.* anacreontic ode.
Anacre'ntico, *adj.* anacreontic.
Anacroni'smo, *s.m.* anachronism.
Anaga'llo, *s.m.* a plant so called.
Anagi'ride, *s. f.* a plant so called.
Anagno'ste, *s.m.* a l cturer. [mystery.
Anagogi'a, *s. f.* a mystical sense, religious
Anagogicame'nte, *adv.* mystically.
Anago'gico, *adj.* anagogetical.
Anara'mma, *s.m* anagram.
Anagrammatizza're, *v.* to make anagrams.
Ana'lisi, *s. f.* analysis.
Analitico, *adj.* analytical.
Analogi'a, *s. f.* analogy.
Analo'gico, *adj.* }
Analo'go, *adj.* } analogous, alike.
Ana'nas, *s.m.* a pine-apple.
Anarchi'a, *s. f.* anarchy.
Ana'rchico, *adj.* anarchical.
Ana'tema, *s.m.* an anthema.
Anatemizza're, *v.* to anathematize.
Anato'mia, *s. f.* anatomy.
Anatomicame'nte, *adv.* anatomically.
Anato'mico, *adj.* anatomical.
Anato'mico, *s.m.* } an anatomist, a pro-
An tomi'sta, *s. m.* } fessor of anatomy.
Anatomizza're, *v.* to anatomize.
A'natra, *s. f.* a duck.
Anca, *s. f.* a haunch, hip.
Ancajo'ne, *adv.* limpingly, lamely.
Ance'l a, *s. f.* a maid, waiting-maid.
Anche', *adv.* also, too, likewise; per anche, yet, as yet; ne' anche, neither, not, not even; quand' anche, though.
Anchegginare, *v.* to wag one's legs, to canter.
Ancid.'re, *v.* to kill, slay.
Ancidito're, *s.m.* a murderer. *Obs.*
Ancil'la, *s. f.* a maid.
Ancisore, *s.m.* a murd rer. *Obs.*
Anci'no, *s.m.* a hedge-hog.
Anco, *adv.* also, yet, still.
A'ncora, *s.* an anchor; gittar l'ancora to cast an hor; essere all'ancora, to ride at anchor; levar l'ancora, to weigh anchor.
Anco'ra, *adv.* also, yet, as yet, again.
Ancorache', *conj.* though, although.
Ancora'ggio, *s.m.* anchorage.
Ancoraqua'ndo, *conj.* }
Ancorache', *conj.*..... } though, although.
Ancore'tta, *s. f.* a small anchor.
Ancu'dine, *s. f.* an anvil.
Andame'nto, *s.m.* gait, deportment, walk.
Andanteme'nte, *adv.* fluently, easily.
Anda're, *v.* to go, depart; andare alla lunga, to draw out in length; anda in nanzi, to grow, to thrive; andare a incontro, to go to meet; andare pelegrino, to wander; andare a vela, to sail; andarne la vita, to risk one's life; andare a marito, to marry; andare a ruba, to be pillaged; andare bene, to succeed; andare a seconda, to go with the stream; andar sotto, to set; andar di brigata, to go together; andare a gambe levate, to fail, miscarry; a lungo andare, in long run; andare a galla, to go adrift; andarsene, to decay, to be gone.
An la're, *s.m.* gait, step, walking.
Anda'ri, *s.m.* walks, alleys.
Anda'ta, *s. f.* the act of going, gait; dar la buona an lata a'servi, to give the servants something to drink.
Andatu'ccia, *s. f.* a violent purging.
Andato, *part.* gone, past.
Andatore, *s.m.* a traveller, walker.
Andatu'ra, *s. f.* walking; su quell' andatura in that manner.
Anda'zzo, *s.m.* mode, fashion, influence.
Andirivie'ni, *s. m.* windings, incoherent discourses.
A'ndito, *s.m.* passage, entrance.
Andro'ne, *s.m.* antichamber, passage.
Anedde'tto, *s.m.* an anecdote.
Ancla'nte, *adj.* panting.
Ancla're, *v.* to pant, breathe short, pire to.
An'elito, *s.m.* shortness of breath, panti

Anelle'tto, *s.m.* } a small ring.
Anelli'no, *s.m.* }
Anello, *s.m.* a ring, thimble; dar l'anello, to betroth; anello di capelli, a ringlet of hair.
Anello'ne, *s.m.* a large ring.
Anillo'so, *adj.* made like a chain.
Anel'lo, *adj.* out of breath.
Anel'oso, *adj.* short-breathed.
Anemone, *s.f.* anemone, wind-flower.
Anet'o, *s.m.* a plant like fennel.
Aneurisma, *s.m.* aneurism.
An aname'nto *s.m.* prating, nonsense.
Anfana're, *v.* to talk wildly, nonsensically; anfanarsi, to wander.
Anfana o're, *s.m.* a prattler, babbler.
Anfanatri'ce, *s.f.* a gossip.
Anfaneggia re, *v.* to talk idly.
An anfa, *s.f.* nonsense, prattling.
Anfisbe'na, *s.f.* a serpent that has a head at both ends.
Anfi'bio, *adj.* amphibious.
Anfibologi'a, *s.f.* amphibology.
Anfibologicamente, *adv.* ambiguously.
Anfibologico, *adj.* amphibolous.
Anfisci, *s.m.* Amphiscii.
Anfiteatro, *s.m.* an amphitheatre.
Anfora, *s.f.* a kilderkin.
Antratto, *s.m.* a narrow dark place.
Angaria're, *v.* to overcharge, oppress.
Angar ato're, *s.m.* an oppressor.
Angela, *s.f.* an angel.
Angelico, *adj.* angelical.
Angelica, *s.f.* angelica (a plant).
Angelicamente, *adv.* angelically.
Angelica'to *adj.* angelical.
Angelichezza, *s.f.* the nature of an angel.
Angelico, *adj.* angelic, lovely.
Angelo, *s.m.* an angel; angelo custode, guardian angel; angelo di badia, a weathercock.
Angere, *v.* to grieve, vex (*Poet.*)
Angheri'a, *s.f.* violence, force, compulsion.
Angheria're, *v.* to force, oppress.
Angina, *s.f.* squinancy.
Angiolo, *s.f.* an angel.
Angiolet'la, *s.f.* } a little angel.
Angiolet'ta, *s.f.* }
Angiolino, *s.m.* a little angel.
Angiporto, *s.m.* a returning portal.
Anglica'no, *adj.* anglican.
Anglicismo, *s.m.* Anglicism.
Anglo, *s.m.* an Englishman.
Angola're, *adj.* angular, cornered; pietra angolare, corner-stone.
Angolarmente, *adv.* angularly.
Angolo, *s.m.* an angle, corner.
Angoloso, *adj.* angular.
Angu're, *s.m.* grief, passion, pain.
Angoscevole, *adj.* sorrowful, painful.
Angoscia, *s.f.*.....} anguish, vexation,

Angoscia're, *v.* to grieve, vex.
Angosciosamente, *adv.* sorrowfully.
Angoscio'so, *adj.* sorrowful, anxious, painful.
A'ngue, *s.m.* a snake (*Poet.*)
Anguil'la, *s.f.* an eel.
Anguilla're, *s.m.* a long and straight row of vines.
Anguillet'ta, *s.f.* } a small eel, grig.
Anguilli'ne, *s.f.* }
Anguina'glia, *s.f.* } the groin.
Anguina'ja, *s.f.* }
Angu'stia, *s.f.* distress, perplexity, scarcity; angustia di tempo, shortness of time.
Angustia're, *v.* to afflict, harrass, distress.
Angustio'so, *adj.* sad, grievous, anxious.
Angu'sto, *adj.* narrow, close, small.
Anice, *s.m.* anise, aniseed; son dati gl' anici, the business is over.
Ani'le, *adj.* old, antient.
A'nima, *s.f.* the soul, spirit, a person, a kernel, a mould; anima di bottone, a button-mould.
Animala'ccio *s.m.* a blockhead, great beast.
Anima'le, *s.m.* an animal, a dunce.
Animale, *adj.* animal.
Animale'sco, *adj.* beastly, stupid.
Animale'tto, *s.m.* } animalcule, little ani-
Animali'no, *s.m.* } mal.
Animalita', *s.f.* animation.
Animalo'ne, *s.m.* a great beast, dunce.
Animalu'ccio, *s.m.* } a little anima, ani-
Animalu'zzo, *s.m.* } malcule.
Anima'nte, *s.m.* an animate creature.
Anima're, *v.* to animate, encourage.
Anima'to *adj.* animate; affetto anima'to, sincere affection.
Animarversio'ne, *s.f.* animadversion.
Animazio'ne, *s.f.* animation.
Anime'lla, *s.f.* the tongue of any thing; animella di pompa, the sucker of a pump, animella di vitello, sweet-bread.
A'nimo, *s.m.* mind, opinion, fancy, inclination, disposition, courage; volgere nell'animo, to consider; ho nell'animo, I intend, design; perdersi d'animo, to prove faint-hearted; farsi animo, to pluck up a heart; dare animo, to encourage; animo vile, cowardice, meanness; animo nobile, generosity, bravery.
A'nimo, *interj.* cheer up! on, on!
Animosamente, *adv.* courageously, violently.
Animosita', *s.f.* } courage, hardness;
Animosita'de, *s.f.* } animosity, malice.
Animosita'te, *s.f.* }
Animo'so, *adj.* brave, stout, valiant.
Animu'ccia, *s.f.* a silly sou.
A'natra, *s.f.* a duck.
Anitra'ccio, *s.m.* } a duckling.

Anitri'na, *s. f.* duck-weed.
Anitri'no, *s.m.* a young drake.
Anitri'o, *s.m.* the neighing of a horse.
Anitri're, *v.* to neigh, whinny.
Anitro'cco, *s. m.* } a duckling.
Anitr.'ccolo, *s.m.* }
Annacquamc'nto, *s.m.* a watering.
Annacqua're, *v.* to mix water with wine.
Annacquatl'ccio, *adj.* mixed with a little water.
Annaffiame'nto, *s.m.* the act of watering.
Annaffia're, *v.* to water, irrigate.
Annaffia'tojo, *s.m.* a watering-pot.
Anna'le, *adj.* annual, yearly.
Anna'li, *s.m.* annals.
Annalista, *s.m.* an annalist.
Annasa're, *v.* to smell, hunt upon scent.
Annaspa're, *v.* to reel, or wind yarn.
Anna'ta, *s. f.* a year; profit of a year.
Annebbiame'nto, *s.m.* a clouding; dark weather.
Annebbia're, *v.* to cloud, blast; annebbiarsi, to grow cloudy, to blind one's self.
Annegame'nto, *s.m.* the act of drowning.
Annega're, *v.* to drown, to deny.
Annegazio'ne, *s. f.* self-denial.
Anneghitti're, *v.* to grow lazy.
Anneghitti'to, *adj.* id e, slighted.
Annegra're, *v.* to blacken.
Annerame'nto, *s. m.* a blackening, blackness.
Annera're, *v.* } to blacken, defame; anner-
Anneri're, *v.* } arsi, to grow black, or dark.
Annesso, *adj.* annexed.
Annestame'nto, *s.m.* grafting.
Annesta're, *v.* to graft.
Anneva're, *v.* to refresh with snow.
Annichilame'nto, *s.m...* } annihilation.
Annichila'nza, *s.f. Obs.* }
Annichila're, *v.* to annihilate, destroy; annichilarsi, to debase one's self.
Annichilazio'ne, *s. f.* destruction.
Annichill're, *v.* to [illegible]oy.
Annida're, *v.* to [illegible]tle; annidarsi, to make one's nest, to settle.
Annientame'nto, *s.m.* destruction.
Annienta're, *v.* to destroy.
Annighitti're, *v.* to grow lazy.
Anninna're, *v.* to rock, lull asleep.
Anniversa'rio, *s.m.* anniversary.
Anno, *s.m.* year; capo d'anno, new year's day; d'anno in anno, from year to year; in capo all'anno, at the year's end; entrar negli anni, to grow old.
Annobili're, *v.* } to ennoble.
Annobilita re, *v.* }
Annodame'nto, *s.m.* a tying.
Ann da're, *v.* to tie, knit, bind.
Annoda'to, *part.* tied; concluded.
Annodatu'ra, *s. f.* } a tying, binding.
Annodazio'ne, *s. f.* }

Annoja're, *v.* to weary tire, annoy; a
nojarsi, to be displeased.
Annojosame'nte, *adv.* tediously. *Obs.*
Annojo'so, *adj.* tedious, tiresome. *Obs.*
Annola're, *v.* to freight.
Annoma're, *v.* o name, to call. *Obs.*
Anno'na, *s. f.* prov sion of corn and nec
saries.
Anno'so, *adj.* old, antient.
Annota're, *v.* to note, remark.
Annotato're, *s.m.* an annotator.
Annotazio'ne, *s. f* annotation.
Annotta're, *v.* } to grow dusk, towar
Annott're, *v.* } evening.
Annovella'to, *adj.* fabulous, deceived.
Annoverame'nto, *s.m.* enumeration.
Annovera'nte, *adj.* enumerating.
Annovera're, *v.* to reckon, count.
Annoverato're, *s.m.* a reckoner.
Annoverevo'le, *adj.* computable.
Anno'vero, *s.m.* computation.
Annua'le, *adj.* annual.
Annua'le, *s.m.* an anniver ary.
Annualme'nte, *adv.* annually.
Annugola're, *v.* to grow cloudy.
Annugola'to, *adj.* clouded.
Annulla zio'ne, *s.f.* } abrogation, repe
Annullame'nto, *s.m.* } suppression.
Annulla're, *v.* to annul, suppress.
Annulla'to, *adj.* void, annulled.
Annullato're, *s.m.* a suppressor.
Annullazio'ne, *s. f.* abrogation.
Annumera're, *v.* to enumerate.
Annunziame'nto, *s.m.* prediction.
Annunzia're, *v.* to foretel, bring news.
Annunzia'tore, *s.m.* a prophet, reporter
Annunzia'trice, *s. f.* a prophetess.
Annunzia'ta, *s. f....* } the Annunciation.
Annunziazione, *s. f.* }
Annu'nzio, *s.m.* an omen, message.
A'nnuo, *adj.* annual, yearly.
Annuvola're, *v.* } to cloud, overcast.
Annuvolı're, *v.* }
Ano, *s.m.* the fundament.
Anodi'no, *adj.* anodyne.
Ano'malo, *adj.* anomalous.
Anoni'mo, *adj.* anonymous.
Anotomi'a, *s. f.* anatomy.
Anotomi'sta, *s.m.* anatomist.
Ansame'nto, *s.m.* shortness of breath.
Ansa'nte, *adj.* panting.
Ansa're, *v.* to pant, breathe short.
A'nsia, *s. f.* anxiety, perplexity.
Ansia're, *v.* to breathe short.
Ansieta', *s. f.* sorrow, anxiety.
A'nsio, *adj.* sad, anxious.
Ansiosame'nte, *adv.* anxiously.
Ansio'so, *adj.* restless, anxious, grieved
Antagoni'sta, *s.m.* antagonist.
Anta'rtico, *adj.* antarctic.
Ante, *prep.* before.

Antecede'nte, *s.m.* the antecedent.
Antecede'nza, *s.f.* precedency.
Antecesso're, *s.f.* predecessor, ancestor.
Anteluca'no, *adj.* before day-light.
Antemura'le, *s.m.* defence, screen.
Antena'to, *s.m.* a progenitor, ancestor.
Ante'nna, *s.f.* a sail-yard, pole, spear.
Antenne'tta, *s.f.* a small sail-yard.
Anteno'ra, *s.f.* a place in Hell where traitors are punished. *Dante.*
Antepenu'ltimo, *s.m.* the antepenult.
Antepo'rre, *v.* to prefer.
Anteposizio'ne, *s.f.* preference.
Antepo'sto, *adj.* preferred.
Anterio're, *adj.* anterior, former.
Anteriorita', *s.f.* priority.
Anteriorme'nte, *adv.* before.
Antescri'tto, *adj.* above-written.
Anteserra'glio, *s.m.* a field-gate.
Antesigna'no, *s.m.* a standard-bearer.
Anti, *prep.* before.
Antianda're, *v.* to precede.
Antica'glia, *s.f.* an antique.
Anticame'nte, *adv.* antiently, antiquely.
Antica'mera, *s.f.* antichamber.
Antica'to, *adj.* antiquated, used.
Antiche'zza, *s.f.* } antiquity.
Antichita', *s.f.*... }
Antichita'de, *s.f.* }
Anticipame'nto, *s.m.* anticipation.
Anticipa're, *v.* to anticipate.
Anticipatame'nte, *adv.* before-hand.
Anticipazio'ne, *s.f.* anticipation.
Anti'co, *adj.* antique, old; antichi, ancestors; all' antica, after the manner of the antients.
Anticognizio'ne, *s.f.* } foreknowledge.
Anticonosce'nza, *s.f.* }
Anticono'scere, *v.* to foresee.
Anticonsiglie're, *s.m.* preserver of privileges.
Antico'rrere, *v.* to run before.
Anticorrie're, *s.m.* a forerunner.
Antico'rte, *s.f.* a fore-court.
Anticristia'no, *adj.* anti-christian.
Anticri'sto, *s.m.* antichrist.
Anticuo're, *s.m.* a disease in horses.
Anticurso're, *s.m.* a forerunner.
Antedata, *s.f.* antedate.
Antide'tto, *adj.* foretold.
Antedicime'nto, *s.m.* prediction.
Antide're, *v.* to foretel.
Antido'to, *s.m.* an antidote.
Antifona, *s.f.* anthem.
Antifona'rio, an anthem-singer; a book of anthems.
Antifrasi, *s.f.* antiphrasis.
Antigiudicare, *v.* to prejudge.
Antiguarda're, *v.* to foresee.
Antiguardia, *s.f.* vanguard.
Antimo'ttere, *v.* to prefer, esteem.
Antimo'nio, *s.m.* antimony.
Antimura're, *v.* to make a parapet.
Antimu'ro, *s.m.* outmost wall, parapet.
Antino'me, *s.m.* a pronoun; the first name of the three which the Romans usually had.
Antipa'pa, *s.m.* antipope.
Antipa'sto, *s.m.* first-course.
Antipati'a, *s.f.* antipathy.
Antipa'tico, *adj.* averse.
Antipatizza're, *v.* to bear an aversion to.
Antipatizza'to, *part.* hated.
Antipensa're, *v.* to premeditate.
Antipensa'to, *adj.* premeditated.
Anti'podi, *s.m.* antipodes.
Antipo'rre, *v.* to prefer, esteem.
Antipo'rta, *s.f.* } a vestibule, entry-gate.
Antipo'rto, *s.m.* }
Antipre'ndere, *v.* to take before-hand.
Antiqua'rio, *s.m.* an antiquary.
Antiqua'to, *adj.* obsolete, old.
Antisape're, *v.* to foresee.
Antisape'vole, *adj.* that may be foreseen.
Antisapu'ta, *s.f.* foresight.
Antiscorbu'tico, *adj.* antiscorbutic.
Antiserra'glio, *s.m.* a kind of fore-court, or fore-close.
Anti'ste, *s.m.* a prelate, a chief.
Anti'tesi, *s.f.* antithesis.
Antivede're, *v.* to foresee, foreknow.
Antivedime'nto, *s.m.* foresight.
Antivedito're, *s.m.* who foresees.
Antivedutame'nte, *adv.* with foresight.
Antivedu'to, *adj.* foreseen.
Antivegne'nte, *adj.* preventing.
Antiveni're, *v.* to prevent, anticipate.
Antivigi'lia, *s.f.* the evening before.
Antologi'a, *s.f.* anthology.
Antra'ce, *s.f.* } a carbuncle, (precious
Antra'cia, *s.f.* } stone).
Antro, *s.m.* den, cave, grotto.
Anula're, *adj.* } annular; dito anulare, the
Anula'rio, *adj.* } ring finger.
Anzi, *adv.* rather, on the contrary, even, also.
Anzi, *prep.* sooner, before; anziche', before that, rather; anzi pure, rather than not.
Anziana'tico, *s.m.* the church-warden's office.
Anzianita', *s.f.*... }
Anzianita'de, *s.f.* } antiquity, seniority.
Anzianita'te, *s.f.* }
Anzia'no, *s.m.* senior.
Anzia'no, *adj.* old, ancient.
Anziche'no, *adv.* rather, sooner.
Anzina'to, *adj.* first-born, eldest.
Aocchia're, *v.* to ogle.
Aoncina're, *v.* to make crooked.
Aorca're, *v.* to strangle, choak, hang.
Aorma're, *v.* to quest (chase term).
Ao'tta, *adv.* often; aotta aotta, now and then.
Apati'a, *s.f.* insensibility, apathy.
Apati'sta, *s.m.* an indolent fellow.

Ape, *s. f.* a bee.
Apelio'ta, *s.m* east wind.
Appenni'no, *s. m.* Apennine mountains in Italy.
Aperi're, *v.* to open.
Aperitivo, *adj.* } aperient, diuretic.
Apertivo, *adj.* }
Aper'ta, *s. f.* aperture, hole, slit, gap.
Apertame'nte, *adv.* openly, frankly.
Aper'to, *adj.* open, plain, bold: un fiore aperto, a blown flower; a braccia aperte, with open arms.
Aperto're, *s.m.* who opens.
Apertu'ra, *s. f.* } aperture, overture, means,
Apertu'ra, *s. f.* } opportunity.
Apice, *s.m.* top, height.
Apicolo, *s.m.* a little height.
Apocali'sse, *s. f.* apocalypse.
Apocope, *s. f.* apocope.
Apocrifo, *adj.* apocryphal; libri apocrifi, the apocrypha.
Apogeo, *s.m.* aposee.
Apologe'tico, *adj.* apologetic.
Apologi'a, *s. f.* apology, defence.
Apologi'sta, *s.m.* an apologist.
Apo'logo, *s.m.* apologue, fable.
Apoplessi'a, *s. f.* apoplexy.
Apople'tico, *adj.* apoplectic.
Apostasi'a, *s. f.* apostacy.
Apo'stata, *s.m.* apostate, renegado.
Apostata're, *v.* to apostatize.
Apostatico, *adj.* apostatical.
Apostatri'ce, *s.f.* a female apostate.
Aposte'ma, *s.f.* an imposthume.
Apostema're, *v.* to suppurate, to mature.
Apostola'to, *s.m.* apostolate, apostleship.
Apostolico, *adj.* apostolical.
Apo'stolo, *s.m.* apostle.
Apostrofa're, *v.* to put an apostrophe, apostrophize.
Apostrofatame'nte, *adv.* with an apostrophe.
Apo'strofe, *s.m.* an apostrophe (in rhetoric).
Apo'strofo, *s.m.* an apostrophe (in grammar).
Apo'stumo, *adj.* posthumous.
Apote'gma, *s. f.* apophthegm.
Apoteo'si, *s. f.* apotheosis.
Appaciame'nto, *s.m.* pacification.
Appacia're, *v.* to pacify, assuage.
Appadiglio'na're, *v.* to incamp.
Appadiglio'nato, *adj.* incamped.
Appaga'bile, *adj.* that may be satisfied.
Appagame'nto, *s.m.* satisfaction, content.
Appaga're, *v.* to satisfy, to please; appagarsi, to delight in.
Appaga'to, *adj.* satisfied, pleased.
Appa'go, *s.m.* satisfaction, content.
Appaia're, *v.* to pair, to match.
Appaia'to, *adj.* matched.
Appalesa're, *v.* to discover, to declare.
Appallottola're, *v.* to form as a ball.
Appalta're, *v.* to let to farm.
Appaltato're, *s.m.* farmer.

Appa'lto, *s.m.* farm.
Appallona'to, *adj.* lewd, debauched.
Appalto'ne, *s.m.* a man of intrigue.
Appanna'ggio, *s.m.* appendage.
Appanname'nto, *s.m.* dimness.
Appanna're, *v.* to dim, cloud, tarnish, draw a net.
Appanna'to, *adj.* enmared.
Appannato'jo, *s.m.* what dims, or dazzle
Appannatu'ra, *s. f.* dimness.
Appara're, *v.* to learn, furnish, prepare.
Appara'to, *adj.* learned, prepared.
Appara'to, *s.m.* preparation, furniture, r tiaue; eon apparato, sumptuously.
Apparecchiame'nto, *s.m.* preparation, fu niture.
Apparecchia're, *v.* to prepare, to treat apparecchiare la tavola, to lay the cloth apparecchiarsi, to get one's self ready to furnish one's self with.
Apparecchia'to, *part.* prepared.
Apparecchiato're, *s m.* preparer, waiter.
Apparecchiatri'ce, *s.f.* waiting maid, dresse
Apparecchiatu'ra, *s. f.* } preparation.
Apparecchi'o, *s. m.*..... }
Apparaggia're, *v.* to put in competition, t match.
Apparenta're, *v.* to match; to make one self familiar.
Apparenta'to, *adj.* related to.
Appare'nte, *adj.* plain, evident, seeming.
Apparenteme'nte, *adv.* apparently.
Appare'nza, *s. f.* outside-shew, probability
Appare're, *v.* to appear.
Apparime'nto, *s.m.* apparition, vision.
Appari're, *v.* to appear, to shew one's sel
Apparisce'nte, *adj.* handsome; manifest.
Apparisce'nza, *s. f.* carriage, mien, a pearance.
Apparita, *s. f.* apparition, appearance l'apparita del giorno, the day-break l'apparita del sole, sun-rising.
Apparito're, *s.m.* a bailiff.
Apparizio'ne, *s.f.* apparition.
Appartame'nto, *s.m.* apartment, lodgings.
Apparta're, *v.* to sever, to put asunder; s parta'rsi, to withdraw.
Appartatame'nte, *adv.* asunder, secretly.
Appa rta'to, *part.* separated, chosen, set asid
Appartene'nte, *adj.* belonging, appertai ing, suitable, interested.
Appartene'nza, *s. f.* appurtenance.
Appartene're, *v.* to belong, to regard, concern, become.
Appassa're, *v.* to wither, to decay.
Appassioname'nto, *s.m.* passion, love.
Appassionatame'nte, *adv.* passionately.
Appassiona're, *v.* to make one suffer, dure; appassionarsi, to have a stro passion for any thing.
Appassiona'to, *adj.* endured, suffered, a fectionate.

Appassi're, *v.* to grow dull, dry.
Appasta're, *v.* to stick as paste.
Appella'bile, *adj.* that may be appealed against.
Appellagio'ne, *s. f.* appeal.
Appella'nte, *s.m.* appellant.
Appella're, *v.* to name, call, accuse, appeal.
Appellati'vo, *s.m.* an appellative.
Appellati'vo, *adj.* appellative; lasciar il proprio per l'appellativo, to leave the substance for the shadow.
Appellagio'ne, *s. f.* } an appeal, challenge,
Appellazio'ne, *s. f.* } defiance.
Appe'llo, *s. m.*.....
Appe'na, *adv.* hardly, scarce.
Appena're, *v.* to suffer, endure, grieve.
Appena'to, *adj.* grieved, tortured, fatigued.
Appe'ndere, *v.* to hang, hang up.
Appendi'ce, *s. f.* appendix, supplement.
Appennecchia're, *v.* to fill a distaff.
Appensa're, *v.* to design, propose.
Appensatame'nte, *adv.* maturely, seriously, purposely.
Appe'so, *part.* hanged, hung on.
Appesta're, *v.* to infect, to corrupt.
Appete'nte, *adj.* desirous, longing.
Appete'nza, *s. f.* appetence, desire, affection.
Appeti'bile, *aij.* desirable.
Appeti're, *v.* to desire, covet.
Appetiti'vo, *adj.* that provokes appetite.
Appeti'to, *s.m.* appetite, desire.
Appetito'so, *adj.* that provokes appetite.
Appetizio'ne, *s. f.* appetite, desire; appetizione di richezze, thirst of riches.
Appe.ta're, *v.* to have at heart, to interest one's self.
Appe'tto, *adv.* in comparison, over against, facing; combattere appetto appetto, to fight a duel.
Appiacevoli're, *v.* to appease, tame.
Appiana're, *v.* to remove, level, make even, surmount difficulties.
Appiastra're, *v.* to cleave to, engraft; appiastrare un diamante, to set a diamond; appiastrarsi, to stick.
Appiastra'to, *part.* daubed with any thing viscous.
Appiastricciame'nto, *s.m.* conglutination.
Appiastricci'a're, *v.* } to stick.
Appiastriccica're, *v.* }
Appia tame'nto, *s.m.* act of concealing.
Appiatta'rsi, *v.* to lie concealed; applatarsi, to hide one's self.
Appiattatame'nte, *adv.* by stealth, secretly.
Appiatta'to, *part.* concealed.
Appicca'gnolo, *s.m.* a hook, tenter, string.
Appiccame'nto, *s.m.* the act of hanging, or fastening to.
Appicca'nte, *adj.* viscous, glutinous.
Appicca're, *v.* to tie, fasten; appiccarsi, to keep close, stick, catch, thrive; appiccar sonagli, to slander; appiccaria ad uno, to play one a trick; appiccar la zuffa, la battaglia, to give battle; la mal'erba s'appicca per tutto, ill weeds thrive every where.
Appiccati'ccio, *adj.* clammy, sticky; male appiccaticcio, a contagious distemper.
Appiccati'ccio, *s.m.* a troublesome fellow, trencher friend.
Appiccati'vo, *adj.* contagious.
Appicca'to, *adj.* fast, sticking.
Appiccato'jo, *s.m.* a hold-fast, hook.
Appiccatu'ra, *s. f.* the iron work of a window, or door.
Appiccia're, *v.* } to stick fast to, cling, ad-
Appiccica're, *v.* } here.
Appiccini're, *v.* to make smaller, lessen, diminish.
Appi'cco, *s.m.* connection, adhesion, occasion, motive; dare appicco, to give hopes.
Appiccolame'nto, *s. m.* lessening, diminution.
Appiccola're, *v.* to diminish, retrench, lessen, shorten.
Appie', *adv.* } down, at the foot.
Appie'de, *adv.* }
Appie'no, *adv.* fully, intirely.
Appigioname'nto, *s.m.* rent of a house, or lodging.
Appigiona're, *v.* to let, hire.
Appigio'nasi, *s.m.* a bill upon a door.
Appigliame'nto, *s.m.* junction, adhesion, taking root.
Appiglia're, *v.* to follow; appigliarsi, to conform to; adhere, take root.
Appigri'rsi, *v.* to grow idle.
Appillotta'rsi, *v.* to trifle away one's time.
A'ppio, *s. m.* parsley; appio domestico, garden parsley; appio palustre, wild parsley; appio montano, hill parsley; appio macedonico, celery; appio silvestre, horse-radish.
Appiuo'la, *s. f.* a golden pippin.
Appiuo'lo, *s.m.* golden pippin tree.
Applau'dere, *v.* } to applaud, recommend;
Applaudi're, *v.* } applaudirsi, to admire one's self.
Applaudi'to, *part.* applauded.
Appla'uso, *s.m.* applause.
Applauso're, *s.m.* who applauds.
Applica'bile, *adj.* applicable.
Applicame'nto, *s.m.* application.
Applica're, *v.* to assign, to appoint, apply; applicarsi, to set about.
Applicatame'nte, *adv.* attentively.
Applicato're, *s.m.* an applier, student.
Applicazio'ne, *s. f.* application, diligence, care.
Appo', *prp.* with, by, near.
Appo'co appo'co, *adv.* by little and little.
Appogiame'nto, *s.m.* an elbow-place.

Appoggia're, *v.* to support, to protect, to lean upon; appoggiarsi, to trust to.
Appoggia'to, *adj.* propped.
Appoggia'ta, *s. f.* } a prop, support.
Appoggiato'jo, *s. m.* }
Appo'ggio, *s.m.* prop, stay, defence, help; e' un nomo che ha dell appoggio in corte, he is protected at court.
Appollaja're, *v.* to roost.
Appomicia're, *v.* to rub with pounce,
Appo'nersi, *v.* to guess, to conjecture.
Apponime'nto, *s.m.* } addition, appendix.
Apponizio'ne, *s. f.* }
Appo'rre, *v.* to impute, to oppose; apporsi, to guess; m'apposi che non sarebbe venuto, I thought he would not come.
Apporta're, *v.* to convey, procure, breed.
Apportato're, *s.m.* } a messenger.
Apportatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Appositi'ccio, *adj.* superadded.
Appositi'vo, *adj* apposite.
Appositio'ne, *s. f.* apposition, addition.
Appo'sta, *adv.* on purpose.
Appostame'nto, *s.m.* ambush, snare.
Apposta're, *v.* to spy, to watch, to appoint; appostar l' aliodole, to be a spy.
Appostatamente, *adv.* designedly.
Apposta'to, *adj.* placed, watched.
Appostato're, *s.m.* insnarer.
Appositi'ccio, *adj.* added.
Appo'sto, *part.* imputed, guessed; ben mi sono apposto, I thought so.
Apposto'lico, *s.m.* the papal dignity.
Appostola'to, *s. m.* apostolate, apostleship.
Apostolica'le, *adj.* apostolical, pontifical.
Appostolicamente, *adv.* after the manner of the apostles.
Apposto'lico, *adj.* apostolical,
Apposto'lico, *s.m.* the Pope.
Appo's'olo, *s.m.* apostle.
Apprende're, *adj.* that learns.
Appre'ndere, *v.* to learn, conceive, apprehend, take, teach; a prendersi d'amore, to fall in love; bisogna apprenderci all' ajuto degli amici, we must have recourse to our friends.
Apprende'vole, *adj.* comprehensible.
Apprendime'nto, *s.m.* learning, skill, knowledge
Apprendito're, *s.m.* scholar, apprentice.
Apprensi'bile, *adj.* to be conceived.
Apprensio'ne, *s. f.* jealousy, fear, comprehension.
Apprensi'va, *s. f.* apprehension, judgment.
Apprensi'vo, *adj.* fearful, timorous, apt to learn.
Appresentare, *v.* to show, to represent another.
Appre'so, *adj.* comprehended.
Appresame'nto, *s.m.* approach, neighbourhood.
Appresa're, *v.* to draw near, to approach.

Appre'sso, *prep.* near by, after, next to; quattro giorni appresso, four days after.
Appre'sso, *adv.* after, afterwards; appresso a poco, almost, near; la mattina d' appresso, the next morning.
Appressoche', *adv.* almost.
Apprestame'nto, *s.m.* preparation.
Appresta're, *v.* to prepare, make ready.
Appre'sto, *s.m.* preparation.
Apprezza'bile, *adj.* valuable.
Apprezzame'nto, *s.m.* valuation, estimation.
Apprezza're, *v.* to appraise, to rate, e-teem.
Apprezza'to, *adj.* appraised, esteemed.
Apprezzato're, *s.m.* an appraiser.
Apprezziazio'ne, *s. f.* appraisement.
Approba're, *v.* to approve, like.
Approbazio'ne, *s. f.* approbation, consent.
Approcciame'nto, *s.m.* approach.
Approccia're, *v.* to approach.
Appro'ccio, *s.m.* approach; gli approcci d' un assedio, the approaches in a siege.
Approda're, *v.* to arrive, to be profitable, to become valiant.
Approfitta're, *v.* to profit.
Approfonda're, *v.* } to dig, to make deeper,
Approfondi're, *v.* }
Appropia're, *v.* to appropriate.
Appropinquagio'ne, *s. f.* } approximation,
Appropinquame'nto, *s.m.* } approach.
Appropinqua're, *v.* to approach, draw near.
Appropo'sito, *adv.* apropos, exactly.
Appropria'rsi, *v.* to appropriate; appropriare, to apply one th ng to another.
Appropria'to, *adj.* appropriate, fit.
Appropriazio'ne, *s. f.* appropriation.
Approssimame'nto, *s.m.* approach.
Approssima're, *a f.* near, something like,
Approssimanza, *s. f.* proximity.
Approssima're, *v.* to come nigh.
Approssimazio'ne, *s. f.* approach.
Approva'bile, *adj.* laudable.
Approvagio'ne, *s. f.* } approbation.
Approvame'nto, *s.m.* }
Approva're, *v.* to approve, to confirm.
Approvatame'nte, *adv.* in an approvable manner.
Appro a to, *adj.* approved; un approvato antico, an old saying.
Approvato're, *s.m.* } approver, allower.
Approvatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Approvazio'ne, *s. f.* approbation.
Approveccia'rsi, *v* to get some profit.
Appulcra're, *v.* to embellish.
Appuntame'nte, *adv.* precisely.
Appuntame'nto, *s. m.* agreement; restare in appuntamento, to agree.
Appuntata're, *v.* to sew, to blame, to sharpen, to set down, to find fault, to fix, to appoint.
Appuntatame'nte, *adv.* exactly, diligently.
Appunta'to, *s. m.* an account agreed upon.
Appunta'to, *adj.* stitched, sharpened,

Appuntato're, *s.m.* critic, reformer, censurer.
Appuntatu'ra, *s. f.* mark.
Appuntella're, *v.* to support, prop, bear up.
Appuntl'no, *adv.* precisely, just.
Appu'nto, *adv.* precisely; per l'appunto, exactly; mettersi in appunto, to get ready.
Appura're, *v.* to purify, write fair.
Appuzzame'nto, *s.m.* stench.
Apuzza're, *v.* } to be stink, poison with
Appuzzola're, *v.* } stench.
Apri'co, *adj.* sunny; piaggia aprica, an open plain.
Apri'le, *s. m.* April; Aprile dell'eta', the prime of age.
Aprime'nto, *s.m.* the act of opening.
Apriporta, *s.m.* a door-keeper.
Apri're, *v.* to open, to cleave; aprirsi, to stretch the arms, to blow (as flowers), to clear up, to crack; aprir bottega, to set up a shop.
Aprit'vo, *adj.* aperient.
Aprito're, *s. m.* he that opens; aprit ore di case, house-breaker.
Aprito'ra, *s. f.* slit, chink.
Aquario, *s.m.* aquarius, a sign of the zodiac.
Aqua'tico, *adj.* aquatic, waterish, rainy.
Acqueita', *s. f....* } humidity.
Acqueita'de, *s. f.* }
Aqueo *adj.* watery.
Aquido'tto, *s.m.* an aqueduct.
A'quila, *s. f.* eagle.
Aquili'no, *adj.* hawked, aquiline.
Aquilona're, *s.m.* north-wind.
Aquilo'ne, *s.m.* the north; a large eagle.
Aquilo'tto, *s.m* an eaglet.
Aquosita', *s. f.* humidity.
Aqu so, *adj.* rainy.
Ara, *s. f.* altar; a star so called.
Arabe'sco, *adj.* arabesque.
Arabico, *adj.* Arabian.
Arabile, *adj* arable.
A'rabo, *s.m.* an Arabian.
Arag'no, *s. f.* } a spider,
Ara'gno, *s.m.* }
Araldo, *s.m.* a herald.
Aramento, *s.m.* tillage, ploughing.
Arancia, *s. f.* a orange.
Arancia'ta, *s. f.* candied orange peel.
Arancino, *adj.* orange colour.
Arancia'to, *s.m.* an orangery.
Arancino, *s.m.* a China orange.
Arancio, *s.m.* an orange, orange-tree.
Aranta, a randa, *adv.* exactly, precisely.
Ara're, *v.* to plough.
Aratolo, *s.m* a plough.
Arato're, *s.m.* husbandman, tiller, ploughman.
Ara'tro, *s.m.* plough.
Aratu'ra, *s. f.* tillage, ploughing.
Arazze'ria, *s. f.* tapestry.

Arazzie're, *s.m.* tapestry-maker.
Ara'zzo, *s.m.* tapestry, hangings.
Arbitra'gio, *s.m.* arbitration.
Arbitra'nte, *s.m.* an arbitrator.
Arbitra're, *v.* to adjudge, regulate, arbitrate; judge, value.
Arbitrariame'nte, *adv.* arbitrarily, despotically.
Arbitra'rio, *adj.* arbitrary.
Arbitra'to, *s.m.* arbitration, award.
Arbitrato're, *s.m* arbiter.
Arbi'trio, *s.m.* will, power, judgment; libero arbitrio, free will.
A'rbitro, *s.m.* arbiter, umpire, sovereign.
A'rbore, *s.m.* a tree.
Arbo'reo, *adj.* woolly.
Arbore'to, *s.m.* a plantation.
Arbosce'llo, *s.m....* }
Arbu'sco, *s. m....* } a shrub, little tree.
Arbu'scu'la, *s. f...* }
Arbusti'na, *s. f.* } a wild vine.
Arbusti'no, *s.m.* }
Arbu'sto, *s.m.* shrub, sprout.
Arca, *s. f.* chest, coffer; Arca di Noe', the ark of Noah.
Arca'ccia, *s. f.* an old trunk.
Arcade, *adj....* } Arcadian.
Arca'dico, *adj.* }
Arcadore, *s.m.* a bow-man, a deceiver, knave.
Arca'ngnolo, *s.m.* archangel.
Arca'le, *s.m.* arch, centre.
Arca'me, *s.m.* skeleton.
Arcaname'nte, *adv.* secretly.
Arca'ngelo, *s.m.* archangel.
Arca'no, *s.m.* secret, mystery.
Arca're, *v.* to bend, arch, cheat, shoot, dart.
Arca'ta, *s. f.* bow-shot; tirar in arcata, to judge rashly.
Arca'to, *adj.* arched, bent.
Arcatore, *s.m.* archer, bow-man.
Arca'vola, *s.f.* great-great grandmother.
Arca'volo, *s.m.* great-great grandfather.
Archeggia're, *v.* to arch, to bend like a bow.
Archeggia'to, *adj.* like a bow or arch.
Archetipo, *s.m.* archetype.
Archetti'no, *s. m.* a bow, (to play on the violin, &c.)
Archet'to, *s.m.* fiddle-stick, springe, little bow; star su gli archetti, to lie in wait.
Archibugia're, *v.* } to shoot.
Archibusa're, *v.* }
Archibusa'ta, *s. f.* } arquebusade, the shot
Archibusa'ta, *s. f.* } of an arquebuse.
Archibuliera, *s. f.* a loop-hole.
Archibusie're, *s.m.* a gunner.
Archibu'so, *s.m.* an arquebuse.
Archidia'cono, *s.m.* archdeacon.
Archimandri'ta, *s.m.* leader, prelate, prior.
Archipe'ndolo, *s.m.* a plummet.
Archipensola're, *v.* to take the leve'
Archipe'ngolo, *s.m.* a plummet.
Architetta're, *v.* to build.

Architetto, *s.m.* architect.
Architetto'nico, *adj.* of architecture.
Architettu'ra, *s. f.* architecture.
Architra've, *s.m.* architrave.
Archi'vio, *s.m.* archives.
Archivi'sta, *s.m.* the keeper of the records.
Arcibe'llo, *adj.* very handsome.
Arcibenis'simo, *adj.* exceedingly well.
Arcibricco'ne, *s.m.* an errant scoundrel.
Arcicon'solo, *s.m.* first consul.
Arcidiacona'to, *s.m.* archdeaconship.
Arcidia'no, *s.m.* archdeacon.
Arciduca, *s.m.* archduke.
Arciduca'to *s.m.* an arch-dukedom.
Arciduchessa, *s. f.* archduchess.
Arcieloquentis'simo, *adj.* most eloquent.
Arciepiscopa'le, *adj.* archiepiscopal.
Arcie're, *s.m.* } an archer, bowman.
Arcie'ro, *s.m.* }
Arcifa'nfano, *s.m.* } a babbler.
Arcifanfana're, *v.* to boast.
Arcifondato're, *s.m.* first founder.
Arcigiulia're, *s.m.* a juggler, a facetious fellow.
Arcigname'nte, *adv.* sharply.
Arcigne'zza, *s. f.* sharpness.
Arcigno, *adj.* grim, sullen; far viso arcigno, to frown.
Arcimaestoso, *adj.* most majestic.
Arcimae'stro, *s.m.* an excellent master.
Arcimentire, *v.* to tell a most impudent lie.
Arcio'ne, *s m.* saddle-bow.
Arcipe'lago, *s.m.* Archipelago.
Arcipoe'ta, *s.m.* the first of poets.
Arcipoltro'ne, *s.m.* cowardly poltroon.
Arcipresbitera'to, *s.m.* } the office of an
Arcipreta'to, *s.m.*..... } arch-priest.
Arcipre'sso, *s.m.* cypress-tree.
Arcipre'te, *s.m.* arch-priest.
Arcirichi'ssimo, *adj.* very opulent.
Arcisquisito, *adj.* very exquisite.
Arcivero, *adj.* most true.
Arcivescova'do, *s.m.* archbishoprick.
Arcivescova'le *adj.* archiepiscopal.
Arcive'scovo, *s.m.* archbishop.
Arco, *s.m.* a bow, an arch; star coll' arco teso, to look about every way; l' arco della schiena, the back bone; coll' arco dell' osso, with all one's might.
Arcobale'no, *s.m.* rainbow.
Arcobu'glio, *s.m.* an arquebuse.
Arcola'jo, *s.m.* a reel; aggirar uno come un arcolajo, to puzzle one.
Arcola'j, *s.m* castles in the air, whims.
Arconce'llo, *s.m.* a little bow.
Arcua'to, *adj.* crooked, arched.
Arcu'ccio, *s.m.* a little arch.
Arde'nte, *adj.* hot, burning, violent, amorous, desirous.
Ardentemente, *adv.* vehemently.
Arde'nza, *s. f.* a great heat.

A'rdere, *v.* to burn, to be inflamed, to desire, to shine, to be bright.
Ardiglio'ne, *s.m.* the tongue of a buckle.
Ardimento, *s.m* impudence, freedom, courage.
Ardimento'so, *adj.* bold, courageous, impudent.
Ardi're, *v.* to dare.
Ardi're, *s.m.* boldness, confidence, assurance.
Ardita'ccio, *s.m.* excessive intrepidity.
Arditamente, *adv.* courageously, confidently.
Ardite'zza, *s. f.* boldness.
Ardi'to, *adj.* courageous, daring, insolent, bare-faced.
Ardo're, *s. m.* heat, love, passion, zeal, longing.
Arduamente, *adv.* arduously.
Arduita', *s. f....* }
Arduita'de, *s. f.* } difficulty; steepness.
Arduita'te, *s. f.* }
A'rduo, *s.m.* hardship.
A'rduo, *adj.* difficult, high, perilous.
Ardu'ra, *s. f.* ardour, heat.
Are'gano, *s.m.* wild marjoram.
Are'na, *s. f.* sand, gravel.
Arenosita', *s. f....* }
Arenosita'de, *s. f.* } sandiness, arenose matter.
Arenosita'te, *s. f.* }
Areno'so, *adj.* sandy, gravelly.
Arfasa'tto, *s.m.* a mean, base, pitiful fellow, a paltry fellow.
Arga'no, *s.m.* whidiaw, crane, iron crow.
Argenta'jo, *s.m.* silver-smith.
Argenta'le, *adj.* silver coloured.
Argenta'rio, *s.m.* silver-smith.
Argenta'to, *adj.* silvered over.
Argentato're, *s.m.* one who silvers.
Argen'teo, *adj.* silvery.
Argenteri'a, *s. f.* plate, silver plate.
Argentie'ra, *s. f.* silver mine.
Argentie're, *s.m.* silver-smith.
Argenti'no, *adj.* silver coloured; suono argentino, clear sound.
Argen'to, *s.m.* silver; argento filato, silver-wire; argento solimato, argento vivo, quicksilver; capelli d' argento, hoary hair.
Argi'glia, *s. f.* white clay, potter's earth.
Argiglio'so, *adj.* argillous.
Argi'lla, *s. f.* clay.
Argillo'so, *adj.* argillous.
Arginamento, *s.m.* the making of banks, moles, &c.
Argina're, *v.* to fortify, to rampart.
Argina'to, *adj.* banked.
A'rgine, *s.m.* a bank, rampart.
Argino'so, *adj* full of banks.
Arkno'ne, *s.m.* a kidney.
Argomenta'ccio, *s.m.* silly argument.
Argomenta're, *v.* to reason, discourse, argue.

Argomentatrice, *s. f.* } a reasoner, arguer.
Argomentato're, *s. m.* }
Argomentazio'ne, *s. f.* argumentation.
Argome'nto, *s.m.* reason, argument, sign, presumption, device, pretext, appearance; instrument, engine; theme, subject; glister.
Argomento'so, *adj.* expert, convincing.
Argui're, *v.* to argue, to reprimand, to conclude, infer.
Argumenta'nte, *s.m.* opponent, disputant.
Argumenta're, *v.* to argue; (see Argomenta're).
Argume'nto, *s. m.* argument; (see Argome'nto.)
Argutamente, *adv.* cunningly.
Argute'zza, *s. f.* a quibble, pun, witty conceit.
Argu'to, *adj.* subtle, witty, brisk.
Argu'zia, *s. f.* smartness, repartee.
Aria, *s. f.* air, wind, mien, tune, air; in aria, in vain; si da dell' arie, he gives himself airs; far castelli in aria, to build castles in the air.
Aridame'nte, *adv.* dryly.
Aridita', *s. f.* dryness.
Arido, *adj.* barren, poor, wretched.
Arieggia're, *v.* to look like.
Arie'nto, *s.m.* silver. *Obs.*
Arieta're, *v.* to batter with a ram (a machine of war).
Arie'te, *s. m.* Aries, one of the celestial signs; a battering ram.
Arietta, *s. f.* a short air or song.
Ariettina, *s. f.* a little song, or tune.
Aritme'tica, *s. f.* arithmetic.
Aritme'tico, *adj.* arithmetical.
Arringa, *s. f.* discourse, speech; herring.
Arringa'me'nto, *s.m.* a discourse, harangue.
Arringa're, *v.* to harangue.
Arringato're, *s.m.* speaker.
Arringheri'a, *s. f.* harangue.
Arringhie'ra, *s. f.* chair, pulpit, bar.
Arringo, *s.m.* lists; correr l' arringo, to run for a prize.
Ario'so, *adj.* lightsome, airy; handsome.
Arisme'tica, *s. f.* arithmetic.
Arista, *s. f.* chine of pork.
Aristarco, *s.m.* a severe critic.
Aristocra'tico, *adj.* aristocratical.
Aristocrazi'a, *s. f.* aristocracy.
Aristologi'a, *s. f.* hartwort.
Arisme'tica, *s. f* arithmetic.
Arisme'tico, *adj.* arithmetical.
Arisme'tico, *s.m.* arithmetician.
Arlecchi'no, *s.m.* harlequin.
Arlotto, *s.m.* glutton, devourer.
Arm, *s. f.* arm, (in the ancient poets, instead of Alma).
Armacro'llo, *adv.* cross-wise (as a bandalier).
Armadu'ra, *s. f.* coat of mail, arms, prop, tressel.

Armadure'tta, *s. f.* a light armour.
Armajuo'lo, *s.m.* armourer, gun-maker.
Armamenta'rio, *s.m.* armourer.
Armamen'to, *s.m.* armour, armament.
Arma're, *v.* to arm, to put on armour; to prop; armare una ragna, to draw up a net; armare un vascello, to fit out a ship; armarsi, to take up arms.
Arma'rio, *s.m.* press, chest.
Arma'ta, *s. f.* navy, fleet.
Armatame'nte, *adv.* with arms, hostilely.
Armate'lla, *s. f.* } a small squadron.
Armate'lta, *s. f.* }
Arma'to, *adj.* armed, harnessed.
Armato're, *s. m.* captain of a privateer; a privateer.
Armatu'ra, *s. f.* armour.
Arme, *s. f.* arms, armour, harness; muover l'armi, to declare war; far d' arme, to fight; arme a fuoco, fire arms; passar per le armi, to shoot, or be shot to death; uom d' armi, a soldier; gente d' armi, militia; far il viso delle arme, to look angry.
Arme, *s. f.* arms, coat of arms.
Armeggeri'a, *s. f.* tilting, play at arms.
Armegge'vole, *adj.* warlike, quarrelsome.
Armeggiame'nto, *s.m.* tilting, play at arms.
Armeggia're, *v.* to jostle, run a tilt; confuse one's self in talking; armeggiare un vascello, to moor a ship.
Armeggia'ta, *s. f.* justing, tilting.
Armeggiato're, *s.m.* a jouster, gladiator.
Armeggio, *s.m.* fighting in play.
Armellino, *s.m.* ermine.
Armenta'rio, *s.m.* a cattle-keeper.
Armenta'rio, *adj.* belonging to cattle.
Armento, *s.m.* herd, drove of cattle.
Armeri'a, *s. f.* armoury.
Armerino'ado, *adj.* dreadful in arms.
Armicel'la, *s. f.* small arms.
Armi'gero, *adj.* martial.
Armi'lla, *s. f.* a bracelet.
Armilla're, *adj.* armillary.
Armipote'nte, *adj.* powerful in arms.
Armisti'zio, *s.m.* armistice.
Armo'nia, *s.m.* harmony.
Armonia'co, *s.m.* gum ammoniac.
Armonia'le, *adj.* harmonious, musical.
Armonia'to, *adj.* set in order, ranged. *Obs.*
Armo'nico, *adj.* } musical, harmonious,
Armonio'so, *adj.* } melodious.
Armoniosame'nte, *adv.* harmoniously.
Armonizza're, *v.* to harmonize.
Armonizza'to, *adj.* set in order.
Armora'ccio, *s.m.* ox-fly, dun-fly.
Arne'se, *s.m.* implements, furniture, harness, ornament: esser bene in arnese, to be in good order; esser male in arnese, to be ill equipped.
Arni'a, *s. f.* a bee-hive.
Arnie'ne, *s.m.* a kidney.

Aromata'rio, *s.m.* a druggist.
Aromatiche'zza, *s.f.* } aromatic quality of plants, &c.
Aromaticita', *s.f.*....
Aromaticita'de, *s.f.*
Aromaticita'te, *s.f.*
Aroma'tico, *adj.* odoriferous, spicy, humorous, cross.
Aroma'tico, *s.m.* a mixture of all sweet smelling spices.
Aromatizza're, *v.* to embalm, perfume,
Aroma'to, *adj.* sweet, fragrant, spicy.
Aroma'to, *s.m.* } all sweet-scented spices.
Aro'mo, *s.m.*
Arpa, *s.f.* } an harp.
Arpe, *s.f.*
Arpeggiame'nto, *s.m.* harping.
Arpeggia're, *v.* to play upon the harp.
Arpe'ggio, *s.m.* harping.
Arpi'a, *s.f.* an harpy.
Arpica're, *v.* to climb up; arpicar col cervello, to reflect.
Arpico'rdo, *s.m.* a harpsichord.
Arpio'ne, *s.m.* a hinge, hook, tenter.
Arra, *s.f.* earnest-money.
Arrabatta'rsi, *v.* to endeavour.
Arrabbiame'nto, *s.m.* raging madness.
Arrabbia're, *v.* to rage, to go mad; arrabbiarsi, to grow very angry; arrabbiar della fame, to rage with hunger.
Arrabbiatame'nte, *adv.* outrageously.
Arrabbiate'llo, *adj.* enraged, mad, furious.
Arrabbia'to, *adj.* mad, fierce, cruel.
Araffa're, *v.* } to wrest, snatch, catch, tear.
Araffia're, *v.*
Arraffara'to, *adj.* wrested, catched.
Arramacchia're, *v.* to drag on a hurdle.
Arramata're, *v.* to take birds with boughs in the night.
Arrampica're, *v.* to climb,
Arranca're, *v.* to go lame, to limp along very fast; voga arrancata, hard rowing.
Arrandella're, *v.* to tie fast, hurl, run away with.
Arrangola're, *v.* to fly in a passion.
Arrantola'to, *adj.* hoarse.
Arrapina'to, *adj.* peevish, morose.
Arrappa're, *v.* to wring, to wrest.
Arrappato're, *s.m.* } a ravisher, robber, snatcher.
Arrappatri'ce, *s.f.*
Arraspa're, *v.* to rasp, scrape, rob.
Arra'ta, *s.f.* earnest-money.
Arreca're, *v.* to bring, to convey; arrecarsi, to make it up, consent.
Arreca'to, *part.* brought.
Arrecato're, *s.m.* } a carrier, bearer, messenger.
Arrecatri'ce, *s.f.*
Arreda're *v.* to prepare, to equip; arredare un vascello, to fit out a ship.
Arre'do, *s.m.* furniture, implements; arredo di nave, rigging of a ship.
Arrename'nto, *s.m.* running aground.
Arrena're, *v.* to run aground, desist, to polish marble.
Arrendame'nto, *s.m.* a lease.
Arrendato're, *s.m.* renter.
Arre'ndersi, *v.* to surrender, to stretch, to bend.
Arrende'vole, *adj.* tractable, easy, pliant, flexible.
Arrendevole'zza, *s.f.* flexibility, docility.
Arrendevolme'nte, *adv.* submissively, flexibly.
Arrendime'nto, *s.m.* a surrender.
Arre'so, *part.* surrendered.
Arrestame'nto, *s.m.* an arrest.
Arresta're, *v.* to arrest, detain; arrestarsi, to stay, tarry; arrestar la lancia, to couch the lance.
Arrestato're, *s.m.* one who arrests.
Arre'sto, *s.m.* arrest, delay.
Arretra're, *v.* to retard, put off; arretrarsi, to go back.
Arretti'zio, *adj.* oppressed.
Arrezza're, *v.* to shade, to shadow.
Arri, *interj.* a word used by carriers to urge on their asses or mules.
Arricchime'nto, *s.m.* enriching.
Arrichi're, *v.* to enrich, to adorn; arricchirsi, to grow rich.
Arricchi'to, *part.* enriched.
Arricciame'nto, *s.m.* horror, dread; the act of curling.
Arriccia're, *v.* to stand an end, to curl; arricciar il muso, to disdain; arricciare il muro, to rough-cast a wall; arricciarsi, to be angry.
Arriccia'to, *adj.* curled.
Arricciatu'ra, *s.f.* the rough cast of a wall.
Arri'dere, *v.* to smile, to favour; la fortuna arride alle nostre imprese, fortune smiles on us.
Arriffa're, *v.* to play at sweepstakes.
Arringame'nto, *s.m.* an harangue.
Arringa're, *v.* to harangue.
Arripa're, *v.* to approach the shore, to land.
Arrische'vole, *adj.* bold, daring, resolute.
Arrischiame'nto, *s.m.* risk, danger.
Arrischia'nte, *adj.* bold, hardy.
Arrischia're, *v.* to venture, to expose; arrischiarsi, to be bold.
Arrischiatame'nte, *adv.* hazardously.
Arrischie'vole, *adj.* bold, hardy.
Arrisica're, *v.* to venture, hazard.
Arrissa're, *v.* to quarrel, brawl.
Arrivame'nto, *s.m.* arrival.
Arriva're, *v.* to arrive at, reach, land, amount to, overtake, accomplish; arrivar bene, to succeed.
Arriva'ta, *s.f.* } arrival, coming.
Arri'vo, *s.m.*....
Arrizza're, *v.* to raise, to set upright.
Arroca're, *v.* to grow hoarse.
Arroca'to, *adj.* hoarse.

Arrocca're, *v.* to fill a distaff; to castle (at chess).

Arrocchia're, *v.* to cobble, to bungle; cut in pieces.

Arroganta'ccio, *s.m.* a very insolent fellow.

Arroga'nte, *adj.* proud, arrogant.

Arroganteme'nte, *adv.* arrogantly.

Arrogantis'simo, *adj.* very arrogant.

Arroga'nza, *s. f.* arrogance, pride.

Arroga're, *v.* to arrogate, claim.

Arro'gere, *v.* to add, to give to boot.

Arrogime'nto, *s.m.* addition.

Arrola're, *v.* to enroll; **arrolarsi**, to enlist.

Arrompere, *v.* to break, to remove.

Arronca're, *v.* to weed.

Arronciglia're, *v.* to twist, wind about.

Arrora're, *v.* to bedew, sprinkle with water.

Arrossa're, *v.* to blush.

Arrossime'nto, *s. m.* reddening, blushing.

Arrossi're, *v.* to blush, redden.

Arrossi'rsi, *v.* to struggle, strive against; **arrostarsi colla spada**, to parry with the sword.

Arrosticcia'na, *s. f.* a steak.

Arrostime'nto, *s.m.* roasting.

Arrosti're, *v.* to burn, to parch, roast; **arrostire sopra graticola**, to broil.

Arrostito, *adj.* roasted; peace-arrostito, toast.

Arrostitu'ra, *s. f.* roasting.

Arro'sto, *s.m.* roast meat.

Arro'ta, *s. f.* surplusage, overplus; **per arrota alle mie disgrazie**, to complete my misfortunes.

Arrotame'nto, *s. m.* the sharpening any cutting tool.

Arrota're, *v.* to whet, to sharpen, smooth; **arrotarsi**, to be restless.

Arrotato, *adj.* sharpened, smoothed.

Arrotato're, *s.m.* } a grinder.
Arroti'no, *s. m.* }

Arrotola're, *v.* to make up into a ball.

Arrovellia're, *v.* to be angry, to make one mad with anger.

Arrovellatame'nte, *adv.* furiously.

Arrovella'to, *adj.* mad, furious.

Arroventame'nto, *s.m.* making red by the fire.

Arroventa're, *v.* } to make fiery, red-hot, to
Arroventi're, *v.* } grow red, wax hot, be on fire.

Arrovesciame'nto, *s.m.* overthrow, ruin.

Arrovescia're, *v.* to overthrow, to confound, to destroy.

Arrovesciatu'ra, *s. f.* disorder, ruin.

Arrove'scio, *adv.* against the hair, the wrong way.

Arrozza're, *v.* to make rough, harsh, rugged; **arrozzirsi**, to grow rough.

Arrubiglia're, *v.* } to make ruby-coloured;
Arrubina're, *v.* } **arrubinare il fiasco**, to fill the bottle with red wine.

Arruffa're, *v.* to entangle, ravel; **arruffarsi**, to take one another by the hair.

Arruffa'to, *adj.* entangled, uncombed.

Arruffato're, *s.m.* he that entangles.

Arruffiana're, *v.* to pimp; polish up.

Arrugginire, *v.* to grow rusty.

Arruotafo'rbici, *s.m.* a grinder.

Arruota're, *v.* to sharpen, grind.

Arruotola're, *v.* to make round.

Arruvida're, *v.* to grow rough.

Arruvida'to, *adj.* rough, harsh.

Arse'lla, *s. f.* a muscle.

Arsena'le, *s.m.* a dock, arsenal.

Arse'nico, *s.m.* arsenic.

Arsi'bile, *adj.* combustible.

Arsiccia're, *v.* to dry by the sun, to toast.

Arsi'cc:o, *adj.* half burned.

Arsio'ne, *s. f.* conflagration, excessive heat.

Arso, *adj.* burnt.

Arsu'ra, *s. f.* burning, heat, drought, extreme misery.

Artagoticame'nte, *adv.* wonderfully.

Artatame'nte, *adv.* artfully, ingeniously.

Arte, *s. f.* art, slyness; **fare arte di una cosa**, to follow a business; **per arte, con arte, ad arte, on purpose**, maliciously, designedly.

Artefa'tto, *adj.* artificial.

Arte'fice, *s.m.* workman, artificer.

Artefice'llo, *s. m.* }
Artificiuo'lo, *s.m.* } an unskilled workman.
Artificiu'zzo, *s.m.* }

Artemi'sia, *s. f.* mugwort.

Arte'ria, *s. f.* artery.

Arteria'le, *adj.* arterial.

Arteriologi'a, *s. f.* arteriology.

Arterio'so, *adj.* arterious.

Arteriotomi'a, *s. f.* venesection.

Arteriu'zza, *s. f.* a little artery.

Arte'tica, *s. f.* the gout.

Arte'tico, *adj.* gouty.

Arte'zza, *s. f.* narrowness.

Artice'lla, *s. f.* business of little profit.

Artici'na, *s. f.* industry.

Arti'co, *adj.* arctic, northern.

Articola're, *v.* to pronounce distinctly, articulate.

Articola're, *adj.* articular.

Articolatame'nte, *adv.* distinctly.

Articola'to, *adj.* articulate.

Articolazio'ne, *s. f.* articulation.

Arti'colo, *s.m.* article, head, point, joint, clause.

Artie're, *s.m.* a tradesman, artisan.

Artificazio'ne, *s. f.* (in painting) care, art.

Artificia'le, *adj.* artificial, artful.

Artificialme'nte, *adv.* artfully, artificially.

Artificia'to, *adj.* artificial, artful.

Artifi'cio, *s.m.* industry, skill, instrument, engine, implement, artifice, deceit.

Artificiosame'nte, *adv.* workman-like, craftily.

Artificioso'tto, *adj.* somewhat artful, prettily cunning.

Artificiosita', *s. f.*... } art, skill, cunning,
Artificiosita'de, *s. f.* } artifice.
Artificiosita'te, *s. f.* }

Artificio'so, *adj.* skilful, cunning.

Artificiatame'nte, *adv.* artificially.

Artifizia'le, *adj.* artificial.

Artifi'zio, *s.m.* artifice.

Artigia'no, *s.m.* trade-man, artisan.

Artig a'no, *adj.* of an artificer.

Art gliare, *v.* to seize, or scratch with the claws.

Artiglie're, *s.m.* a gunner.

Artiglieri'a, *s. f.* artillery, ordnance.

Ar iglie'ro, *s.m.* gunn r, matross.

Artiglio, *s.m.* claw, talon; uscir dagli artigli, to escape.

Artiglio'so, *adj.* armed with claws.

Artimo'ne, *s. m.* the mizen sail; arbore dell' artimon., the mizen mast.

Artis'ta, *s.m.* tra tesman, artisan.

Artis:ame'nte, *adv.* artfully.

Artis'tico, *adj.* articu ar.

Arto, *adj.* strait, narrow. *Obs.*

Artu'ro, *s m.* a star so called.

Aru'spice, *s.m.* augur, diviner.

Aruspi'cio, *s.m.* a soothsaying.

Arza'na, *s. f.* an arsenal, dock.

Arz 'nte, *adj.* hot, burning. *Obs.*

Arzigogola'nte, *adj.* ian iful.

Arzigogola're, *v.* to invent, to fancy.

Arzigo'golo, *s.m.* invention, device, conceit.

Arzi'llo, *adj.* lively, bold.

Asce, *s. f.* an axe, a hatchet.

Asce'lla, *s. f.* arm-hole, arm-pit.

Ascendenta'le, *adj.* ascending.

Ascende'nte, *adj.*.... }
Ascende'nte, *s.m.* horoscope, the ascendant of one's nativity.

Ascende'nza, *s. f.* rise, ascent.

Asce'nder e, *v.* to climb, to mount.

Ascendime'nto, *s.m.* ascent.

Ascensionario, *adj.* ascending.

Ascensio'ne, *s. f.* ascension.

Ascenso're, *s.m.* he who goes up.

Asce'sa, *s. f.* ascent.

Asce'so, *adj.* ascended.

Asce'sso, *s.m.* an abscess.

Ascetti'co, *adj.* ascetic.

Aschianci'o, *adv.* across, athwart, askance.

Aschia're, *v.* to envy.

A'schio, *s.m.* envy.

Aschio'so, *adj.* envious, jealous.

A'scia, *s. f.* an ax, hatchet.

Asciali'ne, *s.m.* a bracket.

Ascia're, *v.* to chip, to square.

Ascio'gliere, *v.* to absolve, to release. *Obs.*

Ascio'livere, *s.m.* breakfast.

Ascio'livere, *v.* to breakfast.

Asciuga'ggine, *s. f.* } dryness, drought, the
Asciugame'nto, *s.m.* } drying of.

Asciuga'nte, *adj.* drying.

Asciuga're, *v.* to dry, to wipe.

Asciugato'jo, *s.m.* towel.

Asciuttame'nte, *adv.* dryly.

Asciute'zza, *s. f.* } dryness.
Asciu'tto, *s.m.*.... }

As iu' to, *adj.* dry, lean.

Asco'lta *s. f.*..... } listening.
Ascoltame'nto, *s.m.* }

Ascolta'nte, *s.m.* auditor, listener.

Ascolta're, *v.* to listen, to mind.

Ascolta'tore, *s. m.* } an auditor, listener.
Ascoltatri'ce, *s. f.* }

Ascoltazio'ne, *s. f.* } listeni g; hearkening
Asco'lto, *s.m.*..... } privately.

Ascu'ndere, *v.* to conceal, cover; ascondersi, to abscond.

Ascosa'glia, *s. f.* hiding-place.

Ascosame'n e, *adv.* secretly.

Asco'so, *part.* hid, lurking.

Ascostan.e'nte, *adv.* secretly.

Ascu'sto, *adj.* concealed

Ascri'tto, *adj.* inrolled.

Ascri'vere, *v.* to impute, ascribe, inroll.

Ase'quio, *s.m.* obsequy. *Obs.*

Asfa'lto, *s.m.* a kind of bitumen so called.

Asiodi' lo, *s.m.* daffodil.

Asia, *s. f.* Asia.

Asia'tico, *adj.* Asiatic: costumi Asiatici, Asiatic manners, loose customs.

Asi'lo, *s.m.* asylum, refuge.

A'sima, *s. f.* the asthma.

Asin a'to, *adj.* asthmatic.

A'sina, *s. f.* a she-ass.

Asina'ccio, a fo l, a booby.

Asinaggine, *s. f.* clownishness, ignorance.

Asina jo, *s.m.* an ass driver.

Asinel'la, *s. f.* a little she-ass.

Asine'llo, *s.m.* a little ass.

Asineri'a, *s. f.* ignorance, stubbornness.

Asinesame'nte, *adv.* stupidly.

Asine'sco, *adj.* like an ass, stupid.

Asine'tto, *s.m.* a small ass.

Asinil'e, *adj.* as nine; stupid, clownish.

Asini'no, *adj.* } silly, rustic.

Asinita', *s. f.*.... }
Asinita'de, *s. f.* } stupidity, clownishness,
Asinita'te, *s. f.* } incivility.

A'sino, *s.m.* an ass; asino salvatico, a wild ass; legar l' asino, to fall asleep.

Asinone, *s.m.* a great ass, a stupid fellow.

Asma, *s. f.* asthma.

Asma'tico, *adj.* asthmatic.

Asola're, *v.* to breathe, roam, ramble about.

A'solo, *s.m.* breath; a button-hole.

Aspa'ragо, *s.m.* asparagus.

Aspe, *s.m.* an asp.

Aspera're, *v.* to exasperate, stir up.

Asperate'ria, *s. f.* the wind-pipe.

Asperel'la, *s. f.* horse-tail (a plant).

Aspere'tto, *adj.* a little harsh.

Aspe'rgere *v.* to sprinkle, strew.

Aspergi'ne, *s. f.* sprinkling.
Aspergito're, *s.m.* he who sprinkles.
Asperita', *s. f.*.....} asperity, roughness.
Asperita'dine, *s. f.*}
A'spero, *adj.* rough, fierce.
Aspersio'ne, *s. f.* sprinkling, aspersion.
Aspe'rso, *part.* sprinkled.
Asperso'rio, *s.m.* holy-water-sprinkle.
Aspetta'bile, *adj.* respectable, remarkable.
Aspettame'nto, *s.m.* expectation, hope.
Aspetta'nza, *s. f.*.....}
Aspetta're, *v.* to expect, wait; aspettare il tempo, to kill the time; aspettarsi, to apprehend, concern.
Aspettati'va, *s. f.* expectation, hope.
Aspetta'to, *part.* expected.
Aspettato're, *s.m.*}
Aspettatri'ce, *s. f.*} an expectant.
Aspettazio'ne, *s. f.* expectation, hope.
Aspe'tto, *s.m.* aspect, countenance, look, presence: nel primo aspetto, at first sight.
A'spide, *s.m.*}
A'spido, *s.m.*} an aspic, asp.
Aspira're, *v.* to aspire, aim at, aspirate.
Aspirataме'nte, *adv.* with aspiration.
Aspirati'vo, *adj.* that must be aspirated.
Aspira'to, *part.* aspirated.
Aspirazio'ne, *s. f.* aspiration.
Aspo, *s.m.* blades, yarn-windlass, reel.
Asparme'nte, *adv.* roughly, severely; mobattere aspramente, to fight obstinately; vivere aspramente, to live austerely.
Aspreggiame'nto, *s.m.* the act of provoking.
Aspreggia're, *v.* to vex, exasperate.
Aspre'tto, *adj.* a little harsh.
Aspre'zza, *s. f.* harshness, severity, tartness, wildness, hardsh p.
Aspri'gno, *adj.* sourish.
Asprita', *s. f.*.....} asperity, harshness, tartness.
Aspritu'dine, *s. f.*}
Aspro, *adj.* harsh, sharp, sour, fierce, cruel, rough, rugged, sullen, rigid, stinging, clownish; lingua aspra, a satirical tongue.
Assafe'tida, *s. f.* assafœtida.
Assaggiame'nto, *s. m.* the act of tasting; assay.
Assaggia're, *v.* to try, taste, assay; assaggiar l' oro, to assay gold.
Assaggisto're, *s.m.* taster, a wine-conner; an assayer.
Assaggiatu'ra, *s. f.*} proof, trial, assay, speAssa'ggio, *s.m.*.....} cimen.
Assaglime'nto, *s.m.* assault, attack.
Assai', *s.m. pl.* many, a great number.
Assai', *adv.* more, much, enough; assai bene, pretty well; assai più, much more; assai volte, several times; assai per tempo, very early; d' assai, by far.
Assai'ssimo, *adv.* very much.
Assalime'nto, *s.m.* assault, attack.
Assalli're, *v.* to assault.

Assalli'to, *part.* assaulted.
Assalito're, *s.m.* assaulter, aggressor.
Assaltame nto, *s.m.* assault.
Assalta'nte, *adj.* assailant.
Assalta're, *v.* to attack, assault.
Assalta o're, *s.m.*} an assailant.
Assaltatri'ce, *s. f.*}
Assa'lto, *s.m.* onset, attack; dar l' assalto, to storm.
Assanna're, *v.* to bite.
Assa'nno, *s.m.* biting.
Assapere're, *v.* to let know.
Assaporame'nto, *s.m.* the act of tasting.
Assapora're, *v.* to feel, prove, hearken.
Assassiname'nto, *s.m.* assassination.
Assassina're, *v.* to assass nate.
Assassinato're, *s.m.* assassin.
Assassinatu'ra, *s. f.*}
Assassi'nio, *s. m.*...} assassination.
Assassi'no, *s.m.* an assassin, ruffian.
Assazia're, *v.* to satiate, satisfy.
Asse, *s.m.* plank, board; the axis, (in mathematics).
Asseconda're, *v.* to second.
Assede're, *v.* to sit by, or with one; assedersi, to sit one's self down.
Assediame'nto, *s.m.* siege.
Assedia'nte, *adj.* besieging; gli assedianti, the besiegers.
Assedia're, *v.* to besiege, beset.
Assedia'to, *part.* besieged.
Assediato're, *s.m.* besieger.
Asse'dio, *s.m.* siege; stringer l' assedio, to besiege closely; porre assedio, to teaze.
Assegname'nto, *s.m.* assignment, an income; far assegnamento, to depend upon.
Assegna're, *v.* to assign, to alledge, produce.
Assegnatame'nte, *adv.* particularly, sparingly.
Assegnate'zza, *s. f.* savingness.
Assegnazio'ne, *s. f.*} assignation, assign-
Asse'gno, *s. m.*.....} ment.
Assegui're, *v.* to execute. *Obs.*
Asseguizio'ne, *s. f.* execution. *Obs.*
Assembiame'nto, *s.m.* likeness. *Obs.*
Assembia're, *v.* to be like. *Obs.*
Assembli'a, *s. f.* assembly.
Assembra'glio, *s.m.*...} company, meeting,
Assembrame'nto, *s.m.*} onset.
Assembra'nza, *s. f.*...}
Assembra're, *v.* to assemble, to appear; assembrarsi, to meet together; to draw up an army in battle.
Asse'mplo, *s.m. Obs.*}
Asse'mpro, *s.m. Obs.*} example.
Assenna're, *v.* to advise, warn. *Obs.*
Assennatame'nte, *adv.* wisely.
Assennate'zza, *s. f.* sense, caution.
Assenna'to, *adj.* wise, judicious.
Asse'nso, *s.m.* assent, consent.
Assentame'nto, *s.m.* absence.
Assenta're, *v.* to keep off.

Assenta'rsi, *v.* to absent one's self.
Assentato're, *s.m.* flatterer.
Asse'nte, *agj.* absent, missing.
Assentime'nto, *s.m.* consent, approbation.
Assenti're, *v.* to assent, approve.
Assenti'to, *adj.* approved, wise, cautious; stare assentito, to be upon one's guard.
Asse'nza, *s.f.* } absence.
Asse'nzia, *s.f.* }
Assenzia'to, *adj.* mixed with wormwood.
Asse'nzio, *s.m.* wormwood.
Assera'rsi, *v.* to grow late.
Asserci'lla, *s.f.* } a thin board, lath, shingle.
Assere'llo, *s.f.* }
Asserena're, *v.* to make clear.
Asseri're, *v.* to assert, assure.
Asserraglia're, *v.* to block up.
Asserva're, *v.* to press, squeeze.
Assertivame'nte, *adv.* confidently.
Asserto're, *s.m.* a defender.
Asserto'rio, *adj.* affirmative.
Asserzio'ne, *s.f.* assertion.
Assessso're, *s.m.* a justice, counsellor, assessor.
Asseuta're, *v.* to balance, adjust, agree; assestar una schiaffo ad uno, to give a box on the ear.
Asseuta're, *v.* to make dry.
Asseta'to, *adj.* dry, thirsty.
Assettame'nto, *s.m.* agreement.
Assetta're, *v.* to adapt, to settle; assettarsi, to prepare one's self.
Assettatame'nte, *adv.* neatly, finely.
Assettato're, *s.m.* who adjusts; a follower.
Assettatu'ra, *s.f.* decency, beauty, ornament.
Assettatu'zzo, *adj.* dressed with affectation.
Asse'tto, *s.m.* accommodation, agreement; mettersi in assetto, to make ready.
A severame'nto, *s.m.* asseveration.
Asseverantеme'nte, *adv.* constantly.
Asseva'nza, *s.f.* affirmation.
Asseve'ra're, *v.* to affirm, avouch.
Asseverati'vo, *adj.* affirmative.
Asseverazio'ne, *s.f.* asseveration.
Assice'lla, *s.f.* a thin board, lath, staff.
Assi'curame'nto, *s.m.* } trust, confidence,
Assicura'nza, *s.f....* } assurance.
Assicura're, *v.* to aver, to promise, assure; assicurarsi, to adventure, to dare; assicurare un vascello, to insure a ship.
Assicurato're, *s.m.* insurer.
Assicurazio'ne, *s.f.* insurance.
Assidera're, *v.* to chill, to quake.
Assidera'to, *adj.* chilled, benumbed.
Assiderazio'ne, *s.f.* chilliness.
Assi'dere, *v.* to besiege. *Obs.*
Assider'si, *v.* to sit down.
Assiduame'nte, *adv.* assiduously.
Assiduita', *s.f.* assiduity.
Assi'duo, *adj.* diligent, constant.
Assiepa're, *v.* to inclose, hedge round.

Assilla're, *v.* to rage, fume, smart.
Assi'llo, *s.m.* a horse-fly; aver l' assillo, to be stung.
Assimiglia'nte, *s.f.* } likeness, resem-
Assimiglia'nza, *s.f....* } blance, comparison.
Assimiglia're, *v.* } to resemble, compare,
Assimila're, *v....* } assimilate.
Ass ndica're, *v.* to call to account.
Assio'ma, *s.m.* axiom, maxim.
Assi'sa, *s.f.* tax, excise; dev.se, livery.
Assi'so, *adj.* sitting.
Assiste'nte, *s.m* assistant.
Assiste'nza, *s.f.* prefence, aid, help.
Assi'stere, *v.* to be present, assist; assistere alla messa, to hear mass.
Assistito're, *s.m.* a helper.
Assi'to, *s.m.* a wooden partition.
Assiuo'lo, *s.m.* a horn-owl.
A so, *s.m.* ace at cards; esser ridutto in asso, to be reduced to beg; lasciar in asso, to forsake, quit.
Associa're, *v.* to accompany; associarsi, to associate.
Associazio'ne, *s.f.* association.
Assodame'nto, *s.m.* solidity.
Assoda're, *v.* to make firm, establish, settle.
Assoda'to, *adj.* solid, steady.
Assoggetta're, *v.* to subdue.
Assoggettime'nto, *s.m.* subjection.
Assolati'o, *adj.* sunny.
Assolca're, *v.* to furrow, plough.
Assolda're, *v.* to recruit, enlist.
Assolda'to, *part.* enlisted.
Assolion'rsi, *v.* to acquire the quality of brimstone.
Asso'lto, *part.* absolved.
Asso'lvere, *v.* to absolve, quit, discharge, finish.
Assolutame'nte, *adv.* absolutely.
Assolu'to, *adj.* arbitrary, absolute.
Assoluzio'ne, *s.f.* discharge, forgiveness.
Assoma're, *v.* to charge, burthen. *Obs.*
Assomiglia'me'nto, *s.m.* likeness.
Assomiglia'nte, *adj.* like, alike.
Assomiglia'nza, *s.f.* resemblance.
Assomiglia're, *v.* to compare; assomigliarsi, to be like.
Assomi'glio, *s.m.* a portrait. *Obs.*
Assomma're, *v.* to finish, perfect. *Obs.*
Assona'nte, *adj.* harmonious, consonant.
Assona'nza, *s.f.* consonance.
Assonname'nto, *s.m.* sleep.
Assonna're, *v.* to lull asleep; assonnarsi, to fall asleep.
Assopi'to, *adj.* drowsy.
Assorbe'nte, *adj.* absorbent.
Assorbime'nto, *s.m.* absorption.
Assorbi're, *v.* to swallow, absorb.
Assorda're, *v.* } to deafen, make deaf.
Assordi're, *v.* }

A·ssortime'nto, *s.m.* suit, assortment, election by lot.
A·ssorti're, *v.* to sort, to choose by lot.
A·sso'rto, *adj.* swallowed up.
A·ssottigliame'nto, *s.m.* lessening, extenuation, perfection.
A·ssottiglia're, *v.* to thin, to diminish, use subtleties, sharpen; assottigliarsi, to fall away, grow lean.
A·ssottigliato're, *s.m.* one who thins.
A·ssozza're, *v.* to make nasty.
A·ssua're, *v.* to use, accustom; assuefarsi, to inure one's self.
A·ssuefa't'o, *part.* accustomed.
A·ssuefazio'ne, *s.f.* habit, custom.
A·ssue'to, *adj.* accustomed, inured.
A·ssuetu'dine, *s.f.* ustom, long practice.
A·ssuggetti're, *v.* to subdue, submit.
A·ssume're, *v.* to assume, to exol.
A·ssunto, *part.* taken, assumed.
A·ssu'nto, *s.m.* charge, care.
A·ssunzio'ne, *s.f.* assumption, promotion.
A·ssurdita', *s.f.* absurd ty.
A·ssu'rdo, *s.f.* absurd, silly.
A·sta, *s.f.* spear, lance.
A·staco, *s.m.* a kind of lobster.
A·stallame'nto, *s.m.* abode.
A·stalla're, *v.* to stop, stay, rest; astallarsi, to fix one's abode.
A·stante, *adj.* auditor, assistant, by-stander.
A·sta'ta, *s.f.* a stroke with a spear.
A·stato, *adj.* armed with a spear.
A·stenenza, *s.f.* abstinence.
A·stemio, *adj.* abstemious.
A·stenersi, *v.* to abstain, refrain.
A·stergente, *adj.* abstergent.
A·stergere, *v.* to rub clean.
A·stisco, *s.m.* an asterisk.
A·sterisco, *s.m.* an asterism.
A·stersione, *s.f.* abste sion.
A·stersivo, *adj.* abstersive.
A·stante, *adj.* forbearing, continent.
A·stinenza, *s.f.* abstinence.
A·stio, *s.m.* envy.
A·stioso, *adj.* envious.
A·store, *s.m.* goss-hawk; astori celestiali, ..els. *Dante.*
A·stra're, *v.* } to separate, abstract.
A·strarre, *v.* }
A·stra'tto, *adj.* astral.
A·strattamente, *adv.* abstractedly.
A·strattezza, *s.f.* abstraction.
A·stratto, *adj.* separated, abstracted.
A·strazione, *s.f.* seperation.
A·stretto, *part.* forced, constrained.
A·strettamente, *adj.* }
A·stringente, *adj.* } astringent, binding.
A·strenenza, *s.f.* }
A·stringenza, *s.f.* } astringency.
A·strignere, *v.* } to bind, constrain, force,
A·strignere, *v.* } oblige.
A·stro, *s.m.* astar; in duro astro, unluckily

A·strolo'bio, *s.m.* an astrolabe.
Astrologa'stro, *s.m.* a bad astrologer.
Astrologa're, *v.* to practise astrology.
Astrologi'a, *s.f.* astrology.
Astrolo'gico, *adj.* astrological.
Astro'logo, *s.m.* an astrologer, fortune-teller.
Astro omi'a, *s.f.* astronomy.
Astrono'mico, *adj.* astronomical.
Astro'nomo, *s.m.* astronome.
Astru'so, *adj.* dark, obscure, abstruse.
Astu'ccio, *s.m.* a case.
Astuta'ccio, *adj.* crafty.
Astutame'n e, *adv.* craftily, knavishly.
Astute'zza, *s.f.* cunning.
Astu'to, *adj.* crafty, subtle.
Astu'zia, *s.f.* knavery, sagacity.
Ata'nte, *adj.* robust.
Ata're, *v.* to help, assist.
Ata·o're, *s.m. Obs.* } an assistant.
Atarri'ce, *s.f. Obs.* }
Ata'vo, *s.m.* the great grand-father.
Ate'ismo, *s.m.* atheism.
A'teo, *s.m...* }
Ate'ista, *s.m.* } an atheist.
Atle'ta, *s.m.* wrestler.
A'tomo, *s.m.* a om; in un atomo, in a moment.
Atra'bile, *s.f.* black choler.
Atrabilia'rio, *adj.* atrabilarious.
Atrio, *s.m.* a portico, vestibule.
Atro, *adj.* black, mournful, cruel.
Atro'ce, *adj.* heinous, terrible.
Atroceme'nte, *adv.* atrociously, cruelly.
Atrocita', *s.f.* cruelty, fierceness.
Atropi'a, *s.f.* consumption.
Attaccame'nto, *s.m.* union, adhesion; attachment, pass.on.
Attacca're, *v.* to hang, fasten, attack; attaccarsi, to apply the mind; attaccarsi un male, to catch a distemper; attaccar il fuoco, to set on fire; attaccar la guerra, to kindle war; attaccarsi di parole, to quarrel; attaccar la battaglia, to engage in battle; attaccaria ad uno, to play one a trick.
Attaccati'ccio, *adj.* gummy, clammy, viscous.
Attacca'to, *part.* tied, fastened.
Attaccatu'ra, *s.f.* } adhesion; dare attacco, to give hopes; attaccatura del pane, kissing-crust.
Atta'cco, *s.m.*..... }
Attagli're, *v.* } to please.
Attalenta're, *v.* }
Attame'nte, *adv.* suitably, fitly.
Attanaglia're, *v.* to pinch, to ment, to tear off the flesh with red hot pinchers.
Attapiname'nto, *s.m.* lamentation.
Attapina're, *v.* to complain, to groan; attapinarsi, to lament.
Attarda'rsi, *v.* to grow late; non t'attardate, don't stay long.

Attà're, *v.* to fit, adapt; attarsi, to suit one's self.
Attasta're, *v.* to touch, strike.
Attecchimento, *s.m.* a growing.
Attecchi're, *v.* to grow, to thrive.
Attedia're, *v.* to weary, to be tedious; attediarsi, to grow weary.
Attedia'to, *adj.* tired, importuned, slow, lazy.
Attegiamento, *s.m.* gesture, demeanour.
Attegia're, *v.* to mimic, gesticulate, imitate an attitude.
Attegiatamente, *adv.* with action.
Attegia'to, *part.* representa'.
Attegne'nza, *s. f.* consanguinity.
Attempa'rsi, *v.* to grow old, decay.
A tempate'llo, *adj.* elderly.
Attempi'to, *adj.* aged.
Attempato'to, *adj.* old, but vigorous.
Attemperamento, *s. m.* moderation, soberness.
Attempera're, *v.* to govern, abstain, refrain.
Attendamento, *s.m.* encampment.
Attenda're, *v.* to encamp.
Attendente, *adj.* attendant.
Attendere, *v.* to mind, consider, to wait, to keep good a promise; attendere a fare, to continue; attendere il tempo, to watch the opportunity.
A tendimento, *s.m.* attention.
Attenditore, *s.m.* one that expects; attenditor di donne, fortune-hunter.
Attenente, *adj.* belonging to.
Attenente, *adv.* near, by.
Attenenza, *s. f.* appurtenance.
Attenere, *v.* to keep promise; attenersi, to hold fast.
Attentamente, *adv.* carefully, attentively.
Attentare, *v.* to attempt; attentarsi, to dare.
Attenta'to, *part.* attempted.
Attenta'to, *s.m.* enterprize, endeavour.
Attentato'rio, *adj.* unlawful (law term.)
Attento, *adj.* attentive, mindful.
Attenua're, *v.* to make thin, lessen, attenuate.
Attenua'to, *part.* weakened, grown thin.
Attenuazione, *s. f.* attenuation, extenuation.
Attenzione, *s. f.* attention, diligence.
Atterga re, *v.* to turn the back upon.
Atterramento, *s.m.* casting or cutting down.
Atterra're, *v.* to pull down, debase, humble, to submit; al errar gli occhi, to look down; atterrarsi, to prostrate one's self.
Atterrato're, *s.m.* a destroyer.
Atterrazione, *s. f.* prostration, laying waste.
Atterrimento, *s.m.* terror.
Atterri're, *v.* to affright.
Atterri'to, *adj.* astonished, discouraged.
A terza're, *v.* to reduce to a third.
Attesa, *s. f.* attention. *Obs.*

Attesame'nte, *adj.* attentively. *Obs.*
Attes'o, *adj.* attentive.
Attesoche', *conj.* because, whereas.
Attesta're, *v.* to bear witness, attest; attestarsi, to fight, dispute.
Attesta'to, *s.m.* certificate.
Attestato're, *s.m.* a witness.
Attestazione, *s. f.* attestation.
Attezza, *s. f.* aptness, aptitude.
Atti, *obs.* acts, or deeds.
Atticcia'to, *adj.* strong, well limbed.
Attico, *adj.* Attic.
Attigere, *v.* to draw, reach, arrive, guess.
Attingimento, *s.m.* draught.
Attignito'lo, *s.m.* a bucket, scoop, pump.
Attilla'rsi, *v.* to dress one's self gaily.
Attillatamente, *adv.* finely, sprucely.
Attilla'to, *adj.* spruce, elegant.
Attillatezza, *s. f.* } neatness, elegance,
Attillatura, *s. f.* } spruceness.
A'ttimo, *s.m.* a moment, instant.
Attingere, *v.* to attain.
Attitudine, *s. f.* aptness, fitness, posture.
Attivamente, *adv.* actively.
Attività, *s. f.* activity, diligence.
Attivo, *adj.* quick, nimble, brisk.
Attizzamento, *s.m.* stirring the fire, provocation.
Attizza're, *v.* to stir the fire, provoke.
Atto, *s. m.* act, action, deed; sign, nod, posture; mettere in atto, to put in execution; atto di comedia, act of a play.
Atto, *adj.* proper, apt, suitable, agreeable.
Attollere, *v.* to lift up, raise.
Attonita'ggine, *s. f.* stupefaction.
Atto'nito, *adj.* astonished.
Attona'to, *adj.* full of rats.
Attorcere, *v....* } to twist, twine, writhe.
Attorciglia're, *v.* }
Attore, *s.m.* maker, doer; a plaintiff, an actor.
Attoria, *s. f.* conduct, government.
Attorniamento, *s.m.* compass, circuit.
Attornia're, *v* to encompass, to incline; attorniare altrui con beneficj, to load with kindness.
Attorno, *prep.* about; andar attorno, to surround about; attorno attorno, on every side.
Attortiglia're, *v.* to wrap, roll, twist.
Attortiglia'to, *adj.* twined.
Atto'rto, *adj.* wrung, twisted.
Attosca're, *v.* to poison.
Atto'so, *adj.* wanton, waggish.
Attossicamento, *s.m.* the act of poisoning.
Attossica're, *v.* to poison.
Attrabacca'to, *adj.* incamped.
Attrae'nte, *adj.* attracting, engaging.
Attraimento, *s.m.* attraction.
Attrappa're, *v.* to catch, over-reach.
Attrappa'to, *part.* seized, surprised.
Attrapperi'a, *s. f.* deceit, fraud.

Attra'rre, *v.* to allure, wheedle, attract.
Attrattiva, *s. f.* power of charming.
Attrattivo, *adj.* attractive.
Attra'tto, *part.* attracted, distorted, crippled.
Attraversa're, *v.* to traverse, thwart.
Attraversato're, *s. m.* one that crosses, thwarts.
Attraver'so, *adv.* across.
Attrazio'ne, *s. f.* attraction; contraction of nerve.
Attrezza're, *v.* to rig a ship.
Attrezzato're, *s.m.* a rigger.
Attrez'zo, *s.m.* a tool, engine.
Attreccia're, *v.* to tress, weave; attreccia're i capelli, to tress the hair.
Attre'zzo, *s.m.* instrument, engine, tool.
Attribuime nto, *s.m.* imputation.
Attribui're, *v.* to ascribe, impute; attribuirsi, to assume, arrogate.
Attribu'to, *s.m.* an attribute.
Attri'ce, *s. f.* actress.
Attristame'nto, *s.m.* melancholy, grief.
Attrista'nte, *adj.* vexatious, troublesome.
Attrista're, *v.* to trouble, to grieve; attristarsi, to fret, to vex.
Attrista'to, *adj.* vexed, grieved.
Attristazio'ne, *s. f.* melancholy, grief.
Attristi're, *v.* to grow worse and worse.
Attristi'to, *adj.* grown worse, vexed, grieved.
Attrita're, *v.* to mince; to defeat, overthrow.
Attrita'to, *part.* minced; defeated.
Attri'to, *s.m.*.... } attrition.
Attrizio'ne, *s. f.* }
Attruppa'to, *adj.* gathered together.
Attua'le, *adj.* actual, real.
Attualita', *s. f.* reality.
Attualme'nte, *adv.* actually, really.
Attua're, *v.* to do, perform, actuate.
Attuario, *s.m.* register, notary.
Attua'to, *part.* effected, performed.
Attuccio, *s.m.* a puerile action.
Attuffame'nto, *s.m.* a plunging.
Attuffa're, *v.* to plunge; attuffarsi, to dive; attuffarsi ne' viz, to give one's self up to vices.
Attuffatu'ra, *s. f.* } immersion, diving.
Attuffazio'ne, *s. f.* }
Attuffe'vole, *adj.* apt to dive, convenient for diving.
Annuva're, *v.* to darken, cloud. *Obs.*
Attuoso, *adj.* active, stirring.
Attura're, *v.* to stop, to shut up.
Attuti're, *v.* to soften, mitigate; attutarsi, to grow calm, quiet.
Attu'rre, *v.* to impose silence.
Attuto're, *s.m.* } a pacifier, appeaser.
Attutito're, *s.m.* }
Au, *s. f.* grandmother.
Avacce'vole, *adj.* swift, careful. *Obs.*
Avacciamente, *adv.* swiftly. *Obs.*

Avacciame'nto, *s.m.* } haste, quickness. *Obs.*
Avaccia'nza, *s. f....* }
Avaccia're, *v.* to hasten. *Obs.*
Avacciatame'nte, *adv.* } swiftly, with speed.
Ava'ccio, *adv.*..... }
Ava'ccio, *s.m.* speed, haste.
Ava'ccio, *adj.* swift, speedy.
Ava'ie, *adv.* even now, just now.
Ava'lle, *adv.* downwards.
Avangua'rdia, *s. f.* vanguard.
Avani'a, *s. f.* wrong, injury.
Avanno'tto, *s.m.* a simpleton; a fish one year old.
Ava'nte, *prep.* } before; poco avanti, just
Ava'nti, *prep.* } now.
Ava'nti, *adv.* forward; piu' avanti, farther, deeper; avanti che, *adv.* before; avanti, rather.
Avantica'mera, *s. f.* antichamber. *Obs.*
Avantigua'rdia, *s. f.* v nguard.
Avanzame'nto, *s.m.* advancement, progress.
Avanza'nte, *adj.* surpassing, abounding, overflowing.
Avanza're, *v.* to advance, encrease, improve, exceed; avanzar tempo, to gain time; avanzarsi, to take courage.
Avanzatu'ccio, *s.m.* a cast off, fragment.
Avanza'to, *adj.* in years.
Ava'nzo, *s.m.* remainder, residue, profit, gain.
Avara'ccio, *adj.* very covetous.
Avarame'nte, *adv.* niggardly.
Avare'tto, *s.m.* a little miser.
Avari'a, *s. f.* average (sea term.)
Avari'zia, *s. f.* avarice, greediness.
Avariza're, *v.* to be niggardly.
Ava'ro, *s.m.* a miser.
Ava'ro, *adj.* miserly, covetous.
Avarona'ccio, *s.m.* } wretched miser.
Avaro'ne, *s.m.*..... }
Auda'ce, *adj.* audacious, presumptuous.
Audacieme'nte, *adv.* boldly, audaciously.
Auda'cia, *s. f.* audacity.
Audie'nza, *s. f.* audience.
Audi're, *v.* to hear.
Auditora'to, *s.m.* an auditorship.
Auditore, *s.m.* an auditor.
Audito'rio, *s.m.* auditory.
Ave, *interj.* God save you.
Avella'na, *s. f.* filbert.
Avella'no, *s. f.* filbert-tree.
Ave'llere, *v.* to tear up, pluck out.
Ave'llo, *s.m.* grave, tomb.
Avemmari'a, *s. f.* a short prayer to the Virgin Mary; matin and vesper bell; all' avemmaria, at the dusk of evening.
Ave'na, *s. f.* reed, pipe; oats.
Ave'nte, *part.* having.
Ave're, *v.* to have; aver a caro, to be glad; che avete? what is the matter? far avere, to procure; aver a sdegno, to detest; aver in ira, to hate; aver per

buono, to take in good part; aver agro, to be at leisure; averla con uno, to be angry; aver al sole, to have an estate; aver in costume, to be used to; aver in grado, to accept; aver in pregio, to value, esteem; aver pentimento, to repent; aver voce, to speak; si ha voce, 'tis whispered; aver voglia, to have a mind.
Ave're, *s.m.* estate, riches.
Ave'rno, *s.m.* Hell.
Aversio'ne, *s. f.* aversion.
Ave'rtere, *v.* to turn away, avert.
A'uffo, *adv.* gratis, for nothing; vivere a uffo, to live at free cost.
Au'ge, *s. f.* grandeur, prosperity.
Augellato're, *s m.* a bird-catcher.
Augelle'tto, *s.m.* } a little bird.
Augelli'no, *s.m.* }
Auge'llo, *s.m.* a bird.
Auggia're, *v.* to overshadow.
Auggia'to, *adj.* shady.
Augna're, *v.* to cut in the shape of a nail.
Augumenta're, *v.* to increase.
Augumentazio'ne, *s. f.* } augmentation, increase.
Augume'nto, *s.m.*..... }
Augura're, *v.* to conjecture, foretel, wish.
Augura'le, *adj.* of an augur.
Augura'to, *part.* conjectured, foretold.
Augurato're, *s.m.* }
Auguratri'ce, *s. f.* } augur, soothsayer.
Augu're, *s.m.*..... }
Augu'rio, *s.m.* guess, omen, divination.
Auguro'so, *adj.* superstitious, scrupulous, good omened, ill omened.
Augu'sto, *adj.* sacred, imperial; augusto in volto, a countenance full of majesty.
Avidame'nte, *adv.* greedily, eagerly.
Avidita', *s. f.*.... } avidity, greediness, eagerness.
Avidita'de, *s. f.* }
Avidita'te, *s. f.* }
A'vido, *adj.* greedy, covetous.
Avi'to, *adj.* hereditary.
Aula, *s. f.* a royal palace.
Au'lico, *adj.* belonging to the court; il consiglio aulico, the aulic council.
Aumentame'nto, *s.m.* augmentation.
Aumenta'nte, *adj.* increasing.
Aumenta're, *v.* to increase, improve.
Aumentati'vo, *adj.* augmentative.
Aumentato're, *s.m.* } an improver.
Aumentatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Aumentazio'ne, *s. f.* increase, improvement.
Aume'nto, *s.m.* growth, addition.
Auncica're, *v.* to take away, ravish.
Auncina'rsi, *v.* to bow, bend.
Avo, *s.m.* a grand father.
Avoca're, *v.* to carry a law-suit before a court.
Avo'la, *s. f.* grandmother.
Avo'lo, *s.m.* grandfather.
Avolter're, *v.* to commit adultery. *Obs.*

Avolto'jo, *s.m.* } a vulture.
Avolto're, *s.m.* }
Avo'rio, *s.m.* ivory.
Avornie'llo, *s.m.* } a tide so called.
Avo'rnio, *s.m.*.... }
Aura, *s. f.* gale, breeze; aura popolare, popular applause.
Aura'to, *adj.* gilt, golden.
Aure'lia, *s. f.* a chrysalis, aurelia.
Au'reo, *adj.* golden.
Aure'tta, *s. f.* a gentle breeze.
Auri'cola, *s. f.* an auricle, an ear.
Auricola're, *adj.* auricular; la confessione auricolare, auricular confession.
Auri'come, *adj.* golden-haired. *Poet.*
Auri'cula, *s. f.* an ear.
Auriflamma, *s. f.* Oriflame, the royal standard of the antient kings of France.
Auri'no, *adj.* golden, gold-like.
Aurispi'cio, *s.m.* divination.
Auro, *s.m.* gold. *Poet.*
Auro'ra, *s. f.* break of the day, dawn.
Ausa're, *v.* to accustom.
Ausilia're, *adj.* } auxiliary.
Ausilia'rio, *adj.* }
Ausiliato're, *s.m.* helper, protector.
Au'spice, director of the wedding, (among the Romans.)
Auspi'cio, *s.m.* presage, omen, protection, guidance.
Austerame'nte, *adv.* austerely, strictly.
Austerita', *s. f.* sharpness, severity.
Auste'ro, *adj.* grave, reserved, sour.
Austra'le, *adj.* } southern.
Austri'no, *adj.* }
Austro, *s.m.* south-wind.
Autenticame'nte, *adv.* authentically.
Autentica're, *v.* to authenticate.
Autenticazio'ne, *s. f.* authentication.
Aute'ntico, *adj.* authentic, original; per autentico, in an authentic manner.
Auto'grafo, *adj.* autographer.
Auto're, *s.m.* author, inventor, cause.
Autore'vole, *adj.* creditable, imperious.
Autorevolme'nte, *adv.* imperiously.
Autorita', *s. f.* authority, power.
Autorizza're, *v.* to authorize.
Autorizza'to, *adj.* authorized.
Autri'ce, *s. f.* authoress.
Autunna'le, *adj.* autumnal.
Autu'nno, *s.m.* autumn.
Avvallame'nto, *s.m.* a cavity.
Avvalla're, *v.* to let down.
Avvalorame'nto, *s.m.* valour, power.
Avvalora're, *v.* to hearten up; avvalorarsi, to take courage.
Avvampame'nto, *s.m.* burning, conflagration.
Avvampa'nte, *adj.* burning, inflaming.
Avvampa're, *v.* to singe, to consume, avvampar d' amore, to burn with love; avvampar d' impazienza, to be impatient.

Avvantaggiame'nto, *s.m.* advantage.
Avvantaggia're, *v.* to have, or take advantage.
Avvantaggia'to, *adj.* advantageous.
Avvanta'ggio, *s. m.* advantage, interest; servirsi dell' avvantaggio, to improve the advantage; dar dell' avvantaggio, to give the odds.
Avvantaggio'so, *adj.* advantageous.
Avvanta'rsi, *v.* to boast.
Avvede'rsi, *v.* to perceive, to understand, find out.
Avvede'vole, *alj.* clear-sighted.
Avvedime'nto, *s.m.* foresight, judgment.
Avvedimento'so, *adj.* wary, cautious. *Obs.*
Avvedutame'nte, *adv.* warily, prudently, carefully.
Avvedute'zza, *s.f.* foresight, consideration.
Avve'duto, *adj.* wary, provident; fare avveduto, to warn.
Avvegnache', *conj....* } because, whereas.
Avvegnadioche', *conj.* }
Avvelename'nto, *s.m.* poisoning.
Avvelena're, *v.* to poison.
Avvelena'to, *adj.* poisoned; animo avvelenato, transported with rage.
Avvelena'tore, *s.m.* poisoner.
Avvende'nte, *adj.* handsome, genteel, agreeable.
Avvenenteme'nte, *adv.* becomingly.
Avvenente'zza, *s. f.* } beauty, grace.
Avvene'nza, *s. f.....* }
Avvene'vole, *alj.* fair, genteel, agreeable, proper, fit, suitable.
Avvenevole'zza, *s. f.* grace, comeliness, prettiness.
Avvenevolme'nte, *adv.* handsomely.
Avvengache', *adv.* because.
Avvenime'nto, *s.m.* chance, danger, event, arrival; a tutto avvenimento, at all events; l' avvenimento di Cristo, the feast of Advent.
Avveni're, *v.* to happen; to thrive, prosper; avvenirsi, to light upon, find, meet with.
Avveni're, *s. m.* future; per l' avvenire, hereafter, forth.
Avventame'nto, *s.m.* throwing with violence.
Avventa're, *v.* to shoot, dart, fling; avventarsi, to run in, rush upon, catch.
Avventata'ggine, *s. f.* imprudence, rashness.
Avventatame'nte, *adv.* rashly.
Avventate'llo, *adj.* inconsiderate.
Avventa'to, *adj.* shot, darted, giddy-headed.
Avventizio, *adj.* adventitious.
Avve'nto, *s.m.* event, arrival.
Avve'ntore, *s.m.* customer.
Avventu'ra, *s. f.* accident, adventure; ally ventura, by chance.
Avventura're, *v.* to adventure; avventurarsi, to run a hazard.
Avventuratame'nte, *adv.* happily, luckily.

Avventura'to, *adj.* happy, fortunate.
Avventurevolme'nte, *avv.* fortunately, luckily.
Avventurie're, *s.m.* adventurer, volunteer.
Avventurosame'nte, *adv.* luckily.
Avventuro'so, *adj.* successful.
Avvenu'to, *adj.* happened, befallen.
Avverame'nto, *s.m.* confirmation.
Avvera're, *v.* to aver, to verify.
Avve a'to, *adj.* averred, proved.
Avverbia'le, *alj.* adverbial.
Avverbialme'nte, *adv.* adverbially.
Avve'rbo, *s.m.* adverb.
Avverdi're, *v.* to grow green, to be verdant.
Avverifica're, *v.* to verify.
Avversame'nte, *adv.* poorly, miserably.
Avversa'rio, *s.m.* adversary, opposer.
Avversa'rio, *adj.* contrary.
Avversa'rio, *s m.* the devil.
Avversato're, *s.m.* an adversary.
Avversio'ne, *s. f.* loathing, abhorrence.
Avversita', *s. f.* misery, adversity.
Avve'rso, *adj.* adverse, contrary; opposite, unfortunate.
Avve'rso, *prep.* against.
Avvertente, *adj.* cautious, prudent.
Avvertentеme'nte, *adv.* advisedly.
Avverte'nza, *s. f.* care, heedfulness.
Avvertime'nto, *s.m.* admonition, advice.
Avverti're, *v.* to warn, advise, to inform, take care; stare avvertito, to be upon one's guard.
Avvertito, *adj.* warned, informed.
Avvezzame'nto, *s.m.* habit, custom.
Avvezza're, *v.* to accustom; avvezzarsi, to inure one's self.
Avve'zzo, *adj.* accustomed, inured.
Avviame'nto, *s.m.* going, run.
Avvia're, *v.* to begin; avviarsi, to set forward.
Avvia'to, *adj.* forward, wise, sober.
Avvicendame'nto, *s.m.* alternation.
Avvicenda're, *v.* to do turn by turn.
Avvicende'vole, *adj.* one after another.
Avviciname'nto, *s.m.* } approach.
Avvicina'nza, *s. f.....* }
Avvicina're, *v.* to approach.
Avvicinazio'ne, *s. f.* approach.
Avvigna're, *v.* to plant the vine.
Avvigna'to, *adj.* planted with vines.
Avvilime'nto, *s.m.* consternation, fear.
Avvilire, *v.* to undervalue, vilify; avvilirsi, to despond, lose courage.
Avvili'to, *alj.* astonished, amazed.
Avviluppame'nto, *s.m.* disorder, confusion.
Avviluppa're, *v.* to wrap up, intangle; avvilupparsi, to perplex one's self.
Avviluppatame'nte, *adv.* intricately.
Avviluppa'to, *part.* wrapt up, covered; all' avviluppata, disorderly.
Avvilupputo're, *s.m.* disturber, deceiver, glutton.

Avvinaccia'to, *adj.* drunk.
Avvina're, *v.* to mix wine with another liquor.
Avvina'to, *adj.* mingled with wine.
Avvinazza'rsi, *v.* to drink plentifully, to get drunk.
Avvi'ncere, *v.*... } to bend, tie up, encompass, embrace, apprehend.
Avvinchia're, *v.* }
Avvi'nto. *part.* tied, wrapt.
Avvisa'glia, *s. f.* combat.
Avvisame'nto, *s.m.* advice, news, prudence, reason.
Avvisa're, *v.* to advertize, consider, remark; to perceive, to imagine; to encounter.
Avvisatame'nte, *adv.* circumspectly.
Avvisa'to, *part.* advertized, prepared; far avvisato, to give notice.
Avvisa'to, *adj.* wise, crafty, ready.
Avvisato're, *s.m.* monitor, rater.
Avvisatu'ra, *s. f.* look.
Avvi'so, *s.m.* advice, opinion, news; star sul' avviso, to be upon one's guard.
Avvista're, *v.* to observe attentively.
Avvista'to, *adj.* comely.
Avviticchiame'nto, *s.m.* twisting, knot.
Avviticchia're, *v.* to twist, to entwine.
Avviticchia'to, *adj.* twisted, twined.
Avvitola'to, *adj.* rough.
Avvivame'nto, *s.m.* reviving.
Avviva're, *v.* to enliven, give vigour; avvivarsi, to grow strong, to flourish.
Avviva'to, *adj.* revived.
Avvizza're, *v.* to fade away.
Avvoca're, *v.* to follow the law, to plead. *Obs.*
Avvocari'a, *s. f.* office of an advocate.
Avvoca'ta, *s. f.* patroness.
Avvoca'to, *s.m.*... }
Avvocato're, *s.m.* } an advocate.
Avvocatri'ce, *s.f.* }
Avvocazio'ne, *s. f.* } the office of advocate.
Avvocheri'a, *s. f.*... }
Avvo'lgere, *v.* to wrap, roll, wind about, deceive; avvolgersi, to lose one's self, to stray.
Avvolgime'nto, *s.m.* winding, twisting.
Avvolgito're, *s.m.* he that wraps up, a cheat.
Avvolontatame'nte, *adv.* rashly.
Avvolonta'to, *adj.* rash, strong-headed, eager, fond.
Avvolpina're, *v.* to dupe, deceive. *Obs.*
Avvolpina'to, *part.* deceived, caught.
Avvolta're, *v.* to encompass.
Avvolticchia're, *v.* to wreath, wrap, wind.
Avvo'lto, *adj.* wrapt, involved.
Avvoltolatame'nte, *adv.* hastily.
Avvolta'ra, *s. f.* winding, obscurity.
Avu'nculo, *s.m.* uncle.
Auzzame'nto, *s.m.* making sharp.
Auzza're, *v.* to sharpen, irritate, provoke.
Auzza'to, *adj.* irritated.
Auzzatu'ra, *s. f.* a sharpening.
Au'zzo, *adj.* keen, acute, smart.
Azie'nda, *s. f.* huswifery.
Azio'ne, *s. f.* action, business, concern, claim, right; intentar azione a qualcheduno, to bring an action.
Azza, *s. f.* ax, hatchet.
Azzampa'to, *adj.* that has paws.
Azzanna're, *v.* to snap.
Azzanna'to, *adj.* caught with the tusks.
Azzarda're, *v.* to venture, to hazard.
Azza'rdo, *s.m.* hazard, danger.
Azzardo'so, *adj.* adventurous, bold.
Azze'ccare, *v.* to strike.
Azzeruo'la, *s. f.* a kind of medlar.
Azzica're, *v.* to stir, shake.
Azzima'rsi, *v.* to adorn one's self.
Azzime'lla, *s. f.* unleavened bread.
Azzimi'na, *s. f.* a coat of mail.
Azzi'mo, *adj.* unleavened.
Azzimu'tto, *s.m.* azimuth.
Azzoppa're, *v.* to maim, cripple.
Azzoppa'to, *adj.* maimed, lamed.
Azzuffame'nto, *s.m.* quarrel, debate.
Azzuffa'rsi, *v.* to come to blows, to drink like a fish.
Azzuffato're, *s.m.* a quarrelsome fellow.
Azzuo'lo, *adj.* dark blue.
Azzurreggia're, *v.* to incline to azure color.
Azzurri'ccio, *adj.* }
Azzurri'gno, *adj.* } azure-colored.
Azzuri'no, *adj.*... }
Azzu'rro, *s.m.* azure.
Azzurro'gnolo, *adj.* azure-colored.

B.

BABBA'CCIO, *s.m.*..... } a fool, dunce, dolt.
Babbaccio'ne, *s.m.* }
Babbe'o, *s.m.* a blockhead, fool.
Babbio'ne, *s.m.* dull fellow, blockhead.
Ba'bbo, *s.m.* papa, dad; andare a babbo riveggoli, to die.
Babbuassa'ggine, *s. f.* stupidity.
Babbua'sso, *adj.* simple, foolish; un babbuasso, a fool, an aukward fellow.
Babbul'no, *s.m.* monkey, babboon; a monkey-face, booby.
Babbu'eo, *adj.* large and tall.
Baca'lare, *s.m.* a great man, a great wit (ironical.)
Bacaleria, *s. f.* conceit, pride, gasconade.
Baca're, *v.* to breed worms.
Bacati'ccio, *adj.* } sickly, often ill; magotty, rotten.
Baca'to, *adj.*.... }
Ba'cca, *s. f.* a berry.
Baccala', *s. f.*.... } stock-fish.
Baccalo're, *s.m.* }
Baccana'le, *s. m.* a tumultuous crowd, a bacchanalian.

Baccane'lla, *s. f.* a rout, mob.
Bacca'no, *s.m.* noise, uproar.
Bacca'nte, *s. f.* a priestess of Bacchus.
Bacca'to, *adj.* drunken. *Obs.*
Baccelle'ria, *s. f.* degree of bachelor.
Baccellie're, *s.m.* } a bachelor of arts.
Baccellie'ro, *s.m.* }
Bacce'llo, *s.m.* husk, cod, shell; fool.
Baccello'ne, *s.m.* a dunce, loggerhead.
Ba'cchera, *s. f.* a Syrian plant, said to possess the virtue of repelling witchcraft.
Bacche'tta, *s. f.* a rod, mace; comandare a bacchetta, to command imperiously; bacchetta the gantlet, a military punishment, passar per le bacchette, to run the gantlet; bacchetta da vino, a tavern sign.
Bacchetta'ta, *s. f.* blow with a rod.
Bacchettoncino, *adj.* little hypocrite.
Bacchetto'ne, *s.m.* a hypocrite.
Bacchettoneri'a, *s. f.* } hypocrisy.
Bacchettoni'smo, *s.m.* }
Bacchettu'zza, *s. f.* a little rod.
Bacchia're, *v.* to cudgel.
Bacchia'ta, *s. f.* a blow with a stick.
Bacchillo'ne, *s.m.* a fool, dunce.
Bacchio, *s.m.* a staff, a cudgel; parlar a bacchio, to talk rashly; in un bacchio baleno, in a moment.
Bache'ca, *s.m.* a fine fellow, a blockhead; a glass case.
Bachero'zzo, *s.m.* } a worm, grub.
Bachero'zzolo, *s.m.* }
Bacia'bas'so, *s.m.* a bow.
Baciame'no, *s.m.* a compliment.
Baciame'nto, *s.m.* kissing.
Baciapi'le, *s. m.* } bigot, hypocrite.
Baciapo'lvere, *s.m.* }
Bacia're, *v.* to kiss; baciarsi, to kiss one another; baciar la scopa, to have patience.
Bacia're, *s.m.* a kiss.
Baciato're, *s.m.* } a kisser.
Baciatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Bacile, *s.m.* a bason.
Bacine'lla, *s. f.* a till.
Bacine'tto, *s.m.* a helmet.
Baci'no, *s.m.* bason.
Bacio, *s.m.* a kiss; un bacio di giuda, a treacherous kiss.
Bacio, *s.m.* a northern aspect; a bacio, towards the north.
Bacio'cco, *s.m.* a simpleton.
Bacio'zzo, *s.m.* a hearty kiss.
Bacucchia're, *v.* to give many kisses.
Bacu'ccio, *s.m.* a slight kiss.
Baco, *s.m.* a worm, maggot, mite, silkworm; a word used by nurses to frighten children.
Bacoco, *s.m.* apricot (*by the Sienese.*)
Bacolino, *s.m.* a maggot.
Bacola, *s.m.* a stick.
Bacu'cco, *s.m.* a hood, a cowl.

Bacu'ccola, *s. f.* a nut.
Ba'da, *used as an adverb*; tenere a bada, to keep at bay; star a bada, to stand trifling; star alla bada d' uno, to watch, to observe.
Bada'ggio, *s.m.* an amorous look.
Badalocca're, *v.* to trifle, to dally.
Badalo'na, *s. f.* a good jolly woman.
Badalo'ne, *s.m.* a kind of fig.
Badalucca're, *v.* to skirmish, amuse the enemy; to idle one's time away.
Badaluccato're, *s.m.* } an idler.
Badaluccatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Bada'u'cco, *s.m.* skirmish, play, diversion.
Bada're, *v.* to amuse one's self, to stand trifling, take notice of, take care, to covet, to look amorously upon.
Bade'rla, *s. f.* a silly woman.
Bade'ssa, *s. f.* abbess.
Badi'a, *s. f.* abbey.
Badia'le, *adj.* large, easy; sedia badiale, arm-chair, easy-chair.
Badigliame'nto, *s.m.* yawning.
Badiglia're, *v.* to yawn, gape. *Obs.*
Badi'le, *s.m.* shovel, spade.
Ba'ffi, *s.m. pl.* whiskers.
Baga'glia, *s. f.* } baggage, cloaths.
Baga'glio, *s. m.* }
Bagaglio'ne, *s.m.* a soldier's boy, blackguard.
Bagagliuo'le, *s. f. pl.* tattered cloaths.
Bagagliu'me, *s.m.* bag and baggage.
Baga'ccia, *s. f.* a harlot.
Bagascio'ne, *s.m.* a strumpet's man.
Bagatte'lla, *s. f.* trifle, toy; bagattelle, no such thing, not at all.
Bagattellie're, *s.m.* a juggler.
Bagattellucia, *s. f.* } a very trifle, a toy.
Bagattellu'zza, *s. f.* }
Bagatti'no, *s.m.* the smallest piece of money.
Bagge'o, *s.m.* a simpleton.
Baggina'ccio, *s.m.* a great blockhead.
Baggiana'ta, *s. f.* a silly thing, nonsense.
Baggia'ne, *s. f. pl.* enticements, fair words, false promises.
Baggia'no, *s.m.* blockhead, fool.
Baggiola're, *v.* to support, to prop.
Baggio'lo, *s.m.* a stay, prop.
Baglio're, *s.m.* lightning, dazzling, light.
Bagnajuo'lo, *s.m.* bather.
Bagli'vo, *s.m.* a bailiff.
Bagname'nto, *s.m.* the act of sprinkling.
Bagna'nte, *adj.* moistening, washing, bathing.
Bagna're, *v.* to wet, to wash, bagnarsi, to bathe, wash one's self.
Bagna'to, *adj.* wet, washed; bagnato e cimato, cunning, crafty.
Bagnato're, *s.m.* a bather.
Bagnatu'ra, *s. f.* the act of bathing.
Ba'gno, *s.m.* a bath, bagnio, cistern; bath

ing-tub; place where galley-slaves live when ashore; bagno d' acqua fredda, the cold bath.

Bagnuo'lo, *s.m.* a little bath, fomentation.

Bagor'dare, *v.* to revel, to feast.

Bagor'do, *s.m.* too much feasting; just, tournament; a weapon to just with.

Ba'i, *s. f.* sham, idle story; dar la bai, to banter; a bay, road at sea.

Baia're, *v.* to bark.

Baia'ta, *s. f.* a trick.

Baie'tta, *s. f.* baize.

Bai'li, *s.m.* a sort of magistrate.

Bajo, *adj.* bay, chesnut-colour; bajo scuro, brown bay; bajo indorato, yellow dun.

Bajo'cco, *s.m.* a piece of money, about three farthings value.

Bajona'ccio, *s.m.* an impertinent fellow.

Baj one, *s.m.* a scorner, banterer.

Bajone'tta, *s. f.* a bayonet.

Baju'ca, *s. f.* }
Baju'cola, *s. f.* } a very frivolous thing.

Baju'lo, *s.m.* a street-porter.

Baju'zza, *s. f.* a very idle story.

Balanino, *adj.* belonging to a whale.

Bal'lascio, *s.m.* a balesse ruby.

Balaustra'ta, *s. f.* the flower of the pomegranate-tree.

Balaustra'ta, *s. f.* balustrade, rails.

Balaustro, *s.m.* a rail, a bannister.

Balbetta'nte, *adj.* stuttering.

Balbetta're, *v.* } to stammer, stutter,
Balbettu'are, *v.* } lisp.

Balbo, *adj.* tongue-tied, stammering.

Balbuti're, *v.* to stammer.

Balbuzie, *s. f.* stammering, stuttering.

Balbuzzi're, *v.* } to stammer, stutter.
Balbuzzi're, *v.* }

Balco'ne, *s.m.* balcony.

Baldacchi'no, *s.m.* canopy; aspetare col baldacchino, to look for homage.

Baldame'nte, *adv.* boldly.

Bal'danza, *s. f.* presumption, courage.

Baldanzeggia're, *v.* to live merrily, make merry.

Baldanzosame'nte, *adv.* boldly, valiantly.

Baldanzo'so, *adj.* bold, somewhat bold.

Baldanzo'so, *adj.* stout, valiant.

Bal'lezza, *s. f.* boldness, audacity.

Baldo, *adj.* daring, courageous.

Baldo're, *s.m.* boldness. *Obs.*

Baldo'ria, *s.m.* flame, bonfire; far baldoria, to riot, feast.

Baldra'cca, *s. f.* whore, drab.

Bale'na, *s. f.* a whale; balena a arco, a mistake.

Balename'nto, *s.m.* lightning.

Balenu'nte, *adj.* shining, bright.

Balena're, *v.* to lighten, to stagger; send forth.

Bale no, *s.m.* lightening: in un baleno, in an instant; arco baleno, the rainbow.

Bale'stra, *s. f.* cross-bow; caricar la balestra, to fill one's belly.

Balestra'jo, *s.m.* a maker of bows.

Balestra're, *v.* to shoot, dart, hurl; to vex, disquiet.

Balestra'ta, *s. f.* a bow-shot.

Balestreri'a, *s. f.* a troop of cross-bow men.

Balestrie'ra, *s. f.* a loop-hole in a wall.

Bales'trie're, *s.m.* a bow-man, a shooter.

Bale'stro, *s.m.* a cross-bow, stone-bow; andare su balestri, to have spindle-shanks.

Balestro'ne, *s.m.* a large cross-bow.

Balestru'ccio, *s.m.* a bird so called.

Ba'lia, *s. f.* nurse.

Bali'a, *s. f.* power, authority; tener in balia, to keep one in awe; darsi in balia, to addict one's self.

Balla'ccia, *s. f.* a fat, clumsy nurse.

Balla'ggio, *s.m.* bailiwick.

Baliatico, *s.m.* the nurse's pay.

Balla'to, *s.m.* the space of time that any authority lasts.

Ba'llio, *s.m.* a foster-father, a nurse's husband.

Bali'o, *s.m.* a president ruler.

Bali'oso, *adj.* strong, lusty, robust.

Bali're, *v.* to bring up, to govern.

Bali'sta, *s. f.* a warlike engine to cast stones.

Balla, *s. f.* a bale of goods; far le balle, to pack away.

Balla're, *v.* to dance, to shake; i denti mi ballano, my teeth are loose; ballar sulla corda, to dance on a rope; ballare in campo azzurro, to be hanged.

Balla'ta, *s. f.* a dance, a ballad; qual ballata, tal sonata, to give like for like; guidar la ballata, to command.

Ballate'tta, *s. f.* }
Ballati'na, *s. f.* } a short dance.

Ballato'jo, *s.m.* a terrace, gallery.

Ballato're, *s.m.* }
Ballatri'ce, *s. f.* } a dancer.

Ballerí'a, *s. f.* much dancing.

Ballerí'na, *s. f.* }
Balleri'ne, *s.m.* } a dancer.

Balleri'no, *s. m.* a dancing-master; the bloom of a plumb.

Balle'tta, *s. f.* a little bale.

Balle'tto, *s.m.* a ballet, a dancer.

Ballo, *s.m.* dance, ball.

Ballo'nclio, *s.m.* country dance.

Ballo'ne, *s.m.* a large bale.

Ballonza're, *v.* } to dance clownishly, to
Ballonzola're, *v.* } leap, jump.

Ballotta're, *v.* to ballot.

Ballottazio'ne, *s. f.* balloting.

Balo'rda, *adv.* alla balocca, rashly, heedlessly.

Balocca'gine, *s. f.* } mistake, blunder, trifles, nonsense.
Balocca'me'nto, *s.m.* }

Balocca're, *v.* to amuse.

Balo'cco, *s.m.* a booby, simpleton.
Balocco'ne, *adv.* giddy.
Balo'ge, *s.m.* boiled chesnuts.
Balorda'gine, *s.f.* } stupidity.
Balorderi'a, *s.f.* } stupidity.
Balo'rdo, *adj.* foolish, dull, silly.
Balsa'mico, *adj.* balsamic.
Balsami'no, *s.m.* balm-tree.
Ba'lsamo, *s.m.* } balm.
Ba'lsimo, *s.m.* } balm.
Ba'lteo, *s.m.* a belt.
Balua'rdo, *s.m.* a bulwark.
Balusa'nte, *adj.* dim-sighted.
Balza, *s.f.* a rock, hill, cliff, downfall, edge, border.
Balza'na, *s.f.* lace, fringe.
Balza'no, *adj.* giddy-headed; cervel balzano, a strange capricious humour.
Balza'nte, *adj.* bouncing, leaping.
Balza're, *v.* to climb, bound, skip.
Balzato're, *s.m.* a jumper.
Balzella're, *v.* to skip, to burden.
Balzello'ni, *adv.* frisking, merrily.
Balze'llo, *s.m.* additional burden.
Balzo, *s.m.* rock, hill, cliff: rebound of a ball.
Bambage'llo, *s.m.* Spanish paint.
Bamba'gia, *s.f.* cotton; castigar col baston della bambagia, to chide mildly; allevar nella bambagia, to bring up delicately.
Bambagi'no, *s.m.* callico.
Bamba'gio, *s.m.* cotton.
Bambagio'so, *adj.* soft, like cotton.
Bambi'na, *s.f.* a little girl.
Bambina'ggine, *s.f.* childishness, childish thing.
Bambine'llo, *s.m.* a little child.
Bambineri'a, *s.f.* childishness.
Bambine'sco, *adj.* childish.
Bambi'no, *s.m.* a little boy.
Bambo, *adj.* silly; o bambo, you fool!
Bambocceri'a, *s.f.* childishness.
Bambo'ccio, *s.m.* a simpleton.
Bambola, *s.f.* a puppet, a doll; the plate of a looking glass.
Bambolegga're, *v.* to do childish things.
Bambolino, *s.m.* an infant, babe.
Bambolita', *s.f.* childishness.
Bambolo, *s.m.* an infant, babe.
Bambolo'ne, *s.m.* a large child.
Banca, *s.f.* an office where soldiers are paid; passar la banca, to muster.
Banca'rio, *s.m.* a bank-bill.
Banchetta're, *v.* to give a feast.
Banche'tto, *s.m.* a feast; a little seat.
Banchie're, *s.m.* } a banker.
Banchie'ro, *s.m.* } a banker.
Banco, *s.m.* a bench, a shop counter; metter banco, to be a banker; banco in una chiesa, a pew; banco di rena, sandy bank.
Banda, *s.f.* side; band, fillet; bend (in heraldry) gang, band, company; dalla altra banda, on the other side; dalla mia banda, on my side; passar da banda a banda, to run through and through.
Banda, *adv.* sideways; andare alla banda, to lean sideways, to go to ruin; metter da banda, to put aside, to reserve.
Bandeggia're, *v.* to banish.
Bande'lla, *s.f.* the iron work of a door or window.
Bandera'jo, *s.m.* standard-bearer, or maker. *Obs.*
Bandere'se, *s.m.* an esquire. *Obs.*
Banderu'ola, *s.f.* a weather-cock.
Bandie'ra, *s.f.* a standard, banner; a prostitute: a bandiera, by chance; far bandiera, to outrun; far la bandiera, to cabbage.
Bandine'lla, *s.f.* a curtain, a towel.
Bandi're, *v.* to proclaim, publish, tell; banish.
Bandi'ta, *s.f.* a proclamation, a privileged place.
Bandi'to, *adj.* published, banished; tener corte bandita, to keep open house.
Bandi'to, *s.m.* an exile, outlaw, bandit.
Bandito're, *s.m.* a common cryer.
Bando, *s.m.* ban, proclamation; banishment; mandar bando, to proclaim; bando di testa, a reward for taking a criminal; dar il bando, to banish; trar di bando, to recal from banishment; posto in bando, forsaken.
Bandolie'ra, *s.f.* a bandoleer.
Ba'ndolo, *s.m.* the head of a skein; ritrovar il bandolo, to find the way.
Bara, *s.f.* a bier, coffin, litter.
Barabu'ffa, *s.f.* a fray, altercation.
Baraca'ne, *s.m.* a kind of cloth.
Bara'cca, *s.f.* a barrack, a tent.
Baracca're, *v.* to pitch tents, raise barracks.
Baracchie're, *s.m.* a sutler.
Baracu'zza, *s.f.* a hut.
Bara're, *v.* to cheat, over-reach.
Ba'ratro, *s.m.* dungeon, abyss, hell.
Bara'tta, *s.f.* strife, quarrel, dispute.
Barattame'nto, *s.m.* exchange, truck.
Baratta're, *v.* to barter, exchange; to put to rout; to cheat: barattare una mercanzia, to run goods.
Barattato're, *s.m.* a trucker, cheat.
Barattazio'ne, *s.f.* barter, exchange.
Baratteri'a, *s.f.* deceit, trick.
Barattie're, *s.m.* } deceiver, cheat.
Barattie'ro, *s.m.* } deceiver, cheat.
Bara'tto, *s.m.* truck, exchange, deceit, trick.
Bara'ttola, *s.f.* a water-fowl, so called.
Bara'ttolo, *s.m.* a pot for medicines.
Barba, *s.f.* beard; root, principle: far la barba di stoppa, to play a trick; fa barba, to shave; alla barba, in spite

Barbaca'ne, *s.m.* outward wall, barbican.
Barbaccia, *s. f.* a shaggy beard, long beard.
Barba'gia, *s. f.* a brothel. *Obs.*
Barbagia'nni, *s.m.* an owl, a simpleton.
Barbaglio, *s.m.* a dimness of sight, a dazzling.
Barbagra'zia, *s. f.* a particular kindness (a ludicrous word.)
Barbala'cchio, *s.m.* a fool.
Barba'no, *s.m.* uncle. *Obs.*
Barbarame'nte, *adv.* barbarously.
Barba're, *v.* to root, take root; **barbaria ad uno,** to play one a trick.
Barbareggia're, *v.* to make barbarisms.
Barbaresca'me'nte, *adv.* barbarously.
Barbare'sco, *adj.* of Barbary.
Barba'rico, *adj.* savage, cruel.
Barba'rie, *s. f.* cruelty, inhumanity.
Barbari'smo, *s.m.* barbarism, solecism.
Bar'baro, *adj.* barbarous, cruel.
Barbaro'ssa, *s. f.* a kind of grape.
Barbasso'ro, *s.m.* a great man (ironically.)
Barba'ta, *s. f.* roots.
Barbate'lla, *s. f.* slip of a tree.
Barba'to, *adj.* bearded, full of beard, rooted.
Barbazza'le, *s f.* a curb.
Barbie're'sco, *s.m.* a Barbary horse; he who takes care of the barbs.
Barbare'sco, *adj.* of Barbary.
Barberi'a, *s. f.* a barber's shop.
Barberi're, *v.* to reel, stagger.
Ba'rbero, *s.m.* a Barbary horse, barb.
Barbe'tti, *s. f.* a little beard.
Barbicame'nto, *s.m.* the act of taking root.
Barbica're, *v.* to take root.
Barbica'to, *adj.* rooted.
Barbice'lla, *s. f.* } the fibre of a root.
Barbicina, *s. f.* }
Barbie'ra, *s. f.* a barber's wife.
Barbie're, *s.m.* a barber.
Barbieri'a, *s. f.* a barber's shop.
Ba'rbio, *s.m.* a barbel.
Barbo'gio, *adj.* old and silly.
Barboli'na, *s. f.* a small beard, or fibre.
Barbo'ne, *s.m.* a long beard, an old dotard, a shaggy dog.
Barbo'tta, *s. f.* a ship like a yacht.
Barbo'zza, *s. f.* the uncleanup of a horse.
Barbu'ccia, *s. f.* a little root.
Barbugi'no, *adj.* having little beard.
Barbugliame'nto, *s.m.* confused speech.
Barbu'dia're, *v.* to stammer.
Barbu'ti, *s.m.* a helmet.
Ba'rbuto, *adj.* bearded, rooted; **vecchio barbuto,** an old botard.
Barbu'zza, *s. f.* a small beard.
Barca, *s. f.* a barge, boat.
Barca'ccia, *s. f.* an old barge, boat.
Barcaiuo'lo, *s.m.* }
Barcaio'lo, *s.m.* } a bargeman, waterman.
Barcarizzo, *s.m.* }
Barca'ta, *s. f.* a barge load.

Barche'tta, *s. f.* }
Barchetti'na, *s. f.* } a small bark, little boat.
Barchetti'no, *s.m.* }
Barco, *s.m.* a park.
Barcolla'me'nto, *s.m.* nodding, tottering.
Barcolla'nte, *adj.* nodding, wavering, fearful, dubious, timorous.
Barcolla're, *v.* to wave, reel, stagger.
Barcollo'ne, *adv.* reelingly; **andar barcolone,** to reel.
Barco'ne, *s.m.* a ship.
Barda, *s. f.* a sort of saddle.
Bardassi, *s.m.* a catamite.
Barda'to, *adj.* caparisoned.
Bardatu'ra, *s. f.* trappings for a horse.
Barde'lla, *s. f.* a pack saddle.
Bardele'tta, *s. f.* }
Bardi'glio'ne, *s m.* } a pannel, pack-saddle.
Bardi'o'so, (a) *adv.* without a saddle.
Bardo'tto, *s.m.* a waggoner's horse; parsar per bardotto, to be scot free.
Bare'lla, *s. f.* a hand-barrow; **kali,** saltwort; a barella, abundantly.
Barella're, *v.* to carry in a barrow.
Barvagani're, *v.* to bargain, cavil, wrangle; star in bargagno, not to abate.
Bargelli'no, *s.m.* an antient piece of money.
Barge'llo, *s m.* a sheriff; **dar nel bargello,** to meet with a bad accident.
Barigli, *s.m. pl.* } the gills under a cock's
Barigilio'ne, *s.m.* } neck.
Barigilu'to, *adj.* having gills.
Barilaio'ne, *s.m.* a cask, cowdering-tub.
Barile, a pipe, a hogshead, barrel; an antient piece of money, barile da ruota, the stock of a wheel.
Barile'tta, *s. f.* }
Barile'tto, *s.m.* } a little cask, or flaggon.
Barilo'tto, *s.m.* }
Barito'no, *s.m.* a musical term.
Barletta'io, *s.m.* a cooper.
Barle'tto, *s.m.* a hold-fast.
Barlo'ne, *s.m.*
Barlo'tta, *s. f..* } a little barrel, flaggon.
Ba lo'tto, *s.m..*
Barlu'me, *s.m.* dusk, a hint; notion: **la vidi solamente al barlume, I had only a glimpse of her; ne ho un barlume, I know something of it.**
Baro, *s.m.* knave, cheat.
Baro'ccio, *s.m.* a cart.
Baro'cco, *s.m....* } sharping, spunging.
Baro'ccolo, *s.m.* }
Baro'metro, *s.m.* barometer.
Baro'ni, *s. f.* a barmess.
Baro'nc'cio, *s.m.* rogue, rascal.
Baro'nia, *s.m.* barony.
Baro'nare, *v.* to beg, to spunge.
Baro'na'ta, *s. f.* roguery.
Baron c'llo, *s.m.* vagibond, rambler; a little baron.

ro'ncio, *s.m.* an idle, slovenly boy.
…ne, *s.m.* a baron, a vagabond; ba…
…e di campo fiore, a pickpocket;
…rone di Francia, one that has the ve…
…real disease.
…resa, *s. f.* baroness.
…ssetto, *s.m.* a baronet, knight.
…onesco'le, *adj.* knightly, heroic.
…atonevolme'nte, *adv.* knightly, gallant…
…ly.
…nia, *s. f.* barony.
…nia, *s. f.* the barons.
…ra, *s. f.* bar, barricado.
…'re, *v.* to bar; barrare la strada, to …
…the way.
…'to, *adj.* inclosed, beset.
…ria, *s. f.* a cheating in gaming.
…ca'ta, *s. f.* barricado, intrench…
…ment.
…ra, bar, partition, barriers, (a sort …
children's play).
…rro, *s.m.* a sharper, cheat at cards or …
dice.
…uffa, *s. f.* } fray, dispute.
…uffo, *s.m.* }
…ba're, *v.* to retail, buy and sell again.
…ba'rio, *s.m.* a retailer, a forestaller.
…ba'ta, *s. f.* a jest, a banter.
…, *s. f.* base, bottom, ground.
…'sco *s.m.* a basilisk.
…mento, *s.m.* the base of a pillar.
…ia', *s.m.* a bashaw.
…ia're, *v.* to kiss.
…, *s. f.* base, basis.
…, *s.m.* dunce, blockhead.
…, *s. f.* whiskers.
…'one, *s.m.* one who has long and …e whiskers.
…, *s. f.* cathedral, church, royal …ation, a court of justice.
…'co, *s.m.* sweet basil.
…'schio, *s.m.* } a basilisk.
…'sco, *s.m...* }
…mento, *s.m.* fainting.
…mentu'ccio, *s.m.* a swoon.
…re, to be at the point of death, to be …gony.
…'to, *adj.* exp'red, dead.
…o, *adj.* stupid, dull.
…a, *s.m.* a bashaw.
…amente, *adv.* basely, meanly.
…one'tto, *s.m.* } tall, diminution, a…
…anza, *s. f.....* } basement, misery.
…re, to bring down, to lower; bas…
…ar li occhi, to look downwards; ba…
…ar la testa, to stoop.
…'to, *part.* down, let down.
…otta, *s. f.* the game of basset; skin …f a lamb newly yeaned.
…ire, *v.* to kill. *Obs.*
…etto, *s.m.* counter-tenor.
…'etto, *adj.* somewhat low.

Basse'zza, *s. f.* meanness, lowliness; fare una bassezza, to debase one's self.
Bassi'lica, *s. f.* the basilic vein.
Bassi'lico, *s.m.* sweet basil.
Ba'sso, *adj.* low, shallow, base, mean; marea bassa, low water; pieni bassi, the low countries; la gente bassa, the common people, the vulgar; il sole è già basso, the sun is going to set; di bassa nascita, of a mean extraction; uomo di basso ingegno, a low witted man; basso discorso, a flat discourse; panno basso, narrow cloth; il basso d'una montagna, the foot of a hill; l'ora è bassa, 'tis late.
Basso, *adv.* down, downward, low.
Basso, *s.m.* bass in music.
Bassotti, *m. pl.* a mess of maccaroni.
Basso'tto, *adj.* stout and short, strong-limbed.
Bassu'ra, *s. f.* meanness.
Basta, *adv.* enough.
Basta, *s. f.* a long stitch.
Basta'bile, *adj.* lasting.
Basta'gio, *s.m.* a porter.
Basta'lo, *s.m.* a sadler.
Bastalo'na, (a) *adv.* with all one's might.
Basta'nte, *adj.* sufficient, able.
Bastantemente, *adv.* sufficiently.
Basta'nza, *s. f.* duration, sufficiency; a bastanza, enough.
Basta'rda, *s. f.* a kind of small galley.
Bastarda'ccio, *s.m.* a mean bastard.
Bastarda'gine, *s. f.* bastardy.
Bastarde'llo, *s.m.* a mean bastard.
Bastardi'glia, *s. f.* a copper pan.
Bastardi'gia, *s. f.* bastardy.
Basta'rdo, *adj.* illegitimate; erbe bastarde, weeds.
Bastardu'me, *s.m.* villainous bastard.
Bastardu'me, *s.m.* bastardy, a breed of bastards; suckers or shoots, that are useless.
Basta're, *v.* to be sufficient; to last: basta ben tanto, you said enough; quel poco che ho mi basta, I am contented with that little I have.
Baste'rna, *s. f.* a kind of cart. + Dant.
Baste'vole, *adj.* sufficient.
Bastevolme'nte, *adv.* enough, well enough.
Bastia', *s. f.* a rampart, trench, fence.
Bastie're, *s.m.* a sadler.
Bastimento, a ship, vessel.
Bastiona're, *v.* to fortify with bastions.
Bastiona'to, *part.* fortified.
Bastio'ne, *s.m.* bastion, bulwark.
Bastita, *s. f.* fortress; rampart with palisadoes
Ba'sto, *s.m.* a pack saddle; the ace of cubs; da basto e da sella, fit for any thing; non son uomo da portarbasto, I am not a man to bear an affront;

Barimca'ne, *s.m.* outward wall, barbican.
Barbaccia, *s. f.* a shaggy beard, long beard.
Barba'gia, *s. f.* a brothel. *Obs.*
Barbagia'uni, *s.m.* an owl, a simpleton.
Barba'glio, *s.m.* a dimness of sight, a dazzling.
Barbagra'zia, *s. f.* a particular kindness (a ludicrous word.)
Barbala cchio, *s.m.* a fool.
Barba'no, *s.m.* uncle. *Obs.*
Barbarame'nte, *adv.* barbarously.
Barba're, *v.* to root, take root; barbarla ad uno, to play one a trick.
Barbaregia're, *v.* to make barbarisms.
Barbarescame'nte, *adv.* barbarously.
Barbare'sco, *adj.* of Barbary.
Barbari'rico, *adj.* savage, cruel.
Barbarie, *s. f.* cruelty, inhumanity.
Barbarismo, *s.m.* barbarism, solecism.
Barbaro, *adj.* barbarous, cruel.
Barbaro'ssa, *s. f.* a kind of grape.
Barbasso'ro, *s.m.* a great man (ironically.)
Barba'ta, *s. f.* roots.
Barbate'lla, *s. f.* slip of a tree.
Barba'to, *adj.* bearded, full of beard, rooted.
Barbazza'le, *s f.* a curb.
Barbare'sco, *s.m.* a Barbary horse; he who takes care of the barbs.
Barbere'sco, *adj.* of Barbary.
Barberi'a, *s. f.* a barber's shop.
Barberi're, *v.* to reel, stagger.
Ba'rbero, *s.m.* a Barbary horse, barb.
Barbe'tti, *s. f.* a little beard.
Barbicame'nto, *s.m.* the act of taking root.
Barbica're, *v.* to take root.
Barbico'to, *adj.* rooted.
Barbice'lla, *s. f.* } the fibre of a root.
Barbicina, *s. f.* }
Barbie'ra, *s. f.* a barber's wife.
Barbie're, *s.m.* a barber.
Barbieri'a, *s. f.* a barber's shop.
Barbio, *s.m.* a barbel.
Barbo'gio, *adj.* old and silly.
Barbo'lina, *s. f.* a small beard, or fibre.
Barbo'ne, *s.m.* a long beard, an old dotard, a shaggy dog.
Barbo'tta, *s. f.* a ship like a yacht.
Barbo'zza, *s. f.* the underlip of a horse.
Barbu'ccia, *s. f.* a little root.
Barbugi'no, *adj.* having little beard.
Barbugliame'nto, *s.m.* confused speech.
Barbugliа're, *v.* to stammer.
Barbu'ti, *s.m.* a helmet.
Barbu'to, *adj.* bearded, rooted; vecchio barbuto, an old dotard.
Barbu'zza, *s. f.* a small beard.
Barca, *s. f.* a barge, boat.
Barca'ccia, *s. f.* an old barge, boat.
Barcaju'li, *s.m.* }
Barcaro'lo, *s.m.* } a bargeman, waterman.
Barcarvo'llo, *s.m.* }
Barca'ta, *s. f.* a barge load.

Barche'tta, *s. f.* }
Barchetti'na, *s. f.* } a small bark, little
Barchetti'no, *s.m.* } boat.
Barco, *s.m.* a park.
Barcollame'nto, *s.m.* nodding, tottering.
Barcolla'nte, *adj.* nodding, wavering, fearful, dubious, timorous.
Barcolla're, *v.* to ware, reel, stagger.
Barcollo'ne, *adv.* reelingly; andar barcollone, to reel.
Barco'ne, *s.m.* a ship.
Barda, *s. f.* a sort of saddle.
Bardassa, *s.m.* a catamite.
Barda'to, *adj.* caparisoned.
Bardatu'ra, *s. f.* trappings for a horse.
Barde'lla, *s. f.* a pack saddle.
Bardelle'tta, *s. f.* }
Bardello'ne, *s.m.* } a pannel, pack-saddle.
Bardo'sso, (a) *adv.* without a saddle.
Bardo'tto, *s.m.* a waggoner's horse; passar per bardotto, to be scot free.
Bare'lla, *s. f.* a hand-barrow; kali, saltwort; a barella, abundantly.
Barella're, *v.* to carry in a barrow.
Bargagna're, *v.* to bargain, cavil, wrangle; star in bargagno, not to abate.
Bargelli'no, *s.m.* an antient piece of money.
Bargello, *s.m.* a sheriff; dar nel bargello, to meet with a bad accident.
Bargigli, *s.m. pl.* } the gills under a cock's
Bargiglio'ne, *s.m.* } neck.
Barigliu'to, *adj.* having gills.
Barigliu'ne, *s.m.* a cask, powdering-tub.
Barile, a pipe, a hogshead, barrel; an antient piece of money, barile da ruota, the stock of a wheel.
Barile'tta, *s. f.* }
Barile'tto, *s.m.* } a little cask, or flaggon.
Barilo'tto, *s.m.* }
Barito'no, *s.m.* a musical term.
Barlotta'io, *s.m.* a cooper.
Barle'tto, *s.m.* a hoid-fast.
Barlo'ne, *s.m.* }
Barlo'tta, *s. f.* } a little barrel, flaggon.
Ba lo'tto, *s.m.* }
Barlu'me, *s.m.* dusk, a hint; notion: la vidi solamente al barlume, I had only a glimpse of her; ne ho un barlume, I know something of it.
Baro, *s.m.* knave, cheat.
Baro'ccio, *s.m.* a cart.
Baro'cco, *s.m.....* } sharping, spunging.
Baru'ccolo, *s.m.* }
Baro'metro, *s.m.* barometer.
Baro'ni, *s. f.* a baroness.
Baroncc'cio, *s.m.* rogue, rascal.
Baronci'gio, *s.m.* barony.
Baronca're, *v.* to beg, to sponge.
Baronci'a, *s. f.* roguery.
Baron cello, *s.m.* vagabond, rambler; a little baron.

[illegible]ro'ncio, *s.m.* an idle, slovenly boy.
[illegible]ne, *s.m.* a baron, a vagabond; ba[illegible] di campo fiore, a pickpocket; [illegible]rone di Francia, one that has the ve[illegible] real disease.
[illegible]ne'ssa, *s. f.* baroness.
[illegible]ne'tto, *s.m.* a baronet, knight.
[illegible]ne'vole, *adj.* knightly, heroic.
[illegible]nevolme'nte, *adv.* knightly, gallant[illegible]
[illegible]ni'a, *s. f.* barony.
[illegible]ni'a, *s. f.* the barons.
[illegible], *s. f.* bar, barricado.
[illegible], *v.* to bar; barrare la strada, to [illegible] the way.
[illegible]'to, *adj.* inclosed, beset.
[illegible]ri'a, *s. f.* a cheating in gaming.
[illegible]ca'ta, *s. f.* barricado, intrench[illegible]nt.
[illegible]'ra, bar, partition, barriers, (a sort [illegible] children's play).
Barro, *s.m.* a sharper, cheat at cards or dice.
[illegible]ru'ffa, *s. f.* } fray, dispute.
[illegible]ffo, *s.m.* }
[illegible]a're, *v.* to retail, buy and sell again.
[illegible], *s.m.* a retailer, a forestaller.
[illegible]lle'tta, *s. f.* a jest, a banter.
[illegible], *s. f.* base, bottom, ground.
[illegible]'sco, *s.m.* a basilisk.
[illegible]me'nto, *s.m.* the base of a pillar.
[illegible]a', *s.m.* a bashaw.
[illegible]a're, *v.* to kiss.
[illegible], *s. f.* base, basis.
[illegible], *s.m.* dunce, blockhead.
[illegible]'tte, *s. f.* whiskers.
[illegible]'ne, *s.m.* one who has long and [illegible] whiskers.
[illegible]ca, *s. f.* cathedral, church, royal [illegible]nsion, a court of justice.
[illegible]co, *s.m.* sweet basil.
[illegible]'chio, *s.m.* } a basilisk.
[illegible]'sco, *s.m.* }
[illegible]'nto, *s.m.* fainting.
[illegible]mentu'ccio, *s.m.* a swoon.
[illegible]re, to be at the point of death, to be [illegible]gony.
[illegible]'tto, *adj.* expired, dead.
[illegible], *adj.* stupid, dull.
[illegible], *s.m.* a bashaw.
[illegible]ame'nte, *adv.* basely, meanly.
[illegible]'nto, *s.m.* } fall, diminution, a-
[illegible]'nza, *s. f.* } basement, misery.
[illegible]'re, to bring down, to lower; bas[illegible] occhi, to look downwards; ba[illegible] la testa, to stoop.
[illegible]'to, *part.* down, let down.
[illegible]'tta, *s. f.* the game of basset; skin [illegible] a lamb newly yeaned.
[illegible]'tta're, *v.* to kill. *Obs.*
[illegible]'tto, *s.m.* counter-tenor.
[illegible]'tto, *adj.* somewhat low.

Basse'zza, *s. f.* meanness, lowliness; fare una bassezza, to debase one's self.
Bassi'lica, *s. f.* the basilic vein.
Bassi'lico, *s.m.* sweet basil.
Ba'sso, *adj.* low, shallow, base, mean; marea bassa, low water; paesi bassi, the low countries; la gente bassa, the common people, the vulgar; il sole e gia basso, the sun is going to set; di bassa nascita, of a mean extraction; uomo di basso ingegno, a low witted man; basso discorso, a flat discourse; panno basso, narrow cloth; il basso d' una montagna, the foot of a hill; l' ora e' bassa, 'tis late.
Basso, *adv.* down, downward, low.
Basso, *s.m.* bass in music.
Basso'tti, *m. pl.* a mess of maccaroni.
Basso'tto, *adj.* stout and short, strong-limbed.
Bassu'ra, *s. f.* meanness.
Basta, *adv.* enough.
Basta, *s. f.* a long stitch.
Basta'bile, *adj.* lasting.
Basta'gio, *s.m.* a porter.
Basta'lo, *s.m.* a sadler.
Bastale'na, (a) *adv.* with all one's might.
Basta'nte, *adj.* sufficient, able.
Bastantame'nte, *adv.* sufficiently.
Basta'nza, *s. f.* duration, sufficiency; a bastanza, enough.
Basta'rda, *s. f.* a kind of small galley.
Bastarda'ccio, *s.m.* a mean bastard.
Bastarda'ggine, *s. f.* bastardy.
Bastarde'llo, *s.m.* a mean bastard.
Bastarde'lla, *s. f.* a copper pan.
Bastardi'gia, *s. f.* bastardy.
Basta'rdo, *adj.* illegitimate; erbe bastarde, weeds.
Bastardo'ne, *s.m.* villainous bastard.
Bastardu'me, *s.m.* bastardy, a breed of bastards; suckers or shoots, that are useless.
Basta're, *v.* to be sufficient; to last: basta ben tanto, you said enough; quel poco che ho mi basta, I am contented with that little I have.
Baste'rna, *s. f.* a kind of cart. + Dant
Baste'vole, *adj.* sufficient.
Bastevolme'nte, *adv.* enough, well enough.
Basti'a, *s. f.* a rampart, trench, fence.
Bastie're, *s.m.* a sadler.
Bastime'nto, a ship, vessel.
Bastiona're, *v.* to fortify with bastions.
Bastiona'to, *part.* fortified.
Bastio'ne, *s.m.* bastion, bulwark.
Basti'ta, *s. f.* fortress; rampart with pallisadoes
Ba'sto, *s.m.* a pack saddle; the ace of clubs: da basto e da sella, fit for any thing; non son uomo da portarbast I am not a man to bear an affron

Bastare il basto adosso ad uno, to press, urge one.

Bastona'ccio, *s.m.* a club stick.

Bastona're, *v.* to cudgel, to reprove; bastonare i pesci, to row; mandar a bastonar i pesci, to send to the gallies.

Bastona'ta, *s. f.* a blow with a stick; dar delle bastonate, to cudgel; bastonate da ciechi, hard blows.

Bastonatu'ra, *s. f.* blows with a club.

Bastonce'llo, *s.m.* } a small stick, cudgel.
Bastonci'no, *s.m.* }

Baston'e, *s.m.* staff, support, prop; baston di commando, the staff of command; rassegnar il bastone, to resign the command; giuocar di bastone, to beat.

Basto'ni, *s.m. pl.* clubs (at cards.)

Bastione're, *s.m.* a mace-bearer.

Bastraco'ne, a lusty man.

Batta'cchia, *s. f.* a blow with a stick.

Batacchia're, *v.* to beat, knock down.

Batacchia'ta, *s. f.* a blow with a cudgel.

Batta'cchio, *s.m.* the cudgel.

Ba'talo, *s.m.* the lappet of a doctor's hood. *Obs.*

Ba assa're, *v.* to shake. *Obs.*

Batiste'ro, *s.m.* the baptismal font.

Buto'cchio, *s.m.* a blind man's stick; a bee'l-clapper.

Ba'tolo, *s. f.* the ground-work.

Bato'sta, *s. f.* noise, bustle, tumult.

Batosta're, *v.* to contend, to quarrel.

Battadore, *s.m.* a thresher.

Batta'glia, *s. f.* a battle, fight; squadron, battalion; mettere in battaglia, to draw up in order of battle; battaglia navale, a sea fight.

Battagliare, *v.* to fight, to skirmish.

Battaglia'to, *part.* fought.

Battagliato're, *s.m.* } a combatant, soldier.
Battaglie're, *s.m....* }

Battagliereisco, *adj.* warlike, valiant.

Battaglie'ro, *adj....* } martial, warlike, rea-
Battagliero'so, *adj.* } dy to fight.
Battaglie'sco, *adj...* }

Battaglie'tta, *s. f.* skirmish.

Battaglievole, *adj.* martial, warlike.

Battaglievolme'nte, *adv.* in a warlike manner.

Batta'glio, *s.m.* the clapper of a bell.

Battaglio'ne, *s.m.* a battalion.

Battaglinco'la, *s. f.* } a slight skirmish.
Battaglinz'za, *s. f.* }

Battelle'tto, *s.m.* } a little boat, a skiff.
Batte'llo, *s.m....* }

Batte'nte, *adj.* beating, panting.

Batte'nte, *s.m.* the rabbet of a door, window.

Bu'ttere, *v.* to beat; battere alla porta, to knock at the door; batter la campagna, to scour the country; battere i denti, to shake with cold; batter le palme, to clap hands,; batter il grano, to thrash corn; batter moneta, to coin; batter gli occhi, to wink; battere, to walk fast; batterseia, to go away; *in* un batter d'occhio, in an instant; batter la barra, to quake; batter il butiro, to churn; batter pali, to flutter; batter il taccone, to travel on foot; batter i le guancie, to repent; battersi, to fight a duel; battere una citta', to batter a town; batter il fuoco, to strike fire; batter l'ore, to strike the hour.

Batteri'a, *s. f.* battery.

Battesima'le, *adj.* baptismal.

Batte'simo, *s.m.* } baptism; tener a ba-
Batte'smo, *s. m.* } tesimo, to stand godfather.

Battezzame'nto, *s.m.* act of baptizing.

Battezza'nte, *adj.* that christens.

Battezza're, *v.* to baptize.

Battezza'to, *adj.* christened, baptized.

Battezza'tore, *s.m.* } a baptizer.
Battezzie're, *s.m....* }

Batti'culo, *s.m.* a belt.

Batticuc're, *s.m.* palpitation, panting.

Battifo'le, *s. f.* a bastion.

Battitu're'do, *s m.* a tower or bastion. *Obs.*

Battifuo'co, *s.m.* steel.

Battifu'gia, *s. f.* the tailing sickness.

Battifu'no, *s.m.* carder of wool.

Battilo'ro, *s.f.* gold-beater.

Battimento, *s.m.* striking; battimento di mani, clapping; battimento di cuore, palpitation.

Battinze'cca, *s.m.* a coiner.

Battiso'ffia, *s. f.* } fright, start.
Battiso'fiola, *s. f.* }

Battiste'rio, *s.m.* } baptismal font.
Battiste'ro, *s. m.* }

Ba'ttito, *s.m.* a fear. [window.

Battito'jo, *s.m.* the rabbet of a door or

Battito're, *s.m.* he that strikes; battitore di strade, a scout.

Ba titu'ra, *s. f.* blow, stroke.

Batto, *s.m.* a small sea-boat.

Battu'ta, *s. f.* time in music; way, road: andar par la battuta, to follow the course of the world; battuta di polso, the beating of the pulse.

Battu'to, *adj.* beaten; via battuta, a beaten road.

Battu'to, *s.m.* leads of a house.

Battucchierl'a, *s. f.* subtilty, craft.

Batu'ffolo, *s.m.* a heap.

Bava, *s. f.* foam, drivel; thin coarse silk; bava de' metalli, the dross of metals.

Bava'glio, *s.m.* a slabbering-bib.

Bavali'schio, *s. m.* a basilisk.

Bau, *interj.* Boh!

Bavella, *s. f.* a kind of coarse silk.

Bave'ro, *s.m.* the collar of a cloak; a Bavarian.

Bavie'ra, the visor of a head-piece.
Bau'le, *s.m.* a trunk, a travelling chest.
Bavo'so, *adj.* slavering.
Ba'zza, *s. f.* good luck; a trick made at cards; esser di bazza, to get the better.
Bazzarra're, *v.* to barter.
Bazze'cola, *s. f.* frivolous thing.
Bazze'sco, *adj.* coarse; parlar bazzesco, rough language.
Bazzica, *s. f.* conversation, company; things of small value; a game at cards.
Bazzica're, *v.* to converse, frequent.
Bazzicatu're, *s. f. pl.* trifles.
Bazzo'tto, *adj.* somewhat hard, half done.
Bea're, *v.* to bless.
Beatame'nte, *adv.* happily.
Beata'nza, *s. f.* beatitude. *Obs.*
Beatifica're, *v.* to beatify.
Beatifica'to, *part.* beatified.
Beatificato're, *s.m.* } that makes happy.
Beatificatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Beatificazio'ne, *s. f.* beatification.
Beatifico, *adj.* beatific.
Beatissimame'nte, *adv.* blessedly.
Beatitu'dine, *s. f.* felicity, bliss.
Bea'to, *adj.* blessed, fruitful.
Bea'to, *s.m.* a saint.
Beatri'ce, *s. f.* that makes happy.
Becca, *s. f.* a garter.
Becca'ccia, *s. f.* a woodcock.
Beccacci'no, *s.m.* a snipe.
Becca'ccio, *s.m.* an old he-goat, rascal, cuckold.
Beccafica'ta, *s. f* a fig-picker's feast.
Beccafi'co, *s.m.* fig-picker, bird.
Becca'jo, *s.m.* a butcher.
Beccala'glio, *s.m.* a child's game
Beccali'te, *s.m.* a litigious man.
Beccame'nto, *s.m.* a pecking.
Beccamo'rti, *s.m.* a grave-digger.
Becca're, *v.* to peck, swallow, sip; beccarsi il cervello, to puzzle one's brain; beccar su qualche cosa, to catch something.
Beccare'llo, *s.m.* a kid.
Becca'ro, *s.m.* a butcher.
Beccastri'no, *s.m.* a mattock.
Becca'ta, *s. f.* a stroke with a bill; cold.
Beccate'lla, *s. f.* a hawk's lure; a trifle.
Beccate'llo, *s.m.* a bracket; a kid.
Beccato'jo, *s.m* the trough of a bird cage.
Beccherello, *s.m.* a kid.
Beccheri'a, *s. f.* shambles, slaughter-house; andare alla beccheria, to go to market; carne di beccheria, butcher's meat.
Becche'tto, *s.m.* prow of a boat.
Becchico, *adj.* stomachic, pectoral.
Becchi'no, *s.m.* a grave-digger.
Becco, *s.m.* bill, beak, mouth; beak of a ship, pipe of a still; buck, goat, cuckold; drizzare il becco agli sparvieri, to attempt impossibilities; immolar il becco, to drink.
Becco'ne, *s.m.* a large he-goat; cuckold.
Beccu'ccio, *s.m.* the spout of a mug.
Befa'na, *s. f.* a puppet, an ugly woman.
Befana'ccia, a frightful phantom.
Befani'a, *s. f.* twelfth-day.
Be'ffa, *s. f.* trick, banter, joke; trifles, frippery; giuocar da beffe, to play for nothing; farsi beffe, to ridicule, jeer, banter.
Be'ffardo, *s.m.* a jester, banterer.
Beffa're, *v.* to rally, jeer, cheat, overreach; beffarsi, to scorn, to laugh at.
Beffato're, *s.m.* } a mocker, jeerer.
Beffatri'ce, *s.f.* }
Beffeggia're, *v.* to mock, scoff, scorn.
Beffegiato're, *s.m.* a jeerer, scorner.
Beffe'vole, *adj.* contemptible.
Beghi'na, *s. f.* a beguin, nun that lives not in a convent.
Beghi'no, *s.m.* a biggin.
Be'gole, *s. f. pl.* trifles. *Obs.*
Beito're, *s.m.* a drinker. *Obs.*
Belame'nto, *s.m.* bleating.
Bela're, *v.* to bleat; to cry like children; to prate.
Bel be'llo, hold! hold! not so fast.
Bel che, *s.m.* a fine thing indeed.
Bellame'nte, *adv.* fairly, bravely, slowly, eloquently, neatly.
Belle'tta, *s. f.* mud, slime.
Belle'tto, *s.m.* paint or wash for the face.
Belle'tto, *adj.* pretty.
Belle'zza, *s. f.* beauty, prettiness.
Bellica'to, *part.* placed in the centre.
Belli'co, *s.m.* the navel, middle, centre; bellico dello scudo, the nombrel of an escutcheon.
Be'llico, *adj.* warlike; bellici stromenti, instruments of war.
Bellico'nchio, *s.m.* navel string.
Bellico'ne, *s.m.* a pitcher.
Bellicosame'nte, *adv.* in a warlike manner.
Bellico'so, *adj.* } warlike, martial.
Belli'gero, *adj.* }
Bellinbu'sto, *s.m.* a handsome libertine.
Belli'no, *adj.* pretty fine.
Bello, *s.m.* beauty; opportunity.
Bello, *adj.* beautiful, proper, meet; convenient; fine, spruce, costly: aspettar il bello, to wait for an opportunity; sul bel del discorso, in the middle of the discourse; veder il bello, to know the opportunity; belle e nuovo, quite new; bello e fatto, quite finished; fa il bell' umore, to be proud; bello, sometimes gives emphasis to an expression; d

bel mezzo dì, at noon; mi costa diecì belle doppie, it costs me ten pistoles.

Bello'ccio, *adj.* large and handsome.

Bellu'ne, *adj.* very handsome.

Bello're, *s.m.* beauty. *Obs.*

Bellu'ccio, *adj.* pretty.

Bellumo'rre, *adj.* facetious.

Belo, *s.m.* bleating.

Belo'ne, *s.m.* one that bleats.

Belta', *s.f.* beauty, fineness.

Belva, *s.f.* a wild beast (Poet.)

Belzebu', *s.m.* Satan.

Bembe' *adv.* very well. [well.

Benacconciame'nte, *adv.* very reasonably,

Benaffe'tto, *adj.* affectionate.

Benaguratame'nte, *adv.* with a good omen.

Benagurosamente, *adv.* luckily.

Benallevato, *adj.* well bred.

Benanda'ta, *s.f.* money given upon going away.

Benaventura'nza, *s.f.* good luck. *Obs.*

Benaventuratame'nte, *adv.* happily.

Benaventura'to, *adj.* } fortunate, happy.

Benaventuroso, *adj.* }

Ben bene, *adv.* very well, entirely; non e' bene guarito, he is not quite well.

Benche', *adv.* although.

Be'nda, *s.f.* a band, a fillet; aver una benda avan i gli occhi, to be blindfolded; a mist before the eyes; blinded by passion.

Benda're, *v.* to blind, to crown, bind.

Bendatu'ra, *s.f.* bandage.

Bendel'la, *s.f....* } a little fillet.

Bendere'lla, *s.f.* }

Ben i'ne, *s.m.* puppets.

Bendu'ccio, *s.m.* a child's handkerchief.

Bene, *s.m.* good, benefit, interest, happiness, satisfaction, favour, estate, means, riches; voler del bene, to have kindness for; un uomo da bene, a reputable man; chi fa bene, bene aspetti, do well and have well; pigliar per bene, to take in good part; beni stabili, beni mobili, chattels.

Bene, *adv.* well, right; voi dite bene, you say right; bene, *an emphatic expletive*; ve ne daro' ben una, I'll give you one; ben vi sta', you deserve it; sl' bene, willingly; bene spesso, very often.

Benedetta, *s.f.* a thunderbolt, (a ludicrous word.)

Benedetto, *adj.* blessed.

Benedetto, *s.m.* the falling sickness.

Benedicite, *s.f.* grace at meals.

Benedittore, *s.m.* a blesser, who speaks well of.

Benedi're, *v.* to consecrate; Dio vi benedica, God bless you.

Benedittore, *s.m.* he who blesses.

Benedizione, *s.f.* benediction; dar la benedizione, to give up.

Benefa'tto, *s.m.* benefit, favor. *Obs.*

Benefattore, *s.m.* benefactor.

Benefattrice, *s. f.* benefactress.

Benefica'nte, *adj.* beneficial, liberal, kind.

Benefica're, *v.* to do good, to benefit a person.

Benefica'to, *part.* benefited.

Benefica'tore, *s.m.* benefactor.

Benefice'nte, *adj.* kind, obliging.

Benefice'nza, *s. f.* beneficence.

Beneficia'le, *adj.* advantageous.

Beneficia're, *v.* to present to a benefice.

Beneficia'to, *part.* beneficed.

Beneficio, *s.m.* kindness, advantage, profit; a benefice.

Beneficio'ne, *s.m.* a fat living.

Bene'fico, *adj.* liberal, kind.

Benefi'zio, *s.m.* benefice.

Benemeri'nza, *s. f.* desert, merit.

Benemeri'to, *adj.* deserving well.

Beneplacito, *s.m.* good will, leave; io fo a mio beneplacito, I do as I please.

Benestante, *adj.* rich, wealthy.

Benevi'vere, *v.* to live happy.

Benevolente, *adj.* benevolent.

Benevolentemente, *adv.* kindly.

Benevole'nza, *s.f.* good-will, love, kindness.

Benevolo, *adj.* kind, affectionate.

Benfa'tto, *adj.* well-shaped, well-made.

Benignamente, *adv.* courteously, kindly.

Benignanza, *s.f.* benignity. *Obs.*

Benignita', *s. f.* tenderness, goodness.

Ben'ino, *adj.* courteous, loving.

Ben'no, *adv.* tolerably well.

Ben' Insieme, *s.m.* the whole of

Benissimo, *adv.* very well.

Benivoglie'nte, *adj.* benevolent.

Benivoglie'nza, *s. f.* benevolence.

Benivole'nte, *adj.* friendly, humane.

Benivole'nza, *s. f.* benevolence.

Benivolo, *adj.* affectionate, kind.

Benlavora'to, *adj.* well done.

Benmonta'to, *adj.* well mounted.

Benna, *s. f.* a dung-cart.

Benna'to, *adj.* well born, lucky.

Beno'ne, *s.m.* great love. (a ludicrous word.)

Bensa'i, *adv.* certainly.

Benservi'to, *s.m.* a servant's character.

Bensi', *adv.* certainly.

Bentenu'to, *adj.* well-kept.

Bentorna'to, *adj.* welcome.

Benvoglie'nte, *adj.* benevolent.

Benvoglie'nza, *s. f.* benevolence.

Benvolentie'ri, *adv.* very willingly.

Benvole're, *s.m.* favour, kindness.

Benvole're, *v.* to love; si fa benvole're da tutti, he is beloved by all.

Benvolu'to, *adj.* well beloved.

Beo'ne, *s.m.* a toss-pot, a toper.

Berbe'na, *s.f.* vervain. *Obs.*

Be'rberi, *s.m. pl.* barberies; barbery tree.
Berbi'ce, *s. f.* a sheep. *Obs.*
Bercilo'cchio, *s.m.* a squint-eye.
Bere, *v.* to drink; bere un uovo, to swallow an egg; mi convien berla, I must submit; dar a bere, to persuade one to believe; bersi una cosa, to take for granted; ber con gli occhi, to devour with the eyes; ber biano, to be disappointed.
Bere, *s.m.* drink, liquor.
Bergamo'tto, *s.m.* the bergamot-tree.
Bergamo'tta, *s. f.* a bergamot-pear.
Berglune'lla, *s. f.* a low woman.
Bergoliona're, *v.* to pun, to quibble.
Bercolo, *s.m.* a sort of basket.
Be'rgolo, *adj* voluble, changeable.
Bericuocola'jo, *s.m.* a confectioner.
Bericuo'colo, *s.m.* a kind of cake.
Berillo, *s.m.* a beryl.
Berli'na, *s. f.* the pillory, a coach.
Berlinga'ccino, *s. m.* Thursday before Shrove-Tuesday.
Berlinga'ccio, *s.m.* Shrove-Tuesday.
Berlingame'nto, *s.m.* chit-chat.
Berlinga're, *v.* to drink freely, to talk at random.
Berlingato're, *s.m.* } a jolly fellow, a gree-
Berlinghie're, *s.m.* } dy-gut.
Berlinghie'ra, *s. f.* a talking gossip.
Berlingo'zzo, *s.m.* a French brick, a small loaf.
Berna'ccia, *s. f.* a kind of grape.
Berne'sco, *adj.* burlesque.
Be'rnia, *s. f.* a riding-hood.
Bernie'sco, *adj.* burlesque.
Berno'ccolo, *s.m.* a swelling knob, a hard kernel.
Bernoccolu'to, *adj.* knobby.
Berre'tta, *s. f.* a flat cap, bonnet; trarsi la berretta, far di berretta, to salute with the hat; avere il cervello sopra la berretta, to proceed rashly.
Berretta'ccia, *s. f.* an old cap.
Berratta'jo, *s.m.* a cap maker.
Berretti'no, *s.m.* a small cap.
Berretti'no, *adj.* crafty, gloomy, dark.
Berretto'na, *s. f.* } a large cap.
Berretto'ne, *s.m.* }
Berrettu'ccia, *s. f.* a little cap.
Berrivo'la, *s. f.* a night-cap. *Obs.*
Berrovie're, *s.m.* a highwayman, a ruffian; a verger, a beedle.
Bersa'glio, *s.m.* a mark to shoot at; a laughing-stock; io sono il bersaglio della fortuna, I am the sport of fortune.
Berta, *s. f.* a trifle, gewgaw, story; a magpye; a gossip; a pavior's beetle; dar la berta, to joke, to banter; metter la berta in gabbia, to be frightened.
Berteggiame'nto, *s.m.* a laughing at, a mocking.
Berteggia're, *v.* to ridicule, jeer, banter.
Berteggiato're, *s.m.* a mocker, jeerer.
Berte'sca, *s. f.* a kind of rampart made upon towers; any thing dangerous to tread on.
Bertesco'ne, *s.m.* a large rampart on a tower.
Bertolo'tto, *s.m.* a spunger, scot-free; a bertolotto, for nothing, gratis.
Berto'ne, *s.m.* one who keeps a mistress; a cropt horse.
Bertove'llo, *s.m.* a net made of twigs.
Bertu'ccia, *s. f.* a monkey, an ape.
Bertucci'no, *s.m.* a little monkey.
Bertu'ccio, *s.m.* a monkey.
Bertuccio'ne, *s.m.* a baboon.
Beru'zzo, *s.m.* a clown's breakfast.
Berza, *s. f.* the shin-bone of the leg.
Berza'glio, *s.m.* a mark to shoot at; a laughing-stock.
Be'scio, *adj.* simple, foolish, dull.
Bessa'gine, *s. f.* } folly, silliness, dulness.
Besseri'a, *s. f.* }
Besso, *adj.* simple, foolish, dull.
Besso, *s.m.* one who stammers, or lisps.
Beste'mmia, *s. f.* blasphemy, cursing, bad language.
Bestemmiame'nto, *s.m.* impious language.
Bestemmia're, *v.* to blaspheme, curse.
Bestemmiatora'ccio, *s.m.* a great blasphemer.
Bestemmia'tore, *s.m.* } a blasphemer.
Bestemmiatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Be'stia, *s. f.* a beast, a brute; andar in bestia, to fall into a passion.
Bestia'ccia, *s. f.* a nasty beast; a fool, a blockhead.
Bestia'le, *adj.* beastly, heavy lumpish; un bestiale, an inconsiderate fool.
Bestialita', *s. f.* bestiality, brutality; folly, stupidity.
Bestialme'nte, *adv.* beastly, nastily.
Bestia'me, *s.m.* cattle.
Besticciuo'la, *s. f.* a little living-creature.
Bestie'vole, *adj.* bestial.
Bestiolu'ccia, *s. f.* a little beast.
Bestiona'ccio, *s.m.* } a great beast; a bru-
Bestio'ne, *s.m.* } tish fellow.
Bestiuo'la, *s. f.* } a little beast; a fool.
Bestiuo'lo, *s.m.* }
Be'ttola, *s. f.* a cook's-shop, a tipling-house.
Bettole'tta, *s. f.* a low public-house.
Bettolie're, *s.m.* keeper of a cook's shop.
Betto'nica, *s. f.* betony, speed well.
Be'tula, *s. f.* } a birch-tree.
Betu'lla, *s. f.* }
Beva, *s. f.* } drink, beverage, potion; drinking-money; questo vino e' nella sua beva, this wine is fit to drink.
Beva'nda, *s. f.* }
Beve'na, *s. f.* }
Bevera'ggio, *s.m.* }

Beverato'jo, *s.m.* a vessel for drinking.
Be'vere, *v.* to drink.
Beveri'a, *s. f.* drunkenness.
Be'vero, *s.m.* a beaver.
Beverona'ccio, *s.m.* a horse beverage.
Bevero'ne, *s.m.* a drunkard, a drench.
Bevi'bile, *adj.* drinkable.
Bevigio'ne, *s. f.* drink, beverage.
Bevimento, *s.m.* drinking.
Bevito're, *s.m.* } a toper, drunkard.
Bevitri'ce, *s. f.* }
Bevitu'ra, *s. f.* drinking.
Bevo'ne, *s.m.* a toper.
Bevu'ta, *s. f.* { drinking-bout; ad ogni be-
Bevu'te, *s. f....* { vu'ta, at every glass.
Bezzi, *s.m. pl.* money: non ho bezzi, I have no money.
Bezzica're, *v.* to peck, to scold, dispute.
Bezzicatu'ra, *s. f.* a pecking.
Bezzo, *s.m.* a Venetian brass coin.
Bia'ca, *s. f.* white lead: questo mal non e' di biaca, this disease is not easily cured.
Bia'da, *s. f.* corn, oats.
Bia'ljulo, *s.m.* corn chandler.
Biadi'tto, *s m.* bluish paint.
Bianca'stro, *adj.* whitish.
Biancheggiame'nto, *s.m.* whitening.
Biancastrona'ccio, *s.m.* as white as snow.
Biancastro'ne, *s.m.* excessive whiteness.
Biancheggia'nte, *adj.* growing white, whitish.
Biancheggia're, *v.* to turn white; il mare biancheggia tutto, the sea is all in a foam.
Bianche'ri'a, *s. f.* linen.
Bianche'tto, *adj.* whitish.
Bianche'zza, *s. f.* whiteness.
Bianchi'ccio, *adj.* whitish.
Bianchime'nto, *s.m.* a washing.
Bianchi're, *v.* to whiten, to grow hoary; al bianchir del giorno, break of day.
Bianchi'to, *part.* whitened, washed.
Biancica're, *v.* to grow white.
Bia'nco, *s.m.* white; pale, wan; capelli bianchi, grey hair; lotto bianco, a blank in a lottery; lasciar in bianco, to leave a blank: carta bianca, a carte blanche; restar bianca, to be at a loss.
Bian oli'no, *adj.* whitish.
Biancomangia're, *s. m.* a maker of blancmange.
Bianco're, *s.m.* whiteness.
Bianco'so, *adj.* very white.
Biancospi'no, *s.m.* the hawthorn.
Bianca'ccio, *adj.* whitish.
Bia'nte, *s.m.* a vagabond, a rambler.
Biasciame'nto, *s.m.* mastication.
Biascia're, *v.* } to chew, masticate.
Bia'scica're, *v.* }
Biasimame'nto, *s.m* blame. *Obs.*

Biasima're, *v.* to find fault with.
Biasima'to, *part.* blamed, complained of.
Biasimato're, *s.m.* } a blamer, censurer.
Biasimatri'ce, *s. f.* }
Biasime'vole, *adj.* blameable.
Biasimevolme'nte, *adv.* blameably.
Bia'simo, *s.m.* blame, reproach, fault.
Biasma're, *v.* to blame, find fault with.
Bia'smo, *s.m.* blame, censure.
Biaste'ma, *s. f.* blasphemy.
Biastemma're, *v.* } to blaspheme, curse.
Biastemmia're, *v.* } *Obs.*
Bi'bbia, *s. f.* the bible; a long story.
Bibita, *s. f.* potion.
Bi'blico, *adj.* biblical.
Bibliografi'a, *s.m.* bibliography.
Bibliomane, *s. m.* bibliographer, a book-worm.
Bibliomani'a, *s. f.* bookishness.
Biblioteca'rio, *s.m.* a librarian.
Bica, *s. f.* a rick of corn or hay, a heap: montar su'a bica, to fly into a passion.
Bichier,'jo, *s.m.* a glass-maker, or seller.
Bicchie're, *s.m.* a glass.
Bicchiu'ghera, *s. f.* a rusty beast.
Bicio'cca, *s. f.* a small castle, a hamlet.
Bici'pite, *adj.* two headed, biceps.
Bico'cca, *s. f.* a little castle, a village.
Bico'rnia, *s. f.* a rising anvil.
Bico'rne, *adj....* }
Bico'rno, *adj....* } having two horns.
Bicorna'to, *adj.* }
Bida'le, *s.m.* light horsemen formerly used in France.
Bid'llo, *s.m.* a beadle.
Bide'nte, *s.m.* a pitchfork, a prong.
Bide'tto, *s m.* a little poney.
Bieca me'nte, *adv.* squintingly.
Bie'co, *adj.* grim, stern, sour; occhi biechi, squinting eyes; rimirar con occhio bieco, to look with an envious eye; andar bieco, a bad action.
Bie'fta, *s. f....* }
Bie'tola, *s. f.* } beet.
Bietolo'ne, *s.m.* a simpleton, a booby.
Bie'tta, *s. f.* a wedge; esser una mala bietta, to be a sad fellow.
Bifo'glio, *s.m.* a double leaf.
Bifo'ro, *s. f.* an acre.
Bifolcheri'a, *s. f.* husbandry, tillage, the charge of a farm.
Bifo'lco, *s.m.* a ploughman.
Biforcime'nto, *s.m.* separation.
Biforcha'to, *adj.* } forked cloven; piede bi-
Biforcu'to *adj.* } forcuto, a cloven foot.
Bifo'rco, *s.m.* a fork, a pitchfork.
Bifo'rme, *adj.* of two forms.
Bifro'nte, *adj.* double-faced.
Bifu'lco, *s.m.* a ploughman. *Obs.*
Biga, *s. f.* a dung-cart.
Bigami'a, *s. f.* a bigamy.

Bi'gamo, *s.m.* a man who has two wives.
Biga'tto, *s.m.* a silk-worm; mal bigatto, a sad fellow.
Biga'ttolo, *s.m.* a worm that spoils corn.
Bige'llo, *s.m.* coarse cloth; russet colour.
Bigerognuo'lo, *adj.* greyish.
Bighello'ne, *s.m.* a booby, a simpleton.
Bighera'jo, *s.m.* a jester, a merry-andrew; a bone-lace maker.
Bighero'tto, *adj.* adorned with thread-lace.
Bi'ghero, *s.m.* thread-lace.
Bigheru'zzo, *s.m.* a narrow edging.
Bigi'ccio, *adj.* greyish.
Bi'gio, *adj.* russet, grey, brown.
Bi'glia, *s. f.* billiard-ball.
Biglia'rdo, *s.m.* billiards.
Biglie'tto, *s.m.* a billet, a note.
Bigollo'ne, *s.m.* } a dunce, booby.
Bigolo'ne, *s. m.* }
Bigo'ncia, *s. f.* a sort of great tub; a pulpit; montare in bigoncia, to mount the pulpit.
Bigonci'na, *s. f.*... } a little tub.
Bigonciuo'lo, *s. m.* }
Bigo'rdo, *s.m.* a staff. *Obs.*
Bilance'tta, *s. f.* a small pair of scales.
Bila'ncia, *s. f.* a balance, a pair of scales; a hoop-net; the splinter-bar of a carriage: dar il trocollo alla bilancia, to turn the scale; esser in bilancia, to be irresolute, in suspence.
Bilancia'jo, *s.m.* a scale-maker.
Bilanciame'nto, *s.m.* examination, balancing.
Bilancia're, *v.* to balance, to examine, ponder, to waver; bilanciarsi in aria, to hover in the air.
Bilancie're, *s. m.* the balance of a clock, or watch.
Bilanci'no, *s.m.* small scales; the postilion's horse.
Bila'ncio, *s.m.* comparison, parallel.
Bile, *s. f.* choler, anger, passion; non mi fate montar la bile, don't provoke me.
Bile'nco, *adj.* crooked-legged.
Bi'lia, *s. f.* a packer's stick.
Bila'rio, *adj.* bilious.
Bilica're, *v.* to set in equilibrium.
Bilica'to, *part.* poised, levelled.
Bilico, *s.m.* balancing, poising; star in bilico, to be near falling.
Bilingue, *adj.* deceitful.
Bilo'rra, *s. f.* chimera, a beast imagined by poets.
Bilo'so, *adj.* passionate.
Bilotta'to, *adj.* spotted.
Bile'ra, *s. f.* a jest.
Bila', *s. f.* beauty. *Obs.*
Bilu'stre, *adj.* of ten years.
Bimbo, *s.m.* a sucking babe.
Bime'stre, *adj.* two months.
Bimmo'lle, *s.m.* a musical term.

Bina're, *v.* to pair, to twin.
Bina'rio, *adj.* binary.
Binasce'nza, *s. f.* the delivery of twins.
Bina'to, *s.m.* a twin.
Binde'lla, *s. f.* a ribbon.
Bindoleri'a, *s. f.* artfulness.
Bi'ndolo, *s.m.* a swing.
Bio'ccolo, *s.m.* a lock of wool; lana in bioccoli, a fleece.
Biografi'a, *s. f.* biography.
Bio'graio, *s.m.* a biographer.
Bio'nda, *s. f.* a yellow die for women's hair.
Biondeggia're, *v.* to look yellow.
Bionde'lla, *s. f.* centaury, sponge-laurel.
Bionde'llo, *adj.* } somewhat fair.
Bionde'tto, *adj.* }
Bionde'zza, *s. f.* fair complexion.
Bio'ndo, *adj.* fair, flaxen; capelli biondi, light hair; il biondo dio, Cupid.
Biorda're, *v.* to revel, to dance. *Obs.*
Bio'to, *adj.* poor.
Biparti're, *v.* to divide in two.
Bi'pede, *adj.* that has two feet, biped.
Bipe'nne, *s. f.* a two-edged instrument. *Poet.*
Bi'rba, *s. f.* a wanderer, loiterer; a vagabond's trade; a phaeton; batter la birba, to mump about.
Birba'nte, *s.m.* a beggar, rogue, rascal.
Birbona'ta, *s. f.* a bad action, a fraud.
Birbo'ne, *s.m.* a beggar, vagabond, rogue.
Birboneggia're, *v.* to beg.
Birboneri'a, *s. f.* a cheat, fraud.
Bi'rcio, *adj.* near-sighted.
Biribi'sso, *s.m.* a hazard-game.
Biri'lli, *s.m. pl.* nine-pins.
Biro'ccio, *s.m.* a cart.
Birocci'no, *s.m.* one-horse-chaise.
Bi'rra, *s. f.* beer.
Birra'cchio, *s.m.* a year-old calf.
Birre'sco, *adj.* wicked, impudent.
Bi'rro, *s.m.*..... } a bailiff.
Birrovie're, *s.m.* }
Bisa'ccia, *s. f.* a bag with two pouches; esser alla bisaccia, to be reduced, to be very poor.
Bisa'nte, *s.m.* an old coin so called.
Bisa'nte, *s.m.*... } a spangle.
Bisanti'no, *s.m.* }
Bisarca'vola, *s. f.* great-great-grand-mother.
Bisarca'volo, *s.m.* great-great-grand-father.
Bisa'va, *s. f.*.... } great-grand-mother.
Bisa'vola, *s. f.* }
Bisa'vo, *s.m.*... } a great-grand-father.
Bisa'volo, *s.m.* }
Bisbeticame'nte, *adv.* oddly, fantastically.
Bisbe'tico, *adj.* whimsical.
Bisbigliame'nto, *s.m.* whispering.
Bisbiglia're, *v.* to whisper, mutter.
Bisbigliato're, *s.m.* a whisperer.

Bisbigliato'rio, *s. m.* a parlour grate (in convents.)

Bisbigliato'rio, *a.ij.* whispering.

Bisbi'glio, *s.m.* whisper, rumour.

Bi'sca, *s. f.* a gaming-place.

Biscajuo'lo, *s.m.* a gamester.

Biscanta're, *v....* } to sing repeatedly.

Biscantchia're, *v.* }

Bisca'rio, *s.m.* a duet.

Bisca'zza, *s. f.* a gambling-house.

Biscazzi're, *v.* to game.

Biscazzie're, *s.m.* a gamester.

Bisca'zzo, *s.m...* } a dirty trick.

Bische'nca, *s. f.* }

Bi'schero, *s. m.* a pin, peg.

Bischi'zzo, *s.m.* invention.

Bi'scia, *s. m.* a snake, adder; camminar a biscia, to wind about.

Biscio'la, *s. f.* a little snake.

B.scio'ne, *s.m.* a large snake.

Biscolo're, *a.ij.* motley coloured.

Biscotta're, *v.* to bake twice.

Biscotta'to, *a.ij.* twice baked.

Biscotti'no, *s.m.* a little biscuit; a fillip on the nose.

Bisco'tto, *s.m.* a sea-biscuit; entrar in mar senza biscotto, to go hand over head.

Biscro'ma, *s. f.* a musical term.

Bisdo'sso, *adv.* bare-backed; cavalcar a bisdosso, to ride without a saddle.

Bisestin're, *v.* to be leap-year.

Bisestil'e, *a.ij.* bissextile; anno bisestile, leap-year.

Bise'tto, *s.m.* the odd day of the leap-year.

Bisfo'rme, *a.ij.* of two forms.

Bisge'nero, *s.m.* a grandaughter's husband.

Bisla'cco, *a.ij.* capricious.

Bislessa're, *v.* to boil a little.

Bislu'ngo, *a.ij.* longish.

Bisma'lva, *s. f.* marshmallows.

Bismpo'te, *s.m.* great-grandson.

Bisno'nna, *s. f.* great-grandmother.

Bisno'nno, *s.m.* great-grandfather.

Biso'gna, *s. f.* business, labour.

Bisogna're, *impersonal verb,* bisogna, it must; bisogna chio vada, I must go; ci bisogna morire, we must die; mi bosogno' partire; I was forced to go; vi bisognera' farlo, you must do it; bisognerebbe che io glielo facessi sapere, I should let him know of it; se vi bisognassero danari, if you should want money; ce ne bisogneranno quattro, we shall want four.

B.sogne'vole, *a.ij.* useful, needful.

Biso'gno, *s. m.* want, necessity; conveniences, ease; aver bisogno di, to stand in need of; al bisogno si conosce un' amico, a friend in need is a friend indeed; ho tutti i miei bisogni, I have all my conveniences; al bisogno, to the purpose, opportunely; a un bisogno, upon an occasion.

Bisognosame'nte, *adv.* needfully.

Bisogno'so, *a.ij.* needy, necessitous; requisite.

Biso, *s.m.* lawn, cambric. *Poet.*

Bistenta're, *v.* to be in want, distress.

Biste'nto, *s.m.* distress, penury.

Bisticclame'nto, *s.m.* dispute, debate.

Bisticcia're, *v.* to strive, contend.

Bisti'ccio, *s.m.* a pun, a quibble.

Bisto'ndo, *a.ij.* almost round.

Bisto'rta, *s. f.* a kind of crooked-pointed lancet.

Bisto'rto, *a.ij.* crooked, deceitful.

Bistratta're, *v.* to treat ill.

Bisu'nto, *a.ij.* filthy, nasty; un bisunto, a sloven; una bisunta, a slut.

Bitonto'ne, *s.m.* a kind of great fig.

Bito'rzo, *s.m.* a tumor, swelling.

Bitorzola'to, *a.ij.* full of bumps, knotty.

Bitorzole'tto, *s.m.* a small swelling.

Bito'rzolo, *s.m.* a tumor, swelling.

Bitorzolu'to, *a.ij.* full of swellings, knotty.

Bitu'me, *s.m.* bitumen.

Bitumino'so, *a.ij.* bituminous.

Biva'lvo, *a.ij.* having two mouths.

B.'vio, *s.m.* high-way, or street parting in two.

Biu'ta, *s. f.* thick plaster.

Bizzarame'nte, *adv.* oddly, smartly.

Bizzarri'a, *s. f.* conceitedness, briskness, prettiness, whim, passion.

Bizza'rro, *a.ij.* whimsical, smart.

Bizzo'cco, *a.ij.* rustic, coarse, clownish; un bizzocco, a puritan, hypocrite, S-got; una bizzocca, a woman that lives like a nun.

Bizzoco'ne, *s.m.* a clown.

Blandime'nto, *s. m.* allurement, blandishment.

Blandi're, *v.* to flatter, decoy, cajole.

Blandi'zia, *s. f.* caressing.

B.a'ndo, *a.ij.* kind, flattering.

Blasfe'mo, *a.ij.* blasphemous. *Obs.*

Blasona're, *v.* to blazon a coat of arms.

Blaso'ne, *s.m.* heraldry.

Blocca're, *v.* to block up.

Bloccatu'ra, *s. f.* a blockade.

Boa'to, *s.m.* bellowing.

Boattie're, *s.m.* a grazier.

Bobo'lca, *s. f.* a herdsman's wife.

Bobo'leo, *s.m.* a herdsman.

Bo'cca, *s. f.* the mouth, the taste; dire in bocca, to tell by word of mouth; piacere vole alla bocca, pleasant to the palate; ho piu' di dieci bocche a mantenere, I have ten mouths to feed; stare a bocca aperta, to hearken attentively; metter di bocca, to add, invent; parlar a bocca aperta, to speak too much; esser largo di bocca, to talk inconsiderately, no non ci vo' por bocca, I won't meddle with it; esser di buona bocca, to be a greed

eater; bocca a bocca, face to face; lasciare a bocca dolce, to entertain one with fair hopes; la bocca d'un fiume, the mouth of a river; la bocca dello stomaco, the pit of the stomach; bocca di fuoco, fire-arms; far bocche, to make mouths; a bocca baciata, easily, willingly.

Boccaccevole, *adj.* Boccaccio-like; parole boccaccevole, affected words.

Boccaccevolmente, *adv.* in the style of Boccaccio.

Bocca'ccia, *s. f.* an ugly mouth.

Boccala'ccio, *s.m.* a great pot.

Bocca'le, *s.m.* a mug, drinking-pot; egli e' scritto, pe' boccali, he is known by every person.

Boccale'tto, *s.m.* a little pot.

Bocca'to, *s.m.* a mouthful; a blow given on the mouth with an open hand; non ne saper boccato, to know nothing of the matter.

Bocce'tta, *s. f.* the button, bud of a flower; a phial.

Boccheggiame'nto, *s.m.* panting, gaping.

Boccheggia're, *v.* to gasp for life.

Bocchetta, *s. f.* } a little pretty mouth.
Bocchi'no, *s.m.* }

Bo'ccia, *s. f.* a bud; a bottle.

Boccia'ta, *adv.* to no purpose.

Bocci'no, *adj.* of or belonging to a cow.

Boccioli'no, *s.f.* a little bud.

Boccioloʼso, *adj.* budded, full of buds.

Bocciuo'la, *s. f.* a little bud; bocciuola di trombetta, the mouth-piece of a trumpet.

Bocciuo'lo, *s.m.* a little bud; a button.

Bocconcello, *s.m.* } a little bit.
Bocconci'no, *s.m.* }

Boccone, *adv.* prostrate, on one's face; cader boccone, to fall on one's face.

Bocco'ne, *s.m.* a mouthful; buon boccone, dainty bits; tagliare a bocconi, to cut in pieces; dar il boccone, to bribe.

Bocconchi'tto, *s.m.* a tit bit.

Boccu'ccia, *s. f.* } a little mouthful.
Boccu'zza, *s. f.* }

Bocce, *s. f.* voice, word.

Bocca're, *v.* to divulge, publish; yelp; bocciare in fallo, to speak at random.

Bofonchia're, *v.* to grumble.

Bofonchi'no, *adj.* grumbling.

Bo'gia, *s. f.* first appearance of the itch.

Bogliente, *adj.* boiling, burning hot.

Bo'ja, *s.m.* an executioner.

Bo'jetta, *s. f.* hangman's wife.

Bolciona're, *v.* to batter with a ram, to shoot at.

Bolcio'ne, *s.m.* a battering ram.

Boldro'ne, *s.m.* blanket, coverlit.

Bo'lgia, *s. f.* budget, bag, portmanteau; a hole in the ground, a horrible dark place; far bolgia, to make provision.

Bo'lla, *s. f.* bubble, blister, pimple; a stamp, a seal, the Pope's bull.

Bolla're, *v.* to stamp; to brand a malefactor.

Bolla'to, *adj.* sealed, branded.

Bolle'nte, *adj.* boiling.

Bollettino, *s.m.* a bill, note.

Bollime'nto, *s.m.* a boiling, the swelling of the sea.

Bolli're, *v.* to boil, bubble up, ferment; mille cose mi bollono nell' animo, I have a thousand things in my mind; tutta la citta bolle, every body grumbles; bollire a ricorsojo, to boil fast.

Bolli'to, *adj.* boiled.

Bollitu'ra, *s. f.* boiling liquor, decoction.

Bollizio'ne, *s. f.* a boiling; bollizione di sangue, hot blood.

Bo'llo, *s.m.* a seal, a stamp.

Bollo're, *s.m.* bubbling, spouting; bollore d'animo, passion, anger.

Bo'lo, *s.m.* a pill.

Bologni'no, *s.m.* a small brass coin.

Bo'lso, *adj.* short-winded.

Bolzona're, *v.* to shoot at.

Bolzona'ta, *s. f.* a bow-shot.

Bolzona'to, *part.* struck with an arrow.

Bolzo'ne, *s.m.* a battering-ram, dart.

Bo'mba, *s. f.* a mark, a bomb, a game so called; to nare a bomba, to come to one's purpose; essere a bomba, to be at one's ease; toccar bomba, to reach one's journey's end; mi spicco mal volontieri da bomba, I am loth to go out.

Bomba'zza, *s. f.* feasting, mirth, joy.

Bombarda, *s. f.* a mortar-piece.

Bombardame'nto, *s.m.* bombardment.

Bombarda're, *v.* to bombard.

Bombardie'ra, *s. f.* the place where the bomb is mounted.

Bombardie're, *s.m.* a bombardier.

Bombera'ca, *s. f.* a gum so called.

Bo'mbere, *s.m.* } a plough-share. *Obs.*
Bo'mbero, *s.m.* }

Bombetta're, *v.* to sip.

Bo'mbola, *s. f.* a pitcher.

Bombole'tta, *s. f.* a little pitcher.

Bo'mero, *s.m.* a plough-share.

Bona'ccia, *s. f.* a calm at sea; happiness, tranquillity.

Bonaccio'so, *adj.* still, quiet.

Bonarlame'nte, *adv.* graciously, kindly.

Bonarieta', *s. f.* kindness.

Bona'rio, *adj.* good, meek, kind.

Boncine'llo, *s.m.* the staple of a lock.

Bonegia're, *v.* to arrogate.

Bonifacime'nto, *s.m.* } bettering, improve-
Bonificame'nto, *s.m.* } ment
Bonificazio'ne, *s. f.* }

Bonifica're, *v.* to amend, improve.

Bonifica'to, *adj.* mended, improved.

Bonita', *s. f.* goodness. *Obs.*

Bonta', *s. f.* goodness, excellence; per

bonis', for the sake of, upon account of.

Bontade'so, *adj.* } bountiful. *Obs.*
Bontadio'so, *adj.* }

Bora, *s. f.* a serpent so called.

Borboglia'me'nto, *s.m.* noise, tumult.

Borboglia're, *v.* to mutter, to grumble.

Borbo'glio, *s.m.* a rumbling noise, uproar, quarrel.

Borbottame'nto, *s.m.* a muttering, a grumbling.

Borbotta're, *v.* to grumble, to mutter.

Borbottato're, *s.m.* } mutterer, grumbler.

Borbotio'ne, *s.m.* }

Bo'rchia, *s. f.* a stud.

Borda'glia, *s. f.* mob, rabble.

Borda ta, *s. f.* a broadside.

Borda'to, *s.m.* a kind of linen-cloth.

Bordeggia're, *v.* to sail with the wind, to tack.

Bordelia're, *v.* to frequent brothels; andar bordellando, to wench.

Bordellie're, *s.m.* a hunter of brothels.

Bordello, *s.m.* a brothel, stews; andare in bordello, go and be hanged; fare il bordello, to banter, to be vociferously merry.

Bo'rdo, *s.m.* ship-board, the sides of a ship; a kind of linen-cloth; border, hem, brim; andare a bordo, to go aboard.

Bordo'ne, *s.m.* a pilgrim's staff; the stumps of feathers in young birds; a prop of a building; a kind of grave music.

Bo'rea, *s. f.* the north-wind.

Borea'le, *adj.* } northern, northerly.
Bo'reo, *adj.* }

Borga'ta, *s. f.* a borough, a village.

Borge'se, *s.m.* } a burgess of a town.
Borghe'se, *s.m.* }

Borghesi'a, *s. f.* the state of a citizen.

Borghe'tto, *s.m.* a hamlet.

Borghigia'no, *s. m.* an inhabitant of a borough.

Bo'rgo, *s.m.* a suburb, borough-town.

Borgogno'ne, *s.m.* a head-piece.

Borgomastro, *s.m.* a burgh-master.

Bo'ria, *s.m.* haughtiness, self-conceit; aver boria, to boast.

Boria're, *v.* to be proud.

Borio'sita', *s. f.* vanity, self-conceit.

Borio'so, *adj.* puft up, proud.

Boriosu'zzo, *s.m.* a self-conceited fellow.

Bo'rnio, *adj.* one-eyed, short-sighted.

Bornio'la, *s. f.* mistake, blunder.

Bo'rra, *s. f.* hair to stuff saddles; superfluous words.

Borra'ccia, *s. f.* bad, bad stuff; a vessel for wine in travelling; a borachio.

Borra'ce, *s.m.* borax.

Borra'gine, *s. f.* } borrage.
Borra'na, *s. f* ... }

Borrato'io, *s.m.* a gutter, drain.

Borro, *s.m.* ... } a ditch, gutter, moderate water-flood; a great water-flood.
Borro're, *s.m.* }

Bo'rsa, *s. f.* a purse; a portmanteau; tenner borsa stretta, to be stingy; far borsa, to hoard money; borsa de' mercanti, the Exchange.

Borsa'jo, *s.m.* a purse-maker.

Borsajuo'lo, *s.m.* a cut-purse.

Borselli'no, *s.m.* } the fob-pocket, a little purse.
Borse'tta, *s. f.* }
Borsi'glio, *s.m.* }

Borso'tto, *s.m.* a pouch, bag for money.

Borzacchi'no, *s.m.* buskin.

Bosca'glia, *s. f.* wood, forest, grove.

Bo'scajuo'lo, *s.m.* a woodman.

Bosca'ta, *s. f.* a grove.

Bosca'to, *adj.* woody.

Boschere'ccio, *adj.* rural, savage, nine boschereccie, wood-nymphs.

Boschetti'no, *s. m.* } a grove, a thicket, a
Boschet'to, *s.m.* ... } tree limed to catch birds.

Boschi'no, *adj.* rural, woody, savage.

Bo'sco, *s.m.* a wood, forest; esser da bosco e riviera, to be fit for any thing.

Bosevo'so, *adj.* woody.

Bo'sforo, *s.m.* strait of Bosphorous.

Bosso, *s.m.* the box-tree.

Bossola'ja, *s.m.* a box-maker.

Bo'ssolo, *s.m.* a box, a dice box.

Bota'nica, *s. f.* botany.

Bota'nico, *adj.* botanical.

Bota'nico, *s.m.* botanist, herbalist.

Bota're, *v.* to vow, or promise; botarsi a Dio, to devote one's self to God.

Boto, *s.m.* a vow.

Bo'tola, *s. f.* a cave.

Bo'tolo, *s. m.* a cur, mungrel; egli e' di razza di can botolo, he is revengeful.

Botta, *s. f.* a toad; a blow, a stroke; a push or thrust in fencing; armatura di tutta botta, armour, musquet proof; botta risposta, a repartee; una bella botta, a fine stroke.

Bottaceto'no, *s.m.* a flask.

Botta'ccio, *s.m.* a cask, bottle; a kind of thrush.

Botta'glie, *s. f.* boots. *Obs.*

Botta'jo, *s.m.* a cooper.

Botta'na, *s. f.* linen-cloth so called.

Botte, *s. f.* a cask, a vessel; boots.

Botte'ga, *s. f.* a shop; stare a bottega, to mind one's business.

Bottega'ja, *s. f.* } a shopkeeper.
Bottega'jo, *s. f.* }

Botteghi'tta, *s. f.* } a little shop.
Botteghi'no, *s.m.* }

Botteg'o'ne, *s.m.* a great shop.

Bottice'lla, *s. f.* a small toad; a small barrel; a small blow.

Botti'glia, *s. f.* bottle.

Bottiglie're, *s.m.* a butler.
Bottiglieri'a, *s. f.* a butler's place.
Botti'no, *s. m.* booty, plunder; mettere a bottino, to pillage.
Botto, *s.m.* stroke, blow; botto di campana, the toll of a bell; di botto, presently.
Bottonatu'ra, *s. f.* the buttons of a suit.
Bottonce'llo, *s.m.* } a small button.
Bottonci'no, *s. m.* }
Botto'ne, *s.m.* a button; a bud of plants: sputar bottoni, to taunt; dar, o gittar un bottone, to give a hint.
Bottonie'ra, *s. f.* a button-hole.
Bottu'me, *s.m.* casks.
Bove, *s.m.* an ox; fetters, shackles.
Bovi'cida, *s.m.* an ox-killer.
Bovi'le, *s.m.* an ox-stable.
Bovi'na, *s. f.* cow's dung.
Bovi'no, *adj.* of the oxen-breed.
Bozza, *s. f.* a swelling; the rough draught in sculpture, or painting.
Bozza'cchio, *s.m.*.... } a withered prune; bozzacchioni, flabby breasts.
Bozzacchio'ne, *s.m.* }
Bozzacchiu'to, *adj.* deformed, ill-shaped.
Bozza'go, *s.m.* a buzzard.
Bozze'tto, *s.m.* bud of a flower; button; rough-sketch.
Bo'zzima, *s.m.* paste used by weavers.
Bozzo, *s.m.* a cuckold; a block.
Bozzola're, *v.* to pick up; to have a smack of.
Bozzole'tto, *s.m.* a little swelling, a pimple.
Bo'zzolo, *s.m.* a swelling, tumour, the cod of a silk-worm; that measure which the miller claims for grinding; a stone cut pyramidically; a throng of people.
Bozzolo'so, *adj.* } full of tumours.
Bozzolu'to, *adj.* }
Bracca're, *v.* to quest (*in the chace.*)
Braccia'to, *adj.* fat, lusty.
Bracce'tto, *s.m.* a small arm.
Braccheggia're, *v.* to hunt, find out.
Bracche'ggio, *s.m.* quest.
Braccheri'a, *s. f.* hounds.
Bracche'tto, *s.m.* a setting-dog.
Bracchie're, *s.m.* a dog-keeper.
Bracciajuo'la, *s. f.* } a bracelet, wrist-band.
Braccia'le, *s. m.*.... }
Bracciale'tto, *s.m.* }
Braccia'ta, *s. f.* an arm-full.
Bracciate'lla, *s. f.* a little arm-full.
Bracciate'llo, *s.m.* a cracknel.
Braccie're *s.m.* a lady's usher.
Bra'ccio, *s.m.* an arm; a sort of measure: star colle braccia in croce, to stand with one's arms across, to be idle; a forza di braccia, with main strength; far alle braccia, to wrestle; il braccio secolare, the temporal power.
Braccioli'no, *s.m.* a little arm.
Braccio'ne, *s.m.* a great arm.
Braccio'tto, *s.m.* a lusty arm.
Bracciuo'lo, *s.m.* the arm of a chair; sedia a bracciuoli, an arm-chair.
Bra'cco, *s. m.* a setting-dog; bracco da quaglia, a spaniel; bracco di manigoldo, a bailiff, a catchpole; bracco da sequito, a blood-hound; bracco da fermo, a setting-dog; bracco da leva, a questing dog.
Bra'ce, *s. f.* burning-coal.
Bra'ce, *s. f.*.... } breeches; portar le brache, to wear the breeches.
Brache'sse, *s. f.* }
Brache'tta, *s. f.* a cod-piece.
Brachiera'jo, *s.m.* a truss-maker.
Brachie're, *s.m.* a truss.
Bra'cia, *s. f.* breeches.
Braciajuo'lo, *s.m.* a coal-merchant.
Bracie're, *s.m.* a brazier, a pan.
Braciuo'la, *s. f.* a steak.
Braco'no, *s.m.* breeches; a coward.
Bra'do, *s.m.* a bull; a general name for neat cattle under 3 years old.
Bradu'me, *s.m.* bulls and calves.
Brage, *s. f.*..... } breeches.
Braghe'sse, *s. f.* }
Bra'gia, *s. f.*..... }
Braghie're, *s.m.* a truss.
Bra'go, *s.m.* slime, mud, clay.
Bra'ma, *s. f.* desire, fondness, greediness.
Brama'nte, *adj.* wishing.
Brama're, *v.* to desire, to long for.
Brama'to, *adj.* wished for, coveted.
Bra'mito, *s.m.* the cry of beasts.
Bramosame'nte, *adv.* greedily, fondly.
Bramosi'a, *s. f.* a longing.
Bramo'so, *adj.* desirous, eager, fond.
Bra'nca, *s. f.* the fang, claw, paw, gripe; branch; capitar nelle branche, to fall into one's hands.
Branca're, *v.* to gripe, to seize.
Branca'ta, *s. f.* a handful.
Brancica're, *v.* to handle, to feel.
Brancicato're, *s.m.* who handles, or gropes.
Brancico'ne, *adv.* groping in the dark, crawling; andar brancicone, to grope.
Bra'nco, *s.m.* a herd, a drove, a shoal, a flock, a bevy, a brood.
Brancola're, *v.* to grope, to fumble.
Brancolo'ne, *adv.* } groping.
Brancolo'ni, *adv.* }
Branda, *s. f.* a hammoo.
Brande'llo, *s.m.* a small piece.
Brandime'nto, *s.m.* a brandishing.
Brandi're, *v.* to brandish.
Brandisto'cco, *s.m.* a kind of dagger.
Bra'ndo, *s.m.* a sword.
Brando'ne, *s.m.* piece, bit.
Bra'no, *s.m.* a piece, a part, a bit; fu lacerato brano a brano, he was torn to pieces.
Bra'sca, *s. f.* a cabbage.
Brava'ccio, *adj.* a bully, a swaggerer.

Bravame'nte, *adv.* bravely, stoutly.
Brava're, *v.* to brave, affront.
Brava'ta, *s. f.* a bravado.
Bravato'rio, *adj.* threatening.
Brava'zzo, *s.m.* a bully, a hector.
Bravegia're, *v.* to brave it.
Braveri'a, *s. f.* valour, courage.
Bra'vo, *adj.* vallant, courageous.
Bra'vo, *s.m.* a bully, a swaggerer.
Bra'vo, *interj.* very well! bravo!
Bravu'ra, *s. f.* spirit, courage; a spirited air (*in music.*)
Bre'ccia, *s. f.* a breach; questo non mi fa breccia, this does not affect me.
Bre'nna, *s. f.* a sorry jade, a bad horse. *Obs.*
Bre'ttine, *s. f.* reins of a horse.
Bre'tto, *adj.* steril, barren.
Breve, *s. f.* a brief, Pope's letter, church-calendar, spell against witchcraft.
Breve, *adj.* short, brief; in breve, shortly.
Breve, *adv.* shortly.
Breveme'nte, *adj.* briefly, in short.
Brevia'le, *s.m...* } a breviary.
Brevia'rio, *s.m.* }
Brevicel'lo, *s.m.* a little amulet, worn as a charm against witchcraft.
Brevilo'quio, *s.m.* a short discourse.
Brevita', *s. f.* shortness, brevity.
Bre'zza, *s. f.*..... } cold, damp, misty wea-
Brezzoli'na, *s. f.* } ther.
Brezzoli'ne, *s.m.* a cold wind.
Briache'zza, *s. f.* drunkenness.
Bria'co, *adj.* drunk.
Briaco'ne, *s.m.* a drunkard.
Bri'cca, *s. f.* a steep, shaggy place.
Bri'ccola, *s. f.* a warlike engine to shoot stones.
Bricco'ne, *s.m.* a knave, a cheat.
Bricconeggia're, *v.* to lead a rogue's life.
Bricconeri'a, *s. f.* knavish trick.
Bri'cii, *s. f....* } a small broken part; a
Bri'ciola, *s. f.* } little crumb.
Bricciole'tta, *s. f.* }
Bricioli'no, *s. m.* } a little crum.
Bri'ciolo, *s. m.* }
Brie're, see Breve.
Bri'ga, *s. f.* trouble, disquiet, controversy, debate; business, affair; dare briga, to be troublesome; comprar le brighe a danari contanti, to pick quarrels; non voglio tante brighe, I'll have nothing to do wi h it.
Brigadie're, *s.m.* a brigadier.
Briga'nte, *adj.* intriguing, cunning, seditious.
BrigantI'no, *s m.* a small pinnace that can both row and sail; a brigantine.
Briga're, *v.* to striye, to shift, to be busy; brigare una carica, to make interest for a place.
Briga'ta, *s. f.* company, troop, crew, a brigade; brigata di starne, a brood of partridges; andar di brigata, to go together.
Brigatel'la, *s. f.* a small family.
Brigatie're, *s.m.* a brigadier.
Bri'gila, *s. f.* a bridle; correre a tutta briglia, to run full speed; a briglia sciolta, headlong, rashly; tirar la briglia, to keep one under; tenerla briglia, to bridle, keep in, to curb.
Briglia'jo, *s.m.* a bridle-maker.
Briglio'ne, *s.m.* a great bridle.
Brigo'so, *adj.* litigious, quarrelsome.
Brill me'nto, *s.m.* brightness.
Brilla'nte, *adj.* shining, sparkling.
Brilla'nte, *s.m.* a brilliant.
Brilla're, *v.* to sparkle, glitter, to leap for joy.
Brilla'to, *adj.* cleansed.
Brillato'jo, *s.m.* a sieve.
Bri'llo, *s.m.* joy, gladness.
Bri'llo, *adj.* tipsy.
Bri'na, *s. f...* } hoar frost, white frost.
Brina'ta, *s. f.* }
Brina'to, *adj.* speckled, spotted.
Bri'ndisi, *s.m.* your health! far brindisi, to drink health.
Brino'so, *adj.* frosty, misty.
Bri'o, *s.m.* mettle, fire, life.
Brio'so, *adj.* mettlesome.
Brisciame'nto, *s.m.* a chilliness, or shaking.
Bri'vido, *s.m.* piercing cold.
Brizzola'to, *adj.* speckled, freckled, beabitten.
Bro'bbio, *s.m.* reproach. *Obs.*
Bro'cca, *s. f.* pitcher, water pot; nemico a brocca, a professed enemy; dar di brocca, to hi the nail.
Broca're, *v.* to spur.
Brocca'ta, *s. f.* a blow, rencounter.
Brocca'to, *s.m.* a brocade; list.
Brocchie're, *s.m.* } a small buckler.
Brocchie'ro, *s.m.* }
Broccia're, *v.* to prick, to spur.
Bro'ccio, *s.m.* a pez, a stump of a tree; dar nel brocco, to hit the mark, guess right.
Bro'ccolo, *s.m.* sprouts broccoli.
Broccolu'to, *adj.* full of sprouts.
Brocco'so, *adj.* full of stumps; seta brocosa, knotty silk.
Bro'da, *s. f.* swill, hog-wash, mire; versar la broda, to lay the blame.
Brodaj'o, *adj....* } loving broth, slovenly.
Brodiju'olo, *adj.* }
Brodetta'to, *adj.* done in broth.
Brode't.o, *s.m.* fine soup, broth with eggs in it; andar in brodetto, to feel great pleasure.
Bro'do, *s.m.* broth; lamentarsi del brodo grasso, to complain of ease; andare in brodo, to melt with joy.
Brodolo'so, *adj.* slovenly, nasty.
Broglia're, *v.* to embroil, entangle.

Bro'glio, *s.m.* tumult, noise.
Broilo, *adj.* naked, bare, poor.
Broilo, *s.m.* a garland, chaplet.
Bron'cio, *s. m.* passion, vexation; fare il broncio, to attack; pigliar o tener broncio, to fly into a passion.
Bron'co, *s.m.* conger-eel; stump of a tree.
Bronco'ne, *s. m.* a branch, a wine-prop; spear.
Brontola're, *v.* to grumble, to mutter.
Bronzi'no, *adj.* sun-burnt, copper-colored.
Bronzi'sta, *s.m.* a founder.
Bro'nzo, *s.m.* cast copper, or brass.
Bruca're, *v* to strip off leaves, to go away.
Brucia're, *v.* to itch, smart, burn.
Brucia'ta, *s. f.* roasted chesnut.
Brucia'jo, *s. m.* a seller of roasted chesnuts.
Brucia'to, *adj.* burned.
Bru'cio, *s.m.* a grub.
Bruciola'to, *adj.* worm-eaten.
Bruci'olo, *s m.* a worm; sharings of wood.
Brucio're, *s.m.* burning, smarting.
Bru'co, *s.m.* a grub, a caterpillar.
Brui're, *v.* to bustle, to rumble.
Brulica'me, *s.m.* a source.
Brulica're, *v.* to stir up.
Brulichi'o, *s.m.* motion, stirring.
Brullame'nte, *adv.* poorly.
Brullo, *adj.* naked, destitute.
Brullo'tto, *s.m.* a fireship.
Bru'ma, *s. f.* the winter.
Bro'ma'le, *adj.* wintry.
Bru'ma'sto, *s.m.* a kind of vine.
Bruna'zzo, *adj.* swarthy, ugly.
Brune'tto, *adj.* brunette, dark-complexioned.
Brune'zza, *s. f.* swarthiness.
Bruni're, *v.* to polish, burnish.
Bruni'to, *adj.* polished, burnished.
Brunitoi'o, *s.m.* a burnishing stick.
Brunito're, *s.m.* a burnisher.
Brunitu'ra, *s. f.* act of burnishing.
Bru'no, *s. m.* mourning; portar il bruno, to wear mourning.
Bru'no, *adj.* brown, dark; over-cast, gloomy, cloudy: una bruna, a brown woman; un bruno, a brown man; aer bruno, gloomy air; vista bruna, a melancholy look; color bruno, a dull colour; il regno bruno, hell.
Bruno'tto, *adj.* dusky, brownish.
Bru'sca, *s. f.* a brush.
Bruscame'nte, *adv.* bluntly, roughly.
Brusche'tto, *adj.* sourish.
Brusche'zza, *s. f.* sourness, sharpness.
Bru'sco, *adj.* sour, tart; grim, harsh, ill-natured; vin brusco, rough wine; tempo brusco, sharp weather.
Bru'sco, *adv.* sourly; perche' mi par'ate cosi' brusco? why do you speak so roughly to me?

Bru'scolo, *s.m.* a fescue, a straw.
Brustola're, *v.* to scorch, toast.
Brutale, *adj.* fierce; un brutale, a brutish man, a clown.
Brutalita', *s. f.* brutality, rashness.
Brutalme'nte, *adv.* brutally.
Bru'to, *s.m.* a brute, a beast.
Bruttame'nte, *adv.* dirtily, dishonestly.
Bruttame'nto, *s.m.* filthiness, nastiness.
Brutta're, *v.* to soil, spot, stain; bruttarsi le mani nel sangue, to imbrue one's hands in blood; bruttare l' onore di qualcheduno, to stain another's reputation.
Brutta'to, *adj.* soiled, spotted, stained.
Bruttari'a, *s. f.* nastiness.
Brutte'zza, *s. f.* ugliness, nastiness.
Bru'tto, *adj.* deformed, filthy, base; brutto costume, a shameful custom.
Brutto're, *s.m.* } nastiness, obscenity.
Bruttu'ra, *s. f.* }
Bruzza'glia, *s. f.* the poor, the rabble.
Bruzzo, *s.m.* the twilight; in sul far bruzzo, at the dusk of the evening.
Buaccio, *s.m.* a clumsy ox; a dolt, blockhead.
Buasa'ggine, *s. f.* dullness, aukwardness.
Bu'bbola, *s. f.* a whoop, bird so called.
Bubbola're, *v.* to bubble, to deceive.
Bubbola'to, *adj.* bubbled, deceived.
Bu'bbole, *s. f. pl.* idle stories.
Bubboli're, *s.m.* a prating fellow.
Bubu'lca, *s. f...* } an acre (of land.)
Bubulca'ta, *s. f.* }
Bu'ca, *s. f.* a hole, buca sepolcrale, the grave.
Bucacchi'a're, *v.* } to pierce, make holes.
Buca're, *v.*..... }
Buca'ta, *s. f.* a wash.
Bu'a'to, *adj.* bored, pierced.
Buca'to, *s.m.* a buck, or lye to wash with; grembiul di bucato, a clean apron; rischiacquare il bucato, to chide or reprimand.
Bucati'no, *s.m.* a dab-wash.
Bu'cchero, *s.m.* a vessel made of an odoriferous kind of clay.
Bu'ccia, *s. f.* rind, bark, shell, skin; tutti d'una buccia, all of the same cast.
Buccie're, *s.m.* a butcher. *Obs.*
Bu'ccina, *s. f.* a trumpet.
Buccina're, *v.* to sound a trumpet; si buccina, they say.
Bu'ccio, *s.m* bark, rind, shell.
Buccio'so, *adj.* barky.
Bucciuo'lo, *s. m.* the space between the joint of a reed.
Bucco'lica, *s. f.* pastoral verses.
Bucco'lico, *adj.* pastoral.
Bucc'llo, *s.m.* a young ox.
Bucen'o'ro, *s. m.* the doge's great ship at Venice, in which he goes to marry the Adriatic.

Buchera'me, *s.m.* buckram.
Buchera're, *v.* to stand a candidate; to make holes.
Bucherato, *adj.* full of holes, pitted.
Bucheratto'la, *s. f.*
Bucheretto'lo, *s.m.* } a little hole.
Buccica're, *v.* to move, stir, jog.
Buciname'nto, *s.m.* a buzzing, humming.
Bucina're, *v.* to whisper; si bucina per la citta', they whisper about the town.
Bucr'ne, *s.f....* } a bow-net, small. bow-
Bucine'tto, *s.m.* } net.
Buco, *s.m.* a hole, a key-hole.
Bucolin'o, *s.m.* a little hole.
Budella'me, *s.m.* the bowels.
Bude'llo, *s.m* the gut.
Budrie're, *s.m.* a belt.
Bu'e, *s. m* an ox; a blockhead: bue salvatico, a wild bull; lingua di bue, a neat's tongue.
Bue'sa, *s. f.* a cow; an ignorant woman.
Bu'falo, *s.m.* a buffalo.
Bufa'ra, *s.f.* a storm, a whirlwind.
Buffa, *s. f.* trifle, trick, cheat; fare una buffa, to play a trick; prendere una buffa, to take in jest; tirar giu' la buffa, to lay aside all modesty.
Buffa're, *v.* to trifle, joke, to play the fool.
Buffe'tto, *s.m.* a flip; a buffet; pan buffetto, a French-roll.
Buffo, *s.m.* a whiff.
Buffo, *adj.* comic.
Buffona're, *v.* to play the buffoon.
Buffonegg'iare, *v.* to play the buffoon.
Buffoneri'a, *s. f.* pleasantry, buffoonery, raillery.
Buffonesca'me'nte, *adv.* pleasantly.
Buffone'sco, *adj.* droll, jesting.
Bufola'ccio, a clumsy ignorant fellow.
Bu'folo, *s.m.* a buffalo, a wild ox; pelle di bufolo, buff-skin.
Bufonchia're, *v.* to mutter, to grumble.
Bugi'a, *s.f.* a lye, a hand-candlestick.
Bugia'no, *s.m.* an unmannerly man. *Obs.*
Bugiardame'nte, *adv.* falsely.
Bugia'rda, *s.f.* } a liar.
Bugiardo, *s.m.* }
Bugia'rdo, *adj.* false.
Bugiardo'ne, *s.m.* a great liar.
Bugiarduo'lo, *s.m* a little liar.
Bugia're, *v.* to lye; to bore; to pierce.
Bugie'tta, *s. f.* a fib.
Bugiga'tto, *s.m....* }
Bugiga'tolo, *s.m.* } a lurking-place.
Bu'gio, *s.m.* a hole.
io'ne, *s.m.* a great lye.
u'zza, *s.f.* a fib.
iuo'lo, *s.m.* a little barrel.
Buglo'ssa, *s. f.* bugloss.
Bugno, *s.m.* a bee hive.
Bu'gnola, *s.f.* } a wicker or straw basket.
Bugnola, *s.m.* }
Bujaccio, *s.m.* horrid darkness.
Buio'tto, *adj.* darkish.
Bu'no, *adj.* belonging to the ox, or cow
Bujo, *s.m.* darkness; far le cose al bujo, to act in the dark.
Bu'jo, *adj.* dark, gloomy, difficult, obscure.
Bujo're, *s.m.* darkness, gloominess.
Bujo'se, *s. fs pl.* cant word for prisons.
Bu'lbo, *s.m.* bulb.
Bulbo'so, *adj.* bulbous.
Bulderia'na, *s. f.* a harlot, a whore.
Bulica'me, *s.m.* a spring, a source.
Bulli're, *v.* to bubble.
Bu'lima, *s. f.* crowd.
Bu'limo, *s.m.* bulimy.
Bull'no, *s.m.* a burning.
Bulla, *s.f.* a bubble, blister, scald.
Bulle'tta, *s. f.* a billet, ticket, warrant, stud; tir r la bullette, to draw lots.
Bulletti na, *s. f.* } a bill, schedule.
Bulletti'no, *s. m.* }
Bulsi'na, *s. f.* } shortness of breath, pur-
Bulsi'no, *s. m.* } siness.
Buonacco'rdo, *s.m.* a musical stringed instrument.
Buonagura'to, *adj.* lucky.
Buoname'nte, *adv.* truly, indeed.
Buonavo'glia, *s.m.* a volunteer.
Buonda'to, *adj.* abundant.
Buonda'to, *Avv.* abundantly, much.
Buo'no, *adj.* good, wholesome, fit; simple, innocent; propitious, sincere; buon'aria, healthy air; buon mercato, a cheap bargain; darsi buon tempo, to live well; buone parole, fair words; far buon viso ad alcuno, to receive one kindly; andate alla buon'ora, God bless you; esser in buon senso, to be in one's senses; di buona fede, sincerely; di buon volere, unanimously; di buona voglia, willingly.
Buo'no, *s.m.* advantage, benefit; colle buone, *pl.* with good words; trattar colle buone, to use one kindly; far buono, to make good, to grant; buon per me, well for me.
Burane'se, *s.f.* a kind of sour grapes.
Buratte'llo, *s.m.* a bolter, a bolting cloth for meal.
Buratti'no, *s.m.* a puppet.
Bura'tto, *s.m.* a bolter.
Burba'nza, ostentation, vaunting.
Burbanza're, *v.* to brag, to boast, to glory.
Burbanze'sco, *adj.* }
Burbanzi'e're, *adj.* } proud, haughty.
Burbanzosame'nte, *adv.* proudly, haughtily.
Burbanzo'so, *adj.* arrogant, presumptuous.

u'rbera, *s. f.* a crane to raise weights.
u'rbero, *adj.* rude, rough, crabbed; guardar burbero, a sour or surly look; viso burbero, a proud and angry face.
u'rchia, *s. f.* plagiarism; andar alla burchia, to steal, to copy after another.
Burchie'llo, *s.m.* a boat.
Bu'rchio, *s.m.* a wherry, a lighter.
Bure'lla, *s. f.* a dungeon. *Obs.*
Buria'no, *s.m.* a wine so called.
Buria'sso, *s.m.* a boaster, a braggadocio; a herald.
Burla, *s. f.* mockery, raillery.
Burla're, *v.* to ridicule, jeer, banter; burlarsi, to joke, laugh at.
Burlato're, a banterer.
Burle'sco, *adj.* facetious, merry.
Burle'tta, *s. f.* comic opera.
Burle'vole, *adj.* wretched.
Burlie'ro, *adj.* merry, comical.
Burlona'ccio, *s.m.* a silly jester.
Burlo'ne, *s.m.* a jester.
Burra'sca, *s. f.* a tempest; correr barrasca, to run a risk.
Burrasco'so, *adj.* stormy.
Burrasta're, *v.* to discuss.
Burra'to, *s.m.* a rocky place.
Burro, *s.m.* butter.
Burro'ne, *s.m.* a cliff.
Burro'so, *adj.* soft as butter.
Busbacca're, *v.* to deceive, to cheat.
Busbaccheri'a, *s. f.* craft, trick, shift.
Busba'cco, *s.m.*... } sharper, cheat, de-
Busbacco'ne, *s.m.* } ceiver.
Busbo, *s.m.*..... }
Bu'sca, *s. f.* a search; darsi alla busca di qual cheduno, to be in quest of somebody; andar alla busca, to go a begging.
Buscalfa'na, *s. f.* a sorry jade, poor hack.
Buscacchia're, *v.* to procure.
Busca're, *v.* to hunt after, to sharp, prowl.
Busca'to, *part.* got, caught.
Buscato're, *s.m.* searcher.
Busche'tte, *s. f. pl.* little sticks, or straw; tirar le buschette, to draw lots.
Buscio'ne, *s.m.* a bush of thorns.
Busco, *s.m.* the shoot of a tree.
Busco'l'no, *s.m.* an atom, or mote.
Buse'cchia, *s. f.* } garbage, tripes.
Buse'cchio, *s.m.* }
Busna, *s. f.* a musical instrument.
Buso, *adj.* empty, bored, vain.
Buso'ne, *s.m.* a musical instrument.
Bu'ssa, *s. f.* trouble, grief, fatigue, labour; a blow, a stroke.
Bussame'nto, *s.m.* a knocking.
Bussa're, *v.* to knock.
Bussato're, *s.m.* he that knocks.
Busse, *s. f. pl.* thumps, strokes.
Busse'tto, *s.m.* a mallet.
Busso, *s.m.* noise; box-tree.
Bussola, the mariner's compass; perder la bussola, to be at one's wits end.
Busso'ne, *s.m.* a musical wind-instrument.
Busto, *s.m.* a bust; stays, bodilice.
Buti'rro, *s.m.* butter.
Butta'rga, *s. f.* the smoked spawn of a fish, caneara.
Butta're, *v.* to throw, fling, thrust.
Buttera'to, *adj.* pitted with the small pox.
Buttero, *s.m.* a pock-hole.
Buttero'so, *adj.* pitted with the small-pox.
Bu'tura, *s.m.* a kind of fat clay.
Buzzica're, *v.* to sneak away; to whisper.
Buzzicheillo, *s.m.* } a whispering, a small
Buzzicchio, *s.m.* } noise.
Buzzo, *s.m.* a pin-cushion; (*vulgarly*) a belly.
Buzzo'na, *adj.* big bellied; a glutton. (*A low word.*)

C.

CA, *s. f.* a house. *Obs. excepto in, ca.* del Diavolo, hell.
Ca'bala, *s. f.* cabala.
Cabali'sta, *s.m.* a cabalist.
Cabali'stico, *adj.* cabalistical.
Cabotta'ggio, *s.m.* cruising (*sea-term*)
Cacaccia'no, *s.m.* a foolish fellow.
Cacajuo'la, *s. f.* looseness, diarrhœa.
Cacaleria, *s. f.* horsemanship, chivalry, (*burlesque expression*).
Cacalo'cchio! an interjection of wonder.
Caca'o, *s.m.* an Indian fruit like an almond.
Cacapensie'ri, *s.m.* one who raises difficulties. (*a low word.*)
Caca're, *v.* to void, evacuate.
Cacasa'ngue, *s.m.* cacothymy, a dysentery.
Cacaso'do, *s.m.* a conceited fellow, one that affects to be grave.
Cacaste'cchi, *s.m.* a niggardly fellow.
Caca'ta, *s. f.* the easing of the belly.
Cacatame'nte, *adj.* slowly, awkwardly.
Cacate'ssa, *s. f.* a filthy prostitute.
Cacato'jo, *s.m.* a necessary house.
Cacatu'ra, *s. f.* the act of easing one's self.
Cacaube'tto, *s.m.* beauish, nice.
Cacca, *s. f.* blear-eyedness.
Caccaba'ldole, *s. f.* blandishment; dar caccabaldole, to please the fancy; to fawn.
Cacca'o, *s.m.* a sort of almond, cocoa.

Cacchiate'lla, *s. f.* thin cake.
Cacchio'ne, *s.m.* a certain worm, or maggot; a drone.
Cacchiono'so, *adj.* full of maggots.
Ca'ccia, *s. f.* hunting, chasing; game; huntsmen; chase at tennis; prender caccia, to fly away; dar caccia ad un vascello, to give a ship the chase; andar in caccia, to pursue; mettere in caccia, to chase.
Cacciadia'voli, *s.m.* a conjurer.
Cacciaffa'nni, *adj.* merry.
Cacciagl'one, game, venison; hunting, pursuit; bosco da cacciagione, a wood for hunting.
Cacciame'nto, *s. m.* expulsion, turning out.
Caccia're, *v.* to hunt, pursue, turn out, drive out; to drive in, thrust in; cacciar di casa, to turn out of doors; cacciar un grido, to cry, or scream out; cacciar gli occhi ad uno, to pull one's eyes out; cacciarsi in una compagnia, to intrude into a company; un chiodo caccia l' altro, one nail drives another.
Caccia'ta, *s. f.* expulsion.
Cacciato'jo, *s. f.* pincers.
Cacciato're, *s.m.* a hunter; a persecutor.
Cacciatri'ce, *s. f.* a huntress.
Ca'ccole, *s. f. pl.* blear-eyedness.
Caccolo'so, *adj.* blear-eyed.
Cachere'llo, *s.m.* the dung of sheep, rabbits, mice, &c.
Cacheri'a, *s. f.* dalliance, wantonness, affectation.
Cachero'so, *adj.* quaint, soft, delicate, wanton; far il cacheroso, to be a beau.
Cachessi'a, *s. f* cachexy.
Cachet'tico, *adj.* cachectical.
Cachi'nno, *s.m.* a loud laugh.
Ca'cio, *s.m.* cheese; eser pane e cacio, to be very intimate.
Cacita', *s f.* a disease in women's breasts.
Caciuo'la, *s. f.* flat round cheese.
Cacofoni'a, *s. f.* a cacophony.
Cacografi'a, *s. f.* fault in writing.
Cacografizza're, *v.* to write incorrectly.
Cacu'me, *s.m.* top, height, summit.
Cada'vere, *s.m.* } a dead body.
Cada'vero, *s.m.* }
Cadave'rico, *adj.* } cadaverous.
Cadavero'so, *adj.* }
Cade'nte, *adj.* falling, declining; deficient.
Cade'nza, *s. f.* cadence (*in music.*)
Cade're, *v.* to fall down; to fall out, happen; to decline, decay, to concern, belong to; far cader morto, to strike dead; cader nell' animo, to come into one's thoughts; cader in discorso, to fall into discourse; cader in taglio, to sell conveniently; cader per mano, to meet with by chance; non cade a voi, 'tis not your business'; cader in bocca al cane, to miscarry in his designs; cader ammalato, to fall sick.
Cade'tto, *s.m.* a younger brother, a cadet.
Cade'vole, *adj.* frail, perishable.
Cadime'nto, *s.m.* destruction, fall, setting, despondency.
Ca'dmia, *s. f.* brass-ore.
Caduce'o, *s.m.* the wand of Mercury.
Caducita', *s. f.* frailty.
Cadu'co, *adj.* frail, perishable; caduche speranze, deceiving hopes; mal caduco, the falling sickness.
Cadu'ta, *s. f.* fall.
Caduta'lla, *s. f.* a slight fall.
Cadu'to, *adj.* fallen, abject, cast down.
Caffa're, *v.* to throw an odd number with dice.
Caffe, *s.m.* coffee, coffee-house.
Caffe'ista, *s.m.* a coffee-drinker.
Caffetta'no, *s. m.* shepherd's frock.
Caffettie'ra, *s. f.* a coffee-pot.
Caffettie're, *s.m.* coffee-house keeper.
Caffo, *adj.* odd; singular, rare, extraordinary.
Cagge'nie, *adj.* falling.
Ca'ggere, *v.* to fall. *Obs.*
Cagioname'nto, *s.m.* cause, occasion.
Cagiona're, *v.* to occasion; impute, charge.
Cagionato're, *s.m.* one that causes.
Cagioncel'la, *s. f.* a little cause, pretence.
Cagio'ne, *s. f.* cause, motive, excuse; trovar cagione, to find reason; prender cagione, to take the opportunity; por cagione ad uno, to lay to one's charge.
Cagione'vole, *adj.* } sickly, valitudinary.
Cagionu'zzo, *adj.* }
Cagionu'zza, *s. f.* a trifling cause.
Cagli're, *v.* to decay, grow faint, fear.
Cagna, *s. f.* a bitch.
Cagna'ccio, *s.m.* } a mastiff dog, large
Cagna'zzo, *s. m.* } dog.
Cagneggia're, *v.* to shew cruelty.
Cagnescame'nte, *adv.* surlily.
Cagne'sco, *adj.* doggish, brutish, canine; guardare in cagnesco, to look askew.
Cagne'tto, *s.m.* a little dog, or puppy.
Cagnol'a, *s. f.*... } a little puppy bitch.
Cagnole'tta, *s. f.* }
Cagnole'tto, *s.m.* }
Cagnoli'no, *s. m.* } a little dog, a puppy.
Cagno'tto, *s.m.* a puppy; a brave, a bully.
Cagnu'ccio, *s.m.* } a little dog, a puppy.
Cagnu'lo, *s.m....* }
Cai'cco, *s.m.* a little ship.
Caima'ne, *s.m.* a kind of alligator.
Cai'na, *s. f.* a place in hell where traitors are tormented. *Port.*
Cala, *s. f.* bay, road for ships; ducking, a sea punishment.

labro'ne, *s.m.* a hornet.
lafata're, *v.* to calk a ship.
lafa'to, *s.m.* a calker.
lamaja, *s.f.* } an inkstand; an eatable
lama'jo, *s.m.* } fish on the coast of Italy so called.
alamandri'na, *s.f.* germander.
alamaggia're, *v.* to pipe, whistle.
alame'nto, *s.m.* descent, steepness.
alami'ero, *s.m.* a crisping-pan.
alami'ta, *s.f.* the load-stone, the needle of the compass.
alamita', *s.f.* misery distress.
alamita're, *v.* to touch iron with the load-stone.
alamita'to, *adj.* belonging to the load-stone.
alamitosame'nte, *adv.* unhappily.
alamitose'so, *adj.* miserable, distressed.
alami'tra, *s.f.* a loadstone. *Obs.*
alamo, *s.m.* a reed, cane.
alandra, *s.f.* the woodlark.
alandri'no, *s.m.* a simpleton.
alandro, *s.m.* a wood-lark.
alappio, *s.m.* a sliding knot, a snare.
al'are, to descend, decrease, decay; to ebb and flow; fall in price; be light of weight; calare le vele, to strike sail; calar giu', to go down; calarsi ad una cosa, to yield; nel calar del giorno, towards the evening; la luna cala, the moon wanes.
alata, *s.f.* descent of a hill; abatement, fall.
alca, *s.f.* crowd, multitude.
alcagna're, *v.* to run away.
alcagni'no, *s.m.* the quarter of a shoe, the heels; andar a calcagnini, to walk slip-shod.
alcagno, *s.m.* the heel; dar delle calcagna, to spur; pagar di calcagna, to run away.
alcame'nto, *s. m.* pressing, treading upon.
alcara, *s. f.* a kind of oven or furnace in which vitreous matter is calcined.
alca're, *v.* to press; tread upon; to oppress.
Calcatame'nte, *adv.* closely.
Calca'to, *adj.* pressed, crouded; via calcata, the highway.
Calcatore, *s.m.* a treader; calcator d'uva, a treader of grapes.
Calcatre'ppo, *s.m.*... } star-thistle, Sir Bar-
Calcatre'ppolo, *s.m.* } nabas' thistle.
Calcatri'ce, *s. f.* a woman-treader; a co-trice.
Calcatu'ra, *s. f.* a trampling under one's feet.
Calce, *s. f.* that part of the lance next or below the place grasped by the warrior in battle.

Calcedo'nio, *s. m.* a kind of precious stone.
Calce'se, *s.m.* a step in a ship.
Calcestru'zzo, *s.m.* cement, mortar.
Calce'tto, *s.m.* a sock, pumps.
Calcica're, *v.* to resist; to trample.
Calcido'nio, *s.m.* a sort of precious stone.
Calci'na, *s. f.* lime; calcina fiorita, slaked lime.
Calcina'ccio, *s.m.* rubbish, ruins.
Calcina're, *v.* to calcine, burn to a calx.
Calcina'to, *adj.* calcined, reduced to powder.
Calcinatu'ra, *s. f.* } calcination.
Calcinazio'ne, *s.f.* }
Ca'lcio, *s.m.* a kick; the foot; foot-bale; dar de' calci, to kick; dar calci alle ricchezze, to despise riches; dar calci al vento, to kick the air, to be hanged.
Calcitra're, *v.* to kick; to resist, refuse.
Calcitrazio'ne, *s. f.* kicking.
Calcitro'so, *adj.* kicking.
Calco, *s.m.* chalking, (*a design.*)
Calcolajuo'lo, *s.m.* a weaver.
Calcola're, *v.* to compute, calculate.
Calcolato're, *s.m.* an accomptant.
Ca'lcole, *s. f. pl.* a weaver's treadle.
Calcolerí'a, *s. f.* the act of casting accounts.
Ca'lcolo, *s.m.* computation, account; the stone in the bladder.
Calcolo'so, *a.f.* troubled with gravel.
Calcula're, *v.* to calculate. *Obs.*
Ca'lculo, *s.m.* computation. *Obs.*
Calculazio'ne, *s. f.* calculation.
Calda, *s.f.* the act of heating; the hottest hour in the day.
Calda'ja, *s. f.* } a caldron.
Calda'jo, *s.m.* }
Caldame'nte, *adv.* ardently, eagerly, furiously; pregar caldame'nte, to intreat earnestly.
Calda'na, *s. f.* mid-day, heat, a cold.
Caldani'no, *s.m.* a chafingdish.
Calda'no, *s.m.* a stove for airing rooms.
Caldanu'zzo, *s.m.* a small chafing-dish.
Caldeggia're, *v.* to protect.
Caldera'jo, *s.m.* a brazier, tinker.
Caldere'llo, *s.m.* } the goldfinch.
Calder'no, *s.m.* }
Caldero'ne, *s.m.* a caldron.
Caldero'tto, *s.m.* a pot, seething-pot.
Calderu'ccio, *s.m.* a goldfinch.
Calderuo'la, *s. f.* a skillet.
Calde'tto, *adj.* milk-warm.
Calde'zza, *s. f.* warmth, earnestness.
Caldità', *s. f.* heat.
Ca'ldo, *s.m.* heat, ardor, vehemence; fa caldo, it is hot; morir di caldo, to die with heat.
Ca'ldo, *adj.* hot, warm, kind; hearty; lustful, techerous.

Calde, caldo, cals. in a moment, immediately.

Caldu'ccio, *s.m.* a small heat.

Caldu'ra, *s. f.* sultry heat.

Calefata're, *v.* to caulk ships.

Calefa'to, *s.m.* a caulker.

Calefa're, *v.* to laugh at: *Obs.*

Calendario, *s.m.* an almanack, calendar.

Calende, *s. f. pl.* calends, the first days of the month.

Calesate, *adj.* overlaid.

Calessu'to, *s.m.* a saddlecloth.

Calepi'no, *s.m.* calepin (*a dictionary.*)

Cale're, *v.* to care, concern, have concern for; non ve ne cagia, don't trouble yourself about it; il vostro sonno mi cale, I am jealous of your honour; mettere in non cale, not to care.

Cale'sse, *s.m.* }
Cala'sso, *s.m.* } a calash.

Cale'stro, *s.m.* sandy sterile ground.

Cale'tta, *s. f.* a slice, bit.

Cali'a, *s. f.* a jot, nothing; bits of gold.

Cali'be, *s.m.* steel.

Calibrare, *v.* to, dispart a piece of ordnance.

Cali'bro, *s.m.* the stamp, parts, &c. of a person; the bore of a gun.

Calice, *s.m.* chalice, communion cup.

Calice'tto, *s.m.* a small chalice.

Calicu'ne, *s.m.* a mercenary cake.

Calidita', *s. f.* heat, warmth.

Cali'do, *adj.* hot, warm.

Cali'fo, *s.m.* a caliph.

Caliga're, *v.* to grow dark, dim.

Caligine, *s. f.* mist, blindness, ignorance.

Caligino'so, *adj.* dark, misty, obscure.

Cali'sse, *s. f.* a kind of woollen cloth.

Calla, *s. f.....* }
Calla'ja, *s. f.* } entrance, passage.

Callaccu'ta, *s. f.* a narrow passage.

Callajuo'la, *s. f.* a net or snare fixed in any passage.

Calla're, *s.m.* a passage.

Calle, *s.m.* path, road, street, passage.

Callidita', *s. f.* craft, cunning.

Ca'llido, *adj.* crafty.

Calligrafia, *s. f.* the art of writing well.

Calli'grafo, *s.m.* a writing-master.

Callo, *s.m.* a corn, a hard skin; farsi callo, to use one's self.

Callori'a, *s. f.* dunning fields.

Callosita', *s. f.* callosity.

Callo'so, *adj.* callous, hard.

Calma, *s. f.* a calm.

Calma're, *v.* to quiet, pacify.

Calma'to, *adj.* calmed, appeased.

Calmo'ne, *s.m.* cant and flash language, such as rogues use.

Calo, *s.m.* decay, diminution, fall, descent.

Calo'gna, *s. f.* calumny. *Obs.*

Calogna're, *v.* to calumniate. *Obs.*

Calonaca'to, *s.m.* }
Calonica'to, *s.m.* } a canonship. *Obs.*

Calona'co, *adj.* } canonical.
Calonico, *adj.* }

Calonnia'tore, *s.m.* a calumniator.

Calo're, *s.m.* heat, warmth.

Calori'a, *s. f.* fierce heat.

Calori'fico, *adj.* warming, heating.

Calorosamente, *adv.* ardently.

Caloro'so, *adj.* hot, passionate.

Calo'sano, *adj.* tender delicate.

Calpestamento, *s.m.* trampling upon.

Calpesta're, *v.* to trample, slight, boore.

Calpesta'ta, *s. f.* high-road.

Calpestato're, *s.m.* a trampler.

Calpestio, *s.m.* stamping, clattering with the feet.

Calteri're, *v.* to pull, to rub the skin off.

Calticcio, *adj.* sore, galled; impure; conscienza calticcia, foul conscience.

Calteritu'ra, *s. f.* scratch, excoriation.

Calva're, *v.* to make bald; calvarsi, to become bald.

Calu'co, *adj.* poor, wretched. *Obs.*

Calvello, *s.m.* a kind of barley.

Calve'zza, *s. f.* }
Calvizie, *s. f.* } baldness.
Calvizie, *s. f.* }

Calu'zine, *s. f.* down.

Calvini'smo, *s.m.* Calvinism.

Calvinista, *s.m.* a Calvinist.

Caluma're, *v.* to veer the cable.

Calunnia, *s. f.* slander.

Calunnia're, *v.* to slander, asperse, detract.

Calunnia'to, *adj.* calumniated.

Calunniato're, *s.m.* slanderer.

Calunnio'samente, *adv.* slanderously.

Calunnio'so, *adj.* calumnious, false.

Calvo, *adj.* bald.

Calu're, *s. f.* heat. *Obs.*

Caluzi'a, *s. f.* manuring.

Calza, *s. f.* stocking; a strainer, a glister-pipe.

Calza'ccia, *s. f.* old stocking.

Calzajuo'lo, *s.m.* a hosier.

Calzamento, *s.m.* shoes and stockings.

Calzante, *adj.* easy to come on.

Calza're, *v.* to put on shoes and stockings; questo non mi calza, like it not.

Calzatello, *s.m.* } buskin.
Calzari'no, *s.m.* }

Calza'to, *adj.* having shoes and stockings on.

Calzatoja, *s. f.* a shoeing horn.

Calzero'ne, *s.m.* } a woollen sock.
Calzerotto, *s.m.* }

Calze'tta, *s. f.* stocking.

Calzettaio, *s.m.* a hosier.

Calzi'no, *s.m.* stocking, hose.

Calzo, *s.m.* the fitting well of shoes.

Calzolaio, *s.m.* a shoe-maker.

Calzoleri'a, *s. f.* a shoe-maker's shop.

alzo'ni, *s. m. pl.* breeches.
alzuo'lo, *s.m.* the chape of a scabbard.
ama'glio, *s. m.* the neck-piece of a coat of mail.
amaleo'ne, *s. f.* the thistle.
amaleo'nte, *s.m.* a camelion.
amami'lla, *s. f.* camomile.
amamilli'no, *adj.* of camomile.
amangia're, *s.m.* greens, eatables.
amangiare'tto, *s.m.* dainties.
amarlinga'tico, *s.m.* } the office of high
amarlinga'to, *s.m.* } chamberlain.
amarli'ngo, *s.m.* chamberlain.
amarir'nga, *s. f.* a chambermaid. *Obs.*
ama'to, *s.m.* a brush, stick.
amau'ro, *s. m.* the Pope's triple crown.
ambello'tto, *s.m.* camlet.
ambia'bile, *adj.* changeable.
ambiado're, *s.m.* a banker.
ambia'le, *s. f.* a bill of exchange; cambiale pagabile al latore, a bill payable to the bearer.
ambiame'nto, *s.m.* change, vicissitude, alteration.
ambia're, *v.* to turn, change, alter; to truck; to draw upon for money; cambiarsi, to change colour; cambiarsi in male, to degenerate.
ambia'to, *adj.* altered, transformed; e tutto cambiato, he is much altered, quite another man.
ambiato're, *s.m.* banker.
ambiatu'ra, *s.f.* change, exchange; andar par cambiatura, to ride post.
a'mbio, *s.m.* change, exchange; in cambio, instead; coglier in cambio, to be mistaken; letera di cambio, a bill of exchange; cambio secco, exchange without allowance; render il cambio, to requite, to be even with one; dare a cambio, to lend at interest.
ambi'sta, *s.m.* a banker.
ambra'ja, *s. f.* lawn, cambrick.
ameleo'nte, *s.m.* a cameleon.
a'mera, *s. f.* chamber, room; camera locanda, furnished lodgings; camera di letto, bed-chamber; camera d' udienza, audience-chamber; camera terrena, parlour; camera di poppa, a cabin.
amera'ccia, *s.f.* an ill shaped room.
amera'le, *adj.* belonging to a chamber.
amera'ta, *s.f.* club, society; un camerata, a companion.
amere'lla, *s.f.* } a little room.
amere'tta, *s.f.* }
amerie'ra, *s.f.* a chambermaid.
amerie're, *s.m.* a valet, groom.
ameri'no, *s.m.* close small room, a cabin.
amero'ne, *s.m.* a large room.
amero'tto, *s.m.* a dungeon.
a'mice, *s.m.* a priest's surplice.
ami'cia, *s.f.* a shirt, shift.

Camicio'ne, *s.m.* } a loose linen upper
Camicio'tto, *s.m.* } vest, a waistcoat.
Camiciuo'la, *s.f.* }
Camme'llo, *s.m.* a camel.
Camme'o, *s.m.* precious stone in basso relievo; cameo.
Cammina'nte, *adj.* a traveller, a passenger.
Cammina're, *v.* to walk, travel.
Cammina're, *s.m.* a march, journey.
Cammina'ta, *s.f.* a walk; fare una camminata, to take a walk.
Camminato're, *s.m.* walker, rambler.
Cammi'no, *s.m.* way; road; journey; a chimney; mettersi in cammino, to set out on a journey; metter un negozio in cammino, to set a thing a going.
Cami'scia, *s.f.* a shift, smock.
Camo, *s.m.* a bridle, bit, rein.
Camoja'rdo, *s.m.* a kind of camlet.
Camo'rro, *s.m.* a clown.
Camoscia're, *v.* to dress leather, to tan.
Camo'scio, *s.m.* tanned leather.
Camo'zza, *s.f.* a wild goat, a chamois.
Campa'gna, *s.f.* the country, a campaign, a cruize; mettersi in campagna, to take the field.
Campagnuo'lo, *adj.* } rural; un campagnuolo, a countryman; legge campajuola, the agrarian law.
Campajuo'lo, *adj.* }
Campa'le, *adj.* pertaining to the field; giornata campale, a battle, fight.
Campame'nto, *s.m.* encampment.
Campa'na, *s.f.* a bell, alembic, still, tympan; far la campana d'un pezzo, to do a thing at once; aver le campane grosse, to be thick of hearing.
Campana'ccio, *s.m.* a sheep-bell.
Campana'jo, *s.m.* } a bellman, ringer, bell-
Campana'ro, *s.m.* } founder.
Campane'lla, *s. f.* small bell; the blue-bell.
Campanelli'no, *s.m.* }
Campane'llo, *s. m.* } a little bell.
Campanello'tta, *s.f.* }
Campani'le, *s.m.* a belfry, a steeple.
Campanilu'zza, *s.f.* a little steeple.
Campa're, *v.* to preserve, to live, escape, shun; campare dalla morte, to save one's self; campar dalla giustizia, to fly from justice; non ne campo' uno, not one escaped.
Campa'to, *adj.* escaped.
Campeggia're, *v.* to encamp, to shine, to set off.
Campe'ggio, *s.m.* logwood.
Campere'ccio, *adj.* wild, rural.
Campere'llo, *s.m.* a small field.
Campe'stre, *adj.* } rural; uomo campestre, a countryman.
Campe'stro, *adj.* }

Caldo, caldo, adv. in a moment, immediately.
Caldu'ccio, s.m. a small heat.
Caldu'ra, s. f. sultry heat.
Calefata're, v. to calk ships.
Calefa'to, s.m. a calker.
Caluffa're, v. to laugh at. Obs.
Calenda'rio, s.m. an almanac, calendar.
Cale'nde, s. f. pl. calends, the first days of the month.
Cale'nte, adj. careless.
Calenzuo'lo, s.m. a goldfinch.
Calepi'no, s.m. calepin (a dictionary.)
Cale're, v. to care, concern, have concern for; non ve ne caglia, don't trouble yourself about it; il vostro onore mi cale, I am jealous of your honour; mettere in non cale, not to care.
Cale'sse, s.m. } a calash.
Cale'sso, s.m. }
Cale'stro, s.m. sandy sterile ground.
Cale'tta, s. f. a slice, bit.
Cali'a, s. f. a jot, nothing; bits of gold.
Ca'libe, s.m. steel.
Calibra're, v. to dispart a piece of ordnance.
Cali'bro, s.m. the stamp, parts, &c. of a person; the bore of a gun.
Ca'lice, s.m. chalice, communion cup.
Calice'tto, s.m. a small chalice.
Calicio'ne, s.m. a marchpane-cake.
Calidita', s. f. heat, warmth.
Ca'lido, adj. hot, warm.
Cali'ffo, s.m. a caliph.
Caliga're, v. to grow dark, dim.
Cali'gine, s. f. mist, blindness, ignorance.
Caligino'so, adj. dark, misty, obscure.
Cali'sse, s. f. a kind of woollen cloth.
Calla, s. f.... } entrance, passage.
Calla'ja, s. f. }
Callaje'tta, s. f. a narrow passage.
Callajuo'la, s. f. a net or snare fixed in any passage.
Calla're, s.m. a passage.
Calle, s.m. path, road, street, passage.
Callidita', s. f. craft, cunning.
Ca'llido, adj. crafty.
Calligrafi'a, s. f. the art of writing well.
Calli'grafo, s.m. a writing-master.
Callo, s.m. a corn, a hard skin; far il callo, to use one's self.
Callori'a, s. f. dunging fields.
Callosita', s. f. callosity.
Callo'so, adj. callous, hard.
Calma, s. f. a calm.
Calma're, v. to quiet, pacify.
Calma'to, adj. calmed, appeased.
Calmo'ne, s.m. cant and flesh language, such as rogues use.
Calo, s.m. decay, diminution, fall, descent.
Calo'gna, s. f. calumny. Obs.
Calogna're, v. to calumniate. Obs.
Calonaca'to, s.m. } a canonship. Obs.
Calonica'to, s.m. }
Calona'co, adj. } canonical.
Calo'nico, adj. }
Calonniato're, s.m. a calumniator.
Calo're, s.m. heat, warmth.
Calori'a, s. f. fierce heat.
Calori'fico, adj. warming, heating.
Calorosame'nte, adv. ardently.
Caloro'so, adj. hot, passionate.
Calo'scio, adj. tender delicate.
Calpestame'nto, s.m. trampling upon.
Calpesta're, v. to trample, slight, scorn.
Calpesta'ta, s. f. high-road.
Calpestato're, s.m. a trampler.
Calpestio, s.m. stamping, clattering with the feet.
Calteri're, v. to gall, to rub the skin off.
Calteri'to, adj. sore, galled; impure; conscienza calterita, foul conscience.
Calteritu'ra, s. f. scratch, excoriation.
Calva're, v. to make bald; calvarsi, to become bald.
Calu'co, adj. poor, wretched. Obs.
Calve'llo, s.m. a kind of barley.
Calve'zza, s. f. }
Calvi'zie, s. f. } baldness.
Calvi'zie, s. f. }
Calu'zine, s. f. down.
Calvini'smo, s.m. Calvinism.
Calvini'sta, s.m. a Calvinist.
Caluma're, v. to veer the cable.
Calu'nnia, s. f. slander.
Calunnia're, v. to slander, asperse, detract.
Calunnia'to, adj. calumniated.
Calunniato're, s.m. slanderer.
Calunniosame'nte, adv. falsely.
Calunnio'so, adj. calumnious, false.
Calvo, adj. bald.
Calu'ra, s. f. heat. Obs.
Caluri'a, s. f. manuring.
Calza, s. f. stocking; a strainer, a glister-pipe.
Calza'ccia, s. f. old stocking.
Calzajuo'lo, s.m. a hosier.
Calzame'nto, s.m. shoes and stockings.
Calza'nte, adj. easy to come on.
Calza're, v. to put on shoes and stockings; questo non mi calza, I like it not.
Calzare'tto, s.m. } buskin.
Calzari'no, s.m. }
Calza'to, adj. having shoes and stockings on.
Calzato'ja, s. f. a shoeing horn.
Calzero'ne, s.m. } a woollen sock.
Calzoro'tto, s.m. }
Calze'tta, s. f. stocking.
Calzetta'jo, s.m. a hosier.
Calzi'no, s.m. stocking, hose.
Calzo, s.m. the fitting well of shoes.
Calzola'jo, s.m. a shoe-maker.
Calzoleri'a, s. f. a shoe-maker's shop.

zo'ni, *s. m. pl.* breeches.
zuo'lo, *s. m.* the chape of a scabbard.
ma'glio, *s. m.* the neck-piece of a coat of mail.
maleo'ne, *s. f.* the thistle.
maleo'nte, *s. m.* a camelion.
mami'lla, *s. f.* camomile.
mamilli'no, *adj.* of camomile.
mangia're, *s. m.* greens, eatables.
mangiare'tto, *s. m.* dainties.
marlinga'tico, *s. m.* } the office of high
marlinga'to, *s. m.* } chamberlain.
amarli'ngo, *s. m.* chamberlain.
amarli'nga, *s. f.* a chambermaid. *Obs.*
ama'to, *s. m.* a brush, stick.
amau'ro, *s. m.* the Pope's triple crown.
ambello'tto, *s. m.* camlet.
ambia'bile, *adj.* changeable.
ambiado're, *s. m.* a banker.
ambia'le, *s. f.* a bill of exchange; cambiale pagabile al latore, a bill payable to the bearer.
ambiame'nto, *s. m.* change, vicissitude, alteration.
ambia're, *v.* to turn, change, alter; to truck; to draw upon for money; cambiarsi, to change colour; cambiarsi in male, to degenerate.
ambia'to, *adj.* altered, transformed; e tutto cambiato, he is much altered, quite another man.
ambiato're, *s. m.* banker.
ambiatu'ra, *s. f.* change, exchange; andar par cambiatura, to ride post.
a'mbio, *s. m.* change, exchange; in cambio, instead; coglier in cambio, to be mistaken; letera di cambio, a bill of exchange; cambio secco, exchange without allowance; render il cambio, to requite, to be even with one; dare a cambio, to lend at interest.
ambi'sta, *s. m.* a banker.
ambra'ja, *s. f.* lawn, cambrick.
ameleo'nte, *s. m.* a cameleon.
a'mera, *s. f.* chamber, room; camera locanda, furnished lodgings; camera di letto, bed-chamber; camera d' udienza, audience-chamber; camera terrena, parlour; camera di poppa, a cabin.
amera'ccia, *s. f.* an ill shaped room.
amera'le, *adj.* belonging to a chamber.
amera'ta, *s. f.* club, society; un camerata, a companion.
amere'lla, *s. f.* } a little room.
amere'tta, *s. f.* }
amerie'ra, *s. f.* a chambermaid.
amerie're, *s. m.* a valet, groom.
ameri'no, *s. m.* close small room, a cabin.
amero'ne, *s. m.* a large room.
amero'tto, *s. m.* a dungeon.
a'mice, *s. m.* a priest's surplice.
ami'cia, *s. f.* a shirt, shift.

Camicio'ne, *s. m.* } a loose linen upper
Camicio'tto, *s. m.* } vest, a waistcoat.
Camiciuo'la, *s. f.* }
Camme'llo, *s. m.* a camel.
Camme'o, *s. m.* precious stone in basso relievo; cameo.
Cammina'nte, *adj.* a traveller, a passenger.
Cammina're, *v.* to walk, travel.
Cammina're, *s. m.* a march, journey.
Cammina'ta, *s. f.* a walk; fare una camminata, to take a walk.
Camminato're, *s. m.* walker, rambler.
Cammi'no, *s. m.* way; road; journey; a chimney; mettersi in cammino, to set out on a journey; metter un negozio in cammino, to set a thing a-going.
Cami'scia, *s. f.* a shift, smock.
Camo, *s. m.* a bridle, bit, rein.
Camoja'rdo, *s. m.* a kind of camlet.
Camo'rro, *s. m.* a clown.
Camoscia're, *v.* to dress leather, to tan.
Camo'scio, *s. m.* tanned leather.
Camo'zza, *s. f.* a wild goat, a chamois.
Campa'gna, *s. f.* the country, a campaign, a cruise; mettersi in campagna, to take the field.
Campagnuo'lo, *adj.* } rural; un campagnuolo, a countryman; legge campajuola, the agrarian law.
Campajuo'lo, *adj.* }
Campa'le, *adj.* pertaining to the field; giornata campale, a battle, fight.
Campame'nto, *s. m.* encampment.
Campa'na, *s. f.* a bell, alembic, still, tympan; far la campana d'un pezzo, to do a thing at once; aver le campane grosse, to be thick of hearing.
Campana'ccio, *s. m.* a sheep-bell.
Campana'jo, *s. m.* } a bellman, ringer, bell-
Campana'ro, *s. m.* } founder.
Campane'lla, *s. f.* small bell; the blue-bell.
Campanelli'no, *s. m.* }
Campane'llo, *s. m.* } a little bell.
Campanello'tta, *s. f.* }
Campani'le, *s. m.* a belfry, a steeple.
Campanilu'zza, *s. f.* a little steeple.
Campa're, *v.* to preserve, to live, escape, shun; campare dalla morte, to save one's self; campar dalla giustizia, to fly from justice; non ne campo' uno, not one escaped.
Campa'to, *adj.* escaped.
Campeggia're, *v.* to encamp, to shine, to set off.
Campe'ggio, *s. m.* logwood.
Campere'ccio, *adj.* wild, rural.
Campere'llo, *s. m.* a small field.
Campe'stre, *adj.* } rural; uomo cam-
Campe'stro, *adj.* } tro, a countryman

Campidoʻglio, *s.m.* the Roman capitol.
Campiʻo, *adj.* rural, rustic; campaign country.
Campioʻne, *s.m.* a champion; a journal, a shop-book.
Campioneʻssa, *s.f.* a heroine.
Campo, *s.m.* a field, a square; field of battle; field in a coat of arms; levar il campo, to decamp; dar campo, to give opportunity; dar campo aperto, to give liberty; campo della nave, the deck.
Campurajuʻlo, *adj.* } rural, wild.
Camporeʻccio, *adj.* }
Camuffaʻre, *v.* to disguise, to mask.
Camuffaʻto, *adj.* disgu sed, masked.
Camuʻso, *adj.* flat-nosed.
Canaʻglia, *s.f.*.....} mob, rabble, canaille.
Canaglieʻccia, *s.f.* }
Canajuoʻlo, *s.m.* a kind of black grape.
Canaʻle, *s.m.* a canal, kennel.
Canaleʻtto, *s.m.* a little canal.
Canaʻpa, *s.f.* hemp.
Canapaʻja, *s.f.* a hemp-field.
Caʻnape, *s.m.* rope, cable.
Canapeʻllo, *s.m.* small cord.
Canapiʻno, *adj.* hempen.
Caʻnapo, *s.m.* a cable.
Canapuʻccia, *s.f.* hemp-seed.
Canariʻno, *s.m.* a canary-bird.
Canaʻta, *s.f.* scolding, rebuke.
Canatteriʻa, *s.f.* many dogs.
Canattieʻre, *s.m.* a dog-keeper.
Canavaʻccio, *s.m.* canvas, towel, clout.
Canavaʻjo, *s.m.* a butler, store-keeper.
Cancellagioʻne, *s.f.*....} the act of cancelling.
Cancellameʻnto, *s.m.* } ing.
Cancellaʻre, *v.* to cancel, deface, yield, to close with rails.
Cancellaʻto, *part.* cancelled.
Cancellaʻʼura, *s.f.* } a cancelling, blot,
Cancellazioʻne, *s.f.* } dash of the pen.
Cancelleresʻco, *adj.* belonging to chancery.
Cancelleriʻa, *s.f.* chancery.
Cancelliereʻre, *s.m.* chancellor.
Cancelʻlo, *s.m.* balustrades, lattice, grating; a stile; the bar of a court of law.
Caʻncherо, *s.m.* a canker, sore.
Canchero'so, *adj.* full of sores.
Cancioʻla, *s.f.* a canker, cancer.
Cancreʻna, *s.f.* a gangrene.
Cancrenaʻre, *v.* to gangrene.
Cancrenaʻto, *adj.* gangrened.
Cancrenuʻso, *adj.* gangrenous.
Cancro, *s.m.* cancer.
Candeʻla, *s.f.* a candle.
Candelaʻbro, *s.m.* a candlestick.
Candelaʻja, *s.f.* } candlemas.
Candelaʻra, *s.f.* }
Candeleʻtta, *s.f.* a small candle.
Candeleʻre, *s.m.* a candlestick.

Candelotto, *s.m.* } a small candle; ci
Candeluʻzza, *s.f.* } delotto di ghiacci
an icicle.
Candeʻnte, *adj.* burning, red-hot, clear shining.
Candidameʻnte, *adv.* candidly.
Candidaʻto, *s.m.* a candidate.
Candidaʻto, *adj.* dressed in white.
Candideʻzza, *s.f.* brightness, sincerity, candour, purity.
Caʻndido, *adj.* white; sincere, innocent.
Candieʻro, *s.m.* a kind of drink made milk, eggs, and sugar.
Candificaʻre, *v.* to whiten.
Candiʻre, *v.* to candy, preserve.
Candiʻto, *adj.* candied; zucchero candi sugar-candy.
Candoʻre, *s.m.* whiteness, sincerity.
Cane, *s.m.* a dog; the cock of a gu dog-star; cane livriere, a grey hound cane segugio, a setting-dog; ca barbone, o da acqua, a shagged do water-shock.
Caneʻstra, *s.f.* a basket.
Canestreʻllo, *s.m.* }
Canestreʻtto, *s.m.* } a little basket.
Canestriʻno, *s.m.* }
Caneʻstro, *s.m.* a basket.
Canestruʻccio, *s.m.* } a small basket.
Canestruʻzzo, *s.m.* }
Canfore, *s.f.* camphire.
Canforaʻto, *adj.* camphorated.
Cangiaʻbile, *adj.* changeable.
Cangiaʻnte, *adj.* changing.
Cangiaʻre, *v.* to change, turn, alter.
Cangiaʻto, *part.* changed, altered.
Caʻngio, *adj.* changeable.
Canicola, *s.f.* the dog-star.
Canicolaʻre, *adj.* canicular; giorni ca colari, dog-days.
Caniʻle, *s.m.* a dog-kennel.
Caninameʻnte, *adv.* dog-like.
Caniʻno, *dogish*, canine; fame canin canine hunger; denti canini, the eye teeth.
Caniʻzie, *s.f.* old age, hoary hair.
Canna, *s.f.* a cane, a reed; the gullet; a eil; canna d'archibuso, the barrel of gun; canna d' organo, the pipe of a organ; canna da pescare, a fishing rod.
Canna'jo, *s.m.* a weaver's drawers; a ha dle to dry fruits on.
Cannameʻle, *s.f.* a sugar-cane.
Canneʻlla, *s.f.* a water pipe; a spigot, cock; cinnamon.
Cannelliaʻto, *adj.* seasoned with cinnamon
Canneliʻtta, *s.f.* } a small reed; a spig
Cannelliʻna, *s.f.* } water-pipe.
Cannelliʻno, *s.m.* }
Canneʻllo, *s.m.* a reed, pipe, quill.
Canneluʻzza, *s.f.* a small reed.

Canne'to, *s.m.* a place where canes and reeds grow.

Canni'ccio, *s.m.* a hurdle.

Canni'bale, *s.m.* a cannibal; a rustic, rough fellow.

Cannocchia'le, *s.m.* a telescope.

Cannu'cchio, *s.m.* the joint of a reed.

Cannona'ta, *s.f.* a cannon-shot.

Cannonce'llo, *s.m.* } a little cannon; a wa-
Cannonci'no, *s.m.* } ter-pipe.

Canno'ne, *s.m.* a cannon; quill to wind silk; a lead pipe; glister-pipe; cannone del collo, the back-bone.

Cannoneggia're, *v.* to cannonade.

Cannonie'ra, *s.f.* an embrasure, a port-hole.

Cannonie're, *s.m.* a gunner.

Canno'so, *adj.* full of reeds.

Cannu'ccia, *s.f.* }
Cannucci'na, *s.f.* } a small reed, or cane.

Cano, *adj.* hoary. *Poet.*

Cano'a, *s.f.* } a canoe.
Canoe', *s.m.* }

Canocchia'le, *s.m.* a telescope.

Ca'nolo, *s.m.* a pole used to support vines.

Ca'none, *s.m.* a canon, or church law.

Cano'nica, *s.f.* the place where canons live.

Canonica'le, *adj.* canonical.

Canonicalme'nte, *adv.* canonically.

Canonica'to, *s.m.* a canonry.

Canoniche'zza, *s.f.* a canoness.

Cano'nico, *adj.* canonical.

Canoni'co, *s.m.* a canon.

Canoni'sta, *s.m.* a canonist.

Canonizza're, *v.* to canonize.

Canonizzazi'one, *s.f.* canonisation, sainting.

Canope', *s.m.* a canopy bed.

Cano'ro, *adj.* harmonious.

Canova, *s.f.* a cellar, a buttery.

Canovaccia, *s.m.* canvas.

Canova'io, *s.m.* a butler, a store-keeper.

Cansa're, *v.* to remove, to escape; cansar di pericolo, to save from danger.

Cansa'to, *adj.* taken away; escaped.

Cansato'jo, *s.m.* a sanctuary. *Obs.*

Canta'bile, *adj.* cantabile (*musical term.*)

Cantacchia're, *v.* to sing badly, chirp, cackle.

Cantafa'vola, *s.f.* idle story, tale.

Cantafe'na, *s.f.* a slow tedious song.

Cantajuo'lo, *s.m.* a singer. (*A word of contempt.*)

Cantamba'nco, *s.m.* a mountebank.

Cantame'nto, *s.m.* singing.

Canta'nte, *adj.* a singer.

Canta're, *v.* to sing, to crow. praise; cantar il vespro a qualcheduno, to rattle, scold.

Canta'ro, *s.m.* a stone weight, a ton.

Canta'ta, *s.f.* a poem set to music; messa cantata, high mass.

Canta'tore, *s.m.* a singer.

Cantatri'ce, *s. f.* a female singer.

Canterella're, *v.* to chaunt, to chirp.

Cantere'lle, *s. f. pl.* cantharides, spanish flies.

Canteri'na, *s. f.* }
Canteri'no, *s.m.* } a chaunter, songster.

Ca'ntero, *s.m.* a close-stool pan.

Canteru'to, *adj.* angular. *Obs.*

Ca'ntica, *s. f.* the song of Solomon.

Canticchia're, *v.* to sing low, to hum.

Ca'ntico, *s.m.* a spiritual song.

Cantile'na, *s.f.* a ballad, slow tedious song.

Cantilena'ccia, *s. f.* bad singing.

Cantilena're, *v.* to sing, make songs.

Cantimplo'ra, *s f.* an ice-pail to cool wine in.

Canti'na, *s. f.* a cave, a cellar.

Cantine'lla, *s. f.* } a cellaret.
Cantinet'ta, *s. f.* }

Cantinie' e, *s.m.* }
Cantinie'ro, *s.m.* } a butler.

Canti'no, *s.m.* the smaller string of a musical instrument.

Canto, *s.m.* song, singing; canto of a poem; a body of maskers singing; a corner; mettetelo in un canto, put it in a corner; a canto, aside, by, near; m'e sempre a canto, he is always near me; dal canto mio, for my own part.

Cantona'ta, *s. f.* corner, angle.

Cantonce'llio, *s.m.* } a lit le corner, or an-
Cantonci'no, *s.m.* } gle.

Canto'ne, *s.m.* a corner, angle, side, part; canton; corner stone; i tredici cantoni degli svizzeri, the thirteen cantons of the Switzers.

Cantonie'ra, *s.f.* a strumpet, a prostitute.

Cantonu'to, *adj.* cornered.

Canto're, *s m.* a singer, poet.

Cantuccia'jo, *s.m.* a pastry cook; bisscuit-baker.

Cantu'ccio, *s.m.* a biscuit; corner.

Cantucciu'to, *adj.* cornered.

Canutame'nte, *adv.* prudently, cautiously.

Canute'zza, *s. f.* hoariness, whiteness, greyness.

Canuti'glia, *s. f.* tinsel, silver pearl.

Canu'to, *adj.* hoary, grey; eta canuta, old age.

Canzo'na, *s.f.* song, canzonet; dar canzone, to give fair words.

Canzona'ccia, *s.f.* a bad song.

Canzona're, *v.* to tell idle stories; to scoff, banter.

Canzo'ne, *s.f.* a song, ballad; mettere in canzone, to laugh at; la canzone dell' uccellino, a long story.

Canzonci'na, *s. f.* }
Canzone'tta, *s.f.* } a canzone', short song.

f

~~Cacamelitre, com. satyric poem.~~

Cao's, *s.m.*... } confusion, chaos.
Caosse, *s. w.* }

Capa'ccio, *adj.* obstinate, stubborn.

Capa'ce, *adj.* capable, skilful, large, sufficient.

Capacita', *s. f.* ability, skilfulness.

Capacita're, *v.* to convince.; ~~to~~capacitarsi, to be persuaded.

Capacita'to, *adj.* convinced, ~~to~~ feasible of.

Capagu'to, *adj.* pointed, sharp.

Capa'nna, *s.f.* a cottage.

Capanne'lla, *s.f.* }
Capanne'tta, *s.f.* } a little cottage, hut, cabin.
~~Capanni~~'tto, *s.m.* }

Capa'nno, *s.m.* a cottage, thatched house.

Capanno'la, *s.f.* an assembly, club.

~~Capanno'ne~~, *s.m.* a large cottage.

Capanu'ccia, *s.f.* a cradle; small cottage.

Capannun'ccio, *s.m.* a bonfire; small cottage; turret on the summit of a cupola.

Caparbieri'a, *s.f.* } obstinacy, wilfulness.
Caparbieta', *s. f.* }

Capa'rbio, *adj.* froward, wilful, stubborn.

~~Caparo'ne~~, *adj.* foolish, stupid.

Capa'rra, *s. f.*..... } earnest money.
~~Caparrame'nto~~, *s.m.* }

Caparra're, *v.* to bespeak, to give earnest.

Capasso'ne, *adj.* silly, foolish, dull.

Capa'ta, *s. f.* a blow with the head.

Cape'cchio, *s.m.* trash; tow.

Capellame'nto, *s.m.* a lock, or head of hair; capellamento d'albero, a great many boughs.

Capellatu'ra, *s. f.* hair, head of hair.

Capelle'ra, *s.f.* head of hair; wig, false hair, a hat-box.

Capelli'no, *adj.* hairy.

Cape'llo, *s.m.* hair; a capello, to a hair; aver le mani ad un ne'capelli, to have some one in one's power.

Capellu'to, *adj.* hairy, long-haired.

Capelve'nere, *s. f.* } the herb maiden-hair.
Capelve'nere, *s.m.* }

Capesteri'a, *s. f.* beauty, elegance.

Cape'stro, *s.m* a rope, halter; a wicked fellow.

~~Capestru'zzo~~, *s.m.* a rascal, rogue; little halter.

Cape'tto, *s.m.* a little head.

Cape'vole, *adj.* capable, capacious.

Capezza'ie, *s.m.* a band; a bolster; ~~essere al capezzale~~, to be at the point of death.

Cape'zzolo, *s.m.* the nipple.

Capie'rio, *s.m.* a vestry-keeper.

Capido'glia, *s. f.* } a sea-fish so called.
Capido'glio, *s.m.* }

Capi'glia, *s. f.* the act of tugging one another by the hair.

Capilla're, *adj.* like hair, hairy.

Capilla'to, *adj.* hairy.

Capillitio, *sm.* a head of hair. *Bar.*

Capime'nto, *s.m.* capaciousness, comprehension.

~~Capinasse'nte~~, *s.m.* a live hair wig.

Capina'ra, *s.f.* a bull-finch.

Capipa'rte, *s. m.* } the head of the party;
Capipopo'lo, *s.m.* } a demagogue.

Capi're, *v.* to comprehend, understand, hold; non capire in se stesso, to be overjoyed.

Capiso'lido, *s.m.* bounty, gratuity.

Capita'le, *s. m.* capital, wealth, stock, esteem; far capitale d'una, to depend on; faccia capitale di me in tutto; disporre of me as you please; far poco capitale, to slight, despise.

Capita'le, *adj.* capital, principal.

Capitalme'nte, *adv.* capitally; fu punito capitalmente, he suffered death.

Capita'na, *s. f.* the admiral's ship.

Capitana'nza, *s. f.* the command of an army.

Capitana're, *v.* to make commanders.

Capitana'to, *part.* commanded, headed.

Capitaneggia're, *v.* to command in chief.

Capitaneri'a, *s. f.* captainship.

Capitane'ssa, *s. f.* a she-captain.

Capita'no, *s. m.* captain, commander, governor; minister of justice.

Capita're, *v.* to arrive at; capitar male, to fall into misfortune; capitar nelle mani, to fall into one's hands; far capitar, to cause to be delivered; gli farò capitare la vostra lettera, I'll send him your letter.

Capita'to, *part.* arrived, come to a head.

Capitazio'ne, *s.f.* poll-money.

Capite'llo, *s.m.* the head of a pillar, handle of a saw, the head-band of a book.

Capitola'nte, *s.m.* a member of a chapter.

Capitola're, *v.* to capitulate, to treat; to divide into chapters.

Capitola'to, *s.m.*..... } covenant, agree-
Capitolazio'ne, *s. f.* } ment.

Capitole'ssa, *s. f.* } a short poem. (*Used in*
Capitole'tto, *s.m.* } *jest or contemptuously.*)

Capi'tolo, *s. m.* a terzetto; a chapter; chapter, or assembly; a chapter-house, the head-band of a book.

Capi'toli, *s. m. pl.* accord, convention.

Capitombola're, *v.* to fall headlong.

Capito'mbolo, *s.m.* a tumble.

Capito'ne *s. m.* a gull; coarse silk.

Capito'rza, *s. f.* a bird so called.

Capito'so, *adj.* obstinate. *Obs.*

Capito'zza, *s. f.* an oak-pollard.

Capitu'to, *adj.* having a head.

Capitu'dini, *s. f. pl.* meetings of masters or chiefs of companies.

Capo, *s. m.* head; beginning, source; end; chief, leader; the top; a cape, promontory; a drove, herd; shoot or

branch of a vine; ogni capo di mese, at the beginning of every month; in capo della scala, on the top of the stairs; da capo, again; da capo a piedi, from top to toe; capo per capo, minutely; metter nel capo, to make one believe; in capo del mese, at the month's end; venir a capo, to come to an end; metter capo, to disburden; rimaner col capo rotto, to have the worst; far capo da uno, to apply to one; far capo, to oppose, border upon, suppurate, resist; non aver altro in capo, to think of nothing else; capo d' anno, new-year's day; capo di contrada, alderman of a ward; levar in capo, to ferment.

Capobandi'to, *s.m.* a chief of banditti, of highwaymen.

Capobombardie're, *s. m.* a commander of bombardiers.

Capocac'cia, *s. m.* a prince's chief huntsman.

Capocchia, *s. f.* the head of a stick.

Capocchio, *adj.* silly, foolish; un capocchio, a blockhead.

Capocen'so, *s.m.* poll-money.

Capocro'ce, *s.m.* a cross-way, or street.

Capocuo'co, *s.m.* a clerk of the kitchen.

Capogat'to, *s.m.* the staggers; gum-succora.

Capogi'rlo, Capogi'ro, *s. m.* giddiness; swimming in the head; a frolic, crochet, whim.

Capolavo'ro, *s.m.* a master-piece.

Capolet'to, *s.m.* the bed's-head.

Capolevare, *v.* to fall the head foremost.

Capolino, *s.m.* a little head; far capolino, to spy through a hole.

Capolo, *s.m.* handle.

Capomae'stro, *s.m.* a master builder, a chief, superintendant.

Caponag'gine, *s.f.* obstinacy.

Caponame'nte, *adv.* obstinately.

Capoccel'lo, *adj.* infatuated, conceited.

Capo'ne, *adj.* obstinate; un capone, a stubborn man.

Caponeri'a, *s.f.* obstinacy.

Capo'pie'de, *adv* topsy-turvy.

Caporale, *s.m.* a corporal, captain.

Caporale, *adj.* capital, chief.

Caporano, *s.m.* head-man.

Caporione, *s.m.* a commander.

Caporo'do, *s.m.* a bounty.

Caposqua'dra, *s.m.* a commodore.

Capover'so, *s.m.* the beginning of a verse.

Capovolgere, Capovolta're, *v.* to turn upside down.

Capovolto, *part.* upside-down, topsy-turvy.

Cappa, *s. f.* a cloak; the scalop-fish; a churchman's cap; a veil worn by women in some parts of Italy; cappa di cammino, the mantle-tree.

Cappa're, *v.* to pick, chuse.

Cappa'to, *part.* picked, culled.

Cappel'la, *s.f.* a chapel, a private chapel; musicians of a chapel; ornaments belonging to a chapel; maestro di cappella, a master of music.

Cappellaccio, *s.m.* a large bad hat.

Cappellaja, *s.m.* a batter.

Cappellanari'a, *s.f.* a church living.

Cappellano, *s.m.* a chaplain.

Cappelletta, *s.f.* a small chapel.

Cappellet'to, *s.m.* a smart hat.

Cappellie'ra, *s.f.* a hat-box.

Cappellina, *s.f.* a little chapel.

Cappellina'jo, *s.m.* a screw to hang hats on.

Cappellino, *s.m.* a small hat.

Cappel'lo, *s.m.* a hat, a cardinal's hat; a hood; head of an alembic; cappel di fungo, the top of a mushroom; aspettar il cappello, to follow one's nose.

Cappellone, *s.m.* a large hat.

Cappellu'ccio, *s. m.* an old hat.

Cappel'luto, *part.* tufted, crested.

Cappe'ri! *interj.* heyday!

Ca'ppero, *s.m.* caper.

Capperu'ne, Capperu'ccio, *s.m.* a capuch, a cap, a camail.

Cappie'tto, *s.m.* a sliding knot.

Ca'ppio, *s.m.* a running knot; cappio scorsojo, a noose.

Cappi'ta! Cappiteri'na! *interj.* heyday!

Cappona'ja, *s.f.* a hen-coop.

Capponare, *v.* to capon.

Capponce'llo, *s.m.* a young capon.

Cappo'ne, *s. m.* capon; a contemptuous name for a soprano-singer.

Capponie'ra, *s.f.* a sort of trench with loopholes to fire out at.

Cappo'tto, *s.m.* a sort of cloak; far unocappotto, to capot at piquet.

Cappucce'tto, *s.m.* a little cowl, or hood.

Cappucciajo, *s.m.* a hood-maker.

Cappucci'no, *s.m.* a capuchin friar.

Cappu'ccio, *s.m.* a cowl, a hood; cabbage lettuce.

Capra, *s. f.* a goat; salvar la capra e i cavoli, to good to one without hurting another.

Capra'ggine, *s. f.* goat's rue.

Capra'jo, Capra'ro, *s.m.* goat-herd.

Capreste'ria, *s.f.* wantonness, frolic, whim.

Capre'sto, *s.m.* a halter, rope.

Capretta, Caprettina, *s.f.* a she-kid.

Caprettino, Capre'tto, *s.m.* a kid.

Capre'zzo, *s.m.* shivering caused by the return of a fever.

Capria'tto, *s.m.* a wild-goat.

Capribarbicorni'pede, *adj.* goat-footed.

Capriccia're, *v.* to quake, to tremble.

Capri'ccio, *s.m.* shaking in a fever; c.

Cancone'tta, *sm.* a lyric poem.

Cao's, *s.m.*.... } confusion, chaos.
Caosse, *s. w.* }

Capa'ccio, *adj.* obstinate, stubborn.

Capa'ce, *adj.* capable, skilful, large, sufficient.

Capacita', *s. f.* ability, skilfulness.

Capacita're, *v.* to convince; to persuade.

Capacita'rsi, *v.* to convince; to be persuaded.

Capacita'to, *adj.* convinced, sensible of.

Capagu'to, *adj.* pointed, sharp.

Cape'nna, *s.f.* a cottage.

Capanne'lla, *s.f.* } a little cottage, hut,
Capanne'tta, *s.f.* } cabin.
Capanne'tto, *s.m.* }

Capa'nno, *s.m.* a cottage, thatched house.

Capanno'ia, *s.f.* an assembly, club.

Capanno'ne, *s.m.* a large cottage.

Capannu'ccia, *s.f.* a cradle; small cottage.

Capannun'colo, *s.m.* a bonfire; small cottage; turret on the summit of a cupola.

Caparbieri'a, *s.f.* } obstinacy, wilfulness.
Caparbie'ta', *s. f.* }

Capa'rbio, *adj.* froward, wilful, stubborn.

Caparo'ne, *adj.* foolish, stupid.

Capa'rra, *s. f.*.....} earnest money.
Caparrame'nto, *s.m.* }

Caparra're, *v.* to bespeak, to give earnest.

Capasso'ne, *adj.* silly, foolish, dull.

Capa'ta, *s. f.* a blow with the head.

Cape'cchio, *s.m.* trash, tow.

Capellame'nto, *s.m.* a lock, or head of hair; capellamento d'albero, a great many boughs.

Capellatu'ra, *s. f.* hair, head of hair.

Capelle're, *s.f.* head of hair; wig, false hair, a hat-box.

Capelli'no, *adj.* hairy.

Cape'llo, *s.m.* hair; a capello, to a hair; aver le mani ad un ne'capelli, to have some one in one's power.

Capellu'to, *adj.* hairy, long-haired.

Capelve'nere, *s. f.* } the herb maiden-hair.
Capelve'nero, *s.m.* }

Capestreri'a, *s. f.* beauty, elegance.

Cape'stro, *s.m* a rope, halter; a wicked fellow.

Capestru'zzo, *s.m.* a rascal, rogue; little halter.

Cape'tto, *s.m.* a little head.

Capevole, *adj.* capable, capacious.

Capezza'le, *s.m.* a band; a bolster; essere al capezzale, to be at the point of death.

Cape'zzolo, *s.m.* the nipple.

Capiee'rio, *s.m.* a vestry-keeper.

Capido'glia, *s. f.* } a sea-fish so called.
Capido'glio, *s.m.* }

Capi'glia, *s. f.* the act of tugging one another by the hair.

Capilla're, *adj.* like hair, hairy.

Capilla'to, *adj.* hairy.

Capillifi'cio, *sm.* a heap of hair. *Bar.*

Capime'nto, *s.m.* capaciousness, comprehension.

Capinasse'nte, *s.m.* a five-hair wig.

Capine'ra, *s.f.* a bull-finch.

Capipa'rte, *s. m.* } the head of the party;
Capipopo'lo, *s.m.* } a demagogue.

Capi're, *v.* to comprehend, understand, hold; non capire in se stesso, to be overjoyed.

Capiso'lido, *s.m.* bounty, gratuity.

Capita'le, *s. m.* capital, wealth, stock, esteem; far capitale d'uno, to depend on; faccia capitale di me in tutto; disposse of me as you please; far poco capitale, to slight, despise.

Capita'le, *adj.* capital, principal.

Capitalme'nte, *adv.* capitally; fu punito capitalmente, he suffered death.

Capita'na, *s. f.* the admiral's ship.

Capitana'nza, *s. f.* the command of an army.

Capitana're, *v.* to make commanders.

Capitana'to, *part.* commanded, headed.

Capitaneggia're, *v.* to command in chief.

Capitaneri'a, *s. f.* captainship.

Capitane'ssa, *s. f.* a she-captain.

Capita'no, *s. m.* captain, commander, governor; minister of justice.

Capita're, *v.* to arrive at; capitar male, to fall into misfortune; capitar nelle mani, to fall into one's hands; far capitar, to cause to be delivered; gli farò capitare la vostra lettera, I'll send him your letter.

Capita'to, *part.* arrived, come to a head.

Capitazio'ne, *s. f.* poll-money.

Capitello, *s. m.* the head of a pillar, handle of a saw, the head-band of a book.

Capitola'nte, *s.m.* a member of a chapter.

Capitola're, *v.* to capitulate, to treat; to divide into chapters.

Capitola'to, *s.m.*.....} covenant, agree-
Capitolazio'ne, *s. f.* } ment.

Capitole'tta, *s. f.* } a short poem. *Ital.*
Capitole'tto, *s.m.* } *jest or contemptuously.*

Capi'tolo, *s. m.* a terrette; a chapter, chapter, or assembly; a chapter-house, the head-band of a book.

Capi'toli, *s. m. pl.* accord, convention.

Capitombola're, *v.* to fall headlong.

Capitu'mbolo, *s.m.* a tumble.

Capito'ne, *s. m.* a gull; coarse silk.

Capitu'rra, *s. f.* a bird so called.

Capito'so, *adj.* obstinate. *Obs.*

Capito'zza, *s. f.* an oak-pollard.

Capitu'to, *adj.* having a head.

Capitu'dini, *s. f. pl.* meetings of masters or chiefs of companies.

Capo, *s. m.* head; beginning, source, end; chief, leader; the top; a cape, promontory; a drove, herd; shoot of

branch of a vine; ogni capo di mese, at the beginning of every month; in capo della scala, on the top of the stairs; da capo, again; da capo a piedi, from top to toe; capo per capo, minutely; metter nel capo, to make one believe; in capo del mese, at the month's end; venir a capo, to come to an end; metter capo, to disburden; rimaner col capo rotto, to have the worst; far capo da uno, to apply to one; far capo, to oppose, border upon, suppurate, resist; non aver altro in capo, to think of nothing else; capo d' anno, new-year's day; capo di contrada, alderman of a ward; levar in capo, to ferment.

Capobandi'to, *s.m.* a chief of banditti, of highwaymen.

Capobombardie're, *s. m.* a commander of bombardiers.

Capoca'ccia, *s. m.* a prince's chief huntsman.

Capo'cchia, *s. f.* the head of a stick.

Capo'cchio, *adj.* silly, foolish; un capocchio, a blockhead.

Capoce'nso, *s.m.* poll-money.

Capocro'ce, *s.m.* a cross-way, or street.

Capocuo'co, *s.m.* a clerk of the kitchen.

Capoga'tto, *s.m.* the staggers; gum-succora.

Capogi'rlo, Capogi'ro, *s. m.* giddiness; swimming in the head; a frolic, crochet, whim.

Capolavo'ro, *s.m.* a master-piece.

Capole'tto, *s.m.* the bed's-head.

Capolevа're, *v.* to fall the head foremost.

Capolino, *s.m.* a little head; far capolino, to spy through a hole.

Capolo, *s.m.* handle.

Capomae'stro, *s.m.* a master builder, a chief, superintendant.

Capona'ggine, *s.f.* obstinacy.

Capomame'nte, *adv.* obstinately.

Capoce'llo, *adj.* infatuated, conceited.

Capo'ne, *adj.* obstinate; un capone, a stubborn man.

Caponeri'a, *s.f.* obstinacy.

Capopie'de, *adv* topsy-turvy.

Capora'le, *s.m.* a corporal, captain.

Capora'le, *adj.* capital, chief.

Capora'no, *s.m.* head-man.

Capori'one, *s.m.* a commander.

Capo'rdo, *s.m.* a bounty.

Caposcuadra, *s.m.* a commodore.

Capoverso, *s.m.* the beginning of a verse.

Capovolgere, Capovolta're, *v.* to turn upside down.

Capovolto, *part.* upside-down, topsy-turvy.

Capa, *s. f.* a cloak; the scalop-fish; a churchman's cap; a veil worn by women in some parts of Italy; cappa di cammino, the mantle-tree.

Cappa're, *v.* to pick, chuse.

Cappa'to, *part.* picked, culled.

Cappe'lla, *s.f.* a chapel, a private chapel; musicians of a chapel; ornaments belonging to a chapel; maestro di cappella, a master of music.

Cappella'ccio, *s.m.* a large bad hat.

Cappella'ta, *s.m.* a batter.

Cappellania, *s.f.* a church living.

Cappella'no, *s.m.* a chaplain.

Cappelle'tta, *s. f.* a small chapel.

Cappelle'tto, *s.m.* a smart hat.

Cappellie'ra, *s.f.* a hat-box.

Cappelli'na, *s.f.* a little chapel.

Cappellina'jo, *s.m.* a screw to hang hats on.

Cappelli'no, *s.m.* a small hat.

Cappe'llo, *s.m.* a hat, a cardinal's hat; a hood; head of an alembic; cappel di fungo, the top of a mushroom; aspettar il cappello, to follow one's nose.

Cappello'ne, *s.m.* a large hat.

Cappelluccio, *s. m.* an old hat.

Cappe'luto, *part.* tufted, crested.

Cappe'ri! *interj.* heyday!

Ca'ppero, *s.m.* caper.

Cappero'ne, Cappero'ccio, *s.m.* a capuch, a cap, a camail.

Cappie'tto, *s.m.* a sliding knot.

Ca'ppio, *s.m.* a running knot; cappio scorsojo, a noose.

Cappi'ta! Cappiteri'na! *interj.* heyday!

Capponaja, *s.f.* a hen-coop.

Cappona're, *v.* to capon.

Capponce'llo, *s.m.* a young capon.

Cappo'ne, *s. m.* capon; a contemptuous name for a soprano-singer.

Capponie'ra, *s.f.* a sort of trench with loop-holes to fire out at.

Cappo'tto, *s.m.* a sort of cloak; far uno cappotto, to capot at piquet.

Cappucce'tto, *s.m.* a little cowl, or hood.

Cappuccia'jo, *s.m.* a hood-maker.

Cappucci'no, *s.m.* a capuchin friar.

Cappu'ccio, *s.m.* a cowl, a hood; cabbage lettuce.

Capra, *s.f.* a goat; salvar la capra e i cavoli, do good to one without hurting another.

Capra'ggine, *s. f.* goat's rue.

Capra'jo, Capra'ro, *s.m.* goat-herd.

Caprete'ria, *s.f.* wantonness, frolic, whim.

Capre'sto, *s.m.* a halter, rope.

Capre'tta, Caprettina, *s.f.* a she-kid.

Capretti'no, Capre'tto, *s.m.* a kid.

Capre'zzo, *s.m.* shivering caused by the return of a fever.

Capria'tto, *s.m.* a wild-goat.

Capribarbicorni'pede, *adj.* goat-footed.

Capricci'are, *v.* to quake, to tremble

Capri'ccio, *s.m.* shaking in a fever;

price, freak, whim; aver capriccio d'una cosa, to long for any thing.
Capricciosame'nte, *adv.* capriciously.
Capriccio'so, *adj.* capricious.
Caprico'rno, *s.m.* capricorn.
Caprif'ico, *s.m.* a wild fig-tree.
Caprifo'glio, Caprifo'lio, *s.m.* honey-suckle, or shrub trefoil.
Capri'gno, Capri'no, *adj.* goatish.
Ca'prio, *s.m.* a wild-goat, a roe-buck.
Caprio'la, *s. f.* a wild she-goat; capriola, a caper in dancing.
Capriola're, *v.* to cut capers.
Capriole'tto, *s.m.* a fawn.
Capriuo'la, *s. f.* a wild she-goat.
Capriuo'lo, *s.m.* a wild he-goat.
Capro'ne, *s.m.* a he-goat: a cuckold.
Capruggina're, *v.* to make a groove in a cask.
Capru'ggine, *s. f.* the groove of a cask where the head-pieces are let in.
Capu'ccio, *s. m.* a little head.
Caraba'ttole, *s. f. pl.* rags, old cloaths.
Ca'rabe, *s. f.* a sort of amber.
Carabi'na, *s. f.* a carabine.
Carabinie're, *s. m.* a carabineer.
Cara'cca, *s. f.* a large Portuguese ship.
Caracolla're, *v.* to wheel about.
Caraco'llo, *s. m.* wheeling about.
Cara'ffa, *s. f.* a flaggon, a bottle.
Caraff'ina, *s. f.* a large flaggon.
Caraff'one, *s.m.* a small flaggon.
Cara'mente, *adv.* dearly, tenderly; vi prego caramente, I entreat you; me la pagherai caramente, you shall pay dear.
Caramo'gio, *s. m.* a dwarf; scaramouch.
Caramussa'le, *s. m.* a Turkish merchant-man.
Carapigna'rsi, *v.* to quirk, to cavil.
Carata're, *v.* to consider, deliberate.
Cara'ello, *s.m.* a cag for liquor.
Cara'to, *s. m.* a carat: un sciocco di ventiquattro carati, a great fool.
Cara'ttere, *s. m.* character, mark, print; hand; letter; dignity, quality.
Caratteri'stico, *adj.* characteristic.
Caratterizza're, *v.* to characterise, describe.
Carave'llo, *s. f.* a small ship.
Carbona'ja, *s. f.* a coal-pit; a ditch, a dungeon, prison; a coal-woman.
Carbona'jo, *s.m.* a coal-man.
Carbona'ta, *s. f.* a steak of pork broiled on the coals.
Carbonce'llo, *s. m.* a carbuncle; a plague sore.
Carbo'nchio, *s. m.* a carbuncle.
Carbonchio'so, *adj.* burned, scorched.
Carbo'ne, *s. m.* coal; a plague sore.
Carbonie'ra, *s. f.* the mizen stay-sail.
Carbu'nculo, *s.m.* carbuncle.
Carca'me, *s. m.* a carcase; carkanet, a chain of precious stones.
Carca're, *v.* to charge, to load, to burden.
Carca'ssa, *s. f.* a kind of bomb.
Carca'sso, *s. m.* a quiver for arrows; a nave, the hull of a ship.
Carcerame'nto, *s. m.* imprisonment.
Carcera're, *v.* to imprison.
Carcerazio'ne, *s. f.* imprisonment.
Ca'rcere, *s.m.* prison, jail.
Carcerie're, a jailor.
Carcio'fo, *s. m.* artichoke.
Carco, *s. m.* charge, burden, load; *adj.* loaded, charged.
Cardamo'mo, *s. m.* cardamum seed.
Carda're, *v.* to card wool.
Cardato're, *s.m.* a carder, also a slanderer.
Cardatu'ra, *s. f.* carding.
Cardeggia're, *v.* to card, to slander.
Cardelle'tto, Cardelli'ro, *s. m.* a kind of finch.
Cardinala'tico, Cardinala'to, *s.m.* cardinal ship.
Cardina'le, *s. m.* a cardinal, a hinge; *adj.* cardinal, principal.
Cardinale'sco, *adj.* belonging to a cardinal.
Ca'rdine, *s.m.* the hinge of a gate.
Cardo, Cardo'ne, *s.m.* thistle.
Cardo, *s.m.* a card for wool.
Careggia're, *v.* to caress, wheedle, esteem, value.
Care'llo, *s.m.* cushion, pillow, the cover of a close-stool.
Care'na, *s. f.* the keel of a ship; dar carena, to careen.
Carena'ggio, Carena'ggine, a careening place.
Care'stia, *s. f.* dearth, scarcity.
Care'tto, *s.m.* a rush so called.
Care'zza, *s. f.* caressing, flattery.
Carezza're, *v.* to caress.
Carezzevolme'nte, *adv.* kindly.
Carezzi'na, *s. f.* blandishment.
Carezzo'ccia, *s. f.* tender caresses or blandishments.
Cari'bo, *s. m.* a kind of country dance.
Ca'rica, *s. f.* charge, burden, load, the charge of a gun; care.
Caricame'nto, *s. m.* charge, burden.
Carica're, *v.* to charge, to load, to burden, to lay the fault upon, to exaggerate.
Caricatu'ra, *s. f.* the charge of a gun, caricature.
Ca'rice, *s. f.* sheer-grass, sedge.
Ca'rico, *s.m.* burden, load, charge, freight, care, blame.
Ca'rie, *s. f.* rottenness.
Carie'llo, *s.m.* a kind of lace.
Carie'so, *adj.* rotten.
Cari'sma, *s. f.* grace, favour.
Carita', *s. f.* charity, alms.
Caritate'vole, Caritati'vo, *adj.* charitable

ri'gia, *s. f.* penury, scarcity.
rli'no, *s.m.* a small coin so called.
la Carlona, *adv.* coarsely, clownishly.
rmelita'no, *s.m.* Carmelite friar.
rmina're, *v.* to card wool.
rminati'vo, *adj.* carminative.
rmi'nio, *s.m.* carmine.
rna'ccia, *s. f.* carrion.
rnacciu'to, Carnaccio'so, *adj.* full of flesh.
arna'ggio, *s.m.* meat.
arnagio'ne, *s. f.* complection.
arnajuo'lo, *s.m.* a bag to carry hawk's meat in.
arnala'ccio, *adj.* sensual.
arna'le, *adj.* carnal, a-kin, sensual, humane, friendly.
arnalita', *s. f.* sensuality.
arnalme'nte, *adv.* carnally, sensually.
arna'me, *s.m.* carrion, carcase.
arnasciala're, *v.* to give one's self up to illicit pleasure and gluttony.
arnascia'le, *s.m.* the three last days of the carnival.
rnasciale'sco, *adj.* of carnival.
rne, *s. f.* flesh, meat, the pulp of fruits, lust; esser in carne, to be fat; far carne, to kill; carne grossa, butcher's meat; mostrar le carni, to be in rags.
arne'nce, *s.m.* hangman, a cruel or bloody man.
'rneo, *adj.* fleshy.
rne saia'ta, *s. f.* pickled pork.
rnesciale'sco, *adj.* merry, gay.
rnese'cca, *s. f.* salt or dried meat.
rni'ccio, *s.m.* the fleshy side of raw skins, flesh.
rnie'ra, Carnie're, Carnie'ro, *s.m.* budget, pouch.
rnifici'na, *s. f.* murther, slaughter.
rni'le, *adj.* fleshy.
rni'voro, *adj.* carnivorous.
arnose'tto, *adj.* fleshy, plump.
nosita', *s. f.* carnosity.
rno'so, *adj.* full of flesh.
rnova'le, *s.m.* carnival.
rnovale'sco, *adj.* belonging to carnival.
rnu'to, *adj.* fleshy, plump.
o, *s.m.* dearness, scarcity; *adj.* dear, costly, welcome, acceptable, beloved.
ro'na, *s. f.* carrion, carcase, a jade.
ro na'ccia, *s. f.* an old jade.
o'la, *s. f.* a dance.
ola're, *v.* to dance, country dances.
ro'ta, *s. f.* carrot, a fib, a lie.
rota'jo, Carotie're, *s.m.* fibber, liar, a carrot-seller.
rota're, *v.* to fib, to lie.
rova'na, *s. f.* a caravan, a company of ships.
rove'lla, *s. f.* a kind of pear.
rove'llo, *s.m.* a kind of pear-tree.

Carpa'cco, *s.m.* a covering for the head used by men in Greece.
Carpa're, *v.* to snatch from, to creep on all-fours.
Carpentie're, *s.m.* a cartwright, a carpenter.
Carpi'ccio, *s.m.* a number of blows; dare un carpiccio, to beat one soundly.
Ca'rpine, *s. f.* lime-tree.
Carpio'ne, *s.m.* a fish chiefly found in the lake of Garda.
Carpi're, *v.* to snatch, to wrest.
Carpi'ta, *s. f.* a coarse carpet.
Carpoba'lzamo, *s.m.* the fruit of a balsam tree.
Carpo'ne, *adv.* crawling.
Carrado're, *s.m.* cartwright, cartmaker, carman, carter.
Carra'ta, *s. f.* a cart-load.
Carrate'llo, *s.m.* a kind of barrel.
Carreggia're, *v.* to drive a cart.
Carreggi'ata, *s. f.* cart road.
Carreggiato're, *s.m.* carman.
Carre'ggio, *s.m.* carts, carriage, baggage, goods.
Carre'tta, *s. f.* a kind of cart.
Carretta'jo, *s.m.* carter.
Carretta'ta, *s. f.* cart-load.
Carrettie'ra, *s. f.* the cart-man's wife.
Carrettie're, *s.m.* carter, carman.
Carre'tto, *s.m.* a wheel-barrow.
Carretto'ne, *s.m.* a waggon.
Carria'ggio, *s.m.* equipage, baggage, goods.
Carrie'ra, *s. f.* career, course, race, the duration of life.
Carriuo'la, *s. f.* a truckle-bed.
Carro, *s. m.* a cart, a cart-load, Charles's wain, the thickest part of the sail-yard.
Carro'ccio, *s.m.* a triumphant chariot.
Carro'zza, *s. f.* a coach.
Carrozza'bile, *adj.* said of a place where a coach may go.
Carrozza'jo, *s. m.* a coach-maker.
Carrozza'ta, *s. f.* a coach full.
Carrozzie're, *s.m.* a coachman.
Carro'ba, *s. f.* carob, a kind of fruit.
Carru'bo, Carru'bbio, *s. m.* the carob tree.
Carru'ccio, *s.m.* a go-cart for children.
Carru'cola, *s. f.* a pully.
Carrucola're, *v.* to insnare, to cheat.
Carta, *s. f.* paper, books, a bill or bond, a map, page; carta pecora, parchment, vellum; carta stracchia, waste paper; cartasciuga, carte fugante, sinking paper; carte, *pl.* cards; fare le carte, to deal.
Ca'rtamo, *s. m.* a plant so called.
Cartape'sta, *s. f.* macerated paper.
Carta'ta, *s. f.* a page.
Carteggia're, *v.* to sail according to the compass, to correspond by letters.
Carte'ggio, *s.m.* correspondence.
Carte'lla, *s. f.* a book-cover.

Carte'llo, *s. m.* a manifesto, a libel, lampoon, challenge.
Cartie'ra, *s. f.* a paper-mill.
Cartila'gine, *s. f.* cartilage, gristle.
Cartilagi'neo, Cartilagino'so, *adj.* cartilagineous.
Cartocci'no, Carto'ccio, *s. m.* papers used by grocers.
Cartola'jo, *s.m.* paper-seller.
Cartola're, *v.* to set the numbers to a mercantile book.
Carto'ne, *s.m.* paste-board.
Cartu'ccia, *s. f.* a bit of paper.
Casa, *s. f.* house, home, habitation, family, parentage, extraction, country; tornare a casa, to come to the purpose; aprir casa, to take a house; esser di casa, to be intimate.
Casa'cca, *s. f.* a great coat, a surtout.
Casa'ccio, *s.m.* strange accident; a casa'ccio, *adv.* by chance, with negligence.
Casa'le, *s.m.* a hamlet, a village.
Casall'ngo, *adj.* domestic.
Casama'tta, *s. f.* a casemate.
Casame'nto, *s.m.* a large house.
Casa'ta, *s. f.* } sirname, family, house.
Casa'to, *s.m.* }
Casca'gine, *s. f.* drowsiness.
Cascame'nto, *s.m.* fall, accident, chance.
Casca'nte, *adj.* ready to fall, hanging down, fainting, languishing.
Casca're, *v.* to fall or tumble; cascar di vezzi, to be full of affectation.
Casca'ta, *s. f.* a cascade.
Cascati'ccio, *adj.* frail, ruinous.
Cascato'jo, *adj.* apt to fall in love.
Casche'tto, *s.m.* a casque, or head-piece.
Casci'na, *s. f.* a cow-yard.
Case'lla, *s. f.* a blank, an empty space.
Casere'ccio, *adj.* belonging to a house.
Case'rma, *s. f.* a barrack.
Casie'ra, *s. f.* a house-keeper.
Casi'no, *s.m.* a small house kept for pleasure in a town.
Casi'pola, *s. f.* a little cottage or house.
Casi'sta, *s.m.* casuist.
Caso, *s.m.* chance, accident, thing, matter, business, case, fact, deed, crime; dato il caso, suppose; caso che, in case that; uomo a caso, a careless man.
Casola'na, *s. f.* a kind of apple so called.
Casolare'ccio, *s.m.* an old house.
Casola're, *s.m.* a paltry house.
Caso'ne, *s.m.* a great house.
Caso'so, *adj.* anxious, pensive, careful.
Caspo, *s.m.* bramble, briar.
Cassa, *s. f.* chest, trunk, cash, the frame of a weaver's loom; cassa da morto, coffin; cassa d'artiglieria, the carriage of any great ordnance; cassa di letto, a bedstead; cassa, the stock of a gun, a bee-hive, shrine; cassa d'occhiali spectacle-case.
Cassama'dia, *s. f.* a trough to knead bread in
Cassapa'nca, *s. f.* a wooden seat with a back to it.
Cassa're, to cross, blot out, to cashier.
Cassazio'ne, *s. f.* annulling, abrogation, repealing, a discharge.
Ca'ssero, *s.m.* the chest, the breast, the upper deck of a ship.
Casse'tta, *s. f.* a little box.
Cassetta'jo, *s.m.* a box-maker.
Ca'ssia, *s. f.* cassia, a drug.
Cassie're, *s.m.* a cash-keeper.
Casso, *s.m.* the chest or breast, *adj.* empty, void, extinquished, quenched, vain, useless, cashiered, dismissed.
Casta'gna, *s. f.* chesnut.
Castagna'ccio, *s.m.* bread made of chesnut flower.
Castagne'to, *s.m.* a plot of chesnut-trees.
Castagne'tta, *s. f.* castanets.
Castagni'no, *adj.* of a bay colour.
Casta'gno, *s.m.* a chesnut-tree, *adj.* of a chesnut colour.
Castagno'le, *s.m. pl.* (delle mure) the chesnut trees of a ship.
Castagnuo'lo, *adj.* of the nature, quality and colour of a chesnut.
Castalderi'a, the managing of a farm.
Casta'lda, *s. f.* a farm, a country house.
Casta'ldo, *s.m.* a steward, a farmer.
Castame'nte, *adv.* chastely.
Castellaneri'a, Castellani'a, *s. f.* government of a castle.
Castella'no, *s.m.* governor of a castle, lord of a manor, townsman, *adj.* belonging to a castle.
Castelle'ra, *s.m.* an old ruinous castle.
Castelle'tto, *s.m.* a play that children call cob-nut.
Caste'llo, *s.m.* a little town, a castle, an engine to drive piles in the ground, an engine wherewith any weighty things drawn out of a deep place; castello di la nave, the fore-castle of a ship.
Castigame'nto, *s.m.* punishment, education
Castita', *s. f.* chastity.
Casto, *adj.* chaste.
Castoʼre, *s.m.* that part of the ring where in the stone is set.
Castoʼrio, *s.m.* castor.
Castoʼro, *s.m.* a beaver, a castor, a sort of fine hat.
Castrameta'zione, *s. f.* pitching a camp.
Castraporce'lli.... } a gelder.
Castrapoʼrci, *s.m.* }
Castra're, *v.* to castrate.
Castra'to, *s.m.* a wether mutton, *adj.* castrated.
Castratu'ra, *s. f.* the part curtailed.

stre'nse, *adj.* pertaining to a camp.
stro'ne, *s.m.* a castrated lamb, a block-head.
stroneri'a, *s. f.* dullness.
stru'ccino, *s.m.* an ancient coin.
sua'le, *adj.* casual, accidental.
sualita', *s. f.* casualty.
sualme'nte, *adv.* casually.
sui'sta, *s.m.* a casuist.
atace'mba, *s. f.* a vault.
atafa'lco, *s.m.* a scaffold.
atale'tto, *s.m.* a bier, a coffin.
ata'logo, *s.m.* a catalogue.
atape'cchia, *s. f.* a desart.
atapla'sma, *s.m.* cataplasm.
atapu'lta, *s. f.* a warlike engine.
atarra'le, *adj.* rheumatic.
ata'rro, *s.m.* a rheum, a cold.
atarrosame'nte, *adv.* rheumaticly.
atarro'so, *adj.* that causes a cold, having a cold.
ata'rzo, *s.m.* coarse silk.
ata'sta, *s. f.* a pile of wood, a funeral pile, a certain measure whereby wood is sold.
ata'sto, *s.m.* a tax, a tax book.
ata'strofe, *s.m.* catastrophe.
atechi'smo, *s.m.* catechism.
atechizza're, *v.* to catechize.
atechi'ste, *s. m.* catechist.
atecu'meno, } catechumen, a man newly
atecu'mino, } converted to the Christian religion.
ategori'a, *s. f.* category.
ategoricame'nte, *adv.* categorically.
ategori'co, *adj.* categorical.
atela'no, *s.m.* a kind of plumb-tree.
atelli'no, Catello, *s.m.* a puppy, a whelp.
atello'n, Cattelo'ne, *adv.* step by step.
ate'na, *s. f.* a chain, bondage, necklace.
atena'ccio, *s.m.* a bolt.
atena're, *v.* to chain.
atene'lla, *s. f.* chain-stitch.
atera'tta, *s. f.* a flood-gate, a sluice, a lock in a river, a portcullis at a city gate, a cataract, a disease of the eyes, pigeon holes, magical characters. (*A burlesque word.*)
ate'rva, *s. f.* multitude, crowd.
atina'jo, *s.m.* he that makes or sells basons, a potter.
atine'lla, *s. f.* a bason.
atino, *s.m.* bason.
atopie'pa, *s. f.* a kind of serpent.
atoptrica, *s. f.* catoptrick.
atrafo'sso, *s.m.* a precipice.
atra'me, *s.m.* a rosin-like gum, tar.
atrio'sso, *s.m.* the carcase of a chicken, a lean man, a skeleton.
attabri'go, *s.m.* a litigious fellow.
atta'ro, *s.m.* lord of a manor.
atta're, *v.* to get, obtain, gain.

Cattedra, *s. f.* a chair or pulpit, the papal see.
Cattedra'le, *s. f.* cathedral.
Cattedra'nte, *s.m.* a master or doctor in a science.
Cattiva'ccio, *adj.* wicked, lewd, knavish, waggish.
Cattiva'ggio, *s.m.* captivity.
Cattivame'nte, *adv.* badly, wickedly.
Cattiva'nza, *s. f.* captivity, wickedness.
Cattiva're, *v.* to enslave, to master.
Cattiveggia're, *v.* to grieve, to lead a bad life.
Cattive'llo, *adj.* miserable, wretched, pitiful, sorry, lean, weak.
Cattivellu'ccio, *s.m.* a sorry fellow.
Cattive'ria, Cattive'zza, *s. f.* knavery, wickedness, waggery, roguery, naughtiness.
Cattivita', *s. f.* captivity, wickedness, misery, distress.
Catti'vo, *adj.* captive, miserable, sad, poor, wicked, bad.
Cattolicame'nte, *adv.* like a catholic.
Catto'lico, *adj.* catholic.
Cattu'ra, *s. f.* catch, seizure.
Cattura're, *v.* to seize, arrest.
Cava', *s. f.* a hole, cave, sink, vault, mine-quarry, hiding-place.
Cavade'nti, *s.m.* tooth-drawer.
Cavalca're, *v.* to ride on horseback, to mount a piece of ordnance.
Cavalca'ta, *s. f.* a troop of horsemen, cavalcade.
Cavalcato'jo, *s. m.* a stall, a mounting-block.
Cavalcato're, *s.m.* a horse-rider or master, a horse-soldier.
Cavalcatri'ce, *s. f.* a horse-woman.
Cavalcatu'ra, *s. f.* any beast fit to ride upon.
Cavalcia're, *v.* to sit astride.
Cavalcio'ne, } *adv.* astride.
Cavalcio'ni, }
Cavaleggie're, *s.m. pl.* light horse.
Cavaliera'to, *s.m.* knighthood.
Cavalie're, *s.m.* a trooper or horseman, a knight, a gentleman; cavalie're, a platform to plant great guns upon; cavalie're, *adj.* noble.
Cavaliero'tto, *s.m.* a petty gentleman.
Cava'lla, *s. f.* a mare.
Cavalla'ccio, *s.m.* a jade.
Cavalla'ro, *s. m.* a carrier, a horse-driver, a courier, a messenger.
Cavalla'ta, *s. f.* troopers.
Cavallere'ccio, *adj.* apt to be carried by a horse.
Cavallerescame'nte, *adv.* nobly, gallantly.
Cavallere'sco, *adj.* genteel, gallant, noble.
Cavalleri'a, *s. f.* knighthood, cavalry, horse.
Cavalleri'zza, *s. f.* riding-school.

Cavalier'rino, *s.m.* a master of the horse.
Cavalle'tta, *s.f.* a locust or grasshopper, an engine to raise weight.
Cavalle'tto, *s.m.* any instrument to work upon that is like a horse, a hobby-horse.
Cavalli'no, *s.m.* a rake, a debauchee.
Cavalli'no, *adj.* belonging to a horse; mosca cavallina, a horse-fly.
Cava'llo, *s.m.* a horse, cavalry, a knight at chess.
Cavallo'ne, *s.m.* wave, surge, billow, a great horse.
Cavalmari'no, *s.m.* a kind of seal.
Cavalo'cchio, *s.m.* a hornet, an excise-man, a pettifogger.
Cavame'cchie, *s.m.* a scowerer.
Cavame'nto, *s.m.* the act of digging.
Cava're, *v.* to draw, wrest, obtain; cavarsi la voglia, to satisfy one's longing; cavar sangue, to let blood; also to dig.
Cavastra'cci, *s.m.* a worm to unload a gun.
Cavastu'chere, *s.m.* bottle-screw.
Cava'ta, *s.f.* a grave, a pit, a ditch; the act of digging.
Cava'to, *s.m.* hole, pit, cavity.
Cavato're, *s.m.* a digger, a miner, a ditcher; cavator di denti, a tooth-drawer.
Cavatu'ra, *s.f.* a digging, a cave, a sink, a vault.
Caudata'rio, *s.m.* train-bearer.
Cave'dine, *s.m.* a kind of fish.
Cave'llo, *s.m.* something.
Cave'rna, *s.f.* den, cave, cavern.
Cavernosita', *s.f.* a dark hollow place under ground, depth.
Caverno'so, *adj.* cavernous.
Cavero'zzola, *s.f.* a little hole or hollow place.
Cave'zza, *s. f.* a halter, a mischievous boy.
Cavezzo'ne, *s.m.* a kind of muzzle for a horse.
Caviale, *s.m.* caviare.
Cavi'cchia, *s. f.* Cavi'cchio, *s.m.* a peg or pin of wood.
Cavi'glia, *s.f.* yarn windles, the sticks of a reel, a carpenter's tenon; caviglia del piede, the ancle-bone.
Cavilia're, *v.* to cavil.
Cavilisto're, *s.m* a caviller.
Cavilissio'ne, *s.f.* Cavi'lio, *s.m.* false sophistical argument, cavil.
Cavillo'so, *adj.* captious, full of cavils.
Cavita', *s.f.* cavity, hollowness.
Cavo, *adj.* concave, hollow, deep; *s.m.* cavity, hollowness, mould to cast any figure in, a cable; lavor di cavo, a kind of needle-work.
Cavolfio're, *s.m.* cauliflower.
Cavole'sco, *adj.* of cabbage, like cabbage.
Ca'volo, *s.m.* cole, colewort, cabbage.
Cavre'tto, *s.m.* a kid.
Cavrie'la, *s.f.* a caper, a female wild goat
Cavrisco'lo, *s.m.* a male wild goat.
Ca'usa, *s.f.* cause, principle, reason, motive, subject, right; a causa che, because.
Causalita', *s.f.* cause, reason, motive, occasion.
Causa're, *v.* to cause, to occasion.
Causato're, *s.m.* he that causes.
Causi'dico, *s.m.* a barrister, a lawyer.
Cau'stico, *s.m.* a caustic; *adj.* caustic.
Cautame'nte, *adv.* warily, heedfully.
Caute'la, *s.f.* caution, security bail.
Cautelna're, *v.* to caution, to warn.
Caute'rio, *s.m.* a cautery.
Cauterizza're, *v.* to cauterize.
Cauto, *adj.* wary, heedy, cautious.
Causio'ne, *s.m.* bail, security.
Casio'so, *adj.* captious.
Ca'zza, *s.f.* a ladle.
Cazza're, *v.* (la scotta) to haul the sheet.
Cazzave'la, *s.f.* a little bird so called.
Cazzotta're, *s.m.* a box.
Cazzotto, *s.m.* a blow.
Cazzuo'la, *s.f.* a trowel.
Ce, *pron. dat. pl.* to us; ce ne mando, he sent some to us; *adv.* here, there; non ce ne sono; here are none.
Cecagine, *s.f.* blindness, error, mistake.
Ceca're, *v.* to blind, cloud, darken.
Cece, *s.m.* chick pease, vetches.
Cechezza, Cechita', Cecita', *s.f.* blindness, error, mistake.
Cecino, *s.m.* a wild swan.
Ce'dere, *v.* to yield, surrender, resign, grant, confess.
Cedesno, *s.m.* a kind of citron-tree.
Cedevo'le, *adj.* pliant.
Cedisio'ne, *s.f.* cession, resignation.
Ce'dola, *s.f.* bill, note.
Cedorne'lla, *s.f.* an herb so called.
Cedrangola, *s.f.* an herb so called.
Cedra're, *v.* to season with lemon.
Cedra'to, *s.m.* a kind of citron.
Cedra'to, Cedri'no, *adj.* made of cedar.
Cedriuo'io, *s.m.* cucumber.
Cedro, *s.m.* a citron or lemon, cedar tree.
Cedro'ne, *adj.* cedar coloured.
Cedrosi'no, *s.m.* a wild vine.
Cefa'lica, *s.f.* the cephalic vein.
Cefa'lico, *adj.* cephalic.
Ce'falo, *s.m.* a fish so called.
Ceffa'ta, *s.f.* a box on the ear.
Ceffo, *s.m.* the snout or muzzle, an ugly face; far ceffo, to dislike a thing.
Ceffo'ne, *s.m.* a cuff, a box on the ear.
Ceffu'to, *adj.* having a broad face.
Ce'lio, *s.m.* an Ethiopick quadruped so called.
Celame'nto, *s.m.* the act of hiding.
Cela're, *v.* to hide, dissemble.

la'ta, *s.f.* a morion, casket, helmet.
'atame'nte, *adv.* secretly.
la'to, *adj.* hidden.
elatu'ra, *s.f.* the act of hiding; a lurking hole.
Celebe'rrimo, *adj. superlat. of* Ce'lebre, much renowned.
Celebrame'nto, *s.m.* celebration, solemnity.
Celebra'nte, *adj.* that celebrates.
Celebra're, *v.* to celebrate, commend, solemnize, to say mass.
Celebrato're, *s.m.* he that celebrates.
Celebrazio'ne, *s.m.* celebration.
Ce'lebre, *adj.* celebrated.
Celebre'vole, *adj.* worthy to be celebrated.
Celebrita', *s.f.* solemnity, festival.
Ce'lere, *adj.* quick, fleet.
Celerita', *s.f.* swiftness, speed.
Cele'ste, *adj.* celestial, sky-blue.
Celestia'le, *adj.* celestial, heavenly.
Celesti'no, *adj.* azure, sky-coloured.
Ce'lia, *s.f.* a joke, a jest.
Celia'rca, *s.m.* a commander over a thousand men.
Celia're, *v.* to speak or act in jest.
Celiato're, *s.m.* a scoffer, a jester.
Celiba'to, *s.m.* single life.
Celibata'rio, *s.m.* a friar or priest.
Ce'libe, *adj.* unmarried, single.
Celido'nia, *s.f.* the name of an herb, a sort of gem.
Cella, *s.f.* cave, cellar, a cell for a monk or nun, a room, a private chapel; cella, a hole in the honey-comb.
Cella'jo, Cella'rio, *s.m.* cellar, cave, buttery.
Cellera'jo, Cellera'rio, *s.m.* the friar who takes care of the cells in a convent.
Cellie're, *s.m.* cellar, buttery.
Celena'jo, *s.m.* carpet-maker.
Celo'ne, *s.m.* a carpet.
Celsitu'dine, *s.f.* eminence, highness, excellency.
Ce'mbalo, *s.m.* a cymbol; figura da cembali, an ugly face.
Cembane'lla, *s.f.* a bag-pipe.
Cementazio'ne, *s.f.* cementation, the purification of gold.
Cemmane'lla, *s.f.* bag-pipe.
Cen, for cento, a hundred.
Cena, *s.f.* supper.
Cena'colo, *s.m.* a supper-room.
Cena're, *v.* to sup.
Cena'to, *adj.* foolish, simple, sorry, a simpleton, a fool.
Cence'lla, *s.f.* a heap of rags.
Cencia'ja, Cencia'ta, *s.f.* a thing of no value; cencia'ta, *s.f.* a blow given in contempt with a rag.
Cenciajuo'lo, *s.m.* a seller or dealer in rags.
Cencinqua'nta, *adj.* a hundred and fifty.
Ce'ncio, *s.m.* rag, tatter.
Cencio'so, *adj.* ragged.
Ce'ncro, *s.m.* a speckled serpent.
Cenera'cciolo, *s.m.* a linen cloth used by women in washing.
Cenera'ta, *s.f.* lye-ashes.
Ce'nere, *s.m.* ashes, cinders; il giorno delle ceneri, Ash Wednesday.
Cenere'lla, *s.f.* slender supper.
Ceneri'ccio, *adj.* ash-coloured.
Ceneri'no, *adj.* of an ash colour, greyish.
Cenero'gnolo, *adj.* ash-coloured.
Cenero'so, *adj.* full of ashes.
Ceni'no, *s.m.* a little company at supper.
Cenname'lla, *s.f.* a pipe, or flute.
Ce'nnamo, or Ci'nnamo, *s.m.* cinnamon.
Cenno, *s.m.* a sign, beck, nod, will, command.
Ceno'bio, *s.m.* monastery, convent.
Cenova'nte, *adj.* a hundred and ninety.
Cenquaran'te, *adj.* a hundred and forty.
Censessa'nta, *adj.* a hundred and sixty.
Censetta'nta, *adj.* a hundred and seventy.
Censo, *s.m.* tax, subsidy, recompence; censo, mortgage.
Censo're, *s.m.* censor, critic, reformer, controller.
Censo'ria, *s.f.* censorship.
Censua'rio, *adj.* tributary.
Censu'ra, *s.f.* censure, reproof, criticism.
Censura're, *v.* to censure, chide.
Centau'rea, *s.f.* centaury, a plant.
Centau'ro, *s.m.* centaur.
Centella're, *v.* to sip.
Centelli'no, Cente'llo, *s.m.* sip, small draught, and what remains at the bottom of the glass after one has drank.
Centena'ria, *s.f.* prescription in law of a hundred years.
Cente'simo, *adj.* the hundredth, *s.m.* hundred fold.
Ce'ntina, *s.f.* centry, wooden frame to turn arches upon, hundred.
Centina'jo, *adj.* a hundred.
Centina're, *v.* to arch.
Centinatu'ra, *s.f.* centry, a mould for an arch.
Cento, *adj.* hundred.
Centoga'mbe, *s.m.* a kind of caterpillar.
Centomi'la, Centomi'lia, *adj.* a hundred thousand.
Cento'nchio, *s.m.* a plant so called.
Cento'ne, *s.m.* a patched garment, a poem made up out of verses picked out of the work of another poet.
Centra'le, *adj.* central.
Centri'na, *s.f.* a fish so called.
Centro, *s.m.* center, the bottom.
Centu'mvire, *s.m.* a centumvir.
Centu'pede, *s.m.* an insect that has a great many legs, a centipede.

Centuplica'to, Centu'plo, *s. m.* a hundred fold.

Centu'ria, *s. f.* a company of a hundred men; a hundred years; centaury; a medical plant.

Centuri'no, *s. m.* a belt.

Centurio'ne, *s. m.* centurion.

Cenu'zza, *s. f.* a scanty supper.

Ceppa'ja, *s. f.* stock, the root of a tree.

Ceppate'llo, Ceppere'llo, *s. m.* a stock, or stump of a tree when small.

Ce'ppo, *s. m.* stump, log, block, stocks, fetters, origin; ceppo d'incudine, the stock of an anvil; ceppo d'ancora, the stock of an anchor.

Cera, *s. f.* wax, wax candles, torches, tapers, mien, looks, countenance, face; far buona cera, to be merry, to make one welcome.

Cerajuo'lo, *s. m.* wax-chandler.

Cerala'cca, *s. f.* sealing-wax.

Ceramel'la, *s. f.* a bag-pipe.

Cera'sa, *s. f.* a cherry.

Cera'sta, *s. f.* a serpent supposed to have horns.

Cera'te, *s. m.* tarpaulins.

Cerau'no, *s. f.* a kind of stone so called.

Cerba'ja, *s. f.* a place planted with holm-trees.

Ce'rbero, *s. m.* Ceberus.

Cervia'tto, *s. m.* a red deer two years old.

Ce'rbio, *s. m.* a hart, a stag.

Cerbo'nea, Cerbone'ca, *s. f.* dead drunk.

Cerbotta'na, *s. f.* a long hollow pipe to shoot with by blowing hard.

Cerca, *s. f.* search, enquiry, the act of begging.

Cercame'nto, *s. m.* quest, inquiry.

Cerca'nte, *s. m.* a mendicant, a beggar.

Cerca're, *v.* to seek, to search, to stroll, to ramble.

Cerca'ta, *s. f.* inquiry, search.

Cercato're, *s. m.* seeker, searcher.

Cerchia'jo, *s. m* a hoop-maker.

Cerchiame'nto, *s. m.* incircling, hooping.

Cerchia're, *v.* to hoop, to bind with hoops, surround, encompass.

Cerchiatu'ra, *s. f.* the act of hooping.

Ce'rchio, *s. m.* a hoop, circle, a whip to lash the slaves in a galley.

Ce'rcine, *s. m.* a porter's knot.

Cercone'llo, *s. m.* a kind of sorrel.

Cerco'ne, *s. m.* sour wine.

Cercopite'co, *s. m.* a kind of ape or baboon.

Ce'rebro, *s. m.* the brain.

Ceremo'nia, *s. f.* ceremony.

Ceremonia'le, *s. m.* a ritual book; *adj.* ceremonial.

Ce. fu'glio, *s. m.* chervil.

Cerfuglio'ne, *s. m.* dishevelled hair, a kind of palm.

Cerimonie're, *s. m.* master of ceremonies.

Cerimonio'so, *adj.* ceremonious.

Ceri'na, *s. f.* a small face, a pretty face.

Ceri'nta, *s. f.* a plant so called.

Ce'rna, *s. f.* a bad thing separated from a good one, division, partition, choice, the best.

Cerne'cchio, *s.m.* a lock of hair, that hangs from the temples over the ears.

Ce'rnere, *v.* to sever, sift, cull, pick, discern, distinguish.

Cero, *s.m.* wax taper, a statue.

Cero'na, *s. f.* a large face.

Cero'so, *adj.* waxy.

Cerotto, *s. m.* a little wax taper, a plaister.

Cerpello'ne, *s. m.* a great error, a blunder.

Cerreta'no, *s. m.* a juggler, a quack.

Cerre'io, *s. m.* a wood of green-oaks.

Cerro, *s. m.* a green-oak; cerro di cappelli, a bush of hair.

Cerru'to, *adj.* full of green oaks.

Certa'me, *s. m.* fight, combat.

Certame'nte, *adv.* certainly.

Certa're, *v.* to fight, combat.

Certe'zza, *s. f.* certainty.

Certificame'nto, *s. m.* certainty.

Certifica're, *v.* to certify, ascertain.

Certifica'to, *s. m.* a certificate.

Certitudine, *s. f.* certainty.

Ce'rto, *pron.* certain, some.

Ce'rto, *adj.* certain, sure, true, fixed.

Ce'rto, *s. m.* certainty, certain.

Ce'rto, DI certo, Per certo, *adv.* certain'y.

Certo'sa, *s. f.* a Carthusian monastery.

Certosi'no, *s. m.* a Carthusian monk.

Ce'rva, *s. f.* female stag.

Cervella'ggine, *s. f.* whim, whimsy.

Cervella'ta, *s. f.* cervelat, a kind of sausage.

Cervelli'ra, *s. f.* a light, helmet.

Cervellina'ggine, *s. f.* imprudent action, blunder.

Cervelli'no, *adj.* hair-brained, giddy.

Cerve'llo, *s. m.* the brain.

Cervello'ne, *s. m.* an extravagant or silly man, and also a man who has a great powerful mind.

Cerve'tto, *s. m.* a young stag.

Cerviatte'llo, Cervia'tto, *s. m.* a fawn.

Cervi'ce, *s. f.* the hinder part of the neck.

Cervi'e're, *s. m.* lynx.

Cervi'no, *adj.* of the lynx, lynceous, quick-sighted.

Ce'rvio, *s. m.* stag, hart.

Ceru'leo, *adj.* azure, sky-coloured.

Ce'rvo, *s. m.* stag, hart.

Cervo'gia, *s. f.* beer.

Cerusi'co, *s. m.* a surgeon.

Cerus'sa, *s. f.* white lead.

Cerziora're, *v.* to inform, to acquaint one. (*A law word.*)
Cesa'reo, *adj.* imperial.
Cesella're, *v.* to make chizzel-work.
Cese'llo, *s. m.* a chizzel.
Ce'sio, *adj.* blue-eyed.
Cese'je, *s. f. plu.* scissars, sheers.
Ce'spite, Cespo, *s. m.* turf, sod. bush.
Cespuglia'to, *adj.* bushy, thick with branches.
Cespu'glio, *s. m.* a bush.
Cespuglio'so, *adj.* bushy, full of bushes.
Cessagio'ne, *s. f.* intermission, interruption; per cessagione, for want.
Cessa'me, *s. m.* scum of the people.
Cessame'nto, *s. m.* cessation, intermission.
Cessa'nte, *adj.* ceasing, negligent.
Cessa're, *v.* to cease, be at an end, leave off, forbear, discontinue, avoid, shun, escape, dispel, divert, avert, allay, assuage; cessarci, to forbear, to refrain.
Cessazio'ne, *s. f.* cessation, intermission.
Cessio'ne, *s. f.* cession, resignation.
Ce'sso, *s. m.* ceasing, cessation, a privy, a necessay-house.
Ce'sso, *adj.* yielded, given over.
Ce'sta, *s. f.* a basket, a chest.
Cestaro'lo, *s. m.* a basket-maker.
Cesti're, *v.* to sprout forth, to grow big or bushy.
Ces'to, *s.m.* a plant which upon one stalk produces many stalks, a gauntlet; il cesto di Venere, Venus' cestus; un bel cesto, a brave fellow.
Cestu'to, *adj.* thick, bushy.
Cesu'ra, *s. f.* a syllable out of the foot in the Latin verses.
Cetera, *s. f.* a cittern, a guitar.
Cetera, etceters, and so forth.
Cetera're, *v.* to play upon the cittern.
Ceterato'jo, *s. m.* a song upon a cittern.
Ceterato're, Ceteri'sta, *s.m.* a player upon the cittern.
Ceterizza're, *v.* to sing or play upon the cittern.
Ce'to, *s.m.* a whale. *Poet.*
Ce'tra, *s.f.* a cittern.
Cetra'cca, *s.f.* a kind of herb.
Cetra'ngolo, *s.m.* a kind of lemon.
Cetre're, see Cetera're.
Cetri'na, *s f.* balm, balm gentle.
Cetriuo'lo, *s. m.* cucumber. (The Romans and other Italians call it cocomero, but the right Tuscan name is cetriuolo; the cocomero being properly a water melon.)
Che, that, which, whom, what; che? what? che uomo e costui? what man is this? il che, which; che, that, to; si lamenta che non vo a vederlo, he complains that I don't go to see him; che, but; non ha che un cavallo, he has but one horse; che, some, both; che piccoli che grandi, both small and great; che Inglesi che Italiani, some English, some Italians; che, what, that, how; che bella donna e questa! what fine woman is this? oh! che potessi vederla, oh! that I could see her; che, that to the end that; datemi tempo che possa rispondergli, give me time that I may answer him; che because; che se non venite oggi andero via, because, if you don't come to day I'll go away; che? why? che non parli? why don't you speak? che, till, until; aspettate ch'io venga, stay until I come; che, after, when, as soon as; finita che avro questa lettera andero, as soon as I have writ this letter, I'll go; che che, whatsoever; sia che che sia, whatsoever it may be, let it be what it will; che che, every moment; che, thing, matter, subject; un bel che per andare en coliera, a fine subject indeed to be angry; cha, else; a questo mi rispondi o che mi parto, answer to this or else I go away; che, than; E' piu ricco che dotto, he is rather rich than learned; che c'e? what is the matter?
Ch'e' Ch'e', *adv.* often, now and then.
Che'buli, *s. m.* a sort of plumbs.
Cheli'dro, *s. m.* a kind of water snake.
Chelo'nite, *s.f.* a precious stone so called.
Che'nte, *pron. relat.* which, such as, how much, how. *Obs.*
Chentu'nque, *prom.* whatsoever. *Obs.*
Chepi'pia, *s.f.* a sea-fish so called.
Che'rere, *v.* to ask, to beg. *Obs.* Redi.
Cherica, *s.f.* a priest's haven crown.
Cherica'le, *adj.* pertaining to a clergyman.
Cherica'to, *s.m.* clerkship, the clergy.
Clericivia, *s.f.* clerkship. *Obs.*
Clerici'le, *adj.* clerical. *Obs.*
Che'rico, *s.m.* clerk, clergyman.
Chericu'zzo, *s.m.* a poor clergyman.
Che'rmes, *s.m.* cochineal.
Chermesi' o Chermisi', *s. m.* crimson, grain colour; furbo in chermesi, an arrant knave.
Chermesi'no, *adj.* crimson.
Chermina'le, criminal. *Obs.*
Cheru'bico, *adj.* belonging to a cherubim.
Cherubi'no, *s.m.* cherubin, cherub.
Chesta, *s.f.* a demand. *Obs.*
Chetame'nte, *adv.* by stealth, privately, softly, gently.
Chetanza, *s.f.* acquittance, receipt.
Chetan'za, quietness, quiet. *Obs.*
Cheta're, *v.* to quiet.
Chete'zza, *s.f.* stillness.
Chetiche'lli. *adv.* silently.

Che'to, *adv.* quiet, still; cheto! hush!

Cheto cheto, *adv.* quietly, softly.

Chi, *pron, relat.* who, whom, he that, whoever, whosoever; chi fa bene, bene avra', do well and have well; chi, some; chi diceva una cosa e chi un altra, some said one thing and some another; chi, any man, any one, any body.

Chiacchiera, *s.f.* babble, chat, prattle.

Chiacchierame'nto, *s. m.* chit-chat.

Chiacchiera're, *v.* to chat, tattle.

Chiacchiere'ne, *s.m.* a prattler.

Chiacchiaro'ne, *s.m.* a long tedious talker.

Chiacchilla're, *v.* to tittle tattle.

Chiamame'nto, *s. m.* vocation, calling, invocation.

Chiama'nte, *adj.* that calls, that invocates.

Chiama're, *v.* to call, to name, to call at dice; chiamare la guardia, to spell or call the watch at sea; chiamare il punto, to tell the point; chiamare, to call one before the judge, to cite, to summon; chiamarsi vinto, to yield; chiamare fuori, to challenge.

Chiama'ta, *s.f.* vocation, calling, call, parley, chamade.

Chiama'to, *s.m.* a guest.

Chia'ga. *s.f.* a standing pool.

Chianta're, *v.* to impose upon.

Chia'ppa, *s.f.* a hold; chiappa, buttock; chiappa di cannone, a piece of lead to cover the touch-hole of a cannon.

Chiappa're, *v.* to snatch, pull, catch, overtake.

Chiappola, Chiappoleri'a, *s.f.* a toy, a trifle.

Chiappola're, *v.* to lay out one's cards.

Chiappoli'no, *s.m.* a waggish, wanton, silly man.

Chia'ppolo, *s.m.* a denial, refusal.

Chia'ra, *s.f.* the white of an egg.

Chiarame'nte, *adv,* clearly.

Chiara're, *v.* to clear, to explain.

Chiara'ta, *s.f.* a medicine made with the white of an egg.

Chiare'lla, *s.f.:* kind of water-gruel.

Chiarel'lo, *s.f.* water. (*A cant word.*)

Chiarenti'na, *s.f.* a kind of dance.

Chiare'zza, *s.f.* light, brightness, satisfaction, security, clearness, perspicuity, nobleness of birth.

Chiarifica're, *v.* to clarify, clear, unravel, explain.

Chiarificazio'ne, *s.m.* illustration.

Chiarigio'ne, *s.f.* Chiarime'nto, *s. m.* demonstration, clear proof.

Chiari'na, *s.f.* a clarion.

Chiari're, *v.* to clear up, to make plain, to explain.

Chiarita', *s. f.* light, brightness, splendor, serenity, clearness.

Chiari'to, *adj.* lucid, shining, evident.

Chia'ro, *adj.* clear, fair, pure, luminous, transparent, agreeable, graceful, pleasant, renowned, famous, hearty, cordial, sincere, manifest, evident, certain, sure, undoubted; chiaro di luna, moon-shine; comincia a far chiaro, the day begins to appear.

Chia'ro, *adv.* clearly, plainly.

Chiaro're, *s.m.* splendor, brightness, clearness.

Chiaroscu'ro, *s. m.* the lights and shadows of a picture.

Chiassajuo'la, *s.f.* a trench, ditch, or furrow.

Chiassa'ta, *s.f,* noise, rumour.

Chiassate'llo, Chiasse'tto, *s. m.* a narrow street, a narrow lane.

Chia'sso, *s.m.* a narrow street, a lane, a brothel; andare in chiasso, to go to the devil.

Chiasso'o'o, *s. m.* a street or lane that has no way out.

Chiatta, *s.f.* a flat-bottom boat.

Chiava'ccio, *s.m.* a bolt to a door.

Chiavacuo're, *s. m.* ornaments of gold or silver the women wore formerly on their breasts.

Chiava'jo, Chiavajuo'lo, *s.m.* a turnkey, a locksmith.

Chiavarda *s.f.* a tenter-hook.

Chiava're, *v.* to drive, or thurst in, to nail, to run through, to wound, to lock.

Chiava'to, see Chiavajo.

Chiavatu're, *s.f.* fastening, the pricking of a horse in shoeing him.

Chia've, *s.f.* a key, authority, power, influence; le chiavi, the keys, or the Pope's authority; chiave, a strong frontier town; a key or cliff in music, chiave della volta, the key-stone of a vault; chiave sul bopresso, the check of the bowsprit; chiave di vite, a screw-key; chiave, a key that explains the remote meaning of any written thing; an iron bar used to strengthen a wall; chiave degli alberi, the collars of the masts.

Chiavella're, *v.* to nail, drive, thrust in.

Chiavella'ta, *s.f.* a wound caused by a nail.

Chiave'llo, *s.m.* a nail.

Chiaveri'na, *s.f.* javelin.

Chiave'tta, *s.f.* a forelock.

Chia'vica, *s.f.* a common sewer.

Chiaviche'tta, *s.f.* a sink.

Chiaviate'llo, *s.m.* a bolt.

Chia'zza, *s.f.* scab.

Chiazza'to, *adj.* pitted, speckled, spotted.

Chi'cca, *s.f.* cake.

Chi'cchera, *s.f.* a tea, chocolate, or coffee cup.
Chicchi Bichiacchi, *s.m.* words that mean nothing, a great prater.
Chicchirilla're, *v.* to cluck like a hen, to prattle, to chatter.
Chicchiri'llo, *s.m.* idle story, nonsense.
Chicchessi'a, *pron.* whosoever, anybody.
Chi'edere, *v.* to ask, beg, desire, require, crave, request, sue for.
Chiedime'nto, *s.m.* request, petition, entreaty.
Chiedito're, *s.m.* a demander, a petitioner, a dun.
Chie'rica, *s.f.* a priest's shaven crown.
Chierica'le, *adj.* clerical.
Chierica'to, *s.m.* clerkship.
Chieriche'tto, Chiericu'zzo, *s. m.* a young novice of a clerk.
Chie'rico, *s.m.* clerk, clergyman.
Chie'sa, *s. f.* a church, also the church or congregation of the faithful.
Chiesa'stra, Chiesola'stico, *s.m.* he that goes often to church, a devotee.
Chie'sta, *s.f.* a request.
Chie'sto, *adj.* requested, required, asked.
Chie'stola, *s. f.* the binnacle.
Chi'glia, *s. f.* the keel of a ship.
Chilifica're, *v.* to digest.
Chilificazie'ne, Chilificame'nto, *s.m.* digestion.
Chili'ndro, *s.m.* a water snake.
Chilo, *s.m.* chyle.
Chilo'so, *adj.* of the nature of chyle.
Chime'ra, *s. f.* chimera, an idle fancy.
Chime'rico, *adj.* chimerical.
Chimerizza're, *v.* to fancy idle things.
Chi'mica, *s.f.* chymistry.
Chi'mico, *s.m.* a chymist.
Chi'mico, *adj.* chymical.
Chi'mo, *s.m.* chymus, any kind of juice, that especially of meat, after the second digestion.
Chimo, *s. m.* a kind of sea-fish that foresees a storm.
China, *s.f.* a declivity.
Chinachi'na, *s. f.* jesuit's bark.
Chiname'nto, *s.m.* declination.
China're, *v.* to bow; chinare la testa, to consent, to submit; chinar le spalle, to bear with patience; chinare, to decline; china il giorno, it begins to grow late; chinarsi, to stoop, to bend downwards.
China'ta, *s. f.* a descent.
Chinatame'nte, *adv.* secretly, privily.
Chinate'zza, *s. f.* bent, curvity.
China'to, *s.m.* declivity.
Chinatu'ra, *s. f.* a descent.
Chinca'glia, Chincaglie'ria, *s. f.* hardware.
Chine'a, *s.f.* an ambling nag.
Chino, *s.m.* declivity, slope.
Chi'no, *adj.* inclined, bended, crooked, downward, low, deep.
Chinta'na, see Quintana.
Chiocca're, *v.* to box, beat, strike.
Chio'ccia, *s. f.* a brood hen.
Chioccia're, *v.* to cluck.
Chioccia're, *v.* to begin to be faint, or sick.
Chio'ccio, *adj.* hoarse; star chioccio, to be faintish or sick.
Chio'cciola, *s. f.* a snail, snail shell, a screw; soldato di chiocciole, a fresh-water soldier.
Chio'cciola, *adj.* screw-like; scala a chiocciola, a winding stair-case.
Chiodagio'ne, *s.f.* all manner of iron-nails.
Chiodajuo'lo, *s.m.* a nail-maker.
Chioda're, *v.* to spike.
Chiodo, *s. m.* a nail; aver fisso il chiodo, to be resolved; chiodi con testa di marleletto, scupper nails; chiodi senza testa, clasp nails; chiodi di doblaggio, sheathing nails; chiodi con viti, clincher nails.
Chio'ma, *s. f.* head of hair; trarre la chioma alla rocca, to spin; chioma, rays, beam; frondose chiome, the leaves of trees.
Chio'sa, *s. f.* gloss, comment; a spot upon the skin.
Chiosa're, *v.* to gloss, to comment.
Chiosato're, *s. m.* a glosser, a commentator.
Chio'stra, *s. f.* Chio'stro, *s. m.* a cloister; chiostro, a monastery; chiostro, those that live in a cloister or monastery.
Chio'tto, *adj.* quiet, still.
Chiova're, *v.* to nail up.
Chiovatu'ra, *s. f.* a prick in a horse's foot.
Chio'vo, *s.m.* a nail.
Chira'gra *s. f.* the gout in the hand.
Chira'grico, *adj.* that has the gout in the hand.
Chirinta'na, Chirinza'na, *s. f.* a dance where many dance together.
Chiro'grafo, *s.m.* a bill or bond under ones own hand.
Chiroma'nte, *s.m.* one skilled in the art of palmistry.
Chiromanzi'a, *s. f.* palmistry.
Chirurgi'a, *s. f.* surgery.
Chiru'rgico, Chiru'rgo, *s.m.* a surgeon.
Chiscia're, *v.* to rake up.
Chita're, *v.* to quit, to leave off. *obs.*
Chita'rra, *s.f.* guitar.
Chiucchiurla'ja, *s. f.* a buzzing, a humming noise.
Chiude'nda, *s. f.* an inclosure; a hedge.
Chiude'riza, *s. f.* a palisado, pale.
Chiu'dere, *v.* to shut, inclose, fence about, wring, oppress, include, contain, comprehend, hide, conceal.

Chiudime'nto, *s. m.* inclosure, stoppage, conclusion.

Chiu'nque, *pron.* whosoever.

Chiurla're, *s.m.* the singing of a cuckow.

Chiu'lo, *s.m.* a kind of bird-catching used in Italy.

Chiu'sa, *s.f.* inclosure, hedge.

Chiusame'nte, *adv.* secretly, privately.

Chiusi'no, *s.m.* a cover, a lid.

Chiu'so, *s.m.* inclosure.

Chiu'so, *adj.* close, inclosed, locked in.

Chiusu'ra, *s. f.* inclosure, a lock.

Ci, there, here; ci verro quando vi piacera, I'll come here when you please; ci, to us: ci disse, he told us; ci, ourselves; ci ricordiamo, we remember.

Ciaba'tta, *s.f.* old shoe.

Ciaba'tte, *s. m.* old rags, things of no value.

Ciabatta'jo, *s.m.* a dealer in old shoes.

Ciabattic're, **Ciabatti'no**, *s.m.* a cobler.

Ciaba'cco, *s.m.* a sea-beck.

Ciacciamella're, *v.* to talk idly.

Cia'cco, *s.m.* a hog, a spunger.

Ciacco'na, *s.f.* a chaconne, a kind of dance.

Cia'lda, *s.f.* a wafer.

Cialdona'jo, *s.m.* a wafer-maker or seller.

Cialdo'ne, *s. m.* a wafer rolled up in the form of a cornet.

Cialtro'ne, *s.m.* a rogue, a rascal.

Ciambe'lla, *s.f.* a kind of cake.

Ciambella'jo, *s.m.* a cake-maker.

Ciambello'tto, *s.m.* camlet.

Ciambella'no, *s.m.* a chamberlain.

Ciamme'ngola, *s.f.* a trifle.

Ciampanel'la, *s. f. ex.* dare in ciampanella; to go about a business foolishly.

Cia'ncia, *s. f.* foolery, jest, chit-chat.

Ciancianfru'scole, *s. f. plural*, trifles.

Cianciame'nto, *s.m.* joke, prating.

Cianciafie'ra, *s. f.* trifle, nonsense.

Ciancia're, *v.* to prate, to chat, to prattle.

Cianciato're, *s. m.* a prattler.

Cianciatri'ce, *s.f.* a chattering woman.

Ciancie'ro, *adj.* talking idly.

Ciancioli'na, *s. f.* chat.

Ciancio'ne, *s.m.* a great prater.

Cianciu'so, *adj.* full of chat.

Cianfa'rda, *s. f.* a kind of dress anciently used.

Cianfrusa'glia, *s. f.* things eaten for pastime, old tattered cloaths.

Cianchell'no, *adj.* naught, bad. *obs.*

Cianteil'no, *s. m.* a sip, a small draught.

Ciaramel'la, *s. f.* a bag pipe, a prating fellow.

Ciaramella're, *v.* to babble.

Ciarla, *s. f.* chat, chattering.

Ciarla're, *v.* to talk, to prate.

Ciarlataneri'a, *s. f.* quackery, loquacity.

Ciarlata'no, *s.m.* a quack.

Ciarlato're, *s.m.* Ciarlatri'ce, *s. f.* prattler, a gossip.

Ciarlerl'a, *s. f.* chat.

Ciarlie'ro, *s.m.* a prattler.

Ciarlo'ne, *s.m.* a blab, tattler.

Cia'rpa, *s. f.* a bandoleer.

Cia'rpe, *s.m.* rags, tattered cloaths.

Ciarpa'me, *s.m.* old garments, rags.

Ciarpa're, *v.* to cobble or bungle, to babble.

Ciarpie'ra, *s. f.* a queen, a drab, a nasty slut.

Ciarpie're, **Ciarpo'ne**, *s.m.* a rascal, a paltry fellow.

Ciascheduno, **Ciascu'no**, *pron.* every man, every one, every body, each, every one.

Ciba'ccio, *s.m.* bad, coarse food.

Ciba'ie, *adj.* nourishing.

Cibame'nto, *s.m.* nourishment.

Ciba're, *v.* to nourish, to feed.

Ciba'rsi, *v.* to feed upon, to please one's self.

Cibo, *s.m.* food, victuals.

Cibo'rio, *s. m.* pix, a vessel in which the host is kept.

Cibo'so, *adj.* fruitful, copious.

Cibre'o, *s. m.* a made dish.

Cica, *adv.* not a bit, not a jot, not at all.

Cicada, **Cicala**, *s. f.* a kind of chirping insect not much known in England. It is black, lives on trees, and chirps much during summer, also the ring of an anchor.

Cicala'ccia, *s. f.* idle talker.

Cicalame'nto, *s.m.* prating, chattering.

Cicala're, *v.* to babble, to chat, to talk sillily.

Cicala'ta, *s. f.* Cicale'ccio, *s. m.* Cicale'ria, *s. f.* Cicali'o, *s. m.* talk, babbling, chitchat.

Cicalato're, **Cicalona'ccio**, *s. m.* a great talker.

Cical'one, *s.m.* a prating or talkative man.

Cicatri'ce, *s.m.* cicatrice, scar.

Cicatrizza're, *v.* to cicatrize, to heal.

Ciccanto'ne, *s.m.* a quack.

Ciccchera, *s. f.* see Chicchera.

Cicciolo, *s.m.* bits of meat which remain after the fat of the hog is squeezed out.

Ciccio'ne, *s.m.* felon, a painful swelling.

Cicerbita, *s. f.* sow-thistle.

Cicerchia, *s. f.* chick-pease; tu hai mangiato cicerchie, you are double.

Cicero'ne, *s. m.* pica, a letter used by printers.

Cichi'no, *s.m.* a little, very little.

Cicigena, *s. f.* slow-worm, blind-worm.

Cicisbe'a, *s. f.* a coquette.

Cicisbea're, *v.* to keep company with the sex.

Cicisbeatu'ra, *s. f.* dangling about women, civility to women.

Cicisbe'o, *s. m.* a dangler about women, a civil attendant on women. It is sometimes taken in a good, sometimes in a bad sense. In general it means the constant attendant on a lady.

Ci'cla, *s. m.* cycle, a term used in astronomy.

Ciclo'de, *s. f.* cycloid.

Ciclometu'a, *s. f.* cyclometry.

Cico'gna, *s. f.* a stork, that piece of timber that poises the bell, an engine to draw up water, the beak of an instrument.

Cicogni'no, *s.m.* a young stork.

Cico'rea, *s. f.* succory, wild endive.

Cicu'ta, *s. f.* hemlock.

Cicutre'ana, *s. f.* a musical pipe.

Ciecame'nte, *adv.* blindly.

Ciecа're, *v.* to blind.

Ciechita', see Cecita.

Cieco, *adj.* blind, inconsiderate, foolish, hidden, concealed, latent, dark, gloomy, il mondo cieco, hell; giuocare al giuoco della cieca, to play at blind man's buff; lanterna cieca, a dark lantern; bastonate da cieco, hard blows; un cieco, a blind man.

Ciecoli'na, *s. f.* a grig, a kind of small eel.

Cie'lo, *s.m.* heaven, paradise, the air, the sky, country, climate, the top, the ceiling, the tester of a bed.

Cie'ra, *s. f.* look, countenance; voi non avete buona ciera, you don't look well.

Ci'fera, Cifra, *s. f.* cypher.

Ciferi'sta, *s. m.* a man whose employment is to write in cyphers.

Ciglia're, *s.m.* the ridge or edge of a small eminence.

Ci'glio, *s.m.* eye-brow, eye-lid, eyes, sight view, look; aguzzar le ciglia, to fix ones eyes upon a thing.

Ci'glio, Ciglio'ne, *s.m.* the ridge or edge of a ditch, or between two furrows.

Ciglia'to, *adj.* having thick eye-brows.

Ci'gna, *s. f.* a girth.

Cignale'ccio, *s.m.* a large wild boar.

Cigna'le, *s.m.* a wild boar.

Ciana're, Cigne're, *v.* to gird.

Ci'gnere, *v.* to embrace, hug, surround, environ.

Ci'gno, *s.m.* a swan.

Ciguo'ne, *s.m.* a great girth.

Cigolame'nto, *s.m.* the cracking of a door or any thing else.

Cigola're, *v.* to crash, creek, whiz.

Cigoli'o, *s. m.* a crackling noise, a whizzing.

Cile'cca, *s. f.* disappointment.

Cielestri'no, Cile'stro, *adj.* sky-coloured.

Cili'ccio, Cili'zio, *s.m.* hair-cloth.

Cilie'gia, *s. f.* cherry.

Cilimo'nia, *s. f.* ceremony in joke.

Cili'ndrico, *adj.* cylindrical.

Cili'ndro, *s.m.* cylinder.

Cili'zio, see Ciliccio.

Cilo'ma, *s. f.* talk, prattling.

Cima, *s. f.* top, ridge, height, summit, excellence, eminence; cima d' uomo, an eminent man; cima di rabaldo, an arch rogue; andar su per le cime degli alberi, to cavil; cima d'un capo, the end of a cable.

Cima're, *v.* to shear cloth, cut off the head; uomo bagnato e cimato, a cunning man, a sharper.

Cima'sa, *s. f.* see Cimasio.

Cimato're, *s.m.* a shearer of cloth.

Cimatu'ra, *s.f.* shearings, the act of shearing.

Cima'zio, *s. m.* a member of a moulding consisting of a round and a hollow.

Cimba, *s.m.* a bark. *Port.*

Ci'mbalo, *s.m.* a tabor, a cymbal.

Cimbe'rli, *adv.* esser in cimberli, to be in consternation.

Cimbo'tto, Cimbottolo, *s.m.* a fall, a tumble.

Cimbottola're, *v.* to knock one's head against the ground in falling.

Cimenta're, Cimenta'rsi, *v.* to attempt, make trial, prove, expose, bring into danger, hazard, venture, to come to a battle, to engage.

Cime'nto, *s. m.* experiment, essay, trial, proof; mettere a cimento, to expose, to endanger.

Cimenti, *s.m.* the seams of a ship.

Ci'mice, *s m.* bug.

Cimicia'ttola, *s. f.* a kind of grape.

Cimicio'ne, *s.m.* a large bug.

Cimie're, Cimie'ro, *s.m.* the crest of an helmet.

Cimi'no, *s. m.* the herb and seed cummin.

Cimite'rio, Cimite'ro, *s.m.* a church-yard; piatir co' cimiteri, to be of a sickly constitution.

Cimu'rro, *s.m.* the glanders; avere il cimurro, to sow one's wild oats.

Ci'na, *s. f.* a medicinal root.

Cinabre'se, *s. f.* a kind of soft red stone.

Cina'bro, *s.m.* cinnabar.

Cincialle'gra, *s. f.* a kind of bird so called.

Cinci'glio, *s.m.* a belt.

Cinci'nno, *s.m.* a curl of the hair.

Cincischia're, *v.* to cut, to hack; cincis chiare nelle poroie, to insitate, stammer, be at a stand.

Cinci'schio, *s. m.* a cut made with a tool that cuts ill.

Cincistia're, see Cincischiare.

Cittadi'no, *adj.* civil, courteous, well-bred; cita cittadina, a private life.

Ci'tto, *s.m.* a lad or boy.

Civa'da, *s. f.* a spritsail.

Civa'ja, *s. f.* all manner of pulse.

Civa'nza, *s. f.* gain, profit.

Civanza're, *v.* to provide, gain, profit, furnish.

Civanza'rsi, *v.* to take care of ones self.

Civa'nzo, *s.m.* interest.

Ciu'co, *s.m.* an ass.

Cive'tta, *s. f.* an owl; far la civetta, to to play the wanton; toccare a civetta, to cudgel.

Civetta're, *v.* to play the wag, coquet, trifle.

Civetteri'a, *s. f.* coquetry.

Civetti'no, Civetto'ne, *s. m.* spark, beau, gallant.

Ciuffa'gno, *adj.* apt to catch.

Ciuffa're, *v.* to gripe, to catch.

Ciuffe'tto, Ciuffo, *s.m.* a little lock of hair, a toupee.

Ciu'ffola, *s. f.* trifle, nonsense.

Civi'co, *adj.* civic.

Civi'le, *adj.* civil.

Civi'le, *s. m.* a court of judicature, a register.

Civilme'nte, *adj.* civilly.

Civilta', Civilita, *s. f.* civility, humanity, good-breeding, the franchise, or freedom of a citizen.

Civi'ra, *v.* to find, procure, shift for one's self.

Ciu'lla, *s. f.* a girl.

Ciu'rma, *s. f.* crew of slaves in a galley, crowd, throng, multitude.

Ciurmado're, Ciurmato're, *s. m.* a practiser of witchcraft, a cheat, a sharper, a quack.

Ciurma'glia, *s. f.* mob, rabble.

Ciurma're, *v.* to cheat, as mountebanks do, to allure with deceit; ciurmarsi, to get drunk.

Ciurma'to, *v.* accustomed to evil; sono ciurmato a tutti i vostri inganni, I know all your tricks.

Ciurmeri'a, *s. f.* quack's tricks.

Ciu'schero, *adj.* tipsy, drunkish.

Ciade, *s. f.* slaughter. *Port.*

Clama're, *v.* to speak loud.

Clamazio ne, *s. f.* the act of speaking loud.

Cla'mide, *s. f.* the upper vest of the ancient Roman soldiers.

Clamo're, *s. m.* clamour, outcry.

Clandesti'no, *adj.* clandestine, secret.

Clango're, *s. m.* clangor.

Clare'tto, *s. m.* claret.

Clarifica're, *v.* to clarify liquors.

Clari'no, *s. m.* clarion.

Clarita', *v.* light, brightness.

Classe, *s. f.* a form in a school, class, rank, order; classe, a navy, a fleet of ships. *Port.*

Cla'sico, *adj.* classic, classical.

Clava, *s. m.* a club.

Claude're, *v.* to comprize, contain.

Clavice'mbalo, Clavicoʼrdio, *s.m.* a harpsichord.

Clavi'cola, *s. m.* the clavicula, the channel bone.

Clavo, *s. m.* poetical for Chiodo; an iron nail.

Claustra'le, *adj.* claustral, monastre.

Clau'stro, *s. m.* a cloyster, the monastery itself.

Clau'sula, *s. f.* clause, proviso, condition.

Clausu'ra, *s. f.* part of a monastery, the monastery itself, a close, an inclosure.

Clema'tide, *s. f.* an herb so called.

Clemente, *adj.* clement, merciful.

Clementine, *s. f. pl.* the constitution of Clement the Fifth.

Clemenza, Clemenzi'a, *s. f.* clemency.

Clero, *s. m.* the clergy, a clergyman.

Clero, *adj.* learned. *Obs.*

Clessi'dra, *s. f.* Clepsydra, a vessel measuring hours by running of water.

Clie'nte, Clie'ntolo, *s. m.* a client.

Clientela, *s. f.* patronage, protection, defence.

Cli'ma, *s. m.* climate.

Climate'rico, *adj.* climacteric.

Cli'peo, *s. m.* a shield. *Port.*

Cliste're, Cliste'ro, *s. m.* a glister.

Clivo, *s. f.* steep ascent or descent.

Cli'zia, *s. f.* turnsol, a flower.

Clo'aca, *s. f.* a sewer, a sink.

Coabita're, *v.* to cohabit.

Coabitato're, *s. m.* cohabitant.

Coabitazio'ne, *s. f.* cohabitation.

Coacade'mico, *s. m.* a fellow academician.

Coacerva're, *v.* to heap up.

Coadjuto're, *s. m.* a coadjutor.

Coadjuto'ria, *s. f.* coadjutorship.

Coadjuva're, *v.* to assist, help.

Coadjuna're, *v.* to assemble.

Coadjunazio'ne, *s. f.* assembly.

Coagule're, *v.* to coagulate.

Coagulame'nto, *s. m.* coagulation.

Coagulati'vo, *adj.* that has the power of coagulation.

Coagulazio'ne, *s. f.* coagulation.

Coa'gulo, *s. m.* coagulum, a curdled substance growing in the hollow of a disjointed bone, also curd, rennet.

Coartagio'ne, *s. f.* straightening.

Coarta're, *v.* to be astringent, to limit.

Coatti'vo, *adj.* coercive.

Coazione, *s. f.* coaction.

Co'bbola, *s. f.* a country ballad.

Co'cca, *s. f.* the notch of a cross-bow, arrow, shaft, a cock-boat; cocca, the tip

of a spindle; cocca del capo, the crown of the head.

occa're, *v.* to laugh at, deride, also to put the bow-string into the notch of the arrow.

occhia'ta, *s. f.* a serenade in a coach.

occhie're, *s.m.* a coachman.

occhi'glia, *s. f.* a fish-shell.

occhio, *s.m.* a coach, or coach-box.

occhiu'me, *s.m.* a bung.

occia, *s. f.* a pimple, or blister; coccia d'uovo, the shell of an egg.

occini'glia, *s. f.* cochineal.

occio, *s.m.* potsherd.

occiuola, *s. f.* a pimple or blister.

cco, *s.m.* cochineal, scarlet cloth; cocco, an egg; a word of children, a darling; also cocoa.

cocodri'llo, *s.m.* a crocodile.

cco'cola, *s. f.* berry.

occolo'ne, Coccolo'ni, *adv.* star cocconi, to lie or sit squat.

ccore'ggia, *s. f.* an owl.

ccoreggia're, *v.* to move as owls do.

cce'nte, *adj.* violent, burning.

chi'glia, *s. f.* cockle fish.

cci'mento, *s.m.* heat, smart, also a decoction.

cci're, *s.m.* heat, inflammation.

ci'to'jo, *adj.* easily boiled.

cciu'ra, *s. f.* the water in which any thing has boiled, boiling, baking, roasting, burning, scalding, smarting.

ocle'ria, *s. f.* scurvy-grass.

coc'lla, *s. f.* a monk's hood, a cowl.

coc'ma, *s. f.* a tea-kettle or boiler.

cc'omero'jo, *s.m.* a place where watermelons grow, a seller of watermelons.

c'mero, *s.m.* a water-melon. Some Italians who are not natives of Tuscany, give the name of cocomero to the cucumber, whose proper name is cetriuolo; mettere un cocomero in corpo, to put a flea in one's ear.

cc'zzo. Cocu'zzolo, *s.m.* pate, noddle, head, also top, summit.

oda, *s. f.* the tail, the corner of the eye, the rear of an army, train, retinue; far coda, to attend, to follow; coda, the end, the latter end; lisciar la coda, to flatter, to soothe; guastar la coda al fattano, to leave out the best of any story in telling; coda di polvere, a train of powder; coda cavallina, an herb so called; coda di lione, a sort of herb.

odardi'a, *s. f.* cowardice.

odi'rdo, *adj.* cowardly; un codardo, a coward.

odi'zza, *s. f.* large long tail.

oda'zzo, *s.m.* retinue, train.

ode'tta, *s. f.* a little tail.

Codea're, *v.* to watch, to spy.

Coderi'no, *adj.* having a tail.

Codero'ne, *s.m.* a kind of play among children.

Codia're. See Codeare.

Codiato're, *s.m.* a prier into other people's affairs.

Co'dice, *s.m.* code, civil law.

Codici'llo, *s.m.* codicil.

Codilu'ngo, *adj.* having a long tail.

Codimo'sso, *adj.* without a tail.

Codio'ne, *s.m.* the rump.

Codiro'sso, *s.m.* a kind of fig-pecker.

Codu'to, *adj.* that has a tail.

Coegua'le, *adj.* co-equal.

Coere'de, *adj.* joint-heir.

Coere'nte, *adj.* coherent.

Coere'nza, *s. f.* coherence.

Coesio'ne, *s. f.* cohesion.

Coeta'neo, *adj.* equal in age, contemporary.

Coeter'no, *adj.* co-eternal.

Cofa'ccia, *s. f.* a cake, a bun.

Cofana'jo, *s.m.* a trunk-maker.

Co'fano, *s.m.* a basket, a chest, a trunk.

Cogitabo'nto, *adj.* pensive, sad.

Cogita're, *v.* to think. *Obs.*

Cogitati'vo, *adj.* thoughtful.

Cogitazio'ne, *s.m.* cogitation.

Co'gliere, *v.* to gather, to reap, to take; cogliere in iscambio, to mistake; cogliere, to catch, overtake, befal, come to pass, hit, strike; cogliere, to make alike, draw to a head, suppurate, to gather or bring together, to assemble; cogliere cagione, to find a pretence; tu non la corrai, it shall not be so; cogliersela, to run away.

Cogliito're, *s.m.* a gatherer.

Cogna'ta, *s. f.* sister-in-law.

Cogna'to, *s.m.* brother-in-law.

Cognazio'ne, *s. f.* kindred.

Co'gnito, *adj.* known.

Cognisi'one, *s. f.* knowledge, judgment, skill.

Cogno, *s.m.* a wine-measure of ten barrels.

Cogno'me, *s.m.* the surname.

Cognomina're, *v.* to surname.

Cognosce'nza, *s. f.* knowledge, intelligence, skill.

Cogno'scere, *v.* to know.

Cognosci'bile, *adj.* that can be known.

Cognoscibi'lita, *s. f.* Cognoscimento, *s.m.* sense, wit, judgment, knowledge.

Cogola'ria, *s. f.* a net with a large mouth.

Coja'ccio, *s.m.* a degrading augmentative of cuojo, skin or leather that denotes its hardness or bad quality.

Coja'jo, *s.m.* a tanner, a leatherseller, a cordwainer.

Coja'me, *s.m.* all manner of leather or hides.

Coje'tto, *s.m* a leather jerkin.
Co'lto, *s.m.* coltion.
Cola', *adv.* local, yonder, there, in that place.
Co'la, *s. f.* cullender, straining bag, a rudelle to sift time with.
Colaggiu', *adv.* there below, down there.
Colame'nto, *s.m.* a pausing.
Cola're, *v.* to strain, to drop, to fall by drops, melt, liquify, to be leaky.
Colario'ne, *s. f.* the act of running through.
Colascio'ne, *s.m.* a musical instrument like a guitar, with two strings only.
Co'susu', *adv.* there above, yonder above.
Colati'vo, *adj.* strained, fluid.
Colato'jo, *s.m.* a strainer, a cullender, crucible, an earthen vessel to make lye.
Colatu'ra, *s. f.* the remainder of what has been strained.
Colazio'ne, *s.m.* a breakfast.
Colca're, Colca'rsi, *v.* to lay down.
Cole'i, *pron. rel. fem.* she, that woman there.
Colendi'ssimo, *adj.* your worship.
Colere, *v.* to worship, to reverence.
Colezio'ne, *s. f.* breakfast; far colezione, to breakfast.
Co'lica, *s. f.* colick.
Co'lico, *adj.* colicky.
Colla, *s. f.* a rope with which they rack malefactors; glue; a pearl, pearl necklace.
Colla'na, *s. f.* a necklace.
Colla're, *v.* to torture, rack, to glue.
Colla're, *s.m.* a collar, a band.
Collaretta'jo, *s.m.* a collar-maker.
Colla'ta, *s. f.* a blow on the neck.
Collatera'le, *adj.* collateral.
Collatera'le, *s.m.* a pay-master, judge, delegate, commissary.
Collato're, *s.m.* a patron of a living.
Collata'neo, *s.m.* a foster brother.
Collauda're, *v.* to praise.
Collaziona're, *v.* to confront, compare.
Collazio'ne, *s. f.* conference, parley, the act of confronting, collation, the bestowing of church livings.
Co'lle, *s.m.* a hill.
Colle'ga, *s.m.* a colleague.
Colle'ga, *s. f.* alliance, league.
Collegame'nto, *s.m.* Collega'nza, *s.f.* union, connexion, confederacy.
Collega're, *v.* to make an alliance, to connect, knit, join.
Collega'to, *s.m.* ally, confederate.
Collegato're, *s.m.* a plenipotentiary.
Collegazio'ne, *s. f.* alliance, league.
Collegialme'nte, *adj.* after the manner of the college.
Collegia're, *v.* to consult, confer. *Obs.*
Collegia'ta, *s. f.* a collegiate church.
Collegia'to, *adj.* collegiate.

Colle'gio, *s.m.* a college; far collegio, to consult, confer.
Colleppola're, *v.* to rejoice, to be merry. *Obs.* also to rob, steal, carry away.
Co'llera, *s. f.* anger, choler.
Colleri'coso, Collero'so, *adj.* cholerick, hasty.
Colle'tta, *s. f.* a gathering, collection, also a collect.
Collettivame'nte, *adv.* collectively.
Collettivo, *adj.* collective.
Colletti'sio, *ad.* gathered up of all sorts, collected.
Colle'tto, *s.m* a little hill, also a jerkin.
Colletto're, *s.m.* collector, gatherer.
Collettoria, *s. f.* the office of the collector.
Collezio'ne, *s. f.* collection.
Collibe'to, *s.m.* a collection.
Collica'rsi, *v.* to lie down.
Collice'llo, *s.m.* a little hill.
Colligia'no, *s.m.* a mountaineer.
Collima're, to aim at.
Colli'na, *s. f.* a hill; colline, *s. f. plur.* a row of hills.
Colline'tta, *s. f.* a little hill.
Colliqua're, *v.* to liquify.
Collirio, *s.m.* eye-salve.
Collisio'ne, *s. f.* collision.
Collo, *s.m.* the neck, shoulder, back; portare un bambino in collo, to carry a child upon one's back; cader di collo, to be out of favour; collo, the neck of a bottle or of a flask; far allungare il collo a uno, to make one wait; collo, a hill. *Obs.*
Collocame'nto, *s m.* the act of placing, or disposing of things in order.
Colloca're, *v.* to place, settle, to put, to lay, to lodge, to bestow; collocare una figlier, to marry a daughter.
Collocazio'ne, *s. f.* collocation, placing.
Collocuzio'ne, *s. f.* conference.
Colloqui'ntida, *s. f.* colloquintida.
Collo'quio, *s.m.* conference, colloquy.
Co'llora, *s. f.* anger.
Colloro'so, *adj.* cholerick.
Colloto'rto, *s.m.* a hypocrite.
Collo'ttola, *s. f.* nape of the neck.
Collusio'ne, *s. f.* collusion.
Colma're, *v.* to fill up to the top.
Colma'ta, *s. f.* fulness to the brim.
Colmatu're, *s.m.* be that fills the measure to the brim.
Colmatu'ra, *s. f.* the over fullness of a measure.
Colmi'gno, *s.m.* the ridge of a house.
Colmo, *s.m.* top, summit, height, loftiness, haughtiness; colmo, *adj.* filled up, over full; al colmo, *adv.* full measure.
Colo, *s.m.* a strainer.
Coloca'sia, *s. f.* a plant so called.
Colofo'nia, *s. f.* a kind of gum, rosin.
Colo'mba, *s. f.* a hen dove.

Colomba'ccio, *s.m.* a wild pigeon.
Colomba'ja, *s.f.* Colomba'jo, *s.m.* pigeon-house.
Colomba'no, *s.m.* a kind of white-wine.
Colombe'lla, *s.f.* wild-pigeon.
Colombi'na, *s.f.* pigeon's dung.
Colombi'no, *adj.* of or belonging to pigeons, of a pigeon colour, as mild as a pigeon.
Colombi'no, *s.m.* a sort of stone to make lime with, also a small pigeon.
Colo'mbo, *s.m.* a pigeon; colombo torrajuolo, a pigeon breeding in towers or steeples; colombo torquato, a ring-dove, a wood-pigeon; colombo salvatico, a wood-pigeon.
Co'lon, *s.m.* colon, the first of the great guts.
Colo'nia, *s.f.* a colony.
Colo'nna, *s.f.* a column, a round pillar, a stay, prop, support: le colonne d'ercole, Hercules's pillars; le colonne d'un libro, the columns in a book; colonna, colunna, a long file of troops; le colonne d'un letto, the bed-posts.
Colonna'ta, *s.f.* Colonna'to, *s.m.* a colonade.
Colonne'llo, *s.m.* a little pillar, colonel of a regiment.
Colonne'tta, *s.f.* a little pillar.
Colo'no, *s.m.* an inhabitant of a colony.
Colora'ccio, *s.m.* bad colour.
Colorame'nto, *s.m.* colour, tincture, dye.
Colora're, *v.* to colour, dye, stain, paint, embellish, adorn, cloak, disguise.
Coloratamente, *adv.* feignedly, falsely.
Colora'to, *adj.* likely, probable, false, counterfeit.
Colorazio'ne, *s.f.* colouring, ornament.
Colo're, *s.m.* colour, pretence, show, appearance.
Colore'tto, *s.m.* faint colour, a blush.
Colori're, *v.* to colour, dye, stain, paint, cloak, disguise.
Colori'to, *s.m.* the manner of colouring in a picture; bel colorito, mal colorito, fine colouring, bad colouring.
Colori'tore, *s.m.* a painter.
Colo'ri, *pron. rel.* those, they.
Colossa'le, *adj.* colossal.
Colo'sso, *s.m.* colossus; un colosso, a very tall and big man.
Colpa, *s.f.* sin, offence, transgression; darla la colpa, to lay the fault on; chiamarsi in colpa, to own one's fault; colpa, cause, reason, account.
Colpa'bile, *adj.* guilty, faulty.
Colpa're, *v.* to sin. *Obs.* to own one's sins. *Obs.* to blame, to find fault with.
Colpeggia're, *v.* to strike, to smite.
Colpe'tto, *s.m.* a small blow.
Colpe'vole, *adj.* faulty, culpable.

Colpi're, *v.* to strike, to hit, to succeed.
Colpo, *s.m.* blow, stroke, stripe, act, action, deed, attempt: avete fatto un bel colpo, you have done a fine thing: a un colpo, at once: colpo di taglio, a cutting blow; colpo di mare, a surge, a heavy sea: colpo di ritiro, the evening watch-gun.
Colta, *s.f.* the gathering of taxes; collection; the dam of a mill: dar alla palla di colta, to hit the ball: far colta, to come to a head, to draw to a head: far colta, to hit, strike.
Coltelle'zzi, *s.f.pl.* studding-sails.
Colte'lla, *s.f.* a knife, coulter plough-share.
Coltella'ccio, *s.m.* chopping-knife.
Coltella'ta, *s.f.* a cut or stab with a knife: fare a coltellate, to fight with knives or swords.
Coltelle'ca, Coltellie'ra, *s.f.* the sheath of a knife.
Coltellina'jo, *s.m.* a cutler.
Coltelli'no, *s.m.* a little knife.
Colte'llo, *s.m.* a knife, a short sword; the longest feathers of any bird's wings.
Coltello'ne, *s.m.* a large knife.
Coltivame'nto, *s.m.* culture, tillage; worship, adoration.
Coltiva're, *v.* to cultivate, till; worship.
Coltivato're, *s.m.* a ploughman, a husbandman; also an instigator, encourager.
Coltivatu'ra, *s.f.* husbandry, tillage, culture.
Coltivazio'ne, *s.f.* husbandry.
Colto, *s.m.* ploughed land; worship, respect: colto, *adj.* tilled, cultivated, gathered, collected, catched, caught, cheated: se mi vien colto, if I have an opportunity: me l'ha colta, he has cheated me: colto, surprised, taken in the fact.
Colto're, *s.m.* husbandman.
Coltra're, *v.* to plough.
Coltre, *s.f.* quilt, counterpain, pall, rod, perch.
Coltrice, *s.f.* a feather-bed; the husbandman's wife.
Coltro, *s.m.* a coulter, the knife of a plough.
Coltrone, *s.m.* counterpane, coverlet for a bed.
Coltu'ra, *s.f.* culture, husbandry.
Colubri'na, *s.f.* a culverin.
Colubrine'tta, *s.f.* a small culverin.
Colu'bro, *s.m.* a poetical word for any serpent.
Colui, *pron.* he or that.
Columba'ria, *s.f.* pigeon's herb.
Colu'ro, *s.m.* colure, the colure of the equinoxes, and the colure of the solstices.
Coma, *s.f.* a head of air. *Poet.*
Comandame'nto, *s.m.* command, government, commandment, order, precept

Comanda're, *v.* to command, to order, to charge, to bid.
Comandato're, *s.m.* a commander.
Comandi'gia, *s.f.* recommendation.
Coma'ndo, *s.m.* commandment, government, command, order.
Coma're, *s.f.* a god-mother, a gossip, a midwife.
Coma'to, *adj.* hairy, long-haired.
Combacia're, *v.* to set together, to fit.
Combacia'rsi, *v.* to kiss one another.
Combaciame'nto, *s.m.* the state of being glued or well fitted together.
Combatte'nte, *s.m.* a combatant.
Combatte're, *v.* to fight, combat, batter, attack, besiege, agitate, disquiet, oppose, resist.
Combattime'nto, *s.m.* combat, fight, battle, conflict.
Combattito're, *s.m.* a combatant.
Combattitri'ce, *s.f.* a warlike woman.
Combattu'to, *adj.* combated, fought.
Combiata're, *v.* to dismiss.
Combia'to, *v.* dismissing. *Obs.*
Combi'bbia, *s.f.* many persons drinking together.
Combiname'nto, *s.m.* combination.
Combina're, *v.* to combine.
Combinazio'ne, *s.f.* combination.
Combri'ccola, *s.f.* conventicle, private mischievous meeting.
Combustibile, *adj.* combustible.
Combustio'ne, *s.f.* combustion, conflagration.
Combu'sto, *adj.* consumed, burnt.
Come, *adv.* as, like; how? what? come! non volete venire? what! won't you come? come, as soon as; as, because; means, course, way, expedient: ditemi il come, tell me how, in what manner: come, provided, provided that: come non vi sia, io ci verro, provided he is not there, I'll come: come, when: come vedrollo gli parlero di voi, when I see him, I'll speak to him of you: come prima, as soon as.
Comecche', *adv.* although, because, as.
Come'dia, *s.f.* a comedy, play.
Comenta're, *v.* to comment, to expound.
Comenta'rio, *s.m.* commentary.
Comentato're, *s.m.* commentator.
Come'nto, *s.m.* commentary.
Come'ta, *s.f.* a comet.
Cometa'rio, *adj.* cometary.
Comia'to, *s.m.* leave, warning.
Co'mico, *s.m.* a writer of comedies, an actor in comedy—*adj.* comic.
Comi gnolo, *s.m.* the roof ridge of a house.
Cominciame'nto, *s.m.* commencement, beginning.
Cominciante, *s.m.* beginner, novice.
Comincianza, *s.f.* beginning. *Obs.*
Comincia're, *v.* to begin, to commence: al cominciare, at the beginning.
Cominciata, *s.f.* Comincia'to, *s.m.* the beginning. [founder.
Cominciato're, *s.m.* beginner, novice,
Comi'ncio, *adj.* begun.
Comi'no, *s.m.* cummin-seed.
Comita'nte, *adj.* attending.
Comita'to, *s.m.* company, train, retinue.
Comiti'va, *s.f.* train, retinue, followers.
Co'mito, *s.m.* an officer in a galley, who orders the rowers to work.
Commacula're, *v.* to stain, blemish.
Comma'ndo, *s.m.* spun-yarn.
Comme'dia, *s.f.* a play, a comedy, the play-house.
Commedia'jo, *s.m.* a comedy-writer.
Commedi'ante, *s.m.* a comedian, a player.
Commedia're, *v.* to make comedies, or get them acted.
Commemora'bile, *adj.* memorable.
Commemora're, *v.* to commemorate.
Commemorazio'ne, *s.f.* remembrance, commemoration.
Comme'nda, *s.f.* a command.
Commenda'bile, *adj.* commendable.
Commendazio'nto, *s.m.* praise.
Commenda're, *v.* to praise, to recommend.
Commendata'rio, Commendato're, *s.m.* one that holds a benefice in commendam.
Commendati'zia, *s.f.* a letter of recommendation.
Commendatizi'o, *adj.* commendatory.
Commendato're, *s.m.* Commendatri'ce, *s.f.* one that approves.
Commendazio'ne, *s.f.* commendation, honour, praise.
Commende'vole, *adj.* worthy to be praised, commendable.
Commensa'le, *s.m.f.* a guest at a feast.
Commensura'bile, *adj.* capable of being measured at the same time.
Commensura're, *v.* to measure one thing with another, to compare.
Commenta're. See Comenta're, and its derivatives.
Comme'rcio, Comme'rzio, *s.m.* trade: commercio di lettere, correspondence.
Comme'ssa, *s.f.* commission, charge, order.
Commessari'a, *s.f.* a commissioner's office.
Commessa'rio, Commissa'rio, *s.m.* a master-master, a commissary: commessario di citta, a judge by commission, an executor.
Commessazio'ne, *s.f.* debauchery.
Commessio'ne, *s.f.* commission, order, mandate.
Comme'sso, *part.* appointed, assigned.
Comme'sso, *s.m.* a deputy.
Commesso, *s.m.* Commessu're, *s.f.* a seam, a chink, a suture: lavoro di commesso, Mosaic work.

Commesti'bile, *s.m.* food.
Commesti'bile, *adj.* eatable.
Commesti'one, *s.f.* a mixture.
Commette'nte, *s.m.* a correspondent.
Comme'ttere, *v.* to command, charge, intrust: commit, do, perpetrate, to inchase, to set: commettere alla fortuna, to hazard, to sin: commetter discordie, to make discord.
Commettitura'le, *s.m.* a fire-brand of sedition.
Commettito're, *s.m.* him that commits.
Commettitu'ra, *s.f.* joining.
Commia'to, *s.m.* leave, warning: dar commiato, to dismiss.
Commilito'ne, *s.m.* fellow-soldier.
Comminato'ria, *s. f.* comminatory.
Comminazio'ne, *s.f.* threatening.
Commischiame'nto, *s.m.* a mixture.
Commischia're, *v.* to mix, to jumble.
Commiserabilme'nte, *adv.* lamentably.
Commisera're, *v.* to take pity.
Commiserazio'ne, *s.f.* pity, compassion.
Commisere'vole, *adj.* piteous, wretched, deplorable.
Commissa'rio, *s.m.* a commissary.
Commissiona'rio, *s.m.* a commissioner.
Commissio'ne, *s.f.* a commission, order.
Commi'sto, *part.* mixed, jumbled.
Commisura're, *v.* to measure, adjust, proportion.
Co'mmodo, *s.m.* See **Co'modo**, and its derivatives.
Commo'sso, *adj.* vexed, tumultuous: animo commosso, a disturbed mind: popolo commosso, a riotous people.
Commo'vo, *adj.* apt to be angry, or to move.
Commovime'nto, *s.m.* disturbance, agitation, commotion.
Commovito're, *s.m.* a disturber.
Commozio'ne, *s.f.* commotion, disquiet, disturbance.
Communi're, *v.* to strengthen.
Commu'overe, *v.* to move, stir, vex, disturb, anger, provoke, fright.
Commutame'nto, *s.m.* change, alteration, commutation.
Commuta're, *v.* to change, exchange, barter, truck, chaffer.
Commutati'vo, *adj.* changeable, inconstant, uncertain.
Commutazio'ne, *s.f.* exchange, alteration, commotion, disturbance, uproar, tumult: commutazione di pena, commutation of punishment.
Como, *adv.* poetical for come, as.
Comodame'nte, *adv.* conveniently, easily, with ease.
Comoda're, *v.* accomodare, to fit, to make fit, set up, dress, train.

Comodatame'nte, *adv.* conveniently, handsomely, well.
Comoda'to, *s.m.* loan, (*a law term.*)
Comodato're, *s.m.* a lender.
Comodevolme'nte, *adv.* commodiously, comfortably.
Comode'zza, **Comodita'**, *s.f.* conveniency, ease, opportunity: la comodita fal uomo ladro, opportunity makes a thief: la comodita d'una casa, accommodations, conveniences of a house; also advantage, riches: far le sue comodita, to avoid.
Co'modo, *s.m.* advantage, gain, profit, benefit, interest, convenience: a vostro comodo, at your leisure.
Co'modo, *adj.* commodious, profitable, good, rich, wealthy: essere comodo, to be in easy circumstances.
Compadro'ne, *s.m.* a partner in the command.
Compa'ge, *s.f.* close-joining or setting together, part, share, portion.
Compagne'sco, *adj.* social.
Compagne'ssa, *s.f.* a female companion.
Compagne'vole, *adj.* sociable, complaisant, of good company.
Compagni'a, *s.f.* company, corporation, society, club, congregation, confraternity: compagnia di soldati, a company of soldiers: di cavalleria, a troop of horse: andar in compagnia, to go together.
Compa'gno, *s.m.* **Compa'gna**, *s.f.* a companion, fellow, mate, partner, equal.
Compagno'ne, *s.m.* a good companion, a merry fellow, a jovial man, a tall man.
Companatico, *s.m.* **Companatica**, *s.f.* food, meat, any thing that is eaten with bread.
Compara'bile, *adj.* comparable, like, that may be compared.
Comparagi'one, *s.f.* the act of appearing before a court of judicature.
Compara're, *v.* to compare, set together, confer; comparasi, to compare one's self with; to vie with one.
Compara'tico, *s.m.* the state of being a gossip, spiritual alliance.
Comparativame'nte, *adv.* comparatively.
Comparati'vo, *s.m.* comparative, a term in grammar.
Comparazio'ne, *s.f.* comparison, parallel: a comparazione, in proportion.
Compa're, *s.m.* a god-father, friend.
Comparigio'ne, *s.f.* appearance.
Compari're, *v.* to appear in public, go out, to appear before the judge, to make a shew, cut a figure.
Comparisce'nza, *s.f.* beauty, figure, appearance.
Comparita, *s.f.* appearing.
Comparigio'ne, *s.f.* See **Comparigio'ne**.

Compa'rsa, *s.f.* appearance, outside shew: fi.r comparsa, to make a figure, or shew: also a summons to appear in a court; an attendant, or dumb figure, in plays.

Compa'rso, *part.* appeared.

Compartecipa're, Comparticipa're, *v.* to partake with.

Comparte'cipe, *adj.* sharer.

Compartimento, *s.m.* partition, division, compartment.

Comparti're, *v.* to partake, divide, share, impart, communicate.

Compa'scuo, *s.m.* a common.

Compassa're, *v.* to measure with compasses; to ponder, consider.

Compassionamento, *s.m.* compassion.

Compassiona're, *v.* to pity.

Compassionato're, *s.m.* a compassionate man.

Compassio'ne, *s.f.* pity.

Compassione'vole, Compa'ssivo, *adj.* moving, pitiful.

Compassionevolme'nte, *adv.* pitifully.

Compa'sso, *s.m.* a pair of compasses, a compartment.

Compatime'nto, *s.m.* compassion.

Compatibile, *adj.* compatible, agreeing.

Compatibilita', *s.f.* compatability.

Compatimento, *s.m.* compassion, patience, indulgence.

Compati're, *v.* to commiserate, pardon.

Compatrio'tto, *s.m.* Compatrio'tta, *s.f.* of the same country, countryman.

Compa'tto, *adj.* compact, solid.

Compazientemente, *adv.* patiently.

Compendia're, *v.* to abridge, epitomize.

Compe'ndio, *s.m.* compendium, abridgment.

Compendiosamente, *adv.* briefly, shortly.

Compendio'so, *a.f.* compendious, short, concise.

Compensa'bile, *adj.* that can be compensated.

Compensamento, *s.m.* Compensa'me, *s.m.* Compensagio'ne, *s.f.* recompence, amends.

Compensa're, *v.* to make amends.

Compensato're, *s.m.* he who compensates.

Compensazio'ne, *s.f.* amends, recompence, compensation.

Compe'nso, *s.m.* expedient, remedy.

Co'mpera, Comperazio'ne, *s.f.* Co'mperamento, *s.m.* purchase, bargain, buying.

Compera're, *v.* to buy, purchase.

Comperato're, *s.m.* purchaser, buyer.

Co'mpero, *adj.* bought.

Competente, *adj.* convenient, fit, suitable, competent.

Competenza, *s.f.* debate, quarrel; also competency, conveniency.

Competere, *v.* to be competent, convenient, to quarrel,.

Competito're, *s.m.* a rival.

Compiace'nte, *adj.* complaisant.

Compiace'nza, *s.f.* complaisance, condescension.

Compia'cere, *v.* to humour, comply, take pleasure in or si compiaccia, be pleased, be so good.

Compiacevole, *adj.* agreeable, charming.

Compiacimento, *s.m.* pleasure, delight.

Compiaciu'to, *part.* delighted, pleased.

Compia'gnere, Compia'ngere, *v.* to bewail, lament, condole.

Compianato're, *s.m.* bewailer, mourner.

Compia'nto, *s.m.* lamentation, condolence.

Co'mpiere, *v.* to finish, accomplish, perform, close.

Compie'ta, *s.f.* evening prayers: in su la completa, towards the evening.

Compigliare, *v.* to embrace, extend.

Compigliarsi, *v.* to thicken, coagulate.

Compila're, *v.* to compile, col ect, order.

Compilato're, *s.m.* a compiler. [dispose.

Compilazio'ne, Compilatura, *s.f.* Compilame'nto, *s.m.* compilation, collection.

Compime'nto, *s.m.* finishing, accomplishing, perfecting.

Compi're, *v.* to finish, perfect, close.

Compitame'nte, *adv.* perfectly.

Compita're, *v.* to compute, reckon, spell.

Comp tazio'ne, *s.f.* spelling.

Compite'zza, *s.f.* good breeding, comeliness.

Co'mpito, *s.m.* a task: dare il compito, to find fault with.

Compito're, *s.m.* a finisher.

Compitu'ra, *s.f.* seed.

Compittame'nte, *adv.* perfectly, wholly.

Compiu'to, *part.* finished, perfect, ended: non sono tre anni compiuti, 'tis not quite three years.

Compleme'nto, *s.m.* complement.

Complessiona'to, *adj.* complectioned: ben complessionato, strong, lusty: mal complessionato, weak, sickly.

Comple'sio'ne, *s.f.* habit, constitution, quality, nature, condit on.

Comple'sso, *s.m.* Complicazio'ne, *s.f.* complicat on.

Comple'sso, *adj.* burly, fat, stout.

Completi'vo, *adj.* completing.

Comple'to, *adj.* complete.

Complica'to, *adj.* complex, complicated.

Co'mplice, *s.m.* accomplice.

Complicita', *s.f.* the being an accomplice.

Complimenta're, *v.* to compliment.

Comple'nto, *s.m.* civility, politeness.

Complimento'so, *adj.* full of compliment.

Compli're, *v.* to do what is fit: ciò mi compie, this is convenient to me.

Compo'nere, *v.* See Compo're.

Componicia're, *v.* to compose little and with difficulty.

Compo'nente, *s.m.* author, composer.
Componime'nto, *s.m.* composition, writing, deportment.
Componito're, *s.m.* a compositor (*at a printing office.*)
Compo're, *v.* to compound, mix, write, be the author of; agree, contrive, adjust: comporsi, to compound with creditors.
Comporta'bile, *adj.* tolerable.
Compo.ta're, *v.* to bear, let pass; suffer: o cielo, come lo comporti! heavens, how can you bear it! comportarsi, to demean, behave, act, do.
Comporte'vole, *adj.* tolerable, decent, becoming.
Comportevolme'nte, *adv.* so as to be borne.
Compo'rto, *s.m.* delay granted by a creditor.
Compo'sito, *s m.* the composite order in architecture.
Compositoi'io, *s.m.* a composing-stick.
Compositore, *s.m.* composer of music, author, compositor.
Composizioncella, *s.f.* a short composition
Composizio'ne, *s.f.* composition, writing, agreement.
Compo'sta, *s.f.* mixture: composta di pere, preserved pears.
Compostame'nte, *adv.* neatly, cleverly.
Composte'zza, *s.f.* modesty, decency.
Compo'sto, *s.m.* mixture, compound.
Compo'sto, *adj.* composed, tranquil, sedate; parola composta, a compound word.
Compra, *s.f* Comprame'nto, *s.m.* purchase, bargain.
Compra're, *v.* to buy, purchase, procure.
Compratore, *s.m.* buyer.
Comprende'nza, *s.f.* comprehension.
Comprendere, *v.* to comprehend, to comprise, to surprise.
Comprendimento, *s.m.* comprehension, understanding, district, precinct.
Comprendito're, *s.m.* he who comprehends.
Comprendo'nico, *adj.* witty, apt to comprehend.
Comprendo'nio, *s.m.* wit, good sense.
Comprensi'bile, *adj.* intelligible.
Comprensio'ne, Comprensiva, *s.f.* comprehension, apprehension.
Comprensivame'nte, *adv.* with comprehension.
Compre'sa, *s.f.* Compre'so, *s.m.* circuit, compass, circumference.
Compre'so, *part.* comprehended, conceived.
Compressionato, Compre'sso, *adj.* robust, [stout.
Compressio'ne, *s.f.* compression.
Compre'sso, *adj.* pressed close: nebbia compressa, thick fog; also thick and short, stout, strong limbed.

Compri'mere, *v.* to press, strain together.
Comproba're, *v.* to approve.
Compromessa'rio, Compromissa'rio, *s.m.* an umpire, arbitrator.
Compromesso, *s.m.* compromise: mettere in compromesso, to hazard.
Compromettere, *v.* to compromise, to hazard: compromettersi, to engage, promise: compromettere, l' autorità, l' onore, &c. to expose one's character and honour.
Comproprieta'rio, *s. m.* co-proprietor, (*law-term.*)
Comprovame'nto, *s.m.* Comprovazio'ne, *s.f.* approbation.
Comprova're, *v.* to approve, allow.
Comprova'to, *adj.* approved.
Comprovato're, *s.m.* an approver.
Compu'gnere, Compu'ngere, *v.* to vex, grieve.
Compugnime'nto, *s.m* compunction, pain, grief, sorrow, remorse.
Compulsa're, *v.* to compel.
Compunti'vo, *adj.* affecting.
Compu'nto, *part.* grieved, vexed, penitent.
Compunzio'ne, *s.f.* remorse.
Computame'nto, *s.m.* computation, reckoning.
Computa're, *v.* to compute, reckon, enumerate.
Computi'sta, *s.m.* accomptant.
Compu'to, *s.m.* reckoning, account.
Computri're, *v.* to rot together.
Comu'na, Comuna'le, *s.f.* corporation, company, society.
Comuna'le, *adj.* common, familiar.
Comunalme'nte, *adv.* comunemente, commonly, generally.
Comuna'nza, *s.f.* corporation, company, society, community; also communication.
Comuna're, *v.* to make common.
Comu'ne, *s.m.* the commons.
Comu'ne, *adj.* common, universal, usual, trivial, vulgar; commonwealth.
Comune'lla, *s.f.* a common woman; also people who have things in common.
Comuneme'nte, *adv.* commonly, vulgarly.
Comunica'bile, *adj.* sociable, communicable.
Comunicame'nto, *s.m.* communication, imparting, intercourse.
Comunica'nte, Comunicato're, *s.m.* a communicant.
Comunica'nza, *s.f.* communication.
Comunica're, *v.* to communicate, impart, reveal, converse: comunicarsi, to receive the communion.
Comunicati'va, *s.f.* facility in making others comprehend.
Comunicati'vo, *adj.* communicative.
Comunicato're, *s.m.* he who communicates.

Comunicazi'one, *s. f.* communication, communion, imparting, commonness; the act of making common.

Comunichi'no, *s.m.* the consecrated wafer.

Comunio'ne, *s. f.* sacrament of the communion.

Comunita', *s. f.* community, corporation, company, society: in comunita, *adv.* in common: dire in comunita, to tell publicly, or in public.

Comu'ne, *adj.* common.

Comu'nque, *adv.* however: comunque si sia, however it be; also as soon as.

Con, *prep.* with: con che, so that.

Cona'to, *s.m.* an effort.

Conca, *s. f.* a large vessel, shell, sea-shell.

Concatena're, *v.* to join, link together.

Concatenazio'ne, *s. f.* Concatenamento, *s.m.* concatenation.

Concava'to, Conca'vo, *adj.* concave, hollow.

Concavita', *s. f.* hollowness.

Conca'vo, *s.m.* concavity, *adj.* hollow.

Conce'dere, *v.* to grant, permit, bestow, acknowledge: concedere la sua figlia, to marry a daughter.

Concedi'bile, *adj.* allowable. [sion.

Concedimento, *s.m.* concession, permis-

Concedito're, *s.m.* granter.

Conce'nto, *s.m.* harmony.

Concentrame'nto, *s.m.* Concentrazio'ne, *s. f.* concentration.

Concentra're, *v.* to concenter: concentrarsi, to abscond.

Conce'ntrico, *adj.* concentric.

Conce'pere, *v.* to breed, conceive, comprehend.

Concepi'bile, *adj.* conceivable.

Concepime'nto, *s.m.* conception, notion, judgment.

Concepi're, *v.* to conceive, breed, comprehend.

Concerne'nte, *prep.* concerning.

Concerne'nte, Concerne'vole, *adj.* belonging.

Concerne'nza, *s. f* relation, affinity.

Concerne're, *v.* to concern, belong to.

Concerta're, *v.* to contrive, concert.

Concertato're, *s.m.* contriver.

Conce'rto, *s.m.* concert, harmony.

Concessiona'rio, *s.m.* a grantee (*law term.*)

Concessio'ne, *s. f.* permission, dispensation.

Conce'sso, *adj.* granted.

Conce'tto, *s.m.* conceit, fancy, esteem, repute: s' ha in concetto d' uomo dotto, he is esteemed, learned; also jest, witty repartee.

Concetto'so, *adj.* full of jests.

Concezio'ne, *s. f.* conception, comprehension, breeding.

Conchi'glia, *s. f.* shell, sea-shell.

Conchiu'dere, *v.* to infer, to finish, to continue, to resolve, to include.

Conchiusio'ne, *s. f.* conclusion, end, inference.

Conchiu'so, *adj.* concluded.

Co'ncia, *s. f.* tan bark; a tan-vat or pit.

Conciacalze'tte, *s.m. f.* a botcher, a mending mender.

Concia're, *v.* to mend, fit, dress, trim, abuse, tame, castrate, adjust, agree: conciar vini, to adulterate wine; also to spoil.

Conciatet'ti, *s.m.* a tyler.

Conciato're, *s.m.* mender: conciatore di pelle, a tanner.

Conciatu'ra, *s. f.* a mending, dressing.

Concie'ro, *s.m.* mending.

Concr'glio, *s.m.* a council.

Concilia'bile, *adj.* that may be conciliated.

Concilia'bolo, Concilia'bulo, *s.m.* a conventicle.

Conciliame'nto, *s.m.* reconciling.

Concilia're, *v.* to reconcile: conciliare il sonno, to obtain sleep.

Conciliato're, *s.m.* a reconciler.

Conci liazio'ne, *s. f.* agreement, reconciliation.

Concr'lio, *s.m.* a council, a general assembly of bishops.

Concilio'zzo, *s.m.* a synod.

Concima're, *v.* to dung land.

Concr'me, *s.m.* muck, manure.

Concinnita', *s.f.* ornament, sprucenes, neatness.

Co'ncio, *adj.* dressed, mended, used, fitted, fine, trim, compact: in concio, in readiness.

Cu'ncio, *s.m.* a polished stone; dung, marl, manure; agreement, peace.

Conciofossecosache', Concioviache', Concioviacosache', *conj.* because, seeing that.

Conciona're, *v.* to preach.

Concio'ne, *s.f.* a sermon, oration.

Concisio'ne, *s. f.* conciseness.

Conci'so, *adj.* concise, succinct.

Concistoria'le, *adj.* consistorial.

Concisto'rio, Concisto'ro, *s.m.* consistory.

Concitame'nto, *s.m.* incentive, provocation, motive.

Concita're, *v.* to provoke, incite, stir up.

Concitati'vo, *adj.* apt to instigate.

Concitato're, *s.m.* disturber, mutineer.

Concitazio'ne, *s. f.* a stirring up, incentive.

Concittadi'no, *s.m.* a fellow-citizen.

Concla've, *s m.* conclave, the room where the cardinals meet to chuse a pope.

Concla'vio, *s.m.* a closet.

Conclavi'sta, *s.m.* a conclavist.

Conclude'nte, *adj.* concluding.

Concludentemente, *adv.* fitly, properly.

Conclu'dere, *v.* to finish, determine, include, infer.

Conclusio'ne, *s. f.* end, consequence, inference.
Conclusi'vo, *adj.* conclusive, convincing.
Conclu'so, *part.* concluded.
Conco'de, *s. f.* a geometrical figure so called.
Co'ncola, *s. f.* a little shell, bowl, bason.
Concomita'nte, *adj.* accompanying; concomitant.
Concomita'nza, *s. f.* going with.
Concorda'nte, *adj.* agreeable, agreeing.
Concorda'nza, Concordaglio'ne, *s. f.* concordance, agreement; also a concord in grammer.
Concorda're, *v.* to agree, reconcile, conform.
Concordatame'nte, Concordame'nte, Concordevolme'nte, *adv.* unanimously.
Concorda'to, *s.m.* a concordate, a compact.
Concorda'to, *adj.* agreed upon.
Concor'de, *adj.* unanimous, peaceable: di concorde parere, of the same opinion.
Concorde'vole, *adj.* suitable, agreeable.
Concor'dia, *s. f.* concord, harmony, peace: metter a concordia, to reconcile: di concordia, with one accord.
Concorpora'to, *adj.* incorporated.
Concorre'nte, *s.m.* competitor, rival.
Concorre'nte, *adj.* concurring, running.
Concorre'nza, *s. f.* concurrence, rivalship, canvassing.
Conco'rrere, *v.* to run with, concur, agree in opinion: concorrere alle spese, to pay one's share.
Concorrime'nto, *s.m.* concourse, resort.
Conco'rso, *s.m.* concourse, resort, croud.
Concu'tto, *adj.* digested, concocted.
Concozio'ne, *s. f.* digestion, concoction.
Concre're, *v.* to create, to beget.
Concre'dere, *v.* to believe: concredersi, to agree.
Concre'to, *s.m.* concrete, *adj.* grown together.
Concrezio'ne, *s. f.* concretion.
Concubi'na, *s. f.* a concubine.
Concubina'rio, Concubi'no, *s.m.* a concubine-keeper.
Concubina'to, *s.m* concubinage.
Concubine'sco, *adj.* belonging to a concubine.
Concubi'to, *s.m.* lying together.
Conculcame'nto, *s.m.* Conculcazio'ne, *s.f.* trampling.
Conculca're, *v.* to tread on, to oppress.
Conculcatri're, *s.m.* an oppressor.
Concuocere, *v.* to concoct, digest.
Concupi're, *v.* to covet, desire.
Concupisce'nza, Concupisce'nzia, *s.f.* concupiscence.
Concupisce'vole, Concupisci'bile, *adj.* concupiscible, desirable.
Concupiscitivo, *adj.* concupiscible.
Concupiscibilità, *s. f.* unlawful desire, sensuality.
Concussa're, *v.* to shake.
Concussato're, *s.m.* he that shakes.
Concussiona'rio, *s. m.* a concussionary (*law term.*)
Concussio'ne, *s. f.* concussion, commotion, shaking.
Concussi'vo, *adj.* shaking.
Conda'nna, Condannaggio'ne, Condannazio'ne, *s. f.* condemnation, sentence, doom.
Condanna'bile, *adj.* condemnable.
Condanname'nto, *s.m.* condemnation.
Condanna're, *v.* to condemn.
Condannato're, *s.m.* a condemner.
Condanne'vole, *adj.* guilty, condemned.
Condece'nte, Condece'vole, *adj.* decent, becoming.
Condecenteme'nte, *adv.* decently.
Condegname'nte, *adv.* worthily, deservedly.
Condegnità', *s. f.* desert, merit.
Conde'gno, *adj.* worthy.
Condenna're. See Condanna're, and its derivatives.
Condensame'nto, *s.m.* thickness, closeness, hardness.
Condensa're, *v.* to condense, thicken.
Conde'nso, *adj.* thick, condense, hard.
Condescende'nte, *adj* complaisant.
Condescende'nza, *s. f.* Condescendime'nto, *s.m.* condescension.
Condesce'ndere, *v.* to condescend.
Condescensio'ne, *s. f.* condescendence.
Condescensi'vo, *adj.* condescending.
Condesce'so, *adj.* condescended.
Condime'nto, *s.m.* sauce, pickle.
Condi're, *v.* to salt, preserve, supply, provide, embellish one's words or actions.
Condisce'ndere. See Condesce'ndere, and its derivatives.
Condisce'polo, *s.m.* fellow-student.
Condito're, *s.m.* founder, author, maker.
Conditu'ra, *s. f.* sauce, seasoning.
Condizionale, *adj.* conditional, limited.
Condizionalme'nte, Condizionatame'nte, *adv.* conditionally.
Condizziona're, *v.* to prepare, dispose, adapt, condition, bargain.
Condizziona'to, *adj.* conditional.
Condizio'ne, *s. f.* condition, state, nature, circumstances, article, terms: a condizio'ne, *adv.* upon condition.
Condoglie'nza, Condole'nza, *s. f.* condolence.
Condole'rsi, *v.* to complain, bemoan, condole.
Condolu'to, *part.* condoled.
Condona'bile, *adj.* pardonable.
Condona're, *v.* to forgive, pardon.
Condonato're, *s.m.* he who pardons.
Condonazio'ne, *s. f.* forgiveness.

Condu'tta, *s.f.* conduct, command, prudence, wisdom, behaviour.
Condottie're, *s.m.* captain, carrier: also a co duit, canal.
Condu'tto, *part.* conducted; *s.m.* conduit, pipe; also command.
Conduce'nte, *adj.* conducting.
Condu'cere. See Con lu'rre.
Conduce'vole, *adj.* conductin', leading.
Conduci'bile, *adj.* fit, proper.
Conducime'nto, *s.m.* conduct, management, behaviour, way.
Conducito're, *s.m.* leader, guide.
Conduplicazio'ne, *s.f.* repetition.
Condu'rre, *v.* to conduct, lead, guide, induce, persuade: condurre a casa, to see one home.
Conduttо're, *s.m.* a leader.
Conduttu'ra, *s.f.* a journey, wainage.
Conesta'bile, *s.m.* a constable.
Conestabileri'a, *s.f.* the high constable's jurisdiction.
Conferula're, *v.* to talk together.
Confabulato'rio, *adj.* of confabulation.
Confabulazio'ne, *s.f.* confabulation.
Confacе'nte, *adj.* convenient, suitable, similar.
Confacе'nza, *s.f.* agreeableness, fitness.
Confacе'vole, *adj.* suitable, convenient.
Confa're, *v.* to become, to be suitable: confarsi, to answer, to agree.
Confedera'rsi, *v.* to confederate.
Confedera'to, *s.m.* a confederate.
Confederazio'ne, *s.f.* Conieder ame'nto, *s.m.* confederacy, alliance, league.
Confere'nza, *s.f.* Conferime'nto, *s.m.* conference, meeting.
Confe'rire, *v.* to confer, impart, discourse, help, collate, give, bestow.
Confe'rma, Confe magio'ne, Conferma'zo'ne, *s.f.* Conferm-me'nto, *s.m.* confirmation, approbation.
Confe'rma're, Confirma're, *v.* to confirm, establish, ratify, testify.
Confermati'vo, *s.m.* a confirmer, *adj.* confirmatory.
Conferma'to're, *s.m.* a warranter, voucher.
Confermazio'ne, *s.f.* confirmation, evidence, aporobation.
Confes-ame'nto, *s.m.* confession.
Confessa're, *v.* t confess: confessarsi, to confess to a priest.
Confessato're, *s.m.* he who confesses.
Confessiona'le, Confessiona'rio, *s.m.* confessional chair.
Confessio'ne, *s.f.* confession.
Confe'sso, Confessa'to, *adj.* confessed.
Confesso're, Confessu'ro, *s.m.* a confessor.
Confette're, *v.* to preserve as a sweetmeat, to season, dress, cherish.
Confettato're, **Confettie're**, *s.m.* a confectioner.
Confettie'ra, *s.f.* a box for sweetmeats.
Confe'tto, *s.m.* Confettu'ra, Confezio'ne, *s.f.* preserves, sweetmeats, comfits.
Conficcame'nto, *s.m.* fixing.
Conficca're, *v.* to nail, fasten, convict, convince.
Conficcatu'ra, *s.f.* fastening, nailing.
Confi'cere, *v.* to consecrate.
Confida'nza, *s.f.* trust, confidence, hope: abbi confidanza, despair not.
Confida're, *v.* to trust, confide: confidarsi, to depend upon one.
Confide'nte, *s.m.* confident.
Confidenteme'nte, *adv.* confidently.
Confide'nza, *s.f.* confidence, boldness, trust, hope, intimacy.
Confi'gere. See Confecca're.
Configime'nto, *s.m.* a nailing.
Configura'to, *part.* fashioned.
Configurazio'ne, *s.f.* configuration.
Confina'nte, *adj.* bordering upon.
Confina're, *v.* to border on, limit, stint, banish.
Confi'ne, Confi'no, *s.m.* limits, bounds, borders, confinement, *adj.* bordering on.
Confisca'bile, *adj.* liable to confiscation.
Confisca're, *v.* to seize upon.
Confiscazio'ne, *s.f.* forfeiture, confiscation.
Confi'tto, *part.* shot through, pierced.
Conflagra're, *v.* to set on fire.
Conflagrazio'ne, *s.f.* conflagration.
Conflа'to, *part.* joined together.
Confli'tto, *s.m.* conflict, combat.
Confluе'nte, *s.m.* conflux.
Confo'ndere, *v.* to confound, jumble, blend, destroy, waste, confute, confound, puzzle.
Confondime'nto, *s.m.* confusion.
Confondito're, *s.m.* he who confuses.
Conforma're, *v.* to confirm, suit.
Conformati'vo, *adj.* conformable.
Conforma'to, Confo'rme, *adj.* fashioned, shaped, like.
Conformazio'ne, *s.f.* conformation.
Conto'rme, *adv.* according, as.
Conformeme'nte, *adv.* pursuant to.
Conforme'vole, *adj.* suitable, agreeable.
Conformista', *s.f.* a conformist.
Conformita', *s.f* conformity: in conformita, *adv.* conformably.
Confortagio'ne, *s.f.* Confortame'nto, *s.m.* Confortazio'ne, *s.f.* Confo'rto, *s.m.* comfort, advice, corroboration, recreation.
Conforta're, *v.* to comfort, advise, encourage, recreate, divert.
Confortati'vo, Confortato'rio, Confort-vole, *adj.* comfortable, strengthening.
Confortato're, *s.m.* Confortatri'ce, *s.f.* a comforter.
Confortini'o, *s.m.* gingerbread-baker.
Confortu'no, *s.m.* gingerbread, cakes.
Confra'te, Confrate'llo, *s.m.* brother.

Confrate'rnita, *s. f.* fraternity.
Confricasio'ne, *s. f.* friction.
Confronta're, *v.* to confront, compare, confer.
Confrontazio'ne, *s. f.* Confro'nto, *s.m.* confronting, conferring.
Confusamente, *adv.* confusedly.
Confuse'tto, *adj.* somewhat confused or ashamed; bashful.
Confusio'ne, *s. f.* disorder, shame, crowd.
Confu'so, *adj.* confounded.
Confuta'bile, *adj.* confutable.
Confutame'nto, *s.m.* confutation.
Confuta're, *v.* to confute.
Confutato're, *s.m.* a refuter.
Confutazio'ne, *s. f.* confutation.
Congeda're, *v.* to give leave.
Conge'do, *s.m.* leave, permission: dar congedo, to dismiss.
Congegname'nto, *s.m.* Congegnatu'ra, *s. f.* assemblage, union.
Congegna're, *v.* to connect, join.
Congelame'nto, *s.m.* freezing.
Congela'rsi, *v.* to congeal, freeze.
Congelazio'ne, *s. f.* congelation.
Conge'rie, *s. f.* heap, hoard.
Congettu'ra, Conghiettu'ra, *s. f.* guess.
Congettura'le, *adj.* conjectural.
Congetturalme'nte, *adv.* by guess, or conjecture.
Congettura're, *v.* to conjecture.
Conghietura'le, *adj.* conjectural.
Congh ettura'to, *part.* guessed.
Conghietturato're, *s.m.* a conjecturer.
Congiuga'le, *adj.* conjugal.
Congiugazio'ne, *s. f.* conjugation.
Cong u'gnere, Congiu'ngere, Congiu'gare, *v.* to join close: congiugnersi, to approach.
Congiugnime'nto, Congiungime'nto, *s.m.* conjunction, join', seam.
Congiugnito're, *s.m.* he who joins.
Congiun'tura, *s. f.* joint, seam.
Congiu'nta, *s. f.* a wife.
Congiuntame'nte, *adv.* jointly.
Congiunti'vo, *s.m.* the conjunctive mood.
Congiunti'vo, Congiu'nto, *adj.* joined, conjoint.
Congiu'nto, *s.m.* kindred.
Congiuntu'ra, *s. f.* conjuncture, union, joint, opportunity.
Congiunzio'ne, *s. f.* conjunction.
Congiu'ra, Congiurazio'ne, *s. f.* Congiuram 'nto, *s.m.* plot, conspiracy.
Cong ura'nte, *s.m.* a conspirator.
Congiura're, *v.* to conjure, conspire, plot, exorcise spirits.
Congiura'to, Congiurato're, *s m.* conspirator.
Conglobazio'ne, *s. f.* conglobation.
Conglomera'to, *part.* heaped together.
Cong'utina're, *v.* to g ue, knit, join.
Conglutinati'vo, *adj.* viscous.
Conglutinazio'ne, *s. f.* Conglutiname'nto, *s.m.* conglutination, fastening with glue.
Congratula'rsi, *v.* to congratulate.
Congratulato're, *s.m.* who congratulates.
Congratulazio'ne, *s. f.* congratulation.
Congrega, Congregazio'ne, *s.m.* Congrega'nza, *s. f.* a congregation.
Congregame'nto, *s.m.* an assembly.
Congrega're, *v.* to assemble, to congregate.
Congre'sso, *s.m.* congress, meeting.
Co'ngrua, *s. f.* a sufficient income.
Congruame'nte, *adv.* congruously.
Congrue'nte, *adj.* suitable.
Congrue'nza, *s. f.* congruence, conformity.
Congru'o, *adj.* congruous, proper.
Conguaglia're, *v.* to equal.
Congua'glio, *s m.* a levelling.
Conia're, *v.* to coin, to bind.
Coniato're, *s.m.* a coiner.
Conicame'nte, *adv.* conically.
Co'nico, *adj.* conical.
Conlet.u'ra, *s. f.* See Congettu'ra.
Conlettura're, *v.* See Conghiettura're, and its derivatives. [warren.
Coniglie'ra, Coniglieri'a, *s. f.* a rabbit-
Coni'glio, *s.m* a rabbit.
Co'nio, *s.m.* a stamp for coining, money, also a wedge.
Coniuga'le, *adj.* conjugal.
Coniuga're, *v.* to conjugate.
Coniuga'to, *part.* conjugated, married.
Coniugazio'ne, *s. f.* conjugation.
Coniu'gio, *s.m.* marriage.
Coniu'ntivo, *adj.* conjunctive, *s.m.* a conjunction (*in grammar.*)
Connatura'le, *adj.* con-natural.
Connatura're, *v.* to sympathize.
Connazionale, *adj.* natural.
Connessio'ne, *s f.* connection.
Connessita', *s. f.* affinity.
Conne'sso, *adj.* connected, joined.
Connesta'bile, *s.m.* a constable.
Connette're, *v.* to connect, join: non connettere, to speak nonsense.
Connive'nza, *s. f.* connivance.
Connu'bio, *s.m.* marriage.
Connumera're, *v.* to enumerate, to reckon among others.
Co'no, *s.m.* a cone.
Cono'cchia, *s. f.* a distaff.
Cono'ide, *s.m.* a conoid in geometry.
Conosce'nte, *adj.* knowing, thankful, acquainted.
Conoscentemente, *adv.* knowingly.
Conosce'nza, *s. f.* acquaintance.
Conosce're, *v.* to know, to acknowledge, taste, relish, take cognizance: darsi a conoscere, to make one's self known: riconoscere, to acknowledge: far conoscere, to prove: conoscersi, to understand.

Condu'tta, *s.f.* conduct, command, prudence, wisdom, behaviour.
Condottie're, *s.m.* captain, carrier: also a conduit, canal.
Condu'tto, *part.* conducted; *s.m.* conduit, pipe; also command.
Conduce'nte, *adj.* conducting.
Condu'cere. See Condu'rre.
Conduce'vole, *adj.* conducting, leading.
Conduci'bile, *adj.* fit, proper.
Conducime'nto, *s.m.* conduct, management, behaviour, way.
Conducito're, *s.m.* leader, guide.
Conduplicazio'ne, *s.f.* repetition.
Condu'rre, *v.* to conduct, lead, guide, induce, persuade: condurre a casa, to see one home.
Conduttо're, *s.m.* a leader.
Conduttu'ra, *s.f.* a journey, wainage.
Conesta'bile, *s.m.* a constable.
Conestabileri'a, *s.f.* the high constable's jurisdiction.
Confabula're, *v.* to talk together.
Confabulato'rio, *adj.* of confabulation.
Confabulazio'ne, *s.f.* confabulation.
Confacе'nte, *adj.* convenient, suitable, similar.
Confacе'nza, *s.f.* agreeableness, fitness.
Confacе'vole, *adj.* suitable, convenient.
Confa're, *v.* to become, to be suitable: confarsi, to answer, to agree.
Confedera'rsi, *v.* to confederate.
Confedera'to, *s.m.* a confederate.
Confederazio'ne, *s.f.* Confederame'nto, *s.m.* confederacy, alliance, league.
Confere'nza, *s.f.* Conferime'nto, *s.m.* conference, meeting.
Confe'rire, *v.* to confer, impart, discourse, help, collate, give, bestow.
Confe'rma, Confe'magio'ne, Conferma'zione, *s.f.* Confermame'nto, *s.m.* confirmation, approbation.
Confermu're, Confirma're, *v.* to confirm, establish, ratify, testify.
Confermati'vo, *s.m.* a confirmer, *adj.* confirmatory.
Confermito're, *s.m.* a warranter, voucher.
Confermazio'ne, *s.f.* confirmation, evidence, approbation.
Confes-ame'nto, *s.m.* confession.
Confessa're, *v.* to confess: confessarsi, to confess to a priest.
Confessato're, *s.m.* he who confesses.
Confessionale, Confessiona'rio, *s.m.* confessional chair.
Confessio'ne, *s.f.* confession.
Confesso, Confessa'to, *adj.* confessed.
Confesso're, Confessu'ra, *s.m.* a confessor.
Confetta're, *v.* to preserve as a sweetmeat, season, dress, cherish.
Confettato're, Confettie're, *s.m.* a confectioner.

Confettie'ra, *s.f.* a box for sweetmeats.
Confe'tto, *s.m.* Confettu'ra, Confezio'ne, *s.f.* preserves, sweetmeats, comfits.
Conficcame'nto, *s.m.* fixing.
Conficca're, *v.* to nail, fasten, convict, convince.
Conficcatu'ra, *s.f.* fastening, nailing.
Confi'cere, *v.* to consecrate.
Confida'nza, *s.f.* trust, confidence, hope: abbi confidanza, despair not.
Confida're, *v.* to trust, confide: confidarsi, to depend upon one.
Confide'nte, *s.m.* confident.
Confidenteme'nte, *adv.* confidently.
Confide'nza, *s.f.* confidence, boldness, trust, hope, intimacy.
Confi'gere. See Confica're.
Configime'nto, *s.m.* a nailing.
Configura'to, *part.* fashioned.
Configurazio'ne, *s.f.* configuration.
Confina'nte, *adj.* bordering upon.
Confina're, *v.* to border on, limit, stint, banish.
Confi'ne, Confi'no, *s.m.* limits, bounds, borders, confinement, *adj.* bordering on.
Confisca'bile, *adj.* liable to confiscation.
Confisca're, *v.* to seize upon.
Confiscazio'ne, *s.f.* forfeiture, confiscation.
Confi'tto, *part.* shot through, pierced.
Confiagra're, *v.* to set on fire.
Confiagrazio'ne, *s.f.* conflagration.
Confia'to, *part.* joined together.
Confli'tto, *s.m.* conflict, combat.
Confluе'nte, *s.m.* conflux.
Confu'ndere, *v.* to confound, jumble, blend, destroy, waste, confute, confound, puzzle.
Confondime'nto, *s.m.* confusion.
Confondito're, *s.m.* he who confuses.
Conforma're, *v.* to confirm, suit.
Conformati'vo, *adj.* conformable.
Conforma'to, Confo'rme, *adj.* fashioned, shaped, like.
Conformazio'ne, *s.f.* conformation.
Confo'rme, *adv.* according, as.
Conformeme'nte, *adv.* pursuant to.
Conforme'vole, *adj.* suitable, agreeable.
Conformista, *s.f.* a conformist.
Conformita', *s.f* conformity: in conformita, *adv.* conformably.
Confortagio'ne, *s.f.* Confortame'nto, *s.m.* Confortazio'ne, *s.f.* Confo'rto, *s.m.* comfort, advice, corroboration, recreation.
Conforta're, *v.* to comfort, advise, encourage, recreate, divert.
Confortati'vo, Confortato'rio, Confortevole, *adj.* comfortable, strengthening.
Confortato're, *s.m.* Confortatri'ce, *s.f.* a comforter.
Confortins'io, *s.m.* gingerbread-baker.
Confortino, *s.m.* gingerbread, cakes.
Confra'te, Confrate'llo, *s.m.* brother.

confrate'rnita, *s. f.* fraternity.
Confricazio'ne, *s. f.* friction.
Confronta're, *v.* to confront, compare, confer.
Confrontazio'ne, *s. f.* Confro'nto, *s.m.* confronting, conferring.
Confusamente, *adv.* confusedly.
Confuse'tto, *adj.* somewhat confused or ashamed; bashful.
Confusio'ne, *s. f.* disorder, shame, crowd.
Confu'so, *adj.* confounded.
Confuta'bile, *adj.* confutable.
Confutame'nto, *s.m.* confutation.
Confuta're, *v.* to confute.
Confutato're, *s.m.* a refuter.
Confutazio'ne, *s. f.* confutation.
Congeda're, *v.* to give leave.
Conge'do, *s.m.* leave, permission: dar congedo, to dismiss.
Congegname'nto, *s.m.* Congegnatu'ra, *s. f.* assemblage, union.
Congegna're, *v.* to connect, join.
Congelame'nto, *s.m.* freezing.
Congela'rsi, *v.* to congeal, freeze.
Congelazio'ne, *s. f.* congelation.
Congerie, *s. f.* heap, hoard.
Congettu'ra, Conghiettu'ra, *s. f.* guess.
Congettura'le, *adj.* conjectural.
Congetturalme'nte, *adv.* by guess, or conjecture.
Congettura're, *v.* to conjecture.
Conghietura'le, *adj.* conjectural.
Congh ettura'to, *part.* guessed.
Conghietturato're, *s.m.* a conjecturer.
Congiuga'le, *adj.* conjugal.
Congiugazio'ne, *s. f.* conjugation.
Cong u'gnere, Congiu'ngere, Congiu'gare, *v.* to join close: congiugnersi, to approach.
Congiugnime'nto, Congiungime'nto, *s.m.* conjunction, join', seam.
Congiugnito're, *s.m.* he who joins.
Congiuntu'ra, *s. f.* joint, seam.
Congiu'nta, *s. f.* a wife.
Congiuntame'nte, *adv.* jointly.
Congiunti'vo, *s.m.* the conjunctive mood.
Congiunti'vo, Congiu'nto, *a.dj.* joined, conjoint.
Congiu'nto, *s.m.* kindred.
Congiuntu'ra, *s. f.* conjuncture, union, joint, opportunity.
Congiunzio'ne, *s. f.* conjunction.
Congiu'ra, Congiurazio'ne, *s. f.* Congiuram 'nto, *s.m.* plot, conspiracy.
Cong ura'nte, *s.m.* a conspirator.
Congiura're, *v.* to conjure, conspire, plot, exorcise spirits.
Congiura'to, Congiurato're, *s m.* conspirator.
Conglobazio'ne, *s. f.* conglobation.
Conglomera'to, *part.* heaped together.
Conglutina're, *v.* to g'ue, knit, join.
Conglutinati'vo, *adj.* viscous.
Conglutinazio'ne, *s. f.* Conglutiname'nto, *s.m.* conglutination, fastening with glue.
Congratula'rsi, *v.* to congratulate.
Congratulato're, *s.m.* who congratulates.
Congratulazio'ne, *s. f.* congratulation.
Congre'ga, Congregazio'ne, *s.m.* Congrega'nza, *s. f.* a congregation.
Congregame'nto, *s.m.* an assembly.
Congrega're, *v.* to assemble, to congregate.
Congre'sso, *s.m.* congress, meeting.
Co'ngrua, *s. f.* a sufficient income.
Congruame'nte, *adv.* congruously.
Congrue'nte, *adj.* suitable.
Congrue'nza, *s. f.* congruence, conformity.
Congru'o, *adj.* congruous, proper.
Conguaglia're, *v.* to equal.
Congua'glio, *s m.* a levelling.
Conia're, *v.* to coin, to bind.
Coniato're, *s.m.* a coiner.
Conicame'nte, *adv.* conically.
Co'nico, *adj.* conical.
Conict.u'ra, *s. f.* See Congettu'ra.
Conicttura're, *v.* See Conghiettura're, and its derivatives. [warren.
Coniglie'ra, Coniglieri'a, *s. f.* a rabbit-
Coni'glio, *s.m.* a rabbit.
Co'nio, *s.m.* a stamp for coining, money, also a wedge.
Coniuga'le, *adj.* conjugal.
Coniuga're, *v.* to conjugate.
Coniuga'to, *part.* conjugated, married.
Coniugazio'ne, *s. f.* conjugation.
Coniu'gio, *s.m.* marriage.
Coniu'ntivo, *adj.* conjunctive, *s.m.* a conjunction (*in grammar.*)
Connatura'le, *adj.* con-natural.
Connatura're, *v.* to sympathize.
Connazionale, *adj.* natural.
Connessio'ne, *s f.* connection.
Connessita', *s. f.* affinity.
Conne'sso, *adj.* connected, joined.
Connesta'bile, *s.m.* a constable.
Connette're, *v.* to connect, join: non connettere, to speak nonsense.
Connive'nza, *s. f.* connivance.
Connu'bio, *s.m.* marriage.
Connumera're, *v.* to enumerate, to reckon among others.
Co'no, *s.m.* a cone.
Cono'cchia, *s. f.* a distaff.
Cono'ide, *s.m.* a conoid in geometry.
Conosce'nte, *adj.* knowing, thankful, acquainted.
Conoscentemente, *adv.* knowingly.
Conosce'nza, *s. f.* acquaintance.
Conosce're, *v.* to know, to acknowledge, taste, relish, take cognizance: darsi a conoscere, to make one's self known: riconoscere, to acknowledge: far noscere, to prove: conoscersi, to understand.

Conoscibile, *adj.* cognizable, intelligible.
Conoscimento, *s.m.* Conoscitura, *s.f.* sense, wit, judgment, experience.
Conoscitore, *s.m.* a skilful man, a connoisseur.
Conosciutamente, *adv.* judiciously.
Conosciutissimo, *adj.* much known, skilful.
Conosciuto, *part.* known, noted.
Conquassamento, *s.m.* splitting to pieces.
Conquassare, *v.* to destroy.
Conquassazione, *s.f.* Conquasso, *s.m.* havock, destruction: andar in conquasso, to go to ruin.
Conquidere, *v.* to afflict, to conquer, *Poet.*
Conquista, *s.f.* Conquestamento, *s.m.* conquest.
Conquistare, *v.* to conquer, subdue.
Conquistatore, *s.m.* a conqueror.
Consacrare, Consagrare, *v.* to consecrate.
Consacrazione, Consagrazione, *s.f.* consecration.
Consanguineo, *adj.* related, a-kin.
Consanguinità, *s.f.* relationship.
Consapevole, *adj.* conscious: far consapevole, to impart.
Consapevolezza, *s.f.* notice, knowledge.
Consapevolmente, *adv.* with reflection.
Coscienza, *s.f.* See Coscienza.
Cosciente, *adj.* knowing of, conscious.
Coscritto, *part.* enrolled, registered, written.
Coscrivere, *v.* to write, to pen, to register.
Consecrare. See Consacrare.
Consecutivamente, *adv.* one after another.
Consecutivo, *adj.* one after another.
Consecuzione, *s.f.* acquisition.
Consegnare, *v.* to deposit, consign, intrust, deliver goods.
Consegnazione, *s.f.* deposit, delivery.
Conseguente, *part.* consequent, ensuing, following.
Conseguente, *adv.* afterwards: per conseguente, consequently.
Conseguentemente, *adv.* by consequence, in course.
Conseguenza, *s.f.* consequence, inference, conclusion, sequel, moment, weight, importance, consequence, (*in logic.*)
Conseguimento, *s.m.* adoption, getting.
Conseguire, *v.* to obtain, get, gain, succeed in the pursuit of a thing; follow, come next.
Conseguitare, *v.* to follow, also to acquire.
Conseguitatore, *s.m.* he who obtains.
Consenso, Consentimento, *s.m.* consent, approbation.
Consentaneo, *adj.* agreeable, consonant, convenient.
Consentire, *v.* to consent, approve: chi tace consente, silence gives consent.
Consentitore, *s.m.* he who consents.
Conseque'nte, *adj.* See Conseguente, and all its derivatives.
Conserta're. See Concerta're.
Conserva, *s.f.* store-house, pantry; also conserved fruits or flowers, and a number of ships sailing together: far conserva, to make provision: conserva d'acqua, a water-house: andar di conserva, (*sea term*) to keep company together.
Conservabile, *adj.* preserved.
Conservadore, Conservatore, *s.m.* a keeper, protector, conservator, support.
Conservaggio, *s.m.* fellowship in slavery.
Conservaggione, *s.f.* Conservamento, *s.m.* conservation, maintenance, support.
Conservare, *v.* to preserve, defend, maintain: conservarsi, to take care of one's self.
Conservativo, *adj.* fit to keep.
Conservatorio, *s.m.* a reservoir.
Conservatore, *s.m.* a protector, defender, preserver.
Conservatorio, *s.m.* a work-house, a nunnery.
Conservazione, Conservagione, *s.f.* preservation.
Conserve'vole, *adj.* that will keep.
Conserve, *s.m.* a fellow-servant.
Consesso, *s.m.* assembly, company.
Consettajuolo, *adj.* of the same sect.
Considera'bile, *adj.* considerable.
Considerabilmente, *adv.* considerably.
Considera'nte, *adj.* considering.
Considera're, *v.* to think, meditate, view, gaze upon.
Considerata'mente, *adv.* considerately.
Considera'to, *adj.* circumspect, wary.
Considerato're, *s.m.* he who considers.
Considerazione, *s.f.* Considera'nza, *s.f.* Considera'mento, *s.m* consideration, circumspectness, discretion, note, merit, esteem, respect, account, sake, reason, motive.
Consigliare, *v.* to advise, counsel: consigliarsi, to consult with: lasciatevi consigliar da me, take my advice.
Consigliatamente, *adv.* advisedly, deliberately.
Consigliativo, *adj.* fit to advise.
Consigliatore, *s.m.* adviser, counsellor.
Consigliere, *s.m.* counsellor, an undertaker.
Consiglio, *s.m.* resolution, course, counsel, advice: prender consiglio, to resolve: star a consiglio, to talk secretly: consiglio di stato, a council-board: consiglio di guerra, a court-martial, or council of war.

msigno're, *s.m.* a joint-lord, (*law term.*)
onsimiglia're, *v.* to resemble, to make alike.
onsi'mile, *adj.* resembling.
onsiste'nte, *adj.* consistent, solid, not fluid.
onsiste'nza, *s.f.* consistence, relation, agreement: l' eta delia consistenza, the middle age.
onsi'stere, *v.* to consist.
onsisto'rio, *s.m.* a consistory.
onsobri'no, *s.m.* a cousin-german.
onsociazio'ne, *s. f.* association, alliance.
onsoda'le, *s.m.* companion.
onsolame'nto, *s.m.* comfort.
onsola'nte, *adj.* comfortable.
onsola're, *v.* to comfort, console.
onsola're, *adj.* consular.
onsolarme'nte, *adv.* consul-like.
onsolatame'nte, Consolitoriame'nte, *adv.* comfortably, quietly, cheerfully.
onsola'tico, *s.m.* consulship.
onsolativo, *adj.* comfortable.
onsola'to, *s.m.* consulship.
onsola'to, *adj.* comforted, comfortable, pleasant.
onsolato're, *s.m.* comforter.
onsolato'rio, *part.* comforting.
onsolazio'ne, *s.f.* comfort.
onsole, Co'nsolo, *s.m.* a consul.
onso'lida, *s.f.* an herb so called.
onsolidame'nto, *s.m.* soldering, consolidation.
onsolida're, *v.* to consolidate, confirm, corroborate, strengthen, fasten.
onsolidati'vo, *adj.* consolidating.
onsolidazio'ne, *s.f.* consolidation.
onsomiglia're, *v.* to conform.
onsona'nte, *adj.* harmonious, *s.f.* a consonant.
onsonanteme'nte, *adv.* conformably, pursuant.
onsona'nza, *s.f.* harmony, familiarity, concord.
onsona're, *v.* to agree, to sing together.
onsono, *adj.* agreeable.
onso'rte, *s.m. s.f.* husband, wife, partner, mate: ambo consorti, husband and wife.
onsorteri'a, *s. f.* a society, company, race, family, partnership, affinity.
onso'rto, *s.m.* a companion.
onsorzio, *s.m.* fellowship, company, familiarity.
onspi'cere, *v.* to discern.
onspi'cuo. See Cospi'cuo.
onspira're, *v.* to plot, conspire.
onspirato're, *s.m.* a conspirator.
onspirazio'ne, *s.f.* conspiracy.
onsta're, *v.* to appear: consta a tutti, every body knows.
onsternazio'ne, *s.f.* consternation.
onstipa'to, *adj.* close, costive.
onstitui're, *v.* to constitute, appoint: constituire alcuno in dignita, to prefer to honour.
onstituto're, *s.m.* he who constitutes.
onstituzio'ne, *s. f.* constitution.
onstri'gnere, Costri'ngere, *v.* to constrain, force.
onstringime'nto, Costringime'nto, *s.m.* compulsion.
onstrui're, *v.* to build, to construe words.
onstru'tto, *part.* built.
onstru'tto, *s.m.* profit, gain.
onstruzio'ne, *s.f.* construction, framing.
onsuetame'nte, *adv.* as usual.
onsue'to, *adj.* usual, accustomed, common.
onsuetudina'rio, *adj.* usual, ordinary.
onsuetu'dine, *s. f.* custom, usage, use.
onsu'lta, *s. f.* consultation, deliberation: far consulta, to consult.
onsulta're, *v.* to consult, take advice of.
onsultazio'ne, *s. f.* consultation.
onsulti'vo, *adj.* fit to consult.
onsu'lto, *s.m.* counsel, advice, consultation.
onsulto're, *s.m.* counsellor, adviser.
onsuma'bile, *adj.* consumable.
onsumame'nto, *s.m.* Consu'ma, *s. f.* consumption, wasting, affliction, grief.
onsuma'nte, *adj.* wasted, consumed, accomplished.
onsuma're, *v.* to waste, destroy, consummate, accomplish: consumarsi, to waste away, fret, vex.
onsumati'vo, Consuma'to, *adj.* consuming, consummate, perfect: sapienza consumata, perfect wisdom.
onsuma'to, *s.m.* jelly.
onsumato're, *s.m.* waster, consumer.
onsumazio'ne, *s.f.* consumption, end, consummation, perfection.
onsu'mo, *s.m.* waste, decay.
onsunti'vo, *adj.* consuming.
onsu'nto, *adj.* consumed, wasted, in a consumption.
onsunzio'ne, *s.f.* consumption: consunzione de' secoli, the end of the world.
onsuona're. See Consona're.
onsustanziabilita', *s.f.* consubstantiality.
onsustanzia'le, *adj.* consubstantial.
onsustanzialme'nte, *adv.* consubstantially.
onsustanziazio'ne, *s.f.* consubstantiation.
ontadi'na, *s. f.* a country woman.
ontadine'lla, *s. f.* a country lass.
ontadine'llo, *s.m.* a country lad.
ontadine'sco, Contadi'no, *adj.* rustic, rude.
Contadi'no, *s.m.* a countryman, clown, peasant; *adj.* rustical, clownish, uncivil, rude.
Conta'do, *s.m.* fields, shire, county; the vicinity of a town.

Conta'gio, *s.m.* Contagio'ne, *s.f.* infection, plague.

Contagio'so, *adj.* contagious, catching.

Contame'nte, *adv.* properly, handsomely, in good language or dress.

Contame'nto, *s.m.* an account, numbering, reckoning.

Contamina'bile, *adj.* what may be contaminated.

Contaminame'nto, *s.m.* pollution, defiling, contamination.

Contamina're, *v.* to contaminate, infect, pollute.

Contaminato're, *s.m.* he who pollutes.

Contaminasio'ne, *s.f.* contamination, infection.

Conta'nte, *adj.* reckoned: danaro contante, ready-money.

Conta're, *v.* to count, number, set a price on, relate, tell.

Contato're, *s.m.* a computist, accountant.

Conta'tto, *s.m.* touch, contact.

Contazio'ne, *s.f.* an account.

Cu'nte, *s.m.* earl, count.

Conte'a, *s.f.* county, earldom.

Conteggia're, *v.* to compute, reckon, cast accounts.

Conte'gna, *s.f.* a grave proud countenance.

Conte'gno, *s.m.* appearance, action, motion, gesture, behaviour, gravity, reservedness.

Contegno'so, *adj.* sober, grave, reserved.

Contempera'nza, *s.f.* proportion, suitableness, conformity.

Contempera're, *v.* to adapt, temper, mitigate.

Contemperasio'ne, *s.f.* temper.

Contemplame'nto, *s.m.* contemplation, study.

Contempla'nte, *adj.* contemplating.

Contempla're, *v.* to contemplate, view.

Contemplati'vo, *adj.* contemplative.

Contemplato're, *s.m.* a contemplator.

Contemplasio'ne, *s.f.* contemplation, speculation, study.

Contempora'neo, *adj.* contemporary.

Contempra're, *v.* to temper, moderate.

Contende'nte, *adj.* contending.

Contende'nza, *s.f.* a contention.

Contende're, *v.* to quarrel, debate, fight, strive, a old, hinder, stop, pr hibit, keep from.

Contende volme'nte, *adv.* litigiously.

Contendimento, *s.m.* contention, strife.

Contendito're, *s.m.* a quarreller, a litigious man.

Contene'nte, *adv.* directly.

Contene'nte, *adj.* containing, continent, chaste, virtuous, *s.m.* continent, or main land.

Contene'nza, *s.f.* continence, capaciousness, gravity.

Contene're, *v.* to contain, comprise, comprehend, keep in, bridle, refrain: continersi, to restrain, forbear, contain one's self.

Contenime'nto, *s.m.* moderation, continence, discretion, caution, gravity.

Conte'nere, *v.* to despise.

Contentame'nto, *s.m.* content, delight.

Contenta're, *v.* to content, please, satisfy: contentarsi, to be contented, pleased, satisfied.

Contentatu'ra, *s.f.* content.

Contente'vole, *adj.* pleasing.

Contente'zza, *s.f.* content, pleasure.

Contentibile, *adj.* contemptible, mean.

Contenti'vo, *adj.* containing, capacious.

Conte'nto, *adj.* contented, pleased.

Conte'nto, *s.m.* contentment, delight, gladness.

Contenu'to, *part.* contained; *s.m.* the contents.

Contesta'sio'ne, *s.f.* debate, dispute, strife.

Contestasiosame'nte, *adv.* contentiously.

Contesio'so, *adj.* quarrelsome.

Conte'ria, *s.f.* jet.

Conterminia're, **Conte'rmino**, *adj.* contiguous.

Conterminare're, *v.* to border upon.

Conte'sa, *s.f.* striving, struggling, quarrelling.

Conte'so, *part.* hindered.

Conte'ssa, *s.f.* countess.

Conte'sere, *v.* to join, warp.

Contesta'bile, *s.m.* constable: gran contestabile, (*in the order of St. Stephen*) the grand prior.

Contesta're, *v.* to bring an action in law.

Contestasio'ne, *s.f.* contention, debate.

Conte'sto, *adj.* woven, interlaced.

Conte'zza, *s.f.* information, news.

Contici'no, *s.m.* a small bill.

Conti'la, *s.f.* ornament.

Contigia'to, *adj.* adorned.

Contiguita', *s.f.* neighbourhood, contiguousness, nearness, closeness.

Conti'guo, *adj.* contiguous.

Conti'na, *s.f.* a continual fever.

Continente, *adj.* continent, chaste, containing; *s.m.* main land.

Continentieme'nte, *adv.* chastely.

Continen'za, *s.f.* circumference, continence, firmness, event, issue, success, courtesy.

Contingente, *adj.* accidental.

Contingentemente, *adv.* casually.

Contingenza, *s.f.* contingency, casuality, accident, a frail fading thing.

Contingere, *v.* to happen.

Contingibile, *adj.* casual.

Contingibilita', *s.f.* casuality.

Continova're. See **Continua're**, and its derivatives.

ontinuame'nte, *adv.* continually.
ontinuame'nto, *s. m.* Conti'nua, Continuanza, Continuazio'ne, *s. f.* continuation, continuance.
Continuan'te, *adj.* assiduous.
Continua're, *v.* to continue, to last.
Continuatame'nte, *adv.* perpetually.
Continuato're, *s.m.* a continuator.
Continuazio'ne, *s. f.* continuation.
Continuita', *s. f.* continuity.
Conti'nuo, *s.m.* a close body; *adj.* continual: del, or al continuo, *adv.* incessantly.
Co'nto, *s.m.* account, reckoning, esteem, resolution: metter a conto, to discount: far conto d' una persona, to esteem: un uomo di conto, a great man: in conto alcuno, by no means: a buon conto, cheap: perche conto, for what reason! far i conti, to settle accounts.
Co'nto, *adj.* known, evident, manifest, instructed, taught, comely, elegant.
Conto'rcere, *v.* to twist, wring, writhe: contorcersi, to make wry faces.
Contorcime'nto, *s.m.* contorsion. [ther.
Contorna're, *v.* to put a thing round ano-
Contorna'rsi, *v.* to have recourse.
Conto'rno, *s.m.* precinct, circuit: contorni, the contours of a picture.
Contorsio'ne, *s.f.* a convulsion fit, contorsion.
Conto'rto, *adj.* twisted, crooked.
Co'ntra, *prep.* (contro) against, contrary to; *s.m.* a tack at sea.
Contrabbandie're, *s.m.* smuggler.
Contrabba'ndo, *s. m.* prohibited goods: far il contrabbando, to smuggle.
Contrabba'sso, *s.m.* double bass in music.
Contrabbatteri'a, *s.f.* counter-battery.
Contrabbilancia're, *v.* to counter-balance.
Contrabo'rdo, *s.m.* the lower deck of a ship; also the sheathing.
Contracare'na, *s.f.* the kelson.
Contraccambia're, *v.* to recompense, reward, truck.
Contracca'mbio, *s.m.* mutual exchange: rendere il contraccambio, to be even with a person.
Contracca'ra, *s.f.* a countermine.
Contracchia're, *s.f.* a false key.
Contracci'ra, Contracci'era, *s.f.* a key for decyphering.
Contracchi'glia, *s.f.* the keel of a ship.
Contraccuo're, *s.m.* pain, grief: a contraccuore, against one's will.
Contra'da, *s.f.* country, province, street.
Contradda'nza, *s.f.* country-dance.
Contradde'tto, *s.m.* contradiction.
Contraddice'nte, *adj.* contradicting.
Contraddicime'nto, *s. m.* contradiction, dispute.
Contraddicito're, *s.m.* he who contradicts.
Contraddi're, *v.* to contradict, oppose: contraddirsi, to faulter.
Contraddiri'tto, *s.m.* fine, penalty.
Contraddisti'nguere, *v.* to distinguish, to signalize one's self.
Contraddi'tto're, *s.m.* antagonist, one who loves to contradict.
Contraddi'tto'rio, *adj.* contradictory.
Contraddittoriame'nte, *adv.* contradictorily.
Contraddivie'to, *s.m.* prohibited goods.
Contraddizio'ne, Contradditu'ra, *s.f.* Contraddicime'nto, *s.m.* contradiction.
Contradia're. See Contraria're, and all its derivatives.
Contra'dio, *s.m.* adversary, opponent, offence, spite; *adj.* contrary, opposite, repugnant, prejudicial.
Contradio'so, *adj.* prejudicial, disadvantageous.
Contradi're. See Contraddi're, and all its derivatives.
Contra'ere. See Contra're.
Contraffacime'nto, *s.m.* counterfeiting.
Contraffacito're, Contraffato're, *s.m.* counterfeiter, imitator.
Contrafa're, *v.* to counterfeit, mimic, adulterate, infringe: contraffarsito, disguise one's self.
Contrafa'tto, *adj.* counterfeited, concealed, deformed, crooked.
Contraffattu'ra, Contraffazio'ne, *s.f.* counterfeiting.
Contrafo'rte, *s.m.* a spur, any thing used to strengthen another thing.
Contrafu'ga, *s.f.* counterfuge (*in music.*)
Contragge'nio, *s.m.* antipathy.
Contraime'nto, *s.m.* contraction.
Contrai're, *v.* to oppose, resist.
Contrale'ttera, *s.f.* a countermand.
Contrallu'me, *s.m.* a false light.
Contra'lto, *s.m.* a counter-treble (*in music*)
Contra'maestro, *s.m.* the boatswain of a ship.
Contramali'a, *s.f.* a counter-charm.
Contrama'rca, *s.f.* a counter-mark.
Contrammanda're, *v.* to countermand.
Contrammanda'to, *s.m.* a countermand.
Contramma'rcia, *s.f.* a countermarch.
Contrammi'na, *s.f.* a countermine.
Contrammina're, *v.* to countermine.
Contrammira'glio, *s.m.* a rear admiral.
Contrammome'nto, *s.m.* counterpoise.
Contraoperazio'ne, *s.f* a contrary effect.
Contrapa'rte, *s.f.* first and second part (*in music.*)
Contraporte'lli, *s.m. pl.* dead-lights in a ship.
Contrapote'nza, *s.f.* resistance.
Contrappa'sso, *s.m.* the lex talionis, limb for limb, a counterstep in dancing.

Contrappi'o, *s.m.* against the grain.
Contrappesame'nto, *s.m.* equilibrium.
Contrappesa're, *v.* to counter-balance, to weigh, examine.
Contrappe'so, *s.m.* a counterpoise, weight, the pole used by a rope-dancer.
Contrapponime'nto, *s.m.* opposition, obstacle.
Contrappo're, *v.* to oppose: contrapporsi, to be against, to interfere.
Contrapposizi'one, *s. f.* opposition, obstacle.
Contrappo'sto, *s.m.* the opposite.
Contrappu'nto, *s.m.* counterpoint (*in music*): far il contrappunto, to accompany (*in music*).
Contrariame'nte, *adv.* contrarily.
Contraria're, *v.* to contradict.
Contrarieta', *s. f.* opposition, disagreement, adversity, malice, spite.
Contra'rio, *adj.* contrary, repugnant, unwholesome: per contrario, *adv.* on the contrary: al contrario, *adv.* quite contrary.
Contra'rio, *s.m.* the contrary.
Contrario'so, Contra'ro. See Contra'rio.
Contra'rre, Contra'ere, *v.* to contract, covenant, to unite, join.
Contrarrispo'ndere, *v.* to rejoin.
Contrarrispo'sta, *s. f.* a rejoinder, or duplication.
Contrascambiame'nto, *s. m.* a counterchange.
Contrascarpa, *s. f.* a counter-scarp.
Contrassetta, *s. f.* a counter-bond.
Contrascri'vere, *v.* to write against.
Contrascri'tto, *s.m.* a counter-part.
Contrasporte'lli, *s.m. pl.* the hatches of a ship.
Contrassegna're, *v.* to counter-sign.
Contrassegnatu'ra, *s. f.* a counter-signature.
Contrasse'gno, *s.m.* a signature, mark, pledge, testimony.
Contravigila're, *v.* to counter-seal.
Contravigi'llo, *s.m.* a counter-seal.
Contrastame'nto, *s.m.* a dispute.
Contrasta'bile, *adj.* contentious.
Contrasta'nte, *adj.* resisting. [pute.
Contrasta'nza, *s. f.* contrast, debate, dis-
Contrasta're, *v.* to withstand, resist.
Contrastato're, *s.m.* opposer, adversary.
Contra'sto, *s.m.* debate, quarrel.
Contra'da, *s. f.* country (*in poetry.*)
Contrattame'nto, *s. m.* Contrattagio'ne, Contrattazio'ne, *s. f.* dealing, trading.
Contratta're, *v.* to contract, bargain, article.
Contratte'mpo, *s.m.* mischance: di contrattempo, *adv.* unseasonably.
Contra'tto, *s.m.* deed, instrument, covenant, agreement: contratto di nolegio, a charter-party.
Contra'tto, *part.* contracted.
Contrattu'ra, *s. f.* contraction, shrinking.
Contraurta're, *v.* to run against.
Contravvallazio'ne, *s. f.* counter-vallation.
Contravvede're, *v.* to look at one with an evil eye.
Contravvele'no, *s.m.* counter-poison, antidote.
Contravveni're, *v.* to infringe a law or custom; to contravene.
Contravento're, *s.m.* offender.
Contravenzio'ne, *s. f.* transgression.
Contravversita', *s. f.* contrariety.
Contrazio'ne, *s. f.* contraction.
Contribui're, *v.* to contribute.
Contributo're, *s.m.* he who contributes.
Contribuzio'ne, *s. f.* contribution.
Contr'impanna'ta, Contr'invetriata, *s. f.* a counter-frame (*for a window*).
Contri'ti, *v.* to be contrite.
Contritame'nte, *adv.* with contrition.
Contritame'nto, *s.m.* Contristazio'ne, *s. f.* affliction, grief.
Contrista're, *v.* to afflict: contristarsi, to be afflicted.
Contristati'vo, *adj.* afflicting.
Contrista'to, *adj.* afflicted.
Contristato're, *s.m.* one who afflicts.
Contritame'nte, *adv.* with contrition.
Contrita're, *v.* to mince.
Contri'to, *adj.* minced; also contrite, penitent.
Contrizio'ne, *s. f.* sorrow for sin, contrition.
Contro, *prep.* against, contrary: dari contro, to faulter.
Contro'rdine, *s.m.* a counter-order.
Controsto'maco, *adv.* unwillingly.
Controva're, *v.* to invent, feign.
Controve'rsia, *s. f.* debate, dispute, controversy.
Controversi'sta, *s.m.* a controversist, a disputant.
Controver'sio, *adj.* controversial.
Controve'rtere, *v.* to debate.
Controverti'bile, *adj.* doubtful, disputable.
Contuma'ce, *adj.* stubborn, rebellious, contumacious.
Contumacemente, *adv.* stubbornly, frowardly.
Contuma'cia, *s. f.* Contuma'ce, *s.m.* wilfulness, stubbornness; also contempt of the court (*in law.*)
Contumelia, *s. f.* affront, abuse, scurrility.
Contumeliosame'nte, *adv.* outrageously.
Contumelio'so, *adj.* abusive, contumelious.
Conturbame'nto, *s. m.* Conturbazio'ne, Conturba'nza, Conturbazio'ne, *s. f.* disturbance, quarrel, wrangle.
Conturba're, *v.* to disturb, vex, throw into confusion.
Contusio'ne, *s. f.* contusion, bruise.

Contu'so, *adj.* bruised.
Contuttocche', *conj.* although.
Contuttocio', *conj.* however, yet, nevertheless.
Convalesce'nte, *adj.* recovering.
Convalesce'nza, *s.f.* recovery from illness.
Convalida're, *v.* to confirm, strengthen: convalidarsi, to get strength.
Conva'lle, *s.f.* a valley. *Obs.*
Conve'gna, *s.f.* Conve'gno, *s.m.* agreement, bargain, convention.
Convene'nte, *s.m.* covenant, deed, action, particularity, reason, cause, subject, condition, state, nature, circumstances, means, way, course, expedient.
Convene'nza, *s.f.* agreement, capitulation, proportion, concord.
Convene'vole, *adj.* convenient, suitable, fit, agreeable, equitable, decent, capable, able, apt, sufficient, requisite; *s.m.* decency, convenience: convenevol cosa e, it is reasonable: fare i convenevoli, to make compliments.
Convenevole'zza, *s.f.* conveniency, equity, decency, seemliness.
Convenevolme'nte, Convenienteme'nte, *adv.* commodiously, conveniently.
Convenie'nte, *s.m.* decency, necessaries, convenience; *adj.* agreeable, suitable, decent.
Convenie'nza, *s.f.* decency.
Convenime'nto, *s.m.* agreement, convention, duty.
Conveni're, *v.* to agree, to meet, cite, summon, assemble; to be necessary: ci conviene, partire, we must go.
Conventa're, *v.* to make one a doctor.
Conventazio'ne, *s.f.* coronation (of poets).
Conventi'cola, *s.f.* Conventi'colo, *s.m.* a private meeting, a conventicle.
Conve'nto, *s.m.* an assembly; convent, monastery, house; a bargain, an agreement.
Conventua'le, *adj.* conventual, belonging to a convent.
Convenu'to, *part.* agreed on; *s.m.* accord, agreement.
Convenziona'le, *adj.* convential.
Convenziona'rsi, *v.* to agree.
Convenzio'ne, *s.f.* covenant, contract.
Conversa'bile, *adj.* sociable.
Conversame'nte, *adv.* on the contrary.
Conversame'nto, *s.m.* conversation.
Conversa'nte, *adj.* conversant.
Conversa're, *v.* to converse, to keep company with.
Conversati'vo, *adj.* sociable, affable.
Conversato're, *s.m.* he who converses.
Conversazio'ne, *s.f.* conversation, discourse, assembly.
Converse'vole, *adj.* sociable, free of access.
Conversio'ne, *s.f.* conversion, transmutation, change.
Conve'rso, *part.* converted, changed: per converso *adv.* on the contrary.
Conve'rso, *s.m.* a lay-brother.
Conve'rsa, *s.f.* a lay-sister.
Converti'bile, *adj.* transformable.
Convertime'nto, *s.m.* conversion, change, transmutation.
Converti're, *v.* to convert, change, retreat, go back: convertire a se, to appropriate to one's use: convertirsi, to be converted.
Convertito're, *s.m.* a converter.
Conve'sso, *s.m.* convexity; *adj.* convex.
Convia're, *v.* to convoy, guard, attend.
Convici'no, *adj.* neighbouring: un convicino, a neighbour.
Convince'nte, *adj.* convincing, clear.
Convincenteme'nte, *adv.* evidently.
Convi'ncere, *v.* to convict, convince.
Convinzio'ne, *s.f.* conviction.
Convita're, *v.* to invite, to keep an open house.
Convita'to, *s.m.* a guest.
Convitato're, *s.m.* an inviter.
Conviti'gia, *s.f.* covetousness, desire, appetite.
Convi'to, Convi'vio, *s.m.* banquet, feast; living together.
Convive'nte, *adj.* living with others.
Convi'vere, *v.* to live together.
Convivia'le, *adj.* belonging to a feast, convivial.
Convoca're, *v.* to call together.
Convocato're, *s.m.* he who convokes.
Convocazio'ne, *s.f.* Convocame'nto, *s.m.* convocation.
Convo'gliare, or Convoja're, *v.* to convoy, attend.
Convo'glio, or Convo'jo, *s.m.* a convoy.
Convola're, *v.* to marry again.
Convo'lgere, *v.* to wallow, tumble, roll.
Convo'lto, *adj.* dirty, tumbled.
Convulsionce'lla, *s.f.* a slight convulsion.
Convulsio'ne, *s.f.* convulsion.
Convulsi'vo, Convu'lso, *adj.* convulsive.
Cooperame'nto, *s.m.* co-operation.
Coopera'nte, *adj.* working together; *s.m.* a co-operator.
Coopera're, *v.* to co-operate.
Cooperato're, *s.m.* a fellow-worker.
Cooperazio'ne, *s.f.* co-operation.
Coordina'to, *adj.* set in good order.
Coordinazio'ne, *s.f.* order.
Co'rte, *s.f.* cohort of soldiers, the tenth part of a legion.
Coperchia're, *v.* to cover.
Coperchie'lla, *s.f.* a cunning trick, knavery.
Cope'rchio, *s.m.* a cover, a lid: il soperchio rompe il coperchio, too much of any thing is good for nothing.
Cope'rta, *s.f.* a cover: coperta di letto, a coverlet: coperta di lana, a blanket;

coperta d' una casa, the roof of a house: coperta di vascello, the deck: sotto coperta, under pretence: coperta di sella, a leather case for a saddle.

Copertame'nte, *adv.* secretly, closely, privately.

Coperti'na, *s. f.* coverlet.

Cope'rto, *adj.* covered; dark, obscure; also clad, clothed, coveréd: parlar coperto, ambiguous words; *s. m.* covert, shelter, roof, lodg ng; *adv.* secretly, privately.

Coperto'io, *s.m.* a cover, roof, double net.

Copertu'ra, *s. f.* See Cope'rto.

Copia, *s. f.* plenty, copiousness; also a copy, transcript, extract; far copia di se, to prostitute one's self.

Copia're, *v.* to copy, transcribe.

Copiato're, Copi'sta, *s.m.* a copyist.

Copiosame'nte, *adv.* copiously.

Copiosita', *s. f.* abundance.

Copio'so, *adj.* copious.

Cop stac'cio, *s.m.* a scrawler.

Co'ppa, *s. f.* the hind part of the head; a cup: servir uno di cuppa e di coltello, to be a drudge: essere una coppa d'oro, to be quite charming; (*applied either to man or woman.*)

Copparo'sa, *s. f.* copperas, or vitriol.

Coppe'lla, *s. f.* a coppel: argento di coppella, fine silver.

Coppella're, *v.* to try gold or silver by the coppel.

Coppe, *s. f. plur.* cups, a suit of certain cards used in Italy.

Coppe'tta, *s. f.* a cupping-glass.

Coppi'a, *s. f.* a couple, a pair.

Coppie're, *s.m.* a cup-bearer.

Coppo, *s.m.* pitcher, a cup, the hollow of the eyes.

Coppo'ni, *s.m. pl.* chips.

Copre'nte, *adj.* covering.

Copre'sso, *s.m.* the bowsprit of a ship.

Coprime'nto, *s.m.* a cover.

Coori're, *v.* to cover, hide, dissemble, palliate: si copra, put on your hat.

Coprito're, *s.m.* a coverer, tiler, thatcher; also a stallion.

Copritu'ra, *s. f.* a covering.

Co'pula, *s. f.* coupling, conjunction.

Copula're, *v.* to couple.

Copulativeme'nte, *adv.* copulatively.

Copulati'vo, *adj.* copulative.

Corag'gio, *s.m.* courage, valour, desire, will.

Coraggiosame'nte, *adv.* valiantly.

Coraggio'so, *adj.* stout, brave, bold.

Cora'le, *adj.* that wounds the heart.

Corali'no, *adj.* coral coloured.

Cora'llo, *s.m.* coral.

Coralme'nte, *adv.* cordially.

Cora'me, *s.m.* dressed leather.

Corampo'polo, *adv.* in public, openly.

Coramvo'bis, *s.m.* a lusty fellow.

Cora'ta, *s. f.* the pluck.

Corate'lla, *s. f.* the liver.

Coratelli'na, *s. f.* the entrails.

Cora'zza, *s. f.* a breast-plate, a cuirass.

Corazza'io, *s.m.* a cuirass-maker.

Corba, *s. f.* a basket; also curbs, a disease in horses' legs.

Corbacchi'no, *s.m.* a silly fellow.

Corbac'cio, *s.m.* a sort of raven.

Corba're, *v.* to puff with pride.

Co'rbe, *s. f.* curbs: corbe d' una nave, ribs of a ship.

Corbella're, *v.* to make a jest of.

Corbellato're, *s.m.* he that jests.

Corbellatu'ra, *s. f.* scoffing.

Corbelleri'a, *s. f.* idle stuff.

Corbe'llo, *s.m.* a basket, a hamper.

Corbe'zzola, *s. f.* the arbutus.

Corbe'zzolo, *s.m.* arbutus tree.

Corbici'no, *s.m.* a young crow.

Corbo, *s.m.* a crow: aspettar il corbo, to wait in vain.

Corbo'na, *s. f.* a purse.

Corca, *s. f.* a basket.

Corca're, *v.* to go to bed.

Corda, *s. f.* a cord, line: corda del collo, the tendons.

Corda'me, *s.m.* cordage, the rigging of a ship.

Cordeggia're, *v.* to be in a line, even.

Corde'lla, *s. f.* tape, ribband, small cord.

Corderi'a, *s. f.* a rope-yard.

Cordi'aco, *adj.* belonging to the heart.

Cordia'le, *adj.* sincere, affectionate: acmico cordiale, a declared enemy.

Cordia'le, *s.m.* a cordial.

Cordialita', *s. f.* cordiality.

Cordialme'nte, *adv.* heartily, cordially.

Cordicce'lla, Cordici'na, *s. f.* a small cord: cordicelle, the bralls of a ship.

Cordiglie'ro, *s.m.* a cordelier, a franciscan friar.

Cordigli'o, *s. m.* a band, tie, string; a cordelier's rope-girdle.

Cordoglia're, *v.* to grieve.

Cordoglie'nza, *s. f.* Cordo'glio, *s.m.* grief, sorrow.

Cordogliosame'nte, *adv.* dolorously, sorrowfully.

Cordoglio'so, *adj.* sorrowful, doleful.

Cordo'ne, *s.m.* a string, a cordon, in architecture and fortification.

Cordovanie're, *s.m.* a tanner, a shoe-maker.

Cordova'no, *s.m.* cordovan leather.

Core, *s.m.* heart, (*in poetry.*)

Coreggia, Coregi'na, *s. f.* a strap, leather string.

Coreggia'io, *s.m.* a strap-maker.

Coreggia'to, *s.m.* a flail.

Coregrafi'a, *s. f.* choreography.

re'te, *s.m.* a bird so called.
ria'ndolo, Coria'ndro, *s.m.* coriander, coriander seed.
orica're, Corica'rsi, *v.* to lie down, to stoop down.
orife'o, *s.m.* the chief, principal man.
ori'mbo, *s.m.* ivy berries.
ori'ntio, *s.m.* Corinthian order.
ori'o, *s.m.* the skin.
ori'sta, *s.m.* a chorister.
ori'zza, *s.f.* rheum, cold in the head.
orna, *s.f. pl.* of Corno, horns.
orna'cchia, *s.f.* a rook.
ornacchiame'nto, *s.m.* prating, chit-chat.
ornacchia're, *v.* to prate, chatter.
ornacchi'no, *s.m.* a young crow.
ornacchio'ne, *s.m.* a prattler.
orname'nto, *s.m.* a tingling, or noise in one's ears.
ornamu'sa, *s.f.* a bagpipe: far cornamusa, to make one believe.
rnamusa're, *v.* to play on the bag-pipe.
orna're, *v.* to sound a horn.
orna'ta, *s.f.* a blow with the horns; butting.
ornato're, *s.m.* a player on the horn.
ornatu'ra, *s.f.* the quality or shape of a horn.
orne'a, *s.f.* a portion of the eye.
orneggia're, *v.* to toss about the horns; to shew the hours: la luna corneggia, the moon is in its increase.
orne'ta, *s.f.* a musical instrument, called a cornet.
orne'tta, *s.m.* a standard, a troop of horse, a cornet in a troop of horse.
orne'tto, *s.m.* a small horn.
orni'ce, *s.f.* a cornice, a frame, a daw or raven.
ornicola're, *adj.* Cornicola'to, *part.* horned like the moon.
o'rnio, *s.m.* cornil tree.
o'rnia, Cornio'la, *s.f.* cornil berry.
orno'lo, *s.m.* the cornil tree.
o'rno, *s.m.* horn; a corner, an arm of a river, also pride, haughtiness, arrogance, and a sore on a horse's back: ricarsi uno in su la corna, to hate one: corno d' un esercito, the wing of an army: ficcar le corna ad uno, to reduce pride: non vale un corno, not worth a pin: corno ducale, a sort of crown worn by the doge of Venice.
Cornuco'pia, *s.f.* plenty.
Cornu'to, *adj.* horned, a cuckold.
Coro, *s.m.* chorus, choir: coro, north-west wind.
Corografi'a, *s.f.* chorography.
Corogra'fico, *adj.* chorographical.
Corolla'rio, *s.m.* inference, corollary.
Coro'na, *s.f.* a crown, kingdom, chaplet.
Corona'lo, *s.m.* a chaplet-maker.
Corona'le, *adj.* of a crown.
Coroname'nto, *s.m.* coronation.
Corona're, *v.* to crown, inviron, surround, reward.
Coronazio'ne, *s.f.* coronation.
Corpaccia'ta, *s.f.* a belly-full.
Corpa'ccio, *s.m.* a bulky body.
Corpacciu'to, *adj.* corpulent.
Corpice'llo, Corpici'no, *s.m.a.* weak body
Corpo, *s.m.* body, shape; society, company, mixture; also all the works of an author: bello di corpo, well-shaped: egli ha il diavolo in corpo, the devil is in him: combattere corpo a corpo, to fight hand to hand: nascere ad un corpo, to be born at the same time: ridurre ad un corpo, to mix all together: corpo di naviglio, the bulk of a ship: corpo di guardia, a corps-de-garde.
Corpora'le, *adj.* corporeal; *s.m.* a corporal in the army; also fine linen used at mass.
Corporalita', Corporeita', *s.f.* corporality.
Corporalme'nte, *adv.* corporally.
Corporatu'ra, Corpule'nza, *s.f.* bulk, size, plight.
Corpo'reo, *adj.* bodily.
Corpule'nto, *adj.* corpulent.
Corpule'nza, *s.f.* corpulency.
Corpu'scolo, *s.m.* a small body.
Corpusdo'mini, *s.m.* a festival, called Corpus-Christi-day.
Corpu'to, *adj.* burly, big-bellied: aere corputo, thick air.
Corre. See Coglie're.
Correda're, *v.* to equip, furnish, adorn.
Corre'do, *s.m.* provision, feast, furniture: corredo di nave, rigging, tackling.
Correggе'nte, *part.* correcting.
Corre'ggere, *v.* to correct, reprove, govern, command: corrigersi, to amend: corrigersi del bere, to leave off hard drinking.
Corregge'vole, *adj.* corrigible.
Correggime'nto, *s.m.* correction.
Correggito're, *s.m.* reformer.
Correggiuo'lo, *s.m.* a crucible.
Corregna're, *v.* to reign together.
Correlati'vo, *adj.* mutually related, correlative.
Correlazio'ne, *s.f.* a mutual relation, correlation.
Corre'nte, *s.f.* a stream, a current, also a rafter: manovra corrente, running-rigging; *adv.* fluently; *adj.* running, ready, inclined, prone, general, common: moneta corrente, current coin: prezzo corrente, market price: il mese corrente, the present month.
Correnteme'nte, *adv.* currently.
Correnti'a, *s.f.* the current stream.
Corre'o, *s.m.* an accomplice (*law term.*)

Co'rrere, *v.* to run, to flow: correria posta, to ride post: correr al fine, to be a dying: correr nella memoria, to think on: correr provincia o terra, to ravage a country: al tempo che corre, as times go: far correr voce, to spread a report: corre voce, they say: correr dietro ad uno, to intreat one: correr addosso altrui, to fall on, assault one.

Corre'ria, *s. f.* incursion, excursion.

Correspettivamente, *adv.* relatively.

Correspettività, *s. f.* relation, affinity.

Correspettivo, *adj.* equivalent, corresponding.

Correttamente, *adv.* correctly.

Correttivo, *adj.* corrective.

Corre'tto, *part.* amended; *adj.* correct, neat, without fault.

Correttore, *s.m.* corrector, reformer.

Correttoria, *s. f.* a correctorship.

Correzione, **Correttura**, *s. f.* correction, punishment, reproof.

Corridojo, *s.m.* a gallery.

Corridore, *s.m.* covered way, (*in fortification*), a runner or scout, a horse.

Corriere, *s.m.* a courier, an express.

Corrimento, *s.m.* a race.

Corrispondente, *adj.* agreeable, suitable; *s.m.* a correspondent.

Corrispondentemente, *adv.* aptly, fitly.

Corrispondenza, *s. f.* correspondence, proportion, connexion.

Corrispondere, *v.* to agree with, match, deal, suit, correspond.

Corrispo'sto, *part.* answered.

Corritoio, *s.m.* a kind of gallery.

Corritore, *s.m.* a scout: corritrice, a gadding or gossipping woman.

Corrivo, *s.m.* a silly fellow.

Corrobora'nte, **Corroborativo**, *adj.* corroborated, or corroborating.

Corrobora're, *v.* to strengthen, confirm, corroborate.

Corroborazione, *s. f.* confirming.

Corrodimento, *s.m.* a gnawing, corrosion.

Corro'dere, *v.* to corrode, eat into, fret, vex: corrodersi il cuore, to fret one's self.

Corrompere, *v.* to deprave, debauch, spoil, bribe, pervert: corrompersi, to rot.

Corrompévole, *adj.* corruptible.

Corrompimento, *s.m.* corruption, rottenness.

Corrompitore, *s.m.* a corrupter, falsifier, forger.

Corrosione, *s. f.* corrosion, gnawing.

Corrosivo, *adj.* corrosive; *s.m.* a corrosive medicine.

Corroso, *adj.* corroded.

Corrottamente, *adv.* corruptly.

Corrottibile, *adj.* corruptible.

Corro'tto, *part.* corrupted, bribed, tainted: corrotta fede, broken faith: testimonj corrotti, suborned, or bribed witnesses.

Corro'tto, *s.m.* weeping, mourning.

Corrucciarsi, *v.* to be in a passion.

Corruccia'to, *adj.* provoked, angry.

Corru'ccio, *s.m.* anger, passion.

Corrucciosamente, **Corrucciatamente**, *adv.* angrily, peevishly.

Corrucciu'so, *adj.* passionate, choleric.

Corruga're, *v.* to bend, contract one's brow, to wrinkle.

Corrusca're, *v.* to lighten: corrusca, it lightens.

Corruscazione, *s. f.* a flash of lightning.

Corru'sco, *adj.* sparkling.

Corruttela, **Corruzione**, **Corruttura**, *s. f.* corrupt on, spot, blemish.

Corruttevole, **Corruttibile**, *adj.* corruptible.

Corruttibilita', *s. f.* corruptibility.

Corruttore, *s.m.* corrupter.

Corsa, *s. f.* a race: in corsa, *adv.* running, successively.

Corsale, **Corsa're**, **Corsa'rio**, *s.m.* a pirate, or privateer.

Corsaletto, *s.m.* a cuirass, or corslet.

Corseggia're, *v.* to rob at sea, to pirate.

Corseggia'to, *adj.* piratical.

Corsi'a, *s. f.* a current, stream.

Corsie're, **Corsie'ro**, *s.m.* a courier, a speed.

Corsivamente, *adv.* running full speed.

Corsivo, *adj.* running: versi corsivi, flowing verses: stile corsivo, a smooth style: caratteri corsivi, italic types.

Co'rso, *s.m.* course, stream, current, progress, career: andar in corso, to parle, to cruise.

Co'rso, *part.* run, passed: l' anno corso, last year.

Corso, *adj.* native of Corsica.

Corsoio, *adj.* running: cappio corsoio, a running knot, a noose.

Corsi'do, *s.m.* a crop horse.

Cortamente, *adv.* shortly, briefly.

Co'rte, *s. f.* a court, a prince's court, a court of justice, a court-yard; also a banquet or feast: uomo di corte, a pleasant man: tener corte, to feast.

Cortea're, *v.* to accompany a bride.

Cortec'cia, *s. f.* bark, crust, plaistering also appearance, outside shew.

Corteggia're, *v.* to attend, to court.

Corteggiato're, *s.m.* one that courts.

Corteggio, **Corteggiamento**, *s.m.* a train or retinue.

Cortegiane'sco, *adj.* of a courtier.

Cortegiani'a, *s. f.* court-intrigue.

Cortella'zzi, *s.m. pl.* the studding sails of a ship.

Corte'o, *s.m.* a train, or retinue.
Corte'se, *adj.* courteous, affable.
Corteseggiame'nto, *s.m.* generosity, living at a high rate.
Corteseggia're, *v.* to spend high, live nobly, shew courtesy.
Corteseme'nte, *adv.* courteously.
Cortesi'a, *s.f.* courtesy; mi faccia la cortesia, be so kind.
Corte'zza, *s.f.* brevity.
Cortic'ella, *s.f.* a small yard.
Cortigia'na, *s.f.* a courtezan; also a court lady.
Cortigianame'nte, *adv.* courtier-like.
Cortigiani'a, *s.f.* See Corteggiani'a.
Cortigiane'sco, *adj.* belonging to a courtier.
Cortigiani'a, *s.f.* courtier's trick.
Cortigia'no, *s.m.* a courtier, a magistrate; *adj.* of or belonging to a court.
Cortile, *s.m.* court-yard.
Cortile'tto, Cortilu'zzo, *s.m.* a little yard.
Cortina, *s.f.* a bed-curtain, a curtain in fortification.
Cortina'ggio, *s.m.* bed curtains.
Cortina'to, *adj.* curtained.
Corto, *s.m.* shortness; *adj.* short: corto di vista, short-sighted: di corto, *adv.* shortly: tener corto, to keep in: legar corto, to deal hardly.
Co'rto, *adv.* shortly.
Cortu'ra, *s.f.* shortness.
Corva'tta, *s.f.* curvet.
Corvetta're, *v.* to prance.
Corvettato're, *s.m.* a horse that curvets.
Co'rvo, *s.m.* a crow, or raven.
Cos'a, *s.f.* a thing: cose, things, business, affair, matter: che cosa pretendete, what would you have: cose da nulla, bawbles, trifles.
Cosa'cchi, *s.m. pl.* cossacks.
Cosa'ccia, *s.f.* a bad thing.
Cosce'ndere. See Condesce'ndere.
Coscia, *s.f.* thigh: coscia di ponte, the top of a bridge: coscia di castrato, a leg of mutton: coscia di manzo, a leg of beef.
Coscia'le, *s.m.* cuisses, armour for the thigh.
Coscie'nza, Coscie'nzia, *s.f.* conscience, knowledge: far coscienza, to make conscience, or scruple of any thing.
Coscienzia'to, *adj.* conscientious.
Coscienziosame'nte, *adv.* conscientiously.
Coscine'tto, *s.m.* a bag.
Cosellina, Cosere'lla, Cose'tta, *s.f.* diminutives of Cosa.
Così, *adv.* so, thus, after this manner; also I wish, would to God: così non fosse, I wish it was not so: così così, so so, indifferently: così antiche come moderne, ancient, as well as modern: così fatto, such like: non ho detto così fatte cose, I did not say so: diteli così e così, tell him so and so: così come, *adv.* just as: così fattamente, *adv.* in this manner.
Cosme'tico, *adj.* cosmetic.
Co'smo, *s.m.* a kind of pear so called.
Cosmografi'a, *s.f.* cosmography.
Cosmogra'fico, *adj.* cosmographical.
Cosmo'grafo, *s.m.* cosmographer.
Cosmolo'bio, *s.m.* an instrument like the astrolabe.
Cosmogo'ni'a, *s.f.* cosmology.
Cosmolo'gico, *adj.* cosmological.
Cosmopoli'ta, Cosmopolita'no, *s.m.* a cosmopolite, a citizen of the world.
Co'so, *s.m.* a ninny, silly fellow, a strange ridiculous thing.
Cospa'rso, Cospa'rto, Cosperso, *part.* strewed, watered, scattered.
Cosperg'ere, Cospa'rgere, *v.* to strew, disperse, sprinkle.
Cospe'tto, *s.m.* presence; *interj.* zookers! al cospetto, *adv.* in spite.
Cospi'tto'ne, *s.m.* a vapouring hector.
Cospi'cuo, *adj.* clear, manifest.
Cospira're, *v.* to conspire.
Cospirato're, *s.m.* conspirator.
Cospirazio'ne, *s.f.* plot, combination.
Co'sso, *s.m.* a wart, blister, pimple.
Costa, *s.f.* a rib, a coast: costa di vascello, the rib or side timber of a ship: costa di sottovento, the lee-shore: andar costa costa, to coast along: costa also signifies an herb, called costmary.
Costa', *adv.* there, thither: via di costa, get you hence.
Costaggiu', *adv.* there below, yonder.
Costa'nte, *adj.* constant, stedfast: per costante, for certain.
Costantemente, *adv.* assiduously, constantly.
Costanza, *s.f.* constancy.
Costa're, *v.* to cost: caro mi costa, I pay dear: costare, to be plain, clear, or manifest: costa a tutti, every body knows.
Costassu', *adv.* there, above.
Costa'to, *s.m.* side, ribs.
Costeggia're, *v.* to coast along.
Costei, *pron. f.* she, or this.
Costellazio'ne, *s.f.* constellation: costellato, born under the same constellation.
Costere'ccio, *s.m.* pork griskin.
Costere'lla, *s.f.* a idll.
Costerna're, *v.* to lose courage: costernarsi, to be affrighted.
Costernazio'ne, *s.f.* consternation.
Costì, *adv.* there, in that place.
Costie'ra, *s.f.* coast.
Costie're, *s.m.* a coasting pilot.
Costinci, *adv.* thence: uscite costinci, go from thence.

Costipame'nto, *s.m.* constipation.
Costipa're, *v.* to constipate, thicken.
Costipati'vo, *adj.* apt to constipate, astringent.
Costipazio'ne, *s. f.* costiveness.
Costitui're, *v.* to constitute, appoint, to raise, prefer: costituito in miseria, in poverta, reduced to misery, to want.
Costitui'to're, **Costitu'tore,** *s.m.* aconstitutor.
Costitu'tivo, *adj.* constitutive.
Costituto, *m.* examination before a judge.
Costituzio'ne, *s. f.* institution, constitution, decree, law, statute, also state or condition of body.
Co'sto, *s.m.* cost, charge, expence.
Co'stola, *s. f.* a rib, the heart of a leaf: costola di coltello, the back of a knife.
Costolatu'ra, *s. f.* all the ribs.
Costolie're, *s.m.* a wood knife, a hanger.
Costoli'na, *s. f.* a small rib.
Costo'ro, *pron. m. pl.* these, those.
Costrettivo, *adj.* astringent.
Costre'tto, *adj.* constrained, forced, close, shut up.
Costri'gnere, **Constri'ngere,** *v.* to constrain, oblige.
Costrignime'nto, **Costringime'nto,** *s. m.* compulsion, violence, constraint.
Costrizio'ne, *s. f.* constriction, condensation.
Costrui're, *v.* to build, to construe.
Costru'tto *s.m.* profit, gain, interest, contents, bottom: io non sapere, il costrutto, I will know the bottom.
Costru'tto, *part.* built, made.
Costrut'ura, *s. f.* building, structure.
Costruzio'ne, *s. f.* building, construction.
Costu'i, *pron. m.* this man.
Costu'ma, **Costuma'nza,** *s. f.* **Costu'me,** *s.m.* custom, usage: di buoni costumi, well-bred, civil.
Costuma're, *v.* to be customary; to use, to be wont, to frequent, teach, educate: costumare alla corte, to frequent court: costumare un cavallo, to manage a horse.
Costumati'ssa, *s. f.* good manners.
Costuma'to, *part.* used, accustomed, inured.
Costumazio'ne, *s. f.* instruction.
Costu'ra, *s. f.* a team.
Costu'ccia, Costu'zza, *s. f.* a trifle, trash.
Cota'i, Cotai'li, *pron. m. pl.* such.
Cota'li, *pron.* such; in cotal modo, in such a manner; *adv.* so, thus.
Cota'le, *s. m.* a dunce.
Cota'nto, *adj.* much, so long, thus much; due cotanti, tre cotanti, twice or thrice as much; it is also used as an adverb, as perche siete stato cotanto a venire? why where you so long a coming?
Cote, *s. f.* a whet-stone (*in poetry.*)
Cote'nna, Cote'rca, *s.f.* the skin of the head, the rind of bacon.
Cotenno'ne, *s. m.* a blockhead, a clown.
Cote'sti, *pron.* this, this man.
Cote'sto, *adj.* this, that.
Cotestu'i, *pron.* this; *pl.* **Cotesto'ro,** these.
Cotico'ne, *adj.* of a thick skin or hide, coarse, clownish, unpolished, rude.
Cotidianame'nte, *adv.* daily.
Cotidia'no, *adj.* daily.
Coto'gna, *s. f.* a quince.
Coto'gna'to, *s.m.* marmalade of quinces.
Cologna'no, *adj.* smelling or tasting, or being coloured like a quince.
Coto'gno, *s.m.* quince tree.
Coto'ne, *s.m.* cotton.
Cotorni'ce, **Cotumni'ce,** *s. f.* a quail, a partridge.
Cotta, *s. f.* a coat, a surplice.
Cotta'rdia, *s. f.* a garment anciently used.
Cotti'ccio, *adj.* half-baked.
Co'tto, *adj.* cooked, also tipsey; *s.m.* as much as is boiled or dressed at once.
Cotto so, *adj.* that may be boiled, baked, or roasted.
Cottu'ra, *s. f.* dressing meat.
Cotu'rno, *s. m.* a buskin, a tragedy.
Co'va, *s. f.* a tortoise-shell.
Cova'ccio, Cova'cciolo, *s.m.* a den.
Cova'nte, *adj.* hatching.
Cova're, *v.* to hatch, brood: covare il fuoco, to sit close to the fire.
Cova'ta, *s. f.* eggs for a brood.
Covati'ccio, *adj.* apt or ready to hatch, also ha died.
Covatu'ra, Covazio'ne, *s. f.* hatching time.
Coverchia're, *v.* to cover.
Cover'chio, *s.m.* a cover, a lid.
Coverti'na, *s.f.* a housing, a horse cloth.
Cove'rta, *s. f.* a cover, pretence, appearance, also the deck of a ship.
Coverta'me'nte, *adv.* secretly.
Coverta're, *v.* to hide, conceal.
Coverti'na, *s. f.* a horse-cloth.
Coviglia'rsi; *v.* to shelter one's self, to take refuge.
Covi'glio, *s.m.* a bee-hive.
Covi'le, *s.m.* a den, a cave.
Co'vo, Co'volo, *s.m.* a den, hole, lurking hole, the form of a hare.
Covo'ne, *s.m.* a sheaf of corn.
Covrime'nto, *s m.* the act of covering, hiding.
Covri're, (*in Past.*) See **Copri're,** and its derivatives.
Cozio'ne, *s. f.* boiling, dressing.
Cozza're, *v.* to butt as rams; to strike, to contend.
Cozza'ta, *s. f.* **Co'zzo,** *s.m.* a blow with a horn.
Cozzo'ne, *s.m.* a horse-dealer.
Crampa, *s. f.* a cramp-iron.
Cra'nio, *s.m.* the skull.
Cra'pula, *s. f.* drunkenness, debauchery.
Crapula're, *v.* to eat and drink to excess.

rapulo'ne *s.m.* a glutton.
rapulosita', *s. f.* gluttony.
rassezza, Crassizie, *s. f.* filth, grease, filthiness.
Cra'sso, *adj.* fat, greasy: ignoranza crassa, gross ignorance.
Crastino, *s.m.* the next day.
Cravatta, *s. f.* a cravat, a stock.
Crazia, *s f.* a piece of money worth about three farthings.
Creante, *adj.* creating.
Creanza, *s. f.* civility, also a creature, but in this sense obsolete.
Creanza'to, *adj.* polite, well-bred.
Crea're, *v.* to create, engender, raise, cause, constitute, sign.
Creativo, *adj.* creative.
Crea'to, *adj.* created: mal creato, ill-bred.
Creato're, *s. m.* creator, maker, inventor: ingegno creatore, an original genius.
Creatu'ra, *s. f.* creature.
Creaturi'na, Creaturella, *s. f.* a little creature.
Creazione, *s. f.* creation.
Crebro, *adj.* (*in poetry*) thick, frequent.
Credente, *adj.* believing: i credenti, the faithful.
Credenza, *s.f.* faith, belief, credit, esteem, opinion, mind, sentiment; also secret mystery; and taste, experiment, trial; also the buttery or pantry: perder credenza, to lose credit: far credenza, to trust: dare a credenza, to sell on credit.
Credenziale, *adj.* of credit: lettere credenziali, letters of credit, credentials.
Credenzi'era, *s. f.* a cupboard, beaufet.
Credenzie're, *s. m.* a butler, confidant.
Credere, *v.* to believe, trust, think, suppose, imagine.
Credibile, Credibile, *adj.* credible.
Credulevole, *adj.* credulous.
Credibilme'nte, *adv.* credibly.
Credito, *s. m.* credit, trust, name, esteem, interest: essere in credito, to be in vogue; metter in credito, to put in esteem; also, the creditor side of an account.
Credito're, *s. m.* creditor, believer.
Credo, *s.m.* the creed.
Credulita', *s. f.* credulity.
Credulo, *adj.* credulous, easy.
Creduto, *part.* believed, supposed.
Crema *s. f.* cream.
Cremisi, *s.m.* crimson.
Cremisi'no, *adj.* crimson colour.
Cremo're, *s.m.* the thinner part, or extract of some bodies.
Creolo, *adj.* Creolian.
Crepaccia'to, *adj.* cracked, gaping.
Crepa'ccio, *s.m.* crevice, gap.
Crepacuo're, *s. m.* grief, sorrow.
Crepa're, *v.* to burst, chap: crepa di sete, to be thirsty.

Crepa'to, *part.* burst.
Crepatu'ra, *s. f.* crevice, gap, chink, rupture; a leak in a ship.
Crepita're, *v.* to crackle.
Crepoli're, *v.* to burst, to crack.
Crepu'scolo, *s.m.* twilight.
Crescente, *adj.* growing, increasing.
Crescenti'na, *s.f.* a toast with oil, salt and pepper.
Crescenza, *s. f.* growth, increase.
Crescere, *v.* to grow, increase, enlarge, flourish, multiply.
Crescevole, *adj.* disposed to grow, profitable, beneficial.
Crescimento, *s.m.* increase, growing, augmentation.
Crescio'ne, *s m.* water-cresses.
Crescitore, *s. m.* increaser, improver, enlarger.
Cresciu'to, *part.* grown.
Cre'sima, *s. m.* consecrated oil.
Cresima're, *v.* to confirm.
Cresimato're, *s. m.* he that confirms.
Cre'spa, *s. f.* wrinkle.
Crespame'nto, *s.m.* Crespe'zza, *s. f.* wrinkling.
Crespa're, *v.* to crisp, or plait.
Crespa'llo, *s. m.* a kind of fritter: far crespella delle siglie, to contract one's brows.
Crespe'zza, *s. f.* a wrinkle.
Cre'spo, Crespo'so, *adj.* wrinkled: capellatura crespa, curled hair; viso crespo, a wrinkled face.
Crespo'ne, *s.m.* silken stuff worn in mournings.
Cre'sta, *s. f.* crest, top, height: cresta di gallo, a cock's comb.
Cresta'ia, *s. f.* a milliner.
Cresto'so, Crestu'to, *adj.* crested.
Cre'ta, *s. f.* chalk.
Creto'so, *adj.* chalky.
Cria're. See Crea're, and its derivatives.
Cribra're, *v.* to sift, to bolt.
Cribrazione, *s. f.* sifting.
Cribro, *s. m.* a sieve: portar l' acqua col cribro, to lose one's labour
Cricca, *s. f.* a game at cards, a rout, company.
Cricchio, *s.m.* crick, creak.
Cricchio, *s.m.* whim, caprice.
Crico, *s.m.* a hand-screw, a jack.
Crime, *s.m.* a crime.
Crimenle'so, *s.m.* a crime against majesty, treason.
Criminale, Crimino'so, *adj.* criminal, vicious: un criminale, a malefactor.
Criminalista, *s. m.* a lawyer in criminal causes.
Criminalme'nte, *adv.* criminally.
Criminare, *v.* to prosecute, to blame.
Criminazione, *s.f.* accusation.

Cri'mine, *s. m.* crime, sin, fault.

Crina'le, *s.m.* an ornament for the hair.

Cri'ne, *s.m.* hair: crine del sole, the rays of the sun.

Crini'era, *s. f.* a mane.

Crini'to, Crinu'to, *adj.* hairy: crinita stella, a comet.

Crio'cca, *s. f.* a jovial crew.

Crisa'lide, *s. m.* a worm or crisalis, from which a moth or butterfly comes.

Cri'se, Cri'si, *s. f.* a crisis.

Criso'lito, *s. m.* a chrysolite.

Crisopa'sso, *s.m.* a chrysopase.

Cristalli'no, *adj.* bright, christalline.

Crista'llo, *s.m.* crystal.

Criste'o, Criste're, Criste'ro, *s.m.* a glister.

Cristiano'ccio, *s. m.* a bad christian, (also) a good plain man.

Cristianame'nte, *adv.* christianlike.

Cristiane'lla, *s. f.* a silly woman.

Cristiane'llo, Cristiano'ne, *s. m.* a mean silly man.

Cristiane'simo, Cristiane'smo, *s. m.* Christianita', *s f.* christianity.

Cristia'no, *s. m.* a christian.

Cristiani'ssimo, *adj.* most christian.

Cri'sto, *s.m.* Christ.

Crite'rio, *s. m.* good sense.

Critica, Criticazio'ne, *s. f.* a criticism.

Criticame'nte, *adv.* critically.

Critica're, *v.* to criticise, find fault.

Criticato're, *s.m.* a critic, censurer.

Critiche'tto, *s.m.* an ignorant critic.

Cri'tico, *s.m.* a critic.

Cri'tico, *adj.* critical: *s.m* a critic.

Crivella're, *v.* to sift, to bolt, to find fault with.

Crive'llo, *s.m.* a sieve.

Crocca're, *v.* to snap, crack, chatter.

Crocchia're, *v.* to strike, tittle.

Croʼcchio, *s.m.* prating, chatting, also a club of people.

Crocchio'ne, *s.m.* pratier, blab.

Croʼccia, *s. f.* a crutch.

Crocci'are, *v.* to cluck.

Croʼce, *s. f.* a cross, torment, punishment, affliction: a occhio e croce, at random.

Croʼceo, *adj.* saffron-coloured.

Crocesigna'to, *adj.* marked with a cross.

Crocevi'a, *s. f.* cross-way, or street.

Croce'tta, *s. f.* a small cross: crocette, cross-trees in a ship.

Crociame'nto, *s. m.* affliction.

Crocia're, *v.* to torment, afflict, vex.

Crocia'ri, *v.* to take the cross for the holy war.

Crocia'ta, *s. f.* crusade, holy war.

Crocia'to, *adv.* crossed, afflicted; *s. m.* torment, suffering.

Crocifi'cchio, *s.m.* a cross way.

Crocida're, **Crocita're**, *v.* to croak.

Crocifi'ggere, Crocifica're, *v.* to crucify.

Crocifiggime'nto, *s. m.* Crocifissio'ne, *s. f.* crucifixion.

Crocifi'sso, *adj.* crucified; *s.m.* a crucifix.

Crocifisso're, *s.m.* the crucifier.

Croci'one, *s. m.* a large cross.

Croʼco, *s.m.* crocus, saffron.

Crogiola're, *v.* to dress, or boil nicely.

Crogiola'ri, *v.* to cocker, pamper, or make much of one's self.

Crogiuo'lo, *s.m.* a crucible.

Croʼio, *adj.* hard, rough, rude, unmannerly, provoked, angry. *Obs.*

Croʼlamento, *s m.* tossing, jogging, shaking.

Crolla'nte, *adj.* shaking jolting.

Crolla're, *v.* to shake, jolt, jog.

Croʼllo, *s.m.* a shake, toss, jerk.

Croʼma, *s. f.* crotchet, quaver.

Croma'tico, *adj.* chromatic.

Crona'ca, Croʼnica, *s. f.* chronicle.

Cronica'ccia, *s.f.* a bad chronicle.

Cronista, Chronicista'ta, *s.m.* an historian, a chronicler.

Croʼnico, *adj.* chronic, tedious.

Cronolo'gia, *s.f.* chronology.

Cronolo'gico, *adj.* chronological.

Cronologi'sta, *s. m.* chronologist.

Croscia're, *v.* to pour, to rain hard; to fling, throw, strike; to boil.

Croʼscio, *s.m.* a crushing, squashing: croscio d' acqua, a shower, tempest.

Croʼsta, *s. f.* crust, scurf, scab, outside, superficies.

Crosta'ta, *s.f.* a kind of pastry.

Crostatu'ra, *s. f.* pavement, incrustation.

Croʼsto, *s. m.* toasted bread.

Crosto'so, Crostu'to, *adj.* crusty.

Crostelli'no, *s.m.* a small crust.

Croʼtolo, *s. m.* a musical instrument so called.

Cruccevo'le, *adj.* passionate.

Cruccevolme'nte, Crucciatame'nte, Cruciosame'nte, *adv.* passionately.

Cruʼccia, *s. f.* a mattock.

Crucci'are, *v.* to anger, provoke: crucciarsi, to be angry.

Cruccia'to, Crucciʼoso, *adj.* angry, provoked.

Cruʼccia, *s m.* passion, anger, anguish, distress, affliction.

Cruciame'nto, Cruciaʼto, *s. m.* torment.

Cruciaʼre, *v.* to torment.

Crucifi'ggere. See **Crucifiggere.**

Crudame'nte, *adv.* bitterly, cruelly, bluntly, rashly.

Crudele'ccio, *adj.* cruel.

Crudele'le, *adj.* inhuman, fierce, barbarous: un crudele, a cruel man.

Crudele'zza, *s.f.* cruelty.

Crudelissimame'nte, *adv.* most cruelly.

Crudeli'ssimo, *adj.* most cruel.

Crudelme'nte, *a.v.* cruelly.

Crudelta', **Crudelta'**, *s.f.* cruelty, inhumanity, barbarity.

Cruḍ'itto, *adj.* almost raw.

Cruḍe'zza, Cruḍita', *s.f.* crudity, rawness, indigestion.

Cruḍo, *adj.* raw, unripe, cruel.

Cruenta're, *v.* to make bloody.

Cruen'to, *adj.* bloody, horrible, frightful.

Cru'na, *s.f.* the eye of a needle, a hollow stone, point.

Crano, *s.m.* a point.

Cru'sca, *s.f.* bran, the Florentine academy.

Crusca'nte, *s.m.* one who aims at exactness in the Tuscan language.

Crusca'ta, *s.f.* nonsense.

Crusche'llo, *s.m.* fine bran.

Crusco'ne, *s.m.* coarse bran.

Crusco'so, *adj.* full of bran.

Cuba're, *v.* to lie down.

Cuba'tto, Cuba ttolo, *s.m.* **Cuba'ttola,** *s.f.* a snare or gin to catch birds.

Cubebe, *s.f.* aromatic fruits brought from the West Indies.

Cu bia, *s.m.* the hawse-holes of a ship.

Cubico, *adj.* cubic, or cubical.

Cubicula'rio, *s.m.* groom of the chamber.

Cu'bito, *s m.* the elbow, a cubit.

C'bo, *s.m.* cube.

Cucca'gna, *s.f.* an ideal country abounding in pleasures.

Cucchia'ia, *s.f.* a charger for great guns, a shovel, an engine to draw the water of a river.

Cucchiaia'ta, *s.f.* a spoonful.

Cucchiaie'ra, *s.f.* a spoon-case.

Cucchia'io, *s.m.* a spoon.

Cucchiaiu'ne, *s.m.* a soup-spoon.

Cucciare'e, *s.f.* a trowel; also a charger for great guns.

Cuccia, *s.f.* a couch.

Cucciare, *v.* to lie down.

Cuccioli'no, *s.m.* a young whelp.

Cuccio'lo, Cu'ccio, *s.m.* a puppy, a lapdog; also a simpleton.

Cu'cco, *s.m.* an egg; also a favourite boy, a minion, a cuckow.

Cucu', Cucu'lo, *s.m.* a cuckow.

Cu'cuma, *s.f.* grudge, animosity, spleen, inveteracy.

Cucina, *s.f.* a kitchen: di buona cucina, good for cooking.

Cucina're, *v.* to cook, to dress.

Cucini'ra, *s.f.* **Cucinie're,** *s.m.* a cook.

Cucino, *s.m.* a cushion, pillow.

Cuci're, *v.* to sew, or stitch.

Cucito, *s.m.* a seam.

Cuitore, *s.m.* he that sews.

Cucitri'ce, *s.f.* a sempstress.

Cucitu'ra, *s.f.* **Cucime'nto,** *s.m.* a seam.

Cuculia're, *v.* to laugh at, scoff, bahter.

Cuculiatu'ra, *s.f.* raillery.

Cucu'lia, *s.f.* a cowl, a hood.

Cucullia'to, *adj.* hooded, cowled.

Cucurbita, *s.f.* a distilling vessel, a gourd.

Cucurbiti'no, *s.m.* a worm that occasions disease in the bowels.

Cucu'zza, *s.f.* a gourd.

Cucuzzo'lo, *s.m.* the top of the head.

Cu'ffia, *s. f.* a cap, a coif.

Cuffia're, *v.* to cat immoderately.

Cugi'na, *s.f.* **Cugi'no,** *s.m.* cousin.

Cu'i, *pron.* all whose, of which, of whom.

Cuju'sso, *s.m.* affected, speaking of Latin.

Cula'ja, *s.f.* the paunch of a crammed fowl.

Cula'ta, *s.f.* **Cu'lo,** *s.m.* the breech, bum: culatta, the bottom of a church lamp: culatta d'un cannone, the breech of a gun.

Culise'o, *s.m.* an amphitheatre at Rome, the Colliseum.

Cu'lla, *s.f.* a cradle.

Culla're, *v.* to rock the cradle.

Cultiva're. See Coltiva're, and its derivatives.

C'lto, *s.m.* worship.

Cu'mbe, *s.m.* the mast-head.

Cumi'no, *s.m.* the herb cummin.

Cumula're, *v.* to heap, hoard.

Cum ulatamente, *adv.* abundantly.

Cumulativamente, *adv.* accumulatively.

Cumulati'vo, *adj.* accumulative.

Cumula'to, *part.* heaped, hoarded.

Cumulatore, *s.m.* he who accumulates.

Cumulazione, *s.f.* **Cu'mulo,** *s.m.* accumulation, heap, store.

Cuna, *s.f.* a cradle, lodging, dwelling-place.

Cu'neo, *s.m.* a wedge.

Cuni'culo, *s.m.* a mine: far cuniculi, to undermine: also a rabbit.

Cu nza, *s.f.* feabane, an herb.

Cunzie're, *s.f.* a vessel to hold feabane.

Cuo'cere, *v.* to dress meat, scald, burn, parch; also to grieve, vex, fret: mi ne cuoce il cuore, my heart bleeds; also to concoct, digest.

Cuoce'rsi, *v.* to get drunk.

Cuocio' e, *s.m.* smart, burning, or scalding.

Cuocitu'ra, *s.f.* cooking, baking, &c.

Cuo'co, *s.m.* a man cook.

Cuoia'lo, *s.m.* a leather-dresser.

Cuo'io, *s.m.* leather, skin, parchment: tirar le cuoia, to die.

Cuo're, *s.m.* heart, life, mind, soul, spirit, courage, mettle; the midst: porsi in cuore, to resolve: far cuore, to cheer up: far cuor duro, to be obstinate: a pregar di cuore, to entreat: aver a cuore, to esteem: crepar il cuore, to break one's heart: con gran cuore, *adv.* courageously: a mal cuore, *adv.* unwillingly: di buon cuore, *adv.* heartily: cuori, hearts in cards.

Cuo'rezza, *s.f.* depth.

Cupidame'nte, *adv.* gladly, fondly.

Curidi'zza, Cupidi'gia, *s.f.* covetousness, lust, greediness.

Cupi'dine, *s.m.* (*in poetry*) Cupid.
Cupidita', *s.f.* fondness, covetousness.
Cupi'do, *s.m.* Cupid, love; *adj.* desirous, eager.
Cu'po, *adj.* deep: uomo cupo, a cunning man; *s.m.* depth.
Cu'pola, *s.f.* a cupola.
Cupressso, *s.m.* See Cipresso.
Cu'ra, *s.f.* care, diligence: darsi cura, to mind: cura, parish, guardianship, cure of a disease: cura d' anime, cure of souls.
Cura'bile, *adj.* curable.
Curaglio'ne, *s.f.* cure, curing.
Curandaio, *s.m.* bleacher.
Cura're, *v.* to value, esteem, care, have respect for; also to cure, dress, take care, look after, tend, protect, and to bleach or whiten in the sun.
Curasce'tta, *s.f.* a buttress.
Cura'ta, *s.f.* the pluck.
Curate'lla, *s.f.* the liver.
Curati'vo, *adj.* medical.
Cura'to, *s.m.* a curate, a parson.
Curato're, *s.m.* Curatrice, *s.f.* keeper, a guardian, a trustee.
Curazio'ne, *s.f.* cure.
Cu'reuma, *s.f.* a reed used in dying.
Curia, *s.f.* a court of justice.
Curia'le, *adj.* of the court, or council house.
Curialita', *s.f.* kindness, civility.
Curia'n lolo, *s.m.* coriander.
Curiosame'nte, *adv.* curiously.
Curioset'to, *adj.* over curious.
Curiosita', *s.f.* curiosity.
Curio'so, *adj.* curious, inquisitive: un curioso, a curious man; a virtuoso.
Curro, *s.m.* a roller, a wheelbarrow.
Curso're, *s.m.* a kind of messenger in the court of Rome.
Curva're, *v.* to curb, bend.
Curva, *s.f.* a knee in ship-building.
Curvatu'ra, Curve'zza, Curvita', *s.f.* curve, crookedness, bent.
Curvi'neo, *adj.* curvil near.
Curvita', *s.f.* curvity, crookedness.
Cur. i'pedo, *adj.* cloven-footed.
Curu'le, *s.f.* a curule chair.
Curvo, *adj.* arched, bent.
Cuscinet'to, *s.m.* a small pillow.
Cuscino, *s.m.* a cushion, a pillow.
Cuscita, *s.f.* a plant that has no firm root in the ground.
Cuspide, *s.f.* point, sharp end.
Custo'de, *s.m.* keeper, guardian.
Custo'dia, *s.f.* custody.
Custodi're, *v.* to keep, guard, preserve.
Custodi-tamente, *adv.* safely.
Custodito're, *s.m.* a keeper.
Cu'te, *s.f.* skin, bark.
Cute'rauia, *s.f.* a kind of great emmet.

Cutica'gna, *s.f.* the nape of the neck.
Cutico'la, *s.f.* cuticle, the under or thinner skin.
Cutre'tta, Cutre'ttola, *s.f.* a wagtail.
Czar, *s.m.* the Czar (*emperor of Russia.*)
Czarina, *s.f.* the Czarina.

D.

DA, *prep.* from: da, about: erani da venti, they were about twenty: da meno, of less worth: da piu, of more: da, to, for to: buono da mangiare, good to eat: da (with me, te se, loro) alone: lo faro da me, I'll do it by myself: da me, da te, at my house, at your house: da', with an apostrophe, is a contraction of the article and preposition; from the, by the: forzato da' comandi del padre, forced by the commands of his father: da, also signifies the place of birth, as, da Londra, native of London: da, like, as: mi tratto da principe, he treated me as a prince: da, fit: donna da marito, a woman fit to be married: da, to: questo non e cosa da fare, these are not things fit to be done: da, (from dare) he gives, or gives them: da che voi volete così, since you will have it so: da banda, aside: da bene, in jest: da indi innanzi, hence forward: da indi addietro, thence, backward: da indi in giu, then e downward: da indi in poi, since that time: da indi in qua, hitherto: da indi in su, thence upward. D' allora innanzi, from that time: d' allora in poi, since: d' allora in qua, hitherto: dalla, of, from: da lung, at a distance, far off: da una volta in se, more than once.
Dabbena'ggine, *s.f.* simplicity, goodness.
Dabbe'ne, *adj.* good, honest: da uomo dabbene, as an honest man.
Dabbuda', *s.f.* a psaltery.
Dache', *conj.* since.
Daddove'ro, *adv.* in earnest.
Da'do, *s.m.* a die: pagiare i lumi, e i dadi, to pay dear.
Da'ga, *s.f.* a dagger.
Da'ino, *s.m.* a deer: daina, *s.f.* a doe.
Dalla'to, *adv.* aside, near.
Da'ma, *s.f.* a lady; also a doe; the queen at chess or cards: fa la dama, she assumes the fine lady.
Damaschi'no, *adj.* damasked.
Damma'sco, See Damma'sco.
Dameggia're, *v.* to court the ladies.
Dameri'no, *s.m.* a beau, a spark.
Damigella, *s.f.* a young lady.
Damigel'lo, *s.m.* a page.

Da'mma, *s. f.* a doe, (*in poetry.*)
Da'mo, *s.m.* a beau, a lover.
Damu'zza, *s.f.* a low woman.
Da molto, *adj.* of worth, of merit.
Dana'ro, Dana'ro, *s.m.* pence, for things: non ho danari, I have no money.
Danaio'so, Danaro'so, *adj.* rich, monied.
Danare'sco, *adj.* ready.
Danaru'zzo, *s.m.* small money.
Da nie'nte, *adj.* worthless: un uomo da niente, an insignificant man.
Danna'bile, *adj.* damnable, blameable.
Dannabilme'nte, *adv.* damnably, dangerously.
Danna're, *v.* to condemn, to damn, to blame, to erase: dannarsi, to damn one's self.
Dannati, *pl. m.* the damned.
Dannato re, *s.m.* a condemner.
Dannazio'ne, *s. f.* damnation, condemnation.
Danneggiame'nto, *s.m.* damage.
Danneggia're, *v.* to damage, to hurt, to lose.
Danneggiato're, *s.m.* he that does hurt.
Dannevo'le, *adj.* shameful, infamous, prejudicial, damnable.
Dannevolme'nte, *adv.* damnably.
Dannifica're, *v.* to damage, hurt.
Danno, *s.m* cost, hurt, damage.
Dannosamente, *adv.* hurtfully.
Danno'so, *adj.* hurtful.
Da'nte, *adj.* giving: tra 'l dante, e 'l ricevente, between giver and receiver: dante, a kind of leather.
Dante'sco, *adj.* in the manner of Dante the poet.
Dapo'co, *adj.* good for nothing.
Danza, *s.f.* a dance: esser in danza, to be talked of: entrar in danza, to do as others do.
Danza'tore, *s.m.* a dancer.
Danza're, *v.* to dance.
Danzato're, *s.m.* Danzatri'ce, *s.f.* a dancer.
Danza'tta, *s.f.* a short dance.
Da orgi inna'nzi, *adv.* for the future: da parte, aside, secretly: da parte a parte, through: da per se, by himself: da per tutto, every where.
D'pe, *s.f.* food, meat.
Dapoi', *adv.* from the foot.
Dappoca'ggine, Dappoche'zza, *s. f.* ignorance, idleness, dulness.
Dappo'co, *adj.* idle, cowardly.
Dappoi', *adv.* since, after, afterwards.
Dappoiche', *conj.* since that.
Dappre'sso, *prep.* near, just by.
Da prima, *adv.* at first.
Da qui inna'nzi, *adv.* for the future: da qu nd innanzi, since that time.
Dard-ggia're, *v.* to dart, cast, shoot.
Dardie'ro, *s.m.* a bowman.
Dardo, *s.m.* a dart.

Dare, *v.* to give, permit, grant, give leave, strike, beat, shew, demonstrate: il color della tua camiscia da cne tu sei carbonajo, the colour of your shirt shews you to be a collier: dare a cambio, to put out money on exchange: dar addosso ad uno, to fall upon: dar compimento, to finish: dar bando, to banish: dar da dormire, to lodge: dar da ridere, to give cause for laughter: dare di calce, to kick: dare di remi in aqua, to row: dar fondo, to cast anchor: dar la caccia, to give chase: dar sopra un banco, to run aground: dar la vela, to set sail: dar vela, to make sail: dar la volta, to put about ship: dar luogo, to give occasion or opportunity: dar battaglia, to make battle: dar in mella, to miscarry: dar fastidio, to molest: dar di cozzo, to butt: dar di piglio, to catch: dar il buon anno, to wish one a happy new year: dar il ben venuto, to bid one welcome: dare il cuore, to dare, and presume: dare il motto, to give the word: dare il passo, to give free passage: dare in prestanza, to lend: dare in luce, to publish: dare in uno, to meet one: dar la baia, to jest: dar la corda, to give the strappado: dar la mano, to consent: dar a credere, to make one believe: darsi ad uno, to prostitute herself: darsi pace, to quiet one's self: dar i buon tempo, to live a merry life: darsi maraviglia, to wonder: da di calce a rovajo, to be hanged: darsi l'acqua ai piedi, to praise one's self: darla a gambe, to run away: dar che dire, to give occasion to talk: dar le carte, to deal at cards: dar giu, to lose one's credit: dar il pepe, to banter; dare to incline to; questo panno da nel rosso, this cloth inclines to red, or is reddish.
Da'rsena, *s.f.* a wet dock.
Da sche'rzo, *adv.* in jest.
Da se'rno, *adv.* in earnest.
Dassa'i, *adj.* sufficient, very able: temerai d'assai, to think one's self very capable.
Dassaje'zza, *s.f.* ability, address, art, skill, ingenuity.
Dass'zzo, *adv.* lastly.
Da'ta, *s.f.* a date. [at Rome.
Datari'a, Datri'a, *s.f.* the datary's office
Data'rio, *s m.* a Roman officer.
Dativo, *s.m.* the dative case; *part.* who gives.
Da'to, *part.* given: dato, o dato che, *conj.* suppose, that, &c. *s.m.* a gift, a present.
Dato're, *s.m.* Datri'ce, *s.f.* a giver.
Da'ttero, *s.m.* the date, a fruit.
Da'ttilo, *s.m.* a dactyl, a foot in a verse.

Datto'rno, *prep.* about, round about.
Dava'nte, **Dava'nti**, *prep.* before: pararsi davanie, to remember.
Davanza'le, *s.m.* a stone that supports the frames of windows and juts out.
D'ava'nzo, *adv.* overplus.
Da'vero, **Da'vero**, *adv.* in truth, in earnest.
Davvanta'ggio, *adv.* more, moreover.
David'dico, *adj.* of David.
Da'zio, *s.m.* custom, toll; also anchorage.
Dazio'ne, *s.f.* donation, surrendering: dazion dell' anello, wedding-day.
De', *art.* (for delli) of the: de' (for dere) he must.
De'a, *s.f.* a goddess.
Debacca're, *v.* to storm, to fly in a passion.
Debacca'to, *s.m.* a furious man.
Debel a're, *v.* to overcome.
Debellazio'ne, *s.f.* conquest.
Be'bile, *adj.* feeble, weak.
Debilita', *s.f.* Debilitame'nto, *s.m.* feebleness: debilita d' animo, faint-heartedness.
Debilita're, *v.* to weaken, enervate: debilitarsi, to grow weak.
Debilitazio'ne, *s.f.* weakening.
Debilme'nte, *adv.* weakly.
Debitame'nte, *adv.* deservedly, justly.
De'bito, *s.m.* a debt; *adj.* due, obliged. indebted, beholden, bound, right, lawful.
Debito're, *s.m.* a debtor.
Debituo'lo, **Debitu'zzo**, *s.m.* a small debt.
De'bole, *adj.* feeble, weak.
Debole'tto, **Debolu'zzo**, *adj.* weakish, faintish.
Debole'zza, **Debolita'**, *s.f.* weakness.
Bebolme'nte, *adv.* weakly.
De'ca, *s.f.* decade, ten.
Decaco'rdo, *s.m.* a psaltery.
Decade'nza, *s.f.* decline, fall.
Decade're, *v.* to decay, decline.
Decadime'nto, *s.m.* a decay.
Decadu'to, *part.* declined.
Deca'gono, *s.m.* a figure of ten angles.
Deca'logo, *s.m.* the ten commandments.
Decana'to, *s.m.* a deanry.
Decano, *s.m.* a dean, a captain over ten horse, the senior of any company.
Decanta're, *v.* to publish, boast, extol; also to decant liquor.
Decapita're, *v.* to behead.
Decapitazio'ne, *s.f.* beheading.
Decenna'le, *adj.* ten years old.
Decenna'rio, *adj.* of ten.
Dece'nnio, *s.m.* ten years.
Dece'nte, *adj.* decent.
Decenteme'nte, *adv.* decently.
Decenvira'to, *s.m.* the decemvirate.
Decenvi'ri, *s.m. pl.* decemviri.
Dece'nza, *s.f.* decency.
Dece'vole, **Dice'vole**, *adj.* decent, becoming.
Decevole'zza, *s.f.* decency.
Decl'dere, *v.* to decide.
Decifera're, *v.* to decypher.
De'cima, *s.f.* **De'cimo**, *s.m.* the tythe, tenth.
Dec ma'bile, *adj.* tytheable, (*law term.*)
Decima'le, *adj.* decimal.
Decima're, *v.* to decimate, to gather, or lay tythes, to cut off, to shear.
Decimato're, *s.m.* a tithing-man; *adj.* the tenth; also silly, foolish, simple.
Deci'na, *s.f.* ten.
Decisio'ne, *s.f.* decision.
Decisivame'nte, *adv.* peremptorily.
Decisi'vo, *adj.* decisive.
Deci'so, *adj.* determined.
Deci o're, *s.m.* who decides.
Declama're, *v.* to declaim, inveigh.
Declamato're, *s.m.* a declaimer.
Declamato'rio, *adj.* declamatory.
Declamazio'ne, *s.f.* declamation.
Declaratu'rio, *adj.* declaratory.
Decl na'bile, *adj.* declinable.
De lname'nto, *s.m.* de lination.
Declina're, *v.* to decline, decay, humble, depress, to decline n grammar.
Declinazio'ne, *s.f.* decline, decay, declension.
Decli'no, *s.m.* decline.
Decli've, **Decli'vo**, *adj.* bending down.
Declivita', *s.f.* **Decli'vio**, *s.m.* declivity, descent.
Decolla're, *v.* to behead.
Decollazio'ne, *s.f.* beheading.
Decora're, *v.* to adorn, embellish, decorate.
Decorazio'ne, *s.f.* decoration.
Deco'ro, *s.m.* grace, decorum.
Decorosame'nte, *adv.* honourably.
Decoro'so, *adj.* decorous, decent.
Deco'rso, *s.m.* a course, the end: la campagna decorsa, the last campaign.
Deco'tto, *s.m.* a decoction, a bankrupt; *adj.* boiled.
Decozio'ne, *s.f.* decoction, bankruptcy, (*in law.*)
Decreme'nto, *s.m.* a decrease.
Decrepita', **Decrepite'zza**, *s.f.* old age, decrepitude.
Decre'pito, *adj.* decrepid, decayed.
Decre'scere, *v.* to decrease.
Decrescime'n'o, *s.m.* see Decreme'nto.
Decreta'le, *s.m.* decretals, decree, order.
Decretalista', *s.m.* a canonist.
Decretalme'nte, *adv.* decisively.
Decreta're, *v.* to decree, enact.
Decre'to, *s.m.* decree, order, ordinance, statute, a volume of the canon law; *adj.* decreed ordained, enacted.
Decu'plo, *adv.* ten times as much.
Decurio'ne, *s.m.* captain over ten.
Dedicame'nto, *s.m.* dedication.

Dedica're, *v.* to dedicate, consecrate: dedicarsi, to devote one's self.
Dedicato'ria, De'dica, *s. f.* dedication.
Dedicazio'ne, *s. f.* consecration.
De'd to, *adj.* addicted.
Dedizio'ne, *s. f.* a surrender.
Dedotto, *part.* deducted.
Dedu'rre, *v.* to deduce, reduce: dedursi, to resolve.
Deduzio'ne, *s. f.* inference.
Defalcame'nto, Defa'lco, *s.m.* deduction.
Defalca're, *v.* to abate, deduct.
Defatiga're, *v.* to fatigue.
Defenso're, *s.m.* a defender.
Deferente, *s.m.* an imaginary circle or orb, (*in astronomy.*)
Deferenza, *s. f.* deference.
Defen'se, *v.* to defer, to delay, to esteem.
Defe'sso, *adj.* wearied, tired.
Deficiente, *adj.* deficient.
Defi'enza, *s. f.* deficiency.
Definire, *v.* to define.
Definizio'ne, *s. f.* See Diffinizio'ne, and its derivatives.
Deflora're, *v.* to deflower.
Defloraziu'ne, *s. f.* defloration, or deflowering.
Deflu'sso, *s.m.* flowing, illapse.
Deforma're, *v.* to disfigure, to maim.
Deformazio'ne, *s. f.* deformity.
Defo'rme, *adj.* deformed, ugly, disfigured, out of form.
Deformeme'nte, *adv.* deformedly.
Deformita', *s. f.* deformity.
Defrauda're, *v.* to defraud.
Defu'nto, *adj.* deceased; *s.m.* a dead man.
Degagna, *s.m.* a kind of fishing-net.
Degenera'nte, *adj.* degenerating.
Degenera're, *v.* to degenerate.
Degenerazio'ne, *s. f.* degeneracy.
Dege'nere, *adj.* that degenerates.
Degname'nte, *adv.* worthily.
Degna're, Degna'rsi, *v.* to vouchsafe to value.
Degnazio'ne, *s. f.* complaisance, courtesy.
Degne'vole, *adj.* gentle, affable, mild, courteous.
Degnevolme'nte, *adv.* worthily, (*ironically.*)
Degnita're, *v.* to make worthy.
Degnita', *s. f.* dignity, worthiness.
Degno, *adj.* worthy, deserving, convenient, fit, suitable, proper.
Degrada're, *v.* to degrade, deprive.
Degradazio'ne, *s. f.* degradation.
Deh! *interj.* alas!
Dei! *interj.* gods! dei, (*for devi*) thou must: dei, *art. pl. m.* of the.
Dei'da, *s.m.* a deic de.
Deicidio, *s.m.* deicide, (*the death of our saviour.*)
Deificame'nto, *s.m.* See Deificazio'ne.
Deificare, *v.* to deify.

Deificazio'ne, *s. f.* deification, *apotheosis.*
Dei'fico, *adj.* divine.
Deifo'rme, *adj.* god-like.
Dei'smo, *s.m.* deism.
Dei'sta, *s.m.* a deist.
Deita', *s. f.* divinity, deity.
Del, *art.* of the.
Delato're, *s.m.* an informer, spy.
Del continuo, *adv.* continually.
Delega're, *v.* to depute.
Delega'to, *s.m.* a delegate.
Delegazio'ne, *s. f.* delegation.
Deletta'bile, *adj.* delectable.
Delettame'nto, Delettazio'ne, *s.m.* delight, pleasure.
Deletta're. See Diletta're, and its derivatives.
Dele'tto, *s.m.* a choice.
Delfi'no, *s.m.* the Dauphin; also a dolphin, (*a fish.*)
Delibare, *v.* to take an assay, or taste.
Delibera're, *v.* to deliberate.
Deliberati'vo, *adj.* deliberative.
Deliberazio'ne, *s. f.* deliberation.
Delicatame'nte, *adv.* delicately.
Delicatezza, Delicatu'ra, *s. f.* delicacy.
Delica'to, *adj.* delicate, weak.
Delima're, *v.* to corrode.
Delinea're, *v.* to draw, delineate.
Delineame'nto, Delineazio'ne, *s.m.* delineation.
Delineato're, *s.m.* a designer, or drawer.
Delinque'nte, *s.m.* an offender.
Deli'nquere, *v.* to transgress.
Deli'quio, *s.m.* a fainting fit.
Delira'nte, *adj.* delirious.
Delira're, *v.* to rave.
Deli'rio, *s.m.* delirium, madness.
De i'ro, *adj.* mad, delirious.
Deli'tto, *s.m.* crime, offence.
Deli'zia, *s. f.* delight, pleasure: avere in delizia, to doat on.
Delizia're, Delizia'rsi, *v.* to make merry.
Deliziosame'nte, *adv.* deliciously.
Delizio'so, *adj.* delicious, voluptuous, sensual.
Del pari, *adv.* even.
Del tutto, *adv.* intirely, quite.
Delu'bro, *s.m.* a temple. (*Poet.*)
Delucidazio'ne, *s. f.* clearing up.
Delu'dere, *v.* to delude, mock, deceive.
Deludime'nto, *s.m.* Deluzio'ne, *s. f.* delusion, cheat, deceit.
Deludito're, *s.m.* a deceiver, delusion.
Delu'so, *part.* deluded, mocked.
Demenda're, *v.* to make mad.
Demente, *adj.* mad, frantic.
Deme'nza, Deme'nzia, *s. f.* madness, folly.
Demerita're, *v.* to do amiss.
Demerite'vole, *adj.* unworthy.
Demerito, *s.m.* demerit, punish chastisement.

Deme'rso, *adj.* drowned, plunged, overwhelmed.
Deme'rto. See Deme'rito.
Democra'tico, *adj.* popular.
Democrazi'a, *s. f.* democracy.
Demoli're, *v.* to demolish.
Demolizio'ne, *s. f.* a demolishing.
Demonia'co, *adj.* furious, mad, possessed of a devil.
De'mone, Demo'nio *s m.* devil, demon.
Dena'io, *s.m.* See Dana'io.
Denega're, *v.* to deny.
Denigra're, *v.* to darken, obscure.
Denigrazio'ne, *s. f.* slandering.
Denoda're, *v.* to unite.
Denomina're, *v.* to name.
Denominativo, *adj.* denominative.
Denom nato're, *s.m.* a denominator.
Denominazio'ne, *s. f.* denomination.
Denota'nte, *adj.* signifying.
Denota're, *v.* to denote, remark, signify.
Denotazio'ne, *s. f.* signification.
Densa're. See Condensa're.
Densa'to, Denso, *adj.* thick, compact, dense.
Densezza, Densita', *s. f.* density, thickness
Denta'ccio, *s.m.* a bad tooth.
Denta'le, *s.m.* ploughshare, a shark fish.
Denta'me, *s.m.* Dentatu'ra, *s. f.* a set of teeth.
Denta'to, *adj.* toothed.
De'nte, *s.m.* tooth: tener l' animo co' denti, to be almost dead: cavalieri del dente, parasites, table friends: dente canino, dog's grass: dente cavallino, tooth wort: dente de pettine, tooth of a comb.
Dentecchia're. See Denticchia're.
Dentellie're, *s.m.* a tooth-pick.
Dentella'to, *adj.* dented, indented.
Dente'llo, *s.m.* lace, denting, notching; also den ils, a member of the Ionic cornice.
Denticchia're, *v.* to chew, to nibble.
De'ntice, *s.m.* a shark.
De'ntro, *prep.* within.
Denuda're, *v.* to strip naked, expose, discover.
Denuda'to, *adj.* naked.
Denu'nz a, *s. f.* a declaration.
Denunzia re, *v.* to inform against.
Denunziato're, *s.m.* an informer.
Denunziazio'ne, *s. f.* Denunziame'nto, *s.m.* denunciation.
Depende'nte, *adj.* dependant.
Dependenteme'nte, *adv.* dependantly.
Depende'nza, *s. f.* dependency.
Depe'ndere, *v.* to depend.
Depilato'rio, *s.m.* ointment to take away hair.
Deplora'bile, *adj.* lamentable.
Deplorabilme'nte, *adv.* deplorable.
Deplora're, *v.* to deplore, bewail.
Deplorazio'ne, *s. f.* lamentation.
Depone'nte, *adj.* deposing; *s.m.* a verb deponent, (*in grammar.*)
Depo'nere. See Depo're.
Deponime'nto, *s.m.* deposition, evidence.
Depo're, *v.* to depose, deprive, quit, leave.
Deposita're, *v.* to depositе.
Deposita'rio, *s.m.* trustee, confident.
Depositeri'a, *s. f* the depository.
Depo'sito, *s.m.* trust, charge, deposit.
Deposizio'ne, *s.f.* a deposition, degradation, evidence.
Depo'sto, *part.* deposed, put out of place.
Depo'sto *s.m.* attestation, testimony.
Deprava're, *v.* to corrupt, vitiate.
Deprava'to, *adj.* depraved, spoiled.
Depravato're, *s.m.* a corrupter.
Depravazio'ne, *s.f.* depravation.
Deprecazio'ne, *s. f.* entreaty.
Deprеda're, *v.* to prey upon, to ransack.
Depredato're, *s.m.* a robber.
Depredazio'ne, *s. f.* Depredame'nto, *s.m.* depredation, robbery.
Depressio'ne, *s.f.* depression.
Depre'sso, *adj.* depressed, low, vile.
Depri'mere, *v.* to depress, debase, vilify, despise.
Depura're, *v.* to purge, cleanse, purify.
Depurazio'ne, *s. f.* depuration.
Deputa're, *v.* to depute, appoint, choose, destinate.
Deputa'to, *part.* deputed, sent; *s.m.* deputy, delegate.
Deputazio'ne, *s.f.* deputation.
Derelitto, *adj.* forsaken.
Derelizio'ne, *s.f.* forsaking.
Dereta'no, *adj.* behind, backward.
Deri'dere, *v.* to deride, scorn.
Deridito're, *s.m.* Deriditri'ce, *s.f.* a scoffer, contemner.
Deri'dibile, *adj.* contemptible.
Derisio'ne, *s. f.* derision.
Derisivame'nte, *adv.* contemptuously, with derision.
Deri'so, *adj.* derided, laughed at; *s.m.* derision.
Deriso're, Deridito're, Diriso're, *s.m.* derider, jeerer.
Deriso'rio, *adj.* derisory.
Deriva'nte, *adj.* deriving.
Deriva're, *v.* to derive, stream from, gush out, proceed.
Derivati'vo, *adj,* derivative.
Deriva'to, *part.* derived.
Derivazio'ne, *s.f.* derivation: derivazione di voce, the etymology of words.
De'roga, De.ogazio'ne, *s. f.* derogation.
Deroga'bile, *adj.* derogatory.
Deroga're, *v.* to derogate, lessen.
Derogato'rio, *adj.* derogatory.

erra'ta, *s.f.* ware: questo e a buona derrata, this is very cheap.
e cende'nte, *adj.* descending.
escende'nza, *s.f.* See Discende'nza.
escende're. See Discende're.
esce'nso, *s.m.* a descent.
esche'tto, *s.m.* a foot-stool, a small desk or table.
De'sco, *s.m.* a table, chair, butcher's stall.
Descritti'bile, *adj.* describable.
Descritti'vo, *adj.* describing, descriptive.
Descri'tto, *part.* described.
Descritto're, *s.m.* a describer.
Descri'vere, *v.* to describe, register, set down.
Descrivi'bile, *adj.* that can be described.
Descrizio'ne, *s.f.* description.
Deserta're, *v.* to waste, spoil, destroy, ruin, impoverish, desert, deprive: desertarsi, to miscarry.
Dese'rto, *s.m.* a wilderness; *part.* abandoned, forsaken.
Deserto're, *s.m.* deserter.
Desertizio'ne, *s.f.* desertion.
Desi'nza, *s.f.* wish, eager wish.
Desi're, *v.* to desire.
Desidera'bile, Desiderati'vo, Desidere'vole, *adj.* desirable.
Desiderabilme'nte, *adv.* desirably.
Desidera'nte, *adj.* desiring.
Desidera're, *v.* to desire.
Desiderati'ssimo, *adj.* most desirable.
Desiderati'vo, *adj.* desirable.
Desiderato're, *s.m.* a desirer.
Desiderio, *s.m.* desire, wish, longing.
Desiderosame'nte, *adv.* eagerly.
Desidero'so, *adj.* desirous, covetous.
Desi'dia, *s.f.* idleness, sloth.
Designa're, *v.* to design, assign.
Designazio'ne, *s.f.* design, designation.
Desina're, *v.* to dine.
Desina're, *s.m.* Desina'ta, *s.f.* a dinner.
Desine'nza, *s.f.* termination.
Desi'o, *s.m.* desire, lust, longing.
Desiosame'nte, *adv.* ardently.
Desio'so, *adj.* desirous.
Desira're, *v.* to desire, wish.
Desi'stere, *v.* to forbear, desist.
Desola're, *v.* to desolate.
Desolato're, *s.m.* a desolator.
Desolazio'ne, *s.f.* desolation, ruin, devastation.
Desperazio'ne, *s.f.* despair.
Despe'tto, *s.m.* spite, malice.
Despoticame'nte, *adv.* despotically.
Despo'tico, *adj.* See Dispo'tico.
Despoto, *s.m.* a despot.
Desa, *pron. f.* she, she herself.
Desso, *pron. m.* he: questo e desso, this is he.
Destame'nto, *s.m.* awaking.
Desta're, *v.* to awake, revive, raise, quicken: destare il fuoco, to blow the fire.

Destato'io, *s.m.* alarm-clock, waker.
Destato're, *s.m.* awaker.
Desterita', *s.f.* dexterity.
Destina're, *v.* to design, destinate, appoint.
Destina'to, *s.f.* Destina'to, *s.m.* destiny, fatality, fate.
Destinazio'ne, *s.f.* appointment, destination.
Desti'no, *s.m.* destiny, fate, place or port of destination.
Destitu'to, *adj.* destitute, deprived, abandoned.
De'sto, *adj.* awaked, sprightly, brisk.
De'stra, *s.f.* the right hand.
Destra'le, *s.m.* a bracelet.
Destrame'nte, *adv.* dexterously.
Destreggia're, *v.* to manage dexterously, to be on one's right hand, to use artifice.
Destre'zza, *s.f.* dexterity, craftiness, sharpness of wit, cunning.
Destrie'ro, *s.m.* a horse; destriera, *s.f.* a mare.
De'stro, *s.m.* opportunity: the water-closet; *adj.* ingenious, industrious, handy, dexterous, right, straight, direct, favourable, good, prosperous.
Destru'ggere. See Distru'ggere.
Destruzio'ne, *s.f.* See Distruzio'ne.
Detene're, *v.* to detain.
Detento're, *s.m.* one that keeps wrongfully another man's estate
Detenzio'ne, *s.f.* a detention, (*law term.*)
Deterge'nte, *adj.* detergent.
Dete'rgere, *v.* to scour, rub off.
Deteriorame'nto, *s.m.* Deteriorazio'ne, *s.f.* depravation.
Deteriora're, *v.* to grow, or make worse.
Determiname'nto, *s.m.* determination.
Determina're, *v.* to determine, to set bounds.
Determinatame'nte, *adv.* resolutely, precisely, absolutely.
Determinati'vo, *adj.* definitive,
Determina'to, *part.* determined.
Determinazio'ne, *s.f.* resolution.
Detersi'vo, *adj.* cleansing.
Detesta'bile, Detesta'ndo, *adj.* detestable.
Detestabilme'nte, *adv.* detestably.
Detesta're, *v.* to abominate, abhor.
Detestazio'ne, *s.f.* abhorrence.
Detra'rre, *v.* to detract, slander, traduce.
Detrazio'ne, *s.f.* detraction.
Detrime'nto, *s.m.* loss, damage.
Detrimento'so, *adj.* hurtful.
Detronizza're, *v.* to dethrone.
Detru'dere, *v.* to thrust down.
De'tta, *s.f.* a debt: star della detta, to be bail or surety.
Detta'me, *s.m.* dictates, precepts.
De'ttare, *v.* to dictate, prompt, teach.
Detta'to, *s.m.* diction, style, proverb, adage, old saying.

Dettato're, *s.m.* the dictator.
Dettatu'ra, *s.f.* dictation.
De'tto, *s.m.* word, saying.
De'tto, *part.* spoken, called: detto fatto, said and done: dal detto al fatto, c'e un gran tratto, to say and to do are two things.
Deturpa're, *v.* to disfigure, foul, dirty, stain, defile, pollute.
Devastame'nto, *s.m.* devastation, destruction.
Devasta're, *v.* to waste, destroy.
Devastazio'ne, *s.f.* laying waste, devastation.
Deviame'nto, *s.m.* deviation.
Devia're, *v.* to deviate, go from.
Devisa're, *v.* to draw away, deprave.
Devolu'to, *part.* devolved.
Devoluzio'ne, *s.f.* devolution.
Devotame'nte, *adv.* devoutly.
Devo'to, *adj.* devout, affectionate.
Devozio'ne, *s.f.* devotion.
Di, *prep.* of: di, with, than, from, to: piu ricco di me, richer than I: di giorno in giorno, from day to day: godo di vederla, I am glad to see you: di is an adverb of quantity, but in that sense not expressed in English: ger vi fu di molta gente nel parco, there were yesterday a great many people in the park: di is sometimes used rather for gracefulness of speech than necessity: sotto di me, under me.
Di, *s.m.* day: di di, day-time: a' gran di, in the summer: il di fra di, the afternoon: di di in di, from day to day.
Di, (from dire) di arditamente, speak boldly.
Diabe'te, Diabe'tica, *s.m.* the diabetes.
Diabe'tico, *adj.* diabetical, afflicted with the diabetes.
Diabolicame'nte, *adv.* diabolically.
Diabo'lico, *adj.* devilish, wicked.
Diaccia'ja, *s.f.* a place to keep ice for the summer.
Diaccia're, *v.* to freeze, to cool with ice.
Dia'ccio, *s.m.* ice.
Diacciuo'lo, *s.m.* icicle.
Diacce're, *v.* to lay upon or down.
Diacci'mino, *s.m.* an electuary for wind.
Dia'ccin, Diacci'ne, *interj.* deuce! devil! lackaday.
Diaco'dion, *s.m.* Diacodium, a syrup made of the juice of poppies.
Diacona'to, *s.m.* deaconship.
Diacone'ssa, *s.f.* a deaconess.
Diaco'no, *s.m.* a deacon.
Diade'ma, *s.m.* diadem, crown.
Diaditu'ra, *s.f.* the act of laying down.
Diadraga'nte, *s.m.* a kind of medicine.
Diafanita', *s.f.* transparency.
Diafa'no, *adj.* transparent.
Diafra'ma, *s.m.* the midriff or diaphragm.
Diagona'le, *adj.* diagonal.
Diagonalme'nte, *adv.* diagonally.
Diale'ttica *s.f.* logic.
Dialetticame'nte, *adv.* like a logician.
Diale'ttico, *adj.* dialectical; *s.m.* a logician.
Diale'tto, *s.m.* dialect.
Dialoghe'tto, *s.m.* short dialogue.
Dialogi'sta, *s.m.* a dialogue writer.
Dia'logo, *s.m.* a dialogue.
Dialte'o, *s.f.* an ointment made of marsh mallows.
Diamanta'ccio, *s.m.* a bad diamond.
Diama'nte, *s.m.* a diamond.
Diamantino, *adj.* adamantine.
Diamarina'ta, *s.f.* a conserve of Kentish cherries.
Diametra'le, *adj.* diametrical.
Diametralme'nte, *adv.* diametrically.
Dia'metro, *s.m.* a diameter.
Dia'na, *s.f.* the morning star, the morning gun, the reveille'.
Dia'nzi, *adv.* before.
Dia'pason, *s.m.* Diapason, (*a term in music*).
Dia'rio, *s.m.* journal, diary.
Diarre'a, Diarri'a, *s.f.* diarrhœa.
Diasca'ne, Diasco'lo! *interj.* the deuce!
Dia'spro, *s.m.* jasper.
Dia'stole, *s.f.* the heart's dilation, opposed to systole.
Diate'ssaron, *s.m.* a term in music.
Dia'vola, Diavola'ccia, Diavole'ssa, *s.f.* a termagant, she-devil: un buon diavolaccio, a good-natured fellow.
Diavoleri'a, *s.f.* a devilish affair.
Diavole'tto, *s.m.* a young devil.
Dia'volo, *s.m.* devil, evil spirit: ha il diavolo in corpo, the devil is in him: far il diavolo, to play the devil: sapere dove il diavolo tien la coda, to be sharp and cunning: diavolo di mare, the sea cormorant: diavolo scatenato, a devil in the shape of a man.
Diavolo'ne, *s.m.* a great devil; also a kind of comfit.
Di balzo, *adv.* at once.
Di bando, *adv.* gratis, for nothing.
Dibarba're, Dibarbica're, *v.* to root up.
Di bassa lega, di bassa mano, *adj.* base, low, mean.
Dibassame'nto, *s.m.* fall, abasement.
Dibassa're, *v.* to debase, to bring low, to fail in strength or esteem: dibassarsi, to despond, to lose courage.
Dibasta're, *v.* to unsaddle.
Diba'ttere, *v.* to shake, to beat, to debate: dibattersi, to struggle, strive, be angry, fret.
Dibattime'nto, Diba'ttito, *s.m.* collision, striking together: dibattimento, also means, discussion.
Dibattito're, *s.m.* he who debates, searches or inquires.

Dic'ito, *s.m.* a debate.
Di bel nuo'vo, *adv.* again.
Di bisogno, *adj.* necessary.
Dibonarietà', *s.f.* affability, kindness, gentleness. *Obs.*
Diboscame'nto, *s.m.* felling-trees.
Dibuca're, *v.* to cut down trees, to disforest.
Dibo'co, *part.* cleared of trees.
Dibu'tto, *adv.* immediately, suddenly, at once.
Dibranca're, *v.* to dilate, spread.
Di brigà'ta, *adv.* all together.
Di bro'cco, *adj.* suddenly, at once.
Dibruca're, Dibrusca're, *v.* to prune, lop.
Dibu'cci, *v.* to bark a tree; to peal off the skin.
Dibu'ccio, *s.m.* the act of barking or peeling a tree.
Di buo'n aria, *adv.* cheerfully.
Di buo'n aria, *adj.* jovial, merry, jocund.
Di buo'n mattino, *adv.* betimes.
Dicade'nza, *s.f.* decay.
Dicade're, *v.* to decay, decline.
Dicadimento, *s.m.* decay.
Dica'duta, *s.f.* decay.
Dica'du'to, *adj.* decayed, wasted, fallen away, declined.
Dicapitame'nto, *s.m.* the act of beheading.
Dicapita're, *v.* to behead.
Di'cco, *s.m.* bank, causeway.
Dice'mbre, *s.m.* December.
Dice'nte, *adj.* saying.
Dice'rìa, *s.f.* discourse, speech.
Di ce'rto, *adv.* certainly.
Dicervella'rsi, *v.* to think intensely.
Di cervella'to, *adj.* hare-brained.
Dice'vole, *adj.* decent, handsome.
Dicevole'zza, *s.f.* convenience, decency.
Dice'volme'nte, *adv.* decently.
Dichiara're, *v.* to declare, publish, signify, give sentence: dichiararsi, to declare, to open one's mind.
Dichiaratame'nte, *adv.* plainly.
Dichiarato'rio, *adj.* declaratory, (*law term.*)
Dichiara'to, *part.* declared.
Dichiarato're, *s.m.* a declarer.
Dichiarazio'ne, *s.f.* Dichiarame'nto, *s.m.* declaration, interpretation.
Dichiarire, *v.* to clear up. *Obs.*
Di chiaro, *adv.* clearly, manifestly.
Dechinamento, *s.m.* stooping down, descent, decline.
Dechina're, *v.* to decline, decay, stoop down.
Dechi'no, *s.m.* decline, decay.
Decianno've, *adj.* nineteen.
Decianno've'simo, *adj.* the nineteenth.
Decisette, *adj.* seventeen.
Dici'bile, *adj.* that can be said.
Decifera're, *v.* to decypher, clear, unfold.
Decifratore, *s.m.* decypherer.

Dicima're, *v.* to strike off the top, to lop, to clip.
Dicima'to, *adj.* having the top cut off.
Dicioccame're, *v.* to break off fruits, or flowers.
Decio'tto, *adj.* eighteen.
Dicito're, *s.m.* speaker, orator, teller.
Dicitu'ra, *s.f.* mode of speaking, delivery.
Dicola're, *v.* to behead, break off, lop off.
Dicollazio'ne, *s.f.* behead ng.
Di co'lpo, *adv.* suddenly, at once.
Di co'lta, *adv.* out of hand.
Di concu'rdia, *adv.* unanimously.
Di conse'rva, *adv.* together.
Di continuo, *adv.* continually.
Di contra, *adv.* over against.
Di co'rso, *adv.* in running.
Di co'sta, *adv.* close by.
Dico'tto, *part.* withered, dried.
Dicre'scere, *v.* to decrease, wane.
Dicuo'cere, *v.* to make a decoction, to dry in the sun.
Di cuo're, *adv.* heartily.
Didascali'co, *adj.* instructive.
Di de'ntro, *prep.* within.
Didiaccia're, *v.* to thaw.
Di die'tro, *prep.* behind.
Die'ce, Die'ci, *adj.* ten.
Die'ntro, *adv.* within.
Dièsis, *s.m.* a musical tone.
Dieta, *s.f.* diet, a diet assembly.
Dietreggia're, *v.* to go back, to draw back.
Dietro, *prep.* behind, after: farsi indietro, to draw back: tirar in dietro, to delay.
Dietrogua'rdia, *s.f.* the rear-guard.
Di fa'tto, *adv.* effectively, really, in fact.
Dife'ndere, *v.* to defend, protect, prohibit, forbid.
Difende'vole, *adj.* defensible.
Difendime'nto, *s.m.* defence, protection.
Difendi.to're, Difenso're, *s.m.* defender.
Difenditri'ce, *s.f.* a protectrix.
Difensio'ne, *s.f.* defence.
Difensi'vo, *adj.* defensive.
Di fermo, *adv.* certainly, for certain.
Dife'sa, *s.f.* defence, support, fence, fortification.
Dife'so, *part.* defended.
Difetta're, *v.* to stand in need of, to be defective.
Difettivame'nte, *adv.* defectively.
Difettivo, *adj.* defective, imperfect.
Dife'tto, *s.m.* default, defect, flaw, need, necessity.
Difettosame'nte, *adv.* defectively.
Difetto'so, *adj.* defective, faulty, feeble, infirm.
Difettu'celo, Difettu'zzo, *s.m.* a small fault.
Difettuosità', *s.* imperfection.
Diffalca're, *v.* to abate, cut off, deduct.
Diffa'lco, *s.m.* defalcation.

Diffe'tti, *s.f.* fault, crime, breach of promise: also dearth, penury.
Diffalt're, *v.* to fail, decrease, want, need.
Diffama're, *v.* to defame, slander.
Diffamato'rio, *adj.* defamatory.
Diffamazio'ne, *s.* Diffamame'nto, *s.m.* defamation.
Differe'nte, *adj.* different.
Differenteme'nte, *adv.* differently.
Differe'nza, Differe'nzia, *s.f.* difference, dispute.
Differenzia're, *v.* to distinguish.
Differime'nto, *s.m.* delay.
Diffe'rire, *v.* to differ, to defer, disagree, delay.
Difforma'me'nto, *s.m.* confutation.
Difform're, *v.* to refute.
Difficile, *adj.* hard, difficult.
Difficilm.'nte, *adv.* difficultly.
Difficolta', *s.f.* difficulty, obstacle, doubt.
Difficolta're, *v.* to start difficulties.
Difficolto'so, *adj.* difficult.
Diffida'nza, *s.f.* Diffidame'nto, *s.m.* mistrust.
Diffida're, *v.* to mistrust, suspect, despair.
Diffide'nte, *adj.* mistrustful.
Diffid.'nza, Diffidenzia, *s.f.* distrust, despair.
Diffin're, *v.* to define, decide, finish, perfect.
Diffinitame'nte, Diffinitivame'nte, *adv.* definitely.
Diffinitivo, *adj.* definitive.
Diffinito're, *s.m.* a definitor in convents; also one who defines.
Diffinito'rio, *adj.* definitive.
Diffinizio'ne, *s.f.* definition.
Diffo'ndere, *v.* to pour out: diffondersi, to dwell upon a subject.
Difforma're, *v.* to deform, spoil.
Difformatame'nte, *adv.* deformedly.
Difform'te, *adj.* deformed, ugly.
Difformita', *s.f.* deformity.
Diffusame'nte, *adv.* diffusively.
Diffusio'ne, *s.f.* diffusion.
Diffusi'vo, *adj.* diffusive. [dious.
Diffu'so, *adj.* diffuse, ample, prolix, te-
Difila're, *v.* to file off.
Difila'to, *part.* marched off.
Di fi'lo, Di fila'to, *adv.* without intermission.
Difinime'nto, *s.m.* definition, conclusion.
Difini're. See Diffini're, and its derivatives.
Diforma're. See Difforma're, with its derivatives.
Di fo'rza, *adv.* by main force.
Di fre'sco, *adv.* lately, newly.
Di fuo'ri, *adv.* without.
Di'ga, *s.f.* a bank, mole, or pier.
Digenera're. See Degenera're.
Digeri're, *v.* to digest, discuss, to distil, in chymistry: digerire un affronto, to brook an affront.

Digestibile, Digesti'vo, *adj.* digestible, digestive.
Digestime'nto, *s.m.* Digestio'ne, *s.f.* digestion.
Digesti're, *v.* to arrange, order; to study, reflect.
Digesti'vo, *adj.* digestive.
Dige'sto, *s.m.* digest of civil law; a work contrived, ordered, fit, ready.
Digiaccia're. See Diaccia're.
Di gia', *adv.* already.
Digioga're, *v.* to unyoke.
Di gio'rno in gio'rno, *adv.* every day, from day to day.
Di gio'rno, *adv.* by day.
Di'gito, *s.m.* a finger.
Di giu', *prep.* below, beneath.
Di su di giu', *adv.* up and down.
Digiu'nare, *v.* to abstain: digiunarsi, to come off, leave off.
Digiuna're, *v.* to fast.
Digiuna'to, Digiu'no, *part.* fasted.
Digiunato're, *s.m.* a taster.
Digiu'ne, *s.f. pl.* ember weeks.
Digiu'no, *s.m.* (as, fasting; also desirous, covetous, fond: a digiuno, *adv.* fasting.
Digiu'nto, *part.* disjoined, parted.
Digni'ssimo, *adj.* most worthy.
Dignita', *s.f.* dignity, greatness, merit, office, degree.
Dignito'so, *adj.* worthy, noble.
Digocciola're, *v.* to drop.
Digozza're, *v.* to cut the throat, to remove from the throat or neck.
Digradame'nto, *s.m.* a degrading, degradation, (*in painting.*)
Digrada're, *v.* to shorten, to descend by degrees, to degrade.
Digradatame'nte, *adv.* gradually.
Digradazio'ne, *s.f.* See Digradame'nto.
Di gra'do, *adv.* with pleasure.
Di gra'do in gra'do, *adv.* by degrees.
Di gran lu'nga, *adv.* by far, much rather.
Digrasse're, *v.* to take off fat.
Di gra'zia, *adv.* pray, prithee.
Digredi're, *v.* to digress, swerve.
Digremio'ne, *s.f.* digression.
Digremi're, *adj.* digressive.
Digre'sso, *adj.* wandering.
Digri'gna're, *v.* to grin, to snarl.
Digrigna'te, *adj.* grinning.
Digrossame'nto, *s.m.* forming, sketching.
Di rozza're, *v.* to form, fashion, rough-polish, instruct.
Digruma're, *v.* to ruminate, ponder, consider.
Digrumina're, *v.* to ruminate, consider.
Digua'ste're, *v.* to spoil, waste.
Diguazzame'nto, *s.m.* motion, shaking.
Diguazza're, *v.* to shake, stir, waddle.
Digusciare, *v.* to shell peas or beans.
Di la', *prep.* beyond, from thence, of it.

country: nessuno sa le cose di là, nobody knows how things go in the other world.

Di qua', di là', *adv.* here and there.

Dilacci'are, *v.* to unlace, untie.

Dilacerame'nto, *s.m.* laceration.

Dilacera're, *v.* to rend, tear, mangle.

Dilaga're, *v.* to overflow.

Dilagatame'nte, *adv.* impetuously.

Di la'scio, *adv.* directly, at once.

Dilania're, *v.* to rend, tear in pieces.

Dilapida're, *v.* to consume, waste, squander.

Dilara're, *v.* to thin, rarify.

Dila'ta, *s.f.* delay.

Dilatame'nto, *s.m.* dilation, widening.

Dilata'nte, Dilatati'vo, Dilata'to, *adj.* dilated, dilating.

Dilata'nza, *s.f.* dilatation.

Dilata're, *v.* to dilate, spread, widen.

Dilatazio'ne, *s.f.* extension.

Dilato'rio, *adj.* dilatory.

Dilavame'nto, *s.m.* washing.

Dilava're, *v.* to wash away.

Dilazione'lla, *s.f.* short delay.

Dilazio'ne, *s.f.* delay, stop, hinderance.

Dilega're, *v.* to untie.

Dilegiame'nto, *s.m.* Dilegio'ne, *s.f.* mockery, scorn, raillery, banter.

Dileggia're, *v.* to deride, scoff, ridicule.

Dileggiate'zza, *s.f.* extravagancy, impudence.

Dileggiato're, *s.m.* jester, banterer.

Di leggie'ri, *adv.* easily, probably.

Dileggi'no, *s.m.* a spark, a fop.

Dilegi'ne, *adj.* weak, soft.

Dilegua're, *v.* to run away: dileguarsi, to go off.

Dile'guo, *s.m.* disappearance: andare in dileguo, to come to nothing.

Dile'mma, *s.m.* dilemma.

Diletta're, *v.* to divert, flatter, tickle, recreate, make merry.

Dile'tico, *s.m.* a tickling.

Diletico'so, *adj.* ticklish.

Diletta'bile, *adj.* delightful.

Dilettabilita', *s.f.* delight. *Obs.*

Dilettabilme'nte, *adv.* delightfully.

Dilettame'nto, *s.m.* Diletta'nza, *s.f.* delight, pleasure.

Diletta'nte, *s.m.* a lover of any art.

Dilettare, *v.* to delight: dilettarsi, to take a delight.

Dilettato're, *s.m.* he that delights.

Dilettazio'ne, *s.f.* delectation, delight.

Dilette'vole, *adj.* delightful.

Dilettevolme'nte, Dilettosame'nte, *adv.* delightfully.

Dile'tto, *s.m.* delight, pleasure: andar a diletto, to go a walking: prendere a diletto, to laugh at.

Dile'tto, *part.* beloved.

A dile'tto, *adv.* on purpose.

Dilettosame'nte, *adv.* agreeably.

Dilette'vole, *adj.* delectable, delight

Dilezio'ne, *s.f.* benevolence.

Diliberame'nto, *s.m.* deliverance, riddance; also resolution, determ

Dilibera'nza, *s.f.* deliverance, rel

Dilibera're, *v.* to set at liberty, t rate, resolve, purpose, dispatch

Diliberatame'nte, *adv.* considerat

Diliberati'vo, *adj.* deliberative.

Dilibera'to, *adj.* determined.

Diliberazio'ne, *s.f.* determinatic lution, deliverance, release.

Dilibera'rsi, *v.* to tumble, trip.

Dilibra're, *v.* to go out of the equil

Dilicatame'nte, *adv.* delicately.

Dilicate'zza, *s.f.* delicacy, volt ness, exquisiteness, neatness.

Dilica'to, *adj.* soft, delicate, we cious; also nice, ticklish, dang

Dilige'nte, *adj.* diligent, watchful.

Diligentesme'nte, *adv.* carefully.

Dilige'nza, Dilige'nzia, *s.f.* diligenc

Diliquida're, *v.* to liquify, dissol plain, demonstrate.

Dilisca're, *v.* to scale, or unscale.

Dilitica're, *v.* to tickle.

Diloggia're, *v.* to remove, to steal

Dilomba'rsi, to break one's own ba

Dilomba'to, *adj.* broken-backed.

Di lonta'no, *adv.* at a distance.

Dilucidame'nte, *adv.* plainly.

Dilucida're, *v.* to clear, explain.

Dilucidazio'ne, *s.f.* explanation.

Dilungame'nto, *s.m.* distance, a delay, adjournment.

Dilunga're, *v.* to stretch, extend, r keep off, separate, dispel: di lu to ramble, lengthen, remove, go

Di lungi, *adv.* far off.

Di lungo, *adv.* continually.

Dilusio'ne, *s.f.* delusion.

Diluvia're, *v.* to rain hard, overflow,

Diluvio'so, *s.m.* a glutton.

Diluvio, *s.m.* deluge, great rain, ousness.

Diluvio'ne, *s.m.* a glutton.

Dimagra're, *v.* to make lean, di lessen.

Dimagrazio'ne, *s.f.* the growing le

Dima'nda, *s.f.* demand, request.

Dimanda'nte, *s.m.* petitioner.

Dimanda're. See **Domanda're**, and rivatives.

Dima'ni da sera, Dimandasse're, morrow night.

Dimandato're, *s.m.* he who deman

Dimandagio'ne, *s.f.* a demand.

Dima'ne, *adv.* to-morrow: *s.f.* m

Diman Paltro, *adv.* the day after to-n

Di manie'ra che, Dimaniera che', that.

Di mano in mano, *adv.* successive

Diffa'ita, *s.f.* fault, crime, breach of promise; also dearth, penury.
Diffaita're, *v.* to fail, decrease, want, need.
Diffama're, *v.* to defame, slander.
Diffamato'rio, *adj.* defamatory.
Diffamazio'ne, *s.* . Diffamame'nto, *s.m.* defamation.
Differe'nte, *adj.* different.
Differenteme'nte, *adv.* differently.
Differe'nza, Differe'nzia, *s.f.* difference, dispute.
Differenzia're, *v.* to distinguish.
Differime'nto, *s.m.* delay.
Diffe'rire, *v.* to differ, to defer, disagree, delay.
Differma'me'nto, *s.m.* confutation.
Differma're, *v.* to refute.
Diffi'cile, *adj.* hard, difficult.
Difficilme'nte, *adv.* difficulty.
Difficolta', *s.f.* difficulty, obstacle, doubt.
Difficolta're, *v.* to start difficulties.
Difficolto'so, *adj.* difficult.
Diffida'nza, *s.f.* Diffidame'nto, *s.m.* mistrust.
Diffida're, *v.* to mistrust, suspect, despair.
Diffide'nte, *adj.* mistrustful.
Diffide'nza, Diffide'nzia, *s.f.* distrust, despair.
Diffini're, *v.* to define, decide, finish, perfect.
Diffinitame'nte, Diffinitivame'nte, *adv.* definitely.
Diffiniti'vo, *adj.* definitive.
Diffinito're, *s.m.* a definitor in convents; also one who defines.
Diffinito'rio, *adj.* definitive.
Diffinizio'ne, *s.f.* definition.
Diffo'ndere, *v.* to pour out: diffondersi, to dwell upon a subject.
Difforma're, *v.* to deform, spoil.
Difformatame'nte, *adv.* deformedly.
Diffo'rme, *adj.* deformed, ugly.
Difformita', *s.f.* deformity.
Diffusame'nte, *adv.* diffusively.
Diffusio'ne, *s.f.* diffusion.
Diffusi'vo, *adj.* diffusive.
Diffu'so, *adj.* diffuse, ample, prolix, tedious.
Difila're, *v.* to file off.
Difila'to, *part.* marched off.
Di fi'lo, Di fila'to, *adv.* without intermission.
Difinime'nto, *s.m.* definition, conclusion.
Difini're. See Diffini're, and its derivatives.
Diforma're. See Difforma're, with its derivatives.
Di fo'rza, *adv.* by main force.
Di fre'sco, *adv.* lately, newly.
Di fuo'ri, *adv.* without.
Di'ga, *s.f.* a bank, mole, or pier.
Digenera're. See Degenera're.
Digeri're, *v.* to digest, discuss, to distil, in chymistry: digerire un affronto, to brook an affront.
Digesti'bile, Digesti'vo, *adj.* digestible, digestive.
Digestime'nto, *s.m.* Digestio'ne, *s.f.* digestion.
Digesti're, *v.* to arrange, order; to study, reflect.
Digesti'vo, *adj.* digestive.
Dige'sto, *s.m.* digest of civil law; *adj.* contrived, ordered, fit, ready.
Dighiaccia're. See Didiaccia're.
Di gia', *adv.* already.
Digioga're, *v.* to unyoke.
Di gio'rno in gio'rno, *adv.* every day; from day to day.
Di gio'rno, *adv.* by day.
Di'gito, *s.m.* a finger.
Di giu', *prep.* below, beneath.
Di su di giu', *adv.* up and down.
Digiu'gnere, *v.* to disjoin: disgiugnersi, to come off, leave off.
Digiuna're, *v.* to fast.
Digiuna'to, Digiu'no, *part.* fasted.
Digiunato're, *s.m.* a faster.
Digiu'ne, *s.f. pl.* ember weeks.
Digiu'no, *s.m.* fast, fasting; also desirous, covetous, fond: a digiuno, *adv.* fasting.
Digiu'nto, *part.* disjoined, parted.
Digni'ssimo, *adj.* most worthy.
Dignita', *s.f.* dignity, greatness, merit, office, degree.
Dignito'so, *adj.* worthy, noble.
Digocciola're, *v.* to drop.
Digozza're, *v.* to cut the throat, to remove from the throat or neck.
Digradame'nto, *s.m.* a degrading, degradation, (*in painting.*)
Digrada're, *v.* to shorten, to descend by degrees, to degrade.
Digradatame'nte, *adv.* gradually.
Digradazio'ne, *s.f.* See Digradame'nto.
Di gra'do, *adv.* with pleasure.
Di gra'do in gra'do, *adv.* by degrees.
Di gran lu'nga, *adv.* by far, much rather.
Digrassa're, *v.* to take off fat.
Di gra'zia, *adv.* pray, prithee.
Digredi're, *v.* to digress, swerve.
Digressio'ne, *s.f.* digression.
Digressi'vo, *adj.* digressive.
Digre'sso, *adj.* wandering.
Digrigna're, *v.* to grin, to snarl.
Digrigna'nte, *adj.* grinning.
Digrossame'nto, *s.m.* forming, sketching.
Di rossa're, *v.* to form, fashion, refine, polish, instruct.
Digruma're, *v.* to ruminate, ponder, consider.
Digrumina're, *v.* to ruminate, consider.
Diguasta're, *v.* to spoil, waste.
Diguazzame'nto, *s.m.* motion, shaking.
Diguazza're, *v.* to shake, stir, waddle.
Diguscia're, *v.* to shell peas or beans.
Di la', *prep.* beyond, from thence, of the

country: nessuno sa le cose di là, nobody knows how things go in the other world.

Di qua', di là', *adv.* here and there.

Dilacera're, *v.* to unlace, untie.

Dilacerame'nto, *s.m.* laceration.

Dilacera're, *v.* to rend, tear, mangle.

Dilaga're, *v.* to overflow.

Dilagatame'nte, *adv.* impetuously.

Di là'nclo, *adv.* directly, at once.

Dilania're, *v.* to rend, tear in pieces.

Dilapida're, *v.* to consume, waste, squander.

Dilara're, *v.* to thin, rarify.

Dila'ta, *s.f.* delay.

Dilatame'nto, *s.m.* dilation, widening.

Dilata'nte, Dilatati'vo, Dilata'to, *adj.* dilated, dilating.

Dilata'nza, *s.f.* dilatation.

Dilata're, *v.* to dilate, spread, widen.

Dilatazio'ne, *s.f.* extension.

Dilato'rio, *adj.* dilatory.

Dilavame'nto, *s.m.* washing.

Dilava're, *v.* to wash away.

Dilazionce'lla, *s.f.* short delay.

Dilazio'ne, *s.f.* delay, stop, hinderance.

Dilega're, *v.* to untie.

Dilegiame'nto, *s.m.* Dilegio'ne, *s.f.* mockery, scorn, raillery, banter.

Dilegia're, *v.* to deride, scoff, ridicule.

Dilegiate'zza, *s.f.* effrontery, impudence.

Dilegiato're, *s.m.* jester, banterer.

Di leggie'ri, *adv.* easily, probably.

Dilegri'no, *s.m.* a spark, a fop.

Dile'gine, *adj.* weak, soft.

Dilegua're, *v.* to run away: dileguarsi, to go off.

Dile'guo, *s.m.* disappearance: andare in dileguo, to come to nothing.

Dile'mma, *s.m.* dilemma.

Dilet.ca're, *v.* to divert, flatter, tickle, recreate, make merry.

Dile'tico, *s.m.* a tickling.

Diletico'so, *adj.* ticklish.

Dilettabile, *adj.* delightful.

Dilettabilita', *s.f.* delight. *Obs.*

Dilettabilme'nte, *adv.* delightfully.

Dilettame'nto, *s.m.* Dilletta'nza, *s.f.* delight, pleasure.

Dilletta'nte, *s.m.* a lover of any art.

Dilettare, *v.* to delight: dilettarsi, to take a delight.

Dilettato're, *s.m.* he that delights.

Dilettazio'ne, *s.f.* delectation, delight.

Dilette'vole, *adj.* delightful.

Dilettevolme'nte, Dilettosame'nte, *adv.* delightfully.

Dile'tto, *s.m.* delight, pleasure: andar a diletto, to go a walking: prendere a diletto, to laugh at.

Dile'tto, *part.* beloved.

A dile'tto, *adv.* on purpose.

Dilettosame'nte, *adv.* agreeably.

Diletto'so, *adj.* delectable, delightful.

Dilezio'ne, *s.f.* benevolence.

Diliberame'nto, *s.m.* deliverance, release, riddance; also resolution, determination.

Dilibera'nza, *s.f.* deliverance, release.

Dilibera're, *v.* to set at liberty, to deliberate, resolve, purpose, dispatch.

Diliberatame'nte, *adv.* considerately.

Diliberati'vo, *adj.* deliberative.

Dilibera'to, *adj.* determined.

Diliberazio'ne, *s.f.* determination, resolution, deliverance, release.

Dilibera'rsi, *v.* to tumble, trip.

Dilibri're, *v.* to go out of the equilibrium.

Dilicatame'nte, *adv.* delicately.

Dilicate'zza, *s.f.* delicacy, voluptuousness, exquisiteness, neatness.

Dilica'to, *adj.* soft, delicate, weak, delicious: also nice, ticklish, dangerous.

Dilige'nte, *adj.* diligent, watchful.

Diligenteme'nte, *adv.* carefully.

Dilige'nza, Dilige'nzia, *s.f.* diligence, care.

Diliquida're, *v.* to liquify, dissolve, explain, demonstrate.

Diliscare, *v.* to scale, or unscale.

Dilitica're, *v.* to tickle.

Diloggia're, *v.* to remove, to steal away.

Dilomba'rsi, to break one's own back.

Dilomba'to, *adj.* broken-backed.

Di lonta'no, *adv.* at a distance.

Dilucidame'nte, *adv.* plainly.

Dilucida're, *v.* to clear, explain.

Dilucidazio'ne, *s.f.* explanation.

Dilungame'nto, *s.m.* distance, absence, delay, adjournment.

Dilunga're, *v.* to stretch, extend, remove, keep off, separate, dispel: di lungarsi, to ramble, lengthen, remove, go from.

Di lungi, *adv.* far off.

Di lungo, *adv.* continually.

Dilusio'ne, *s.f.* delusion.

Diluvia're, *v.* to rain hard, overflow, devour.

Diluvia'to're, *s.m.* a glutton.

Diluvio, *s.m.* deluge, great rain, voraciousness.

Diluvio'ne, *s.m.* a glutton.

Dimagra're, *v.* to make lean, diminish, lessen.

Dimagrazio'ne, *s.f.* the growing lean.

Dima'nda, *s.f.* demand, request.

Dimanda'nte, *s.m.* petitioner.

Dimanda're. See Domanda're, and its derivatives.

Dima'n da sera, Dimandasse'ra, *adv.* to-morrow night.

Dimandato're, *s.m.* he who demands.

Dimandagio'ne, *s.f.* a demand. *Obs.*

Dima'ne, *adv.* to-morrow; *s.f.* morning.

Diman Paltro, *adv.* the day after to-morrow.

Di manie'ra che, Dimanierache', *conj.* so that.

Di mano in mano, *adv.* successively.

Dimembra're, *v.* to dismember, to alter, change, spoil.
Dimename'nto, *s.m.* agitation, jolting.
Dimena're, *v.* to shake, agitate.
Dime'no, *adv.* without, otherwise: non posso far dimeno di non ridere, I cannot help laughing: valer dimeno, to be the worse for.
Dimensio'ne, *s. f.* dimension.
Dimentta're, *v.* to make mad, to bewitch.
Dimentica'nza, Dimentica'ggine, *s. f.* forgetfulness.
Dimentica're, *v.* to forget.
Dimenticato'io, *s.m.* oblivion: mettere nel dimenticatoio, to put in oblivion.
Dimenticheve'role, Dime'ntico, *a.f.* forgetful.
Dimenti're, *v.* to give the lie, to belie.
Dimes-su'ne, *s.f.* resignation.
Dime'sso, *adj.* left, laid aside, remiss, dispirited, abject, faint.
Dimesticame'nte, *adv.* familiarly.
Dimesticame'nto, *s.m.* intimacy.
Dimestica're, *v.* to tame: dimesticarsi, to familiarize.
Dimestica'to, Dime'stico, *adj.* tamed, familiar: febre dimestica, a continual fever.
Dimestiche'zza, *s. f.* familiarity, tameness, civility.
Dime'ttere, *v.* to discontinue, cease.
Dimezza're, *v.* to divide, in halves.
Dimi'nio, Dimi'no, *s.m.* dominion, command.
Diminuine'nto, *s.m.* decrease.
Diminu're, *v.* to diminish, unpair.
Diminuti'vo, *adj.* diminutive.
Diminuzio'ne, *s. f.* diminution.
Dimisso'ria, *s. f.* dimissory: lettera dimissoria, dimissory letter.
Di modo che, *adv.* so that.
Di molto, *adv.* very much.
Dimo'ra, *s. f.* delay, abode: far dimora, to live in a place.
Dimoragio'ne, Dimorame'nto, *s.m.* residence.
Dimora'nte, *adj.* living, dwelling.
Dimora're, *v.* to dwell, reside, stay, stand, persist.
Dimorsa're, *v.* to break with one's teeth.
Dimostra'bile, *adj.* demonstrable.
Dimostragio'ne, Dimostrame'nto, *s.m.* sign, mark, token.
Dimostra'nza, *s. f.* demonstration.
Dimostra're, *v.* to show, testify.
Dimostrativame'nte, *adv.* demonstratively.
Dimostrati'vo, *adj.* demonstrative.
Dimostratore, *s.m.* a demonstrator.
Dimostrazio'ne, *s. f.* demonstration.
Dimo'to, *adj.* less, thin.
Dinanzi, *prep.* before: il verno dinanzi, the preceding winter.
Nascoso, *adj.* without a nose.
Nascoso, *adv.* secretly.
Dinde'rlo, *s.m.* a long bell.
Dinega're, *v.* to deny, refuse.
Dinegazio'ne, *s. f.* denial.
Dinerva're, *v.* to weaken.
Di netto, *adv.* neatly, cleverly.
Dinie'go, *s.m.* denial.
Dinigra're, *v.* to blacken, defame, stain.
Dinocca're, *v.* to break the head.
Dinocchia're, *v.* to break the knuckles.
Dinoda're, *v.* to untie a knot.
Dinomina're, *v.* to name, mention.
Dinomina'to, *part.* named, called.
Dinominazio'ne, *s. f.* denomination.
Di non pensa'to, *adv.* unawares, suddenly.
Dinota're. See **Denota're**.
Dinotte', *adv.* by night, nightly.
Dinturname'nto, *s.m.* a drawing of contours or limits.
Dinturna're, *v.* to delineate.
Dinto'rno, *s.m.* adjacent places; also the contours, (*in drawing.*)
D' intorno, Di' intorno, *adv.* round about: d' intorno a dieci anni, about ten years ago.
Dinuda're, *v.* to strip naked, display, unfold, declare.
Dinumera're, *v.* to number. *Obs.*
Dinumerazio'ne, *s. f.* enumeration. *Obs.*
Dinu'nzia, *s. f.* declaration, denunciation.
Dinunzia're, *v.* to charge, accuse, proclaim, denounce.
Dinunziati'vo, *adj.* denouncing.
Dinunziato're, *s.m.* an accuser, informer.
Dinunziazio'ne, *s. f.* denunciation.
Di nuo'vo, *adv.* again, once more.
Dio, *s.m.* God: Dio mene guarde, God forbid!
Diocesa'no, *adj.* diocesan.
Diocesi, *s. f.* diocese.
Dio'ttrica, *s. f.* dioptrics.
Dipanta're, *v.* to reef, to wind yarn.
Di pa'ri, *adv.* alike, equally.
Dipartie'nza, Dipartita, *s. f.* departure.
Dipartime'nto, *s.m.* a parting, partition, division.
Dipartire, *v.* to divide, to separate, depart: *s.m.* departure.
Dipela're, *v.* to make bald.
Dipela'to, *adj.* bald.
Dipella're, *v.* to flea, to skin.
Dipelu'to, *part.* skinned, flead.
Dipende'nte, *adj.* depending.
Dipendenteme'nte, *adv.* dependently.
Dipende'nza, *s. f.* dependence.
Dipe'ndere, *v.* to depend on.
Dipenna're, *v.* to erase.
Di per se, *adv.* by himself, apart.
Di pi'gllo, *adv.* is always joined with dare: dar di piglio, take hold.
Dipi'ngere, Dipingere, *v.* to paint, describe.
Dipi'nto, *s.m.* painting, a picture.
Dipinto're, Dipingito're, Dipingito're, *s.m.* a painter.

Dipintu'ra, *s. f.* a picture; the art of painting.
Di piu', *adv.* moreover.
Diplo'ma, *s.m.* diploma, charter.
Diplomatico *adj.* diplomatic.
Di po'co, *adv.* lately, not long since.
Dipoi, *prep.* after; *adv.* afterwards, since.
Dipopola're, *v.* to dispeople.
Diporta're, Diporta'rsi, *v.* to divert one's self.
Diporte'vole, *adj.* diverting.
Di po'rto, *s.m.* diversion, sport, solace.
Dispositi're. See Depositare, and its derivatives.
Di posta, *adv.* at once.
Di presente, *adv.* presently.
Di presso, *prep.* near, by.
Di pri'a, Di pri'ma, *adv.* first, before.
Di'psa, *s.m.* a kind of adder.
Dipu'nto in bianco, *adv.* slap-dash, at once.
Diputa're, *v.* to depute, appoint.
Diputa'to, *s.m.* deputy, delegate.
Di qua', *adv.* this side.
Di qua' entro, *adv.* from hence, within.
Di qua giu', *adv.* from hence below.
Di qua'ndo in qua'ndo, *adv.* now and then.
Di qua' su', *adv.* from hence above.
Di que'to, *adv.* quietly.
Di qui, di quinci, *adv.* from hence.
Di qu ndi, *adv.* from thence.
Di qui a poco, *adv.* in short.
Di qui vi, *adv.* from hence.
Dirada're, *v.* to rarify, to thin.
Dirad'rsi, *v.* to grow thin.
Diradica're, *v.* to root up, overthrow, extirpate.
Di ra'do, *adv.* seldom.
Di ragio'ne, *adv.* by right.
Dirama're, *v.* to spring out, prune, lop, divide into branches, (*applied to a river.*)
Dira nazio'ne, *s.f.* branching, dividing.
Dire, *v.* to speak, talk, relate, own, confess, answer, bid; also to call name: voler dire, to mean, signify: andar dicendo, to give out: trovar a dire, to find fault: dire, *s.m.* a saying.
Direda're, *v.* to disinherit.
Dieta'no, *s.m.* the last, the back. *Obs.*
Dire'tro, *adv.* behind, backward.
Direttame'nte, *adv.* directly, absolutely.
Diret ivo, *adj.* directing.
Dire'tto, *adj.* straight, right, directed, addressed.
Direttore, *s.m.* director.
Direzio'ne, *s.f.* direction, conduct, management.
Diseccia're, *v.* to unlusk chesnuts.
Dietro, *adv.* behind.
Dirigere, *v.* to direct, cute, govern, steer, direct, address to.
Di rila'scio, *adv.* directly.
Di rima'ndo, *adv* again.
Di rimba'lzo, *adv.* accidentally.
Dirime'nte, *adj.* Impedime'nto dirimente, an absolute impediment, (*that invalidates a marriage*)
Dirimere, *v.* to divide.
Di rimpe'tto, di rin contro, *prep.* over against: *adv.* by chance.
Di rinto'ppo, *adv.* with opposition.
Diripa'ta, *s.f.* a precipice.
Diritta, *s.f.* straight road: a diritta, on the right-hand.
Dirittame'nte, *adv.* directly.
Dirittu'ra, *s.f.* straightness, directness; honesty, integrity.
Diritto, *s.m.* the right, justice, a tax; *adj.* straight, direct, just, true, lawful; upright; also evident, clear, certain; right opposite to left.
Diritto, Diritto, *adv.* rightly, directly.
Diritto'ne, *s.m.* an old fox.
Dirittu'ra, *s.f.* integrity; also a duty or tax, and a prerogative claim or privilege.
Deriva're, *v.* See Derivare.
Dirivo, *s.m.* derivation, origin.
Dirizzacrine, Dirizzatoio, a bodkin used by women to dress their heads with.
Dirizzame'nto, *s.m.* direction, amendment, reformation.
Dirizza'nte, *part.* directed.
Dirizza're, *v.* to direct, to make straight; to address one's self; to erect, establish, correct, redress: dirizzarsi, to rise, to get up.
Dirizzatore, *s.m.* director.
Di ro, *adj.* dire, impious, cruel.
Diroccame'nto, *s.m.* dismantling.
Diroccare, *v.* to destroy, demolish: diroccare giu, to tumble down from.
Diroccato're, *s.m.* a destroyer.
Dirocciare, *v.* to fall down from a rock.
Dirogare, *v.* to derogate.
Dirogato'rio, *adj.* derogatory.
Dirompere, *v.* to break, to soften, mollify, put to the rout: dirompersi, to fall into a passion.
Dirompime'nto, *s.m.* interruption, hindrance; the routing of an army.
Dirotta, *s.f.* a shower.
Dirottame'nte, *adv.* immoderately, excessively.
Dirotto, *adj.* loose, soft, steep, immeasurable, excessive.
Dirovina're, *v.* to ruin, destroy.
Dirozzame'nto, *s.m.* polish, instruction, teaching.
Dirozza're, *v.* to polish, smooth, make polite, instruct.
Diruba're, *v.* to rob, to steal.
Di rufa, in rafa, *adv.* by stealth, unjustly.
Dirugginare, *v.* to polish of rust: dirugginare i denti, to clean the teeth with an instrument.

Dimembra're, *v.* to dismember, to alter, change, spoil.
Dimena'me'nto, *s.m.* agitation, jolting.
Dimena're, *v.* to shake, agitate.
Dime'no, *adv.* without, otherwise: non posso far dimeno di non ridere, I cannot help laughing: valer dimeno, to be the worse for.
Dimensio'ne, *s. f.* dimension.
Dimentia're, *v.* to make mad, to bewitch.
Dimentica'nza, Dimentica'ggine, *s.f.* forgetfulness.
Dimentica're, *v.* to forget.
Dimenticatoi'o, *s.m.* oblivion: metter nel dimenticatoio, to put in oblivion.
Dimentiche'vole, Dime'ntico, *adj.* forgetful.
Dimenti're, *v.* to give the lie, to belie.
Dimes-lo'ne, *s.f.* resignation.
Dime'sso, *adj.* left, laid aside, remiss, dispirited, abject, faint.
Dimesti'came'nte, *adv.* familiarly.
Dimesticame'nto, *s.m.* intimacy.
Dimestica're, *v.* to tame: dimesticarsi, to familiarize.
Dimestica'to, Dime'stico, *adj.* tamed, familiar: febre dimestica, a continual fever.
Dimestiche'zza, *s.f.* familiarity, taming, civility.
Dime'ttere, *v.* to discontinue, cease.
Dimezza're, *v.* to divide, in halves.
Dimi'nio, Dimi'no, *s.m.* dominion, command.
Diminuime'nto, *s.m.* decrease.
Diminui're, *v.* to diminish, unpair.
Diminuiti'vo, *adj.* diminutive.
Diminuzio'ne, *s.f.* diminution.
Dimisso'ria, *s.f.* dimissory: lettera dimissoria, dimissory letter.
Di modo che, *adv.* so that.
Di molto, *adv.* very much.
Dimo'ra, *s.f.* delay, abode: far dimora, to live in a place.
Dimoragio'ne, Dimorame'nto, *s.m.* residence.
Dimora'nte, *adj.* living, dwelling.
Dimora're, *v.* to dwell, reside, stay, stand, persist.
Dimorsa're, *v.* to break with one's teeth.
Dimostra'bile, *adj.* demonstrable.
Dimostragio'ne, Dimostrame'nto, *s.m.* sign, mark, token.
Dimostra'nza, *s.f.* demonstration.
Dimostra're, *v.* to show, testify.
Dimostrativame'nte, *adv.* demonstratively.
Dimostrati'vo, *adj.* demonstrative.
Dimostratore, *s.m.* a demonstrator.
Dimostrazio'ne, *s.f.* demonstration.
Dimo'nto, *adj.* lean, thin.
Dinanzi, *prep.* before: il verno dinanzi, the preceding winter.
Manzo, *adj.* without a nose.
Inanco'so, *adv.* secretly.

Dinde'rio, *s.m.* a long bell.
Dinega're, *v.* to deny, refuse.
Dinegazio'ne, *s.f.* denial.
Dinerva're, *v.* to weaken.
Di ne'tto, *adv.* neatly, cleverly.
Dinie'go, *s.m.* denial.
Dinigra're, *v.* to blacken, defame, stain.
Dinocca're, *v.* to break the head.
Dinoccola're, *v.* to break the knuckles.
Dinoda're, *v.* to untie a knot.
Dinomina're, *v.* to name, mention.
Dinomina'to, *part.* named, called.
Dinominazio'ne, *s.f.* denomination.
Di non pensa'to, *adv.* unawares, suddenly.
Dinota're. See Denota're.
Dinotte', *adv.* by night, nightly.
Dintorname'nto, *s.m.* a drawing of contours or limits.
Dintorna're, *v.* to delineate.
Dinto'rno, *s.m.* adjacent places; also the contours, (*in drawing.*)
D' intorno, D' in'orno, *adv.* round about: d' intorno a dieci anni, about ten years ago.
Dinuda're, *v.* to strip naked, display, unfold, declare.
Dinumera're, *v.* to number. *Obs.*
Dinumerazio'ne, *s.f.* enumeration. *Obs.*
Dinu'nzia, *s.f.* declaration, denunciation.
Dinunzia're, *v.* to charge, accuse, proclaim, denounce.
Dinunziati'vo, *adj.* denouncing.
Dinunziato're, *s.m.* an accuser, informer.
Dinunziazio'ne, *s.f.* denunciation.
Di nuo'vo, *adv.* again, once more.
Dio, *s.m.* God: Dio mene guardi, God forbid!
Diocesa'no, *adj.* diocesan.
Dioce'si, *s.f.* diocese.
Dio'tirea, *s.f.* diopirics.
Dipana're, *v.* to reef, to wind yarn.
Di pa'ri, *adv.* alike, equally.
Dipartenza, **Dipartita**, *s.f.* departure.
Dipartime'nto, *s.m.* a parting, partition, division.
Dipartire, *v.* to divide, to separate, depart: *s.m.* departure.
Dipela're, to make bald.
Dipela'to, *adj.* bald.
Dipella're, *v.* to flea, to skin.
Dipella'to, *part.* skinned, flead.
Dipende'nte, *adj.* depending.
Dipendeatemente, *adv.* dependently.
Dipende'nza, *s.f.* dependence.
Dipe'ndere, *v.* to depend on.
Dipenna're, *v.* to erase.
Di per se, *adv.* by himself, apart.
Di piglio, *adv.* is always joined with dare di piglio, take hold.
Dipi'gnere, Dipi'ngere, *v.* to paint, describe.
Dipi'nto, *s.m.* painting, a picture.
Dipinto're, Dipintu'ra, Dipingnito're, *s.m.* a painter.

Dipintu'ra, *s. f.* a picture; the art of painting.
Di piu', *adv.* moreover.
Diplo'ma, *s.m.* diploma, charter.
Diploma'tico *adj.* diplomatic.
Di po'co, *adv.* lately, not long since.
Dipoi, *prep.* after; *adv.* afterwards, since.
Dipopola're, *v.* to dispeople.
Diporta're, Diporta'rsi, *v.* to divert one's self.
Diporte'vole, *adj.* diverting.
Dipo'rto, *s.m.* diversion, sport, solace.
Diposita're. See Deposita're, and its derivatives.
Di posta, *adv.* at once.
Di prese'nte, *adv.* presently.
Di pre'sso, *prep.* near; by.
Di pri'a, Di pri'ma, *adv.* first, before.
Di'psa, *s.m.* a kind of adder.
Dipu'nto in bianco, *adv.* slap-dash, at once.
Diputa're, *v.* to depute, appoint.
Diputa'to, *s.m.* deputy, delegate.
Di qua', *adv.* this side.
Di qua' entro, *adv.* from hence, within.
Di qua giu', *adv.* from hence below.
Di qua'ndo in qua'ndo, *adv.* now and then.
Di qua' su', *adv.* from hence above.
Di que'to, *adv.* quietly.
Di qui, di quinci, *adv.* from hence.
Di qu ndi, *adv.* from thence.
Di qui a poco, *adv.* in short.
Di qui vi, *adv.* from hence.
Dirada're, *v.* to rarify, to thin.
Dirada'rsi, *v.* to grow thin.
Diradica're, *v.* to root up, overthrow, extirpate.
Di ra'do, *adv.* seldom.
Di ragio'ne, *adv.* by right.
Dirama're, *v.* to spring out, prune, lop, divide into branches, (*applied to a river.*)
Diramazio'ne, *s.f.* branching, dividing.
Di're, *v.* to speak, talk, relate, own, confess, answer, bid; also to call name: voler dire, to mean, signify: andar dicendo, to give out: trovar a dire, to find fault: dire, *s.m.* a saying.
Direda're, *v.* to disinherit.
Direta'no, *s.m.* the last, the back. *Obs.*
Dire'tro, *adv.* behind, backward.
Direttame'nte, *adv.* directly, absolutely.
Diretti'vo, *adj.* directing.
Dire'tto, *adj.* straight, right, directed, addressed.
Diretto're, *s.m.* director.
Direzio'ne, *s.f.* direction, conduct, management.
Diriccia're, *v.* to unhusk chesnuts.
Dirie'tto, *adv.* behind.
Diri'gere, *v.* to direct, rule, govern, steer, direct, address to.
Di rila'ncio, *adv.* directly.
Di rima'ndo, *adv* again.
Di rimba'lzo, *adv.* accidentally.
Dirime'nte, *adj.* Impedime'nto dirime'nte, an absolute impediment, (*that invalidates a marriage.*)
Diri'mere, *v.* to divide.
Di rimpe'tto, di rin contro, *prep.* over against; *adv.* by chance.
Di rinto'ppo, *adv.* with opposition.
Diripa'ta, *s.f.* a precipice.
Diri'tta, *s.f.* straight road: a diritta, on the right-hand.
Dirittame'nte, *adv.* directly.
Diritte'zza, *s.f.* straightness, directness; honesty, integrity.
Diri'tto, *s.m.* the right, justice, a tax; *adj.* straight, direct, just, true, lawful; upright; also evident, clear, certain; right opposite to left.
Diri'tto, Dri'tto, *adv.* rightly, directly.
Diritto'ne, *s.m.* an old fox.
Dirittu'ra, *s.f.* integrity; also a duty or tax, and a prerogative claim or privilege.
Diriva're, *v.* See Deriva're.
Diri'vo, *s.m.* derivation, origin.
Dirizzacri'ne, Dirizzato'io, a bodkin used by women to dress their heads with.
Dirizzame'nto, *s.m.* direction, amendment, reformation.
Dirizza'nte, *part.* directed.
Dirizza're, *v.* to direct, to make straight, to address one's self; to erect, establish, correct, redress: dirizzarsi, to rise, to get up.
Dirizzato're, *s.m.* director.
Di ro, *adj.* dire, impious, cruel.
Diroccame'nto, *s.m.* dismantling.
Dirocca're, *v.* to destroy, demolish: diroccare giu, to tumble down from.
Diroccato're, *s.m.* a destroyer.
Diroccia're, *v.* to fall down from a rock.
Diroga're, *v.* to derogate.
Dirogato'rio, *adj.* derogatory.
Diro'mpere, *v.* to break, to soften, mollify, put to the rout: dirompersi, to fall into a passion.
Dirompime'nto, *s.m.* interruption, hindrance; the routing of an army.
Diro'tta, *s.f.* a shower.
Dirottame'nte, *adv.* immoderately, excessively.
Diro'tto, *adj.* loose, soft, steep, immeasurable, excessive.
Dirovina're, *v.* to ruin, destroy.
Dirozzame'nto, *s.m.* polish, instruction, teaching.
Dirozza're, *v.* to polish, smooth, make polite, instruct.
Diruba're, *v.* to rob, to steal.
Di ruffa, in raffa, *adv.* by stealth, unjustly.
Diruggina're, *v.* to polish off rust: diruggina're i denti, to clean the teeth [illegible] an instrument.

Dirupame'nto, *s.m.* a fall from a precipice, a precipice.

Dirupa're, *v.* to precipitate: diruparsi, to throw one's self headlong.

Dirupa'to, Dir.'po, *s.m.* a precipice.

Dirut'o, *part.* demolished.

Disabilita', *s.f.* incapacity.

Disabellí're, *v.* to make ugly, or grow ugly.

Disabita're, *v.* to depopulate.

Disacconciame'nte, *adv.* uncivilly.

Disacco'ncio, *adv.* disorderly, obscene, undrest.

Disaccorda're, *v.* to be out of tune.

Disacerba're, *v.* to assuage, appease, mitigate, allay.

Disacquista're, *v.* to loose.

Disadatta'ggine, *s.f.* impropriety.

Disadattame'nte, *adv.* foolishly, awkwardly.

Disadatto, *adj.* unapt, unfit, inconvenient, childish, silly.

Disado'rno, *adj.* careless, undressed.

Disaffica'rsi, *v.* to rest one's self.

Disaffezione re, *v.* to alienate.

Disage'vole, *adj.* difficult, hard.

Disagevole'zza, *s.f.* difficulty.

Disagevolme'nte, *adj.* with trouble, difficulty.

Disagrada're, *v.* to displease.

Disaggrade'vole, *adj.* unpleasant.

Disaggunglia'nza, *s.f.* inequality.

Disaggunglia'rsi, *v.* to differ, vary.

Disaggualiatame'nte, *adv.* differently.

Disaggua'glio, *s.m.* difference, inequality.

Disagia're, *v.* to trouble, disturb, hinder.

Disagiatame'nte, *adv.* inconveniently.

Disagia'to, *adj.* troublesome, feeble, infirm, needy, indigent.

Disa'gio, *s.m.* inconveniency, poverty, want, pain, fatigue, damage: stare a disagio: to be uneasy.

Disagiosame'nte, *adv.* uneasily, inconveniently.

Disagio'so, *adj.* inconvenient, uneasy, grievous.

Disagra're, *v.* to profane.

Disaiuta're, *v.* to trouble, hinder, disturb.

Disaiu'to, *s.m.* hinderance, opposition, impediment.

Disalberga're, *v.* to remove, quit one's abode.

Disalberga'to, *adj.* without lodging.

Disalloggia're, *v.* to dislodge.

Di salto, *adv.* immediately: di salto in salto, leaping.

Disamia're, *v.* to hate.

Disamato're, *s.m.* hater, enemy.

Disame'no, *adj.* disagreeable.

Disamic.'zia, *s.f.* enmity, grudge.

Disa'mina, *s.f.* Disaminame'nto, *s.m.* examination, trial, inquiry, scrutiny, search.

Di'samina'nte, *adj.* who examines.

Disamina're, *v.* to examine, weigh.

Disaminatio'ne, *s.f.* examination.

Disamista'de, *s.f.* hatred, enmity.

Disamora're, *v.* to leave off loving, to forsake.

Disamora'to, *adj.* without love, freed from love, ill-natured, hard-hearted.

Disamo're, *s.m.* hate, grudge.

Disamoro'voli, *adj.* unkind.

Disamorevole'zza, *s.f.* insensibility.

Disamoro'so, *adj.* insensible.

Disanima're, *v.* to discourage, dishearten, deprive of life.

Disappara're, *v.* to unlearn, forget.

Disappassionate'zza, *s.f.* indifference.

Disappassiona'to, *adj.* insensible, free, averse, not addicted to, generous.

Disappensa'to, *adj.* careless, negligent.

Disapplica're, *v.* to live lazily.

Disapplicate'zza, Disapplicazio'ne, *s.f.* inattention.

Disapplica'to, *adj.* inattentive.

Disappre'ndere, *v.* to unlearn.

Disapprensio'ne, *s.f.* courage.

Disapprova're, *v.* to disapprove.

Dis pprovazio'ne, *s.f.* disapprobation.

Disarbora're, *v.* to unmast.

Disargina're, *v.* to demolish banks.

Disargi a'to, *adj.* without banks.

Disarmame'nto, *s.m.* disarming.

Disarma're, *v.* to disarm: disarmare una nave, to lay up a ship: disarmare i remi, to unship oars.

Disarmoni'a, *s.f.* discord, irregularity, fault.

Disarmo'nico, *adj.* discordant.

Disasco'ndere, *v.* to discover.

Disaspri re, *v.* to appease, alleviate.

Disassedia'to, *adj.* no longer believed.

Disastra're, *v.* to toil, to cause disaster, trouble, hurt. *Obs.*

Disastr'o, *s.m.* disaster, mischance, damage.

Disa tro'so, *adj.* disastrous.

Disatte'nto, *adj.* inattentive.

Disattenzio'ne, *s.f.* inattention.

Disavanza're, *v.* to be detrimented.

Disava'nzo, *s.m.* detriment, loss.

Disavolta're, *v.* to degrade.

Disavvantaggia're, *v.* to wrong, injure, hurt.

Disavvanta'ggio, *s.m.* disadvantage, loss.

Disavvantaggio'so, *adj.* disadvantageous.

Disavvantaggiosame'nte, *adv.* disadvantageously.

Disavvedime'nto, *s.m.* carelessness, inadvertence.

Disavvedutame'nte, *adv.* inconsiderately.

Disavvedu'to, *adj.* imprudent, rash, heedless.

Disavve'nente, *adj.* unpleasant, ill mannered.

Disavvene'nza, Disavvente'zza, *s.f.* ugliness, deformity.

Disavvene'vole, *adj.* offensive, ugly, ill-mannered, unbecoming.

Disavveni're, *v.* not to suit.

Disavventura, *s.f.* misfortune.
Disavventuratame'nte, Disavventurosame'nte, *adv.* unluckily.
Disavventura'to, Disavventuro'so, *adj.* unhappy, unlucky, pitiful, miserable.
Disavverte'nza, *s.f.* inadvertency.
Disavvezza're, *v.* to disaccustom.
Disavvisame'nto, *s.m.* imprudence.
Disbandeggia'to, *adj.* banished.
Disbaratta're, *v.* to rout, disperse.
Disbarba're, *v.* to shave the beard, root out, consume.
Disbarba'to, *adj.* beardless.
Disbarca're, *v.* to land.
Disbrama're, *v.* to gratify, content, satiate, quench.
Disbranca're, *v.* to sever, part.
Disbranda're, *v.* to disarm.
Disbriga're, *v.* to dispatch, hasten, resolve, determine: disbrigarsi, to disentangle one's self.
Discacciame'nto, *s.m.* expulsion.
Discaccia're, *v.* to expel.
Discacciato're, *s.m.* an expeller.
Discade're, *v.* to fall away.
Discadime'nto, *s.m.* waste, decay, loss.
Discadu'to, *part.* decayed, wasted away.
Discalza're, *v.* to pull off shoes and stockings.
Disca'lzo, *adj.* barefooted.
Disca'nzo, *s.m.* escape, evasion.
Discapezza're, *v.* to cut off, prune, lop, behead.
Discapita're, *v.* to lose.
Disca'pito, *s.m.* loss.
Discaricame'nto, Disca'rico, *s.m.* unloading.
Discarica're, *v.* to unload, ease, discharge.
Discarna're, *v.* to pick the flesh off, to grow lean.
Disca'ro, *adj.* disagreeable.
Discatena're, *v.* to unchain.
Discavalca're, *v.* to alight from a horse.
Disce'dere, *v.* to depart. *Obs.*
Discende'nte, *s.m.* a descendant.
Discende'nza, *s.f.* extraction, race.
Disce'ndere, *v.* to descend, to spring from: discendere un fiume, to drop down a river, (*sea term.*)
Discendime'nto, *s.m.* descent, declivity; the act of coming down.
Discensio'ne, *s.f.* descent.
Discensi'vo, *adj.* that descends.
Discenso're, *s.m.* who descends, descendant.
Disce'nte, *s.m.* scholar.
Discepola'to, *s.m.* a scholarship.
Disce'polo, *s.m.* Disce'pola, *s.f.* a scholar.
Discerne'nte, *adj.* discerning.
Disce'rnere, *v.* to discern, perceive, comprehend.
Discerne'vole, *adj.* quick-sighted.
Discernime'nto, *s.m.* act of discerning.
Discernito're, *s.m.* a skilful man.
Disce'rpere, *v.* to tear.
Disce'rre, *v.* to pick, separate.
Disce'sa, *s.f.* a descent.
Disce'so, *adj.* descended, descendent.
Discetta're, *v.* to dispute, debate, separate, disunite.
Discettazio'ne, *s.f.* a dispute.
Discevera'nza, *s.f.* separation.
Discevera're, *v.* to separate: disceverarsi, to part with.
Dischiara're, *v.* to declare.
Dischiatta're, *v.* to degenerate.
Dischiava're, *v.* to unlock.
Dischiera're, *v.* to disorder: dischierarsi, to range.
Dischioma're, *v.* to cut hair.
Dischiu'dere, *v.* to open, discover, reveal.
Dischiuma're, *v.* to skim.
Dischiu'so, *adj.* open.
Disci'nto, *adj.* ungirt, negligent, slovenly.
Discio'gliere, *v.* to untie, dissolve: undo disciogliersi, to escape.
Discioglime'nto, *s.m.* loosening, the discovery of a plot
Discioglito're, *s.m.* he that interprets, explains, unties.
Discio'lto, *adj.* untied, freed, dexterous, skilful.
Discio'rre. See Discio'gliere.
Discipa're. See Dissipa're, and its derivatives.
Discipide'zza, *s.f.* insipidity.
Discipli'na, *s.f.* education, discipline, correction, penance.
Disciplina're, *v.* to instruct, to scourge.
Discipline'vole, Disciplina'bile, *adj.* docile, teachable.
Discolame'nte, *adv.* licentiously.
Discole'tto, *adj.* waggish, knavish.
Di'scolo, *adj.* dishonest, lewd, saucy, wild.
Discolorame'nto, *s.m.* paleness.
Discolora're, Discolori're, to discolour: discolorarsi, to grow pale.
Discolora'to, Discolori'to, *adj.* discoloured, pale.
Discolorazio'ne, *s.f.* paleness.
Disco'lpa, *s.f.* Discolpame'nto, *s.m.* excuse, justification.
Discolpa're, *v.* to excuse, justify.
Discompagna'bile, *adj.* separable.
Discompagna're, *v.* to separate.
Discompagna'to, *adj.* unaccompanied, without a fellow.
Discompagnatu'ra, *s.f.* separation.
Discompo'rre. See Scompo'rre.
Discomposte'zza, *s.f.* unbecomingness, negligence, disorder.
Discomodita', *s.f.* inconveniency.
Disco'modo, *adj.* inconvenient.
Discompo'sto, *part.* discomposed.
Disconciame'nte, *adv.* unhandsomely.
Disconcia're, *v.* to disorder: disconciarsi, to miscarry.

Disco'rdio, *adj.* unhandsome, uncivil, nasty, unfit.

Disconcilia'to, *adj.* broken.

Dis cordia, *s. f.* discord.

Disconfessa're, *v.* to deny, disown.

Disconfide'nza, *s. f.* distrust, diffidence.

Disconfi'ggere, *v.* to rout, defeat.

Disconfi'tta, *s. f.* rout, defeat.

Disconfi'tto, *adj.* routed.

Disconforta're, *v.* to afflict, to persuade to the cont ary.

Disconfo'rto, *s.m.* affliction.

Disconoscente, *adj.* ungrateful.

Disconoscenza, *s. f.* ingratitude.

Disconosce're, *v.* to take for another.

Disconoscintame'nte, *adv.* unknowingly.

Disconsentime'nto, *s.m.* disagreement.

Disconsenti're, *v.* to disagree.

Disconsigliame'nto, *s.m.* dissuasion.

Disconsiglia're, *v.* to dissuade.

Discontinua're, *v.* to leave off.

Discontinuazio'ne, *s. f.* discontinuance.

Discovenevole, Disconvenie'nte, *adj.* indecent.

Disconvenevolme'nte, *adv.* indecently.

Disconvenie'nza, *s. f.* indecency.

Disconveni're, *v.* to misbecome.

Discope'rto, *adj.* discovered.

Discoprime'nto *s.m.* discovery, detection.

Discopri're, *v.* to discover, declare, reveal.

Discop itore, *s.m.* discoverer.

Discoraggia'nte, *adj.* discouraging.

Discoragiame'nto, *s.m.* discouragement, affright.

Discoragia're, *v.* to dishearten.

Discora're, *v.* to frighten.

N. B. Such words as cannot be found by Disco, look for in Sco.

Discora'to, *adj.* discouraged.

Discordame'nto, *s.m.* disagreement.

Discorda'nte, *adj.* disagreeing.

Discordanteme'nte, *adv.* irregularly.

Discorda'nza, Disco'rdia, *s. f.* discord, strife, debate.

Discorda're, *v.* to dissent, disagree; to jar, to be out of tune.

Discorda'to, *adj.* out of tune.

Discordato're, *s.m.* a litigious man.

Discor'de, *adj.* discordant, jarring.

Discordeme'nte, *adv.* disagreeingly.

Discordevole, Discordi'oso, *adj.* contentious, quarrelsome.

Discorre'nte, *adj.* running up and down.

Discorrere, *v.* to discourse; also to run about, to ramble: e così va discorrendo, and so forth.

Discorre'vole, *adj.* wandering, fleeting, mutable.

Discorrime'nto, *s.m.* a concourse, talk, reasoning.

Discorrito're, *s.m.* a talker.

Discorsi'vo, *adj.* discursive.

Discorte'se, *s.m.* discourse, conference.

Dis orte'se, *adj.* uncivil, unkind.

D scortesemen e, *adv.* uncivilly.

Discortesi'a, *s. f.* discourtesy.

Disc sce'so, *adj.* steep; *s.m.* a precipice.

Discostame'nto, *s.m.* departure, remoteness.

Discosta're, *v.* to remove, part from: discostarsi, to remove.

Disco'sto, *adj.* remote, far: da discosto, *adv.* from afar off.

Discove'rto, *adj.* discovered.

Discovrime'nto, *s.m.* discovery.

Discovri're, *v.* to discover.

Discovrito're, *s.m.* discoverer.

Discredevole, *adj.* incredulous.

Discredevolme'nte, *s.f.* incredulity.

Discre'dere, *v.* to disbelieve: discredersi, to undeceive one's self.

Discredita're, *v.* to discredit.

Discredi'to, *s.m.* discredit, disgrace.

Discrepa'nte, *adj.* disagreeing.

Discrepa'nza, *s. f.* dissention, a contrast of opinions.

Dis repa're, *v.* to disagree.

Discresce'nza, *s. f.* decreasing.

Discresce're, *v.* to decrease, decay, wane, ebb.

Discretame'nte, *adv.* discretely, warily, prudently, distinctly, clearly, plainly.

Discreti'ssima, Discrezio'ne, *s. f.* prudence, wisdom.

Discre'to, *adj.* discreet, prudent.

Di crimina'tura, *s. f.* discrimination.

Discuci're, *v.* to unsew.

Discucia're, *v.* to skin an animal.

Discussa're, *v.* to discuss.

Discussio'ne, *s. f.* discussion.

Discu'tere, *v.* to examine, sift.

Di desnarne'nto, *s.m.* indignation, anger.

Disdegna're, *v.* to disdain, scorn: disdegnarsi, to be angry.

Disdegna'nza, *s. f.* disdain.

Disdegno'so, *adj.* angry.

Disde'gno, *s.m.* an er, disda'n.

Disdegnosame'nte, *adv.* disdainfully.

Disdegno'so, *adj.* disda nful, irritated, furious, haughty.

Disde'tta, *s. f.* contradiction, misfortune, ill-luck.

Disde'tto, *adj.* forb dden; *s.m.* ill-luck, denial.

Disdicci'a'to, *adj.* unlucky at play.

Disdice'vole, *adj.* unbecoming.

Disdicevole'zza, *s. f.* indecency.

Disdi're, *v.* to refuse, deny: disdirsi, to go from one's word: disdire il fitto, to give warning.

Disebria're, *v.* to become sober.

Diseccame'nto, *s.m.* Diseccazio'ne, *s. f.* drying up.

Disecca're, Diseccarsi, *v.* to dry up, wither.

Diseccati'vo, *adj.* apt to dry up, having a drying quality.
Disecco in secco, *adv.* in cold blood.
Disegname'nto, *s.m.* design.
Disegna're, *v.* to design, sketch.
Disegnato're, *s.m.* designer: disegnatrice, *s. f.* she that designs; also a model.
Disegnatu'ra, *s.f.* Dise'gno, *s.m.* Disegne'tto, *s.m.* design, sketch, intention, enterprize.
Disegua'le, *adj.* uneven.
Disegualme'nte, *adv.* unequally.
Disegue'nte, *adv.* subsequently, immediately.
Disella're, *v.* to unsaddle.
Disenfia're, *v.* to reduce a swelling: disenfiarsi, to cease swelling.
Disenna'to, *adj.* senseless.
Disensa'to, *adj.* unwise, stupid.
Disenteri'a, Dissenteri'a, *s.f.* bloody flux.
Disoppelli're, *v.* to unbury.
Disereda're, *v.* to disinherit.
Disere'de, *s.m.* one disinherited.
Disrederazio'ne *s.f.* disinheriting.
Dise'rrare, *v.* to open, unlock, gush out.
Disertato're, *s.m.* a destroyer.
Disertazio'ne, *s. f.* Disertame'nto, *s. m.* desolation, pillage, ruin, waste.
Diserta're, *v.* to ravage, spoil, waste; also to desert.
Diserta'rsi, *v.* to miscarry.
Dise'rto, *adj.* desolated, abandoned, unhappy, miserable, solitary, lonesome.
Dise'rto, *s.m.* desert, wilderness, also a blockhead, dunce.
Diserto're, *s.m.* a deserter.
Diservi'gio, *s.m.* an ill office.
Diservi're, *v.* to dis-serve, to hurt.
Disfacime'nto, *s.m.* destruction, devastation, desolation.
Disfacito're, *s.m* a destroyer.
Disfamame'nto, *s.m.* defamation.
Disfama're, *v.* to fill, to satiate, to defame, traduce.
Disfa're, *v.* to undo, ruin: disfarsi, to consume, waste away.
Disfa'tta, *s.f.* a defeat, a rout.
Disfa'tto, *adj.* un barile disfatto, a cask in a frame.
Disfavilla'nte, *adj.* sparkling.
Disfavilla're, *v.* to sparkle, to proceed or spring from.
Disfavo're, *s.m.* displeasure.
Disfavore'vole, *adj.* unkind, adverse, contrary.
Disfavorevolme'nte, *adv.* unfavourably.
Disfavori're, *v.* to oppose, cross, thwart.
Disfavori'to, *adj.* out of favour.
Disfazzio'ne, *s.f.* ruin, destruction.
Disfermame'nto, *s.m.* confutation.
Disferma're, *v.* to enervate, to confute, abhor, detest.
Disferra're, *v.* to draw out iron: disferrare un cavallo, to unshoe a horse.
Disfica'zzare, *v.* to untwist.
Disfi'da, *s. f.* challenge.
Disfida'nte, *adj.* diffident.
Disfida'nza, *s. f.* distrust. *Obs.*
Disfida're, *v.* to challenge, defy; to mistrust, suspect.
Disfigura're, *v.* to disfigure.
Disfigura'to, *adj.* deformed.
Disfigurazio'ne, *s.f.* disfiguring.
Disfi'ngere, *v.* to dissemble.
Disfingime'nto, *s.m.* dissimulation.
Disfini're, *v.* to define, explain; also to cease.
Disfinito're, *s.m.* who defines, interpreter, expounder.
Disfiorame'nto, *s.m.* defloration.
Disfiora're, *v.* to deflower.
Disfogame'nto, *s.m.* relief.
Disfoga're, *v.* to evaporate.
Disfoglia're, *v.* to strip off leaves.
Disformame'nto, *s.m.* the act of deforming, or the state of deformity.
Disforma're, *v.* to disfigure.
Disforma'to, *adj.* deformed, ugly.
Disformazio'ne, *s. f.* deformity.
Disfo'rme, *adj.* irregular.
Disformita', *s.f.* deformity.
Disforna're, *v.* to take out of an oven.
Disforni're, *v.* to unfurnish.
Disfortuna'to, *adj.* unfortunate.
Disfranca're, *v.* to weaken.
Disfrename'nto, *s.m.* profligacy.
Disfrena're, *v.* to unbridle, to get loose.
Disfrenatame'nte, *adv.* fiercely, rashly, immoderately.
Disfrena'to, *adj.* unruly, fierce, rash: disfrenata fieta, a swift arrow, (*Dante.*)
Disfugia'sco, *adv.* by stealth.
Disganna're, *v.* to undeceive.
Disge'nto, *s.m.* aversion.
Disgitta'rsi, *v.* to be disheartened.
Disgiunge're, *v.* to disjoin.
Disgiugnime'nto, Disgiungime'nto, *s.m.* separation.
Disgiuntame'nte, *adv.* separately.
Disgiunti'vo, *adj.* disjunctive.
Disgiu'nto, *part.* disjoined, divided.
Disgiunzio'ne, *s.f.* separation.
Disgocolla're, *v.* to drop or tickle down, fall away, decay.
Disgombrame'nto, *s.m.* parting.
Disgombra're, *v.* to remove, clear, free: disgombrarsi, to disembogue itself.
Disgrada're, *v.* to dislike, despise, scorn, divide into degrees or steps.
Disgrade'vole, *adj.* disagreeable.
Disgradime'nto, *s.m.* contempt.
Disgradi're, *v.* to dislike, displease.
Disgratisola're, *v.* to take away, or break bars.

Disgra'to, *adj.* disagreeable. *Obs.*
Disgravame'nto, *s.m.* unloading.
Disgrava're, *v.* to unload, ease.
Disgravidame'nto, *s.m.* delivery.
Disgravida're, *v.* to bring forth.
Disgra'zia, *s.f.* disaster: per disgrazia, *adv.* unfortunately.
Disgrazia're, *v.* to disgrace, dislike, contemn.
Disgraziatame'nte, *adv.* unluckily, unpleasantly, by chance.
Disgrazia'to, *adj.* unhappy, disagreeable, unfortunate, awkward.
Disgrazio'so, *adj.* uncivil, rude.
Disgregame'nto, *s.m.* separation of an assembly.
Disgrega're, *v.* to separate.
Disgregazio'ne, *s.f.* dissipation, separation: disgregazione di spirito, a wandering of the mind.
Disgrigna're, *v.* to grin.
Disgroppa're, *v.* to undo.
Disgrossa're, *v.* to sketch.
Disguaglia'nte, *adj.* unlike.
Disguaglia'nza, *s.f.* inequality. *Obs.*
Disguaglia're, *v.* to be unequal. *Obs.*
Disgua'glio, *s.m.* inequality. *Obs.*
Disgusta're, *v.* to displease, vex: disgustarsi, to begin to loath.
Disgusto'vole, *adj.* disagreeable.
Disgu'sto, *s.m.* displeasure, discontent, disgust.
Disgusto'so, *adj.* sad, grievous, disgustful.
Disia're, **Desidera're,** *v.* to desire, wish, long for.
Disia'to, **Desidera'bile,** *adj.* desirable.
Disidera'rio, *s.m.* See **Desidera'rio.**
Disidere'vole, *adj.* desirable.
Disidero'so, *adj.* desirous.
Disigilla're, *v.* to unseal.
Disimpaccia'to, *adj.* disintricated.
Disimpara're, *v.* to forget.
Disimpedi're, *v.* not to hinder.
Disimpegna're, *v.* to disengage: disimpegnare una nave, to get a ship off ground, to bring her afloat: disimpegnarsi di sua parola, to call in one's word.
Disimpe'gno, *s.m.* disengaging.
Disimpri'mere, *v.* to take away the impression.
Disinclinazio'ne, *s.f.* aversion.
Disine'nza, *s.f.* termination of a word.
Disinfingere, **Disimfegere,** *v.* to feign, dissemble.
Disinfintame'nte, *adv.* sincerely.
Disinfi'nto, *adj.* feigned.
Disingana're, *v.* to undeceive.
Disinga'no, *s.m.* the act of undeceiving.
Disinnamora're, *v.* to cease loving.
Disinteressa'to, *adj.* impartial.
Disintere'sse, *s.m.* disinterestedness.

Disinvita're, *v.* to disinvite.
Disinvo'lto, *adj.* free, dexterous.
Disinvoltu're, *s.f.* dexterity, vivacity, skill.
Di'sio, *s.m.* desire, wish.
Disiosame'nte, *adv.* desirously.
Disio'so, *adj.* desirous, covetous, loving.
Disira're, *v.* to desire, wish.
Disistanca'rsi, *v.* to rest one's self.
Disisti'ma, *s.f.* contempt.
Dislaccia're, *v.* to extricate, disentangle, unlace.
Dislaga're, *v.* to overflow as a lake.
Dislea'le, *adj.* unfaithful, treacherous, false.
Dislealme'nte, *adv.* perfidiously.
Dislealta', *s.f.* disloyalty, treachery, villainy.
Dislega're, *v.* to untie, loose, to explain, discover.
Dislegbe'vole, *adj.* dissoluble.
Disloca're, **Disloga're,** **Dislioga're,** *v.* to put out of place, remove.
Dislogazio'ne, *s.f.* **Dislogame'nto,** *s.m.* putting out of joint.
Dismaglia're, *v.* to open the nail, to tear the flesh with one's nails.
Dismanta're, *v.* to uncloak.
Dismarrime'nto, *s.m.* consternation, dejection.
Dismembrame'nto, *s.m.* a dismembering.
Dismembra're, *v.* to dismember.
Dismemora'to, *adj.* stupid, forgetful.
Dismentica'bile, *adj.* forgetting.
Dismentica'nza, *s.f.* forgetfulness, oblivion.
Dismentica're, *v.* to forget. *Obs.*
Dismesso, *adj.* dismissed.
Dismettere, *v.* to dismiss.
Dismisu'ra, **Dismisura'nza,** *s.f.* excess, superfluity: a dismisura, *adv.* exceedingly.
Dismisura're, *v.* to go beyond the bounds, to act without measure.
Dismisuratame'nte, *adv.* immoderately.
Dismisura'to, *adj.* immeasurable, excessive.
Dismoda'to, *adj.* disorderly.
Dismonaca're, *v.* to take one out of a convent.
Dismonta're, *v.* to dismount, alight, land.
Dismuo'vere, *v.* to stir up, excite, remove, send away, turn out.
Disnatura're, *v.* to leave no more.
Disnatura'to, *adj.* unnatural.
Disnebbia're, *v.* to grow fair, (*weather.*)
Disnebbia'to, *adj.* unclouded.
Disnerva're, *v.* to enervate.
Disnervazio'ne, *s.f.* the act of weakening.
Disnida'rsi, *v.* to leave the nest.
Disnoda're, *v.* to undo, untie, unfold, unravel, dissolve.
Disnode'vole, *adj.* easily untied.
Disno're, *s.m.* (*in poetry*) dishonour. *Obs.*
Disnuda're, *v.* to strip.

Disobbedie'nza, *s.f.* disobedience.
Disobbliga'nte, *adj.* disobliging.
Disobbliganteme'nte, *adv.* unpolitely.
Disobbliga're, *v.* to acquit, discharge, dispease, disoblige.
Disobbligazio'ne, *s.f.* requital, reward, displeasure.
Disoccupa're, *v.* to free from care: disoccuparsi, to free one's self from business.
Disoccupa'to, *adj.* at leisure, free.
Disoccupazio'ne, *s.f.* leisure; also retiring from business.
Disolame'nto, *s.m.* desolation.
Disola're, *v.* to ruin, lay waste; to cut the sole of the shoe.
Disola'to, *part.* desolated.
Disolatu'ra, *s.f.* the cutting off the sole of the shoe.
Disolazio'ne, *s.f.* devastation.
Disonesta', *s.f.* dishonest), obscenity.
Di-onestame'nte, *adv.* dishonestly.
Disonesta're, *v.* to dishonour, disgrace.
Disonesta'rsi, *v.* to grow dishonest.
Disonesta'to, *adj.* dishonourable.
Disone'sto, *adj.* lewd, dishonest; also great, immoderate, huge, unjust, wrong, ignominious.
Disonna'rsi, *v.* to awake.
Disonorame'nto, *s.m.* dishonouring.
Disonora're, *v.* to dishonour, despise, slight.
Disonora'to, *adj.* dishonoured.
Disono're, *s.m.* Disonora'nza, *s.f.* dishonour, infamy, discredit.
Disonorevole, *adj.* ill-honourable.
Disonorevolme'nte, Disonorame'nte, *adv.* disgracefully.
Disoperchio, *adv.* superfluously, too much.
Disoppia'to, *adv.* secretly.
Disoppia're, *v.* to loosen the belly.
Disopra, or Disu'pra, *adv.* above, over: di sopra il bordo, overboard.
Disoprappiu', *adv.* over and above.
Disorbita'nte, *adj.* exorbitant, extravagant.
Disorbitanteme'nte, *adv.* extravagantly.
Disorbita'nza, *s.f.* exorbitance.
Disordiname'nto, *s.m.* Disordina'nza, *s.f.* disorder, confusion.
Disordina're, *v.* to disorder, confound; to be extravagant: disordinare nel mangiare, to eat immoderately: disordinarsi, to fall into disorder.
Disordinatam'nte, *adv.* disorderly, excessively, immoderately.
Disordina'to, *adj.* saucy, insolent, disorderly, dissolute.
Disordinazio'ne, *s.f.* Diso'rding, *s.m.* confusion, excess, debauchery, damage, prejudice.
Disorganizza'to, *adj.* that has the organs disordered.

Disoriaggia're, *v.* to unbend, (*ant-term.*)
Disorre'vole, *adj.* dishonourable. *Obs.*
Disorrevolme'nte, *adv.* disgracefully. *Obs.*
Di sorta che, *conj.* so that.
Disossa're, *v.* to take out the bones.
Disotte'rra, *adv.* from under ground.
Disotterra're, *v.* to unbury.
Disotterra'to, *part.* unburied.
Di sotto, *adv.* from under.
Di sove'rchio, *adv.* too much.
Disovola'to, *adj.* dislocated.
Dispacca're, *v.* to cut asunder.
Dispaccia're, *v.* to dispatch, expedite, send.
Dispa'ccio, *s.m.* dispatch.
Dispaia're, *v.* to unmatch.
Dispara're, *v.* to forget.
Dispare'cchi, *prom. pl.* several.
Disparecchia're, *v.* to clear the table.
Dispare'nza, *s.f.* disappearing. *Obs.*
Dispare'se, *s.m.* variance, contest.
Dispare'vole, *adj.* transitory.
Dispa'rgere, *v.* to disperse, scatter.
Dispargime'nto, *s.m.* dispersing, scattering; the state of being dispersed.
Dispa'ri, *adj.* unlike, uneven: numero dispari, an odd number.
Disparime'nte, *adv* unequally.
Dispari're, Dispare're, *v.* to disappear.
Disparisce'nte, *adj.* unsightly, disfigured.
Disparita', *s. f.* inequality, unlikeness; disparita d' opinioni, contrariety of opinions.
Disparito, *adj.* altered, pale.
Dispartam'nte, *adv.* here and there.
Dispa'rte, *adv.* aside, apart.
Dispart're, *v.* to part, separate, share: dispartire l'amicizia, to break friendship.
Dispartisame'nte, *adv.* asunder.
Dispar'ito, *part.* parted, divided.
Dispartito're, *s.m.* who divides. *Obs.*
Dispa'rto, *s.m.* division.
Disparute'zza, *s.f.* slenderness, leanness.
Disparu'to, *adj.* thin, slender.
Dispassion ime'nto, *s.m.* apathy.
Dispastoia're, *v.* to take off the fetters from a horse's leg.
Dispe'ndere, *v.* to expend.
Dispe'ndio, *s.m.* expence, cost, loss, damage.
Dispendiosame'nte *adv.* expensively.
Dispendio'so, *adv.* chargeable, costly.
Dispenna'to, *adj.* feather less.
Dispe'nsa, *s.f.* distribution, dispensation, license, permission; also a pantry, a larder; also the steward's room in a ship.
Dispensa'bile, *adj.* dispensible.
Dispensa're, *v.* to distribute, divide, share, dispense with, exempt.
Dispensati'va, *s.f.* the dispensative power.
Dispensa'to, *part.* distributed.
Dispensato're, *s.m.* dispenser; a steward

Dispensazio'ne, *s. f.* Dispensame'nto, *s. m.* dispensation, licence.
Dispensie'ra, Dispensie're, *s. m.* butler, steward
Dispera'bile, *adj.* despaired of.
Dispera're, *v.* to despair: disperarsi, to grow angry, to fret.
Disperatamen'te, *adv.* desperately.
Dispera'to, *adj.* despaired of, desperate, immoderate, violent.
Disperazio'ne, *s. f.* Disperame'nto, *s. m.* Dispera'nza, *s. f.* despair, trouble, grief.
Dispe'rdere, *v.* to consume, squander.
Disperde're, *v.* to miscarry.
Disperdime'nto, *s. m.* dispersion.
Dispe'rgere, *v.* to scatter, to squander, disperse, rout, defeat, overthrow.
Dispergime'nto, *s. m.* scattering, ruin, defeat, overthrow.
Dispergito're, *s. m.* a destroyer, squanderer.
Disperse', *adv.* separately. *Obs.*
Dispersio'ne, *s. f.* dispersion.
Dispe'rso, *part.* dispersed.
Dispetta'bile, *adj.* despicable.
Disppetta're, *v.* to despise: dispettarsi, to fret.
Dispetta'to, *part.* vexed, slighted.
Dispette'vole, Dispe'tto, *adj.* despicable, contemptible.
Dispettivame'nte, *adj.* disdainfully.
Dispe'tto, *s. m.* an affront, spite: avere in, or a dispetto, to despise: in dispetto, *adv.* in spite of.
Dispettosame'nte, *adv.* spitefully, scornfully.
Dispetto'so, *adj.* reproachful.
Dispiace'nte, *adj.* displeasing.
Dispiace'nza, *s. f.* Dispiace're, *s. m.* displeasure, sorrow, affront.
Dispiace're, *v.* to displease.
Dispiace'vole, *adj.* unpleasant.
Dispiacevolme'nte, *adv.* grievously.
Dispiacevole'zza, *s. f.* Dispiacime'nto, *s. m.* discontent, sorrow, grief.
Dispiaciu'to, *part.* displeased.
Dispiana're, *v.* to explain; dispianarsi, to lay one's self down.
Dispiana'to, *adj.* plain, explained.
Dispicca're, *v.* to pull up.
Dispiccia're, *v.* to dispatch.
Dispiega're, *v.* to display, set forth, expound, muster, spread.
Dispietatame'nte, *adv.* cruelly.
Dispieta'to, *adj.* unmerciful, cruel, barbarous.
Dispigne're, *v.* to blot out, cancel.
Dispodesta're, *v.* to put out of power: dispodestarsi, to resign one's power, authority.
Dispoglia're, *v.* to undress, to strip naked.
Disponime'nto, *s. m.* disposition, order.
Disponito're, *s. m.* who disposes.
Dispopolato're, *s. m.* a destroyer of the people.
Dispo'rre, *v.* to dispose, prepare, make ready, to persuade, to transplant: disporsi, to prepare one's self.
Disposame'nto, *s. m.* marrying, betrothing.
Disposa're, *v.* to betroth, espouse.
Disposito're, *s. m.* a disposer.
Disposizio'ne, *s. f.* disposition, deliberation, resolution, temper, humour, condition, quality, aptness.
Dispostame'nte, *adv.* orderly.
Disposte'zza, *s. f.* disposition.
Dispo'sto, *adv.* disposed.
Dispoticame'nte, *adv.* despotically.
Dispo'tico, *adj.* arbitrary.
Dispoti'smo, *s. m.* despotism.
Dispo'to, *s. m.* a despot.
Disprege'vole, *adj.* despicable.
Dispregevolme'nte, *adv.* scornfully.
Dispregiame'nto, *s. m.* contempt.
Dispregia're, *v.* to despise, scorn.
Dispregiato're, Disprezzato're, *s. m.* despiser, contemner.
Dispre'gio, Disprezzame'nto, *s. m.* contempt, scorn.
Disprezza'bile, *adj.* despicable.
Disprezza'nte, *adj.* disdainful.
Disprezzanteme'nte, *adv.* proudly.
Disprezza're, *v.* to despise, slight.
Disprezzati'vo, *adj.* contemptuous.
Disprezzato're, *s. m.* contemner, despiser.
Disprezze'vole, *adj.* contemptible.
Disprezzevolme'nte, *adv.* scornfully, disdainfully.
Dispre'zzo, *s. m.* contempt, scorn.
Disprigiona're, *v.* to free from prison.
Disproporziona're, *v.* to disproportion.
Disproporzio'ne, *s. f.* inequality.
Disprovvedutame'nte, *adv.* unawares.
Disprovvedu'to, *adj.* unprovided, unfurnished.
Dispruna're, *v.* to cut thorns.
Dispulzella're, *v.* to deflower.
Dispuma'to, *adj.* frothy.
Disputa, *s. f.* dispute, debate.
Disputa'bile, *adj.* disputable.
Disputame'nto, *s. m.* Disputazio'ne, *s. f.* dispute.
Disputa'nte *adj.* disputing: *s. m.* a disputant.
Disputa're, *v.* to dispute, debate.
Disputati'vo, *adj.* disputable.
Disputato're, *s. m.* a disputant.
Disquisizio'ne, *s. f.* disquisition.
Disradica're, *v.* to root up.
Disrama're, *v.* to prune.
Disreda're, *v.* to disinherit.
Disregolatame'nte, *adv.* immoderately, without order.
Disro'mpere, *v.* to break.
Disruvidi're, *v.* to quicken.
Dissagra're, *v.* to profane.

Dissala're, v. to unsalt.
Dissapori'to, adj. insipid.
Dissavoro'so, adj. insipid.
Dissecazio'ne, s. f. dissection.
Dissecca're, v. to dry up.
Disseccati'vo, adj. apt to dry.
Dissemina're, v. to sow, spread, publish, disseminate.
Disseminato're, s. m. a dogmatiser.
Dissenna're, v. to make mad.
Dissenna'to, adj. sensless, mad.
Dissensio'ne, s. f. dissention.
Dissenteri'a, s. f. bloody flux.
Dissente'rico, adj. one that is troubled with the bloody flux.
Dissenti're, v. to dissent.
Dissepara're, v. to separate. Obs.
Disserra're, v. to open, unlock.
Dissertazio'ne, s. f. dissertation.
Disservi'gio, s. m. disservice.
Dissesta're, v. to disorder.
Disseta're, Dissetar'si, v. to quench thirst.
Dissezio'ne, s. f. dissection.
Dissigilla're, v. to break a seal.
Dissi'llabo, s. m. dissyllable.
Dissimigli'ante, adj. unlike.
Dissimiglianza, s. f. difference.
Dissimiglia're, v. to differ, to be unlike.
Dissi'mile, Dissimiglie'vole, adj. unlike.
Dissimilitu'dine, s. f. unlikeness.
Dissimula're, v. to dissemble, counterfeit, falsify, forge.
Dissimulatame'nte, adv. covertly.
Dissimulato're, s. m. a dissembler.
Dissimulazio'ne, s. f. hypocrisy, disguise.
Dissipame'nto, s. m. Dissipazio'ne, s. f. dissipation.
Dissipa're, v. to scatter, waste, dissipate, disperse, dispel.
Dissipati'vo, Dissipa'to, adj. dissipated, dispersed, wasteful, squandering.
Dissipato're, s. m. a waster, a prodigal.
Dissipi'to, adj. insipid. Obs.
Dissoda're, v. to grub up, to plough.
Dissolu'bile, Dissoluti'vo, adj. dissolvable.
Dissolve'nte, adj. dissolvent.
Disso'lvere, v. to dissolve.
Dissolutame'nte, adv. dissolutely.
Dissolute'zza, s. f. excess, licentiousness, dissolution.
Dissolu'to, adj. destroyed, debauched, riotous.
Dissoluzio'ne, s. f. dissolution.
Dissomiglia'nte, adj. unlike.
Dissomiglia'nza, s. f. unlikeness.
Dissomiglia're, v. to differ, vary.
Dissomiglia'to, adj. unlike.
Dissomiglie'vole, adj. different.
Dissona'nte, adj. disagreeing, out of tune, jarring.
Dissona'nza, s. f. jarring, dissonance.
Dissona'rsi, v. to awake.

Dissovveni're, v. to have forgotten.
Dissuade're, v. to dissuade.
Dissuasio'ne, s. f. dissuasion.
Dissua'so, part. dissuaded.
Dissuaso'rio, adj. dissuasive.
Dissuetu'dine, s. f. disuse.
Dissuggella're, v. to break a seal.
Dissuggella'to, adj. unsealed.
Dissuri'a, s. f. difficulty in making water.
Distaccame'nto, s. m. a pulling away, a detachment, (in war.)
Distacca're, v. to draw by force: distaccarsi, to part: distaccare le vele, to unbend the sails.
Distaglia're, v. to cut in pieces, to divide.
Distagliatu'ra, s. f. separation, incision, cleft, chap.
Dista'nte, adj. distant.
Dista'nza, Dista'nzia, s. f. distance, interval, space between.
Dista're, v. to be distant.
Di sta'te, adv. in summer-time.
Distemperame'nto, s. m. distemper.
Distempera'nza, Distemperate'zza, s. f. intemperance.
Distempera're, v. to dissolve.
Distemperatame'nte, adv. excessively.
Distemperatu'ra, s. f. disorder, indisposition.
Distempera'to, adj. intemperate, excessive, also dissolved, liquified.
Diste'ndere, v. to stretch, spread, extend, lay down, explain: distendersi, to enlarge on a subject.
Distende're, v. to slacken, unbend.
Distendime'nto, s. m. Distenditu'ra, s. f. extension, stretching.
Distenebra're, v. to clear up.
Distensio'ne, s. f. extension.
Distermina're, v. to exterminate, extricate.
Diste'sa, s. f. a stretching: alla distesa, adv. at large: a distesa, in a continued manner.
Distesame'nte, adv. extensively.
Diste'so, adj. large, long, prolix, tedious: tutto disteso, sprawling.
Di'stico, s. m. a distich.
Distillame'nto, s. m. distillation.
Distilla'nte, adj. distilling.
Distilla're, v. to distill: distillarsi il cervello, to puzzle the brains.
Distillato'io, s. m. a still.
Distillato're, s. m. a distiller.
Distillazi'one, s. f. distillation.
Disti'nguere, v. to distinguish; distinguersi, to signalize one's self.
Distintame'nte, adv. distinctly.
Distinti'va, s. f. Distinti'vo, s. m. mark, sign, token.
Disti'nto, part. distinguished.
Distinzio'ne, s. f. distinction, separati

Distiva'ce, *v.* to rummage: distivare la cerica, to rummage the hold, to shift the cargo, (*sea term.*)
Disto'gliere, *v.* to divert from.
Distoglime'nto, *s.m.* the act of diverting.
Distona're, *v.* to go out of tune.
Disto'rcere, *v.* to twist, wreathe, writhe.
Distornaine'nto, *s. m.* hinderance.
Distorna're, *v.* to divert, hinder.
Disto'rre, *v.* to dissuade, remove.
Disto'rto, *adj.* crooked, bent, unjust, unreasonable.
Distra'ere, Distra'rre, *v.* to avert from.
Di stra'so're, *adv.* by stealth.
Distra'tto, *adj.* absent, distracted.
Distrazio'ne, *s. f.* distraction.
Distre'tta, *s. f.* distress, want.
Distrettame'nte, *adv.* rigorously.
Distrette'zza, *s. f.* severity, rigour.
Distre'tto. *adj.* pressed, crowded, necessitous: amico distretto, intimate friend: parenti distretti, near relations.
Distre'tto, *s. m.* district, pr cinct.
Distrettua'le, *adj.* of the same district.
Distribuime'nto, *s. m.* distribution.
Distribui're, *v.* to divide, share, distribute.
Distribuito're, *s.m.* distributer.
Distributivame'nte, *adv.* distinctly, in parts.
Distributi'vo, *adj.* distributive.
Distribu'to, *part.* distributed.
Distributo're, *s. m.* divider, distributor.
Distribuzio'ne, *s. f.* distribution.
Distriga're, *v.* to disintangle, to unfold: distrigarsi, to disintangle one's self.
Distrigne're, *v.* to tie, bind, press, squeeze, surround: essere distretto di paura, to be in a fright.
Distrigime'nto, *s.m.* binding, tying, the state of being tied or bound.
Distrug'gere, *v.* to destroy: distruggersi, to melt.
Distruggime'nto, *s.m.* Distru'zione, *s.f.* destruction, overthrow.
Distruggitivo, *adj.* destructive.
Distruggito're, *s. m.* a destroyer.
Distrutti'vo, *adj.* destructive.
Distru'tto *part.* destroyed.
Distrutto're, *s. m.* a destroyer.
Distura're, *v.* to unstop.
Disturbame'nto, *s.m.* Disturba'nza, *s. f.* disorder, confusion, purturbation.
Disturba're, *v.* to disturb.
Disturba'to, *part.* disturbed, disordered.
Disturbato're, *s.m.* a disturber.
Distu'rbo, *s. m.* disturbance, confusion.
Disu', *prep.* above, upon.
Disvalu're, *v.* to prejudice.
Disvalo're, *s.m.* weakness, infirmity.
Disvantaggio, *s. m.* disadvantage.
Disvariame'nto, *s. m.* variation.
Disvaria're, *v.* to differ, vary.
Disvaria'to, *adj.* different.

Disva'rio, *s. m.* difference, contrariety, mistake.
Disubbidie'nte, *adj.* disobedient.
Disubbidientemente, *adv.* disobediently.
Disubbidie'nza, *s.f.* disobedience.
Disubbidi're, *v.* to disobey.
Di su'bito, *adv.* immediately.
Disveglia're, *v.* to awake.
Disvelame'nto, *s. m.* discovering, unveiling.
Disvela're, *v.* to unveil.
Disvelato're, *s.m.* a discoverer.
Disvelle're, *v.* to pluck, to pull up, wring get out.
Disveni're, *v.* to faint, waste, decay.
Disventu'ra, *s. f.* misfortune, mishap.
Disventuratame'nte, *adv.* unfortunately.
Disventura'to, *adj.* unlucky.
D svergina're, *v.* to deflower.
Disve're, *v.* to root up.
Disvesti're, *v.* to undress, explain, unfold
D.svezza're, *v.* to disuse, to wean.
Disuggella're, *v.* to unseal.
Disuguaglia'nza, Disgualita', *s. f.* inequality.
Disugua'le, *adj.* unequal.
Disugualme'nte, *adv.* unequally.
Disviame'nto, *s.m.* a wandering.
Disvia're, *v.* to draw out of the way, to degenerate: disviarsi, to wander.
Disviatame'nte, *adv.* wanderingly.
Disviate'zza, *s. f.* a straying.
Disvia'to, *adj.* wandering, loose, lewd.
Disviato're, *s.m.* Disviatri'ce, *s.f.* a wanderer, debauchee.
Disviluppa're, *v.* to disentangle, explain.
Disvisceri'a're, *v.* to bowel, or paunch.
Disvischia'rsi, *v.* to get rid of a bad habitness.
Disviticchia're, *v.* to disembarrass.
Disvizia're, *v.* to correct, reclaim, purify: disviarsi, to leave off vice.
Disumana're, *v.* to make inhuman: disumanarsi, to become inhuman.
Disumana'to, Disuma'no, *adj.* inhuman, cruel.
Disuni'bile, *adj.* divisible.
Disunio'ne, *s. f.* a disunion.
Disuni're, *v.* to disunite, divide.
Disunitame'nte, *adv.* separately.
Disu'nto, *adj.* lean.
Disvole're, *v.* to refuse.
Disusa'nza, *s.f.* disuse.
Disusa're, *v.* to disuse: disusarsi, to break off a custom.
Disusatame'nte, *adv.* unusually.
Disuse'to, *adj.* unusual.
Disu'so, *s.m.* disuse.
Di su'so, di su, *prep.* above, upon.
Disu'tile, *adj.* useless.
Disutilita', *s. f.* uselessness.
Disutilme'nte, *adv.* unprofitably.

i ta'glio, *adv.* with the edge.
ita, *s.m. pl.* the fingers.
ita'le, *s.m.* a thimble.
i ta'nto, in tanto, *adv.* now and then.
i 'ello, *s.m.* the arm-pit.
i tempo in tempo, *adv.* now and then.
itene're, *v.* to detain.
itermina're, *v.* to determine.
itermina'to, *adj.* determinate.
iterminazio'ne, *s.f.* resolution.
itestazio'ne, *s.f.* detestation.
itira'mbico, *adj.* dithyrambic.
i'to, *s.m.* the finger, the toe: il dito grosso della mano, the thumb: dito, an inch, a finger's breadth: mostrare alcuno a dito, to point at one: legarsela al dito, to resolve not to forget: aver qualche cosa su per le punta delle dita, to have a thing at one's finger's ends.
i'tola, *s.f.* a kind of mushroom.
i'tono, *adj.* of two parts in music.
itrappe're. *Obs.* Ditru'rre, *v.* to get, catch, steal, carry off.
i tra'to, *adv.* middenly.
i tra'tto in tratto, *adv.* now and then.
itrazio'ne, *s.f.* detraction.
itrincia're, *v.* to cut in pieces, to mince.
i'ttamo, *s.m.* a medical herb.
itta're, *v.* to dictate.
itta'to, *s.m.* a dictate, precept.
ittatu're, *s.m.* a dictator.
ittato'rio, *adj.* dictatory.
ittatu'ra, *s.f.* dictatorship, the dictating of any thing to be written.
itto'ngo, *s.m.* a dipthong.
ittura're, *v.* to disfigure.
iva, *s.f.* (*in poetry*) a goddess, a mistress.
ivagame'nto, *s.m.* a wandering.
ivagare, *v.* to wander, rove.
ivallame'nto, *s.m.* a descending.
ivalla're. *v.* to descend.
ivampa're, *v.* to flash, flame.
i'va'no, *s.m.* the divan.
ivanta'ggio, *adv.* more.
ivaria're, *v.* to vary, differ, diversify.
ivaria'rio, *s.m.* variance.
ivastime'nto, *s.m.* Divastazio'ne, *s.f.* devastation.
ivecchia're, *v.* to grow young.
i vecchiame'nto, *s.m.* growing young.
ivede're, *v.* to shew, convince.
Dive'llere, Dive'rre, *v.* to pluck up, root up, dig, plough.
ivellime'nto, *s.m.* plucking up.
ive'lto, *part.* plucked out; *s.m.* a bed of earth newly dug.
ivent're, *v.* to become, to befal: il numero divenne più grande, the number grew greater: che diverro? what will become of me?

Diventa're, *v.* to become: diventar di mille colori, to change colour.
Dive'rbio, *s.m.* a dialogue.
Diventa'to, *part.* become.
Di ve'ro, *adv.* truly, in truth.
Diversame'nte, *adv.* diversely, exceedingly, excessively, immoderately.
Diversa're, *v.* to differ, vary.
Diversificame'nto, *s.m.* difference.
Diversifica're, *v.* to vary.
Diversificazio'ne, *s.f.* variation.
Diversi'fico, *adj.* different.
Diversio'ne, *s.f.* diversion.
Diversita', *s.f.* variety, diversity; also cruelty, inhumanity.
Dive'rso, *adj.* diverse, unlike, strange, surprising, cruel, fierce, hideous.
Dive'rsi, *prn. pl.* divers, many.
Di ve'rso, *prep.* towards, from.
Diverta're, *v.* to divert.
Diverti'colo, *s.m.* a digression.
Divertime'nto, *s.m.* act of diverting, diversion.
Diverti're, *v.* to divert, interrupt: divertirsi, to take one's pleasure.
Divesti're, *v.* to undress.
Divetta're, *v.* to beat the wool.
Divetti'no, *s.m.* beater of the wool.
Divezza're, *v.* to wean.
Dive'zzo, *adj.* unaccustomed, unusual, strange, broken off.
Di' ivi, *adv.* from thence.
Divia're. See Devia're. [dily.
Divinamente, *adv.* nimbly, quickly, readily.
Divia'to, *adj.* quick, active; *adv.* immediately, without hesitation.
Divide'ndo, *s.m.* a dividend.
Divide'nte, *part.* dividing.
Divi'dere, *v.* to divide, distribute, share, distinguish; dividersi, to separate.
Dividito're, *s.m.* a sharer.
Divietame'nto, *s.m.* prohibition.
Divieta're, *v* to forbid.
Divietazio'ne, *s.f.* Divie'to, *s.m.* prohibition.
Divinamente, *adv.* divinely, excellently.
Divinazione, *s.m.* divination.
Divina're, *v.* to divine, guess at.
Divinato're, *s.m.* conjuror, diviner, sooth sayer.
Divinazio'ne, *s.f.* conjuration.
Divincolame'nto, *s.m.* Divincolazio'ne, *s.f.* contortion, writhing, bending.
Divincola're, *v.* to wrest, wring, bend.
Divinita', *s.f.* deity, a god, a goddess.
Divinizza're, *v.* to make divine.
Divinizza'to, *adj.* made divine.
Divinizzazio'ne, *s.f.* a deifying.
Divi'no, *adj.* divine.
Divi'sa, *s.f.* a division; a livery, a coat of arms.

Divisamente, *adv.* separately.
Divisamento, *s.m.* separation, division, order, thought, project.
Divisare, *v.* to think, imagine, propose, describe, divide, share, determine, diversify; van.
Divisatamente, *adv.* distinctly; at random, by guess.
Divisato, *part.* disfigured, altered; partycoloured: e tutto divisato, he is quite another man.
Divisibile, *adj.* that may be divided.
Divisibilità, *s.f.* divisibility.
Divisione, *s.f.* division, disunion, discord.
Divisivo, *adj.* separable.
Diviso, *part.* divided; *s.m.* order, disposition, method: opinion, sentiment.
Divisore, *s.m.* a divider.
Divisorio, *adj.* that has a dividing quality.
Di vista, *adv.* by sight.
Divizia, *s.f.* plenty, affluence, riches.
Divizioso, *adj.* plentiful, rich.
Divino, *adj.* heavenly, admirable.
Divo, *adj.* (*in poetry*) divine, excellent, heavenly.
Di voglia, *adv.* willingly.
Divolgamento, *s.m.* divulging.
Divolgare, *v.* to divulge, publish.
Divolgarizzare, *v.* to translate into vulgar language.
Divolgato, *part.* divulged.
Divolgazione, *s.f.* divulgation.
Divolgere, *v.* to wrap.
Divoracità, **Divoragione**, *s.f.* Divoramento, *s.m.* greediness. *Obs.*
Divoramonti, *s.m.* hector, quarrelsome fellow.
Divorante, *adj.* devouring.
Divorare, *v.* to devour, to eat greedily.
Divorativo, *adj.* devouring.
Divoratura, **Divorazione**, *s.f.* the act of devouring.
Divorzio, *s.m.* divorce, departure.
Divotamente, *adv.* devoutly.
Divoto, *adj.* pious, godly, religious.
Divozione, *s.f.* devotion.
Diurético, *adj.* diuretic.
Diurno, *adj.* daily; *s.m.* a book of daily prayers.
Diuturnamente, *adv.* diuturnally, a long while.
Diuturnità, *s.f.* long continuance.
Diuturno, *adj.* lasting.
Divulgare, *v.* to divulge, publish.
Dizionario, *s.m.* a dictionary.
Dizione, *s.f.* diction, dominion, empire.
Doana, *s.f.* see **Dogana**.
Doble, *s.f.* **Doblone**, *s.m.* a pistole.
Doblaggio, *s.m.* the sheathing of a ship: doblaggio del timone, the back of the rudder.
Doblare, *v.* to sheathe a ship; also to cover.
Doccia, *s.f.* an earthen conduit-pipe.
Doccia're, *v.* to pour by drops.
Docciatura, *s.f.* the act of pouring in drops.
Doccio, **Doccione**, *s.m.* an earthen conduit-pipe.
Docile, *adj.* tractable, good-natured.
Docilità, *s.f.* tractableness.
Documento, *s.m.* instruction, precept.
Dodecaedro, *s.m.* Dodecahedron, a geometrical figure.
Dodicesimo, *adj.* the twelfth.
Dodici, *adj.* twelve.
Dodicina, *s.f.* a dozen.
Dodrante, *s.m.* three parts of four.
Doga, *s.f.* the side-board, clap-board.
Dogale, *adj.* dual.
Dogana, *s.f.* custom-house, custom.
Doganiere, *s.m.* a custom-house officer.
Dogare, *v.* to gird about, to put, or mend the clap-boards.
Doge, *s.m.* doge, captain-general, or doge.
D' oggi in doma'ni, *adv.* every day.
Doglia, **Doglienza**, *s.f.* grief, pain, complaint.
Doglie, *s.f. pl.* labour, travail, (*in childbirth.*)
Doglie'nte, *adj.* grieving.
Doglio, *s.m.* a tun, cask, jar, pitcher.
Dogliosamente, *adv.* sorrowfully.
Dogliuto, *adj.* grieved.
Dogma, *s.m.* tenet, doctrine.
Dogmatico, *adj.* dogmatic.
Dogmatizzare, *v.* to dogmatize.
D' ogni intorno, *adv.* on every side.
Dolce, *s.m.* swine's blood; also sweetness.
Dolce, *adj.* sweet, fresh, pleasant, beloved, mild, affable, agreeable, soft: partirsi a bocca dolce, to go away satisfied: minestra troppo dolce, broth not salt enough: uomo dolce di sale, a shallow-witted man.
Dolce, *adv.* softly, sweetly, gently: dolce dolce, agreeably, little by little.
Dolcemente, *adv.* softly, gently, foolishly.
Dolcezza, *s.f.* sweetness, charm, pleasure.
Dolci, *s.m. pl.* sweet things in general.
Dolcia, *s.f.* swine's blood.
Dolciato, *adj.* sweet, charming.
Dolcicanoro, *adj.* melodious.
Dolcificare, *v.* to calm, appease.
Dolcificazione, *s.f.* a sweetening.
Dolcigno, *adj.* sweetish.
Dolcione, *adj.* silly, dull.
Dolce, *adj.* mild, temperate, (*of weather only.*)
Dolentemente, *adv.* dolefully.
Dolente, *adj.* sorrowful, miserable, wretched, poor, silly, foolish, wicked, pregnant: oime dolente! *interj.* alas! poor me!
Dolere, **Dolersi**, *v.* to grieve, pity.

complain, suffer: mi duole la testa, my head aches.
Do'lo, *s.m.* deceit.
Dolorazio'ne, *s.m.* grief, pain.
Dolora'to, *adj.* afflicted, vexed.
Dolo're, *s.m.* pain, grief, sorrow, anguish: i dolori del parto, pangs in child-birth.
Dolori'fico, *adj.* painful, doleful, sad.
Dolorosame'nte, *adv.* grievously, lamentably, sorrowfully.
Doloro'so, *adj.* painful, sorrowful, unhappy, wicked.
Dolosame'nte, *adv.* deceitfully, treacherously.
Dolo'so, *adj.* deceitful, crafty.
Dolu'to, *part.* complained.
Dolzu're, *s.m.* Dolzu'ra, *s. f.* sweetness.
Doma'bile, *adj.* tameable.
Doma'nda, *s. f.* See Dima'nda.
Domanda're, *v.* to demand, request, ask, require, enquire: il vostro padrone vi domanda, your master wants you: ve lo dimando in grazia, I entreat you: domandar d'uno, to enquire after one.
Do'man da sera, Domandasse'ra, *adv.* to-morrow night.
Domandato're, *s.m.* a demander, dun, petitioner.
Domandazio'ne, Domandita', *s. f.* a request, question, suit.
Doma'ne, *s.m.* See Dima'ne.
Doma'n l'altro, *s.m.* the day after to-morrow.
Doma're, *v.* to tame, humble, conquer.
Domato're, *s.m.* conqueror, tamer.
Domatti'na, *s.m.* to-morrow morning.
Domenedi'o, *s.m.* God.
Dome'nica, *s. f.* Sunday.
Domenica'le, Dominica'le, *adj.* belonging to Sunday: l'orazione domenicale, the Lord's prayer; *s.m.* Sunday's clothes.
Domenica'no, *s.m.* a white friar.
Domestica're. See Dimestica're.
Domestiche'zza, *s. f.* familiarity, kindness, love.
Dome'stico, *s.m.* a servant.
Dome'stico, *adj.* familiar, tame.
Dome'vole, *adj.* tameable, docile.
Domici'lio, *s.m.* habitation.
Domina'nte, *adj.* reigning, predominant.
Domina're, *v.* to domineer, rule, command, govern: un monte che domina la citta, a hill commanding the town.
Dominato're, *s.m.* ruler, lord.
Dominazio'ne, *s. f.* Domi'nio, *s.m.* dominion, power, authority, government.
Do'mine, *s.m.* a lord; the curate or priest; *interj.* good Lord!
Dominica'le, *adj.* dominical.
Do'mito, Do'mo, *adj.* tamed, subdued.
Domma, *s.m.* a dogma.
Dommaschi'no, *adj.* rose colour.
Domma'sco, *s.m.* damask.
Donagio'ne, *s. f.* Doname'nto, *s.m.* a gift, present.
Dona'nte, *adj.* giving.
Dona're, *v.* to give; *s.m.* gift, present.
Donata'rio, *s.m.* a donee, (*law term.*)
Donati'vo, *s.m.* Donazio'ne, Donatu'ra, *s. f.* gift, present, donation.
Dona'to, *part.* given.
Donato're, *s.m.* a giver.
Donde? *adv.* whence? donde, *pron. relat.* whereof, which, of whom.
Dondola're, *v.* to swing, loiter: dondolarsela, to spend time in vain.
Do'ndolo, *s.m.* the thing swinging: volere il dondolo, to love a joke.
Dondolo'na, *s. f.* Dondolo'ne, *s.m.* a loiterer: a dondoloni, *adv.* dingle-dangle.
Donna, *s. f.* woman, wife, mistress, lady, dame, a nun; the queen at chess: Nostra Donna, the Virgin Mary: donna novella, a new-married woman.
Donna'io, Donnaiuo'lo, *s.m.* one who runs after women; an effeminate man.
Donne'are, *v.* to make love, to domineer, rule, govern.
Donneggia're, *v.* to domineer, sway.
Donnescame'nte, *adv.* effeminately, courteously, civilly.
Donne'sco, *adj.* effeminate, wanton.
Donnicciuo'la, Donne'tta, Donnici'na, *s. f.* a mean-woman, a little woman, a wench.
Donno, *s.m.* master, lord.
Donno', *adj.* gentle, happy, good.
Do'nnola, *s. f.* a weazle.
Donno'ne, *s.m.* a jolly woman.
Dono, *s.m.* gift, present: in dono, as a gift.
Donu'zzo, *s.m.* a small gift.
Donze'lla, *s. f.* Donze'llo, *s.m.* a maid-servant, a servant, bachelor, knight, bailiff, esquire, tip-staff.
Donzella're, *v.* to toy, to spend time idly.
Donzelle'sco, *adj.* maiden-like.
Donzelle'tta, *s. f.* a damsel.
Dopo, *prep.* after, since, behind.
Dopo che, *conj.* after that.
Do'ppia, *s. f.* a pistole, a hem, flounce.
Doppiame'nte, *adv.* doubly.
Doppia're, *v.* to double, multiply, increase.
Doppiatu'ra, *s. f.* the act of doubling, augmentation.
Doppie're, Doppie'ro, *s.m.* torch, taper.
Doppie'zza, *s. f.* slyness, cunningness, duplicity, deceitfulness.
Do'ppio, *s.m.* double, twice as much: vene duro il doppio, I will give you twice the value: e' il doppio piu ricco di voi, he is twice as rich as you; duplicity; also in chimes of bells.
Do'ppio, *adj.* double, deceitful: donna doppia, a pregnant woman: febbre doppia, a continual fever: a, il, or al doppio, *adv.* doubling, as much again.

Doppio'ne, *s.m.* a Spanish pistole.
☞ ora in ora, *adv.* every moment, insensibly, by little and little.
Dora're, *v.* to glid.
Dora'to, *a ij.* gilt.
Dorato're, *s.m.* gilder.
Doratu'ra, *s. f.* Dorame'nto, *s.m.* gilding.
Dore', *adj.* of gold colour.
Dorerí'a, *s.f.* gold plate.
Do'rico, *adj.* Doric.
Dormaffuo'co, *s.m.* a sleepy idle fellow.
Dormento're, Dormento'ro, Dormito'rio, *s m.* a dormitory, (*in convents.*)
Dorme'nte, *s.m.* a clamp.
Dormicchia're, Dormiglia're, *v.* to sleep, to take a nap.
Dormie'nte, *adj.* sleeping.
Dormiglio'ne, *s.m.* sluggard, slumberer.
Dormiglio'so, *adj.* sleepy, dull.
Dormi're, *v.* to sleep: dormire con gli occhi altrui, to trust to another man's diligence: dormire al fuoco, to be negligent.
Dormitu'ra, Dormizio'ne, *s. f.* sleep, rest, the sleeping time.
Dormito're, *s.m.* a slumberer, a sluggard; *adj.* supine, careless.
Dorsa'le, *adj.* belonging to the back.
Do'rso, *s.m.* the back: piegare il dorso, to submit.
Dosa, Dose, *s.f.* a dose of physic.
Dossi, *s.m. pl.* skins of squirrels.
Dossie're, Dossie'ro, *s.m.* a blanket, coverlid.
Do'sso, *s.m.* the back: dar il dosso, to turn one's back: levarsi da dosso, to get rid of.
Dota're, *v.* to jointure, to endow, to bestow: la natura l' ha dotata d' una gran bellezza, nature has endowed her with beauty.
Dotato're, *s.m.* he that endows.
Dotazio'ne, *s. f.* granting a dowry.
Dote, Dota, *s.f.* portion, dowry, gift, advantage, privilege.
Dotta, *s.f.* an hour, a favourable opportunity; also fear, apprehension, doubt: pigliarsi le sue dotte, to take one's pleasure.
Dotta'ggio, *s.m.* fear, apprehension, doubt.
Dottame'nte, *adv.* learnedly.
Dotta're, *v.* to be afraid of.
Dotto, *adj.* learned.
Dottora'le, *adj.* doctoral.
Dottora're, *v.* to take, or give the degree of doctor.
Dottora'to, *s.m.* doctorship; *adj.* having received the degree of doctor.
Dotto're, *s.m.* teacher, doctor; a kind of bird.
Dottore'llo, Dotturu'zzo, Dottoreccio, *s.m.* an ignorant doctor.

Dottri'na, *s.f.* doctrine, knowledge, erudition; tenets, maxim.
Dottrina'le, *adj.* instructive.
Dottrinamento, *s.m.* instruction, precept document.
Do'trina're, *v.* to instruct, teach.
Dottrinato're, *s.m.* an instructor, an institutor.
Do've, *adv.* where, whither: dove andate? where are you going? dove, whereas, when: dove, *s.m.* a place: sapete il dove? do you know the place? la dove, *adv.* there, where.
Dovechè', *adv.* any where.
Dovechesi'a. *adv.* wherever.
Doventa're, *v.* to become.
Dove'nte, *adj.* owing.
Dove're, *v.* to owe; must: deve essere così, it must be so: che dobbiamo fare? what must we do? deve andare in città, I am forced to go into the city: deve venire oggi, he is to come to-day: mi deve dieci scudi, he owes me ten crowns.
Dove're, *s.m.* duty: farò il mio dovere, I'll do my best: più del dovere, more than necessary.
Da dove'ro, *adv.* in earnest.
Dovi'zia, *s.f.* store, riches, plenty: far dovizia, to make presents.
Dovizioname'nte, *adv.* plentifully.
Doviziо'so, *adj.* plentiful, rich.
Dovu'nque, *adv.* wherever.
Dovutame'nte, *adv.* worthily, deservedly.
Dovu'to, *adj.* due, deserved, owing: dare ad ognuno il suo dovuto, to give every one his due.
Dozzi'na, *s.f.* a dozen: tenere a dozzina, to board: mettersi a dozzina, to sponge on a person.
Dozzina'le, *adj.* mean, vile.
Dozzinalme'nte, *adv.* vulgarly.
Dozzina'nte, *s.m.* a boarder.
Draga'nte, *s.f.* gum-dragon.
Dragbina'ssa, *s.f.* a rapier.
Dra'go, *s.m.* a dragon.
Dragoma'nno, *s.m.* interpreter.
Dragona'to, *part.* dragooned.
Drago'ne, *s.m.* a dragoon.
Dragonte'a, *s.f.* glass plantane, (*a plant.*)
Dra'mma, *s.f.* a dram weight, bit, piece, a tragedy, or comedy; an ancient coin of small value.
Dramma'tico, *adj.* dramatic.
Drappe'lla, *s.f.* a spear-head.
Drappella're, *v.* to display the colours.
Drappelle'tto, *s.m.* a small troop.
Drappe'llo, *s.m.* a troop, a flag.
Drappello'ne, *s.m.* the down-hanging side of a canopy: church tapestry work.
Drapperi'a, *s.f.* drapery, silk stuffs.
Drappice'llo, *s.m.* light silk stuff.

ppie're, *s.m.* a weaver: mercante di rappi, a mercer.
i'ppo, *s.m.* silks, stuffs, cloth; drappo l' oro, cloth of gold.
ia'da, *s.f.* a wood nymph.
ie'to, *prep.* behind.
irittame'nte. See Dirittame'nte.
ritte'zza, *s.f.* rectitude.
ri'tto, *adj.* right.
rizza're, *v.* to rise, erect.
ro'ga, *s.f.* a drug.
rogheri'a, *s.f.* drugs.
roghie're, *s.m.* a druggist, grocer.
romeda'rio, *s.m.* a dromedary.
ru'da, *s.f.* sweet-heart, a mistress.
ru leri'a, *s.f.* amorous dalliance.
ru'do, *s.m.* a lover; *adj.* skilful, valiant, amorous.
ru'ido, *s.m.* a Druid.
ua'ggio, *s.m.* panno di duaggio, a superfine cloth made at Douay.
ua'le, *adj.* of two.
ubbiame'nte, Dubbjosame'nte, Dubbitatame'nte, *adv.* doubtfully.
ubbia're, *v* to doubt.
Dubbieta', Dubbie'zza, *s.f.* doubt, scruple.
ubbie'vole, *adj.* doubtful, irresolute.
ubbio, *s.m.* doubt: stare in dubbio, to doubt.
ubbiosita', *s.f.* uncertainty.
ubbio'so, Dubito'so, Dubitati'vo, *adj.* dubious, ambiguous, dangerous, difficult.
ubita'bile, *adj* uncertain.
ubitame'nto, *s.m.* Dubita'nza, *s.f.* doubt, question, uncertainty.
ubita'nte, *adj.* dubious, irresolute.
ubita're, *v.* to doubt, suspect, fear.
ubitazio'ne, *s.f.* uncertainty.
ubitevolme'nte, *adv.* doubtfully.
uca, *s.m.* a general, commander, chief, a duke.
u'cale, *adj.* ducal.
ucalme'nte, *adv.* like a duke.
uca'to, *s.m.* a dukedom, a ducat.
uca'to'ne, *s.m.* a ducatoon, a ducat.
uce, *s.m.* (*in poetry*) a captain, general officer, guide, director, conductor.
uca, *s.f.* a dukedom, duchy.
uce're, *v.* to lead, conduct. *Obs.*
uche'a, *s.f.* the territories of a duke.
uche'sco, *adj.* ducal.
uche'ssa, *s.f.* duchess.
uchessi'na, *s.f.* a little duchess.
uchi'no, *s.m.* a young duke.
ue, *s.m.* and; *adj.* two: tra le due, so, so, indifferently: tener fra due, to keep in suspense.
uelle'nte, *s.m.* duellist.
uella're, *v.* to fight a duel.
uellato're, Duellista, *s.m.* a dueller, or duellist.

Due'llo, *s.m.* a duel.
Duetta'nti, *adv.* as many more.
Due'tto, *s.m.* a duet.
Dugencinque'nta, *s.m.* and *adj.* two hundred and fifty.
Dugi'nto, *s.m.* and *adj.* two hundred.
Dui'no, *s.m.* two ace; crabs at hazard.
Dulcicano're, *s.f.* melodious.
Dulcifica'nte, *adj.* softening.
Dulcifica're, *v.* to soften.
Dumi'la, Duemi'la, *s. m.* and *adj.* two thousand.
Dumo, *s.m.* (*in poetry*) bush, briars, brambles.
Duna, *s.f.* plains, downs.
Du'nque, *adv.* then, what.
Duo, *s.m.* and *adj.* (*in poetry*) two.
Duode'cimo, *adj.* the twelfth.
Duo'lo, *s.m.* grief, pain, sorrow.
Du'mo, *s.m.* a cathedral, a cupola.
Duplica're, *v.* to double.
Duplicatame'nte, *adv.* doubly.
Duplicazio'ne, *s.f.* a doubling.
Duplicita', Duplicita'de, Duplicita'te, *s.f.* dissimulation, hypocrisy, duplicity.
Du'plo, *adj.* double.
Du'ra, *s.f.* delay, stay, stop; stare alla dura, to be obstinate.
Durabi'le, *adj.* durable.
Durabilita', *s.f.* continuance.
Durabilme'nte, *adv.* continually.
Durac'ne, *adj.* hard, (*said of fruit.*)
Durame'nte, *adv.* cruelly, roughly, severely, difficultly.
Durame'nto, *s.m.* Dura'nza, *s.f.* duration.
Dura'nte, *adj.* during, lasting.
Dura're, *v.* to last, continue, to hold out, extend, reach, go.
Dura'ta, Durazio'ne, *s.f.* duration.
Durati'vo, *adj.* lasting, steady.
Dura'to, *part.* continued.
Dure'tto, *adj.* hard, rough.
Dure'vole, *adj.* durable.
Durevolme'nte, *adv.* continually.
Dure'zza, Durevole'zza, Durita', *s.f.* rigour, cruelty, continuance, duration, hardness, toughness.
Duro; *adj.* hard, firm, strong, robust, cruel, obstinate, implacable, inhuman, laborious, harsh: capo duro, a blockhead: pane duro, stale bread: duro, hard-mouthed, (*speaking of a horse.*)
Duro'to, *adj.* somewhat tough.
Du'ttile, *adj.* malleable.
Duttilita', *s.f.* ductility.
Dutto're, *s.m.* a leader, guide.
Duumvira'to, *s m.* duumvirate.
Duu'mviri, *s.m. pl.* duumvirs, (*magistrates in the Roman republic.*)

E.

E, *conj.* and: questo e quello, this and that.

E', is: egli e, he is: così e, so it is.

E' he, it, or they: e si credeva, he thought: e mi pare, it seems to me: gli domandò chi e fosserò, he asked them who they were.

Ebani'sta, *s.m.* worker in ebony.

E'bano, *s.m.* ebony.

E'bbio, *s.m.* dwarf elder.

Ebbrie'zza, Ebbrieta', Ebbriache'zza, *s.f.* drunkenness.

Ebbria'co, *adj.* drunk, drunkard.

E'bbrio, Ebbrio'so, Ebbro, *adj.* foolish, drunk: ebbrio d' amore, passionately in love.

Ebdomada'rio, *s.m.* head of the convent for the week.

E'bere, *v.* to grow weak.

E'bete, *adj.* weak.

Ebollime'nto, *s.m.* Ebollizio'ne, *s.f.* boiling: ebollizione di sangue, heat of blood.

Ebra'ico, *adj.* Jewish.

Ebrai'smo, *s.m.* Hebraism; the Hebrew law.

Ebre'o, *adj.* Hebrew, Jew.

Ebria'rsi, *v.* to get drunk.

Ebria'to, *adj.* drunk, fuddled.

Ebriato're, *s.m.* a drunkard.

Ebrie'zza, Ebrieta', *s.f.* drunkenness.

E'bro, Ebrio'so, *adj.* drunken.

Ebu're, *s.m.* ivory.

Ebu'rno, Ebu'rneo, *adj.* white as ivory, made of ivory.

Ecatombe, Ecatu'mbe, *s.f.* an hecatomb, (*a sacrifice of a hundred cattle.*)

Eccede'nte, *adj.* exceeding.

Eccedenteme'nte, *adv.* exceedingly.

Eccede'nza, *s.f.* excess.

Ecce'dere, *v.* to surpass, excel, exceed, sin.

Eccelle'nte, *adj.* excellent.

Eccellenteme'nte, *adv.* excellently.

Eccelle'nza, Eccelle'nzia, *s.f.* excellency: per eccellenza, *adv.* excellently.

Ec cellere, *v.* to excel.

Eccelsame'nte, *adv.* loftily.

Eccelsitu'dine, *s.f.* highness, (*title of a prince.*)

Ecce'lso, *adj.* high, lofty, noble, stately.

Eccentricame'nte, *adv.* eccentrically.

Eccentricita', *s.f.* eccentricity, deviation from the center.

Ecce'ntrico, *adj.* eccentric.

Eccessivame'nte, *adv.* excessively.

Eccessi'vo, *adj.* excessive.

Ecce'sso, *s.m.* excess, superiority, pre-eminence, exaggeration, extasy, trance, rapture, sin, offence; *adv.* excessively.

Ecce'tera, *s.f.* note of abbreviation, &c.

Ecce'tto, *s.m.* exception, difference.

Ecce'tto, Eccetuche', *conj.* but, except.

Eccettua're, Eccetta're, *v.* to except.

Eccettua'to, *adj.* excepted.

Eccettuazio'ne, Eccesio'ne, *s.f.* exception, difference.

Ecci'dio, *s.m.* ruin, slaughter.

Eccitame'nto, *s.m.* incitation, instigation, encouragement, excitement.

Eccita're, *v.* to instigate.

Eccitati'vo, *adj.* exciting, provoking.

Eccitato're, *s.m.* encourager, instigator, abettor.

Eccitazio'ne, *s.f.* See Eccitame'nto.

Ecclesia'ste, Ecclesiastes, *s.m.* Ecclesiastes, (*a book of the Old Testament.*)

Ecclesiasticame'nte, *adv.* ecclesiastically.

Ecclesia'stico, Ecclesia'ste, *adj.* ecclesiastical.

Ecclesia'stico, *s.m.* a clergyman.

Ecclissa're, *v.* to be eclipsed, to eclipse.

E'cco, *adv.* behold: eccò il vostro libro, here's your book: eccolo lì, there he is: ecco, there.

Echeggia'nte, *adj.* resounding.

Echeggia're, *v.* to echo, resound.

Echo, *s.m.* hart's tongue, (*an herb.*)

Echo, E'co, *s.m. & f.* the echo.

Eclisse, Eclissi, *s.m.* an eclipse.

Eclittica, *s.f.* ecliptic line.

Economi'a, *s.m.* stewardship.

Economi'a, Econo'mica, *s.f.* economy.

Economicame'nte, *adv.* economically.

Econo'mico, *adj.* sparing, saving.

Eco'nomo, *s.m.* an economist.

Eco'noma, *s.f.* good house-wife.

E converso, *adv.* on the contrary.

Ecu'leo, *s.m.* an instrument of torture, shaped as an horse.

Ecume'nico, *adj.* general.

Eda'ce, *adj.* voracious, ravenous.

Edacita', *s.f.* greediness.

Edera, *s.f.* ivy.

Edero'so, Edera'ceo, *adj.* full of ivy.

Edificame'nto, *s.m.* a building; edifying.

Edifica're, *v.* to build, edify.

Edifica'ta, *s.f.* edifice, building.

Edificato're, *s.m.* a builder.

Edificato'rio, *adj.* edifying.

Edificazio'ne, *s.f.* edification, building.

Edi'fizio, Edifi'zio, *s.m.* edifice.

Edile, *s.m.* a sort of magistrate.

Edilita', *s.f.* the office of edile.

Edi'tto, *s.m.* edict, decree.

Edizio'ne, *s.f.* edition.

Educa're, *v.* to educate.

Educazio'ne, *s.f.* education.

Effe, *s.f.* the letter F.

Effeme'ride, *s.f.* ephemeris.

Effeminame'nte, *s.m.* effeminacy.

Effemina're, *v.* to effeminate.

ffeminatame'nte, *adv.* effeminately.
ffemina'e'zza, Effeminata'ggine, *s. f.* effeminacy.
ffemina'to, *adj.* effeminate.
fferatame'nte, *adv.* cruelly, fiercely.
fferate'zza, *s. f.* cruelty.
ffera'to, *adj.* fierce, cruel.
fferita', *s. f.* fierceness.
fervesce'nza, *s. f.* heat, vigour, force, passion.
ffettivame'nte, *adv.* effectively.
ffettivita', *s. f.* efficacy.
ffetti'vo, *adj.* effective.
ffe'tto, *s.m.* effect, success, benefit, purpose, design: in effetto, *adv.* in fact.
ffe'tti, *s.m. pl.* effects, goods, property.
ffetto're, *s.m.* a maker, worker.
ffettua'le, *adj.* effectual.
ffettualme'nte, *adv.* effectually.
ffettua're, *v.* to accomplish.
ffezio'ne, *s. f.* execution, or effecting.
fica'ce, *adj.* efficacious.
ficaceme'nte, *adv.* effectually, efficaciously.
fica'ccia, *s. f.* efficacy.
ficie'nte, *adj.* efficient.
figia're, *v.* to draw, paint,
fi'gie, *s. f.* image, picture.
fluvio, *s.m.* an overflowing; effluvia.
fo'ndere, *v.* to pour out.
fforma'to, *adj.* shapeless, deformed.
frenatame'nte, *adv.* excessively, rashly.
frena'to, *adj.* immoderate, unruly.
ffusio'ne, *s. f.* Effondime'nto, Efflu'sso, *s.m.* effusion.
fi'mera, *s. f.* a one day fever; an animal which lives but one day.
gizia'co, Egizia'no, *adj.* Egyptian.
gi, *pron.* he, it, they.
gi'no, *pron. pl.* they.
gi stesso, *pron.* himself.
glo'ga, *s. f.* pastoral poem, eclogue.
gramme'nte, *adv.* grievously.
egregiame'nte, *adv.* egregiously.
egre'gio, *adj.* egregious, famous.
egro, *adj.* sick, grieved, vexed, afflicted.
guaglia'nza, Eguale'zza, *s. f.* equality.
guaglia're, *v.* to equal.
gua'le, *adj.* equal, impartial.
gualita', *s. f.* equality, conformity, impartiality.
gualme'nte, *adv.* alike, equally.
, *interj.* alas! eh! vattene via, pry'thee be gone.
h, eh, *adv.* so, so.
, *interj.* come, come.
ime', oime'! *interj.* ah! alas!
labora're, *v.* to take pains.
labora'to, *adj.* elaborate.
la'stico, *adj.* elastic.
lasticita', *s. f.* elasticity.
la'to, *adj.* raised, lifted up.

Elazio'ne, *s. f.* haughtiness.
Elce, *s. f.* the holme-oak.
Elefa'nte, *s.m.* an elephant.
Elefante'ssa, *s. f.* a she elephant.
Elefanti'no, *adj.* belonging to an elephant.
Elefa'nzia, *s. f.* a kind of leprosy.
Elega'nte, *adj.* elegant, fine, polite, graceful.
Eleganteme'nte, *adv.* elegantly.
Elega'nza, *s. f.* elegance.
Ele'ggere, *v.* to elect, choose.
Eleggime'nto, *s.m.* election, choice.
Elegi'a, *s. f.* an elegy.
Elegi'aco, *adj.* elegiac; *s.m.* a writer of elegies.
Elementa'le, Elementa're, *adj.* elementary.
Elementa're, *v.* to compose of elements.
Elementa'to, *part.* composed of elements.
Eleme'nto, *s.m.* the element.
Elemo'sina, *s. f.* alms, charity.
Elemosina'rio, Elemosinie're, *adj.* eleemosynary; *s.m.* an alms-giver.
Ele'nco, *s.m.* catalogue, index.
Ele'ttivo, *adj.* elective.
Ele'tta, *s. f.* an election.
Ele'tto, *part.* elected, chosen, fine, choice, rare.
Elettora'le, *adj.* electoral.
Elettora'to, *s.m.* electorate.
Eletto're, *s.m.* an elector, title of a prince.
Ele'ttrico, *adj.* electrical.
Ele'ttro, *s.m.* amber.
Elettua'rio, *s.m.* an electuary.
Elettri'ce, *s. f.* an electrix.
Elevame'nto, *s.m.* elevation.
Eleva're, *v.* to raise, exalt, be proud: elevarsi, to grow proud
Elevate'zza, *s. f.* elevation, height.
Eleva'to, *adj.* haughty, proud.
Elevazio'ne, *s. f.* exaltation, altitude, degree of latitude.
Elezio'ne, *s. f.* election.
Elice're, *v.* to draw, to extract.
Eli'dere, *v.* to retrench.
Elige'nte, *s.m.* elector.
Eligi'bile, *adj.* fit to be chosen.
Eli'sio, *s.m.* Elysium.
Elisi're, *s.m.* elixir, quintessence.
Elitro'pia, *s. f.* a precious stone of a green colour, with red spots.
Elitro'pio, *s.m.* the herb turnsole.
Ella, *s. f.* the herb elecampane.
Ella, *pron.* she, it.
Elle'boro, *s.m.* hellebore.
Ell'era, *s. f.* ivy.
Elli'sse, *s. f.* ellipsis.
Elli'tico, *adj.* elliptical.
Elme'tto, Elmo, *s.m.* helmet.
Elocuzio'ne, *s. f.* elocution.
Elo'gio, *s.m.* eulogy, praise.
Eloque'nte, *adj.* eloquent.
Eloquenteme'nte, *adv.* eloquently.
Eloque'nza, Eloque'nzia, *s. f.* eloquence.

Elsa, *s. f.* Elso, *s. m.* a hilt, or handle.
Elucida'rio, *adj.* explaining.
Elucubra'to, *part.* carefully wrought.
Elucubrazio'ne, *s. f.* composing in the night-time.
Elu'dere, *v.* to elude.
Emacia're, *v.* to make lean.
Emacia'to, *adj.* emaciated.
Emaciazio'ne, *s. f.* leanness.
Emana're, *v.* to proceed from.
Emancipa're, *v.* to set at liberty. *Obs.*
Emancipazio'ne, *s. f.* emancipation.
Emati'ta, *s. f.* a blood-stone.
Emba'rgo, *s. m.* an embargo.
Emble'ma, *s. m.* emblem.
Emblema'tico, *adj.* emblematic.
Embli'ce, *s. m. pl.* a kind of plums
Emboli'smo, *s. m.* embolism: the adding of a day to make leap-year.
Embri'ce, *s. f.* a tile.
Embrio'ne, *s. m.* an embryo.
Embro'cca, *s. f.* an embrocation.
Embrocca're, *v.* to make an embrocation, to foment.
Eme'nda, *s. f.* Emendame'nto, *s. m.* consolation, redress, emendation.
Emenda'bile, *adj.* easy to be corrected.
Emenda're, *v.* to correct, mend: emendarsi, to mend.
Emenda'to, *part.* corrected: far le emenda, to make reparation.
Emenda'tore, *s. m.* a corrector.
Emendazio'ne, *s. f.* correction.
Emerge'nte, *adj.* emergent; necessita emergente, a pressing necessity: danno emergente, loss which one sustains by not being punctually paid.
Emerge'nza, *s. f.* Emerge'nte, *s. m.* an emergency, accident.
Eme'rgere, *v.* to emerge, swim.
Eme'rso, *part.* risen, come out.
Eme'tico, *adj. s. m.* emetical, emetic.
Emicra'nia, Emigra'nia, *s. f.* head-ach.
Emine'nte, *adj.* eminent, approaching.
Eminenteme'nte, *adv.* conspicuously.
Emine'nza, *s. f.* eminence.
Emisfe'ri, Emisfe'ro, *s. m.* hemisphere.
Emissa'rio, *s. m.* an emissary, a spy, a stallion
Emissio'ne, *s. f.* emission, vent, bleeding.
Emitrite'o, *s. m.* a semitertian fever, or ague.
Emme', *s. f.* the letter M.
Emolume'nto, *s. m.* emolument.
Emorroida'le, *adj.* of or belonging to the piles.
Emoro'ide, *s. f.* the piles.
Empetti'gine, *s. f.* a ring-worm, or tetter.
Empiame'nte, *adv.* wickedly.
Empiastra're, *v.* to plaster.
Empiastra'to, *s. m.* a plasterer.
Empia'stro, *s. m.* a plaster.
Emple'ma, *s. m.* gathering of matter.
Empiema'tico, *adj.* that spits often.
Empie'nte, *adj.* filling.
Empie're, Empi're, *v.* to satisfy, fill, accomplish.
Empieta', *s. f.* impiety.
Empie'zza, *s. f.* impiety; also an accomplishing, performance.
Empime'nto, *s. m.* a filling, stuffing.
Empi'o, *adj.* impious.
Empi'reo, *adj.* empyreal.
Empireuma'tico, *adj.* smelling of fire.
Empi'rico, *s. m.* a quack.
Empi'to, *s. m.* impetuosity.
Empitu'ra, *s. f.* filling, stuffing, furniture.
Empiu'to, *adj.* full.
Empo'rio, *s. m.* a market-place.
Emu'gnere, *v.* to diminish, abate, impair.
Emula're *v.* to vie with to strive.
Emulato're, *s. m.* emulator, rival.
Emulazio'ne, *s. f.* emulation.
E'mulo, *s. m.* a rival, competitor, antagonist.
Emulsio'ne, *s. f.* an emulsion.
Emu'ngere, *v.* to diminish.
Enchi'mosi, *s. m.* an efflux of blood.
Encomia're, *v.* to praise.
Encomia'to, *part.* praised.
Enco'mio, *s. m.* encomium.
Endecassi'llabo, *adj.* consisting of eleven syllables; *s. m.* a poem formed of verses of eleven syllables.
E'ndica, *s. f.* forestalling.
E'ndice, *s. f.* mark, token; *s. m.* the nest-egg.
Endi'via, *s. f.* endive.
Energi'a, *s. f.* energy, force, emphasis.
Energu'meno, *s. m.* one possessed of a devil.
Enfa'si, *s. f.* emphasis.
Enfa'tico, *adj.* emphatical.
Enfiagio'ne, Enfiatu'ra, *s. f.* Enfia'to, *s. m.* a swelling, tumour.
Enfiame'nto, *s. m.* Enfiazio'ne, *s. f.* tumor, pride, vanity.
Enfia're, *v.* to swell: enfiarsi, to be puffed up.
Enfiatame'nte, *adv.* proudly.
Enfiati'ccio, *adj.* something swelled.
Enfiati'vo, *adj.* swelling.
Enfio're, *s. m.* imposthume.
Enfiteu'si, *s. m.* grafting; the renting of land to plant.
Eni'gma, Eni'mma, *s. m.* a riddle.
Enigma'tico, Enimma'tico, *adj.* obscure, mystical.
Enne, *s. f.* the letter N.
Eno'rme, *adj.* enormous.
Enormeme'nte, *adv.* grievously.
Enormita', Enorme'zza, *s. f.* heinousness, enormity.
Ente, *s. m.* a being: ente reale, real existence: ente di ragione, an imaginary being.
Entime'me, *s. m.* an enthymem.
Entita', *s. f.* existence.
Ento'mato, *s. m.* an insect.

Entra'mbi, Entra'mbe, Entra'mbo, *adj.* both.
Entrame'nto, *s. m.* an entering, entry, entrance.
Entra'nte, *adj.* entering; also forward, bold: ragioni entranti, convincing arguments; *s.m.* entrance, beginning: all' entrante del mese, in the beginning of the month.
Entra're, *v.* to enter: entrare a tavola, to sit at table: entrar in cammino, to set out: entrar in ballo, to lead the dance: entrar in altro, to change discourse; entrare in parole, to begin a discourse: entrare ne' fatti d' altri, to meddle with another's affairs: questa cosa non m entra, I do not understand this: entrare in religione, to go into a convent. [ginning.
Entra'ta, *s. f.* entrance, income, rent, be-
Entrato're, *s. m.* a man making an entry, an intruder.
Entratu'ra, *s. f.* entrance, access.
Entro, *prep.* in, within, between.
Entusia'smo, *s. m.* enthusiasm.
Entusia'sta, *s. m.* an enthusiast.
Enulo', *s. f.* elicampane, a plant.
Enumerame'nto, *s. m.* enumeration.
Enumera're, *v.* to enumerate.
Enumerazio'ne, *s. f.* enumeration.
Enunzia're, *v.* to declare, proclaim.
Enunziati'vo, *adj.* expressive.
Enunzia'to, *part.* proclaimed, declared.
Enunziazio'ne, *s. f.* expression.
E'o, *adj.* eastern.
Epa, *s. f.* the belly.
Epa'tica, *s. f.* liver-wort, a plant.
Epa'tico, *adj.* hepatic, belonging to the liver; *s. m.* a passage of the bile to the liver.
Epe'tta, *s. f.* the epact.
Epice'dio, *s. m.* a funeral song.
Epicic'lo, *s. m.* epicycle, or little circle.
Epi'co, *adj.* epic, heroic.
Epicure'o, *adj.* epicurean.
Epide'mia, *s. f.* epidemic disease.
Epifani'a, *s. f.* twelfth day, epiphany.
Epifone'ma, *s. f.* epiphonema, a figure in rhetoric.
Epigra'mma, *s. m.* an epigram.
Epile'si'a, Epilesi'a, *s. f.* epilepsy, fallingsickness.
Epile'ttico, *adj.* epileptic.
Epiloga're, *v.* to make a conclusion.
Epilogazio'ne, *s. f.* conclusion, end.
Epi'logo, *s. m.* an epilogue.
Episcopa'le, *adj* episcopal.
Episcopa'to, *s. m.* bishoprick.
Episo'dico, *adj.* episodical.
Episo'dio, *s. m.* digression.
Epi'stola, *s. f.* an epistle, a letter.
Epistola're, *adj.* epistolary.
Epistolario, *s. m.* letter-book.

Epita'ffio, *s. m.* epitaph.
Epitala'mio, *s. m.* a nuptial song.
Epi'teto, *s. m.* epithet.
Epitimbra, *s. f.* a weed so called.
Epiti'mo, *s. m.* the flower of thyme.
Epitoma're, *v.* to abridge.
Epi'tome, *s. m.* abridgement, abstract.
Epi'ttima, *s. f.* an epithem, an outward application.
Epittima're, *v.* to make, or apply epithems.
Epittimazio'ne, *s. f.* the application of epithems, fomentation.
Epo'ca, *s. f.* epoch, an epocha, era, period of time.
Epu'lide, *s. m.* a tumor, swelling
Epulo'ne, *s. m.* a glutton.
Equa'bile, *adj.* equal, like.
Equabilita', Equalita', *s. f.* equality, evenness, uniformity, likeness.
Equanimita', *s. f.* equanimity, moderation.
Equa'nimo, *adj.* moderate.
Equa'nte, Equato're, *s. m.* equator, the equinoctial line.
Equazio'ne, *s. f.* equation, an equal division.
Eque'stre, *adj.* equestrian, belonging to an horseman, or knight.
Equia'ngolo, *adj.* equiangular.
Equicru're, *adj.* equicrural.
Equidista'nte *adj.* equidistant.
Equidistantemente, *adj.* equidistantly.
Equidista'nza, *s. f.* an equal distance.
Equila'tero, *s. m.* equilateral.
Equilibra're, *v.* to equiponderate.
Equili'brio, *s.m.* equilibrium: mettere in equilibrio, to poize; tener Pequilibrio, to keep the balance.
Equinozia'le, *adj.* equinoctial.
Equino'zio, *s.m.* equinox.
Equipaggia're, *v.* to man a ship.
Equipa'ggio, *s.m.* equipage, retinue; the crew of a ship.
Equipara're, *v.* to compare, to parallel.
Equipondera'nza, *s. f.* equiponderance, equal weighing.
Equipondera're, *v.* to weigh equally.
Equise'to, *s m.* horse-tail, herb.
Equita', *s f.* equity.
Equivale'nte, *adj.* equivalent.
Equivalentemente, *adv.* equivalently.
Equivale'nza, *s.f.* equivalence.
Equivale're, *v.* to be equivalent.
Equivoca'le, Equi'voco, Equivoco'so, Equivoche'sco, *adj.* equivocal.
Equivocame'nte, *adj.* equivocally, ambiguously.
Equivoca'nte, *adj.* equivocating.
Equivoca're, *v.* to equivocate.
Equivocazio'ne, *s. f.* Equivo'co, Equivocame'nto, *s.m.* equivocation.
E'quo, *adj.* just, equitable.
Eradica're, *v.* to eradicate.
Eradicato're, *s.m.* a destroyer.

Erà'rio, *s.m.* the exchequer, treasury.
Erba, *s. f.* gram: ogni mal Erba cresce, ill weeds grow apace: non ce erba del vostro orto, this is none of your own making.
Erba'ccia, *s. f.* weed.
Erba colombi'na, *s. f.* vervain.
Erba'ggio, *s.m.* kitchen herbs.
Erba giu'lia, *s. f.* sweet maudlin.
Erba'to, *s.m.* grass pasture.
Erbaiuo'lo, *s.m.* an herbalist.
Erba'le, *a.j.* of or belonging to grass.
Erbalu'ccia, *s.m.* an herb that grows with one leaf.
Mal-erba, *s.f.* a nettle.
Erba trastu'lla, *s. f.* ribaldry, idle words.
Erbe aqua'tice, *s. f.* sea weeds.
Erbe'tta, Erbu'ccinola, *s. f.* fine grass.
Erbola'io, *s.m.* an herbalis .
Erbola'to, *s.m.* a kind of pastry with herbs.
Erbo'so, *a.j.* grassy, full of herbs.
Erbu'ccee, *s.f. pl.* small herbs, parsley.
Ere'de, *s.m. s. f.* heir, heiress.
Eredita'rio, *s.m.* Eredita', *s. f.* inheritance.
Eredita're, Ereda're, *v.* to inherit.
Eredità'rio, *a.j.* hereditary, *s.m.* heir.
Eredita'vole, *adj.* hereditary.
Eremi'ta, *s.m.* an hermit.
Erem ta'ggio, Ere'mo, *s.m.* hermitage.
Eremi'tico, *a.j.* solitary, belonging to an hermit.
Eremito'rio, Eremito'ro, *s.m.* solitude, hermitage.
Ere'sia, *s.f.* heresy.
Eresia'rca, *s.m.* chief of an heresy.
Eretica'le, Ere'tico, *a.j.* heretical.
Ereticalme'nte, *adv.* heretically.
Ere'tico, *s.m.* an heretic, *a.j.* heretical.
Ere'tto, *adj.* erected, raised.
Erezio'ne, *s.f.* erection.
Ergastolo, *s.m.* a prison.
Erge're, Eri'gere, *v.* to erect, build, raise.
Eri'ne, Eri'ni, *s. f. pl.* the infernal furies.
Eri'samo, *s.m.* wild cresses, hedge-mustard.
Ermafrodi'to, *s.m.* hermaphrodite.
Ermili'no, *s.m.* ermine.
Ermeticame'nte, *adv.* hermetically.
Ermo, *adj.* (*in poetry*) desert, solitary.
Erni'a, *s. f.* a rupture.
Erna'ria, *s. f.* a kind of plant.
Ernio'so, *adj.* ruptured.
Ero'e, *s.m.* an hero.
Eroicame'nte, *adv.* heroically.
Eroi'co, *adj.* heroic, noble.
Eroico'mico, *adj.* burlesque.
Eroi'na, *s. f.* a heroine.
Erpica're, *v.* to harrow.
Erpicatu'io, *s.m.* a dragging net to catch game.
Erpi'ce, *s. f.* a harrow.
Erra'nte, Erra'tico, *adj.* wandering: cavaliere errante, knight-errant.

Erra're, *v.* to err, to mistake: errare il cammino, to loose one's way.
Erra'ta, *s. f.* portion, share. *Obs.*
Erra'to, *adj.* confused, mistaken.
Erre, *s. f.* the letter R.
Erro, *s.m.* a hook, brace.
Erroneame'nte, *adv.* erroneously.
Erro'neo, *adj.* erroneous.
Erro're, *s.m.* error, fault, sin.
Errore'ccio, *s.m.* a small fault.
Erta, Erte'zza, *s. f.* declivity, a cliff: stare al erti, to stand upon one's guard.
Erto, *adj.* steep, upright; *adv.* directly up hill.
Erubescè'nza, *s. f.* bashfulness.
Eru'ca, *s. f.* the herb rocket; a caterpillar.
Erudime'nto, *s.m* learning.
Erudi're, *v.* to teach, instruct.
Eruditame'nte *adv.* learnedly.
Erudi'to, *adj.* learned, skilful.
Eruditzio'ne, *s. f.* learning.
Ervo, *s.m.* pulse like vetches.
Eruttà're, *v.* to break wind, to belch.
Eruttato're, *s.m.* a belcher.
Eruttazio'ne, *s. f.* belching.
Esacerba're, *v.* to provoke, irritate.
Esagera'nte, *adj.* exaggerating.
Esagera're, *v.* to amplify.
Esagerazio'ne, *s. f.* amplification.
Esa'gio, *s.m.* the sixth part of an ounce.
Esagita're, *v.* to agitate, vex, fret, (*not used.*)
Esagitazio'ne, *s. f.* agitation &c, (*not used.*)
Esagonale, Esa'gono, *adj.* six sided.
Esa'gono, *s.m.* hexagon.
Esala're, *v.* to exhale, steam, recreate: esalare gli ultimi spiriti, to breathe one's last.
Esala'zione, *s. f.* Esa'lo, Esalame'nto, *s.m.* exhalation.
Esaltame'nto, *s.m.* pre'eminence, exaltation.
Esalta're, *v.* to exalt, extol.
Esaltato're, *s.m.* he that praises.
Esaltazio'ne, *s. f.* advancement.
Esa'me, *s.m.* an examination, also a swarm of bees.
Esa'metro, *s.m.* hexameter verse.
Esamina're, *v.* to examine, search, prove, weigh, consider.
Esaminato're, *s.m.* examiner.
Esaminazio'ne, Esami'nio, Esamina'nza, *s. f.* Esaminame'nto, *s.m.* examination.
Esa'ngue, *adj.* pale, wan, dead, without blood.
Esanima're, *v.* to deprive of life.
Esaspera're, *v.* to irritate, incense.
Esasperazio'ne, *s. f.* Esasperame'nto, *s.m.* irritation.
Esattame'nte, *adv.* exactly.
Esatte'zza, *s. f.* punctuality. [tax.
Esa'tto, *adj.* exact, strict, careful, punc-
Esatto're, *s.m.* a collector.
Esecrabe'le, *adj.* detested, execrable.

Esaudire', to, *s.m.* **Esaudizio'ne**, *s.f.* a hearing.

Esaudi're, *v.* to grant.

Esaudi'to, *part.* granted.

Esaudito're, *s.m.* he that grants.

E'sausto, *adj.* empty, exhausted.

Esazio'ne, *s.f.* exaction.

Esca, *s.f.* bait, allurement; tinder, touch-wood: avvicinar l' esca al fuoco, to expose to danger.

Escandescenza *s.f.* anger, wrath.

Escara, *s.f.* the scar of a wound.

Escaro'tico, *adj.* bringing a scab.

Esca'to, *s.m.* the place where the bait is put for birds.

Escbi'o, *s.m.* the beach-tree.

Escia'me, *s.m.* a swarm of bees. *Obs.*

Escimento, *s. m.* a going out, sally, success, end, issue.

Es i're, *v.* to go out.

Escita, *s.f.* a way out.

Esclama're, *v.* to cry out, exclaim.

Esclamati'vo, *adj.* exclaiming.

Esclamazio'ne, *s.f.* exclamation.

Esclu'dere, *v.* to exclude, reject.

Esclusio'ne, **Esclusi'va**, *s. f.* exclusion.

Escla'so, *part.* excluded.

Escogita're, *v.* to think, imagine, devise.

Escoriazio'ne, *s. f.* Escoriame'nto, Escoriamento, *s.m.* excoriation, flaying.

Escrementa'le, **Escrementi'zioso**, *adj.* feculent, dreggy.

Escremento, *s.m.* excrement, dregs.

Escremento'so, *adj.* excrementitious.

Escrescenza, *s. f.* excrescence.

Escusa'bile, *adj.* excusable.

Escusa're, *v.* to excuse, justify, dispense with.

Escusazio'ne, *s. f.* an excuse.

Escra'nile, **Escra'ndo**, *adj.* execrable.

Escra're, *v.* to curse, detest.

Escratu'rio, *s.m.* a sort of oath.

Escrazio'ne, *s. f.* execration, curse.

Escuti'vo, *adj.* executive.

Escutio're, **Esecuito're**, *s.m.* executor.

Esecuzio'ne, *s. f.* execution.

Esegume'nto, *s.m.* execution, punishment.

Esezu'ire, *v.* to execute.

Esempigra'zia, *adv.* for example.

Esempio, *s.m.* example, model, copy.

Esempla're, *s.m.* a copy, model, pattern; *adj.* exemplary.

Esemplarita', *s. f.* equity, justice, innocence, integrity.

Esemplarme'nte, **Esemplativame'nte**, *adv.* exemplary.

Esemplati'vo, *adj.* exemplary.

Esempla'to, *part.* drawn, copied.

Esemplifica're, *v.* to exemplify.

Esemplificatamente, *adv.* by way of example.

Esemplificazio'ne, *s. f.* exemplification.

Ese'mplo, *s.m.* **Ese'mplo**, exemplar, copy.

Esenta're, to exempt, discharge.

Esenta'to, *part.* exempted, freed.

Ese'nte, *adj.* exempted, freed.

Esenzio'ne, *v.* to present one with a freedom; to privilege.

Esenzio'ne, *s. f.* exemption.

Esequia'le, *adj.* funereal.

Esequia're, *v.* to perform obsequies.

Ese'quie, *s. f. pl.* funeral obsequies, funeral.

Esercitame'nto, *s.m.* exercise, practice.

Esercita'nte, *adj.* exercising.

Esercita're Esercere, *v.* to exercise, train up, employ, practise, make trial of.

Esercitati'vo, **Esercita'to**, *adj.* exercised.

Esercitato're, *s.m.* exerciser.

Ese'rcito, *s m.* an army, a number of people.

Esercizio, *s.m.* **Esercitazio'ne**, *s. f.* exercise, pains, labour.

Esered ta're, *v.* to disinherit.

Esibi're, *v.* to offer, present.

Esibi'ta, *s.f.* presentation, (*law term.*)

Esibito're, *s.m.* he that offers.

Esibizio'ne, *s. f.* offer, proffer, tender, exhibition.

Esige'nza, *s. f.* exigency.

Esi'gere, *v.* to exact, require.

Esilara're, *v.* to exhilarate.

Esi'le, *adj.* thin, slender.

Esilia're, *v.* to banish.

Esi'lio, **Esi'glio**, *s.m.* banishment.

Esi'mere, *v.* to exempt, free.

Esi'mio, *adj.* chosen, singular, extraordinary.

Esiste'nte, *adj.* existent.

Esiste'nza, *s.f.* existence.

Esi'stere, *v.* to exist.

Esita're, *v.* to sell, hesitate, doubt, waver.

Esitazio'ne, *s. f.* hesitation.

E'sito, *s.m.* issue, end, event; passage, outlet; utterance, sale; expence, cost, charge.

Esizia'le, *adj.* destructive, pernicious.

Esi'zio, *s.m.* destruction, mischief, death.

E'sodo, *s.m.* Exodus.

Eso'fago, *s.m.* the throat.

Esorbita'nte, *adj.* exorbitant.

Esorbita'nza, *s.f.* extravagancy.

Esorci'smo, *s.m.* exorcism, conjuration.

Esorci'sta, *s.m.* exorcist, conjurer.

Esorcizza're, *v.* to exorcise.

Eso'rdio, *s.m.* preface, preamble, exordium.

Esordi're, *v.* to begin: to make a preamble, or exordium.

Esorta're, *v.* to exhort, persuade.

Esortati'vo, **Esortato'rio**, *adj.* persuasive.

Esortazio'ne, *s. f.* exhortation.

Eso'so, *adj.* odious, hateful, heinous.

Espansio'ne, *s. f.* expansion. *Obs.*

Espedie'nte, *adj.* expedient, fit, convenient; *s.m.* an expedient, way, device

Espedi're, *v.* to dispatch, quicken.
Espedi'to, *adj.* expedited, ready.
Espedizio'ne, *s. f.* expedition.
Espe'llere, *v.* to expel.
Esperientalme'nte, *adv.* experimentally.
Esperie'nza, Esperie'nsia, *s. f.* experience, experiment, trial, proof.
Esperime'ntale, *adj.* experimental.
Esperimenta're, *v.* to experience, to make experiment.
Esperimenta'to, *adj.* experienced.
Esperamentato're, *s. m.* a maker of experiments.
Esperime'nto, *s.m.* experience, experiment, trial, proof.
E'spero, *s.m.* the evening star.
Espertame'nte, *adv.* expertly.
Espe'rto, *adj.* expert, skilful, dexterous, experimented, tried.
Espetta'nte, *adj.* expecting.
Espetta're, *v.* to expect, wait for.
Espettativa, Espettazio'ne, *s. f.* expectation.
Espia're, *v.* to expiate, atone.
Espiazio'ne, *s. f.* expiation.
Espira're, *v.* to die, expire.
Espirazio'ne, *s. f.* expiration.
Esplica'bile, *adj.* explicable.
Esplica're, *v.* to explain. *Obs.*
Esplicato're, *s.m.* commentator.
Esplicazio'ne, *s. f.* explication. *Obs.*
Esplicitame'nte, *adv.* explicitly.
Esplici'to, *adj.* explicit, plain.
Esplora're, *v.* to explore, search.
Esplorato're, *s.m.* scout, spy.
Esplorazio'ne, *s. f.* an exploring, spying.
Espone'nte, *s. m.* expounder.
Espo'rre, *v.* to expound, explain; expose, hazard; to declare, shew, open, represent, make known, signify, set forth; esporre l' ambasciata to open the embassy; esporre i fanciulli, to expose children: esporre alle fiere, to expose to wild beasts: esporsi, to offer one's self ready, to expose one's self to danger.
Espositi'vo, *adj.* explaining.
Espositore, *s.m.* expositor, interpreter.
E posizio'ne, *s. f.* interpretation.
Espo'sto, *part.* expounded.
Espressame'nte, Espre'so, *adv.* expressly, clearly, evidently, positively.
Espressio'ne, *s. f.* expression, representation; pressing, squeezing out.
Espressi'va, *s. f.* an expression.
Espressi'vo, *adj.* expressive, significant.
Espre'sso, *adj.* plain, manifest, assured, determined, *adv.* expressly, plainly.
E primente, *adj.* expressing.
Esprimere, *v.* to express, utter; press, or squeeze out.
Esproba're, *v.* to reproach.
Esprobazio'ne, *s. f.* reproach.

Espugna'bile, *adj.* that may be taken by force.
Espugna're, *v.* to conquer, force.
Espugnato're, *s.m.* conqueror.
Espugnazio'ne, *s. f.* a conquering.
Espulsio'ne, *s. f.* expulsion.
Espulsi'vo, *adj.* expulsive.
Espurga're, *v.* to purge, cleanse, scour.
Esquisitame'nte, *adv.* exquisitely.
Esquisite'zza, *s. f.* exquisiteness, dainties.
Esqui'sito, *adj.* exquisite.
Esquisito're, *s.m.* observer, searcher.
Esse, *s. m.* the letter S.
Essecrazio'ne, *s. f.* execration.
Esse'mplo, *s.m.* an example.
Esse'nza, Esse'nsia, *s. f.* essence, substance.
Essenzia'le, *adj.* essential, necessary, *s.m.* the main point.
Essenzialme'nte, *adv.* essentially.
E'ssere, *v.* to be, exist, become: comeche se sia, in whatsoever manner: puo essere, perhaps, it may be.
E'ssere, *s.m.* state, condition, thing; di grand' essere, of great quality: le cose sono in buon essere, things are in a good way: non sono in essere d'andare, I am not ready to go: non conviene all' esser mio, it is not suitable to me.
Essicca'nte, Essiccativo, *adj.* apt to dry.
Essiccazio'ne, *s. f.* a drying.
Esso, *pron.* he, it: con esso voi, along with you.
Esta'si, *s. f.* extasy, rapture, trance.
Esta'te, Esta', *s. f.* summer.
Esta'tico, *adj.* extatic.
Estempora'neo, *adj.* extemporary.
Estende're, *v.* to extend, stretch, enlarge, reach to.
Estensio'ne, *s. f.* extension, extent.
Estensi'vo, Este'so, *adj.* extensive.
Estenua're, *v.* to extenuate.
Estenuati'vo, *adj.* that can lessen.
Estenua'to, *adj.* lessened: estenuato di forze, exhausted.
Estenuazio'ne, *s. f.* extenuation, leanness.
Esteriore, *adj.* external.
Esteriorita', *s. f.* the outside.
Esteriorme nte, *adv.* outwardly.
Estermina're, *v.* to exterminate.
Estermina'to, *adj.* destroyed, exterminated; huge, excessive.
Esterminato're, *s. m.* a destroyer.
Esterminazio'ne, *s. f.* Esterminio, *s. m.* ruin, destruction.
Esternamente, *adv.* externally.
Este'rno, *adj.* external; of yesterday.
Esterni'vo, *adj.* deterrive, cleansing.
Estesamente, *adv.* extensively.
Este'so, *adj.* extended.
Estima're, *v.* to esteem, value, to examine, appraise, believe.
Estimati'va, *s. f.* discernment.

Estima'to, *part.* estimated, valued.
Estimato're, *s. m.* valuer, rater, appraiser.
Estimazio'ne, *s. f.* esteem, judgment, opinion, estimation.
Estime'vole, *adj.* estimable.
Estimo, *s.m.* impost, tax, custom; a ship's reckoning.
Estingue're, *v.* to extinguish, abolish, exterminate.
Estinguibile, *adj.* quenchable.
Estingue'nto, *s.m.* Estinzio'ne, *s. f.* extinction.
Estinguito're, *s.m.* extinguisher, destroyer.
Estintivo, *adj.* apt to extinguish.
Estinto, *adj.* extinguished, dead, extinct.
Estirpamento, *s. m.* extirpation.
Estirpa're, *v.* to extirpate.
Estirpato're *s.m.* extirpator.
Estirpazio'ne, *s. f.* extirpation.
Estivo, *adj.* estival, belonging to summer.
Esto, *pron.* this.
Estre'nza, *s. f.* pride.
Estrre, *v.* to except, exempt. *Obs.*
Estorsio'ne, *s. f.* extortion.
Estraneamente, *adv.* strangely, extraneously.
Estrane'o, Estra'nio, Estra'no, *adj.* strange foreign.
Estraordinariamente, *adv.* extraordinarily.
Estraordina'rio, *adj.* extraordinary.
Estra're, *v.* to extract.
Estrattivo, *adj.* extractive.
Estratto, *s. m.* an extract; an abstract, or abridgement; *adj.* extracted, drawn or taken out.
Estravaga'nte, *adj.* extravagant.
Estravaga'nza, *s. f.* extravagance.
Estrazio'ne, *s. f.* extraction.
Estremamente, *adv.* extremely.
Estremita', *s. f.* extremity, end, edge, brink; misery, distress.
Estre'mo, *adj.* extreme, last, *s. m.* extremit); necessity, distress.
Estrinsecamente, *adv.* extrinsically, evidently, externally.
Estrinseco, *adj.* exterior.
Estro, *s.m.* poetic rage.
Estrudere, *v.* to thrust out, extrude.
Esuberante, *adj.* exuberant.
Esubera'nza, *s. f.* luxuriance, abundance.
Esula, *s. f.* milk thistle, (*a plant.*)
Esula're, *v.* to banish.
Esulcera're, *v.* to make ulcers.
Esulcerazio'ne, *s. f.* exulceration.
Esule, *s m.* an exile: *adj.* banished.
Esulta'nte, *adj.* exulting.
Esulta're, *v.* to exult, rejoice.
Esultazio'ne, *s. f.* exultation.
Eta', *s. f.* age; one hundred years, century.
Etera, *s.f.* Etere, *s.m.* the sky, the pure air.
Ete'reo, *adj.* ethereal.
Eterna'le, *adj.* eternal.
Eternamente, *adv.* eternally.
Eterna're, *v.* to eternize.
Eternita', *s. f.* eternity.
Ete'rno, *adj.* eternal: ab eterno, from the beginning.
Etero'clito, *adj.* extravagant, irregular.
Eteroge'neo, *adj.* heterogeneous.
Ete'zie, *s. f. pl.* north winds which blow in the dog-days.
E'tica, *s. f.* ethic; hectic fever.
Eticamente, *adv.* morally.
Eti'co, *adj.* consumptive.
Etimologi'a, *s. f.* etymology.
Etimologico, *adj.* etymological.
Etimologizza're, *v.* to form etymologies.
Etimologi'sta, *s.m.* etymologist.
Etio'pe, E'tio'po, Etiope'o, *adj.* Ethiopian.
Etni'co, *adj.* ethnic, pagan.
Evacuamente, *adv.* evacuation.
Evacua're, *v.* to evacuate, void; to perform, fulfil.
Evacuati'vo, *adj.* evacuating.
Evacuazio'ne, *s. f.* evacuation.
Evagazio'ne, *s. f.* interruption, distraction.
Evangelicamente, *adv.* evangelically.
Evange'lico, *adj.* evangelical.
Evange'lio, Evange'lio, *s. m.* the gospel.
Evangelista, *s. m.* the evangelist.
Evangelizza'nte, *s.m.* an expounder of the gospel.
Evangelizza're, *v.* to preach the gospel.
Evaporame'nto, *s.m.* Evaporazio'ne, *s. f.* evaporation.
Evapora're, *v.* to evaporate.
Evaporati'vo, *adj.* evaporating.
Evaporato'rio, *s. f.* evaporation.
Eucharisti'a, *s. f.* eucharist, sacrament
Eucharisti'co, *adj.* eucharistical.
Evenime'nto, Eve'nto, *s.m.* event, success.
Eulo'rbio, *s. m.* euphorbium, a tree, euphorbium, a drug extracted from the tree.
Eufra'sia. *s. f.* euphrasy, an herb.
Evi'a, *interj.* prythee, come, come.
Evide'nte, *adj.* evident, clear.
Evidenteme'nte, *adv.* evidently.
Evide'nza, *s. f.* evidence, perspicuity, demonstration, proof.
Evisce'rato're, *s. m.* an embeweler.
Evisce're, *v* to embowel.
Evita'bile, *adj.* avoidable.
Evita're, *v.* to avoid, shun, escape.
Evi'tato're, *s. m.* a shunner.
Evitazio'ne, *s. f.* an avoiding, shunning.
Eviz.o'ne, *s.f.* eviction.
Eunu'co, *s m.* an eunuch.
Eupato'rio, *s.m.* liverwort.
Euro, *s.m.* the east wind, (*poetical.*)
Euro'pa, *s. f.* Europe.
Evviva! *interj.* long live! hussa!
Ex abru'pto, *adv.* abruptly.

Ex profe'sso. *adv.* by profession.
Ex propo'sito, *adv.* on purpose.
Ex te'mpore, *adv.* in an instant.
Eziandi'o, *adv.* also, even.
Eziandi'o che, *adv.* although.

F.

FA'BBRICA *s. f.* building, fabric, workshop, manufactory.
Fabbrica're, *v.* to build, form, frame, hammer.
Fabbrica'ttore, *s.m.* a builder, workman, intriguer, liar.
Fabbricazio'ne, *s.f.* construction, building.
Fabbri'le, Fabbri'le, *adj.* (*in poetry*) belonging to smiths, or to any manual art.
Fa'bbro, Fa'bro, *s. m.* (*in poetry*) a smith, forger, inventor: Fabbri di Vulcano, the Cyclops.
Fabuleggia're, *v.* to recount, or compose fables.
Fabulo'so, *adj.* fabulous, *Obs.*
Facce'nda, *s. f.* business: far faccenda, to be in business.
Faccendie're, *s. m.* an active man, a busy body.
Faccendu'zza, *s. f.* small business, an affair of little consequence.
Facce'nte, *adj.* active, busy, brisk.
Facce'tta, *s. f.* a little face, a small side.
Facchina'ccio, *s.m.* a mean fellow.
Facchineri'a, *s. f.* work for a porter.
Facchi'no, *s.m.* a porter, scoundrel.
Fa'ccia, *s. f.* face, appearance, outside, probability, side, front, page of a book: far faccia, to dare: non aver faccia, to be ashamed. In faccia, *prep.* overagainst.
Facciata, *s. f.* front, face.
Fa'ce, *s. f.* (*in poetry*) a torch, splendour, light.
Face'lla, Facelli'na, *s. f.* flambeau, taper, link.
Facetame'nte, *adv.* merrily.
Face'to, *adj.* facetious, comical.
Face'zia, *s. f.* merry conceit, or saying.
Facciame'nte, *adv.* facing, face to face, *Obs.*
Facida'nno, Faccida'nno, *adj.* mischievous, hurtful.
Fa'cile, *adj.* easy: uomo facile, a good-natured man.
Facilita', *s. f.* facility, readiness.
Facilita're, *v.* to facilitate.
Facilme'nte, *adv.* easily.
Facima'le, *s. m.* a naughty child.
Facime'nto, *s. m.* work. *Obs.*
Facinoro'so, *adj.* villainous.
Facito'io, *adj.* feasible.
Facito're, *s.m.* a maker, doer.
Facolta', Faculta', *s. f.* power, talent, faculty, riches.
Facolto'so, *adj.* rich, wealthy.
Facondame'nte, *adv.* eloquently.
Facon'dia, Facondita', *s. f.* eloquence.
Facondio'so, *adj.* fluent.
Facon'do, *adj.* eloquent, fluent.
Fagge'to, *s.m.* a place full of beech-trees.
Fa'gaio, *s.m.* beech-tree.
Fagia'no, *s. m.* a pheasant.
Fagiuola'ta, *s. f.* silliness.
Fagiuo'lo, *s.m.* a French bean.
Fagotto, *s. m.* a faggot: far fagotto, to bundle off
Fa'ina, *s. f.* a pole-cat.
Fala'nge, *s.f.* phalanx.
Fala'ngio, *s. m.* a tarantula.
Fa'lbo, *adj.* yellow, tawny.
Falca're, *v.* to bend, crook, deduct, cut off, deceive, beguile, cheat.
Falca'stro, *s. m.* a hunter's staff, scythe, sickle.
Falca'to, *adj.* hooked, crooked.
Falca'tore, *s.m.* a warrior, armed with a scythe.
Fa'lce, *s. f.* a scythe, or sickle; also harvest-time, and the bent pa t of a horse's leg; mettier la falce nella biada d' altrui, to meddle with another's business.
Falce'tto, *s. m.* a sickle.
Falchetto, *s.m.* a young falcon.
Falcia're, *v.* to mow.
Falcia'ta, *s. f.* a blow with a scythe.
Falciato're, *s. m.* a mower.
Falci'dia, *s. f.* a law among the Romans.
Falcinello, *s.m.* a bank marten.
Falcia'ne, *s. m.* a cimeter; a bill to lop boughs.
Falcio'la, *s.f.* Falcio'lo, *s.m.* wax candle. *Obs.*
Falcona're, *v.* to hunt with a falcon.
Falco'ne, *s. m.* hawk, falcon.
Falconeri'a, *s. f.* falconry.
Falcone'tto, *s. m.* a young falcon; a piece of artillery.
Falconie're, *s. m.* a falconer.
Falda, *s. f.* fold or plait, flake of snow, lock of wool, hair, or flax; skirt, border, hem: falda di capello, the brim of a hat: falda del monte, the side of a hill.
Falda'la, *s. f.* a great many folds.
Falda'to, *adj.* folded.
Falde'lla, *s. f.* lint; a quantity of wool weighing ten pounds.
Faldella'to, *adj.* folded, plaited, full of lint.
Fald'iglia, *s.f.* a hoop-petticoat.
Faldista'rio, *s. m.* an elbow-chair.
Falegna'me, *s. m.* a carpenter.
Falombe'llo, *s.m.* a wag.
Fa'lla, *s. f.* a fault; a leak in a ship: stagnare una falla, to bother a leak.

Falla'ce, *adj.* deceitful, crafty.
Fallacemente, *adv.* deceitfully.
Falla'cia, *s. f.* fallacy, deceit, fraud.
Falla're, *v.* to fail, offend, err, omit: di poco fallo, ch'io non cadesse; I was very near falling.
Fallato're, *s. m.* a deceiver, transgressor.
Falli'bile, *adj.* fallible.
Fallibilita', *s. f.* fallability.
Fallimento, *s.m.* fault, failing, bankruptcy.
Falli're *v.* to fail, sin, transgress, miss, deceive, disappoint; to become extinct, to be bankrupt.
Falli're, *s.m.* error, fault, bankruptcy.
Fallito're, *s.m.* offender.
Fa'llo, *s.m.* fault, error, trespass, oversight, transgression; in fallo, in vain, for want.
Falo', *s. m.* a bonfire; andare a far falo, going to be burned.
Falu'tico, *adj.* fantastical, whimsical.
Falsamente, Falso, *adv.* falsely.
Falsamente, *s.m.* falsity, untruth.
Fa samone'te, *s.m.* a false coiner.
Falsa'rda, *s. f.* a w tch
Falsa're, *v.* to falsify, counterfeit, adulterate.
Falsari'ga, *s. f.* black-lines for writing.
Falsa'rio, Fa sato're, *s. m.* an impostor, forger, coiner, false-witness.
Falsigia'zo, *v.* to falsify, counterfeit, adulterate.
Falsi'tto, *s.m.* a false treble, in music.
Falsi'dico, *adj.* deceitful.
Falsicame'nto, *s. m.* a falsity.
Falsifica're, *v.* to falsify, counterfeit, forge, adulterate, embezzle.
Falsifica'to're, *s.m.* a falsifier.
Falsifica'zio'ne, *s. f.* falsification.
Falsita', *s. f.* falsehood, lie, imposture.
Fa'lso, *adj.* false, treacherous, feigned, unfaithful; *s. m.* falsehood, falsity; *adv.* falsely: false bands, a list: falso ponte, an orlop deck of a ship.
Fa'lta, *s. f.* fault, defect, want.
Falta're, *v.* to want, to lack: faltare di cuore, to be disheartened.
Fa'ma, *s. f.* fame, report, rumour.
Fa'me, *s. f.* hunger, want, scarcity.
Fame'tico, *adj.* hungry.
Famigera'to, *adj.* famous.
Fami'glia, *s. f.* family, kindred, serjeants, or bailiffs; a troop or company.
Famigia're, Familia're, *s. m. adj.* servant, follower, a bailiff, intimate.
Familiare'sco, *adj.* familiar.
Famigliarita'. Familiarita', *s. f.* familiarity.
Familiarme'nte, Familiarme'nte, *adv.* freely.
Fami'glio, *s.m.* a servant, a thief-taker.
Famiglio'la, *s. f.* a small family.
Famosame'nte, *adv.* publicly, openly.
Famosita', *s. f.* fame, report.

Famo'so, *adj.* famous, known.
Fame'ccia, *s. f.* a small appetite.
Fana'le, *s. m.* a lanthorn, beacon, lighthouse.
Fanati'co, *adj.* fanatic.
Fanciulla ggine, *s. f.* childishness, youth.
Fanciulla'ia, *s. f.* a company of boys and girls.
Fanciu'lla, *s. f.* a girl.
Fanciulleri'a, *s. f.* childishness.
Fanciullescame'nte, *adv.* childishly.
Fanciulle'sco, Fanciu'llo, *adj.* childish.
Fanciulle'tta, *s. f.* Fanciulle'tto, *s. m.* a girl or boy.
Fanciulle'zza, *s. f.* childhood, infancy.
Fanciu'lo, Fanciullu'zzo, *s.m.* a child, a boy.
Fando'nia, *s. f.* a lie.
Fane'llo, *s. m.* a linnet.
Fa'nfala, *s. f.* a butterfly.
Fanfaiu'ca, *s. f.* a spark, whim, fancy, gewgaws, trifles.
Fa'nfano, *s. m.* a romancer, *adj.* vain, silly.
Fanferi'na, *s. f.* jest, mocking, raillery; donare in fanferina, to make a jest of a thing.
Fanga'ccio, *s.m.* Fanghi'glia, *s. f.* mire, puddle.
Fa'ngo, *s.m.* dirt, clay, mire: far delle parole fango, to break one's word: uscir del fango, to get out of trouble.
Fango'so, *adj.* dirty, miry.
Fanta'ccia, *s. f.* a ba l s·rvant-girl.
Fantac i'no, *s.m.* a foot-soldier.
Fanta'lo, *s. m.* a lover of waiting-women.
Fantasi'a, *s. f.* fancy, imagination, opinion, sentiment, humour, desire.
Fanta'sima, Fanta'sma, *s. f.* phantom, vision, spirit.
Fantastica'ggine, Fantasticheri'a, *s. f.* whim, caprice, frolic.
Fantasticame'nte, *adv.* fantastically.
Fantastica're, *v.* to devise, invent, feign.
Fantastica'to're, *s.m.* a thinking man.
Fanta'stico *adj.* fantastical, odd.
Fa'nte, *s.m. s. f.* man-servant, maid-servant, a child, a foot-soldier: il fante, the knave at cards.
Fanteggia're, *v.* to perform domestic affairs. *Obs.*
Fanteri'a, *s. f.* infantry, foot.
Fante'sca, *s. f.* maid-servant.
Fantice'lla, *s. f.* a servant-girl.
Fantineri'a, *s. f.* malice, knavery, roguery.
Fanti'no, *s.m.* a boy; a lad; *adj.* malicious, crafty.
Fantocceri'a, *s. f.* childishness.
Fanto'ccio, *s.m.* a simpleton, a blockhead also a puppet.
Farche'tola, *s. f.* a teal, (*a bird.*)
Farciglio'ne, *s.m.* a sort of teal.
Fa'rda, *s. f.* spittle, catarrh; filthiness

Farda'ggio, *s. m.* baggage, carriage, goods.

Farde'llo, *s. m.* truss, bundle: far fardello, to pack off.

Fare, *v.* to do, make, act, cause, bid, command, order; to concern, import, signify; to play, personate, act like, set up for; to suit with, become, be proper or fit: gli fece tagliar la testa, he caused his head to be cut off: che vi fa egli venga o non venga, what is it to you whether he comes or not: far sapere, to let one know: non ne ho a fare, I have no need of it: farsi, to approach: fatevi a me, come near me: farsi alla finestra, to come to the window: tre mesi fa, three months ago: al far del giorno, at break of day: al far della notte, in the dusk of the evening; farsi tardi, to grow late. Fare joined to a substantive or adjective, takes their signification, as, far onore, to honour: far difesa, to defend one's self: far fede, to testify, shew, witness: far bene, to succeed, thrive: far vista, far sembiante, to pretend: fatte con dio, go about your business: fare a meta, to go halves: far alto, to halt: venir fatto, to happen: fare, to be enough, to crack as walls do: questo muro ha fatto, this wall is cracked: la luna fece jeri, it was new moon yesterday: far la forche, to feign, to dissemble: far caldo, o freddo, to be hot or cold weather: far il giorgio, to strut, to give one's self airs: fare a pennello, to do exactly: far osteria, to keep an inn: fare la quaresima, to keep lent: fare le none, to prevent one: far sera, to pass away one's time: farsi sera, to draw towards night: ogni prun fa siepe, every little helps: fare un sonno, to take a nap: far trappole, to lay snares. *(The following are sea-phrases.)* — Far aqua, to be leaky; to take in water for use: far forza di vela, to croud sail: far gettata di mercanzie, to throw goods overboard: far parenzena, to set the sails: far vela, to set sail: far portare le vele, to fill the sails: far terzaruolo, to take in a reef, to reef: far scala, to touch at a port: far testa al ancora, to be brought to a bitter: far un allumento, to broach to: far rotta alla costa, to stand in shore: far rota al largo, to stand for the offing: far rumbo al tramontana, to stand to the northward.

Farang'ggio, *s. m.* light-money, a duty paid by ships for the maintenance of light-houses.

Fare'a, *s. f.* a sort of serpent.

Fare'tra, *s. f.* a little butterfly, a quiver for arrows.

Faretra'to, *adj.* wearing a quiver.

Farfa'lla, *s. f.* a butterfly.

Farfalle'tta, Farfalli'na, *s. f.* **Farfalli'no,** *s. m.* a little butterfly.

Farfa'llone, *s. m.* tale, a fib; a large butterfly: far un farfallone, to blunder.

Fa'rfaro, *s.m.* foles foot, coltsfoot, (*a plant.*)

Fari'na, *s. f.* meal, flour.

Farina'ccio, *s.m.* a die, marked but on one side.

Farina'co, Farina'cciolo, *adj.* mealy.

Farinaiuo'lo, *s.m.* a meal-seller.

Farina'ta, *s. f.* a kind of hasty-pudding.

Farine'llo, *s. m.* an assassin.

Fariseo, *s.m.* pharisee.

Farlingo'tto, *adj.* barbarous, rude, clownish.

Farma'cia, *s. f.* pharmacy.

Fa'rmaco, *s. m.* a drug, remedy.

Farnetica're, *v.* to rave, to talk idly.

Farne iche'zza, *s. f.* dotage, madness.

Farne'tico, *adj.* delirious; *s. m.* madness.

Fa'rnea, *s. f.* a kind of oak.

Fa'ro, *s.m.* watch-tower, light-house, strait.

Farra'gine, *s. f.* mixture of grain, mixture of words; medley.

Farricce'llo, *s.m.* spelt, a kind of corn.

Farro, *s.m.* corn.

Fa'rsa, *s. f.* a farce.

Farsa'la, *s. f.* the lower part of a doublet.

Farsetta'ccio, *s.m.* an old ragged doublet.

Farsetta'io, *s.m.* a jacket-maker.

Farse'tto, *s.m.* a doublet.

Fasce'tto, *s.m.* a little bundle.

Fa'scia, *s. f.* a band, fillet: bambino tenero in fascie, an infant in swaddling cloaths.

Fascia're, *v.* to bind, to tie with a fillet; surround, encompass.

Fascia'to, *part.* swaddled, bound, surrounded.

Fasciate'llo, *s. m* a packet.

Fasciatu'ra, *s. f.* a bandage truss.

Fasci'na, *s. f.* a faggot, a facine.

Fascina're, *v.* to faggot wood.

Fascina'ta, *s. f.* a fence of bavins.

Fascinazio'ne, *s. f.* **Fasci'no,** *s.m.* bewitching.

Fa'scio, *s. m.* a bundle; burthen, load, weight, mixture: fascio di paglia, a truss of straw: far fascia d'ogni erba, to confound, or mix together: andare in fascio, to go to wreck, to be destroyed.

Fascia'me, *s.m.* heap of rubbish.

Fasciuo'la, *s. f.* a little bundle.

Fastella'ccio, *s.m.* a large bundle ill-made.

Faste'llo, *s. m.* a faggot, truss, bunch.

Fastello'ne, *s. m.* augmentative of fastello, a tall ill-shaped man.

Fastidia're, *v.* to molest, disturb, vex, to disdain, scorn.

Fastidio, *s. m.* **Fastidiosa'ggine,** *s. f.* weariness, molestation, nastiness, fastidiousness, disquiet: esser in fastidio, to be troublesome: aver in fastidio, to disdain.

Fastidiosame'nte, *adv.* tediously.
Fastidiose'tto, *adj.* rather importunate.
Fastidio'so, *adj.* tedious, loathsome, troublesome, nice, dainty, disdainful, morose.
Fastidi're, *v.* to detest, abhor, to weary, tire, loath.
Fastidiu'me, *s.f.* a series of troubles.
Fasti'gio, *s.m.* height, elevation, top.
Fastigio'so, *adj.* proud.
Fasto, *s.m.* pride, pomp, vanity.
Fastosame'nte, *adv.* vainly, proudly.
Fasto'so, *adj.* proud, haughty, self-conceited.
Fa'ta, *s.f.* fairy.
Fatagio'ne, *s.f.* the state of being protected by inchantment.
Fata'le, *adj.* fatal, destined.
Fata'lità', *s.f.* fatality.
Fatalme'nte, *adv.* fatally.
Fata'ppio, *s.m.* a sort of a bird.
Fata're, *v.* to destine, to charm or protect by inchantment.
Fatatame'nte, *adv.* See Fatalme'nte.
Fa'tatu'ra, *s.f.* a charm, sorcery.
Fati'ca, *s.f.* fatigue, toil, work, wages, reward: le mie fatiche, my wages.
Fatica'bile, *adj.* laborious, tiresome.
Fatica'ccia, *s.f.* labour.
Fatica're, *v.* to tire, fatigue: affaticarsi, to labour.
Fatiche'vole, *adj.* laborious, hard.
Fatticosame'nte, *adv.* laboriously.
Fatico'so, *adj.* laborious, toilsome.
Fatifi'dico, *s.m.* a conjuror.
Fatiga're, *v.* to weary, fatigue, tire, vex, trouble.
Fato, *s.m.* fate, destiny. [make.
Fatta, *s.f.* sort, kind, fashion, manner,
Fattame'nte, *adv.* effectively, really: si fattamente, in such a manner.
Fatte'zza, *s.f.* feature, shape, fashion, manner.
Fattibe'llo, *s.m.* paint.
Fatti'bile, Fatte'vole, *adj.* feasible.
Fatti'ccio, *adj.* robust, strong; also factitious: vino fatticcio, adulterated wine.
Fatti'vo, *adj.* active, efficient.
Fatti'zio, *adj.* artificial, counterfeit.
Fatto, *s.m.* fact, deed, action: andar pe fatti suoi, to go about one's business: venire al fatto, to come to the fact: fatto, a great thing, a wonder: e un gran fatto di vederi, it is a wonder to see you: fatto, behaviour, carriage, deportment, fact, case, business, the person of whom one speaks: tanto fatto, so big, so large (shewing the size with the hand): di fatto, *adv.* really.
Fatto, *adj.* done, made: uomo fatto, a full-aged man: also ripe, in season.
Fattoia'no, *s.m.* one that works at an oil press; also a busy body.
Fatto'io, *s.m.* an oil-press.
Fatto're, *s.m.* a doer, maker; a lackey, agent, steward, apprentice; also a top.
Fattori'a, *s.f.* factorship, stewardship.
Fattori'no, *s.m.* a shopman.
Fatto'sta, *adv.* there's the point.
Fattucchie'ra, *s.f.* a witch.
Fattucchieri'a, *s.f.* witchcraft.
Fattu'ra, *s.f.* fashion, make, advice, seduction, witchcraft, charm; invoice of goods sent by a merchant.
Fattura'to, *adj.* bewitched: vino fatturato, adulterated wine.
Fatuita', *s.f.* stupidity.
Fa'tuo, *adj.* stupid.
Fava, *s.f.* a bean, a vote, pride, presumption: pigliare due colombe ad una sava, to kill two birds with one stone.
Fava'ccio, *adj.* of the nature of a bean.
Favage'llo, *s.m.* the herb celandine.
Fava'ta, *s.f.* a ragout made with beans; foolish pride.
Fau'ci, *s.f. pl.* throat, gullet; a river's mouth.
Favella're, *s.m.* Favel'la, *s.f.* speech, discourse, language, idioms.
Favellame'nto, *s.m.* a word, discourse, reasoning.
Favella're, *v.* to speak, discourse: favellare con la bocca piccina, to speak civilly: favellar con le mani, to strike.
Favellato're, *s.m.* a talker.
Favelli'o, *s.m.* cajoling, chat.
Favi'lla, *s.f.* a spark of fire, a small piece.
Favilla're, *v.* to sparkle.
Favilu'zza, *s.f.* a little spark; the least bit in the world.
Fa'uno, *s.m.* faun, Sylvan god.
Favo, *s.m.* honey-comb.
Fa'vola, *s.f.* a fable: esser favola al popolo, to be the common talk.
Favola're, Favoleggia're, *v.* to tell stories, banter.
Favoleggiato're, *s.m.* a teller of stories.
Favoleggievolme'nte, *adv.* fabulously.
Favole'sca, *s.f.* a spark, any light thing.
Favole'sco, *adj.* fictitious, fabulous.
Favolo'ne, *s.m.* a romancer.
Favolosame'nte, *adv.* romantically.
Favolo'so, *adj.* fabulous.
Favome'le, Favo'ne, *s.m.* honey-comb.
Favo'nio, *s.f.* west wind.
Favo're, *s.m.* favor, benefit, benevolence.
Favoreggia're, *v.* to favour, assist, protect, befriend.
Favoreggiato're, *s.m.* favourer.
Favore'vole, Favora'bile, *adj.* favourable.
Favorevolme'nte, Favorabilme'nte, *adv.* favourably.
Favori're, Favora're, *v.* to favour, help, countenance, befriend, assist: mi favorisca, do me the favour.

Favorito, *s.m.* a favourite, minion; *adj.* helped, assisted.
Favorito're, *s.m.* a favourer.
Fa'usto, *adj.* fortunate.
Fauto're, *s.m.* a favourer.
Favu'le, *s.f.* a bean-field, the stalks of beans.
Fazziona'to, *adj.* disposed, placed, situated.
Fazio'ne, *s.f.* fashion, countenance, lineament, shape, mien; also oppression, imposition, tax, duty; esser in fazione, to be on duty, action, engagement, party, faction. (*This word is not used in good style.*)
Fazio'so, *adj.* factious.
Fazzolle'tto, *s.m.* handkerchief.
Fe', *s.f.* (contracted from Fe'de) faith.
Febbra'io, *s.m.* February.
Fe'bbre, *s.f.* fever: febbre terzana, a tertian ague.
Febbricita'nte, *adj.* feverish, aguish.
Febbricita're, *v.* to have a fever, or ague.
Febbrico'no, *s.m.* a burning fever.
Febbrico'so, *adj.* feverish, aguish.
Febbrifugo, *s.m.* febrifuge.
Febbri'le, *adj.* belonging to a fever.
Fe'ccia, *s.f.* dregs, excrement: la feccia del popolo, the mob.
Feccia'ia, *s.f.* bunghole of a cask.
Feccio'so, *adj.* full of dregs, ill-natured, tiresome, filthy, nasty.
Fecondame'nte, *adv.* fruitfully.
Feconda're, *v.* to fructify.
Fecondato're, *s.m.* one that makes fruitful.
Feconde'vole, *adj.* fruitful.
Feco'ndia, **Fecondita'**, *s.f.* fertility, eloquence.
Feco'ndo, *adj.* fruitful.
Fe'de, *s.f.* faith, word, trust, assurance, promise, affection, love, sincerity, candour: dar fede, to give credit: di buona fede, sincerely: uomo degno di fede, a credible man: fede di sanità, a bill of health.
Fedecommessa'rio, *s.m.* feoffee, he who is infeoffed.
Fedecomme'sso, *adj.* committed to care.
Fedecomme'sso, *s.m.* feoffment, on trust.
Fedecomme'ttere, *v.* to feoff.
Fedede'gno, *adj.* credible.
Fede'le, *adj.* faithful, honest, loyal, christian.
Fedelme'nte, *adv.* faithfully.
Fedella', *s.f.* fidelity, sincerity.
Fe'dera, *s.f.* a pillow-case; hand-cloth.
Fedita', *s.f.* filthiness, stench.
Fedito're, *s.m.* he that wounds or strikes.
Fegate'la, *s.f.* liverwort.
Fegato, *s.m.* the liver.
Fegato'so, *adj.* diseased in the liver.
Felce, *s.f.* fern, (*an herb.*)
Felce-quercina, *s.f.* poly-pody, or oak-fern, (*a plant.*)
Felcia'tra, *s.f.* cream-cheese, served in frail of green rushes.
Felc, *s.m.* (*in poetry*) gall.
Felice, *adj.* happy, fortunate.
Felicemente, *adv.* happily.
Felicita', *s.f.* happiness.
Felicita're, *v.* to felicitate.
Felicitatore, *s.m.* one that makes happy.
Fe'lico, *adj.* fell, cruel, wicked.
Fello'ne, **Fello**, *s.m.* (*in poetry*) a thief.
Fellonescamente, *adv.* feloniously.
Fellone'sco, *adj.* felonious.
Felloni'a, *s.f.* felony, barbarity.
Fe'lpa, *s.f.* plush, shag.
Feltra're, *v.* to filtrate, strain.
Feltre'llo, *s.m.* a small cloak made of felt.
Felu'ca, **Felu'cca**, *s.f.* a small vessel used in the Mediterranean; a felucca.
Fe'mmina, *s.f.* female, woman, wife.
Femmina'ccia, *s.f.* a large woman.
Femmina'cciolo, *s.m.* a whoremonger; *adj.* effeminate, soft.
Femminai'le, *adj.* belonging to women.
Femmine'lla, *s.f.* a poor woman, a common woman.
Femmi'neo, *adj.* belonging to a woman.
Femminescamente, **Femminilmente**, *adv.* effeminately.
Femmine'zza, *s.f.* female-sex.
Femminie'ra, *adj.* woman's apartment; a multitude of women.
Femminile, **Femmini'no**, *adj.* feminine.
Femminu'zza, *s.f.* a despicable little woman.
Fende'nte, *s.m.* a cut.
Fe'ndere, *v.* to cleave, split, cut, sever, plough: fendere i campi, to grub up the ground: fendersi, to cleave, chap, gape, chink.
Fendime'nto, *s.m.* slit, chap, cleft, chink, crack.
Fendito'io, *s.m.* a cleaver.
Fenditu'ra, *s.f.* clift, crack, chink.
Fene'stra, *s.f.* a window.
Fenice, *s.f.* phœnix.
Fenicotte'ro, *s.m.* a sort of bird of a crimson colour.
Fenile, *s.m.* a hay-loft.
Feno'meno, *s.m.* phenomenon.
Fe'ra, *s.f.* (*in poetry*) a wild beast.
Fera'ce, *adj.* fruitful.
Fera'le, *adj.* deadly, mortal.
Feralme'nte, *adv.* cruelly, fiercely.
Fe'retro, *s.m.* a coffin, tomb.
Fe'ria, *s.f.* a festival, holiday.
Feria'le, *adj.* common, ordinary, trivial.
Ferialme'nte, *adv.* commonly, plainly, ingenuously.
Feria'to, *adj.* vacant: giorno feriato, festival.
Ferime'nto, *s.m.* a wounding.
Ferino, *adj.* wild, savage, fierce, cruel.

ferí're, *v.* to wound, strike, hit.
ferí'ta, *s. f.* a wound, hurt, cut.
ferita', *s. f.* fierceness, cruelty.
ferito'ia, *s. f.* a loop-hole.
ferito're, *s.m.* a striker.
Ferma, *s. f.* an engagement, obligation, contract: ferma di soldatio, a recruit; ferma, a set; bracco da ferma, a setting dog.
Ferma'glio, *s.m.* a buckle, clasp, latch.
Fermame'nte, *adv.* firmly, certainly.
Fermame'nto, *s.m.* Ferma'nza, *s. f.* the firmament, sky; settling, security.
Ferma're, *v.* to stop, stay, strengthen, fortify, conclude: fermarsi, to pause, rest.
Ferma'ta, *s. f.* rest, pause.
Fermenta're, *v.* to ferment.
Fermentazio'ne, *s. f.* Ferme'nto, *s.m.* leaven, yeast, fermentation.
Ferme'zza, *s. f.* firmness, resolution, hardness.
Fe'rmo, *adj.* firm, fast, still, inclosed, shut up: canto fermo, plain singing; notte ferma, the dead of night: *s.m.* a bargain.
Fe'ro, Fer.o'ce, *adj.* fierce, brave, horrid, rough.
Feroceme'nte, *adv.* fiercely.
Ferocia, Ferocita', *s. f.* fierceness, cruelty.
Ferra'ccia, *s. f.* a fish, with a poisonous sting.
Ferra'ccio, *s.m.* bad iron.
Ferrag'sto, *s.m.* Lammas-day.
Ferra'io, *s.m.* a farrier.
Ferraiuo'lo, *s.m.* a clock; a smith.
Ferrame'nti, *s.m. pl.* iron tools.
Ferra'na, *s. f.* a mixture of sundry grains: sorcu, in the same plot.
Ferra're, *v.* to bind with iron: ferrare un cavallio, to shoe a horse.
Ferra'ta, *s. f.* an iron gate, or barred window.
Ferra'to, *adj.* done with iron; hard-hearted, inexorable.
Ferraio're, *s.m.* a farrier, smith.
Ferratu'ra, *s. f.* iron-work, ironing, shoeing of a horse.
Ferrave'cchio, *s.m.* a broker.
Ferreo, *adj.* of iron.
Ferre'tti, *s.m. pl.* small iron tools.
Ferreri'a, *s. f.* a quantity of iron.
Ferrie'ra, *s. f.* a forge, a farrier's pouch, an iron mine.
Ferri'gno, *adj.* hard, of the nature of iron.
Ferro, *s.m.* iron: venire a ferri, to come to the fact; metter a ferri, to chain.
Ferrugi'gno, Ferrugi'neo, *adj.* iron-like.
Fertile, *adj.* fruitful.
Fertilita', Fertile'zza, *s. f.* fertility, plenty.
Fertilme'nte, *adv.* fruitfully.
Ferve'nte, *adj.* fervent, hot, desirous.
Ferventeme'nte, *adv.* ardently, eagerly.
Ferve'nza, *s. f.* Ferventе'zza, Ferve'zze, *s. f.* fervency, heat.
Fe'rvere, *v.* to be hot.
Ferugi'gine, *s. f.* rust.
Ferviдame'nte, *adv.* fervently.
Fervide'zza, *s. f.* fervency.
Fe'rvido, Ferve'nte, Fervoro'so, *adj.* fervent.
Fe'rula, *s. f.* palm, a ferule, cane, or rod.
Fervo're, *s.m.* fervour, zeal.
Feru'ta, *s. f.* a wound.
Feru'to, *adj.* wounded.
Fe'rza, *s. f.* whip, scourge, heat.
Ferza'to, *adj.* whipped.
Fe'scera, *s. f.* bissony, a plant.
Fe'sso, *s. m.* Fessu'ra, *s. f.* chop, crack, chink, fissure.
Fe'sso, *part.* chopped, cleft.
Fe'sta, *s. f.* festival, holyday, feast, joy, mirth, caresses: la festa di natale, Christmas-day; far festa a qualcheduno, to use one kindly; far la festa ad uno, to kill a man.
Festa'nte, Festeggia'nte, *adj.* merry, gay.
Festa're, *v.* to revel, to make holyday.
Festegge'role, Feste'rolo, *adj.* feasting.
Festeggevolme'nte, Festevolme'nte, *adv.* cheerfully.
Festeggiame'nto, Feste'ggio, *s.m.* joy, merry-making, exultation.
Festeggia're, *v.* to feast, divert, solemnize, celebrate.
Festere'ccio, *adj.* holyday: panni festerecci, Sunday cloaths.
Festichi'no, *adj.* sea-green.
Festiname'nte, Festinatame'nte, *adv.* hastily.
Festinazio'ne, *s. f.* haste, diligence.
Festi'no, *s.m.* entertainment, ball, feast.
Festivame'nte, *adv.* solemnly, pleasantly.
Festivita', *s. f.* joy, gaiety.
Festi'vo, *adj.* festive, solemn: giorno festivo, holiday.
Fe'sto, *adj.* festival, solemn.
Festo'ne, *s.m.* a festoon.
Festosame'nte, *adv.* merrily, joyfully.
Festo'so, *adj.* merry, gay.
Festu'ca, *s. f.* fescue, straw, mote.
Fete'nte, Feti'do, *adj.* stinking, nasty.
Fe'tere, *v.* to stink.
Fetidame'nte, *adv.* stinkingly.
Fe'to, *s.m.* the fœtus.
Feto're, *s.m.* stink, stench.
Fetta, *s. f.* slice, cut, bit.
Fettu'ccia, *s. f.* ribbon.
Feuda'le, *adj.* of the manor, feudal.
Feudata'rio, *s. m.* feudatory.
Fe'udo, *s.m.* feud, fee, fief.
Fia'ba, *s. f.* fable.
Fia'cca, *s. f.* a noise.
Fiaccame'nte, *adv.* weakly.
Fiaccame'nto, *s.m.* a fracture, bruise

Fiacca're, *v.* to break, bruise, cut, to weaken: fiaccarsi il collo, to break one's neck.

Fiacche'tto, *adj.* a little weakened, or tired.

Fiacche'zza, *s. f.* weariness, feebleness, faintness.

Fia'cco, *adj.* weak, faint, weary, debilitated: a fiacco collo, hand over head.

Fia'cco, *s. m.* ravage, ruin.

Fia'ccola, *s. f.* torch, flambeau, taper.

Fiado'ne, Fia'le, *s.m.* a honey-comb.

Fia'la, *s. f.* vial, bottle.

Fia'mma, *s. f.* flame, splendor, blush: mettere a fuoco e fiamma, to burn, destroy; fiamma di vascello, streamer.

Fiamma'nte, *adj.* flaming: nuovo fiammante, quite new.

fiamma're, *v.* to flame, glitter, shine.

Fiammasa'ia, *s. f.* a drv-itch.

Fiammeggia'nte, *adj.* blazing.

Fiammeggia're, *v.* to glitter, shine.

Fiame'lla, Fiame'tta, *s. f.* a little flame.

Fiamme'sco, *adj.* burning, flaming.

Fiammi'fero, *adj.* that brings flames.

Fianca'ta, *s. f.* a blow on the side.

Fiancheggia're, *v.* to support, assist, to coast along.

Fia'nco, *s.m.* side: m' e sempre a fianco, he is always near me.

Fiancu'to, *adj.* broadside, having large flanks.

Fiandro'ne, *s. f.* a harlot.

Fia'sco, Fiasche'tto, *s. f.* a bottle, a flaggon.

Fiasca'io, *s. m.* a bottle maker.

Fiasc beggia're, *v.* to buy wine by the bottle.

Fiasche'tto, *s. m.* Fiasche'tta, *s. f.* a small bottle.

Fia'sco, *s. m.* a flask.

Fiasco'ne, *s. m.* a large flask.

Fia'ta, *s. f.* time, ad una fiata, at once: spesse fiate, often.

Fiatame'nto, Fia'to, *s. m.* breath.

Fiata'nte, *adj.* breathing.

Fiata're, *v.* to breathe, to speak.

Fia'to, *adv.* nothing.

Fi'bbia, *s. f.* buck'e, clasp.

Fibbia'glio, Fibbia'le, *s. m.* buckle, clasp.

Fibbia're. See Affibbia're.

Fibbie'tta, *s. f.* a small buckle.

Fi'bra, *s. f.* fibre, filament.

Fibro'so, *adj.* fibrous.

Fica'ccio, *s.m.* a little fig.

Fica'ia, *s. f.* the fig-tree.

Ficca'bile, *adj.* that may be driven in.

Ficcame'nto, *s.m.* Ficcatu'ra, *s. f.* thrusting, driving in.

Ficca're, *v.* to fix, drive: ficcar gli occhi, to fix the eyes; ficcarsi, to introduce one's self.

Fichere'tto, Fiche'to, *s.m.* a fig-garden.

Fi'co, *s.m.* a fig-tree, a fig: fichi fiori green figs; fico secco, a dried fig; also a disease in horse's feet; fico d'egitto a sycamore tree.

Fidagia'ne, *s. f.* a pledge, assurance.

Fida'nza, *s. f.* confidence, trust; non fidanza, with promise; dar fidanza, to give bail.

Fidanza're, *v.* to warrant, promise, betrothe.

Fida're, *v.* to trust: fidarsi, to depend upon.

Fida'ta, *s. f.* an oath of fidelity.

Fidatame'nte, *adv.* confidently.

Fida'to, Fido, *adj.* trusty, faithful.

Fidecommi'sso, *s.m.* See Fedecommesso.

Fidelita', *s. f.* fidelity.

Fidu'cia, *s. f.* confidence, hope.

Fiduciaime'nte, *adv.* boldly.

Fie'vole, *adj.* weak, feeble.

Fievole'zza, *s. f.* weakness.

Fie'dere, *v.* to strike, beat, wound, (*portical.*

Fie'le, *s.m.* gall: non aver fiele, to be good natured: di cattivo fiele, evil-minded surly.

Fiena'io, Fiena'le, *adj.* belonging to hay

falce fienaia, *s. f.* a scythe.

Fienare'co *s.m.* fenugreek.

Fieni'le, *s.m.* hay-loft, rack.

Fie'no, *s.m.* hay.

Fie'ra, *s. f.* a wild beast, a public fair.

Fieramente, *adv.* cruelly, fiercely.

Fiere'zza, Fierita', *s. f.* fierceness, cruelty dexterity, sacrity.

Fie'ro, *adj.* cruel, savage, wild, horrible stupendous, arrogant, proud, audacious, sad, loathsome; lively, quick

Fie'vole, *adj.* feeble, weak, faint.

Fievole'zza, *s. f.* frailty, weakness.

Fievolme'nte, *adv.* weakly.

Fi'fa, *s. f.* a lap-wing.

Fi'ggere. See Ficca're.

Figlia, Figliuo'la, *s. f.* a daughter.

Figlia're, *v.* to bring forth, produce.

Figliastra, *s. f.* Figlia'stro, *s.m.* a daughter-in-law, son-in-law.

Figliatt'ccio, *adj.* apt to produce offspring or fruit.

Figliatu'ra, *s. f.* the time a female goes with young.

Figli'o, Figliuo'lo, *s.m.* a son, a child.

Figlio'ccio, *s.m.* a god-son.

Figliuola'ccio, *s.m.* a clumsy boy, a bad son.

Figliuola'ggio, *s.m.* infancy, filiation, descent from father to son.

Figliuola'nza, *s. f.* filiation, son-ship.

Figliuoli'no, *s.m.* a little child.

Fi'gnere, *v.* to feign, forge.

Fignola're, *v.* to grieve.

Fignu'lo, *s.m.* a bile, felon, whitlow.

Figu'ra, *s. f.* figure, fashion, form, picture statue, figurative scene, figure in mat

matics or rhetoric: ponam figura, for example, suppose.

Figura'bile, *a.j.* figurable.

Figura'le, *adj.* mystical.

Figuralme'nte, *adv.* figuratively.

Figurame'nto, *s.m.* a figure.

Figura're, *v.* to figure, fancy, describe, represent, perfect, finish, recollect.

Figuratame'nte, Figurativame'nte, *adv.* figuratively.

Figurati'vo, *adj.* figurative.

Figura'to, *part.* figured: canto figurato, music set in all its parts.

Figurazio'ne, *s.f.* figure, form, aspect, imagination, fancy.

Figuri'na, *s.f.* a little image.

Fila, *s.f.* file, row: alla fila, *adv.* together, one after another.

Fila'ccia, *s.f.* string, filaments, threads.

Filaio'ro, *s.m.* a gold wire-drawer.

Fi'me'nto, *s.m.* a string, thread.

Filandra, *s.f.* filanders, a disease in hawks.

Filare, *v.* to spin: filar dell, oro o dell' argento, to wire draw gold or silver.

Filare, *v.* to rope as liquors do: *s.m.* a row.

Filastro'cca, Filastro'ccola, Filatе'ra, Filatte'ra, *s.f.* a story, tale, trifle, prolixity.

Filate'ria, *s.f.* philactery.

Filate'ssa, *s.f.* a confused skein of thread.

Filati'ccio, *s.m.* thread made of silk, spun silk.

Filato, *part.* spun; *s.m.* thread.

Filato'io, *s.m.* spinning-wheel, a silk-mill.

Filato're, *s.m.* Filatri'ce, *s.f.* a spinner.

Filetta're, *v.* to adorn with gold thread, or other thing.

Filetto, *s.m.* small thread; a snaffle bridle; a line which keeps a net tight.

Filiale, *adj.* filial.

Filazio'ne, *s.f.* filation.

Filie'ra, *s.f.* a goldsmith's wire-drawing instrument.

Filiggine, *s.f.* soot.

Filiggino'so, Filiggina'to, *adj.* full of soot.

Filo, *s.m.* thread: filo di perle, a string of pearls: filo di ferro, wire; filo, manner, way, custom; non aver filo di nessuno, to be afraid of nobody; mandare a fil di spada, to put to the sword; fil di paglia, a straw; fil di pane, two or three loaves sticking together; filo delle rene, the back bone: andar pel filo, to do a thing against one's will: fil filo, *adv.* very often; vederla fil filo, to look too narrowly: per filo, *adv.* exactly.

Filologi'a, *s.f.* phylology.

Filologo, *s.m.* phylologer.

Filome'na, *s.f.* a nightingale.

Filonde'nte, *s.m.* a kind of linen cloth.

Filone, *s.m.* the principal vein of a mine, the stream of a river, the current, or general course.

Filo'nio, *s.m.* a sort of electuary.

Filosofale, *adj.* philosophical.

Filosofa'nte, Filo'sofo *s.m.* philosopher.

Filosofa're, Filosofeggia're, *v.* to philosophize.

Filosofa'stro, *s.m.* a smatterer in philosophy.

Filosofi'a, *s.f.* philosophy.

Filosoficame'nte, *adv.* philosophically.

Filoso'fico, *adj.* philosophical.

Filosomi'a, *s.f.* physiognomy.

Filugello, *s.m.* a silk-worm.

Filungue'llo, *s.m.* a chaffinch.

Filu'zzo, *s.m.* a fine thread.

Filza, *s.f.* a row, string.

Fi'mbria, *s.f.* hem, edge.

Fimbri'to, *adj.* bordered.

Fi'me, *s.m.* dung.

Fin, *adv.* fino, until, till, from: fin ad ora, till now; fin a quando, till when, how long; fin a qui, hitherto; fin a tanto, until that; fin che, until that, so long as; fin oggi, till this day; fin la, so far as thither, or there.

Fina'le, *a.j.* final, last.

Finalme'nte, *adv.* finally.

Fina'mente, Fineme'nte, *adv.* perfectly, excellently.

Fina'nze, *s.f. pl.* finances.

Finanttantoche', Finche', *conj.* until, as long as.

Fina're, *v.* to desist, finish.

Fine, *s.m. s.f.* end, acquittance, receipt, intention: giugnere al fine, to come to an end.

Fine, *adj.* crafty, subtle, thin, fine, excellent.

Fine'stra, *s.f.* a window.

Finestra'to, *adj.* full of windows.

Finestre'lla, Finestru'zza, *s.f.* Finestri'no, Finestru'colo. *s.m.* a little window.

Finestro'ne, *s.m.* a large window.

Fine'zza, *s.f.* fineness, artifice, guile, perfection, civility, favour.

Finge'nte, *adj.* pretending.

Fi'ngere, *v.* to feign, forge, dissemble.

Fingime'nto, *s.m.* fiction.

Fingito're, *s.m.* a dissembler.

Finie'nte, *adj.* finishing.

Finime'nto, *s.m.* conclusion.

Finimo'ndo, *s.m.* a great ruin, the world's end. (*Burlesque.*)

Fini're, *v.* to finish.

Fini'ta, *s.f.* end, conclusion, death, determinate quantity.

Finitame'nte, *adv.* with finity.

Finiti'vo, *a.j.* finite.

Finitimo, *adj.* close, near to.

Fini'to, *adj.* finished, perfected.

Fi'no, *adj.* fine, pure, good.

Fi'no, Fino'ra, *prep. adv.* until; fin addesso, till now; fin a Roma, as far as Rome; fin dal tempo, from the time.

Finoc'chio, Finocchi'no, *s.m.* fennel: osservi come il finocchio nelle falsicce, to stand for a cypher.

Finta, *s.f.* dissimulation, guise, feint.

Fintamente, *adv.* feignedly.

Fi'nto, *adj.* counterfeited, disguised.

Finzio'ne, *s.f.* fiction, invention, cheat.

Fio, *s.m.* fee, feudal tenure: pagar il fio, to pay dear for.

Fiocca'ggine, Fiocagio'ne, *s.f.* hoarseness.

Fioccame'nte, *adv.* weakly, faintly.

Fiocca're, *v.* to snow.

Fio'cco, *s.m.* Fio'cca, *s.f.* a flake of snow; a tassel, tuft of hairs un abito coi fiocchi, a fine suit of cloaths; fare il salto del fiocco, to be hanged.

Fiocco'so, *adj.* full of flakes, tufts, &c.

Fiochet'to *adj.* hoarse.

Fioche'zza, *s.f.* a hoarseness.

Fio'cina, *s.f.* a hook, or harping-iron.

Fio'cine, *s.f.* a grape-stone.

Fio'co, *adj.* hoarse, faint, feeble: acque fioche, still water.

Fio'ndi, *s.f.* a sling.

Fiordali'so, *s.m.* blue-bottle, flower.

Fiorcapu'cclo, *s.m.* a blue corn-flower.

Fiordali'so, *s. m.* lily, flower-de-luce.

Fio're, *s.m.* a flower, bloom, blossom; choice, the best of any thing: fior di latte, cream; fior di farina, flour; fiore, muslin; the ornaments of a bridle: essere in fiore, to prosper; fior di primavera, the daisy flower; fior di rame, verdigrease; fior d' ogni mese, the marigold flower; fior di cardo, the runnet that turns milk; fiore, *adv.* nothing at all.

Fiorelli'no, Fiore'llo, *s.m.* a little flower.

Fiorente, *adj.* blooming: stato fiorente, a flourishing condition.

Fiorentiname'nte, *adv.* like a Florentine.

Fiore'tto, *s.m.* a little flower; a foil, (*to fence with.*)

Fiori'no, *s.m.* a florin, (*a coin.*)

Fiori're, *v.* to blossom, to grow grey.

Fiori'to, *part.* blossomed, elected: pasqua florita, Whitsunday.

Fiorita'ra, *s.f.* flour.sling, bloom.

Fiorra'ncio, *s.m.* marygold; a wren.

Fio'tola, *s.f.* flute.

Fiotta're, *v.* to float.

Fio'tto, *s.m.* wave, flood, tide, crowd.

Fiotto'so, *adj.* floating.

Firmame'nto, *s.m.* the sky.

Fisame'nte, *adv.* earnestly, deeply.

Fisa're, *v.* to fix one's eyes.

Fisca'le, *s.m.* the attorney-general.

Fisce'lla, Fisci'na, *s.f.* a basket.

Fischia're, *v.* to whistle.

Fischia'ta, *s.f.* whistling.

Fischiato're, *s.m.* a whistler.

Fi'schio, *s.m.* a whistling; a whistle.

Fisco, *s.m.* an exchequer.

Fi'sica, *s.f.* natural philosophy.

Fisica'ggine, *s.f.* caprice.

Fisica'le, *adj.* natural.

Fisica're, *v.* to invent.

Fi's co, *s.m.* physician. [philosophy.

Fi'sico, *adj.* physical, belonging to natural

Fisico'so, *adj.* difficult, scrupulous. [mist.

Fisio'nimo, Fisiona'nte, *s.m.* physiogno-

Fisionomi'a, Fisonomi'a, *s.f.* physiognomy.

Fiso, (*in poetry*) *adj.* fixed, attentive.

Fiso, *adv.* fixedly, attentively.

Fisono'mico, *adj.* physiognomical.

Fisonomi'sta, *s.m.* physiognomist.

Fissame'nte, *adv.* attentively.

Fissa're, *v* to fix one's eyes.

Fissio'ne, *s.m.* the act of affixing.

Fi'sso, *adj.* fixed, steady: occhi fissi, a steady look.

Fisti'la, *s.f.* a wicker basket.

Fistia're, *v.* to whistle, hiss.

Fistiere'lla, *s.f.* a kind of bird-ca'ching.

Fi'stola, *s.f.* a fistula, pipe, stem.

Fistola're, *adj.* belonging to a fistula: v. to grow to a fistula.

Fistolazio'ne, *s.f.* ulceration, the act of growing to a fistula.

Fi'stolo, *s.m.* a farmer, tenant.

Fitta'me'nte, Fittivame'nte, *adv.* feignedly.

Fitteri'ccio, *s.m.* solid measure of corn.

Fitti'vo, *adj.* feigned, formed.

Fittiziame'nte. *adv.* feignedly.

Fitti'zio, *adj.* fictitious.

Fi'tto, *s.m.* rent: dare a fitto, to let; riscame il fitto, let him do his worst.

Fitto, *adj.* drove, thrust, thick, crowded: a capo fitto, the head down.

Fitto'ne, *s.m.* the principal root of a plant.

Fittua'rio, *s.m.* See Fittaiuo'lo. [rent.

Fiuma'le, *adj.* belonging to a river; cause.

Fiuma'na, *s.f.* a river, whirlpool.

Fiuma'tico, *adj.* of a river.

Fiu'me, *s.m.* a river.

Fiumice'llo, Fiumici'no, Fiume'tto *s.m.* rivulet, brook.

Fiuta're, *v.* to smell, to scent, to learn upon scent: fiutare una cosa, to make an essay of a thing.

Fiu'to, *s.m.* the smell.

Flagellame'nto, *s.m.* flagellation.

Flagella'to, Flagella'nte, *adj.* scourged.

Flagella're, *v.* to whip, scourge, afflict, vex, punish.

Flagellato're, *s.m.* a scourger, tormentor.

lagellazio'ne, *s. f.* a whipping.
'age'lle'tto, *s.m.* a little whipping.
'age'llo, *s.m.* punishment, rain, a whip or scourge.
'agra'nte, *adj.* notorious.
'lacra're, *v.* to burn, to be inflamed.
'la'mula, *s. f.* heart's cage. (*in bot.*)
'la'to, *s.m.* Flatuosità, *s. f.* wind in the stomach.
Flatuo'so, *adj.* subject to wind.
Fla'vo, *adj.* fair, flaxen.
Flauti'no, *s.m.* a small flute.
Fla'uto, *s.m.* a flute.
Fle'bile, *adj.* mournful, sad.
Fle'botoma'e, Flebotoma're, *v.* to bleed.
Flebotomi'a, Flebotomi'a, *s. f.* bleeding.
Fle'mma, *s. f.* phlegm, patience.
Flemmaticità', *s. f.* the nature and quality of phlegm.
Flemmatico, *adj.* phlegmatic.
Flessi'bile, *adj.* pliant, tender.
Flessibilità', *s. f.* flexibility.
Flessio'ne, *s. f.* a bending.
Fle'sso, *adj.* bent, declined.
Flessuo'so, *adj.* winding, binding, crooked.
Fle'ttere, *v.* to bend.
Flo'rido, *adj.* flowery, florid.
Flo'scio, *adj.* faint, weak.
Flo'tta, *s. f.* a fleet.
Fluidi'zza, Fluidità', *s. f.* fluidity.
Fluido, *adj.* fluid, fluent, running; *s.m.* a fluid.
Flu're, *v.* to flow, run. *Obs.*
Flussi'bile, *adj.* fluid, fluent, loose, slothful.
Flussibilità', *s. f.* fluidity.
Flussi'o'ne, *s. f.* defluxion.
Flusso, *s.m.* flux: flusso e riflusso, ebbing and flowing.
Flu'tto, *s.m.* a wave.
Flottuame'nto, *s.m.* floating, a wavering.
Flottua'nte, *adj.* floating, irresolute.
Flottuazio'ne, *s. f.* a fluctuation.
Flottuo'so, *adj.* swelling with the waves, stormy, irresolute.
Fluvia'le, *adj.* like a river. *Obs.*
Foca, *s. f.* a sea-lion.
Foca'ccia, *s. f.* a cake: render pane per focaccia, to render like for like.
Foca'ce, *adj.* red-hot, in a flame.
Focai'a, *s. f.* a flint.
Focaiuo'la, *adj.* flinty.
Fu'ce, *s. f.* the throat: foce d' un fiume, the mouth of a river.
Fucherello, Focolino, Focenci'no, *s.m.* a little fire.
Fo'cher'tolo, *s.m.* a hearth.
Focile, *s.m.* a steel to strike fire.
Fu'co, *s.m.* (*in poetry*) fire.
Focola're, *s.m.* a hearth, a chafing dish.
Foco'ne, *s.m.* gun or a gun.
Focosame'nte, *adv.* ardently.
Focu'so, *adj.* unruly, furious, hot.

Fo'dera, *s. f.* a lining.
Fodera're, *v.* to line.
Foderato're, *s.m.* a scabbard-maker.
Foderatu'ra, *s. f.* a lining.
Fo'dero, *s.m.* a scabbard; a fur garment: mettere il fodero in buccato, to grow mad; fodero, a raft, or float; also fodder, victuals, provisions.
Foga, *s. f.* fury, impetuosity.
Foghe'tta, Foghettina, *s. f.* a little bonnet.
Fo'ggia, *s. f.* fashion, form, proportion; a flat cap.
Foggia're, *v.* to fashion, to form.
Fo'glia, *s. f.* a leaf, foil.
Fogliame, *s.m.* leaves.
Fogliare, *v.* to grow full of leaves.
Fogliato, *adj.* full of leaves.
Foglie'tta, *s. f.* a small leaf, a pint.
Foglie'tto, *s.m.* a small sheet of paper, a letter.
Fo'glio, *s.m.* a leaf of paper.
Foglio'so, Fogliu'to, *adj.* full of, or covered with leaves.
Fo'gna, *s. f.* a common sewer.
Fogna're, *v.* to make sewers, or conduits: fognare le misure, to cheat in measure.
Fogna'to, *part.* dug, dived into.
Fo'ia, *s. f.* lust.
Fo'ia, *s. f.* a story, a tale, a crowd, a throng.
Fo'laga, *s. f.* a coot, moor-hen, a teal.
Fola'ta, *s. f.* a flight of birds, a puff of wind.
Folci're, *v.* to sustain, support.
Folgora nte, *adj.* thundering, dreadful.
Folgora're, *v.* to thunder, to shine, to fly swiftly. [lightning.
Fo'lgore, Fu'lgure, *s.m.* a thunder-bolt,
Folgo're, *s.m.* brightness.
Folgoreggia'nte, *adj.* thundering, flashing.
Folgoreggia're, *v.* to thunder, lighten.
Fo'lla, *s. f.* crowd, multitude.
Folle, *adj.* mad, foolish.
Folleggia'nte, *adj.* playing the fool.
Folleggiame'nto, *s.m.* folly, extravagance.
Folleggia're, *v.* to play the fool, to be angry.
Folleggiato're, *s.m.* a fool, madman.
Folleme'nte, *adv.* foolishly.
Folle'tto, *s.m.* hobgoblin.
Follia, Folle'zza, *s. f.* folly.
Folli'cola, *s. f.* Folli'colo, *s.m.* husk, shell.
Follo'ne, *s.m.* a dyer, a fuller.
Fo'lla, *s. f.* a company, crowd.
Foltame'nte, *adv.* crowdingly.
Fo'lto, *adj.* thick: folte tenebre, a great darkness.
Fomenta're, *v.* to foment, soak.
Fomentato're, *s.m.* a fomenter, favourer.
Fomentazio'ne, *s. f.* Fome'nto, *s.m.* fomentation, poultice, plaister.
Fo'mite, *s.m.* an incentive, tinder, matches.
Fo'nda, *s. f.* a purse, bag, sling.
Fondaca'jo, *s.m.* a warehouse-keeper.
Fonda'ccio, *s.m.* Fonda'ta, *s. f.* lees, dregs.

Fondachie'ro, *s.m.* a warehouse-keeper, a draper.

Fo'ndaco, *s.m.* a warehouse, a shop: fondachetto, a small warehouse.

Fondamenta'le, *adj.* fundamental.

Fondamentalme'n.e, **Fondamente**, *adv.* fundamentally, learnedly, soundly.

Fondame'nto, *s.m.* foundation, basis, principle, beginning, cause; the fundament.

Fonda're, *v.* to lay foundation.

Fonda'to, *s.f.* dregs, grounds.

Fonda'to, *adj.* strong, lusty; established, firm, durable: discorso fondato, a wise d scourse; verno fondato, the middle of winter.

Fondato're, *s.m.* founder.

Fondazio'ne, *s.f.* foundation.

Fonde'llo, *s.m.* a button-hole, a funnel.

Fo'ndere, *v.* to melt, pour.

Fonderi'a, *s.f.* a foundery.

Fondigliao'lo, *s.m.* lees, dregs of liquor.

Fondito're, *s.m.* a metal founder; also spendthrift, prodigal.

Fo'ndo, *s.m.* depth, bottom, end; a hole or dungeon: dar fondo, to cast anchor; fondo molle, foul ground; andar a fondo, to found r; diamante col fondo, a thick diamond; *adj.* deep, thick.

Fondu'ra, *s.f.* depth, lowness.

Fondu'to, *adj.* melted.

Fonta'le, *adj.* original, first, chief.

Fonta'na, *s.f.* fountain.

Fontane'lla, *s.f.* a little fountain: fontanella della gola, the pit of the throat; fontanella, an issue.

Fonta'neo, **Fontanie'ro**, *adj.* waterish, of a spring, or fountain.

Fo'nte, *s.m. s.f.* fountain, spring, source; the font: levare al fonte un bambino, to stand godfather; fonti, the eyes.

Foracchia're, *v.* to pierce through.

Foraggia're, *v.* to forage.

Foraggie're, *s.m.* a forager.

Fora'ggio, *s.m.* fodder, forage.

Fora'me, *s.m.* a hole, window.

Fora'neo, *adj.* of a bar, court.

Fora're, *v.* to penetrate, pierce.

Forasie'pe, *s.m.* a sort of little bird, a little sorry fellow.

Fora'ta, *s.f.* a hole.

Forate'rra, *s.f.* a dibble.

Fora'to, *adj.* bored; *s.m.* a hole.

Foratto'io, *s.m.* an hanger, piercer, a surgeon's trepan.

Forito're, *s.m.* one that makes holes.

Fo'rb ce, **Fo'rbici**, *s.f.* scissars.

Forbice'tte, *s.f. pl.* small scissars.

Fo'rbici, *s.f. pl.* scissars; the claws of a crab, or scorpion; tenail, in fortification: far forbici, to be obstinate; avere uno nelle forbici, to have a person under one's thumb.

Forbicia'ta, *s.f.* a cut, a snip.

Forbi're, *v.* to furnish: forbirsi gli occhi, to rub one's eyes; forbirsi le lagrime, to wipe away tears.

Forbi'to, *part.* furbished, cleaned, polished.

Forbitto'io, *s.m.* a furbishing tool.

Forbotta're, *v.* to beat soundly.

Fo'rca, *s.f.* a pitch-fork, a prong; a crossway, gallows, gibbet: razza da forca, a jail bird.

Forca'ta, *s.f.* a fork-full, the opening of the legs.

Forca'to, *adj.* forked.

Forcatu'ra, *s.f.* the parting of the thighs.

Fo'rce, *s.f.* shears, scissars.

Force'lla, *s.f.* a little fork; the throat.

Forcelu'to, *adj.* forked.

Forche'tta, **Forci'na**, *s.f.* a fork to eat with: faveliare in punta di forchetta, to speak with affectation.

Forchettie'ra, *s.f.* a sheath for a fork.

Forchiu'dere, *v.* to exclude.

Forci'no, *s.m.* a rest for a musket.

Forco'ne, *s.m.* an iron fork.

Forcutame'nte, *adv.* like a fork.

Forcu'to, *adj.* forked.

Forcli'no, *s.m.* a little hole.

Fore'nse, *adj.* of the bar.

Fore'se, *s.m.* a rustic, countryman.

Foreso'zzo, *s.m.* a fine villager.

Fore'sta, *s.f.* a forest.

Forestie're, *adj.* strange, foreign; *s.m.* a stranger, guest.

Forestieri'a, *s.f.* a quantity of strangers; an inn to receive strangers.

Forestierame'nte, *adv.* stranger-like.

Fore'stio, *adj.* savage, wild, solitary.

Forfattu'ra, *s.f.* cheat, imposition.

Forfe'cchia, *s.f.* a sort of worm with a forked tail.

Fo'rfice, *s.f.* shears, scissars: essere tra le forfici, to be in danger.

Forfi'cetto, **Forfi'ne**, *s.f. pl.* little scissars.

Forficia'ta, *s.f.* a cut with the scissars.

Fo'rfora, **Forfora'ggine**, *s.f.* scurf, dandrif of the head.

Forie're, *s.m.* fore runner.

Fo'rma, *s.f.* form, shape, figure, way, rule, countenance, mien, model, frame, mould, pattern, draft: forma di scarpe, a last; forma di capello, a hat-block.

Forma'bile, *adj.* which may be formed.

Fo ma'ggio, *s.m.* cheese.

Forma'le, *adj.* formal.

Formalita', *s.f.* ceremony.

Formalme'nte, *adv.* formally.

Formame'nto, *s.m.* formation.

Forma'nte, *adj.* forming.

Forma're, *v.* to form, make, mould: formarsi, to be made or bred, to arise, to form an idea of.

Formatame'nte, *adv.* formally.

rmati'vo, *adj.* forming.
rma'to, *adj.* formed, shaped: uomo formato, a grown man; *s.m.* form, shape.
rmato're, *s.m.* former, framer.
rmazio'ne, *s.f.* forming, formation.
rme'lla, *s.f.* a furrow, ditch, a swelling about the pastern joint of a horse.
rmenta're, *v.* to ferment. *Obs.*
rme'nto, *s.m.* corn, ferment.
rmi'ca, *s.f.* an ant; also a corrosive ulcer: formica di sorbo, a stubborn fellow; formica, a cliff.
rmica'io, *s.m.* an ant-hill, a throng, a crowd.
rmica're, *v.* to be numerous.
rmicola'io, *s.m.* a swarm of ants.
rmicolame'nto, *s.m.* a pricking in the body like the stinging of ants.
rmico'lato, *adj.* full of ants.
rmicolio'so, *s.m.* See Formicolame'nto.
rmico'ne, *s.m.* a large ant.
rmida'bile, *adj.* terrible.
rmi'dine, *s.f.* fear, (*not used.*)
rmisu'ra, *adv.* excessively.
rmola, Fo'rmula, *s.f.* form.
rmo'ne, *s.m.* a chissel.
rmosita', *s.f.* beauty, (*not used.*)
rmo'so, *adj.* beautiful.
rna'ce, *s.f.* kiln, furnace.
rnace'lla, Fornace'tta, *s.f.* a small furnace, a kiln.
rnaciai'io, *s.m.* a kiln-man.
rnai'a, *s.f.* a baker's wife.
rnai'o, *s.m.* a baker.
rne'llo, *s.m.* a small oven, stove: forcello del timone, the tiller-rope.
rnica're, *v.* to commit fornication.
rnicato're, Fornicatore'llo, Fornica'rio, *s.m.* fornicator.
rnicatri'ce, *s.f.* a harlot.
rnicazio'ne, Fornicheri'a, *s.f.* fornication.
rnime'nto, *s.m.* furniture: fornimento d'un abito, trimming of cloaths; fornimento di sella, the harness of a saddle; fornimento di spada, the hilt of a sword.
rni're, *v.* to finish, expire; to furnish, afford.
rnito, *adj.* furnished, endowed, adorned, finished, of age; *s.m.* the same as Fornime'nto.
rno, *s.m.* an oven, a baker's shop.
rnuo'lo, *s.m.* a lanthorn to hunt birds by night.
ro'ro, *s.m.* a court of justice, a market place, a hole, a crack.
rose'tta, *s.f.* Forose'tto, *s.m.* a little countryman.
ro'rra, *s.f.* a long, narrow valley.
rse, *adv.* perhaps, why: forse di sì, may be so; forse o senza forse io vandero, I will go without more ado; forse non bel o? why not handsome? forse, about; ivi forse a tie miglia, about three miles thence; stare in forse, to be in doubt.
Forseche', *adv.* perhaps, that.
Forsennata'ggine, Forsennate'zza, *s.f.* folly, madness.
Forsennatame'nte, *adv.* madly.
Forsenna'to, *adj.* mad, extravagant.
Fo'rsi, *adv.* See Forse.
Forte, *adj.* strong, sturdy, difficult, laborious, strange, severe, strong-tasted.
Forte, *s.m.* flower, strength, nerve, fortress.
Forteme'nte, Forte, *adv.* vigorously, extremely.
Forteru'zzo, *adj.* rather strong, sour.
Forte'zza, *s. f.* steadiness, fortitude, strength, sourness, a fortress: fortezza d'animo, constancy.
Fortifica're, *v.* to fortify: fortificarsi, to grow strong.
Fortificato're, *s.m.* a fortifier.
Fortificazio'ne, *s.f.* Fortificame'nto, *s.m.* fortification.
Forti'gno, *adj.* sourish.
Forti'no, *s.m.* a small fort.
Fortitu'dine, *s.f.* fortitude.
Forto're, *s.m.* force, sharpness.
Fortuitame'nte, *adv.* casually.
Fortu'ito, *adj.* accidental: caso fortuito, chance
Fortu'me, Forto're, *s.m.* things strong-tasted.
Fortu'na, *s.f.* fortune, distress, want, condition, tempest: tener la fortuna per ciuffetto, to prosper.
Fortuna'le, *adj.* casual, belonging to fortune: la rotta fortunale, the wheel of fortune.
Fortuna're, *v.* to make fortunate, to meet with misfortunes, to try one's luck, to revolt, to rebel.
Fortunatame'nte, *adv.* luckily.
Fortuna'to, *adj.* fortunate.
Fortuneggia're, *v.* See Fortuna're; also to be sea-sick.
Fortunosame'nte, *adv.* by chance, furiously, tempestuously.
Fortuno'so, Fortune'vole, *adj.* fortuitous, hazardous, fortunate, unfortunate, stormy, tempestuous.
Forvia're, *v.* to stray, degenerate.
Forvo'glia, *adv.* against one's will.
Fo'rza, *s.f.* force, power, constraint, violence, troops: a forza, *adv.* by force; far forza, to compel; non ha forza, 'tis no matter.
Forzame'nto, *s.m.* force, constraint, violence.
Forza're, *v.* to force: forzarsi, to strive.
Forzatame'nte, *adv.* by force.

Forza'to, *adj.* forced, violent, impetuous; *s.m.* a galley-slave.
Forzato're, *s.m.* he that compels.
Forzerina'io, *s.m.* a trunk-maker.
Forze'vole, *adj.* forcible.
Forsevolme'nte, *adv.* violently, forcibly.
Forsie're, *s.m.* chest, trunk.
Fo'rzo, *s.m.* forces, troops.
Forzo're, *s.m.* sourness.
Forzosame'nte, *adv.* forcibly.
Forz'so, Forzo'so, *adj.* strong.
Fascame'nte, *adv.* obscurely.
Fo'sco, *adj.* brown, tawny, dark, cloudy, unhappy.
Fo'sforo, *s.m.* the morning-star.
Fo'ssa, *s.f.* ditch, trench, grave: fossa del leoni, the boatswain's store-room; fossa delle gomene the cable tier.
Fossa'ccia, *s.f.* a ditch.
Fossa'to, *s.m.* a little torrent.
Fosse'tta, *s.f.* a little ditch, or grave.
Fo'ssile, *adj.* any thing dug up, fossile: sal fossile, mineral salt.
Fo'sso, *s.m.* a ditch.
Fottive'nto, *s.m.* a kestrel, a kind of hawk.
Fra, *prep.* between, amongst, in: fra me, to myself; fra tanto, meanwhile; fra quanto? in what time?
Fra, *s.m.* (for Frate) brother, monk.
Fracassame'nto, *s.m.* clutter, havoc.
Fracassa're, *v.* to destroy, break.
Fracassa'to, *adj.* broken, ruined, undone.
Fracassi'o, *s.m.* crash, ruin.
Fraca'sso, *s.m.* crash, ruin, havoc, noise.
Fraccura'do, *s.m.* a puppet made of rags.
Fracida're, *v.* to rot, putrefy.
Fracide'zza, *s.f.* rottenness.
Fracidi'ccio, *adj.* rotting.
Fra'cido, *adj.* putrified: lingua fracida, venomous tongue.
Fracidiu'me, Fracidi'ccio, *s.m.* rottenness, putrefaction, importunity, tedious neas.
Fra'dicio, *adj.* wet, rotten.
Fragella're. See Flagella're, and its derivatives.
Fra'gile, *adj.* brittle, frail.
Fragile'zza, Fragilita', *s.f.* brittleness.
Fragilme'nte, *adv.* weakly, feebly.
Fra'gnere, *v.* to break.
Fra'gola, *s.f.* strawberry.
Frago're, *s.m.* noise, fragrancy.
Fragra'nte, *adj.* fragrant.
Fragra'nza, *s.f.* fragrancy.
Fra'le, *adj.* weak, feeble.
Fra'le'zza, *s.f.* frailty.
Fralme'nte, *adv.* weakly, feebly.
Framme'nto, *s.m.* fragment.
Frammescola're, *v.* to mix, mingle.
Framme'so, *s.m.* a thing inserted.
Fiamme'so, *adj.* put between.
Frammette'nte, *adj.* putting between; *s.m.* a go-between.
Frammette'tere, *v.* to put among: frammetersi, to intermeddle.
Frammisci'are, *v.* to mix with.
Frana, *s.f.* a precipice.
Fran're, *v.* to fall down, to rush down.
Francame'nte, *adv.* freely, openly, boldly.
Francame'nto, *s.m.* a safety, delivery, security, defence.
Franca're, *v.* to free, release.
Francescame'nte, *adv.* French-like.
Francesca'no, *s.m.* a Franciscan.
Francesco, *adj.* French.
Franchegia're, *v.* to countenance, exempt, free.
Franchi'zza, *s.f.* boldness, integrity, freedom, liberty.
Franchi'gia, *s.f.* franchise, privilege, a privileged place.
Fra'nco, *adj.* free, bold, sincere, open, exempted; French, of France.
Francoli'no, *s.m.* a heath-cock.
Frange'nte, *s.m.* misfortune, misery; a wave. (*Obs. in this last sense.*)
Fra'ngere, *v.* to break, split, vanquish.
Fra'ngia, *s.f.* fringe.
Frangi'bile, *adj.* brittle, fragile.
Frangibilita', *s.f.* frailty, brittleness.
Frangime'nto, *s.m.* a breaking, trembling; frangimenti, fragments.
Frannonolo, *s.m.* an old fool.
Franti'ndere, *v.* to understand contrarily.
Fra'nto, *adj.* broken.
Franze'se, *adj.* French.
Fra'ppa, *s.f.* lappet.
Frappa're, *v.* to cut, jag, snip, to cheat, cozen.
Frappato're, *s.m.* a sharper, a boaster.
Frappe'gia re *v.* to paint foliage.
Frappo're, *v.* to interpose.
Frasca, *s.f.* a bough, bush, branch; an idle story, a vain man.
Frasca'to, *s.m.* arbour, a shade.
Frasc'hegg a're, *v.* to bustle, murmur, to play the fool.
Frascheri'a, *s.f.* wantonness, jest, trifle.
Frasche'tta, *s.f.* a small branch, a poor silly boy or girl.
Fraschetti'no, *s.m.* a little bough or bush, a silly man, an idler.
Frasch'ie're, *s. m.* an inconstant, giddy person.
Frascona'ia, *s.f.* birding, fowling, a lime twig or bush.
Frasco'ni, *s.m. pl.* dead branches to burn; also silly thing, or say ng.
Fra'se, *s.f.* phrase.
Frasignuo'io, *s.m.* the ash-tree.
Frasine'lla, *s.f.* Fraxine'lla, (*bastard dittany*)
Frasine'tto, *s.m.* an ash grove, or wood.
Fra'sino, *s.m.* an ash-tree.

Frastagliame'nto, *s.m.* Frastaglio'n'ca, *s.f.* a cutting, a notch, nib, slit.

Frastaglia'nte, *a.ij.* cutting, notching: *s.m.* he that cuts or gashes.

Frastag la're, *v.* to cut, notch; to faulter, or stammer.

Frastagli'a'ta, *s.f.* confusion, disorder.

Frastagliatame'nte, *adv.* confusedly.

Frasta'glo, *s.m.* a cut, gash.

Frastene're, *v.* to amuse, to hold in play.

Frastorna're, *v.* to disturb, interrupt: frastornar uno dal cammino, to mislead.

Frastu'olo, Frastuo'no, *s.m.* a sound, confused noise.

Frata'ccio, *s.m.* a wicked friar.

Fratta'io, *a.j.* fond of the company of friars.

Fratta'nto, *adv.* mean while.

Fra'te, *s.m.* friar, brother, father, companion, friend; a glass vessel used by alchymists.

Fratella'nza, Frateri'a, *s.f.* brotherhood, familiarity.

Fratelle'vole, Fratelle'sco, *adj.* brotherly.

Fratellevolme'nte, *adv.* like a brother.

Fratello'ne, *s.m.* a younger brother.

Fratel'lo, *s.m.* brother: fratello di padre, half brother; fratello uterino, brother by the mother's side: fratello cugino, cousin-german.

Frat-ri'a, *s.f.* brotherhood.

Fraterna'le, *adj.* fraternal.

Fraternalme'nte, Fratername'nte, *adv.* brotherly, lovingly, kindly.

Fraternita', *s.f.* brotherhood, society.

Frate'rno, *adj.* friar-like, fraternal.

Frate'sco, *adj.* of a monk.

Fratici'da, *s.m.* fratricide.

Fratic'dio, *s.m.* a murdering a brother.

Frati'smo, *s.m.* monkery, monks.

Fra'tta, *s.f.* a place, or bush of thorns, a rugged place: essere per le fratte, to be in a bad condition.

Fratta'glie, *s.f. pl.* the entrails, giblets.

Fra'tto, *part.* broken.

Frattu'ra, *s.f.* a fracture.

Fraudа're, *v.* to cheat, disappoint.

Fraudato're, *s.m.* a cheat.

Frau'de, *s.f.* fraud, cheat.

Frau levolme'nte, *adv.* fraudulently.

Fraudolе'nte, *adj.* fraudulent.

Fraudolentеme'nte, *adv.* fraudulently.

Frudole'nto, *adj.* fraudulent.

Fraudole'nza, Fraudole'nzia, *s.f.* fraud.

Fra'ssola, *s.f.* strawberry.

Frazio'ne, *s.f.* breaking, fraction.

Frecce'a, *s.f.* an arrow: dar la freccia, to borrow from every one, or to affront every one.

Freccia're, *v.* to shoot a dart, to cozen.

Freccia'ta, *s.f.* the wound of an arrow.

Freccia'to're, *s.m.* an archer.

Freddame'nte, *adv.* coldly.

Fredda're, *v.* to get cold, to cool: freddarsi, to grow cold; freddare uno, to kill.

Fredde'zza, *s.f.* coldness, indifference, slowness, heaviness.

Freddi'ccio, freddolo'so, *a.ij.* coldish.

Fre'ddo, *s.m.* cold: ho freddo, I am cold: *a.ij.* cold, frigid, indifferent, remiss, silly, dull.

Freddu'ra, *s.f.* cold, violent cold, slowness, illeness; a silly or cold repartee.

Fre'ga, *s.f.* lust, rubbing, friction.

Fregacciola're, *v.* to mark, trace.

Fregagio'ne, *s.f.* fregame'nto, *s.m.* rubbing, friction.

Fregа're, *v.* to rub, to affront, trick, gull; to make streaks; to spawn.

Frega'ta, *s.f.* a frigate.

Fregatu'ra, *s.f.* friction.

Fregiame'nto, *s.m.* ornament.

Fregia're, *v.* to embellish, adorn.

Fregiatu'ra, *s.f.* ornament, trimming.

Fre'gio, *s.m.* ornament, lace, trimming; glory, commendation, honour; a frieze in architecture; a cut, scar; dishonour, infamy.

Fre'go, *s.m.* a dash, line, gash, mark, disgrace.

Frego'la, *s.f.* spawning, longing, fancy.

Fre'golo, *s.m.* fish spawn, fry.

Freme'nte, *adj.* fretting, fuming: cavallo fremente, a neighing horse.

Fre'mere, Fremi're, *v.* to rage, war, fret. *Obs.*

Fre'mito, *s.m.* noise, roaring, grumbling.

Frena'io, *s.m.* a bridle-maker.

Frena're, *v.* to bridle, curb, repress.

Frenci'lla, *s.f.* a bit of a bridle.

Frene'llo, *s.m.* a muzzle; finery, ornament; tongue-tied, (*a disease.*)

Frenesi'a, *s.f.* phrenzy.

Frenetiсame'nto, *s.m.* delirium.

Frenetica'nte, *adj.* raving.

Frenetica're, *v.* to rave.

Frenetiche'zza, *s.f.* madness.

Frenе'tico, *adj.* mad.

Fre'no, *s.m.* a horse-bit, bridle, curb, helm, management, conduct: rodere il freno, to fret; freno d'oro non fa miglior cavallo, fine cloaths do not make gentlemen.

Frequenta're, *v.* to frequent: frequentare con qualcheduno, to converse.

Frequentativo, *adj.* frequenting.

Frequenta'to, *adj.* frequented, common, public.

Frequentato're, *s.m.* a frequenter.

Frequentazio'ne, *s.m.* usage, repetition, keeping company.

Freque'nte, *adj.* frequent, usual.

Frequenteme'nte, *adv.* frequently.

Freque'nza, *s.f.* frequency, resort.

Frescame'nte, *adj.* newly, just now.
Fresca're, *v.* to freshen: il sento fresca, the wind freshens.
Fresche'zza, *s. f.* freshness, bloom, coolness.
Fresche'tto, *adj.* coolish.
Fre'sco, *s.m.* Frescu'ra, *s. f* coolness.
Fre'sco, *adj.* cool, fresh, cooling, green, new: vento fresco, a fresh breeze; pan fresco, new bread; ove fresche, new laid eggs; dipignere a fresco, to paint in fresco; stiamo freschi, it is hard with us: di fresco, *adv.* newly, lately: e arrivato di fresco, he is lately come.
Fresco'ccio, Fresco'so, *adj.* fresh, blooming.
Fre'tta, *s. f.* haste, speed.
Frettolosame'nte, *adv.* hastily.
Frettolo'so, *adj.* hasty.
Frigave'a, *s. f.* a fricasee.
Frig'gere, *v.* to fry.
Frigide'zza, *s. f.* coldness, a cold.
Frigidita', *s. f.* frigidity.
Fri'gido, *adj.* impotent, frigid.
Frigio'ne, Fregio'ne, *s.m.* a kind of horse, from Friesland.
Frignucc'io, *s.m.* ox: cercar de frignucci, to seek danger out of wantonness; a vulgar expression.
Fri'nfino, *adj.* vain, foppish.
Fringue'llo, *s.m.* a chaffinch.
Frisce'llo, *s.m.* flour, meal, mill-dust.
Fri'tta, *s. f.* a mixture made by glass-makers.
Fritta'ta, *s. f.* a pancake, omelet.
Fritte'lli, *s. f.* a fritter; a coxcomb; a spot or stain in cloth.
Fri'tto, *adj.* fried: io son fritto, I am undone.
Fritto'me, *s.m.* Fritto'ra, *s. f.* fried meat.
Fri'volo, *adj.* frivolous.
Frizza'nte, *adj.* sharp, smart.
Frizza're, *v.* to smart, to be sharp: uomo che frizza, a man of wit.
Fri'zzo, *s.m.* an itching, wit, sarcasm.
Froda, *s. f.* Frodame'nto, *s.m.* fraud, deceit.
Froda're, *v.* to defraud, cheat.
Frodato're, *s.m.* a cheat.
Fro'de, *s. f.* Fro'do, *s.m.* fraud.
Frodole'nte, Frodole'nto, *adj.* fraudulent.
Frodolenteme'nte, *adv.* fraudulently.
Frodole'nza, *s. f.* fraud, deceit.
Fro'ge, *s. f. pl.* the skin over the nostrils of a horse.
Frollame'nto, *s.m.* tenderness.
Frolla're, *v.* to make tender.
Frollo, *adj.* tender, weak, faint.
Fro'mba, *s. f.* a sling.
Frombato're, *s.m.* a slinger.
Fru'mbo, *s.m.* a whizzing noise.
Fru'mbola, *s. f.* a sling; also a stone, (*to sling with.*)
Frombola're, *v.* to sling stones.
Frombolle're, *s.m.* a slinger.
Fro'nda, Fro'nde, *s. f.* a leaf.
Frondeggia'nte, Frondi'to, *adj.* leafy.
Frondeggia're, Fronda're, *v.* to produce leaves.
Frondi'fero, *adj.* leaf-bearing.
Frondi're, Fronsi're, *v.* to shoot forth leaves.
Frondo'so, Frondu'to, *adj.* leafy.
Froudu'ra, *s. f.* a quantity of leaves.
Fronta'le, *s. f.* frontlet, head stall; a plaister applied to the forehead.
Fronte, *s. f.* the forehead, head, face, front: alla fronte, a front; *adv.* over against.
Fronteggia're, *v.* to resist.
Frontispi'zio, F ontespi'zio, Frontespi'cio, *s.m.* frontispiece.
Frontie'ra, *s. f.* frontier of a country, the front or head of an army.
Fronto'so, *adj.* bold, brazen-faced.
Fronzu'to, *adj.* green, leafy.
Fruso'ne, Fruso'ne, *s.m.* an osprey. (*a bird.*)
Fru'tta, *s. f.* crowds in fruttа, altogether.
Fru'ttola, *s. f.* a ballad.
Frottola're, *v.* to compose ballads, to banter.
Fruco'ne, *s.m.* a blow with the fist.
Frugacchiame'nto, *s.m.* sounding, probing.
Frugacchia're, *v.* to sound with a stick.
Frugalita', *s. f.* frugality.
Fruga're, *v.* to grope, sound, to seek impatiently, to provoke.
Fruga'ta, *s. f.* a groping, sounding.
Frugato'llo, *s.m.* a long pole, (*such as bargemen use.*)
Frugato're, *s.m.* one that tries.
Frugi'fero, *adj.* fruitful.
Frugnuola're, *v.* to go a birding, or fowling with a lanthorn. [thorn.
Frugnuolato're, *s.m.* a hunter with a lan-
Frugnuo'lo, *s.m.* a hunting lanthorn.
Frugoli'no, *s.m.* a child full of tricks and noise.
Frugola're, *v.* to poke, fumble: frugolare il fuoco, to stir the fire.
Frua'llo, *s.m.* a waggish boy.
Frugo'ne, *s.m.* a broken piece of wood, a blow with one's fist.
Frugo'ne, *s.m.* a long pole or staff; a thump.
Fruire, *v.* to enjoy.
Fruizio'ne, *s. f.* fruition.
Frulla, *s. f.* a trifle, toy, noise.
Frulla're, *v.* to bustle, to rustle, to whizz, to roar: il vento frulla, the wind blows hard.
Frullio, *s.m.* a whizzing; a trifle, nothing.
Frullone, *s.m.* a bulter to sift meal.
Frumenta'rio, *adj.* of corn.
Frumentie're, *s.m.* a sutler, purveyor.
Frumento, *s.m.* corn, wheat.
Frumento'so, *adj.* yielding wheat.
Frumia're, *v.* to wander.
Frusco, Fru'scolo, *s.m.* straw, mote, fescue

uso'ne, *s.m.* a bulfinch.
russi, *s.m.* a kind of game at cards.
rusta, *s.f.* a whip, a scourge.
rusta'gno, *s.m.* fustian, dimity.
rusta're, *v.* to whip; to ramble; to use, to wear off: frustare un abito, to wear out clothes.
rusta'to, *adj.* whipped, used, frustrated, deluded.
rustato're, *s.m.* a whipper.
rustato'rio, *adj.* vain, useless, not supported by reason.
rustatu'ra, *s.f.* a whipping.
ru'sto, *s.m.* a piece; *adj.* worn out: frusto a frusto, *adv.* bit by bit.
ru'stra, *adv.* in vain, to no purpose: esser frustra, to be disappointed.
rustra'to, *adj.* deluded, disappointed.
ru'tice, *s.m.* shrub, sprout.
ru'tta, *s.f.* fruit.
ruttatuo'lo, *s.m.* fruiterer.
rutta're, *v.* to yield, bear, produce.
rutta'to, *adj.* fructified, planted with fruit-trees.
rutti'fero, Frutte'vole, Fruttifica'nte, Frutti'fico, Fruttifero'so, *adj.* fruitful, fertile.
ruttifica're, Fruttua're, *v.* to fructify.
ruttificazio'ne, *s.f.* fructification.
ru'tto, *s.m.* fruit, rent, interest, progress, effect; a fruit-tree: le frutta di frate alberigo, blows, a cudgelling.
ruttuosame'nte, *adv.* usefully, profitably.
ruttuosita', *s.f.* fruitfulness.
ruttuo'so, *adj.* profitable, fruitful.
u', *adj.* deceased: il fu re, the late king: *s.f.* a sort of nard, a shrub.
uca'to, *part.* painted, disguised.
uci'le, *s.m.* the steel to strike fire: focile dell' archibugio, fire-locks.
uci'na, *s.f.* a forge.
ucina'ta, *s.f.* a great number.
uco, *s.m.* a drone.
'ga, *s.f.* flight, escape: mettersi in fuga, to run away; a fugue in music.
a'ce, *adj.* swift, fugitive.
ame'nto, *s.m.* rout, disorder.
a're, *v.* to chase.
to're, *s.m.* he that puts to flight.
ge'nte, Fugge'vole, *adj.* flying away, transitory, swift.
ascame'nte, *adv.* by stealth.
gia'sco, *adj.* fugitive: *s.m.* a fugitive.
gg'bile, *adj.* avoidable.
ggifati'ca, *s.m.* an idler.
ggime'nto, *s.m.* flight.
ggi're, *v.* to fly away, avoid, shun; to want, fail: mi fugge l'anima di vederlo, I have not the courage to see him.
ggi'ta, *s.f.* flight.
ggiti'ccio, Fuggiti'o, Fuggiti'vo, *adj.* fugitive, transitory.
ggi'to, *part.* fled away.

Fuggito're, *s.m.* a run-away.
Fu'io, *adj.* obscure, dark. *Obs.*
Fulci're, *v.* to underprop.
Fulg'nte, *adj.* shining, bright.
Fu'lgere, *v.* to shine, blaze.
Fulgide'zza, Fulgidita', *s.f.* fulgency.
Fu'lgido, *adj.* shining, bright.
Fulgora'to, *adj.* brilliant.
Fulgo're, *s.m.* splendour.
Fuli'ggine, *s.f.* soot.
Fuliggino'so, *adj.* smoaky.
Fulmina'nte, *adj.* thundering.
Fulmina're, *v.* to thunder, rage, to sentence, to be in a passion.
Fulminato're, *s.m.* he that thunders.
Fulminazio'ne, *s.f.* fulmination.
Fu'lmine, *s.m.* thunder, lightning.
Fulmi'neo, *adj.* thunder-like.
Fu'lvido, *adj.* bright, shining.
Fu'lvo, *adj.* yellow, ruddy.
Fuma'cchio, *s.m.* fumigation, a coal which smoaks much.
Fumaiuo'lo, *s.m.* a smoaky coal, the chimney top.
Fuma'le, *adj.* smoaky.
Fuma'nte, *adj.* smoaking.
Fuma're, *v.* to smoak.
Fuma'ta, *s.f.* a smoak made for a signal.
Fume'a, *s.f.* smoak.
Fumica'nte, *adj.* smoaking.
Fumica're, *v.* to perfume, fumigate.
Fumicazio'ne, Fumigazio'ne, *s.f.* Fumi'gio, *s.m.* fumigation.
Fu'mido, *adj.* smoaky.
Fumi'fero, *adj.* causing smoak.
Fumma're. See Fuma're, and all its derivatives.
Fu'mo, *s.m.* smoak, fume; vanity, vain hopes: convertirsi in fumo, to vanish in fume; aver fumo, to be haughty; fumi, fumes, vapours.
Fumosita', *s.f.* fume, steam.
Fumo'so, *adj.* fumy, haughty.
Fummoste'rno, *s.m.* fumitory, (*a plant.*)
Funa'lo, Funaio'lo, *s.m.* a rope-maker.
Funa'ta, *s.f.* many people tied together: fare una funata, to make many prisoners.
Fund to're, *s.m.* a slinger. *Obs.*
Fu'ne, *s.f.* a rope, rack, torture: tenere uno in su la fune, to keep one in suspence.
Fu'nebre, Fune'reo, *adj.* funereal.
Funera'le, *s.m.* a funeral.
Fune'sto, *adj.* fatal, unlucky.
Fu'ngo, *s.m.* mushroom: fungo marino, sea sponge: fungo di candela, snuff of a candle: fungo di piombo, scum of lead.
Fungo'so, *adj.* fungous, full of mushrooms.
Funice'lla, *s.f.* a little cord.
Funico'lo, *s.m.* a small cord.
Funzio'ne, *s.f.* duty.
Fuo'co, *s.m.* fire, passion, discord, love, caustic: far fuoco nel orcio, to con-

trive secretly; ogni acqua spegne il fuoco, in case of necessity every thing is good; dar fuoco, to fire a gun; terra di cento fuochi, a town containing a hundred houses; fuoco lavorato, firework; fuoco salvatico, tetter or ringworm; fuochi, the celestial spirits; fuoco di San Elmo, the fire of St. Elmo, a vapour seen at sea and on shore.

Fuo'ri, Fuo'ra, Fuo're, Fuo'ri, *adv.* and *prep.* without, not in, abroad, from home, out of, except, besides: fuor di mano, out of hand; fuor di misura, very much; fuor di cervello, out of his wits.

Fuorchie', *prep.* except, only.

Fuorch u'dere. *See* Forchiudere.

Fuormisu'ra, *adv.* excessively.

Fuoru'scito, *s.m.* an outlaw.

Fuorsolame'nte, *adv.* except.

Fura'ce, Fura'nte, *adj.* thieving.

Fura're, *v.* to steal.

Furato' *part.* stolen.

Furato're, *s.m.* a thief.

Furba'ccio, *s.m.* rogue, knave.

Furbame'nte, *adv.* cunningly.

Furberi'a, *s.f.* a cheat, imposture.

Furbescame'nte, *adv.* roguishly.

Furbe'sco, *adj.* deceitful.

Furbe'tto, *s.m.* a little knave; *adj.* knavish, roguish.

Fu'rbo, *s.m.* a knave, a rogue.

Furo'tto, *s.m.* a ferret.

Fu fanta'ccio, *s.m.* a great scoundrel.

Furfanta're, *v.* to live the life of a scoundrel.

Furfa'nte, *s.m.* a rogue, rascal.

Furfantello, Furfanti'no, *s.m.* a little rogue.

Furianteri'a, *s.f.* wickedness, wicked action.

Fur'ante'ne, *s.m.* a great rogue, villain.

Furia, *s.f.* fury, passion, fierceness, impetuosity; furia, *adv.* furiously.

Furibondi're, Furia're, *v.* to rage like a madman.

Furibo'ndo, Furia'to, *adj.* furious, raging mad.

Furie're, *s.m.* harbinger.

Furiosame'nte, *adv.* madly.

Furio'so, *adj.* fierce, mad, raging, great, violent.

Furo're, *s.m.* madness, fury, force.

Furtivame'nte, *adv.* secretly, by stealth.

Furti'vo, *adj.* stole, done by stealth, private, surreptitious.

Fu'rto, *s.m.* robbery: di furto, *adv.* privately.

Fusa'gine, *s.f.* the spindle-tree.

Fusa'io, *s.m.* spindle-maker.

Fusaiuo'lo, *s.m.* a whirl for a spindle.

Fuscc'llo, *s.m.* straw, a skewer; also meal, mill-dust: rompere il fuscellino, to break friendship.

Fu'sco, *adj.* dark, brown.

Fusio'ne, *s.f.* fusion, melting, thawing.

Fuso, *s.m.* a spindle, shaft of a pilla: fuso di ruota, spoke of a wheel; fuso dell' ancora, the shank of the anchor.

Fuso, *adj.* melted, cast.

Fu'solo, *s.m.* shin, shin-bone; the axle-tree of a grind-stone.

Fusso'ne, *s.m.* a sort of stage: a fusone, *adv.* plentifully.

Fusta, *s.f.* a sort of light galley.

Fusta'gno, *s.m.* fustian.

Fu'sto, *s.m.* stalk, stem, shank, trunk of a tree, corpulence.

Futurame'n e, *adv.* for the future.

Futu'ro, *adj.* future; *s.m.* the future, the future tense.

G.

GABA'RRA, *s.f.* a lighter.

Gabarre'ro, *s.m.* a lighterman, a waterman.

Gabbade'o, *s.m.* a hypocrite.

Gabbame'nto, *s.m.* cheat, trick.

Gabbane'lla, *s.f.* riding coat, or shrtout.

Gabba'no, *s.m.* a felt cloak, or gaberdine.

Gabba're, *v.* to deceive: gabbarsi, to mistake, banter, jeer, deride.

Gabbato're, *s.m.* deceiver, mocker.

Gabbe'vole, *adj.* sportive, bantering.

Ga'bbia, *s.f.* a cage, a jail; a frail to press olives in; the round top of a mast; a muzzle; gabbie, top-sails.

Gabbia'io, *s.m.* a cage-maker.

Gabbia'no, *s.m.* a sea mew, gull, clown.

Gabbia'no, *adj.* clownish, unpolite.

Gabbia'ta, *s.f.* a cage full.

Gabbia're, Gabbie'ro, *s.m.* the man placed in the round top to look out.

Gabbiolina, *s.f.* a small cage.

Gabbiona'ta, *s.f.* an intrenchment made with gabions.

Gabbio'ne, *s.m.* a large cage; gabions in fortification: mettere nel gabbione, *to* allure by flatter.es.

Gabbo, *s.m.* jeering: prender a gabbo, to banter.

Gabe'lla, *s.f.* toll, duty, tax.

Gabe la're, *v.* to pay duty; non gabello quel che dite, I do not believe a word you say.

Gabelliere, *s.m.* custom-house officer.

Gabine'tto, *s.m.* closet, press, chest of drawers.

Ga'ggia, *s.f.* the skuttle of a ship.

Gagaia, *s.f.* acaccia, (*a tree.*)

Ga'gio, *s.m.* hostage, pledge; wages, salary, recompence.

Gaglia'rda, *s.f.* a dance so called.

Gagliardame'nte, *adv.* briskly, boldly.
Gagliarda'zzo, *adj.* very hardy.
Gagliarde'zza, Gagliardi'a, *s. f.* strength, courage, prowess.
Gaglia'rdo, *adj.* stout, strong, brave: di cervel gagliardo, stubborn; far del gagliardo, to brave it.
Ga'glio, *s.m.* rennet, that turns milk.
Gagliofa'ccio, Gaglio'ffo, *s.m.* a great rascal, rogue, knave, coward.
Gaglioffa'gine, *s. f.* roguery.
Gaglioffame'nte, *adv.* roguishly.
Gagliofferi'a, *s. f.* knavery.
Gaglio'so, *adj.* clammy, gluish.
Ga'gliuo'lo, *s.m.* cod, husk, shell.
Ga'gno, *s.m.* a place abounding with hurtful beasts; a maze, snare, trouble, intrigue.
Gagnolame'nto, Gagno'lio, *s.m.* the howling of a dog.
Gagnola're, *v.* to howl, roar.
Gaiame'nte, *adv.* merrily, pleasantly, gaily.
Gaie'zza, *s. f.* gaiety, cheerfulness.
Ga'io, *adj.* gay, joyful.
Ga'la, *s. f.* ornament, finery, dress: far gala, to be merry; star su le gale, to follow the fashion: di gala, *adv.* merrrily.
Gala'nga, *s. f.* galangal, an aromatic plant.
Gala'nte, *adj.* accomplished, brave; gallant, fine.
Galanteme'nte, *adv.* genteelly.
Galanteri'a, *s. f.* civility, bravery, finery; toy, trifle.
Galanti'no, *adj.* pretty, delicate: un galantino, a beau, a spruce fellow.
Galantuo'mo, *s.m.* a gallant man, a gentleman.
Gala'ppio, *s.m.* a trap.
Gala'ssia, *s. f.* the milky way, galaxy.
Galba'no, *s.m.* the gum galbanum.
Gale'a, Gale'ra, *s. f.* a galley.
Galea'zza, *s. f.* a double galley.
Galeffa're, *v.* to jeer, banter, laugh at.
Galeo'ne, *s.m.* a galleon.
Galeo'tta, *s. f.* small galley, a galliot.
Galeo'tto, *s.m.* a galley-slave.
Galiga're, *v.* to dazzle, to dim.
Galla, *s. f.* an acorn, a gall-nut; a swelling in horses' feet.
Galla're, Galleggia're, *v.* to swim, to exult, to tread like a cock.
Gallastro'ne, *s.m.* a large cock.
Galleggia'nte, *adj.* swimming.
Galleri'a, *s. f.* a gallery.
Galle'tta, *s. f.* a kind of grape.
Galle'tto, *s.m.* a small coach, also a young cock.
Gallici'no, *s.m.* cock-crowing time of the night.
Galli'na, *s. f.* a hen; gallina di faraone, a guinea hen; gallina gobba, an indian hen.
Gallina'ccia, *s. f.* a useless hen; a kind of herb.
Gallina'ccio. *adj.* of a hen.
Gallina'ccio, *s.m.* a kind of mushroom, also a turkey-cock.
Gallina'io, *s.m.* a poulterer; a hen-roost; a hen-coop.
Galline'lli, *s. f. pl.* the Pleiades.
Ga'llo, *s.m.* a cock: gallo d' India, a turkey.
Gallo'ne, *s.m.* galeon; lace; the side or back.
Gallo'ria, *s. f.* transport of joy: far galloria, to make a holyday.
Gallo'zza, Gallo'zzola, *s. f.* a nut-gall; also bubbles in water.
Galluzza're, *v.* to be merry, laugh.
Galoppa're, *v.* to gallop.
Galoppa'tore, *s. m.* a galloper.
Galo'ppo, *s.m.* a gallop.
Galu'ppo, *s.m.* a poor object; the boy who carries a soldier's knapsack.
Ga'mba, *s. f.* leg: dolersi di gamba sana, to complain without reason; darla a gambe, to run away; andare a gambe levate, to be ruined.
Gamba'le, *s.m.* stem of a plant.
Gambaruo'lo, Gamberuo'lo, *s.m.* See Gambie'ra.
Gamba'to, *s. f.* a gambol, a kick; a kind of rustic poetry.
Gamberra'ccia, *s. f.* a sore leg.
Gambe'ro, *s.m.* craw-fish: far come il gambero, to go backwards.
Gambe'tta, *s. f.* a wooden leg, a sore leg.
Gambetta're, *v.* to play with one's legs.
Gambe'tto, *s.m.* a trip up: dare il gambetto ad uno, to turn one out of company.
Gambie're, *s. f.* greaves, armour for the legs.
Ga'mbo, *s.m.* stem, stalk.
Gambu'ccia, *s. f.* a small leg.
Gambu'le, *s.m.* the part of the breeches which covers the knee.
Gambu'to, *adj.* high stalked; having stout legs.
Gammau'tte, *s.m.* a surgeon's instrument.
Gammu'rra, *s. f.* a kind of woollen cloth.
Gammu'rra, Gammuri'na, *s. f.* Gammuri'no, *s.m.* a large robe.
Gana, *s. f.* eagerness, desire: far una cosa di gana, to do a thing willingly.
Gana'scia, *s. f.* the jaw.
Ga'ncio, *s.m.* a hook: gancio di ferro virante, a swivel; gianci, iron dogs.
Ganghera're, *v.* to set on hinges.
Ganghera'to, *adj.* on hinges.
Ga'nghero, *s.m.* a hinge, pivot, clasp: dare un ganghero, to run away; stare ne' gangheri, to take heed: uscir de gangheri, to blunder.
Ga'ngola, *s. f.* glandule, kernel.

Gangolo'so, *adj.* full of glandules.
Gangre'na, *s. f.* gangrene, mortification.
Ga'ra, *s. f.* strife, contention, emulation: fare a gara, to be rivals.
Garabulla're, *v.* to cheat.
Garavi'na, *s. f.* a Mexican kite.
Garba're, *v.* to smile upon, please; also to have a genteel air.
Garbatame'nte, *adv.* gracefully.
Garbate'zza, *s. f.* gracefulness.
Garbato, *adj.* comely, graceful.
Garbeggia're, *v.* to please.
Garbi'no, *s.m.* the S. W. wind.
Garbo, *s.m.* garb, carriage, behaviour: uomo di garbo, a polite man; vin garbo, wine that has a sharp taste; garbo, a mould.
Garbu'glio, *s.m.* tumult, confusion.
Gareggiame'nto, *s.m.* See Ga're.
Garegg'a'nte, *adj.* striving.
Gareggia're, *v.* to contend: gareggiar nello studio, to study with emulation.
Garegglato're, *s.m.* a rival, competitor.
Gareggio'so, *adj.* litigious.
Gare'tto, *s.m.* the thigh, the ham.
Gargaglia're, *v.* to murmur.
Gargaglia'ta, *s. f.* a paddling, dabbling.
Garganti'glia, *s. f.* a necklace.
Gargar'smo, *s.m.* gargle.
Gargarizza're, *v.* to gargle.
Gargo'zza, *s. f.* Gargozzu'le, *s.m.* windpipe, throat.
Garla'ndro, *s.m.* a sort of precious stone.
Garl'bo, *s.m.* dance, ball.
Garl'ngal, *s.m.* a root so called.
Gariofila'ta, *s. f.* the herb Bennet.
Garoiabare, *v.* to spice.
Garofana'to, *adj.* spiced.
Garo'fano, *s.m.* clove, gilly-flower.
Garontola're, *v.* to beat with one's fist.
Garonto'lo, *s.m.* a blow with the fist.
Garose'llo, Garo'so, *a'j.* litigious, quarrelsome, stubborn: garose'llo, *s.m.* a kind of joust.
Ga'rpa, *s. f.* spavins.
Garre'voie, *adj.* scolding:
Garrime'nto, Garri'to, *s.m.* a chiding.
Garri're, *v.* to chide, blame, scold; to chirp, warble, sing, chatter.
Garrito're, *s.m.* a scolding man.
Garrulita', *s. f.* babbling, chattering, railing; detraction, slander.
Ga'rrulo, *adj.* prattling, chattering.
Garza', *s. f.* a jay; a hearn, a sort of magpye.
Garzona'ccio, Garzona'stro, *s.m.* a stout lad.
Garzoncc'llo, Garzoncl'no, *s.m.* a young lad.
Garzu'ne, *s.m.* a boy, a lad, servant, apprentice, a cabin-boy.
Garzonevolme'nte, *adv.* childishly, imprudently.

Garzone'zza, *s. f.* childhood, infancy.
Garzonl'ie, *adj.* boyish, childish.
Garzono'tto, *s.m.* a young man.
Garzuo'lo, *s.m.* the heart of herbs, as cabbage, lettuce; also a sort of hemp-seed.
Gastigagio'ne, *s. f.* Gastigame'nto, *s.m.* punishment, chastizement; education.
Gastiga'nte, *adj.* chastizing.
Gastiga're, *v.* to chastize, to teach.
Gastigato're, *s.m.* punisher, censor.
Gastl'go, Gastigatu'rio, *s.m.* Gastigatu'ra, Gastigazio'ne, *s. f.* chastizement.
Ga'tta, *s. f.* a she cat: gatto, *s.m.* a he cat; an engine to batter walls: vender la gatta in sacco, to sell a pig in a poke; far la gatta morta, to dissemble; chiamar la gatta gatta, to speak one's mind, to call a spade a spade; pigliare a pellare una gatta, to undertake a difficult enterprize.
Ga'ttero, *s.m.* cat-mint.
Ga'ttice, *s. f.* a plant so called.
Gattl'no, *s.m.* a kitten.
Gattiuo'la, *s. f.* a cat's hole.
Gattomammo'ne, *s.m.* a kind of ape.
Gatto'ne, *s.m.* a large cat; fare il gattone, to connive at; gattoni, the mumps, a disease.
Gattozibe'tto, *s.m.* a civet cat.
Gattu'ccio *s.m.* Gattu'ccia, *s. f.* a kitten; also a sea-dog.
Gava'zza, *s. f.* Gava'zzo, Gavazzame'nto, *s.m.* shout for joy.
Gavazza're, *v.* to rejoice much.
Gavazzie're, *s.m.* he that rejoices with much noise.
Gaude'nte, *adj.* blythe, merry.
Gaudenteme'nte, *adv.* joyfully.
Ga'udio, *s.m.* joy, mirth.
Gaudio'so, *adj.* joyful, glad.
Gaveggia're, *v.* to regard.
Gavegni'no, *s.m.* a dog.
Gave'tta, *s. f.* a bunch of music-strings.
Gavi'gne, *s. f. pl.* kernels in the throat.
Gavilla're. See Cavilla're, and its derivatives.
Gavi'ne, *s. f. pl.* the king's evil; mumps.
Gavo'ccciolo, *s.m.* a bile, a tumor.
Gavo'nchio, *s.m.* a sort of eel.
Gavo'tta, *s. f.* a sort of fish.
Ga'zza, Ga'zzera, *s. f.* a jay, a magpie.
Gazzarra, *s. f.* a feast; a pinnace.
Gazze'lla, *s. f.* a gazel, an animal like a roe, which yields musk.
Gazze'tta, *s. f.* gazette.
Gazzofila'cio, *s.m.* treasury.
Gazzu'rro, *s.m.* noise, thundering noise.
Gelame'nto, *s.m.* Gela'ta. *s. f.* frost.
Gela're, *v.* to freeze, to be frozen: gela, it freezes.
Gelatame'nte, *adv.* coldly, fearfully.
Gelati'na, Gelori'a, *s. f.* jelly.

Gela'to, Ge'lido, *adj.* frozen; terrified.
Ge'ldra, *s. f.* rabble, mob.
Gelici'dio, *s.m.* frosty weather.
Gelide'zza, *s. f.* coolness, freshness.
Ge'lo, *s.m.* ice, frost, cold.
Geloso'ccio, *adj.* very jealous.
Gelosame'nte, *adv.* jealously.
Gelosi'a, *s.f.* jealousy; a lattice or grate to a window.
Gelo'so, *adj.* jealous: negozio geloso, a nice point.
Gelsa, *s. f.* a mulberry.
Ge'lso, *s.m.* a mulberry-tree.
Gelsomi'no, *s.m.* jasmine, or jessamine.
Geme'lli, *s.m.* a twins.
Geme'lli, *s.m. pl.* the celestial sign Gemini.
Geme'nte, *adj.* groaning, lamenting, dropping.
Ge'mere, Gemi're, *v.* to groan; to drop, trickle.
Gemma're, *v.* to double.
Gemina'to, *adj.* doubled.
Geminazio'ne, *s. f.* doubling, reduplication.
Ge'mino, *adj.* double.
Gemiti'o, *s.m.* dropping of water.
Gemi'to, *s.m.* groan, lamenting, complaint; also, spring, dropping of water.
Ge'mma, *s. f.* a jewel; bud.
Gemma're, *v.* to bud, to shoot.
Gemma'to, *adj.* covered with gems.
Ge'na, *s. f.* cheek.
Genealogi'a, *s. f.* genealogy.
Genera'bile, *adj.* that may be engendered.
Generabilita', *s. f.* the power of being engendered.
Generala'to, *s.m.* generalship.
Generale, *adj.* general: *s.m.* a general.
Generalissi'mo, *s.m. adj.* the supreme commander, very general, common.
Generalita', *s. f.* generality.
Generalme'nte, *adv.* generally: generalmente parlando, commonly speaking.
Generame'nto, *s.m.* generation.
Genera're, *adj.* begetting.
Genera're, *v.* to beget, bring forth, cause, create: generarsi, to grow, spring, form itself.
Generati'vo, *adj.* generative.
Gener'a'to, *part.* begotten.
Generato're, *s.m.* progenitor, father.
Generazio'ne, *s. f.* Generame'nto, *s.m.* generation, progeny.
Ge'nere, *s.m.* genus; species, sort, way, manner: un genere di vita, manner of life; genere, (*in grammar*) gender: in genere, *adv.* generally.
Genericame'nte, *adv.* See Generalme'nte.
Gene'rico, *adj.* generical, common.
Ge'nero, *s.m.* a son-in-law.
Generosame'nte, *adv.* generously.
Generosita', *s. f.* generosity.
Genero'so, *adj.* generous, fruitful.
Ge'nesi, *s. f.* Genesis. (*the first book of Moses.*)
Gengi'a, Gengi'va, *s. f.* the gums.
Genzi'vo, *s.m.* ginger.
Geni'a, *s.m. s. f.* the rabble.
Genia'ccio, *s.m.* wonderful genius.
Geniale, *adj.* agreeable, genial.
Ge'nio, *s.m.* genius; a familiar spirit, humour, temper; wit, talents, parts: andare a genio, to please.
Genita'le, *adj.* genital.
Genitivo, *s.m.* the genitive case.
Ge'nito, *adj.* begotten.
Genito're, *s.m.* father.
Genitri'ce, *s. f.* mother.
Genitu'ra, *s. f.* birth: la primo genitura, birth-right; casting one's nativity.
Genna'io, *s.m.* January.
Genovi'na, *s. f.* a Genoese coin.
Genta'ccia, Genta'glia, *s. f.* Genta'me, *s.m.* rabble, mob.
Ge'nte, *s. f.* nation, men, people, crowd, kindred, family: la gente del re, the king's soldiers; gente a cavallo, horsemen; buona gente, good people; di bassa gente, of a mean extraction.
Gentere'lla, *s. f.* common people.
Genti'ldonna, *s. f.* a gentlewoman.
Genti'le, Gentile'tto, *adj.* genteel, noble, nice: gentili, gentiles, pagans; gentile, a falcon-gentile, (*in falconry.*)
Gentile'sco, *adj.* handsome, genteel.
Gentilesi'mo, *s.m.* heathenism. [ness.
Gentile'zza, *s. f.* gentility, courtesy, kind-
Gentilli're, *v.* to make noble.
Gentilita', *s. f.* heathenism; nobility, genteel carriage.
Gentili'zio, *adj.* common to a country, or family.
Gentilme'nte *adv.* courteously, richly, splendidly.
Gentlo'tto, *s.m.* a country squire.
Gentluo'mo, *s. m.* a gentleman.
Gentu'ccia, *s. f.* rabble, mob.
Genuflessio'ne, *s. f.* genuflexion.
Genufle'sso, *adj.* kneeling.
Genufle'ttere, *v.* to kneel.
Genzia'na, *s. f.* gentian, felwort.
Geografi'a, *s. f.* geography.
Geo'grafo, *s. m.* geographer.
Geoma'nte, *s.m.* geomancer.
Geomanzi'a, *s. f.* a kind of divination.
Geo'metra, *s.m.* geometrician.
Geometri'a, *s. f.* geometry.
Geometricame'nte, *adj.* geometrically.
Geome'trico, Geo'metro, *adj.* geometrical.
Gera'rca, *s.m.* a high-priest.
Gerarchi'a, *s. f.* hierarchy, church-government, embarrassment.
Gera'rchie, *s.m.* hierarchy, the order of angels.
Gera'rchico, *adj.* of heaven, heavenly.
Gerfa'lco, *s.m.* a jer-falcon, a kind of hawk.

Ge'rgo, Gergo'ne, *s.m.* the obscure cant of thieves.

Ge'rla, *s. f.* a basket. Gerlo.

Germa'nico, *adj.* German.

Germa'no, *s.m.* brother, cousin-german; a kind of wild-duck.

Germa'no, *adj.* right, proper, true.

Ge'rme, *s.m.* a bud, a shoot.

Germina're, *v.* to bud, shoot.

Germina're, *s.m.* a budding, shooting forth.

Germinativo, *adj.* fit to engender.

Germinato're, *s.m.* Germinatri'ce, *s. f.* he or she that produces.

Germoglíame'nto, *s.m.* a budding, a bud, or sprout.

Germoglia'nte, *adj.* budding.

Germoglia're, *v.* to bud, blossom, increase, multiply.

Germoglio, *s. m.* bud, blossom.

Geroglifica're, *v.* to make hieroglyphics.

Geroglifico, *s.m.* hieroglyphic.

Geroglifico, *adj.* hieroglyphical, obscure.

Gerretie'ra, *s. f.* order of the garter.

Ge'rsa, *s. f.* a sort of paint.

Geru'ndio, *s. m.* a gerund, (*in grammar.*)

Gessa'to, Gesso'so *adj.* chalky.

Ge'sso, *s m.* chalk.

Ge'sta, *s. f. pl.* acts, exploits; race, family.

Gesta're, *v.* to bear, carry, wear.

Gesteg.ia're, Gestire, *v.* to use too much gesture.

Ge'sto, *s.m.* action, gesture; acts, exploits.

Gesu'ita, *s.m* a jesuit.

Gesuitico, *adj* jesuitical.

Ge'ti, *s.m. pl.* jesses for hawks: becarsi i geti, to undertake some difficult thing.

Getta're, *v.* to throw, shoot, hurl; bring, cause, procure; bud, or bloom; to cast in a mould: gettare lagrime, to shed tears; gettar sospiri, to fetch sighs; gettar via, to throw away; gettar i fondamenti, to lay the foundations; gettar motto, to mention; gettar al volto, to reproach one with; gettarsi bandito, to go on the highway; gettar la penna, to gain, to get; gettarsi ad una, to addict one's self to a thing; gettar a male, to consume, waste; gettare una campana, to cast a bell; gettar ferro a fondo, to cast anchor.

Getta'ta, *s. f.* a cast, throw.

Getta'to, *adj.* thrown, cast, melted.

Gettato're, *s.m.* caster, founder.

Getti'to, *s.m.* jetsam; the right over things cast up by the sea.

Ge'tto, *s.m.* throw, cast: cannone di getto, a brass cannon; getto, a foundery; incrustation.

Ghe'mbo, *adj.* crooked.

Ghe'ppio, *s.m.* kestrel; far gheppio, to die.

Gherbi'no, *s.m.* the south-west wind.

Gherminel'la, *s. f.* juggling, tricks.

Ghermi're, *v.* to snatch, seize.

Ghero'fano, *s.m.* a gilly-flower, or clove pink

Ghero'ne, *s.m.* gusset.

Ghe'tto, *s.m.* an abode for Jews.

Ghe'zzo, *s.m.* a moor, a negro, *adj.* moorish.

Ghiacche'sco, *adj.* icy, frosen.

Ghiaccia'ia, *s. f.* an ice-house.

Ghiaccia're, *v.* to freese.

Ghiaccia'to, *adj.* frosen.

Ghia'ccio, *s.m.* ice; *adj.* frosen.

Ghiaccio'so, *adj.* of ice.

Ghiaccuo'lo, *s.m.* icicle.

Ghiaci'nto, *s.m.* a stone so called.

Ghia'do, *s.m.* extreme cold; blade or sword.

Ghiaggiuo'lo, *s.m.* corn-flower, sword-grass.

Ghia'ia, *s. f.* gravel: Ghia'ta, Ghiaia'ta, *s. f.* the mending of roads with gravel.

Ghiaio'so, *adj.* sandy, gravelly, gritty.

Ghia'nda, *s. f.* acorn.

Ghianda'ia, *s. f.* a jack-daw, a magpye.

Ghiandi'fero, *adj.* bearing acorns.

Ghia'ndolo, *s. f.* kernel in the flesh, glanders, measles in pork.

Ghiandu'eccia, Ghiandu'zza, *s. f.* a small acorn; tumor, swelling.

Ghiarabalda'nza, Ghieralda'na, *s. f.* trifles, nonsense.

Ghiazzeri'no, *s.m* a coat of mail.

Ghiazzeruo'la, *s. f.* a cock-boat.

Ghibelli'no, *adj.* of the Ghibelline faction.

Ghie're, *s. f.* a ring of metal about or at the end of any thing, the locket of a sword, or dagger; a quiver; a kind of electuary.

Ghignanteme'nte, *adv.* in smiling.

Ghigna're, *v.* to smile, simper.

Ghigna'ta, *s. f.* laughter in derision.

Ghignato're, *s.m.* a grinner.

Ghignazza're, *v.* to laugh, grin.

Ghigne'ttino, Ghigne'tto, *s.m.* a smile, simper.

Ghi'gno, *s.m.* a smile.

Ghi'o, *s.m.* a boom-sail.

Ghiotta, *s. f.* a dripping pan.

Ghiottamente, *adv.* greedily.

Ghiotterelli'no, Ghiotterel'lo, *adj.* dainty, nice.

Ghiotto, *s.m.* a glutton; *adj.* greedy, sly, vicious.

Ghiotto'ne, *s.m.* a glutton.

Ghiottoneri'a, Ghiotto'nia, *s. f.* gluttony, daintiness; waggishness, knavery.

Ghiova, *s. f.* clod, turf of earth. *Obs.*

Ghio'zzo, *s.m.* a bit, morsel; a blockhead; a gudgeon, (*a fish.*)

Ghiribizza're, *v.* to devise, forge, fancy.

Ghiribizzato're, *s.m.* a fantastical whimtical fellow.
Ghiribi'zzio, *s.m.* a device, invention.
Ghiribizzu'so, *adj.* fantastic.
Ghirigo'ro, *s.m.* a dash, a stroke of a pen.
Ghirla'nda, *s. f.* garland.
Ghiro, *s.m.* a dormouse.
Giro'nda, *s.f.* a musical instrument.
Gia', *adv.* formerly, already; now: gia la sera e venuta, it is already night: gia is used sometimes to strengthen the expression in italian, but not translated; as, non voreste gia ch'io partissi, you would not have me go away.
Giache', *conj.* since.
Giacchera, *s. f.* a play, roguish trick.
Giaccha're, *v.* to squeak, also to cry like a crow.
Giacchio, *s.m.* a sweep-net, trammel: gittare il giacchio tondo, to spare no person; gittare il giacchio sulla siepe, to do a prejudice.
Ghiaccio, *s.m.* ice.
Giace'nte, *adj.* situated, seated, lying.
Giace're, *v.* to lie down; to be situated, to depend, consist; to be stagnant; to be indisposed.
Giace're, *s.m.* a hare's form, lodging, lying down.
Giacime'nto, *s.m.* a lying down.
Giaci'nto, *s.m.* hyacinth.
Giaccito'lo, *s.m.* bed or lodging.
Giacitu'ra, *s.f.* posture in lying; order, or arrangement of words.
Giacco, *s.m.* coat of mail.
Giafossecosache', *adv.* supposing.
Giafida, *s f.* an ancient weapon.
Giallami'na, Giallomina, *s. f.* lapis calaminaris.
Gialleggia'nte, *adj.* yellowish.
Giallegia're, *v.* to grow yellow.
Giallic'cio, Gialli'ccio, *adj.* yellowish.
Giallezza, *s.f.* paleness.
Giallo, *adj.* yellow, pale.
Giallo'gno, Giallo'gnolo, *adj.* yellowish, pale.
Giallosa'to, *s.m.* a light yellow.
Giallo'so, *s.m.* a sort of worm.
Giallo're, Giallu'me, *s.m.* yellowness.
Giambare, *v.* to jest, jeer, rail.
Giambo, *s m.* iambic verse.
Giammai', *adv.* never, ever.
Giamme'ngola, *s. f.* a small matter or thing.
Giannetta, *s. f.* a sort of arms, stick, pike.
Giannetta'rio, *s.m.* a soldier armed with a pike.
Giannetta'ta, *s. f.* a blow with a pike.
Giannetti'na, *s. f.* a half-pike.
Gianne'to, *s.m.* a Spanish horse.
Gianni'zzero, *s.m.* a janizary.
Gia'ra, *s. f.* a flaggon.

Giarda, *s. f.* mockery, trick; a disease in a horse's hoof.
Giardiniaio, Giardinie're, *s.m.* a gardener.
Giardi'no, Giardine'tto, *s.m.* a garden.
Giargo'ne, *s.m.* a stone, so called.
Giarru, *s.m.* calf's foot.
Giarro, *s.m.* a jar
Giatta'nza, *s. f.* brag, boast.
Giattu'ra, *s. f.* loss.
Giavu, *s f.* magazine, storehouse.
Giavellotto, *s.m.* a javelin.
Gibbo, *s.m.* a hump.
Gibbo'so, Gibbu'to, *adj.* hunch-backed.
Gibe'rna, *s. f.* a scrip.
Gichero'so, *adj.* full of mirth.
Gielo, *s.m.* ice, frost, cold. See Gelo, and its derivatives.
Giga, *s.f.* a jig.
Giga'nte, *s.m.* a giant.
Gigantescame'nte, *adv.* in a giant-like manner.
Gigan e'sco, Giga'nteo, *adj.* gigantic.
Giglia'to, *s.m.* florentine, (*piece of money.*)
Giglia'to, *adj.* strewed, or planted with lilies.
Giglia'to, *s.m.* a lily garden.
Giglie'tto, *s.m.* a small lily; fringe.
Giglio, *s.m.* lily, fleur-de-lys.
Gi'na, *s. f.* breath, strength.
Ginepra'io, Ginepre'to, *s.m.* a place where juniper grows.
Gine'pro, *s.m.* juniper-tree: Gine'pra, *s.f.* the juniper berry.
Gine'stra, *s. f.* broom.
Ginestre'to, *s.m.* a place where broom grows; trouble, confusion, labyrinth.
Ginestre'ole, *adj.* full of broom, broomy.
Ginge'va, *s.f.* the gums.
Gingilla're, *v.* to be fantastical.
Gingi'llo, *s.m.* a subtle but fantastic invention.
Ginna'sio, *s.m.* a college, school, gymnasium.
Ginna'stico, *adj.* belonging to exercise.
Ginne'tto, *s.m.* a Spanish horse.
Gi'nnico, *adj.* of a wrestler, of wrestling.
Ginocchie'llo, *s.m.* a hog's foot, or knee-piece.
Ginu'cchio, *s.m.* a knee.
Ginocchio'ne, *adv.* kneelingly.
Giocare, *v.* to play.
Giochevole, *adj.* merry, jocose.
Giochevolme'nte, *adv.* merrily.
Gio'co, *s.m.* see Giuo'co.
Giocolo'rza, *s. f.* necessity, force.
Giocola're, *adj.* jocular, merry: *s.m.* a jester, a merry andrew.
Giocola're, *v.* to juggle, or play legerdemain.
Giocolarme'nte, *adv.* merrily.
Giocolato're, *s.m.* a juggler.
Gio'colo, *s.m.* game, sport.
Giocondame'nte, *adv.* joyfully, willingly

Gioconda're, *v.* to be merry, rejoice, cheer up.
Gioconda'to, *adj.* contented, joyful, merry, diverted, glad.
Gioconde'vole, *adj.* joyful, agreeable.
Gioconde'zza, Giocondita', *s. f.* mirth, jollity, content, pleasure.
Gioco'ndo, *adj.* merry, gay.
Giocosame'nte, *adv.* merrily, in jest.
Gioco'so, *adj.* gamesome, sportful.
Gioga'ia, *s. f.* the dew-lap of an ox; a ridge of hills.
Gioglia'to, *adj.* mixed with tares.
Gio'glio, *s.m.* darnel, tares.
Gio'go, *s.m.* a yoke, slavery, bondage; top of a mountain.
Gio'ia, *s. f.* jewel, joy, mirth; a fool, a ninny: gioia del pozzo, the mouth of a well.
Gioia'nte, *adj.* chearful.
Gioiella'to *adj.* set with jewels.
Gioiellie're, *s.m.* a jeweller.
Gioie'llo, *s.m.* a jewel.
Gioiosame'nte, *adv.* joyfully.
Gioio'so, *adj.* merry, chearful.
Gioi're, *v.* to rejoice, to cheer, enjoy, possess.
Giome'lla, *s. f.* measure of two handfuls.
Giorgeri'a, *s. f.* valour, courage, (*in mockery.*)
Giorna'le, *s.m.* journal, diary.
Giorna'le, Giornalie'ro, *adj.* daily.
Giornalme'nte, *adv.* daily.
Giorna'ta, *s. f.* a day; a day's work, a day's journey; fight, battle: a giornata, alla giornata, *adv.* daily, now-a-days.
Giorne'a, *s. f.* a soldier's coat: affibbiarsi la giornea, to presume too much.
Gio'rno, *s.m.* day, day-light: bon giorno, good-morrow: di giorno in giorno, *adv.* daily, from day to day: a giorno, *adv.* by break of day.
Gio'stra, *s. f.* jousting, tilting, fight, jest, trick.
Giostra'nte *s.m.* a jouster, tilter; *adj.* jousting, tilting.
Giostra're, *v.* to joust; emulate, strive.
Giostrato're, *s.m.* a jouster.
Giovame'nto, *s.m.* good, benefit.
Giovana'ccio, *s.m.* an unexperienced youth.
Giovana'glia, *s. f.* youth, quantity of young people.
Gio'vane, *s.m. s. f.* a young person.
Gio'vane, *adj.* young, tender: giovanetto, *adj.* very young.
Giovane'sco, *adj.* of a young man, childish.
Giovane'zza, *s. f.* youth.
Giovani'le, *adj.* youthful.
Giovanilme'nte, *adv.* youthfully.
Giovanitu'dine, *s. f.* youth.
Giovano'tto, *s.m.* a fine young man.
Giova're, *v.* to help, aid, profit, please, delight, take pleasure in, love: fare a giova giova, to help one another; a che giova, what signifies; che mi giova, what avails it to me.
Giovati'vo, *adj.* profitable, useful.
Giovato're, *s.m.* an aider, helper.
Gio've, *s.m.* Jupiter; the name given by alchymists to tin.
Giovedi', *s.m.* Thursday.
Giove'nca, *s. f.* a heifer.
Giove'nco, *s.m.* a bullock, steer.
Gioveni'le, *adj.* juvenile.
Gioventu', *s. f.* youth.
Giovere'ccio, *adj.* agreeable, clean, delightful.
Giove'vole, *adj.* useful, profitable, available.
Giovevole'zza, *s. f.* profit, utility.
Giovevolme'nte, *adv.* usefully.
Giovia'le, *adj.* jovial, pleasant.
Giovince'llo, *s.m.* Giovince'lla, *s. f.* a young man, a young girl.
Giovi'ne, *s.m.* See Giova'ne.
Giovina'no, *adj.* of a young man.
Gira'ffa, *s. f.* a beast found in Abyssinia.
Girame'nto, *s.m.* a turning round, winding, wheeling.
Girando'la, *s. f.* a sort of chandelier; evasion, excuse; a wheel fire-work.
Girandola're, *v.* to feign, devise, imagine.
Gira'nte, *s.m.* the loom of an oar.
Gira're, *v.* to turn, wind, rove; encompass, convert, change: questo luogo gira tre miglia, this place is three miles about; girare i danari, to assign money; far girar il cervello ad uno, to make one mad; col girar degli anni, in process of time; in un girar di ciglio, in the twinkling of an eye; girar il vascello, to tack, to put about a ship.
Girasole, *s.m.* sun-flower.
Gira'ta, *s. f.* turn, way, compass: far una girata, to take a walk.
Girati'vo, *adj.* circular, orbicular.
Giravo'lta, *s. f.* a turning and winding: dare una giravolta, to take a little turn.
Girazio'ne, *s. f.* a turning round, vicissitude.
Gi're, *v.* to go.
Gire'lla, *s. f.* a small wheel, weathercock, pulley, turnstile, a caster of a table: dar nelle girelle, to grow mad.
Girella'io, *s.m.* a maker of pullies: *adj.* inconstant, wavering.
Gire'llo, *s.m.* a circle, weathercock.
Gire'vole, *adj.* light, fickle.
Girfalco, *s.m.* a gerfalcon, (*a hawk.*)
Gi'ro, *s.m.* a turn, tour, walk; compass, circumference: giro del viso, the contour of the face: in giro, *adv.* by turns: per giro, *adv.* round about.

'ro'me, *s.m.* a great circle or circuit, a whirlwind.
ita, *s.f.* going, walking.
Gittaio'ne, *s.m.* Roman coriander.
Gitta're, *v.* to throw, cast.
Gitta'ta, *s.f.* a cast, throw, the earth dug out of a grave.
Gitta'to, *adj.* thrown, ruined.
Gittato're, *s.m.* a darter, a thrower.
Gitto, Gittame'nto, *s.m.* a throw, loss, damage: a gitto, *adj.* opposite, exactly, to a nicety.
Giu', *adv.* down, below, beneath: giu per le scale, down stairs; porre giu, to lay aside; por giu la paura, to recover from a fright; mandar giu, to swallow.
Giubba, *s.f.* a petticoat, a coat.
Giubbere'llo, Giubbe'tto, *s.m.* a little doublet.
Giubbile'o, *s.m.* a jubilee.
Giubbo'ne, *s.m.* a doublet, under-coat: correre in giubbone, to run very fast.
Giubbila're, *v.* to rejoice.
Giubbilante're, *s.m.* one leaping for joy.
Giubilazio'ne, *s.f.* Giu'bilo, *s.m.* rejoicing.
Giuca're. See Giuoca're, and its derivatives.
Giuda'ica, *adj.* Jewish.
Giudai'smo, *s.m.* Judaism.
Giudaizza're, *v.* to imitate the Jews.
Giudae'sco, *adj.* Judaic, of the Jews.
Giude'o, *s.m.* Giude'a, *s.f.* a jew, jewess: *adj.* infatuated, incredulous.
Giude'o, *adj.* Judaical, of the Jews; obstinate, unbelieving.
Giudicame'nto, *s.m.* judgment, opinion, reason, mind; decree of a court.
Giudica'nte, *adj.* judging.
Giudica're, *v.* to judge, decide, sentence, think, believe, suppose.
Giudicati'vo, Giudicato'rio, *adj.* judicial.
Giudica'to, *s.m.* jurisdiction, office of a judge, judgment, sentence.
Giudica'to, *part.* judged: giudicato nel letto, given over by the physicians.
Giudicato're, *s.m.* a judge.
Giudicato'rio, *adj.* judicial.
Giudicatu'ra, *s.f.* judicature.
Giudicazio'ne, *s.f.* judgment.
Giu'dice, *s.m.* judge, umpire.
Giudichevolme'nte, *adv.* justly, judiciously.
Giudicia'le, Giudizia'le, Giudicia'rio, *adj.* judicial.
Giudicialme'nte, *adv.* judicially.
Giudi'cio, Giudi'zio, *s.m.* court of justice; judgment, sentence, decree, reason, understanding, opinion: chiamare in giudicio, to summon before a court.
Giudiciosame'nte, Giudiziosame'nte, *adv.* judiciously, rationally.
Giudicio'so, Giudizio'so, *adj.* judicious, wise.
Giu'gero, *s.m.* an acre of land.
Giu'ggiola, *s.f.* the fruit of the jujube.
Giuggioli'no, *adj.* a sort of muddy red colour; also syrup of jujube.
Giu'ggiolo, *s.m.* a jujube-tree.
Giu'gnere, *v.* to arrive, join, reach, catch, reduce, bring, deceive.
Giugname'nto, *s.m.* union.
Giu'gno, *s.m.* month of June.
Giula'dro, *s.m.* a buffoon.
Giule'bbe, Giule'bbo, *s.m.* julep.
Giule'cco, *s.m.* the dress of a galley-slave.
Giu'lio, *s.m.* a piece of money current in Rome: legge Giulia, the Julian law.
Giulivame'nte, *adv.* joyfully.
Giulive'tto, *adj.* joyful, gay.
Giulivita', *s.f.* gaiety, mirth.
Giuli'vo, *adj.* merry, gay.
Giulla're, *s.m.* a jester, a merry andrew.
Giullare'sco, *adj.* comical, scurrilous.
Giulleri'a, *s.f.* buffoonery, scurrility.
Giume'lla, *s.f.* two handfuls.
Giume'nta, *s.f.* a breeding mare.
Giumentie're, *s.m.* a driver.
Giume'nto, *s.m.* a labouring beast.
Giunca'ta, *s.f.* Giuncha'to, *s.m.* a place full of rushes.
Giunca're, *v.* to strew flowers.
Giunca'ta, *s.f.* cream-cheese.
Giunca'to, *adj.* covered with rushes.
Giunchi'glia, *s.f.* jonquil.
Gin'neo, *s.m.* rush, bulrush.
Giunco'so, *adj.* full of rushes.
Giu'ngere. See Giu'gnere.
Giu'nta, *s.f.* addition, encrease; a council; a joint good measure: a prima giunta, *adv.* immediately.
Giunta're, *v.* to join; to deceive.
Giuntato're, *s.m.* a cheat, deceiver.
Giunteri'a, *s.f.* fraud, deceit.
Giu'nto, *adj.* arrived, joined, deceived: a che son giunto, what I am come to; star con le mane giunte, to stand idle.
Giuntu'ra, *s.f.* joint, seam, conjunction.
Giuocacchia're, *v.* to play for trifles.
Giuoca're, *v.* to sport, play.
Giuocato're, *s.m.* a gamester.
Giuo'co, *s.m.* game, play, sport; art, science, skill: a giuoco, *adv.* ready, in order; giuoco di pochi tavole, small business; giuoco di testa, invention; giuoco di reie, a set of sails.
Giuocofo'rza, *s.f.* unavoidable necessity
Giuocola're, to play, toy.
Giuocolato're, *s.m.* a toyer, wanton.
Giurame'nto, *s.m.* an oath.
Giuramente'nte, *adv.* with an oath.
Giura're, *v.* to swear, depose, protest, betroth.
Giuratame'nte, *adv.* upon oath.

Giura'to, *adj.* sworn: *fratelli giurati*, sworn brothers; *s.m.* a conspirator.
Giurato're, *s.m.* a swearer, a blasphemer.
Giurato'rio, *adj.* swearing, or to be sworn, (*Law term.*)
Giu're, *s.m.* law, right.
Giureconsu'lto, *s.m.* a lawyer.
Giuridicame'nte, *adv.* legally, juridically.
Giuri'dico, *adj.* lawful.
Giurisdizionale, *adj.* belonging to a judge, or judgment.
Giurisdizio'ne, *s.f.* a jurisdiction.
Giuri'sta, *s.m.* a lawyer; *adj.* lawful, legal.
Giu'ro, *s.m.* oath.
Giusarma, *s.f.* a sort of hatchet used among the ancients.
Giu'so, *adv.* down, below.
Giusquia'mo, *s.m.* hen-bane.
Giu'sta, *prep.* according, near, hardly.
Giustamente, *adv.* justly, agreeably.
Giuste'zza, *s.f.* exactness, justice.
Giustifica'nte, *adj.* justifying.
Giustifica're, *v.* to justify, prove, clear: *giustificarsi*, to clear one's self.
Giustificatamente, *adv.* justly, justifiably.
Giustificativo, *adj.* justifiable.
Giustifica'to, *part.* justified.
Giustificato're, *s.m.* a justifier.
Giustificazio'ne, *s.f.* justification.
Giusti'zia, *s.f.* justice: *si fara giustizia oggi, to-day is execution-day.*
Giustizia're, *v.* to execute malefactors, to torment, vex.
Giustiziere'to, *s.m.* the jurisdiction of a justice.
Giustizie're, *s.m.* an executioner; justice, judge.
Giu'sto, *adj.* just, right, true; *s.m.* an honest man, justice; *adv.* justly, precisely; *prep.* according.
Gla'ba, *s.f.* a young plant, or ship. *Obs.*
Glacia'le, *adj.* of ice.
Gladiato're, *s.m.* a gladiator.
Gla'ndula, *s.f.* kernel, gland, the mumps, a disease.
Glandulo'so, *adj.* glandulous.
Gla'stro, *s.m.* the herb woad.
Glau'co, *adj.* sea green.
Glau're, *s.m.* the sword-fish.
Gle'ba, *s.f.* glebe, clod of earth.
Gli, the: *gli scholari*, the scholars; *gli, to him; gli dissi, I told him; gli vidi, I saw him.*
Glo'bo, *s.m.* a globe.
Globosita', *s.f.* roundness.
Globo'so, *adj.* globular.
Glo'ria, *s.f.* glory, honour, fame; blessedness of heaven; glory, in painting, (*a circle round the head of a saint*): *aspettare a gloria*, to wait with patience.
Gloria'nte, *adj.* boasting.
Gloria're, *v.* to praise, extol, to boast, glorify: *gloriarsi*, to become glorious, to praise one's self.
Gloria'to, Glorio'so, *adj.* glorious, famous.
Glorifica're, See **Gloria're**.
Glorifica'tore, *s.m.* glorifier.
Glorificazio'ne, Glorioazio'ne, *s.f.* glorification.
Gloriosame'nte, *adv.* gloriously; with honour.
Glorio'so, *adj.* glorious, famous, proud, conceited.
Glo'so, *s.f.* commentary.
Glossa're, *v.* to comment, expound.
Glossato're, *s.m.* commentator.
Glossa'rio, *s.m.* a glossary.
Giu't ne, *s.f.* glue.
Glutino'so, *adj.* glutinous.
Gnaffe', *interj.* faith.
Gnato'ne, *s.m.* a parasite.
Gnaula're, *v.* to mew as a cat.
Gna'u, *s.m.* the mewing of a cat.
Gno'cco, *s.m.* dunce, blockhead; a dumpling.
Gnomo'ne, *s.m.* a gnomon of the sun-dial.
Gno'rri, *adj.* ignorant.
Go'bba *s.f.* a hump.
Gobbe'tto, *adj.* humped.
Gu'bbo, *s.m. adj.* hunch-backed; also a Spanish thistle.
Go'bbola, *s.f.* a common saying, a bye-word, a proverb.
Go'ccia, Go'ccio'la, *s.f.* a drop, a crack in the wall, where the water enters.
Goccia're, Gocciola're, *v.* to fall by drops.
Goccolamento, *s.m.* a dropping.
Gocciola'nte, *adj.* dropping.
Gocciola'to, *adj.* dropped, speckled.
Goccioiato'io, *s.m.* gutter, drain.
Gocciolatu'ra, *s.f.* a hole made by water dropping.
Goccioli'no, *s.f.* a small drop.
Go'ccio'o, *s.m.* a drop.
Gocciolo'ne, *s.m.* a dunce, blockhead.
Gocciolo'so, *adj.* dropping.
Gode'nte, *adj.* rejoicing: *s.m.* order of knighthood.
Gode're, to enjoy, rejoice, possess, feast, make merry: *godersela*, to take one's pleasure.
Godere'ccio, *adj.* agreeable.
Gode'vole, *adj.* pleasant.
Godime'nto, *s.m.* enjoyment, diversion.
Godito're, *s.m.* a luxurious person, a merry companion.
Godu'to, *part.* enjoyed.
Goffa'ggine, Goffe'rra, Goffe'zza, *s.f.* dullness, awkwardness.
Goffame'nte, *adv.* foolishly.
Go'ffo, *adj.* foolish, awkward.
Gu'gna, *s.f.* an iron collar for punishment of malefactors, string, net, embarrassment.

Go'gna, *s.m.* a villain.
Go'la, *s.f.* the throat; lust, passion, fancy; the mouth, or entrance, conduit, pipe: gridare quanto sen'ha nella gola, to cry as loud as one can.
Goleggia're, *v.* to wish.
Golet'ta, *s.f.* a gorget, a stock.
Go'lfo, *s.m.* gulf, bay; andare a golfo lanciato, to sail straight to a place.
Golia're, *v.* to lust, covet, long for.
Golosame'nte, *adv.* greedily.
Golosi'a, Golosita', *s.f.* gluttony.
Golo'so, *adj.* ravenous, greedy.
Golpa'to, *adj.* bad, spoilt.
Go'lpe, *s.f.* a fox: golpe del grano, blight.
Golpo'ne, *s.m.* a large fox, a sagacious crafty man.
Go'mbito, Go'mito *s.m.* an elbow, an angle or corner: gomito di mare, a creek.
Go'mena, *s.f.* a cable: gomenetta, the stream-cable.
Gomita'ta, *s.f.* blow with the elbow.
Gomito'lo, *s.m.* a ball of thread, a cluster of bees.
Gomito'ne, *adv.* upon the elbows.
Go'mma, *s.f.* gum, a sort of disorder.
Gommara'bica, Gommara'ggia, *s.f.* gum arabick.
Gommi'fero, *adj.* producing gum.
Gommo'so, *adj.* gummy.
Go'ndola, *s.f.* a Venetian boat, a gondola.
Gondolie're, *s.m.* a waterman.
Gonfalona'ta, *s.f.* a company of soldiers under one ensign.
Gonfalo'ne, *s.m.* a banner.
Gonfaloniera'tico, *s.m.* the dignity of an ensign.
Gonfalonie're, *s.m.* an ensign, or cornet.
Go'nfia, *s.m.* a glass-maker, glass-blower.
Gonfiaglio'ne, *s.f.* a swelling.
Gonfiame'nto, *s.m.* pride; tumor.
Gonfiano'goli, *adj.* boasting.
Gonfia're, *v.* to swell, to puff up, to behave proudly: gonfiare uno, to put a person off with fair words.
Gonfia'to, *part.* swelled: gonfiato di superbia, conceited.
Gonfia'tojo, *s.m.* an instrument to swell a balloon, a cannon.
Gonfiato're, *s.m.* a sweller, boaster.
Gonfiatu'ra, Gonfie'zza, *s.f.* Go'nfio, *s.m.* swelling, tumor.
Go'nfio, *adj.* puffed up, vain, proud; parole gonfie, boasting, swelling words.
Gonfo'tto, *s.m.* a bladder.
Go'ngola, *s.f.* sore throat, swelling in the glands.
Gongola're, *v.* to leap for joy.
Gonna, Gonel'la, Gonnell'ta, Gonelli'na, Gonnelle'zza, *s.f.* a woman's gown.
Go'nzo, *s.m.* a babble, a ninny.
Go'ra, *s.f.* a canal, aqueduct, conduit.
Gorbia, *s.f.* a ferrel; the point of an arrow.
Go'rga, Go'rgia, *s.f.* throat: tirar di gorgia, to quaver, trill.
Gorgheggia're, *v.* to quaver.
Gorgheggiato're, *s.m.* a warbler.
Gorghie'ra, *s.f.* a neck-piece, ruff, the throat.
Gorgio'ne, *s.m.* a drunkard.
Go'rgo, *s.m.* a depth of water, a whirlpool.
Gorghe'tto, *s.m.* a current of water.
Gorgogliame'nto, *s.m.* a gargling.
Gorgogliante, *adj.* that grumbles in the bowels.
Gorgoglia're, *v.* to gargle, bubble, boil, rattle in the throat; to breed vermin as pulse does.
Gorgoglia'to, *adj.* gnawed by weevils, or mites.
Gorgo'glio, *s.m.* a warbling, purling, gargling.
Gorgoglio'ne, *s.m.* a weevil, mite.
Gorgo'zza, Gorgozzu'le, *s.m.* gullet, windpipe, throat.
Go'ria, *s.f.* a square cap; a plant so called.
Go'tia, *s.f.* cheek, side.
Gotta, *s.f.* a slap, cuff, blow.
Go'tta, *s.f.* gout.
Go'tto, *s.m.* a glass, a cup.
Gotto'so, *adj.* gouty.
Governa'le, *s.m.* helm, rudder.
Govername'nto, *s.m.* government, conduct.
Governa'nte, *s.f.* governess.
Governa're, *v.* to govern, rule, sway; prepare, manage, cultivate, season, beat: governare un nave, to steer a ship; la nave governa bene, the ship answers the helm readily.
Governato're, *s.m.* governor.
Governazio'ne, *s.f.* government.
Governi'me, *s.m.* dung, manure.
Gove'rno, *s.m.* regimen, care, conduct, government; a rudder of a ship.
Gozza'na, *s.f.* a wen: an inveterate hatred.
Go'zzo, *s.m.* crop of a bird; a wen in the throat; an oil cruse.
Gozzovi'glia, *s.f.* pleasure, mirth.
Gozzovigliare, *v.* to be merry together.
Gozzoviglia'ta, *s.f.* mirth, good-living, revels.
Gozzu'to, *adj.* wide-throated.
Gra'cchia, *s.f.* a rook; *s.m.* a babbler.
Gracchia're, *v.* to croak, prate gabble.
Gracchiato're, Gracchio'ne, *s.m.* a prattler, a blab.
Gra'cculo, *s.m.* a jack-daw, jay.
Gracida're, *v.* to croak, to cluck.
Gracidato're, *s.m.* a babbler, chatterer.
Gra'cile, *adj.* small, thin.
Gracilita', *s.f.* thinness.
Gra'da, *s.f.* a gridiron.
Gradare, *v.* to go step by step.

Gradatamente, *adv.* by degrees.
Gradazio'ne, *s. f.* gradation.
Grade'lla, *s. f.* a grate, hurdle.
Grade'vole, *adj.* grateful, acceptable.
Gradevolme'nte, *adv.* lovingly, freely.
Gradime'nto, *s. m.* favour, kindness.
Gradi'no, *s. m.* steps of stairs, or of a ladder.
Gradi're, *v.* to accept, approve, satisfy, mount up steps.
Gradi'to, *part.* accepted with pleasure, approved.
Gra'do, *s. m.* degree, dignity; step, stair; a degree in astronomy; also will, accord, pleasure, satisfaction, obligation: come meglio vi sara a grado, as you think fit: di grado, *adv.* willingly; mal grado, in spite; saper grado, to take a thing kindly of one.
Gradua'le, *adj.* gradual.
Gradualme'nte, *adv.* gradually.
Gradua're, *v.* to distinguish by degrees, to confer degrees.
Graduatame'nte, *adv.* gradually.
Gradua'to, *s. m.* a graduate.
Graffiame'nto, *s. m.* Graffiatu'ra, *s. f.* a scratch
Graffia'nte, *adj.* scratching.
Graffia're, *v.* to scratch.
Graffiasa'nti, *s. m.* an hypocrite.
Gra'ffio, *s. m.* a hook, a scratch.
Gragnuo'la, *s. f.* hail, drizzling.
Grama'glia, *s. f.* mourning.
Grama'nzia, *s. f.* necromancy.
Grama're, *v.* to make unhappy, to vex.
Grame'zza, *s. f.* anguish, grief, misery.
Grami'gna, Gramigna'ia, *s. f.* dog-grass.
Gramigna'to, *adj.* overgrown with weeds.
Grami'gno, *s. m.* a sort of olive-tree.
Gramigno'so, *adj.* full of dog-grass.
Gramma'tica, *s. f.* grammar.
Grammatica'le, *adj.* grammatical.
Gramma'tico, *s. m.* grammarian.
Grammaticalme'nte, *adv.* grammatically.
Gramo, *adj.* wretched, poor.
Gra'moia, *s. f.* a brake for flax; an instrument to knead dough.
Gramola're, *v.* to bruise flax.
Gramola'to, *part.* masked.
Gra'mpa, *s. f.* the paw of a beast.
Grampi'da, *s. f.* cant.
Gra'na, *s. f.* grain, cochineal.
Grana'io, *adj.* of corn, wheat.
Grana'io, *s. m.* granary.
Granaiuo'lo, *s. m.* corn-chandler.
Grana're, *v.* to grain.
Grana'ro, *adj.* of wheat.
Grana'ta, *s. f.* a broom, a granado: esser di casa piu che la granata, to be very familiar.
Grana'to, *s. m.* pomegranate, granite, (a sw.)
a'to, *part.* grained, hard, strong.
Granazza, *s. f.* a little broom.
Granbe'stia, *s. f.* an elk.
Granceo'cola, *s. f.* a kind of crab.
Granchie'zza, *s. f.* a cray-fish.
Gra'nchio, *s. m.* a lobster, crab, cray-fish; the cramp, cancer, one of the signs of the Zodiac: nuovo granchio, a blockhead; pigliar il granchio, to mistake.
Gra'ncia, *s. f.* cancer in the mouth.
Gra'ncio, *s. m.* See Gra'nchio.
Grancipo'rro, *s. m.* a sort of sea-crab: pigliare un granciporro, to mistake.
Granci're, *v.* to snatch, to grab.
Gra'nde, *s. m.* a nobleman, lord; *adj.* great, large, tall, high, grand, wonderful; *adv.* greatly, very much.
Grandeggia're, *v.* to play the great man.
Grandeme'nte, *adv.* greatly.
Grande'tto, *adj.* somewhat big, or tall.
Grande'zza, *s. f.* largeness, dignity, grandeur.
Grandicciuo'lo, Grandice'llo, *adj.* pretty big.
Grandi'gia, *s. f.* grandeur, greatness, vanity.
Grandina're, *v.* to hail.
Grandina'ta, *s. f.* a hail-storm.
Grandina'to, *adj.* spoiled by hail.
Gra'ndine, *s. f.* hail; calamity; a little hard swelling in the eye-lid.
Grandino'so, *adj.* tempestuous.
Grandi'so, *adj.* great, haughty.
Grandi're, *v.* to augment, to praise.
Grandu'ca, *s. m.* a great duke.
Granduca'to, *s. m.* a great duchy.
Granduche'ssa, *s. f.* great duchess.
Grane'llo, *s. m.* grain, corn, berry.
Granelli'so, *adj.* full of grains, or kernels.
Granis'to, *adv.* certainly.
Granigio'ne, Granitu'ra, *s. f.* seeding, pounding seed.
Granime'nto, *s. m.* becoming seed.
Grani're, *v.* to seed.
Grani'to, *s. m.* granite.
Granmae'stro, *s. m.* grand-master, a learned man.
Grannercè, *adv.* I give thanks, grammercy.
Grano, *s. m.* wheat, grain, a grain in weight: ogni uccel conosce il grano, every body knows what is good.
Grano'so, *adj.* full of grain.
Grappa, *s. f.* the stem of fruit.
Grappa're, *v.* to grapple, seize.
Gra'ppo, *s. m.* grappling, dragging, snatching.
Grappoli'no, Gra'ppolo, *s. m.* a small bunch of grapes, a cluster.
Gra'scia, *s. f.* provision, profit, a court of justice, a Roman edile.
Grasci'no, *s. m.* a commissary of the provisions.
Gra'spi, *s. m. pl.* the stalk of a bunch of grapes.
Gramaina'nte, *adv.* with fatness.

Grassatore, *s.m.* highway-man.

Grasse'llo, *s.m.* a little piece of fat; also a sort of very fine lime.

Grasse'tto, *adj.* somewhat fat.

Grasse'zza, *s.f.* fatness, plenty.

Gra'sso, *adj.* fat, fertile, fruitful, thick, muddy.

Gra'sso, *s.m.* fat: stare sul grasso, to be in easy circumstances; giorno di grasso, a meat day.

Grasso'ccio, *adj.* fat, one in good condition.

Grasso'ne, *s.m.* a very fat man.

Grasso'tto, *adj.* pretty fat.

Grasso'me, *s.m.* fat things.

Gra'sta, *s.f.* a flower-pot.

Grata, *s.f.* a grate, gridiron.

Gratamente, *adv.* gratefully.

Grate'lla, Grati'cola, *s.f.* gridiron, grate, hurdle.

Grati'ccia, *s.f.* a bow-net, or weel.

Grati'ccio, *s.m.* a hurdle, grate, lattice-work.

Gratifica're, *v.* to gratify.

Gratificazione, *s.f.* gratuity, gratification.

Gratis, *adv.* for nothing.

Gratitu'din-, *s.f.* gratitude.

Grato, *adj.* grateful, agreeable, bounteous.

Gra'to, *s.m.* will, desire, pleasure, gratitude.

Grato, *adv.* voluntarily.

Grattacapo, *s.m.* itching of the head, trouble, vexation.

Grattamento, *s.m.* a scratching.

Gratta're, *v.* to scratch, claw, scrape: grattar latigna ad uno, to bang one; gratar gli orecchi, to flatter.

Grattatu'gcio, *s.m.* scratching.

Grattatu'ra, *s.f.* a scar, scratch.

Gratta'gia, *s.f.* a grater.

Grattugia're, *v.* to grate.

Gratuitamente, *adv.* freely, for nothing.

Gratu'ito, *adj.* gratuitous.

Gratula'nte, *adj.* congratulating.

Gratula're, *v.* to congratulate.

Gratulatorio, *adj.* of congratulation.

Grava'ccio, *adj.* dull, heavy.

Grave'zze, *s.m.* weight, burthen.

Gravame'nto, *s.m.* weight, heaviness, duty, tax, affront, injustice.

Grava'nte, *adj.* heavy, weighty.

Grava're, *v.* to aggravate, trouble, oppress, seize, sequester, to be grieved or sorry: non vi grave, be so kind.

Gravativo, *adj.* heavy. [offended.

Grava'to, *adj.* loaded, injured, abused.

Gravaz o'ne, *s.f.* loading, gravity, weight.

Gra've, *adj.* heavy, majestic, grave, serious, firm, important; sharp, abusive, unpleasant.

Gravece'mbalo, *s.m.* a harpsichord.

Grave'dine, *s.f.* catarrh.

Graveme'nte, *adv.* grievously, seriously, extremely.

Greve'tto, *adj.* rather troublesome, hard, difficult.

Grave'zza, *s.f.* heaviness, disquiet, weight, weariness, difficulty, injury, tax, duty, esteem, worth, account.

Gravicembalo, Gravicembolo, *s.m.* harpsichord.

Gravide'zza, Gravida'nza, *s.f.* Gravidamento, *s.m.* pregnancy.

Gra'vido, *adj.* full, pregnant.

Gravita', *s.f.* gravity, authority, majesty, weight, vexation, trouble.

Gravita're, *v.* to weigh.

Gravosamente, *adv.* grievously, seriously.

Gravo'so, *adj.* heavy, ponderous; anxious, agitated, sad, troublesome, tiresome, importunate; great; cruel, rigid, intolerable.

Gra'zia, *s.f.* grace, agreeableness, favour, bounty, love, request, pardon, thanks: di grazia, I desire you; mi dica di grazia, pray tell me; far grazia, to forgive; le grazie, the graces.

Grazia're, *v.* to favour.

Grazia'to, *adj.* loaded with kindness, gratified, gracious.

Graziosamente, *adv.* gracefully, for nothing.

Grasiosita', *s.f.* gracefulness.

Grazio'so, *adj.* graceful, agreeable, kind, benign, gracious.

Grecamente, *adv.* after the Grecian manner.

Grechesco, *adj.* Grecian.

Gre'co, *adj.* Grecian: vento greco, north east wind; greco levante, east-north-east.

Grega'rio, *adj.* of the flock.

Gre'gge, *s.m.* flock, herd, drove, multitude.

Gre'ggia, *s.f.* sheepfold.

Gre'ggio, *adj.* rude, unpolished.

Greggiuo'lo, *s.m.* a little flock.

Gre'la, *s.f.* the stern of a ship.

Grembia'le, *s.m.* an apron.

Grembia'la, *s.f.* a lapful.

Grembiu'le, *s.m.* a woman's apron, a riding apron.

Gre'mbio, Gre'mbo, Gre'mio, *s.m.* lap, middle, womb.

Gremi're, *v.* to gripe, lay hold of.

Gremi'to, *adj.* thick, full, locked, shut, *s.m.* the key of a river or haven.

Gre'ppia, *s.f.* rack, stall, manger.

Gre'ppo, *s.m.* Gre'ppa, *s.f.* a precipice, a but, a bank; also a broken earthen pot.

Greto, *s.m.* a sandy ground, marshy, swampy ground: il greto del mare, the sea shore.

Greto, *adj.* thick, muddy.

Gre'toia, *s.f.* bar of a cage, way, means, opportunity.

Greto'so, *adj.* gravelly, sandy, gritty.

Grettamente, *adv.* niggardly.

Grette'zza, *s. f.* Grettitu'dine, *s. f.* avarice, meanness, leanness, nar owness of mind.

Gretto, *adj.* covetous, stingy.

Gre've, *adj.* (*in poetry*) heavy, weighty, grievous.

Greveme'nte, *adv.* heavily, grievously.

Gro'sso, *adj.* coarse, clownish, rude: diamento grosso, a rough diamond.

Gricciu'lo, *s.m.* caprice, fancy.

Gricci'one, *s.m.* a kind of water-fowl.

Gri'da, *s. f.* edict, rumour, report.

Grida're, *v.* to cry, scold, murmur, (*as water*): gridar merce, to beg one's life.

Grida'ta, *s. f.* Gridame'nto, *s.m.* cry, reprimand.

Gridato're, *s.m.* a common cryer.

Grido, *s.m.* cry, clamour, renown: a grido, *adv.* violently, in full cry.

Grie've, *adj.* heavy, dull, grave, serious, majestic.

Grieveme'nte, *adv.* heavily, grievously.

Grifa'gno, *adj.* ravenous.

Grifa're, *v.* to rub snout against snout.

Grifo, Grifo'ne, *s.m.* a griffin: griffo, face, mouth; torcere il griffo, to grin.

Grifo, *s.m.* snout, face of a man.

Gri'gio, *adj.* grey, grizzle.

Grilla'ia, *s. f.* a barren place.

Gr lla'nda, *s. f.* a garland.

Grilla're, *v.* to simmer.

Grille'tto, *s.m.* trieger of a gun.

Gri'llo, *s.m.* a cricket, grasshopper, maggot, whim; a block to play at bowls with.

Grillo'so, *adj.* fantastical.

Grillota'lpa, *s. f.* an insect.

Grimalde'llo, *s.m.* a picklock.

Gri'nza. *s. f.* wrinkle.

Gri'nzo, Gri'mo, Gri'nzo'so, *adj.* wrinkled.

Grippia'le, *s.m.* a buoy.

Grisolli'te, *s.m.* Grisolli'a, *s. f.* a chrysolite.

Grisopa'sio, *s.m.* a sort of topaz.

Grispi.no'lo, *s.m.* sow thistle.

Gro'mma, *s. f.* tartar, mud.

Gromma'to, Grommo'so, *adj.* full of tartar.

Gronda, Gronda'ia, *s. f.* gutter, the eaves of a house, a sort of tile, the ridge of the eye-lids.

Gronda'nte, *adj.* dropping.

Gronda're, *v.* to drop, to flow in gutters.

Gro'ppa, *s. f.* crupper, rump: portare in groppa, to take up behind on horseback.

Groppie'ra, *s. f.* crupper.

Gro'ppo, *s.m.* knot, bunch, knob: groppo di vento, a gust of wind.

Groppo'ne, *s.m.* group, crupper.

Groppo'so, *adj.* knotty.

Gro'ssa, *s. f.* a gross, twelve dozen; the main point in a story: alla grossa, coarsely, grossly; grossa d' un fiume, the swelling of a river.

Grossaccia'no, *adj.* ill-built, ill-made.

Grossagra'na, *s. f.* a sort of stuff.

Grossame'nte, *adv.* clownishly, severely, rigidly, in great quantity.

Grosseggia're, *v.* to brave, tout.

Grossere'llo, *adj.* silly, simple, coarse.

Grosseri'a, *s. f.* dullness, awkwardness, blackness.

Grosse'zza, *s. f.* Grossu'me, *s.m.* bigness, thickness, pregnancy, simplicity, coarseness.

Grossie're, *s.m.* a workman; *adj.* gross, clownish, rude, dull.

Gro'sso, *s.m.* the biggest part: il grosso della gamba, the calf of the leg; il grosso d'un esercito, the body of an army.

Gro'sso, *adj.* great, huge, coarse: grosso, with chil l; il dito grosso, the thumb; uomo di grosso ingegno, a stupid man; al grosso, *adv.* in general.

Grossolaname'nte, *adv.* clownishly, coarsely

Grossola'no, *adj.* coarse, thick, homely.

Gro'tta, *s. f.* grotto, cave, a steep place, the edge or ridge of land.

Grotte'sca, *s. f.* grotesque work.

Grottice'lla, *s. f.* a hollow, cavity, small den, cot.

Grotto, *s.m.* a bittern.

Grotto'so, *adj.* like a grotto, hollow, cavernous, full of drops.

Grovi'glioIa, *s. f.* twisting, winding.

Gru', Gru'a, Gru'e, *s. f.* the crane, a bird.

Gru'a, the cat-head, (*sea term.*)

Gru'ccia, *s. f.* a stick, crutch.

Grufola're, *v.* to grunt, to grub.

Grugni're, *v.* to grunt, to growl.

Grugni'to, *s.m.* grunting of swine.

Gru'gno, *s.m.* snout: far il grugno, to pout.

Grullo, *adj.* lulled asleep, drowsy, benumbed.

Gru'ma, *s. f.* crust, tart.

Gruma'to, *s.m.* a sort of mushroom.

Gru'mo, *s.m.* clotted blood.

Gru'molo, *s.m.* a cabbage or lettuce, the head of greens.

Grumo'so, *adj.* clotted, thickened.

Gruo'go, *s.m.* saffron: gruogo salvatico, bastard saffron.

Gruppe'tto, *s.m.* a knot, lump.

Gru'ppo, *s.m.* groupe, knot.

Gru'zzo, Gru'zzolo, *s.m.* a heap, quantity, a heap of money, a board.

Guadagna'bile *adj.* to be attained: terra guadagnabile, fruitful land.

Guadagna're, *v.* to get, gain, deserve.

Guadagnato're, *s.m.* a gainer.

Guadagneri'a, *s. f.* covetousness.

Guada'gno, Guadaname'nto, *s.m.* gain, profit: mettere a guadagno, to place at interest.

Guadagno'so, *adj.* profitable, lucrative.

Guada're, *v.* to ford, wade.

Gua'de, *s. f.* a sort of fishing-net.

Guad'do, *s.m.* a ford, passage, way.
Guadoso, *adj.* fordable.
Guai'me, *s.m.* after-grass; also blast.
Guai'i! *interj.* woe! alas! guai a me! woe to me!
Guaina, *s.f.* a sheath.
Guainaio, *s.m.* one that makes, or sells sheaths.
Guaito, *s.m.* misfortune, complaint, the howling of a dog; *adv.* fiercely, barbarously.
Guaire, Guaioire, Guaioire, *v.* to howl like a dog, to bewail, to bark (*as a dog.*)
Guaichera, *s.f.* a calender, clothes-press.
Guaicire, *v.* to rumple, crush, quash.
Guaida'na, *s.f.* an army, troop.
Guaido, *s.m.* a defect, wound, sore.
Guaidrappa, *s.f.* a horse-cloth.
Guaicreio, Guaicrchio, *adj.* nasty, dirty, slovenly.
Guanaco, *s.m.* a beast so called.
Guancia, *s.f.* check: batterai la guancia, to repent of something.
Guancia'le, *s.m.* a pillow; that part of the helmet which covers the cheek.
Guanciale'tto, *s.m.* a little pillow.
Guancia'ta, *s.f.* a box on the ear.
Guancio'ne, *s.m.* a sound slap.
Guanta'io, *s.m.* a glover.
Guantie'ra, *s.f.* a silver-bason, waiter, dish, a glove-case.
Guanto, *s.m.* glove: amor passa il guanto, among friends no ceremony; mandare il guanto, to send a challenge.
Guara'gno, *s.m.* a stallion.
Guaragua'sto, *s.m.* an herb with yellow flowers.
Guardacor'po, *s.m.* a body-guard.
Guardadore, *s.f.* a nurse.
Guardama'cchie, *s.m.* the guard of a gun.
Guardame'nto, *s.m.* a look, a place to keep things safe in.
Guardanapo, *s.m.* a napkin.
Guardanfante, Guardinfante, *s.m.* a woman's hoop.
Guardani'dio, *s.m.* a nest-egg.
Guarda're, *v.* to look, to behold, to keep guard, to defend: guardate a' fatti vostri, mind your own business: to consider, regard, reflect, deliver, assure, forbear.
Guardaro'ba, *s.f.* wardrobe.
Guardaru'ba, *sm.* a yeoman of the wardrobe.
Guardato're, *s.m.* a keeper, inspector, guard.
Guardatu'ra, *s.f.* regard, a guard.
Guardia, *s.f.* guard, protection, guardianship, vigilance: esser di guardia, to be upon guard.
Guardianeri'a, *s.f.* office of a guardian.
Guardia'no, *s.m.* keeper, guardian, the superior of a monastery.
Guardingamente, *adv.* cautiously.

Guardi'ngo, *adj.* circumspect.
Guardi'ngo, *s.m.* a castle, fortress.
Guardio'lo, *s.m.* a guard, guardian.
Guardo, *s.m.* regard, look, sight, aspect, mien.
Guarentigia, Guarentia, *s.f.* guaranty, surety, defence.
Guarenti're, *v.* to warrant, defend.
Guari, *adv.* much, long, many: guari di tempo, a great while; non e guari, not long since.
Guarigione, *s.f.* Guarimento, *s.m.* cure, recovery.
Guari're, *v.* to cure, heal, recover: guarirsi, to be cured.
Guarnaccia, *s.f.* night-gown.
Guarnalie'tto, *s.m.* a thin veil, or summer garment.
Guarne'llo, *s.m.* fustian.
Guarnigione, *s.f.* garrison.
Guarnimento, *s.m.* furniture, ornament, fortification.
Guarnire. See Guarnire.
Guarnire una nave, to rig a ship.
Guarnitura, Guarnigione, *s.f.* trimming for clothes.
Guasca'ppa, *s f.* a sort of ancient dress.
Guascheri'no, *adj.* young, little, (*a bird in a nest.*)
Guasco, Guasco'ne, *adj.* born in Gascony.
Guascotto, *adj.* half boiled or roasted.
Guasta'da, *s.f.* a decanter.
Guastafe'sta, *s.m.* a d sturber.
Guastamestie're, *s.m.* one who undertakes what he knows little of.
Guasta're, *v.* to spoil, mar, deprave, debauch, rot, squander, destroy, execute, hang: guastarsi, to hurt one's self.
Guastato're, *s.m.* a squanderer, a destroyer; a pioneer.
Guastatu'ra, *s.f.* Guasto, Guastime, Guastame'nto, *s.m.* spoil, desolation, havock, pillage: dare il guasto, to lay waste: non far guasto d'una cosa, to lay a thing aside.
Guasto, *adj.* spoiled, rotten, lame, desolate: can guasto, a mad dog; uom guasto, a man in love.
Guatame'nto, *s.m.* Guatatu'ra, *s.f.* a prying, watching.
Guata're, *v.* to look, watch, peep: guatarsi, to behold one another with astonishment.
Guatatu'ra, *s.f.* look, eye, countenance.
Guato, *s m.* snare, ambush.
Guattero, Guatteruccio, *s.m.* a scullion, a sloven.
Guazza, *s.f.* dew.
Guazzabu'glio, *s.m.* mixture, medley.
Guazza're, *v.* to shake, toss; to wade, ford; to rejoice, cheer up.
Guazzatoio, *s.m.* a watering-place.

Guazzero'ne, *s.m.* a fragment, a piece, lappet, hem.
Guazze'tto, *s.m.* mince-meat, a hash.
Gua'zzo, *s.m.* a ford: passar un fiume a guazzo, to ford a river.
Guazzo'so, *adj.* dewy, fenny, damp.
Gue'ffa, *s. f.* a cage.
Gue'lfo, *adj.* belonging to the Guelph party.
Guelfi, *s.m. pl.* Guelfs, (*a faction against the emperor.*)
Gue'rcio, *adj.* squinting, one-eyed.
Guerigio'ne, *s.f.* Gueri'mento, *s.m.* cure.
Gueri're. See Guari're.
Guernigio'ne, *s.f.* a garrison, a fortified place.
Guernime'nto, *s.m.* a garrison, trimming of cloaths, defence, fortification.
Guerni're, *v.* to store with ammunition, to adorn.
Guernizio'ne, Guernitu'ra, *s.f.* ornament, furniture.
Gue'rra, *s.f.* war, strife, enmity, trouble, disquiet, fatigue, obstacle: uomo di guerra, a soldier; a guerra finita, to death, mortally.
Guerreggie'vole, Guerreggio'so, *adj.* warlike, threatening, terrible.
Guerreggievolme'nte, *adv.* terribly, in a warlike manner.
Guerreggiame'nto, *s.m.* a battle, combat, the act of making war.
Guerreggia'nte, *adj.* fighting.
Guerreggia're, *v.* to make war, quarrel, dispute; *s.m.* war.
Guereggiato're, *s.m.* one that makes war; a quarrelsome fellow.
Guerricciuo'la, *s. f.* a slight skirmish.
Guerrie're, *s.m.* a warrior.
Guerrie'ro, Guerre'sco, *adj.* warlike, brave.
Gufa're, *v.* to mock.
Gufo, *s.m.* an owl, a dunce.
Gu'glia, *s.f.* an obelisk, a needle.
Guglia'ta, *s.f.* a needleful.
Guida, *s.f.* a guide.
Guida'ggio, *s.m.* toll, custom.
Guidaiuo'la, *s.f.* the leading beast of the flock.
Guidale'sco, *s.m.* a fraction, gallings on a horse's back.
Guidame'nto, *s.m.* conduct.
Guida'nte, *adj.* guiding.
Guida're, *v.* to guide, govern.
Guidato're, *s.m.* Guidatri'ce, *s.f.* a guide, director, governor, governess, conductress.
Guiderdona're, Guidardona're, *v.* to reward, gratify.
Guiderdonato're, *s.m.* rewarder.
Guiderdo'ne, Guidardo'ne, Guiderdoname'nto, *s.m.* reward: guerdon, salvage on the re-capture of a prize.
Guido'ne, *s.m.* a rogue, cheat, knave.
Guidoneri'a, *s.f.* roguery.
Gui'ggia, *s.f.* the upper leather of a shoe, the strap of a sandal, the straps of a shield.
Gui'ndolo, *s.m.* a reel, spindle.
Guinza'glio, *s.m.* a cane knot, a hatband, a leash for dogs.
Guirmine'lla, *s.f.* a trick.
Gui'sa, *s. f.* way, manner, fashion: in guisa, *adv.* like, so.
Gui'to, *adj.* nasty, greasy.
Guizza'nte, *adj.* gliding, sliding.
Guizza're, *v.* to slide along.
Gui'zzo, *s.m.* the sliding of a fish in water, or of a snake on land; *adj.* flaggy, limber, withered.
Gu'mina, *s. f.* a cable.
Gu'scio, *s.m.* bark, scale, shell; the body of a coach, the hulk of a ship.
Gusta'bile, *adj.* tastable, that may be tasted.
Gusta'ccio, *s.m.* a depraved taste.
Gustame'nto, *s.m.* a toasting, the taste.
Gusta're, *v.* to taste, relish.
Gustato're, *s.m.* a taster.
Guste'vole, *adj.* pleasant to the taste, agreeable.
Gu'sto, *s.m.* taste, palate, trial, satisfaction: ho gran gusto di vedervi, I am glad to see you.
Gustosame'nte, *adv.* pleasantly.
Gusto'so, *adj.* relishing, savoury.
Gutto, *s.m.* a cruet for oil.
Guttura'le, *adj.* guttural.

H.

[Modern writers discard the letter H, as affording no increase of sound to the vowels, and therefore useless. For instance, huomo is pronounced uomo. The same rule is observed in all words beginning with this letter; but by putting it with the letters C and G, and the vowels E, I; the H, between C, or G, has the same sound as when the consonants are joined with A, O, U, as Chino, Cheto, Gherone, Ghiro, which must be pronounced thus, kino, keto, &c. It should, however, be used in the beginning of some words, as in ho, I have: hai, thou hast; ha, he has; hanno, they have; in order to distinguish them, more to the eye than the ear, from o, or; a, to; ai, to the; anno, year.]

I.

I, *art.* the: i libri, the books; I contraction for io, I, i venni, I came.
Iaci'nto, *s.m.* a hyacinth.
Iaculato'rio, *adj.* of a short, fervent speech.
Ia'culo, *s.m.* a serpent that suddenly darts forward.

Idi, *s. f. pl.* the hyades.
Iambi'co, *adj.* iambic.
Iambo, *s.m.* an iambic.
Ibo, *s.m.* the ibex.
Icapide, *s.m* jasper.
Ichio, *s.m.* hiatus, an opening.
Icitanza, *s.f.* jactation, vain, glory.
Ici're, *v.* to yelp, squeak.
Iciura, *s.f.* loss, misfortune.
Icefreno, *adj.* of winter.
Icneumone, *s.m.* the Egyptian rat; the ichneumon.
Iconocla'sta, *s.m.* iconoclast.
Iconofraco, *adj.* averse to images, iconoclast.
Idatide, *s.f.* a bubble, or blister full of water, which rises in the skin.
Iddio, *s.m.* (Dio) God: iddio non voglia, God forbid.
Idea, *s. f.* idea.
Idea'le, *adj.* ideal, of, or belonging to an idea.
Idea're, *v.* to imagine from ideas.
Identita', *s. f.* identity, the sameness of a thing.
Idi, *s.m.* ides.
Idio'ma, *s.m.* idiom.
Idio'ta, *adj.* idiot, silly, foolish: an idiota, an idiot, a fool, a ninny.
Idiota'ggine, *s.f.* foolishness.
Idioti'smo, *s.m.* idiotism, peculiar speech.
Idola'tra, idola'tro, *s.m.* an idolater.
Idolatrame'nto, *s.m.* idolatry.
Idolatra're, *v.* to commit idolatry.
Idolatri'a, *s.f.* idolatry.
Idola'trio, *adj.* of, or belonging to an idol.
Idolo, *s.m.* idol, image, or statue of false deities; an object that one is fond of.
Idoneame'nte, *adv.* sufficiently, conveniently, aptly.
Idoneita', *s.f.* fitness, aptness.
Idoneo, *adj.* fit, proper.
Idra, *s. f.* hydra, a fabulous serpent.
Idria, *s.f.* a sort of pitcher.
Idro'leo, *s.m.* a sort of medicament.
Idromanzi'a, *s.f.* hydromancy, divination by water.
Idrome'le, *s.f.* hydromel, a decoction of honey and water.
Idro'pico, *adj.* dropsical.
Idropisi'a, *s. f.* dropsy.
Ieju'no, *s.m.* one of the bowels.
Iema'le, *adj.* wintery, hyemal.
Ie'na, *s.f.* hyena.
Ie'ra, *s.f.* a sort of medicinal confection.
Ierarchi'a, *s.f.* hierarchy.
Iera'zie, *s.f.* a precious stone.
Ieri, *s.m.* yesterday.
Ieria'ltro, *s.m.* the day before yesterday.
Iermattina, *s.f.* yesterday morning.
Iersera, *s.f.* yesternight, the night before.
Ieroglifico, *s.m.* hieroglyphic.
Iersera, *s.f.* last night.
Igna'ro, *adj.* ignorant.
Ignato'ne, *s.m.* a great eater, a man of no worth.
Igna'via, *s.f.* ignorance.
Igna'vo, *adj.* worthless, contemptible, vile.
Igne'o, *adj.* igneous, fiery.
Igni'colo, *s.m.* a spark of fire.
Igni'to, *adj.* flaming, burning, shining.
Igno'bile, *adj.* of mean birth, vile.
Ignobilta', Ignobilita', *s.f.* baseness of birth.
Igno'co, *adj.* stupid, silly.
Ignomi'nia, *s.f.* ignominy.
Ignominiosamente, *adv.* infamously.
Ignominio'so, *adj.* ignominious.
Ignoranza'gine, *s.f.* folly, ignorance.
Ignora'nte, *adj.* ignorant.
Ignoranzamente, *adv.* ignorantly.
Ignorante'ne, *s.m.* a coxcomb.
Ignoranza, *s.f.* ignorance.
Ignora're, *v.* to be ignorant of.
Ignora'to, *adj.* unknown, hid.
Ignottamente, *adv.* unknowingly.
Ignoto, *adj.* unknown, private.
Ignuda're, *v.* to strip naked.
Ignuda'to, Ignu'do, *adj.* naked, bare, necessitous.
Igna'na, *s.f.* a water-elf.
Il, *art.* the, him: il cavallo, the horse; il conosco, I know him; il cui, (il di cui) whose.
Ilare, *adj.* merry, joyful.
Ilarita', *s.f.* mirth.
Il di che, *adv.* wherefore.
Illaccia're, *v.* to tie, embarrass, entangle, to be entangled.
Illanguidi're, *v.* to languish, to be sick, or faint.
Illanguidi'to, *adj.* languid, faint.
Illazione, *s.f.* inference.
Ille'cebra, *s.f.* allurement, charms.
Illecitamente, *adv.* unlawfully.
Ille'cito, *adj.* unlawful.
Ille'so, *adj.* unhurt.
Illi'bato, *adj.* unspotted.
Illibera'le, *adj.* illiberal, covetous.
Illicitamente, *adv.* unlawfully.
Illi'cito, *s.m.* a crime, wickedness.
Illimita'to, *adj.* boundless.
Illiquidi're, *v.* to liquidate.
Illu'dere, *v.* to illude, delude, jeer.
Illuminame'nto, *s.m.* an illumination.
Illumina'nte, *adj.* enlightening.
Illumina're, *v.* to illuminate, to make comprehend.
Illuminati'vo, *adj.* illuminative.
Illumina'to, *part.* enlightened.
Illuminato're, *s.m.* enlightener.

Illuminazio'ne, *s. f.* illumination, inspiration.
Illusio'ne, *s. f.* illusion, cheat.
Illu'so, *adj.* mocked, railed at.
Illusore, *s. m.* a deceiver, a scoffer.
Illustrame'nto, *s. m.* an illustration.
Illustra'nte, *adj.* explaining.
Illustra're, *v.* to illustrate.
Illustrato're, *s. m.* one that illustrates.
Illustrazio'ne, *s. f.* explanation.
Illu'stre, *adj.* illustrious.
Illustreme'nte, *adv.* eminently.
Illustri'ssimo, *adj.* most illustrious.
Il perche', *adv.* why, wherefore.
Ima'ge, **Ima'go**, *s. f.* (*in poetry*) an image, figure, resemblance.
Ima'gine, *s. f.* See **Imma'gine**, and all its derivatives.
Imbaccola'to, *adj.* bearing a pack.
Imbacucca're, *v.* to disguise, to mask, to put on a hood or cowl; also to dress, cover.
Imbagna'to, *adj.* wet; sagacious, cunning.
Imbalcona'to, *adj.* purple: rosa imbalconata, a damask rose.
Imbaldanzi're, *v.* to embolden.
Imbaldonzi'to, *adj.* emboldened.
Imballa're, *v.* to pack up.
Imbalordi're, *v.* to stun.
Imbalsama're, *v.* to embalm.
Imbalsimi're, *v.* to become balsam.
Imbambola're, *v.* to be affected.
Imbambola'to, *part.* affected, having tears in one's eyes.
Imbandime'nto, *s.m.* Imbandigio'ne, *s. f.* a dish, or mess.
Imbandi're, *v.* to get dinner ready.
Imbandi'to, *part.* dressed, prepared.
Imbarazza're, *v.* to perplex: imbarazzarsi, to entangle one's self.
Imbaraz'zo, *s.m.* confusion, embarrassment, intricacy, hinderance.
Imbarbapia'to, *part.* wrapped in cotton.
Imbarberi're, *v.* to grow barbarous.
Imbarberi'to, *adj.* cruel.
Imbarbogi're, *v.* to grow childish through age.
Imbarbott'to, *adj.* made like a bark.
Imbarcame'nto, *s.m.* embarkation.
Imbarca're, *v.* to embark: imbarcar una onda, to ship a heavy sea; imbarcarsi, to engage; imbarcarsi senza biscotto, to go hand over head.
Imbarcato're, *s.m.* he who embarks.
Imba'rco, *s.m.* embarcation; a wharf, or quay.
Imbardi're, *v.* to barb a horse; to allure, captivate, procure a friendship.
Imbardi'si, *v.* to become very amorous.
Imbarra're, *v.* to bar: imbarrare la strada, to stop the way.
Imbasame'nto, *s.m.* a basis.
Imbascerri'a, *s. f.* embassy.
Imbasciado're, **Imbasciato're**, *s.m.* ambassador.
Imbascia'ta, *s. f.* embassy.
Imbasciatri'ce, *s. f.* an ambassadress.
Imbastardi're, *v.* to degenerate.
Imbastardi'to, *adj.* degenerated.
Imbasta're, *v.* to pack-saddle.
Imbastime'nto, *s.m.* Imbastitu'ra, *s. f.* a basting on a piece of cloth, sewing on slightly.
Imbasti're, *v.* to haste, or sew with long stitches, to lay a table, begin an affair.
Imba'sto, *s.m.* a pack-saddle.
Imbatte'rsi, *v.* to meet with.
Imbatto, *s.m.* an obstacle, hinderance.
Imbavaglia're, *v.* to cover a person's face, blindfold a person.
Imbavaglia'to, *adj.* having the face covered.
Imbava're, *v.* to slabber.
Imbecca're, *v.* to bill as birds, to bit a horse, to give private instructions, to scold.
Imbecca'ta, *s. f.* a bill-full: pigliar l' imbeccata, to be bribed, to swallow the bait.
Imbecca'to, *part.* fed with a bill, deceived.
Imbechara're, *v.* to suborn, corrupt.
Imbecille, *adj.* weak.
Imbecillita', *s. f.* feebleness.
Imbe'lle, *adj.* cowardly, fearful, unarmed.
Imbelletta're, *v.* to paint.
Imbelli're, *v.* to embellish.
Imbenda're, *v.* to bind, put a band to.
Imbe'rbe, *adj.* beardless.
Imbercia're, *v.* to hit, stick.
Imberciato're, *s.m.* a shooter.
Imbe're, **Imbe'vere**, *v.* to imbibe, infuse, to inspire, to drink up.
Imbertesca're, *v.* to fortify with parapets.
Imberretta'to, *adj.* with a cap on.
Imbertona'si, *v.* to fall in love.
Imbestiali're, *v.* to become a beast; or mad, cruel, brutish.
Imbestiali'to, *adj.* like a beast.
Imbestia'rsi, *v.* to be like a beast.
Imbiacclame'nto, *s.m.* a painting, white, or white-washing.
Imbiacca're, *v.* to paint with white; to deceive, palliate.
Imbiada'to, *part.* sown with corn.
Imbiancame'nto, *s.m.* a white-washing.
Imbianca're, **Imbianchi're**, *v.* to wash, whiten, to grow grey, to suborn, seduce, expound.
Imbiancato're, *s.m.* a whitster, white-washer.
Imbiancatu'ra, *s. f.* washing.
Imbiotoli're, *v.* to be affected, to swoon.
Imbietta're, *v.* to put in the wedge.
Imbiondi're, **Imbiondeggia're**, *v.* to grow fair.
Imbiscotta're, *v.* to put in a bag.

Imbizzarrime'nto, *s.m.* waspishness.
Imbizzarri're, *v.* to fall into passion.
Imbizzarri'to, *adj.* very angry.
Imbocca're, *v.* to feed, cram; to discharge, disembogue; to instruct.
Imbocca'to, *part.* fed, discharged; instructed.
Imboccatu'ra, *s.f.* a horse-bit, the entrance of a street, mouth of a river.
Imbocia're, *v.* to divulge, publish, blab.
Imboglienta'to, *adj.* boiling, scalding hot.
Imbola're, *v.* to rob, steal.
Imbolato're, *s.m.* a robber, thief.
Imboli'o, *s.m.* robbery, theft: d' imbolio, *adv.* by surprize.
Imbollicame'nto, *s.m.* a blistering.
Imbollica're, *v.* to break out into blisters.
Imbolsime'nto, *s.m.* straitness of breath.
Imbolsi're, *v.* to be short-winded; to grow pursy.
Imbolsi'to, *adj.* pursy.
Imboni're, Imbuoni're, *v.* to appease.
Imborga're, *v.* to grow populous.
Imborsa're, *v.* to pocket.
Imborsatu'ra, Imborsazio'ne, *s. f.* a laying up in a purse.
Imbosca're, *v.* to lay hid.
Imbosca' a, *s.f.* Imboscame'nto, *s.m.* ambush, ambuscade.
Imbosca'to, *adj.* in ambush.
Imboschi're, *v.* to grow wild.
Imboschi'to, *adj.* grown woody.
Imbossola're, *v.* to lay the beams of a roof.
Imbotta're, *v.* to put in a cask: imbottare all' arpione, to buy wine by quarts.
Imbottato'io, *s.m.* a funnel.
Imbotta're, *v.* to quilt.
Imbotti'to, *part.* quilted.
Imbottitu'ra, *s.f.* a quilting.
Imborzachi're, *v.* not to thrive, to wither.
Imbozzi'mare, *v.* to starch.
Imbraccia're, *v.* to embrace, to put in one's arms: imbracciarsi, to arm one's self.
Imbracciatu'ra, *s.f.* a handle.
Imbrandi're, *v.* to handle a sword, &c.
Imbrattamo'ndi, *s.m.* a spoil trade.
Imbratta're, Imbrutta're, *v.* to soil, to stain.
Imbrattato're, *s.m.* a dauber, a sloven.
Imbrattatu'ra, *s.f.* Imbrattame'nto, *s.m.* filthiness.
Imbra'tto, *s.m.* dirtiness, disorder, confusion; food for fowls, hogs wash.
Imbrenti'na, *s.f.* a shrub called in Latin lada.
Imbriaca'rsi, *v.* to get drunk.
Imbriacatu'ra, Imbriache'zza, *s.f.* Imbriacame'nto, *s.m.* drunkenness.
Imbria'co, Imbriaca'to, *adj.* drunk.
Imbriaco'ne, *s.m.* a drunkard
Imbricconi'rsi, *v.* to grow knavish.

Imbrigame'nto, *s.m.* perplexity.
Imbriga're, *v.* to perplex; to make shift.
Imbriga'rsi, *v.* to shift, endeavour, meddle.
Imbriglia're, *v.* to bridle, to keep under.
Imbrocca're, *v.* to oppose; to hit the mark; to peach.
Imbracca'ta, *s.f.* a thrust, a blow.
Imbrodola're, *v.* to soil, daub.
Imbrolla're, *v.* to perplex, confound.
Imbrogliato're, *s.m.* a busy meddling fellow.
Imbro'glio, Imbrogliame'nto, *s.m.* trouble, confusion, incumbrance.
Imbroglio'ne, *s.m.* a trifler, cheat, a meddler.
Imbroncia're, *v.* to be angry.
Imbroncia'to, *adj.* angry.
Imbruni're, Imbruna're, *v.* to grow brown, black, dark: sull'imbrunire, about dusk.
Imbruschi're, *v.* to grow sharp.
Imbruschi'to, *adj.* sharp, tart.
Imbrutta're, *v.* to soil, to daub.
Imbrutti're, *v.* to grow ugly.
Imbuca're, *v.* to put, or creep in a hole.
Imbuca're, *v.* to wash with lie.
Imbufonchia're, *v.* to grumble.
Imbui're, *v.* to become ignorant.
Imbulietta're, *v.* to draw a bill upon.
Imbolietta'to, *adj.* that has a bill upon.
Imbuonda'to, *adv.* abundantly, many, great store.
Imburchia're, *v.* to dictate, prompt.
Imburiassa're, *v.* to instruct.
Imburiassato're, *s.m.* he that teaches, or encourages mischief.
Imbu'sto, *s.m.* body, breast, bulk, stays: bello imbusto, a fine figure.
Imbu'to, *s.m.* a funnel: mangiar coll' imbuto, to swallow greedily.
Imeneo, *s.m.* nuptials.
Imita'bile, *adj.* imitable.
Imita'nte, *adj.* imitating.
Imita're, *v.* to imitate.
Imitati'vo, *adj.* imitative.
Imitato're, *s.m.* imitator.
Imitazio'ne, *s.f.* imitation.
Immacchia're, *v.* to hide behind a bush.
Immacula'to, *adj.* unspotted.
Immagina'bile, *adj.* imaginable.
Immaginame'nto, *s.m.* imagination; reflection of images.
Immagina're, *v.* to imagine; *s.m.* imagination, thought: immaginarsi, to believe.
Immaginariame'nte, *adv.* imaginarily.
Immagina'rio, *adj.* imaginary.
Immaginati'va, *s. f.* imagination; the imaginative faculty.
Immaginati'vo, *adj.* imaginative.
Immagina'to, *adj.* imagined, devised, painted.
Immaginazio'ne, *s. f.* fancy, conceit, thought.

Imma'gine, *s. f.* image, picture, resemblance.
Immagine'vole, *adj.* inventive.
Immaginevolme'nte, *adv.* in imagination.
Imma'go, *s. f.* (*in poetry*) an image.
Immagri're, *v.* to grow lean.
Immalsani're, *v.* to weaken, enfeeble.
Imma'ne, *adj.* cruel.
Immanife'sto, *adj.* secret, private.
Immanita', *s. f.* cruelty.
Immansue'to, *adj.* cruel.
Immantine'nte, *adv.* immediately, now.
Immarcesci'bile, *adj.* incorruptible.
Immarci're, *v.* to pine away, to fret, rot.
Immargina'to, *adj.* joined.
Immaschera'rsi, *v.* to mask.
Immaschera'to, *adj.* disguised, dissembled.
Immastriccia're, *v.* to plaster.
Immateria'le, *adj.* immaterial.
Immaterialme'nte, *adv.* immaterially.
Immaturame'nte, *adv.* untimely, unseasonably.
Immatu'ro, *adj.* unripe, unseasonable, untimely.
Immediatame'nte, Immedia'te, *adv.* immediately.
Immedia'to, *adj.* immediate.
Immedica'bile, *adj.* remediless, incurable.
Immela're, *v.* to give the taste of honey.
Immela'to, *adj.* sweet, agreeable.
Immelatu'ra, *s. f.* a mixing with honey.
Immemora'bile, *adj.* past memory.
Immensame'nte, *adv.* immensely, infinitely.
Immensita', *s. f.* immensity.
Imme'nso, *adj.* immense.
Imme'rgere, *v.* to immerge, plunge, dive, sink.
Immeritame'nte, *adv.* undeservedly.
Immerite'vole, *adj.* undeserving.
Imme'rito, *adj.* unworthy.
Immersio'ne, *s. f.* dipping, plunging.
Imme'rso, *adj.* immersed.
Immezza're, Immezzi're, *v.* to grow flaggy.
Immine'nte, *adj.* imminent. [threat.
Immine'nza, *s. f.* declivity, propension;
Immirra're, *v.* to season with myrrh.
Immisura'bile, *adj.* unmeasurable.
Immo'bile, *adj.* immoveable.
Immobilita', *s. f.* immobility.
Immobilme'nte, *adv.* immoveably, firmly.
Immodera'nza, *s. f.* incontinence, intemperance.
Immoderatame'nte, *adv.* immoderately.
Immodera'to, *adj.* excessive, violent, immoderate.
Immodestame'nte, *adv.* immodestly.
Immodesti'a, *s. f.* immodesty.
Immode'sto, *adj.* immodest.
Immolame'nto, *s.m.* a sacrifice.
Immola're, *v.* to sacrifice.
Immollame'nto, *s.m.* a wetting, dipping, soaking, softening, mollifying, allaying.
Immolla're, *v.* to wet, dip, soak, soften.
Immonde'zza, Immondi'zia, *s. f.* filth, dirt.
Immo'ndo, *adj.* foul, dirty.
Immortala're, *v.* to immortalize: immortalarsi, to immortalize, or signalize one's self.
Immorta'le, *adj.* immortal.
Immortalita', *s. f.* immortality.
Immortalme'nte, *adv.* immortally.
Immoscada're, *v.* to perfume with musk.
Immo'to, *adj.* immoveable.
Immu'ne, *adj.* exempt, free.
Immunita', *s. f.* immunity, exemption.
Immuta'bile, *adj.* immutable, unchangeable.
Immutabilita', *s. f.* immutability.
Immutabilme'nte, *adv.* unchangeably.
Immuta're, *v.* to change, vary.
Immutazio'ne, *s. f.* constancy.
Imo, *s.m.* the bottom, lowest part: da imo a sommo, from head to foot.
Imo, *adj.* low, deep.
Impacciame'nto, *s.m.* embarrassment, hinderance, disturbance.
Impaccia're, *v.* to hinder, stop, prevent, perplex, be troublesome.
Impacciati'vo, *adj.* troublesome.
Impacciate're, *s.m.* one who is troublesome.
Impa'ccio, *s.m.* hinderance, obstacle; pain, vexation: trar d' impaccio uno, to relieve from.
Impadroni'rsi, Impadroni're, *v.* to seize, invade.
Impadulame'nto, *s.m.* growing marshy.
Impadula're, *v.* to be marshy, or swampy.
Impadula'to, *adj.* become swampy.
Impaglia'to, *adj.* packed with straw.
Impalandrana'to, *adj.* cloaked up.
Impala're, *v.* to impale.
Impala'to, *adj.* impaled, straight as a stake.
Impalazio'ne, *s. f.* an impaling.
Impalea're, *v.* to build a scaffold.
Impalizza're, *v.* to pallisade.
Impallidi're, Impallida're, *v.* to grow pale.
Impallidi'to, *adj.* pale.
Impalmame'nto, *s.m.* shaking hands.
Impalma're, *v.* to give the hand, to promise marriage, to shake hands.
Impalma'to, *part.* promised, betrothed.
Impalpa'bile, *adj.* not to be felt.
Impalpabilme'nte, *adv.* impalpably.
Impaluda'rsi, *v.* to grow marshy, fenny, moorish.
Impanca're, *v.* to sit down at table.
Impania're, *v.* to daub with bird-lime; to ensnare, allure.
Impania'to, *adj.* entangled in bird-lime in love.
Impaniccia're, *v.* to plaster, daub.
Impa'nio, *s.m.* a trouble, encumberance.
Impanna'ta, *s. f.* paper windows.

Impanna'to, *a.f.* having paper, or linen rashes.

Impantana're, *v.* to be mired, to grow muddy: impantanarsi, to become a slough.

Impantana'to, *adj.* muddy, stuck in the mud.

Impappafica're, *v.* to put on a hood.

Impappola'to, *adj.* dirtied, spoiled, smeared with pap.

Imparacchia're, *v.* to learn little.

Imparadisa're, *v.* to make happy.

Imparagona'bile, *adj.* incomparable.

Impara'ate, *subj.* learning.

Impara're, *v.* to learn, teach.

Imparati'ccio, *adj.* not well taught.

Impara'to, *adj.* learned.

Impareggia'bile, *adj.* incomparable.

Imparenta're, *v.* to enter alliance, to familiarise.

Imparenta'to, *adj.* allied, related.

Impa'ri, *adj.* unequal, odd.

Imparita', *s.f.* inequality.

Imparola'to, *adj.* full of words.

Impari'bile, *adj.* not to be divided, indivisible.

Impassi'bile, *adj.* that cannot suffer.

Impassibilita', *s.f.* impassibility.

Impasta're, *v.* to knead, to paste; e impastato di visi, he is very vicious; bene impastato, of a strong constitution.

Impastocchia're, *v.* to trifle.

Impastoia're, *v.* put shackles upon one.

Impastoia'to, *adj.* having shackles, tied.

Impastu'ra, *s.f.* the pastern of a horse.

Impati'bile, *adj.* insufferable.

Impatria're, *v.* to return to one's own country.

Impatta're, *v.* to be quite clear, free.

Impaura'ate, *adj.* frightful.

Impauri're, Impaura're, *v.* to frighten, terrify.

Impazie'nte, *adj.* impatient.

Impazientemente, *adv.* impatiently.

Impazienti're, *v.* to lose patience.

Impazie'nza, *s.f.* impatience.

Impazzame'nto, *s.m.* madness.

Impazza're, Impazzi're, *v.* to grow mad.

Impazza'to, Impazzi'to, *adj.* mad, distracted.

Impeccabi'le, *adj.* that cannot sin.

Impeccabilita', *s.f.* impeccability.

Impecia're, *v.* to pitch, to glue.

Impecia'to, *part.* pitched.

Impeciatu'ra, *s.f.* a pitching.

Impedata're, *v.* to gather strength.

Impedime'nto, *s.m.* hinderance; baggage.

Impedi're, Impedire're, *v.* to hinder.

Impedi'to, *adj.* hindering.

Impedi'to, *part.* hindered, crippled.

Impedito're, *s.m.* one that hinders.

Impegna're, *v.* to pawn; impegnarsi, to engage; impegnar la fede, to give one's word.

Impe'gno, *s.m.* engagement, tie.

Impegola're, *v.* to pitch.

Impelaga're, *v.* to embarrass, to be hindered; to go deep in an affair.

Impelaga'to, *part.* embarrassed, embroiled.

Impela're, *v.* to thrust forth hairs.

Impe'llere, *v.* to impel, but, shoot.

Impelliccia're, *v.* to put on a garment made of skin.

Impende'nte, *adj.* hanging, impending.

Impende're, *v.* to hang over.

Impenetra'bile, *adj.* impenetrable.

Impenetrabilita', *s.f.* impenetrability.

Impenite'nte, *adj.* impenitent.

Impenite'nza, *s.f.* impenitence.

Impennacchia'to, *adj.* plumed.

Impenna're, *v.* to be fledged, to condemn, chastize: impennarsi, to prance, to rear up.

Impenna'ta, *s.f.* a penful of ink.

Impenna'to, *part.* fledged, pranced.

Impennatu'ra, *s.f.* foe; condemnation.

Impennella're, *v.* to give a stroke with a pencil.

Impensatame'nte, *adv.* suddenly.

Impensa'to, *adj.* sudden, unforeseen.

Impensieri'to, *adj.* pensive, thoughtful, puzzled.

Impepa're, *v.* to pepper.

Imperado're, Imperato're, *s.m.* an emperor.

Imperadri'ce, Imperatri'ce, *s.f.* an empress, queen, mistress.

Impera're, *v.* to command.

Imperati'vo, *adj.* imperative.

Imperato'rio, *adj.* imperial, belonging to an emperor.

Imperceitibile, *adj.* imperceptible.

Imperceitibilita', *s.f.* imperceptibility.

Imperche', *s.m.* the reason why.

Imperche', *adv.* because.

Imperci', *adv.* therefore.

Imperciocche', *adv.* whereas, because.

Imperfettame'nte, *adv.* imperfectly.

Imperfe'tto, *adj.* imperfect.

Imperfezio'ne, *s.f.* imperfection.

Imperia'le, *adj.* imperial, eminent.

Imperialme'nte, *adv.* imperiously.

Impericolosi're, *v.* to be in danger.

Impericolosi'to, *part.* hazarded.

Impe'rio, Impe'rio, *s.m.* empire, monarchy: con imperio, *adv.* imperiously.

Imperiosita', *s.f.* pride, arrogance.

Imperio'so, Imperia'nte, *adj.* imperious, ruling.

Imperitame'nte, *adv.* ignorantly.

Imperi'to, *adj.* unskilful, raw.

Imperi'zia, *s.f.* unskilfulness.

Imperiquale'sa, *adv.* wherefore.

Imperla're, v. to embellish with pearls, to ornament.
Imperni'sto, adj. unmixed.
Impermuta'bile, adj. unchangeable, constant.
Impermutabilita', s. f. immutability.
Imperna're, v. to weigh, poise.
Imperna'to, adj. poised, weighed, fixed on a pivot.
Impero', adv. therefore.
Imperocche', adv. because.
Imperscritti'bile, adj. that cannot be prescribed.
Imperscruta'bile, adj. inconceivable.
Impersevera'nza, s. f. inconstancy.
Imperseverare're, v. to be inconstant, fickle.
Impersona'le, adj. impersonal.
Impersona'to, adj. corpulent, fat, well made.
Imperson'ibile, adj. not to be persuaded.
Imperta'nto, adv. however.
Impertine'nte, adj. impertinent, absurd, foolish.
Impertinenteme'nte, adv. impertinently.
Impertine'nza, s. f. impertinence.
Imperturba'bile, adj. that cannot be disturbed.
Imperturbabilita', s. f. unconcernedness.
Imperversa'nte, adj. raging, in a passion, disturbed.
Imperversa're, v. to rage, rave.
Imperversa'to, imperverti'to, adj. exasperated, possessed, cruel, furious.
Imperverti're, v. to pervert.
Impe'so, adj. hanging up.
Impesta're, v. to infect, corrupt.
Impetigine, s. f. a tetter, ring-worm.
Impiteginu'so, adj. having tetters, ringworms.
Impeto, s.m. impetuosity.
Impetragio'ne, s. f. an obtaining by earnest intreaty.
Impetra're, v. to obtain by intreaty; to be petrified.
Impetrati'vo, adj. obtainable.
Impetra'to, part. obtained, petrified.
Impetrato're, s.m. supplicator.
Impetrazio'ne, s. f. intreaty.
Impetrica'to, adj. hard like a stone, stony.
Impetti'to, adj. straight, upright, erect.
Impetuosame'nte, adv. impetuously.
Impetuosita', s. f. impetuosity.
Impetuo'so, adj. impetuous.
Impiacevoli're, v. to make, render agreeable.
Impiaga're, v. to wound, hurt.
Impiagatu'ra, s. f. a wound.
Impiallaccia're, v. to spe kle, inlay.
Impiallaccia tu'ra, s. f. inlaid work.
Impiannella're, v. to pave with square tiles.
Impianta're, v. to plant, or set.
Impiantarsi, v. to place one's self; take a stand.
Impiastragio'ne, s. f. Impiastrame'nto, s.m. ingrafting, inoculating, unction, anointing.
Impiastra're, v. to plaster, ingraft, adjust, pacify.
Impiastrazio'ne, s. f. unction, applying a plaister.
Impiastriccia're, v. to apply a plaister, to daub.
Impiastriccia'to, impiastriccica'to, part. daubed, perplexed.
Impia'stro, s.m. a plaister; a compromise.
Impiccagio'ne, s.f. hanging.
Impicca're, v. to hang: impiccarsi, to hang one's self.
Impicceta'llo, s.m. a little villain.
Impicca'to, s.m. a great rogue.
Impiccatu'to, adj. old enough for the gallows.
Impiccatu'ra, s. f. act of hanging.
Impicciare, Impicciarsi, v. to intermeddle.
Impi'ccio, s.m. encumberance.
Impiccoli're, v. to become little, to diminish.
Impidocchi're, v. to breed lice, to have lice.
Impidocchi'to, adj. lousy.
Impiega're, v. to employ, direct.
Impie'go, s.m. employ, work, place, office
Impieta', s. f. impiety.
Impietosi're, v. to touch with pity.
Impietri're, Impietra're, v. to petrify.
Impietri'to, Impietra'to, adj. petrified.
Impiglia'ie, v. to stop, take, to embroil, to bustle, put one's self forward, to intermeddle: impigliarsi, to catch at.
Impigliatu're, s.m. one that arrests, or embroils, a busy-body.
Impi'glio, s.m. trouble, care, hinderance, intricacy.
Impignere, v. to push, impel, to push one's self, to oppose, withstand.
Impigri're, v. to grow idle.
Impillacchera're, v. to fill with mud, to smear with dirt.
Impingua're, v. to fatten.
Impi'nto, adj. forced, impelled.
Impinza're, v. to fill, to cram, to eat one's fill: impinzarsi, to be filled.
Impi'o, adj. cruel, wicked.
Impiomba're, v. to colour with lead, to lead.
Impiomba'to, adj. leaded.
Impi'reo, s.m. the highest heaven.
Implaca'bile, adj. implacable.
Implacabilme'nte, adv. implacably.
Implica're, v. to entangle, perplex, imply.
Implica'to, adj. embarrassed, involved.

pplicato're, *s.m.* an entangler, a shuffler.
pplicazio'ne, *s. f.* implication.
mplicitame'nte, *adv* implicitly.
mpli'cito, *adj.* implicit.
mplora're, *v.* to implore, beseech.
mpoeta'rsi, *v.* to become a poet.
mpolmina'to, *adj.* pale, yellow; in a consumption.
mpo'troni're, *v.* to grow lazy.
mpoltroni'to, *adj.* lazy, idle.
mpolvera're, *v.* to powder, to dust one's self.
mpoma'to, *adj.* full of fruit.
mpomicia're, *v.* to rub with a pumice stone.
mpomito're, *s.m.* he that imposes, lays on.
mpoza're, *v.* to furrow.
mporpora'to, *adj.* impurpled.
mporta're, *v.* to grow mouldy, to rot, to become weary.
mpo'rre, *v.* to impose a tax, to order, to wrap, ascribe, impute; to begin to sing the offices or prayers: imporre carne, to grow fat.
mporta'bile, Importe'vole, *adj.* hard, insupportable.
mporta'nte, *adj*, important.
mporta'nza, *s. f.* consequence.
mporta're, *v.* to import, denote, mean, matter, or signify; to amount to: Che importa a me, that concerns me; non importa, no matter.
mportunamente, Importunatamente, *adv.* importunately.
mportuna're, *v.* to importune.
mportunita', Importune'zza, Importuna'nza, *s. f.* importunity.
mportu'no, *adj.* troublesome, impertinent, grievous, sad.
mposito're, *s.m.* an orderer, commander, imposer.
mpo'sizio'ne, *s. f.* imposition, duty, tax.
mpossessa're, *v.* to take possession.
mpossi'bile, *aij.* impossible.
mpossibilita', *s. f.* impossibility.
mpossibilita're, *v.* to render impossible.
mpossibilme'nte, *adv.* impossibly.
mpo'sta, *s. f.* impost, tax, duty; a window or door case.
mposta're, *v.* to set on the impost to a door or window.
mpo'sto, *adj.* placed to one's liking; having an impost.
mpostatu'ra, *s. f.* posts, door case.
mpostenta're, *v.* to impostumate.
mpo'sto, *adj.* ordered, commanded, imposed upon.
mpostore, *s.m.* an impostor.
mpostu'ra, *s. f.* impostnre, calumny, slander.
mpote'nte, *adj.* impotent.
mpote'nza, *s. f.* impotency.

Impoveri're, *v.* to grow poor, to impoverish.
Impoveri'to, *adj.* reduced to poverty.
Impratica'bile, *aij.* impracticable: uomo impraticabile, an unsociable man.
Impraticli'to, *alj.* conversant, accustomed, expert.
Impreca're, *v.* to curse.
Imprecati'vo, *adj.* cursing.
Imprecazio'ne, *s. f.* imprecation.
Impregname'nto, *s.m.* Impregnatu'ra, *s. f.* impregnation.
Impregna're, *v.* to impregnate.
Impregna'to, *adj.* impregnated.
Imprende'nte, *s.m.* a scholar, one who learns.
Impre'ndere, *v.* to learn, undertake, attempt, begin.
Imprendime'nto, *s.m.* undertaking, enterprize.
Imprendito're, *s.m.* he that begins.
Impre'nta, *s. f.* a print, stamp, impression.
Impreata're, *v.* to print, stamp, impress.
Impre'sa, *s. f.* undertaking, enterprize, attempt, design; an emblem, a device.
Impre'so, *alj.* undertaken.
Impressiona're, *v.* to insinuate, prepossess, prejudice.
Impressiona'to, *part*, prejudiced.
Impressio'ne, *s. f.* impression, print, stamp, idea, thought.
Impre'sso, *adj.* printed, fixed.
Impretende'nte, *adj.* indifferent.
Impreza'bile, *alj.* inestimable.
Imprigiona're, *v.* to imprison.
Imprigionato're, *s.m.* he that imprisons, a jailor.
Impri'ma, Imprimame'nte, *adv.* first, firstly.
Impri'mere, *v.* to print, stamp, fix.
Imprimieramente, *alv.* first of all.
Improba'bile, *adj.* improbable.
Improbabilita', *s. f.* improbability.
Improbita', *s. f.* wickedness.
Impromessa, Impromessio'ne, *s. f.* Impromesso, *s.m.* promise.
Impromettere, *v.* to promise.
Impro'nta, *s. f.* a print, type, figure.
Impronta'ccio, *adj.* very importunate.
Improntame'nte, *adv.* with importunity.
Improntame'nto, *s.m.* impression, importunity.
Impronta're, *v.* to print, stamp; to importune, to request, to borrow, (*not used in the last sense.*)
Impronte'zza, Improntitu'dine, *s. f.* entreaty, solicitation, importunity.
Impro'nto, *adj.* importunate, troublesome.
Impro'nto, *s.m.* print, stamp, image; a request, demand.
Improperio, *s.m.* reproach.

Impropiame'nte, Impropriame'nte, *adv.* improperly.
Impropriet'a', Impropiet'a', *s. f.* impropriety.
Impro'prio, Impro'pio, *adj.* improper.
Improporziona'le, Improporziona'to, *adj.* disproportioned, unequal.
Improporzionalme'nte, *adv.* disproportionably.
Improsperi're, *v.* to be happy.
Improvat'vo, *adj.* that does not prove, make good.
Improvera're, *v.* to reproach.
Improvidame'nte, *adv.* inconsiderately.
Improvide'nza, *s. f.* improvidence.
Improv'vido, *adj.* unheedful.
Improvvedutame'nte, *adv.* imprudently.
Improvvedu'to, *adj.* unprepared.
Improvvisame'n.e, *adv.* suddenly.
Improvvisa'nte, *adj.* making of verses extempore.
Improvvisa're, *v.* to make rhymes extempore.
Improvvi'so, *adj.* unexpected, unprovided: al improvviso, suddenly.
Improvvi'sto, *adj.* unprepared, destitute.
Imprude'nte, *adj.* imprudent.
Imprudenteme'nte, *adv.* imprudently
Imprude'nza, *s. f.* imprudence, indiscretion.
Impruna're, *v.* to enclose with hedges, to shoot up with thorns.
Impu'be, Impube're, *adj.* beardless, unripe.
Impude'nte, *adj.* impudent, saucy.
Impudenteme'nte, *adv.* impudently.
Impude'nza, *s. f.* impudence.
Impudicame'nte, *adv.* wantonly, obscenely.
Impudici'zia, *s f.* wantonness, immodesty.
Impudi'co, *adj.* loose, obscene.
Impugname'nto, *s.m.* grasping.
Impugna're, *v.* to seize, gripe, grasp, oppose, impugn: impugnar la spada, to draw the sword.
Impugnatu'ra (di spada) *s.f.* the hilt of a sword.
Impugnazio'ne, *s. f.* opposition, hinderance.
Impuli'to, *adj.* rough, unwrought, unpolished.
Impu'lso, *s.m.* impulse, motion.
Impunteme'nte, *adv.* with impunity.
Impunita', *s. f.* impunity, indulgence.
Impuntame'nte, *adv.* with impunity.
Impunito, *adj.* unpunished.
Impunta're, *v.* to point, to break off in discourse, to forget one's self.
Impunta'to, *adj.* stuck in, stopt.
Impurame'nte, *adv.* impurely.
Impurita', *s. f.* impurity.
Impu'ro, *adj.* obscene, immodest, impure.
Imputa'bile, *adj.* imputable.

Imputame'nto, *s.m.* imputation.
Imputa're, *v.* to impute.
Imputato're, *s.m.* an accuser, reproacher
Imputazio'ne, *s. f.* imputation.
Imputridi're, *v.* to rot.
Impuzzoli're, Impuzza're, *v.* to stink.
Impuzzoli'to, *adj.* stinking.
In, *prep.* in, in the, into, at, for, upon, against, towards, about.
Ina'bile, *adj.* incapable.
Inabilita', *s. f.* incapacity.
Inabilita're, *v.* to disable.
Inabissa're, *v.* to swallow up, ruin.
Inabissa'to, *adj.* deep as an abyss.
Inabita'bile, *adj.* uninhabitable.
Inabita'to, *adj.* uninhabited, solitary.
Inaccessi'bile, *adj.* inaccessible.
Inaccorda'bile, *adj.* disagreeing.
Inacerba're, *v.* to exasperate: inacerbirsi, to become sour.
Inaceta're, Inaceti're, *v.* to become sour, to wet, rub with vinegar.
Inaceti'to, *adj.* sour.
Inacquame'nto, *s.m.* watering.
Inacqua're, *v.* to water: inacquare il vino, to mix wine with water.
Inacuti're, *v.* to make sharp.
Inaddie'tro, *adv.* formerly.
Inagguaglia'nza, *s.f.* inequality.
Inagri're, Inagresti're, *v.* to grow sour.
Inaia're, *v.* to spread the sheaves upon the barn-floor.
Inalbame'nto, *s.m.* a making white.
Inalba're, *v.* to make white.
Inalbera're, *v.* to mount a tree, to set up: inalberar la croce, to set up the cross; inalberarsi, to fly in a passion.
Inalbera'to, *adj.* up in a tree.
Inalid're, *v.* to grow dry.
Inaltera'bile, *adj.* immutable, constant.
Inalterabilita', *s.f.* immutability.
Inaltera'to, *adj.* unaltered, unchanged.
In alto, *adj.* highly; in alto mare, on the main sea.
Inalza're, *v.* to raise, advance.
Inama'bile, *adj.* not amiable.
Inama're, *v.* to take with a hook, to enamour
Inamari're, *v.* to grow bitter.
Inamenda'bile, *adj.* incorrigible.
Inamida're, *v.* to starch.
Inamista're, *v.* to enter into friendship with any one.
Inanella're, *v.* to curl, to put in rings, to marry with a ring.
Inanima're, *v.* to animate, encourage.
Inanima'to, *adj.* animated, encouraged, inanimate, lifeless.
Inanimato're, *s.m.* an encourager.
Inanimi're, *v.* to encourage.
Inape'rto, *adv.* openly.
Inappassiona're, *v.* to put in a passion.

Inappella'bile, *adj.* not to be appealed from.

Inappete'nte, *adj.* squeamish, listless.

Inappete'nza, *s. f.* listlessness, inappetency.

Inarbora're, *v.* to plant trees, to rear the standard; to go on the top of trees.

Inarbora'to, *part.* planted with trees.

Inarca're, *v.* to arch, to grow crooked.

Inarcatu're, *s.m.* one that frowns.

Inargenta're, *v.* to silver over.

Inargenta'to, *adj.* silvered over, as white as silver.

Inarida're, *v.* to dry up, wither, consume, weaken, enervate.

Inarpica're, *v.* to climb.

Inarriva'bile, *adj.* inconceivable, not to be overtaken.

Inaruccia'to, *s.m.* a burning blast, *adj.* dried up.

Inarticola'to, *adj.* unarticulated.

Inasco'so, inasco'sto, *adv.* under-hand, privately, secretly.

Inasini're, *v.* to be a fool, an ass.

Inaspera're, *v.* to vex, exasperate, to become cruel.

Inaspettame'nte, *adv.* suddenly.

Inaspetta'to, *adj.* unexpected.

Inaspri're, Inaspra're, *v.* to exasperate, become cruel, severe.

Inavanti, *adv.* before: d' or in avanti, hereafter.

Inavari're, *v.* to become avaricious.

Inaudi'bile, *adj.* not to be heard.

Inaudi'to, *adj.* unheard.

Inaura'to, *adj.* gilt, of gold.

Inavvedutame'nte, *adv.* imprudently.

Inavve'duto, *adj.* unwary, heedless.

Inaventu'ra, *adv.* by chance.

Inavvertentemente, Inavvertitame'nte, *adv.* inconsiderately.

Inavverte'nza, *s.f.* inconsiderateness, indiscretion.

Inavverti'to, *adj.* imprudent.

In breve, *adv.* shortly.

In buo'n ora, *adv.* prithee, pray.

Incaccia, *adv.* hastily.

Incaccia're, *v.* to season with cheese.

Incadaveri're, *v.* to become lean, to rot.

Incadaveri'to, *adj.* like a skeleton, rotten.

Incaglia're, *v.* to stick to, to be at a stand, to run aground, to puzzle, perplex.

Incagna'to, *adj.* angry.

In cagne'sco, *adv.* sourly, sternly: stare in cagnesco colla morte, to struggle with death.

Incalappia're, *v.* to snare, confound, to plot, embroil.

Incalca're, *v.* to trample under foot, depress, to press, squeeze, crowd, force, compel.

Incalcinamento, *s.m.* slight.

Incalcia're, *v.* to hunt, drive away, chase, pursue.

Incalcina're, *v.* to calcine.

Incalcitra're, *v.* to kick, to wince.

Incaligina'to, *adj.* sooty, dim, obscure.

Incallime'nto, *s.m.* calosity, a corn.

Incalli're, *v.* to grow hard.

Incalva're, Incalvi're, *v.* to grow bald.

Incalza're, *v.* to chase, pursue.

Incalzato're, *s.m.* a persecutor.

Incalzona're, *v.* to put on breeches.

Incamata'to, Incamati'to, *adj.* straight as a stick.

In ca'mbio, *adv.* instead.

Incamera're, *v.* to imprison in a chamber, to confiscate.

Incamicia're, *v.* to parget a wall, or house again; to put on one's shirt, or shift.

Incamicia'ta, *s.f.* assault by night.

Incamicitu'ra, *s.f.* a rough casting, a house, or wall.

Incaminame'nto, *s.m.* putting forwards.

Incamina're, *v.* to begin, to set out.

Incamuffa'to, *adj.* disguised, hooded.

Incancheri're, Incancheri're, *v.* to fester.

Incani'to, *adj.* enraged.

Incanna're, *v.* to wind bobbins, to swallow up, devour.

Incanna'tta, *s.f.* cherries passed through a split reed; intrigue, embarrassment.

Incannuccia're, *v.* to cover with reeds.

Incannucciu'ta, *s.f.* a sort of bandage.

Incannucciu'to, *part.* closed, shut up with reeds.

Incantame'nto, Incantagio'ne, *s.m.* enchantment.

Incanta're, *v.* to enchant, charm; Incantare la nebbia, to take a whet in the morning; to sell by auction.

Incantato're, *s.m.* a sorcerer.

Incante'simo, Incan'nto, *s.m.* Incantazio'ne, *s.f.* an enchantment, charm, auction: guastar l' incanto, to frustrate another's designs.

Incante'volo, *adj.* inchanting.

Incantuccia're, *v.* to hide one's self in a corner.

Incanutame'nto, *s.m.* grey hairs, old age.

Incanuti're, *v.* to grow grey.

Incanuti'to, *adj.* hoary, grey.

Incapa'ce, *adj.* incapable.

Incapacita', *s.f.* incapacity.

Incaparbi're, *v.* to be obstinate.

Incaparbi'to, *adj.* obstinate, wilful.

Incaparra're, *v.* to give earnest, to insure a bargain.

Incapa'rsi, *v.* to be obstinate.

Incapestra're, *v.* to snare, catch, to halter.

Incapestratu'ra, *s. f.* manner of putting on a muzzle, (also) mark of a muzzle, or halter.

Incapocchi're, *v.* to become stupid.
Incaponi're, *v.* to persist, to be obstina'e.
Incappa're, *v.* to stumble, to fall into a snare, to be catched; to meet with.
Incappa'to, *part.* catched, snared; having a cloak on.
Incappella're, *v.* to put on one's hat, to cover: incappellare le furche, to set up the shrouds, (*sea term.*)
In appella'to, *part.* covered with a hat, crowned, adorned.
Incapercuccia're, *v.* to be disguised, masked.
Incappia're, *v.* to entangle, to tie to fasten.
Incappo, *s.m.* stumble, fall, accident, hit.
Incappiccia're, *v.* to put on a hood, to cover, to wrap.
Incappucciato, *part.* hooded.
Incapricci're, *v.* to fall in love: incapricciarsi, to be prepossed, to fancy.
Incara're, *v.* to make dearer, to grow dearer.
Incarbonchia're, *v.* to take the colour of a carbuncle.
Incarca're, *v.* to load, to charge.
Incarcera're, *v.* to imprison.
Incarcerazio'ne, Incarceragio'ne, *s. f.* imprisonment.
Incarco, *s.m.* (*in poetry*) charge, load.
Incarica're, *v.* to charge with, to trust, to command, to rail at.
Incari'co, *s.m.* Incarica, *s.f.* charge, load, tax; affront, offence; office, duty; injustice.
Incarna'ute, *adj.* becoming incarnate, taking flesh.
Incarna're, *v.* to stab in the flesh, to represent to the life: incarnarsi, to assume human nature.
Incarnat'no, *s.m.* flesh-coloured.
Incarnati'vo, *adj.* that makes the flesh grow.
Incarna'to, *adj.* made flesh, flesh-coloured.
Incarnazio'ne, *s. f.* assuming the flesh.
Incarogna're, *v.* to become carrion: incarognarsi, to fall foolishly in love.
Incarrucola're, *v.* to get out of the pullies.
Incarta're, *v.* to wrap in paper.
Incarteggia're, *v.* to set down, to write, (*not used.*)
Incartoccia're, *v.* to twist paper like a horn, to roll up.
Incassa're, *v.* to case up.
Incastagna're, *v.* to furnish, adorn with wood; to wainscot, to fortify with chesnut; to amuse, or deceive by fair words.
Incastellame'nto, *s.m.* a scaffold; a battlement.
Incastella're, *v.* to fortify.
Incastella'to, *adj.* fortified, shut up in a castle: cavallo in castellato, an incastelled, or narrow-hoofed horse.
Incastona're, *v.* to enchase.
Incastonatu'ra, *s. f.* enchasing, joint, juncture.
Incastra're, *v.* to enchase.
Incastratu'ra, *s. f.* Incastro, *s.m.* enchasing; a buttress.
Incatarri're, *v.* to catch cold.
Incatenaccia're, *v.* to fasten a door with a bolt.
Incatena're, *v.* to chain, to put in irons.
Incatenatu'ra, *s.f.* chaining, joining together.
Incatorzolime'nto, *s.m.* a mouldering of fruits; the rotting of trees.
Incatorzoli're, *v.* to wither away.
Incatorzoli'to, *adj.* faded, dried, blasted, withered.
Incatrama're, *v.* to tar: lana incatramata, tarred sail-cloth.
Incattivi're, *v.* to grow wicked.
Incattivi'to, *adj.* wicked.
Incavalca're, *v.* to place upon: incavalcare un cannone, to mount a piece of ordnance on its carriage.
Incavalcatu'ra, *s. f.* a laying one thing over another.
Incavalla're, *v.* to provide one's self with horses; to mount a horse.
Incava're, *v.* to dig.
Incava'to, *adj.* dug, hollow.
Incavatu'ra, *s. f.* hollowing.
Incaverna'to, *adj.* laid in a cave, hollow.
Incavicchia'to, *part.* joined, set in.
Incaviglia're, Incavicchia're, *v.* to peg, or pin.
Inca'ro, *s.m.* cave, hole, ditch.
Incautame'nte, *adv.* unwarily.
Incaute'la, *s. f.* negligence, carelessness.
Incau'to, *adj.* negligent.
Ince'ndere, *v.* to burn, to inflame, to be kindled.
Incende'vole, *adj.* easy to be burnt, combustible.
Incendia're, *v.* to burn.
Incendia'rio, *s.m.* an incendiary.
Ince'ndio, Incendime'nto, *s.m.* conflagration, burning.
Incenditi'vo, *adj.* kindling, setting on fire.
Incenditto're, *s.m.* an incendiary.
Inceneri're, Incenara're, *v.* to burn to ashes, to throw ashes upon.
Inceneri'to, *part.* burnt.
Incensame'nto, *s.m.* Incensa'ta, *s. f.* a perfuming with frankincense.
Incensa're, *v.* to incense, praise, commend.
Incensie're, *s.m.* a censer, perfuming-pan.
Incensi'vo, *adj.* inflaming.
Ince'nso, *part.* kindled.
Ince'nso, *s.m.* incense: dar l' incenso, to flatter.
Incensura'bile, *adj.* unblameable.

Incentivo, *s.m.* an incentive.
Incentra'rsi, *v.* to meet in a center.
Incera're, *v.* to wax; to grow yellow like ripening corn.
Incera'to, *part.* waxed.
Incera'to, *s.m.* oil-cloth: incerate, tarpaulins.
Incercina're, *v.* to put a roll on the head.
Incerconi're, *v.* to grow sour, (*as wine does*)
Incerra're, *v.* to join, or fasten together; to give earnest; to hire.
Incerte'zza, Incertitu'dine, *s. f.* Ince'rto, *s.m.* uncertainty.
Ince'rto, *adj.* uncertain.
Ince'so, *part.* kindled, burnt; *s.m.* a cautery, an issue.
Incespa're, Incespica're, *v.* to entangle; to grow, increase; to line, or cover with turf.
Incessa'bile, *adj.* continual.
Incessabilme'nte, Incessantemente, *adv.* incessantly.
Incessa'nte, *adj.* continual.
Incessa'nza, Incessabile'zza, *s. f.* continuance.
Incesta're, *v.* to lay in a basket.
Ince'sto, *s.m.* incest.
Incestuosamente, *adv.* incestuously.
Incestuo'so, *adj.* incestuous.
Incetta, *s.f.* a purchase.
Incetta're, *v.* to buy to sell again.
Incettatu're, *s.m.* an engrosser, dealer, regrater.
Inchiava're, *v.* to lock.
Inchiavella'to, *adj.* nailed.
Inchiavistella're, *v.* to bolt.
Inchiede're, *v.* to ask.
Inchieri'sta, *s.f.* Inchierime'nto, *s.m.* inquiry.
Inchinamento, *s.m.* proneness, humiliation.
Inchina're, *v.* to humble, to submit, to bow down, to bend; to set as the sun; to affirm with a nod; to take a nap.
Inchina'ta, *s.f.* humiliation, a bow.
Inchinazione, *s.f.* humiliation, inclination, disposition.
Inchinevole, *adj.* inclinable, prone.
Inchino, *s.m.* a courtesy, a bow.
Inchiocca, *adv.* abundantly, plentifully.
Inchiodare, *v.* to nail: inchiodare un cannone, to spike a cannon.
Inchioda'to, *part.* nailed, spiked.
Inchiodatu'ra, Inchiovatu'ra, *s.f.* a prick in a horse's foot.
Inchiostra're, *v.* to daub with ink.
Inchio'stro, *s.m.* ink: scriver ad uno di buon inchio'stro, to write familiarly.
Inchiu'dere, *v.* to inclose, contain.
Inchiu'so, *part.* included.
Incialda rsi, *v.* to dress one's self in white.
Inciampa're, Inciampica're, *v.* to stumble, to meet by chance, to err.
Inciampo, *s.m.* stumbling, risk.
Incide'nte, *s.m.* incident, event.
Incidentemente, *adv.* accidentally.
Incide'nza, *s.f.* digression.
Incidere, *v.* to make an incision, to engrave, to cut, to digress.
Incielare, *v.* to place in heaven.
Incifera'to, Incifra'to, *part.* made, or written in cyphers.
Incignere, *v.* to impregnate.
Inci'nto, *adj.* pregnant.
Inciocca're, *v.* to knock, or run against.
Inciprià'to, *part.* powdered.
Incipriguire, *v.* to exasperate, to fly in a passion.
Inci'rca, *adv.* about.
Incirconci'so, *adj.* uncircumcised.
Incirconscri'tto, *adj.* boundless.
Incischia're, *v.* to mince.
Incisio'ne, *s.f.* incision.
Incisi'vo, *adj.* incisive, cutting.
Inci'so, *adj.* cut.
Inciso're, *s.m.* a carver.
Incisu'ra, *s.f.* incision, a cut.
Incitamento, *s.m.* Incitazio'ne, *s.f.* a stirring, provoking, incitement, motive.
Incita're, *v.* to incite, induce.
Incitati'vo, *adj.* inciting.
Inci'vile, *adj.* uncivil.
Incivili're, *v.* to grow polite.
Incivilme'nte, *adv.* uncivilly.
Incivilta', *s.f.* rudeness.
Inciuschera'rsi, *v.* to drink excessively.
Incleme'nte, *adj.* merciless, cold.
Incleme'nza, *s.f.* severity: inclemenze dell aria, del vento, inclemency of the air, the wind.
Incli'nabile, *adj.* inclinable.
Inclinamento, *s.m.* declining, declinatio.
Inclina'nte, *adj.* inclining.
Inclinantemente, *adv.* readily, willing!
Inclina're, *v* to incline, bind.
Inclina'to, *adj.* ben', disposed.
Inclinazione, *s.f.* inclination.
Incline'vole, *adj.* inclinable, prone.
Inclito, *adj.* famous, noble.
Includere, *v.* to include.
Inclu'sa, *s.f.* the enclosed letter.
Inclusivamente, *adv.* inclusively.
Inclusi'vo, *adj.* inclusive.
Inclu'so, *part.* inclosed.
Incocca're, *v.* to stammer; to put the bow-string into the notch of the arrow.
Incocca'rsi, *v.* to be obstinate.
Incodardi're, *v.* to despond.
Incoe're'nte, *adj.* discordant, incoherent.
Incoere'nza, *s.f.* disproportion.
Incogita'bile, *adj.* inconceivable.
Incoglie're, *v.* to catch, surprise, to happen, befal.
Incognitamente, *adv.* incognito.
Incogni'to, *adj.* unknown.

Incola, *s.m.* an inhabitant.
Incolla're, *v.* to glue.
Incolla'to, *adj.* glued, pasted.
Incolleri're, *v.* to be angry.
Incolleri'to, *adj.* angry.
Incolora're, *v.* to colour, dye.
Incolpa'bile, *adj.* blameless.
Incolpa'nte, *adj.* that blames.
Incolpa're, *v.* to blame: incolpare un altro, to lay the fault upon.
Incolpato're, *s.m.* an accuser.
Incolpe'vole, *adj.* unblameable.
Incoltame'nte, *adv.* carelessly.
Inco'lto, *adj.* uncultivated; undress, untrimmed.
Incombatti'bile, *adj.* incontestable.
Incombe'nza, *s.f.* a commission.
Incombusti'bile, *adj.* incombustible.
Incomincia'glio, *s.f.* an imperfect beginning, a rough draft.
Incomincia'mento, *s.m.* Incomincia'nza, *s.f.* a beginning.
Incomincia'nte, *s.m.* beginner.
Incomincia're, *v.* to begin.
Incomincia'ta, *s.f.* Incomincia'to, *s.m.* a beginning.
Incominciato're, *s.m.* a beginner.
Incommensura'bile, *adj.* incommensurable
Incommensurabilita', *s.f.* incommensurability.
Inco'mmodo, *s.m.* See Inco'modo, and its derivatives.
Incommuta'bile, *adj.* constant, unchangeable.
Incommuta'bilita', *s.f.* constancy.
Incomodame'nte, *adv.* incommodiously.
Incomoda're, *v.* to incommode.
Incomodita', *s.f.* inconveniency, trouble, ailment; distress at sea: signale d'incomodita, signal of distress.
Inco'modo, *s.m.* trouble, disadvantage: *adj.* inconvenient, grievous.
Incompara'bile, *adj.* incomparable.
Incomparabilme'nte, *adv.* incomparably.
Incompati'bile, *adj.* disagreeing.
Incompatibilita', *s.f.* inconsistency.
Incompensa'bile, *adj.* not to be rewarded.
Incompete'nte, *adj.* incompetent.
Incompetenteme'nte, *adv.* incompetently.
Incompete'nza, *s.f.* insufficiency.
Incompiu'to, *adj.* imperfect.
Incomple'sso, *adj.* without mixture.
Incomporta'bile, Incomporte'vole, *adj.* intolerable.
Incomportabilme'nte, *adv.* intolerably.
Incompo'sto, *adj.* simple.
Incomprensi'bile, *adj.* incomprehensible.
Incomprensibilita', *s.f.* incomprehensibility.
Incomunica'bile, *adj.* incommunicable.
In comu'ne, *adv.* in common.
Inconcepi'bile, *adj.* inconceivable.
Inconcepibilita', *s.f.* incomprehensibleness.
Inconcilia'bile, *adj.* inconciliable.
Inconclude'nte, Inconclu'so, *adj.* inconclusive.
In conclusio'ne, *adv.* finally.
Inconcu'sso, *adj.* unshaken.
Inconfusame'nte, *adv.* confusedly.
Incongiungi'bile, *adj.* that cannot be joined.
Incongiu'nto, *adj.* divided.
Incongrue'nte, *adj.* incongruous.
Incongruenteme'nte, *adv.* improperly.
Incongrue'nza, *s.f.* incongruity.
Incongruita', *s.f.* disproportion.
Inco'ngruo, *adj.* incongruous.
Inconnochia're, *v.* to wind a distaff.
Inconquasso'bile, *adj.* unshaken.
Inconsegue'nza, *s.f.* inconsequence, inconsiderateness.
Inconsidera'bile, *adj.* inconsiderable.
Inconsideratame'nte, *adv.* inconsiderately.
Inconsidera'to, *adj.* rash.
Inconsiderazio'ne, Inconsiderate'zza, *s.f.* inconsideration, rashness.
Inconsiste'nte, *adj.* inconsistent.
Inconsola'bile, *adj.* inconsolable.
Inconsolabilme'nte, *adv.* inconsolably.
Inconsta'nte, *adj.* inconstant.
Inconsta'nza, *s.f.* inconstancy.
Inconsultame'nte, *adv.* inconsiderately.
Inconsu'lto, *adj.* inconsiderate.
Inconsuma'bile, *adj.* not to be consumed.
Inconsu'tile, *adj.* not sewed.
Incontamina'bile, *adj.* incorruptible.
Incontaminate'zza, *s.f.* purity.
Incontamina'to, *adj.* undefiled.
Incontine'nte, *adv.* presently.
Incontenta'bile, *adj.* insatiable.
Incontentabilita', *s.f.* insatiableness.
Incon esta'bile, *adj.* indisputable.
Incontine'nte, *adj.* unchaste; *adv.* immediately.
Incontine'nza, *s.f.* incontinency.
Inco'nto, *adj.* unadorned.
Inco'ntro, *prep.* against.
Incontrame'nto, *s.m.* a conference, meeting, parley.
Incontra're, Incontra'rsi, *v.* to meet, to happen, to confront.
Incontrasta'bile, *adj.* indisputable.
Incontrasta'to, *adj.* incontested.
Inco'ntro, *s.m.* a rencounter, accident, chance, occasion, opportunity: andar all' incontro, to go to meet; *prep.* against, opposite towards.
Incontroverta'bile, *adj.* not to be questioned.
Inconturba'bile, *adj.* serene, calm, undisturbed.
Inconvenie'nte, Inconvene'vole, *adj.* inconvenient.
Inconvenienteme'nte, *adv.* inconveniently.

convenie'nza, *s.f.* inconveniency, disturbance.
Inconvinci'bile, *adj.* invincible.
Incoraggiame'nto, *s.m.* encouragement.
Incoraggia're, *v.* to encourage.
Incora're, *v.* to persuade, to take in one's head, incite, put in mind, encourage.
Incorda're, *v.* to be benumbed; to string an instrument.
Incorda'to, *adj.* benumbed.
Incordatu'ra, *s.f.* a stiff neck.
Incornicia're, *v.* to frame.
Incorona're, *v.* to crown.
Incoronazio'ne, *s.f.* coronation.
Incorpora'bile, *adj.* that can be incorporated.
Incorporabilita', *s.f.* incorporeity.
Incorpora'le, *adj* incorporeal.
Incorporame'nto, *s.m.* incorporation.
Incorpora're, *v.* to incorporate, annex, unite.
Incorporazio'ne, *s.f.* incorporation.
Incorpore'o, *adj* incorporeal.
Inco'rre, *v.* to surprise.
Inco'rrere, *v.* to incur: incorrere in errori, to commit faults.
Incorre'tto, *adj.* incorrect.
Incorrigi'bile, Incorregi'bile, *adj.* incorrigible.
Incorrigibilita', *s.f.* incorrigibleness, obstinacy, stubbornness.
Incorro'tto, *adj.* incorrupt.
Incorrutti'bile, *adj.* incorruptible.
Incorruttibilita', *s.f.* incorruptibility, integrity.
Incorruttibilme'nte, *adv.* incorruptibly.
Incorruzio'ne, *s.f.* incorruption.
Incorso, *adj.* incurred.
Incortina're, *v.* to set curtains round.
Incortina'to, *adj.* surrounded with curtains.
Incoscie'nza, *adv.* in conscience.
Incosta'nte, *adj.* inconstant.
Incostanteme'nte, *adv.* inconstantly.
Incosta'nza, Incosta'nzia, *s.f.* fickleness.
Inco'tto, *part.* boiled, baked; incotto dal sole, sun-burnt.
Incoverchia're, *v.* to cover, to put a lid on.
Incre'nza, *s.f.* incivility.
Incre'ato, *adj* not created.
Incredi'bile, *adj.* incredible.
Incredibilme'nte, *adv.* incredibly.
Incredulita', *s.f.* unbelief.
Incre'dulo, *adj.* incredulous.
Increme'nto, *s.m.* increase.
Incresce'nza, *s.f.* grief, vexation.
Incre'scere, *v.* to be tired; to commiserate, to be sorry.
Incresce'vole, *adj.* tedious, pitiful.
Increscevolme'nte, *adv.* tediously.
Increscime'nto, *s.m.* weariness, vexation.
Increspame'nto, *s.m.* Increspatu'ra, *s.f.* a curl, or curling.
Increspa're, *v.* to curl, to shrink.
Increspa'to, *part.* curled, shrunk, frizzled.
Increta're, *v.* to daub with clay.
Incrina're, *v.* to crack.
Incristalla're, *v.* to appear like crystal.
Incrocia're, *s.f.* cruise, (*a sea-term.*)
Incrocicchia're, *v.* to cross, to lay across.
Incrocicchia'to, *adj.* across.
Incromica're, *v.* to meddle in affairs.
Incrosta're, *v.* to encrust.
Incrosta'to, *adj.* crusted, rough cast.
Incrostatu'ra, *s.f.* a crusting.
Incrudelime'nto, *s.m.* the act exercising cruelty.
Incrudeli're, *v.* to grow cruel, to exasperate, to make worse.
Incrudeli'to, *part.* become cruel.
Incrudi're, *v.* to make harsh, rough.
Incrue'nto, *adj.* not bloody.
Incrusca're, *v.* to fill with bran.
Incrusca'rsi, *v.* to meddle.
I'ncubo, *s.m.* incubus.
I'ncude, Incu'dine, *s.f.* an anvil.
Inculca're, *v.* to inculcate.
Inculcatame'nte, *adv.* earnestly.
Inculca'to, *part.* inculcated.
Incu'lto, *adj.* uncultivated.
Incumbe'nza, *s.f.* charge: assumersi l' incumbenza, to take upon one's self.
Incuo'cere, *v.* to boil, or bake a little, to concoct, to scald, to blast.
Incuora're, *v.* to take in one's head.
Incura'bile, *adj.* incurable.
Incura'to, *adj.* neglected.
Incuri'a, *s.f.* negligence.
Incursio'ne, *s.f.* incursion.
Incurva're, *v.* to bow, bend.
Incurva'to, *part.* bent, crooked.
Incurvatu'ra, Incurvazio'ne, *s.f.* incurvation, or bending.
Incu'rvo, *adj.* bent, crooked.
Incusa're, *v.* to accuse, blame.
Incustodi'to, *adj.* not guarded.
Incu'tere, *v.* to thrust with violence.
I'ndaco, *s.m.* endigo.
Indaga're, *v.* to search into.
Indagazio'ne, Inda'gine, *s.f.* a careful search.
Indanaja're, *v.* to bespeckle.
Indanaja'to, *adj.* bespeckled, spotted.
Inda'rno, *adv.* in vain.
Indebili're, *v.* to grow weak.
Indebitame'nte, *adv.* unduly.
Indebita're, *v.* to run in debt.
Indebita'to, *adj.* indebted.
Inde'bito, *adj.* undue: ora indebita, an unseasonable hour.
Indeboli're, *v.* to grow weak, to enervate, to decay.
Indeboli'to, *part.* weakened.
Indece'nte, *adj.* indecent.
Indecenteme'nte, *adv.* indecently.

Indece'nza, *s.f.* indecency.
Indeci'so, *a.j.* undetermined.
Indeclina'bile, *adj.* indeclinable.
Indecoramente, *adv.* shamefully.
Indecore, *adj.* (*in poetry*) unbecoming.
Indeco'ro, *adj.* indecent.
Indefessamente, *avv.* indefatigably.
Indefe'sso, *adj.* unwearied.
Indeficiente, *adj.* not deficient.
Indeficientemente, *avv.* continually.
Indeficienza, *s.f.* abundance.
Indefi'nito, *adj.* indefinite. unbounded.
Indefinitamente, *adv.* undeterminately.
Indefini'to, *adj.* indefinite.
Indegnamente, *avv.* unworthily.
Indegna'to, *adj.* indignant, angry.
Indegnazione, *s.f.* indignation.
Indegnità, **Indegnita'de**, *s.f.* indignity.
Indegno, *adj.* unworthy.
Indelebile, *a.j.* that cannot be cancelled, or blotted out.
Indelebilmente, *adv.* indelibly.
Indemoniato, *a.j.* possessed with a devil.
Indenne, *adj.* unhurt, safe.
Indennità, **Indennita'de**, *s.f.* indemnity.
Indennizza're, *v.* to indemnify, (*law term.*)
Indennizzazione, *s.f.* indemnification, (*law term.*)
Indentro, *prep.* within, inward.
Independente, *adj.* independent.
Independentemente, *adv.* independently.
Independenza, *s.f.* independency.
Indeterminatamente, *adv.* indeterminatively, irresolutely.
Indetermina'to, *a.j.* undecided, wavering, doubtful, undetermined.
Indeterminazione, *s.f.* indetermination.
Indetta're, *v.* to agree, resolve.
Indevo'to, *a.j* ungodly.
Indevozione, *s.f.* ungodliness.
Indi, *adv.* from thence; after, afterwards: **Indi a poco**, a little after.
Indiamanta're, *v.* to counterfeit diamonds.
India'na, *adj.* Ind an stuff, printed cotton.
India'rsi, *v.* to make one's self a god, (*a burlesque word.*)
India'to, *a.j.* deified.
Indiavola'rsi, *v.* to fall into a passion.
Indiavola'to, *adj.* mad, furious.
Ind ca're, *a.j.* demonstrating, shewing.
Indica're, *v.* to shew, indicate.
Indi ativo, *s.m.* the indicative mood; *adj.* demonstrative.
Idica'to, *part.* indicated.
Indicazione, *s.f.* Indicame'nto, *s.m.* indication.
Indice, *s.m.* index, contents, the forefinger.
Indi'cere, *v.* to imitate.
Indici'bile, **Indice'vole**, *adj.* ineffable, unutterable.
Indicibilmente, *adv.* inexpressibly.
Indico, *a.j.* Indian, of India: **legno indico**, logwood.
Indietro, *adv.* backwards: **volgersi indietro**, to look back; **correr indietro**, to run after.
Indife'so, *a.j.* defenceless.
Indifferente, *adj.* indifferent, insensible.
Indifferentemente, *avv.* indifferently.
Indifferenza, *s.f.* indifference.
Indifinitamente, *adv.* indefinitely.
Indigente, *adj.* indigent.
Indigenza, *s.f.* indigence.
Indigestibile, *adj.* indigestible.
Indigestione, *s.f.* indigestion.
Indige'sto, *a.j.* indigested.
Indigna'to, *a.j.* provoked, full of indignation.
Indignazione, *s.f.* indignation.
Indigro'sso, *avv.* one with another: **versano indigrosso cinquanta**, there were about fifty; comprare, or vendere indigrosso, to buy or sell wholesale.
In dile'gno, *adv.* very far.
Indilige'nza, *s.f.* negligence, supineness.
Indimostra'bile, *a.j.* not demonstrable.
Indipende'nte. See **Independente**, and its derivatives.
Indi'r e, *v.* to announce.
Indirettamente, *adv.* indirectly.
Indire'tto, *a.j.* indirect.
In dirit'ta, *adv.* rightly, directly, justly.
Indiri'tto, *adj.* directed, addressed, indirect, unjust.
Indirizza're, *v.* to direct, rule.
Indirizza'rsi, *v.* to begin a journey, to set out.
Indirizzatore, *s.m.* director, ruler.
Indirizzo, **Indirizzamento**, *s.m.* direction, management.
Indiscernibile, *adj.* imperceptible.
Indisciplina'bile, *adj.* undisciplinable, indocible.
Indisciplina'to, *adj.* unruly.
Indiscretamente, *adv.* indiscreetly.
Indiscre'to, *adj.* indiscreet.
Indiscrezione, **Indiscrete'zza**, *s.f.* indiscretion.
Indiscu'so, *adj.* undetermined, not examined.
Indi'sia, *s.f.* a kind of silk.
Indisia're, *v.* to excite desire.
Indispa'rte, *adv.* apart, aside.
Indispensa'bile, *adj.* indispensable.
Indispensabilità, *s.f.* an indispensable necessity.
Indispensabilmente, *adv.* indispensably.
Indisposizione, *s.f.* indisposition, illness, fault, defect.
Indispo'sto, *adj.* indisposed.
Indisputa'bile, *adj.* incontestible.
Indissolu'bile, *adj.* indissoluble.

idissolubilità', *s.f.* indissolubility.
idissolubilme'nte, *adv.* indissolubly.
idistintame'nte, *adv.* confusedly.
idistin'to, *adj.* indistinct.
idistinzio'ne, *s.f.* confusion.
idi'via, *s.f.* endive.
idi'vidu'ale, *adj.* individual.
idividualme'nte, *adv.* individually.
idividua'to, *adj.* peculiar, singular.
idividua're *v.* to specify.
idividuazio'ne, *s.f.* a specifying.
idivi'duo, *adj.* inseparable; *s.m.* an individual.
Indivina'glia, *s.f.* a guess, a riddle.
Indiviname'nto, *s.m.* divination.
Indivina're, *v.* to forete', to divine.
Indivinato're'rio, *adj.* belonging to the art of divining.
Indovinazio'ne, *s.f.* divination.
Indivisame'nte, *adv.* indistinctly, confusedly, inseparably.
Indivisibile, *adj.* indivisible.
Indivisibilità, *s.f.* indivisibility.
Indivisibilme'nte, *adv.* indivisibly.
Indivi'so, *adj.* undivided; *adv.* separately, in private.
Indivo'to, *adj.* irreligious.
Indivozio'ne, *s.f.* irreligion.
Indizia're, *v.* to give suspicion.
Indi'zio, *s.m.* sign, token, notice: purgar gl' indizi, to undergo the rack without confessing.
Indizio'ne, *s.f.* indiction: mutare indizione, to change condition.
Indo, *adj.* Indian, from India.
Indocile, *adj.* indocile, dull.
Indocilità', *s.f.* indocility.
Indolci're, Indolca're, Indolcia're, *v.* to sweeten; assuage, allay.
Indolci'to, *part.* sweetened.
Indo'le, *s.f.* inclination, nature.
Indolente, *adj.* indolent.
Indolenza, *s.f.* indolence.
Indolenzi're, *v.* to benumb.
Indomabile, *adj.* untameable.
Indomandato, *adj.* unasked.
Indomito, *adj.* fierce, unruly, untamed.
Indonni'rsi, *v.* to seize upon.
Indoppia're, *v.* to double: indoppiarsi, to lie close together.
Indora're, *v.* to gild.
Indora'to, *part.* gilt.
Indoratu'ra, *s.f.* Indorame'nto, *s.m.* gilding.
Indormenta'to, *adj.* sleepy.
Indormentime'nto, *s.m.* numbness.
Indormi're, *v.* to care very little.
Indormi'to, *adj.* drowsy.
Indormenti're, *v.* to stupify.
Indo'so, *adv.* upon the back.
Indota'to, *adj.* without dowry.
Indotta, *s.f.* inducement.
Indottamente, *adv.* unlearnedly.

Indotti'vo, *adj.* persuasive.
Indo'tto, *adj.* ignorant; alledged, quoted, mentioned, induced, produced: *s.m.* inducement, motive, incitement.
Indottrinabile, *adj.* indocible, dull.
Indottrina're, *v.* to instruct.
Indovina're, *v.* to divine, foretel.
Indovinato're, *s.m.* a diviner, conjecturer.
Indovinazio'ne, *s.f.* Indovina'tico, Indovinamento, *s.m.* divination, divining, guess.
Indovine'llo, *s.m.* an enigma, a riddle.
Indovi'no, *s.m.* a conjurer, a guesser; *adj.* prophetical.
Indovutame'nte, *adv.* unduly.
Indovu'to, *adj.* undue, unlawful.
Indozzame'nto, *s.m.* sorcery, sickness.
Indozza're, *v.* to bewitch, to fall away.
Indraga're, Indraca're, *v.* to grow furious, to rage.
Indragonfi'to, *adj.* furious, mad.
Indrappa're, *v.* to make cloth.
Indrappella're, *v.* to draw up an army in battle.
Indrie'to, *prep.* behind.
Indrizza'rsi. See Indirizza'rsi.
Indrunfi're, *v.* to grow amorous.
Indu're, *v.* to divide in two.
Indubitabile, *adj.* indubitable.
Indubitabilità, *s.f.* certainty.
Indubitabilme'nte, *adv.* undoubtedly.
Indubita'to, *adj.* undoubted.
Indu'cere. See Indu're.
Inducime'nto, *s.m.* inducement.
Inducito're, *s.m.* an enticer.
Induge'vole, *adj.* slow, late.
Indugia're, *v.* to delay, hinder.
Indugia'to, *part.* delayed.
Indugiato're, *s.m.* a delayer.
Indu'gia, *s.f.* Indu'gio, Indugiame'nto, *s.m.* a delay, hinderance: senza indugio, without delay.
Indulge'nte, *adj.* indulgent, kind, tenderhearted.
Indulge'nza, *s.f.* indulgence, forgiveness, pardon, fondness, toleration.
Indu'lgere, *v.* to indulge, grant; attribute, impute.
Indu'lto, *s.m.* pardon.
Indume'nto, *s.m.* a dress.
Indura'bile, *adj.* that grows easily hard.
Indurame'nto, *s.m.* hardiness.
Indura're, Indurfi're, *v.* to harden: indurarsi, to grow hard-hearted.
Indurfi'to, *adj.* obdurate.
Indurfre, *v.* to induce; lead; pitch, drive, thrust in.
Indu'strie, *adj.* industrious, cunning, subtle.
Industria, *s.f.* industry.
Industria'rsi, *v.* to do for the best, to bestir one's self.
Industriosamente, *adv.* industriously.

Industrio'so, Indu'strio, *adj.* industrious.
Indutti'vo, *adj.* inducing.
Indutto're, *s.m.* an enticer.
Induzio'ne, *s.f.* induction.
Inebrica're. See Imbricaca're, and its derivatives.
Ineccita'bile, Ineccitabilità', &c. See Inecita'bile, &c.
Ineclissa'to, *part.* eclipsed.
Ine'dia, *s.f.* a diet, abstinence.
Ine'dito, *adj.* unprinted.
Ineffa'bile, *adj.* ineffable, unutterable.
Ineffabilità', *s.f.* unutterableness.
Ineffabilme'nte, *adv.* ineffably.
Ineffi'cace, *adj.* ineffectual.
Inefficacia, *s.f.* inefficaciousness.
Inegualità'nza, Inegualita', *s.f.* inequality.
Inegua'le, *adj.* unequal.
Inegualme'nte, *adv.* unequally.
Inelega'nte, *adj.* inelegant.
Inelig'bile, *adj.* ineligible.
Inelutta'bile, *adj.* unavoidable.
Inemenda'bile, *adj.* incorrigible.
Inenarra'bile, *adj.* not to be related.
Ine'ntro, *adv.* within.
Inegua'le, *adj.* See Inegua'le, and its derivatives.
Inequivale'nte, *adj.* not equivalent.
Inerba're, *v.* to cover with grass.
Inere'nte, *adj.* inherent.
Inere'nza, *s.f.* inherence.
Ine'rme, *adj.* unarmed.
Inerpica're, *v.* to climb.
Ine'rte, *adj.* sluggish, lazy.
Inerudi'to, *adj.* ignorant.
Ine'rzia, *s.f.* sloth.
Inesauri'bile, *adj.* inexhaustible.
Inesa'usto, *adj.* inexhausted.
Inescame'nto, *s.m.* allurement, inticement, bait.
Inesca're, *v.* to entice.
Inesca'to, *part.* allured, enticed.
Inescogita'bile, *adj.* not to be devised or found out.
Inescogi'to, *adj.* unthought of.
Inescusa'bile, *adj.* inexcusable.
Inescusabilme'nte, *adv.* inexcusably.
Inesegui'bile, *adj.* not to be executed.
Inesercita'bile, *adj.* not to be exerted: monte inesercitabile, an impracticable mountain.
Inesora'bile, *adj.* inexorable.
Inesorabilme'nte, *adj.* inexorably.
Inesperie'nza, *s.f* inexperience.
Inesperto, *adj.* inexperienced.
Inesplica'bile, *adj.* inexplable.
Inesplicabile, *adj.* inexplicable.
Inesplicabilme'nt , *adv.* inexplicably.
Inesprimi'bile, *adj.* inexpressible.
Inespugna'bile, *adj.* imoregnable.
Inesticca'bile, *adj.* inexhaustible.
Inestima'bile, *adj.* inestimable.
Inestimabilme'nte, *adv.* inestimably.

Inestingui'bile, *adj.* inextinguishable.
In estre'mo, *adv.* extremely.
Inestrica'bile, Inestriga'bile, *adj.* inextricable.
Inestrica'to, *adj.* entangled, at a loss.
Inetterna're, *v.* to make eternal.
In ete'rno, *adv.* for ever.
Inettame'nte, *adv.* foolishly.
Inettitu'dine, *s.f.* incapacity.
Ine'tto, *adj.* inept, foolish.
Inevita'bile, *adj.* inevitable.
Inevitabilme'nte, *adv.* inevitably.
Ine'zia, *s.f.* folly.
Infaccenda'to, *adj.* very busy.
Infacce'to, *adj.* insipid, cold: uomo infaceto, a sorry jester.
Infaco'ndo, *adj.* not fluent in speech.
Infalla'nte, Infallanteme'nte, *adv.* without fail.
Infalli'bile, *adj.* infallible, certain.
Infallibilita', **Infallibile'zza,** *s.f.* infallibility.
Infallibilme'nte, *adv.* infallibly.
In fa'llo, *adv.* in vain.
Infama're, *v.* to defame.
Infama'to, *adj.* defamed, infamous, scandalous, base.
Infamato're, *s.m.* defamer.
Infamato'rio, *adj.* defamatory.
Infamizio'ne, *s.f.* Infamame'nto, *s.m.* defamation.
Infa'me, *adj.* infamous.
Infa'mia, Infamita', *s.f.* Infamy, disgrace.
Infamiglia'rsi, *v.* to marry, take a house, settle.
Infami're, *v.* to contract the malady of being too hungry.
Infa'ndo, *adj.* frightful, doleful.
Infanga're, *v.* to dirt, mire.
Infanga'to, *part.* dirtied, full of dirt.
Infantastichi're, *v.* to grow fantastical.
Infa'nte, *s.m.* an infant, a child: infante, any of the children of the king of Spain or Portugal, (*except the eldest.*)
Infanteri'a, *s.f.* foot-soldiers, infantry.
Infantile, *adj.* childish.
Infa'nzia, Infantilita', *s.f.* infancy.
Infarci're, *v.* to stuff.
Infarda're, *v.* to besmear, foul.
Infarla'to, *adj.* foul, dirty.
Infaretra'to, *adj.* armed with a quiver.
Infarina're, *v.* to powder with meal.
Infarina'to, *part.* whitened with meal; who has a superficial knowledge of a thing.
Infarinatu'ra, *s.f.* small knowledge: ha un infarinatura di molte lingue, he has a smattering of many languages.
Infastidime'nto, *s.m.* weariness.
Infastidi're, *v.* to loathe, to nauseate.
Infastidi're, *v.* to trouble, vex, become peevish.

fatica'bile, Infatiga'bile, *adj.* indefatigable.
ıfaticabilme'nte, *adv.* indefatigably.
n fa'tti, In fa'tto, *adv.* in fact, in short, really, after all.
nfatua're, *v.* to become stupid.
nfatua'to, *part.* infatuated, bewitched.
n'austame'nte, *adj.* inauspiciously.
ina'usto, *adj.* unluckv, ominous.
nfecondita', *s.f.* barrenness.
nfeco'ndo, *adj.* barren.
nfede'le, *adj.* infidel, unfaithful, treacherous, disloyal.
Inf deime'nte, *adv.* unfaithfully.
Infedelta', Infedelita', *s.f.* infidelity, disloyalty.
Infedera're, *v.* to put on a pillow-case.
Infelice, *adj.* unhappy, unlucky.
Infeliceme'nte, *adv.* unhappily.
Infelicita', *s.f.* misfortune, misery.
Infelloni're, *v.* to grow cruel, or wicked.
Infellonı'to, *adj.* cruel, blood thirsty.
n femmini're, *v.* to be effeminate.
nfem ninı'to, *adj.* effeminate.
nferi'gno, *adj.* as pane inferigno, brown or household bread.
nferio're, *adj.* inferior.
nferiorita', *s.f.* inferiority.
nfer're, *v.* to infer.
nferiorme'nte, *adv.* weakly.
nferma're, Inferma'rsi, *v.* to fall sick.
nferme'to, Infe'rmo, *adj.* infirm, feeble.
nfermeri'a, *s.f.* infirmary; a contagion, or sickness.
nfermi'ccio, Infermu'ccio, *adj.* infirm, sickly.
nfermie're, *s.m.* overseer of an infirmary.
nfermita', *s.f.* infirmity.
nfernale, *adj.* hellish.
nfe'rno, *s.m.* hell; *adj.* infernal, hellish.
nferoci're, *v.* to grow fierce.
nferra're, Inferia're, *v.* to chain.
nferra'ta, Inferria'ta, *s.f.* iron bars.
nferra'to, *part.* chained.
nfe'rtile, *adj.* barren.
nfervora're, Infervori're, *v.* to animate.
nfervora'to, *adj.* fervent.
nfesta'to, *adj.* made like a wisp.
nfestame'nto, *s.m.* Infestagio'ne, *s.f.* molestation, trouble.
nfestame'nte, *adv.* importunately.
nfesta'nte, *adj.* infesting, molesting.
nfesta're, *v.* to infest, annoy.
nfesta'to, *adj.* infested.
nfestato're, *s.m.* a disturber, vexer.
nfestazio'ne, *s.f.* molestation.
nfe'st, Infeste'vole, *adj.* troublesome, noisome.
nfestu'to, *s.m.* the foundering of horses.
nfetta're, *v.* to infect, taint.
nfetta'to, Infe'tto, *part.* infected, tainted.
nfettato're, *s.m.* a corrupter.

Infetti'vo, *adj.* infectious.
Infeuda're, *v.* to infeoff, (*law term.*)
Infeudazio'ne, *s.f.* infeoffment, (*law term.*)
Infezio'ne, *s.f.* infection.
Infiacchime'nto, *s.m.* a weakening.
Infiacchi're, *v.* to become weak.
Infiamma'bile, *adj.* combustible.
Infiammagio'ne, *s.f.* Infiammame'nto, *s.m.* inflammation.
Infiamma're, *v.* to set on fire, to inflame, incite, incense, illuminate.
Infiammatame'n e, *adv.* ardently.
Infiammati'vo, *adj.* inflammatory, apt to incite.
Infiamma'to, *part.* inflamed.
Infiammato're, *s.m.* he who inflames.
Infiammazio'ne, *s.f.* inflammation.
Infiasca're, *v.* to bottle.
Infiasca'to, *part.* put in bottles, bottled.
Infidame'nte, *adv.* unfaithfully.
Infidelita', *s.f.* See Infedelta.
Infi'do, *adj.* fa thless, fa se, perfidious.
Infieboli're, *v.* to weaken, debilitate.
Infiela're, *v.* to make bitter with gall.
Infievolime'nto, *s.m.* a weakening.
Infievoli're, *v.* to weaken.
Infievoli'to, *part.* weakened.
Infi'gere, *v.* to nail, or drive.
Infi'gnere, *v.* to feign: infingersi, to disguise one's self.
Infigne'vo'e, *part.* feigned, dissembled.
Infignime'nto, Infingime'nto, Infingitu'dine, *s.m.* dissimulation, disguise, feint.
Infignito're, Infingito're, *s.m.* a dissembler.
Infigura'bile, *adj.* that cannot be imagined or conceived.
Infilaca'ppi, *s.m* a hatter's needle.
Infila're, Infila'zare, *v.* to thread, string; infilzar un discorso, to tell a long story; infilare le pentole, to fail; Infilzarsi da se, to fall into the snare.
Infila'za, *s.f.* a ribble-row.
Infilza'to, Infila'to, *part.* threaded.
Infi'mo, *adj.* lowest, extreme, vilest.
Infinalta'nto, Infinattanto'che, Infintantoche', Infinogta'ntoche, Infinoatanto, Infinta'nto, *adv.* until.
Infinche', Infinechè, *adv.* since, until.
Infin da ora, *adv.* henceforwards.
Infi'ne, *adv.* in short, at last.
Infingarda'ggine, Infingarderi'a, Infingardi'a, *s.f.* laziness.
Infingardi're, *v.* to grow idle.
Infingardi'to, Infinga'rdo, *adj.* lazy, idle.
Infi'nge.e, *v.* to feign.
Infingime'nto, *s.m.* Infingitu'dine, *s.f.* dissimulation.
Infinita', *s.f.* infinity.
Infinitame'n e, *adv.* infinitely.
Infini'to, Infiniti'vo, *s.m.* the infinitive mood in grammar: *adj.* infinitive: Infinito, *adv.* infinitely, endless.

Infi'no, *prep.* till, until, as far as: **infino dal principio**, from the beginning; **infino ad ora**, till now, from that moment; **infino allora**, from this time, till then, until then; **infino a quando**, until, when, how long.

Infi'no a qui, *adv.* hitherto.

Infinocchia're, *v.* to impose on.

Infinocchiatu'ra, *s. f.* deceit.

Infintame'nte, *adv.* deceitfully.

Infi'nta *s. f.* Infi'nto, *s.m.* duplicity, dissimulation, disguise.

Infi'nto, *adj.* feigned.

Infinzio'ne, **Infintu'ra**, *s. f.* dissimulation.

Infiora're, *v.* to adorn with flowers: **infiorarsi**, to blossom.

Infiori're, *v.* to bloom, or blow.

Infirmita', *s. f.* infirmity.

Infi'rmo, *adj.* infirm.

Infisca're, *v.* to confiscate.

Infi'sso, *adj.* fixed into.

Infistoli're, *v.* to turn into a fistula.

Inflazio'ne, *s. f.* swelling.

Inflessi'bile, *adj.* inflexible.

Inflessibilme'nte, *adv.* obstinately.

Inflessio'ne, *s. f.* inflection.

Infle'ttere, *v.* to bend, curb.

Infli'tto, *part.* inflicted.

Influe'nza, *s. f.* influence.

Influi're, **Influ'ere**, *v.* to influence.

Influ'sso, *part.* influenced.

Influ'sso, **Influ'vio**, *s.m.* influence.

Infocame'nto, **Infocame'nto**, *s.m.* **Infocazio'ne**, *s. f.* conflagration, heat, fervour, making red hot.

Infoca're, *v.* to heat, make red hot: **infocarsi**, to take fire.

Infoca'to, *adj.* on fire. [odour.

Infocazio'ne, **Infocazio'ne**, *s. f.* heat,

Infolgora'to, *adj.* struck with thunder.

Infolli're, *v.* to grow mad.

In o'ndere, *v.* to infuse, influence, overflow.

Infondime'nto, *s.m.* infusion.

Inforca're, *v.* to fork, hang: **inforcare gli arcione**, to be on horseback.

Inforca'to, *adj.* caught with a pitchfork.

Inforcatu'ra, *s. f.* a body cleft; also a forkful.

Informagio'ne. See **Informazio'ne**.

Informa'nte, *adj.* that gives form.

Informa're, *v.* to inform, to give form or shape: **informarsi**, to enquire; to take a shape.

Informa'tivo, *adj.* that informs.

Informa'to, *adj.* informed, strong-limbed.

Informato're, *s.m.* informer.

Informazio'ne, *s. f.* information, education, instruction.

Informe, *adj.* formless.

Informicolame'nto, *s.m.* an itching like the stinging of ants.

Informicola're, *v.* to be subject to itching.

Infornapa'ne, *s.m.* a baker's shovel.

Informa're, *v.* to put in the oven.

Informa'ta, *s. f.* an oven-full.

Informa'to, *adj.* baked.

Informa're, *v.* to put in doubt.

In fo're, *adv.* in suspence, in doubt: **entrare in forse**, to suspect.

Infortifi're, *v.* to strengthen; to grow sour.

Infortuna're, *v.* to be shipwrecked.

Infortunatame'nte, *adv.* unfortunately.

Infortuna'to, *adj.* unfortunate, bad, malignant.

Infortu'nio, *s.m.* misfortune.

Infosca're, *v.* to strengthen, to grow strong, to grow sour.

Infrasa'to, *adj.* strong, sour.

Infosca'to, *part.* darkened.

Infossa're, *v.* to bury.

Infossa'to, *adj.* laid in the grave, hollowed out.

Infra, *prep.* between, among, amidst, in, about: **infra 'l mezzo giorno**, about noon; **infra mare**, far in the sea; **infra me**, within myself; **infra**, on this side.

Infracidame'nto, **Infradicia'me'nto**, *s.m.* corruption.

Infracida're, **Infradicia're**, *v.* to putrify: **infracidare uno**, to importune, or weary one.

Infracida'to, **Infradicia'to**, *part.* corrupted.

Infracidatu'ra, **Infradicatu'ra**, *s. f.* rottenness, putrefaction.

Infra'gnere, **Infra'ngere**, *v.* to break, crush.

Infragnime'nto, *s.m.* **Infragnitu'ra**, *s. f.* a breaking.

Infragra'nti, *adv.* in the fact.

Infralime'nto, *s.m.* faintness, or dejection.

Infrali're, *v.* to grow weak.

Infrali'to, *adj.* weak.

Inframe'ssa, *s. f.* **Inframe'sso**, *s.m.* interposition.

Inframette'nte, *s.m.* a mediator.

Inframettenteme'nte, *adv.* by the mediation, or means.

Inframe'ttere, *v.* to insert, to intermeddle.

Infrancesca're, *v.* to repeat over and over.

Infra'ngere, *v.* to break.

Infrangi'bile, *adj.* not to be broken.

Infra'nto *part.* broken.

Infrantu'io, *s.m.* an oil-mill, or press.

Infrantu'ra, *s. f.* See **Infragnime'nto**.

Infrascame'nto, *s.m.* a stripping off leaves.

Infrasca're, *v.* to cover with branches, to entangle, involve.

Infrascri'tto, *part.* underwritten, subscribed.

Infrascri'vere, *v.* to subscribe.

Infrazio'ne, *s. f.* rupture, fraction; also a breach, violation.

Infreddame'nto, *s.m.* cold.

Infredd're, *v.* to take cold, to cool.

Infredda'tivo, *adj.* giving cold.

fredda'to, *part.* having got cold.
Infreddatu'ra, Infreddagio'ne, *s. f.* a cold.
Infrena're, *v.* to bridle, curb; to keep under, or in.
Infrenesci're, *v.* to grow frantic.
Infreticia'to, *adj.* mad, frantic, furious.
Infreque'nza, *s. f.* unfrequency.
Infrescame'nto, *s.m.* refreshment.
Infrescatu'io, *s.m.* a cooler; a vessel so called.
Infre'tta, *adv.* in haste.
Infrigida'nte, *adj.* cooling.
Infrigida're, Infrigidi're, *v.* to cool, to grow cool, frigid.
Infrigno, *adj.* wrinkled, plaited.
Infrigere, *v.* to infringe.
Infronda're'rsi, *v.* to shoot forth leaves.
Infro'tta, *adv.* in a company.
Infrusca're, *v.* to confuse.
Infrusca'to, *adj.* dark, ambiguous, obscure.
Infruti'fero, *adj.* unfruitful.
Infruttuosame'nte, *adv.* unprofitably.
Infruttuo'so, *adj.* unfruitful.
Infuga're, *v.* to put to flight.
Infulmina'to, *adj.* not thunder-struck.
Infuna're, *v.* to tie with ropes.
Infuntu'ra, *s. f.* a binding with ropes.
Infundi'bulo, *s.m.* a funnel.
Infoca're. See Infoca're, and all its derivatives.
In fuo'ri, In fuo'ri, *adv.* out, without, except.
Infuriamu're, *v.* to grow knavish.
Infuria're, Infuriarsi, *v.* to be mad, to rage.
Infuriatame'nte, *adv.* furiously.
Infuria'to, *adj.* furious.
Infusame'nte, *adv.* confusedly.
Infusio'ne, *s. f.* infusion.
Infuso, *part.* infused.
Infutura'rsi, *v.* to grow old, or to be prolonged; infuturare, to last, to extend to futurity.
Ingabbia're, *v.* to put in a cage.
Ingaggia're, *v.* to engage; to challenge: ingaggiare a usura, to pawn.
Ingagliardi'a, *s. f.* weakness.
Ingagliardi're, *v.* to grow strong.
Ingagliardi'to, *adj.* brisk, strong.
Ingaloppa're, *v.* to set up: ingalloppare un albero, to set up a mast, (*sea term.*)
Ingaloppia're, *v.* to catch in a trap.
Ingalluzza'rsi, *v.* to be proud.
Ingalluzza'to, *adj.* proud.
Ingamba're, *v.* to run away.
Ingangliera're, *v.* to put, or hang on the hinges.
Ingannabile, *adj.* deceitful.
Ingannante, *adj.* deceitful.
Ingannare, *v.* to cheat: ingannarsi, to mistake; s' io non m' inganno, if I mistake not.

Ingannato're, *s.m.* a cheat.
Ingannevole, Ingannabile, Ingannoso, *adj.* deceitful.
Ingannevolme'nte, *adv.* deceitfully.
Inganno, Ingannamento, *s.m.* mistake, oversight, blunder, cheat, trick: trar d' inganno, to undeceive; a inganno, fraudulently.
Ingarbuglia're, Ingarbuglia're, *v.* to deceive, perplex.
Ingasta'da, Ingasta'ra, Inguista'ra, *s. f.* a glass vessel so called.
Ingastiga'to, *adj.* unpunished.
Ingastigo'ne, *s. f.* impunity.
Ingavina're, *v.* to fill with mumps or glanders.
Ingazzuli'to, *adj.* rejoiced, emboldened.
In gazzu'ro, *adv.* essere in gazzuro, to be gay.
Ingegname'nto, *s.m.* craft, cunning, industry.
Ingegna'rsi, *v.* to endeavour.
Ingegne're, Ingegne'ro, *s.m.* an engineer.
Ingegne'tto, *s.m.* a small machine, or instrument.
Ingegno, *s.m.* genious, wit, craft, discretion, knowledge, talent; a machine, engine, spring; a ingegno, cunningly, slily.
Ingegnosame'nte, *adv.* ingeniously.
Ingegno'so, *adj.* ingenious, witty.
Ingegnuo'lo, *s.m.* malice, craft; a petty genius.
Ingelosi're, *v.* to grow jealous.
Ingelosi'to, *adj.* become jealous.
Ingemmame'nto, *s.m.* an adorning with jewels.
Ingemma're, *v.* to deck with jewels; to inoculate, to engraft.
Ingemma'to, *adj.* adorned with jewels; inoculated, ingrafted.
Ingenera'bile, *adj.* incapable of being engendered.
Ingenerabilita', *s. f.* absence of the generative power.
In genera'le, *adv.* generally.
Ingenerato're, *s.m.* he who begets.
Ingenera're, *v.* to engender.
Ingenerazio'ne, *s. f.* Ingenerame'nto, *s.m.* generation.
Ingenio'so, *adj.* ingenious.
Inge'nito, *adj.* innate.
Ingentili're, *v.* to become noble, to tame
Ingentili'to, *adj.* enobled.
Ingenuame'nte, *adv.* sincerely.
Ingenuita', *s. f.* sincerity.
Inge'nuo, *adj.* ingenuous, free-born.
Ingeri'rsi, *v.* to intermeddle.
Ingessa're, *v.* to chalk.
Ingessatu'ra, *s. f.* a chalking.
Inge'sto, *adj.* inserted.
Inghermi're, *v.* to catch, take hold.

Inghiottime'nto, *s.m.* a swallowing; pool, pit, abyss.
Inghiotti're, *v.* to swallow, absorb: inghiottire un ingiuria, to put up an affront; inghiottire altrui, to surpass one.
Inghiotti'to, *adj.* swallowed up.
Inghiottito'io, *s.m.* the throat.
Inghirlandame'nto, *s.m.* a crowning with a garland.
Inghirlanda're, *v.* to crown with garlands; to environ.
Ingiaca're, *v.* to put on the cuirass.
Ingiall'ire, Ingialla're, *v.* to dye, or grow yellow.
Ingiardina'to, *adj.* full of gardens.
Ingiella're, *v.* to freeze, to be frozen.
Ingiglia're, *v.* to produce or abound with lilies.
Inginocchia'rsi, *v.* to kneel.
Inginocchia'to, *adj.* kneeling.
Inginocchiato'io, *s.m.* a stool to kneel on.
Inginocchia u'ra, *s. f.* a bending.
Inginocchiazio'ne, *s. f.* a genuflexion.
Inginocchio'ne, Inginocchio'ni, *adv.* kneeling upon one's knee.
Ingiocon'ndo, *adj.* displeasing, melancholy.
Ingiotella're, *v.* to adorn with jewels.
Ingiovani're, *v.* to grow young.
Ingiu', *adv.* downward.
Ingiugne're, *v.* to join, put together, close.
Ingiu'gnere, *v.* to charge, command, enjoin.
Ingiunca're, *v.* to strew with rushes.
Ingiu'nto, *adj.* enjoined.
Ingiu'ria, *s. f.* injury.
Ingiuria're, *v.* to injure, abuse, offend.
Ingiura'to, *adj.* injured.
Ingiuriato're, *s.m.* an injurer.
Ingiuriosame'nte, *adv.* injuriously.
Ingiurio'so, Ingiuria'nte, *adj.* injurious.
Ingiu'so, *adv.* downwards.
Ingiustame'nte, *adv.* unjustly.
Ingiustizi'a, *s. f.* injustice.
Ingiu'sto, *adj.* unjust.
Inglorio'so, *adj.* inglorious.
Inglu'vie, *s. f.* voracity.
Ingobbi're, *v.* to grow hump-backed.
Ingoffa're, *v.* to box, to give a cuff.
Ingo'ffo, *s.m.* a fisty-cuff: pigliare l' ingoffo, to take a bribe.
Ingoia're, Ingolla're, *v.* to swallow, engulph, devour.
Ingoiato're, *s.m.* one who bolts his food.
Ingolfa're, *v.* to enter the main ocean: ingolfarsi, to gratify one's self; to form a gulf or creek.
Ingolla'to, *adj.* addicted.
Ingombrame'nto, *s.m.* encumberance.
Ingombra're, *v.* to hinder, stop, take, seize, encumber.
Ingomma'to, *adj.* hindered.
Ingo'mbro, Ingombri'o, *s.m.* impediment luggage.
Ingorbia're, *v.* to put a ferril on a cane.
Ingordame'nte, *adv.* greedily.
Ingordi'gia, Ingordi'a, Ingorde'zza, *s. f.* greediness, eagerness.
Ingo'rdo, *adj.* greedy, eager; prezzo ingordo, an exorbitant price.
Ingorgame'nto, *s.m.* gorging.
Ingorga're, *v.* to gorge: fiume che s' ingorga, a swelling river.
Ingorga'to, *adj.* gorged.
Ingorgiame'nto, *s.m.* the act of swallowing.
Ingorgi'are, *v.* to swallow down.
Ingozza're, *v.* to gorge, cram, swallow.
Ingrada're, *v.* to proceed gradually.
Ingramigna're, *v.* to overrun, as weeds do.
Ingrandime'nto, *s.m.* advancement, use, improvement.
Ingrandi're, *v.* to increase, enlarge, advance, aggrandize.
Ingrandito're, *s.m.* an amplifier.
Ingrassame'nto, *s.m.* a fattening.
Ingrassa're, *v.* to fatten: ingrassar i campi, to manure.
Ingrassati'vo, *adj.* fattening.
Ingratame'nte, *adv.* ungratefully.
Ingraticola're, *v.* to inclose, to rail.
Ingraticola'to, *adj.* railed.
Ingratitu'dine, Ingrate'zza, *s. f.* ingratitude.
Ingra'to, *adj.* ungrateful, unprofitable, unfruitful.
Ingravidame'nto, *s.m.* ingravidation.
Ingravida're, *v.* to impregnate, to breed.
Ingrazia'rsi, *v.* to ingratiate.
Ingrecca're, *v.* to grow obstinate.
Ingredie'nte, *s.m.* ingredient.
Ingre'sso, *s.m.* ingress, access.
Ingrogna're, *v.* to repine, grudge, fret.
Ingroppa're, *v.* to add, to carry on one's back.
Ingrossame'nto, *s.m.* an encreasing, swelling, thickness.
Ingrossa're, *v.* to make big, to get with child; to be angry, to grow obstinate.
Ingrossati'vo, *adj.* apt to swell.
Ingro'sso, *adv.* in the whole, in grow, in great quantity: vendere all' ingrosso, to sell by wholesale.
Ingrugna're, *v.* to be angry.
Ingrugna'to, *adj.* angry.
Inguanti'rsi, *v.* to put on one's gloves.
Inguanta'to, *adj.* that has gloves on.
Ingubbia're, *v.* to eat voraciously, to fill one's self.
Inguidalesca'to, *adj.* full of wounds or sores.
Inguiderdona'to, *adj.* unrequited.
Ingulggia're, *v.* to fit on shoes or slippers.
Inguine, *s. f.* the groin.

gui'sa, *adv.* like as.
ibi're, *v.* to forbid.
ibi'ta, *s. f.* inhibition, (*law term.*)
ibito'rio, *adj.* that prohibits.
ibizio'ne, *s. f.* prohibition.
izio'né, *s. f.* injection.
imica're, *v.* to use one like an enemy:
inimicarsi, to make an enemy.
imica'to, *adj.* used like an enemy.
imichevo'le, *adj.* hostile, inimical.
imichevolme'nte, *adv.* like an enemy.
mici'zia, *s. f.* enmity.
mi'co, *s.m.* an enemy.
mi'co, *adj.* unfriendly.
imita'bile, *adj.* inimitable.
imagina'bile, *adj.* unimaginable.
infini'to, *adv.* infinitely.
intelligi'bile, *adj.* obscure, not intelligible.
iquame'nte, *adv.* perfidiously, wickedly.
iquita', *s. f.* iniquity; inequality.
iquitti're, *v.* to grow angry.
iquito'so, *adj.* wicked.
i'quo, *adj.* unjust, wicked.
irasci'bile, *adj.* not irascible.
ispezzieita', *adv.* particularly, especially.
ista nte, *adv.* instantly.
iu'ria, *s. f.* injury.
ustizia, *s. f.* injustice.
iziale, *adj.* initial.
izia're, *v.* to initiate.
iziato, *adj.* instructed, initiated.
iziato're, *s.m.* a beginner.
i'zio, *s.m.* beginning.
izzame'nto, *s.m.* instigation.
izzia're, *v.* to instigate, provoke, urge.
izzato're *s.m* he that instigates.
là', *adv.* on that side, that way.
laccia're, *v.* to fall into snares.
laccia'to, *adj.* ensnared.
languidi're, *v.* to become languid.
lappola're, *v.* to fill with burs.
laquea're, *v.* to entangle.
lauda'bile, *adj.* unworthy of praise.
lecitamente, *adv.* unlawfully.
le'cito, *adj.* unlawful.
lustrato, *adj.* embellished.
egittima', *s. f.* illegitimacy.
egittimo, *a.lj.* illegitimate.
lettera'to, *adj.* unlearned.
libra're, *v.* to balance.
lidi're, *v.* to bruise.
lucidarsi, *v.* to clear up, to grow clear.
lunga, *adv.* mandar in lunga, to procrastinate.
luogo, *adv.* instead.
malinconi're, Inmalinconichi're, Inmalinconica're, *v.* to be melancholy.
malvagi'to, *adj.* depraved, spoilt.
ma'ntre, In me'ntre che, *adv.* whilst.
marci're, *v.* to rot, putrify.

Innabissa're, *v.* to be swallowed up, ruin, rage.
Innacerbi're, *v.* to grow acrid.
Innacquame'nto, *s.m.* a watering.
Innacqua're, *v.* to water, soak, sprinkle: innacquare il vino, to mix wine with water.
Innacqua'to, *adj.* watered.
Innafiame'nto, *s.m.* watering, sprinkling.
Innafiti're, *v.* to water.
Innaffiato'io, *s.m.* a watering-pot.
Innagressi're, *v.* to grow sour.
Innalba're, *v.* to blanch, whiten.
Innalbe.a're, *v.* to get up a tree: innalberare le insegne, to hoist the colours.
Innalzame'nto, *s.m.* Innalzatu'ra, *s. f.* exaltation.
Innalza're, *v.* to exalt, raise, advance, prefer.
Innama're, *v.* to join in mutual love.
Innamica're, *v.* to become a friend.
Innamida're, *v.* to starch.
Innamoracchia'rsi, *v.* to fall in love.
Innamorame'nto, Innamorazzame'nto, *s.m.* courtship.
Innamora're, *v.* to fall in love: innamorarsi al prima uscio, to fall in love at first sight.
Innamora'ta, *s. f.* a mistress.
Innamoratame'nte, *adv.* lovingly.
Innamora'to, *s.m.* a lover; *part.* enamoured.
Innamorazza're, *v.* to be in love.
Innanella're, *v.* to curl, to give the nuptial ring.
Innanella'to, *adj.* curled.
Innanima're, Innanimi're, *v.* to animate: innanimarsi, to take courage; to be angry.
Innanima'to, *adj.* heartened, emboldened; inanimate.
Inna'nto, Inna'nti, *prep.* (*in poetry*). See Inna'nzi.
Innanfiche', *adv.* before.
Inna'nzi, *s.m.* a model, original.
Inna'nzi, *prep.* before: innanzi al alba, before day: innanzi, *adv.* rather, better, afterwards, after, hereafter, since; andare innanzi ad uno, to go to meet one; andare innanzi, to thrive; venire innanzi, to present one's self; piu innanzi, farther; mettere innanz, to propose; non andate piu innanzi, say no more; innanzi innanzi, first of all, particularly.
Inna'nzi tratto, *adv.* first of all, beforehand.
Innaridi're, *v.* to grow dry.
Innarra'bile, *adj.* not to be told.
Innarra're, *v.* to relate; bespeak, give earnest.
Innarsiccia'to, *s.m.* a burning; *adj.* tanned, sun-burnt.
Innasco'ndere, *v.* to hide.

Innasco'so, *adj.* hid, concealed.
Innaspr're, *v.* to wind yarn.
Innaspri're, *v.* to make hard, to exasperate.
Inna'to, *adj.* innate, natural.
Innatura'le, *adj.* unnatural.
Innaura're, *v.* to gild.
Innebbia'rsi, *v.* to grow dark.
Innebriame'nto, *s. m.* Innebria'nza, *s. f.* drunkenness.
Innebria're, *v.* to make drunk.
Innega'bile, *adj.* incontestible.
Innesta're, *v.* to ingraft.
Innestatu'ra, **Innestazio'ne**, *s. f.* Innestame'nto, *s.m.* a graft, a scion grafted; inoculation; the act of grafting, or inoculating.
Innes'to, *s.m.* a graft: innesto d' una tragedia, the plot of a tragedy.
Inno, *s.m.* an hymn.
Innobilita', *s. f.* ignobility.
Innoce'nte, *adj.* innocent, silly.
Innocentemen'te, *adv.* innocently.
Innocen'za, **Innocenzi'a**, *s. f.* innocence, simplicity.
Innoltra'rsi, *v.* to advance, exceed.
Innomina'bile, *adj.* not fit to be named.
Innomina're, *v.* to name, to call.
Innominatame'nte, *adv.* without naming, anonymously.
Innomina'to, *adj.* nameless.
Innonda're. See Inonda're.
Innoʼssio, *adj.* harm ess.
Innostra're, *v.* to cover with scarlet cloth.
Innova're, *v.* to innovate.
Innovato're, *s.m.* an innovator.
Innovazio'ne, *s. f.* change, innovation.
Innovella're, *v.* to renew.
Innubedie'nza, *s. f.* disobedience.
Innumerabi'le, **Innumere'vole**, *adj.* innumerable.
Innumerabilme'nte, *adv.* innumerably.
Innundazio'ne, *s. f.* inundation.
Innuzzoli're, *v.* to excite a desire.
Inobbedie'nte, *adj.* disobedient.
Inobbedie'nza, *s. f.* disobedience.
Inocula're, **Inocchia're**, *v*, to inoculate, to graft.
Inoculazio'ne, *s. f.* inoculation.
In ocu'lto, *adv.* privately.
Inodori'fero, *adj.* without any smell.
Inofficio'so, *adj.* uncivil.
In ogni modo, *adv.* however it be.
Iolia're, *v.* to oil.
Inoltra'rsi. See Innoltra'rsi.
Ino'ltre, **Innoʼltre**, *adv.* besides.
Inombra're, *v.* to shade.
Inonda're, *v.* to overflow.
Inondazio'ne, *s. f.* Inondame'nto, *s.m.* inundation.
Inone'sta, *s. f.* dishonesty.
Inone'sto, *adj.* dishonest.
Inonora'to, *adj.* dishonoured.
Inope, *adj.* indigent.
Inopi'a, *s. f.* indigence.
Inopina'bile, *adj.* incredible.
Inopinatame'nte, *adv.* unawares.
Inopina'to, *adj.* unthought of.
Inopportunatame'nte, *adv.* unreasonably.
Inopportu'no, *adj.* unseasonable.
Inora're, *v.* to gild over, to honour, besmear.
Inora'to, *adj.* not gilded.
Inordinatame'nte, *adv.* immoderately.
Inordinate'zza, *s. f.* extravagance, irregularity.
Inordina'to, *adj.* out of order.
Inorgogli're, *v.* to make proud: inorgogliʼrsi, to grow proud.
Inorpellame'nto, *s.m.* a painting, a disguise.
Inorpella're, *v.* to counterfeit, to adorn with false gold.
Inorpella'to, *adj.* counterfeited.
Inorridi're, *v.* to shake for fear, to frighten.
Inospita'le, *adj.* inhospitable, barbarous, cruel.
Inospitalita', *s. f.* inhospitality.
Inoʼspite, *adj.* uninhabited, barbarous, dangerous.
Inosserva'bile, *adj.* unobservable.
Inosserva'nza, *s. f.* unobservance.
Inosserva'to, *adj.* unobserved.
In pale'se, *adv.* publicly.
In parago'ne, *adv.* comparatively to.
In pa'rte, *adv.* partly.
In particola're, *adv.* particularly.
In pe'lle, *adv.* superficially, skin-deep.
In perpe'tuo, *adv.* perpetually.
In perso'na, *adv.* personally.
In pie'di, **In pie'**, *adv.* on foot.
In poʼsi, *adv.* except.
In pri'a, **In prima**, *adv.* first, at first.
In profi'lo, *adv.* in profile.
In pro'nto, *adv.* ready.
In pro'va, *adv.* on purpose.
In pu'nto, *adv.* ready; in danger; in good condition: sono in punto di partire, I am ready to go; un cavallo che è in punto, a horse that is in good condition.
In qua', *adv.* since; this side: da allora in qua, since that time.
In qua'nto, **In qua'nto che'**, *adv.* in as much as, concerning: in quanto a me, as for my part.
Inquerі're, *v.* to search, inquire.
Inquietame'nte, *adv.* unquietly.
Inquieta're, **Inquieti're**, *v.* to disquiet, vex.
Inquietazio'ne, *s. f.* the act of giving trouble.
Inquiete'zza, *s. f.* uneasiness.
Inqu'eto, *adj.* unquiet.
Inquietu'dine, *s. f.* disquiet, anguish.

quisi're, *v.* to accuse.
iquisito're, *s.m.* inquisitor, sheriff, coroner.
nquisizi'one, *s. f.* inquisition, search.
.racconta'bile, *adj.* that cannot be related.
oragiona'vole, *adj.* unreasonable.
inraziona'bile, *adj.* irrational.
inregola're, *adj.* irregular.
inreligiosita', *s. f.* irreligion.
inreligio'so, *adj.* irreligious.
inremedia'bile, Inrimedia'bile, *adj.* irremediable.
inreprensi'bile, *adj.* irreprehensible.
inreproba'bile, *adj.* irreproveable.
inrepugna'bile, *adj.* unquestionable.
inresoluzio'ne, *s. f.* irresolution.
inretame'nto, *s.m.* snares.
inrete're, *v.* to catch in nets.
inretrata'bile, *adj.* irrevocable.
inrevocabilita', *s. f.* irrevocability.
inricchi're, *v.* to enrich.
inrigidi're, *v.* to grow stiff, hard.
inritosi're, *v.* to grow unruly, sly, stubborn.
inriveren'te, *adj.* irreverent.
inrossa're, *v.* to dye red.
inruvidi're, *v.* to mark hard.

N. B. For all other words beginning with Inr, see Irr.

insacca're, *v.* to sack, to bag.
insacca'to, *part.* bagged, sacked.
insala're, *v.* to grow salt, to season with salt; to ponder, consider, manage.
insala'rsi, insalina're, insaleggia're, *v.* to become salt.
insala'ta, *s. f.* a sallad.
insala'to, *adj.* salt, salted.
insalata'ra, *s. f.* a salting, or pickling.
insalda're, *v.* to starch, also to confirm, assure *ye. f.* solder.
insalvatichi're, insalvatica're, *v.* to grow savage, wild.
insalvatichi'to, *adj.* wild, savage, rugged.
insalu'bre, *adj.* unhealthy.
insalu'to, *adj.* not saluted.
insana'bile, *adj.* incurable.
insanamente, *adv.* foolishly.
insanguina're, *v.* to make bloody.
insanguina'to, *part.* bloody.
insa'nia, *s. f.* madness, folly.
insani're, *v.* to grow mad.
insan'to, *part.* mad.
insa'no, *adj.* insane, mad.
insapie'nza, *s. f.* ignorance, folly.
insapona're, *v.* to soap; flatter, cajole.
insapora're, *v.* to grow savory.
insazia'bile, insatura'bile, *adj.* insatiable.
insazabilita', insazieta', *s. f.* insatiability, unsatisfiedness.
insazabilmente, *adv.* insatiably.
insempre'bile, *adj.* unavoidable.

Inschiavi're, *v.* to enslave.
Inschidiona're, *v.* to put upon the spit.
Inscien'te, *adj.* ignorant.
Inscri'vere, *v.* to inscribe, to write, or to engrave an inscription.
Inscrizio'ne, *s. f.* inscription.
Inscruta'bile, *adj.* impenetrable.
Inscu'lto, *adj.* engraved, impressed.
Inscusa'bile, *adj.* inexcusable.
Inse'gna, *s. f.* arms, colours, sign, mark.
Insegname'nto, *s.m.* document, instruction.
Insegna're, *v.* to teach.
Insegnati'vo, *adj.* instructive.
Insegnato're, *s.m.* a teacher.
Insegne'vole, *adj.* docile, teachable, good-natured.
Insegre'to, *adv.* secretly.
Insegui're, *v.* to pursue.
Inselicia'to, *adj.* paved.
Inselicia'to, *s.m.* pavement.
Inselva're, inselvatica're, *v.* to grow woody; inselvarsi, to take refuge in a wood.
Insensatame'nte, *adv.* foolishly, madly.
Insensata'ggine, Insensate'zza, *s. f.* stupidity, folly, madness.
Insensa'to, *adj.* foolish, senseless.
Insensi'bile, *adj.* insensible.
Insensibilita', *s. f.* insensibility.
Insensibilme'nte, *adv.* imperceptibly, by degrees.
Insepara'bile, *adj.* inseparable.
Insepara'bilme'nte, *adv.* inseparably.
Insepo'lto, *adj.* unburied.
Inserena're, *v.* to clear up, to cheer up.
Inserena'to, *adj.* serene.
Inseri're, *v.* to insert.
Inserra're, *v.* to shut up, comprehend, maintain.
Inserta're, *v.* to insert.
Inservie'nte, *adj.* good, useful, fit.
Inserzio'ne, *s.m.* insertion.
Insetta're, *v.* to wrap up with silk.
Inse'tto, *s.m.* an insect.
Inseveri'to, *adj.* grown severe.
Insi'dia, *s. f.* snares, deceit.
Insidia're, *v.* to lie in wait, to contrive.
Insidiato're, *s.m.* a traitor; one who lays in wait.
Insidiosame'nte, *adv.* treacherously.
Insidio'so, *adj.* ensnaring.
Insie'me, Insieme'nte, *adv.* together, likewise, with: Insieme insieme, jointly, at the same time, close together.
Insie'me, Ben' insie'me, *s.m.* (*in painting*) the whole.
Insiepa'rsi, *v.* to hide one's self in a hedge.
Insi'gne, *adj.* renowned, excellent.
Insignifica'nte, *adj.* insignificant.
Insigneme'nte, *adv.* notably.
Insigni're, *v.* to decorate, adorn.
Insignori're, *v.* to make one master.

Insinatta'nto, Insinta'nto, Insintantoche', Insi'no, Insinche', *adv.* till, until.

Insinqua', *adv.* as far as here.

Insinua're, *v.* to insinuate: insinuarsi, to steal, creep in.

Insinuazio'ne, *s. f.* insinuation.

Insipidame'nte, *adv.* foolishly, insipidly.

Insipide'zza, *s. f.* insipidity, flatness, silliness.

Insipidi're, *v.* to become insipid.

Insi'pido, *adj.* insipid, unsavory; silly.

Insipie'nte, *adj.* foolish.

Insipie'nza, Insipie'nzia, *s. f.* ignorance, foolishness.

Insiste'nza, *s. f.* obstinacy.

Insi'stere, *v.* to insist, persist, to be above.

Insi'to, *adj.* innate, natural.

Insoa've, *adj.* unpleasant.

Insocia'bile, *adv.* unsociable.

Insolicie'nte, *adj.* See Insulicie'nte, and its derivatives.

Insoffri'bile, *adj.* insufferable.

Insoggetta'bile, *adj.* untameable.

Insogna'rsi, *v.* to dream, fancy.

Inso'gno, *s.m.* dream, fancy.

Insolca're, *v.* to draw the plan of a building.

Insole'nte, *adj.* insolent.

Insolenteme'nte, *adv.* insolently.

Insolenti're, *v.* to grow saucy.

Insole'nza, Insolenzi'a, *s. f.* insolence.

Insolfa'to, *adj.* daubed with brimstone.

In so'lido, *adv.* in the whole.

Inso'lito, *adj.* unusual, rare.

Insolla're, *v.* to grow lost, to diminish, weaken.

Insolli're, *v.* to rise up in arms.

Insolu'bile, *adj.* indissoluble: argomento, problema, &c. insoluble, an argument, a problem, &c. that cannot be solved.

Insolubilme'nte, *adv.* indissolubly.

In so'mma, *adv.* at last: in somma della somma, finally, after all.

Insomna're, *v.* to lull asleep.

Inso'nte, *adj.* innocent, harmless.

Insopporta'bile, *adj.* insupportable.

Insordi'te, *v.* to deafen, to become deaf.

Inso'rgere, *v.* to rise against.

Insormonta'bile, *adj.* insurmountable.

Inso'rto, *part.* risen up.

Insospetti're, *v.* to grow suspicious, to suspect.

Insospetti'to, *adj.* suspicious.

Insostenl'bile, *adj.* unwarrantable.

Insozza're, Insozzi're, *v.* to foul, stain, grow dirty.

Inspera'bile, *adj.* unhoped-for.

Inspera'tamente, *adv.* unexpectedly.

Inspera'to, *adj.* unexpected.

Inspessame'nto, *s.m.* condensity.

Inspetto're, *s.m.* an inspector.

Inspezio'ne, *s. f.* inspection.

N. B. The letter s in the following words, as far as instup.di'to, may be left out. See Isperio'ne.

Inspira're, *v.* to inspire with, to suggest, to prompt.

Inspirato're, *s.m.* he who inspires.

Inspirazio'ne, *s. f.* Inspirame'nto, *s. m.* inspiration.

Insponta'neo, *adj.* involuntary.

Insta'bile, *adj.* unstable.

Instabilita', *s. f.* instability.

Instanca'bile, *adj.* indefatigable.

Instancabilme'nte, *adv.* indefatigably.

Instantaneame'nte, *adv.* immediately.

Instantane'o, *adj.* momentary, done in a moment.

Insta'nte, *s.m.* an instant; *adj.* earnest, urgent.

Instanteme'nte, *adv.* instantly.

Insta'nza, Insta'nsia, *s. f.* instance, solicitation: ad instanza vostra, at your request.

Insta're, *v.* to urge, insist, press.

Insterili're, *v.* to grow barren.

Instiga're, *v.* to instigate, suggest.

Instigato're, *s.m.* instigator.

Instigazio'ne, *s. f.* Instigame'nto, *s.m.* instigation.

Instilla're, *v.* to instil, infuse, pour.

Instin'to, *s.m.* instinct.

Institui're, *v.* to institute: instituire alcuno erede, to make somebody one's heir.

Institu'ta, *s. f.* institutes.

Instituti'sta, *s.m.* a reader of the institutes.

Institu'to, *s.m.* an institute.

Instituto're, *s.m.* an institutor.

Institusio'ne, *s. f.* institution, instruction.

Instrul're, *v.* to instruct.

Instrumenta'le, Instrumenta'rio, *adj.* instrumental: musica instrumentale, instrumental music.

Instrume'nto, *s.m.* instrument.

Instruttl'vo, *adj.* instructive.

Instru'tto, *part.* instructed.

Instrutto're, *s.m.* a tutor.

Instrusio'ne, *s. f.* instruction.

Instupidi're, *v.* to be surprised.

Instupidi'to, *adj.* stupified, surprised.

In su', *adv.* above: andare in su e in giù, to go up and down; da due in su, except two: in su, *prep.* upon; in su la tavola, upon the table.

Insucida're, *v.* to grease, foul, soil.

Insufficie'nte, *adj.* insufficient.

Insufficientemente, *adv.* insufficiently.

Insufficie'nza, *s. f.* insufficiency.

In su'l, *adv.* upon: in sul far del alba, at break of day: in sul bello, in the nick.

Insu'lso, *adj.* foolish.

Insulta're, *v.* to insult.

ultate're, *s.m.* he who affronts.
su'lto, *s.m.* an insult, affront.
supera'bile, *adj.* insuperable.
superbi're, *v.* to grow proud.
superbi'to, *adj.* proud.
sur, *prep.* upon, (sur *is not used before a consonant.*)
su'rgere, *v.* to rise against, to resist by force.
su'rto, *part.* risen up.
suso, *adv.* above.
sussiste'nte, *adj.* not subsistent, not subsisting.
sussiste'nza, *s.f.* the invalidity of any thing.
susurra're, *v.* to murmur.
tabacca'rsi, *v.* to fall in love, to give one's self up.
tacca're, *v.* to jag, notch; to offend, hurt, injure; contract a debt.
taccatu'ra, *s.f.* a notching, or notch.
tagliame'nto, *s.m.* incision, cut.
tagli're, *v.* to engrave, to carve: intagliare, ad acqua forte, to etch.
aglia'to, *adj.* engraved, carved, proportioned, well-shaped.
tagliato're, *s.m.* an engraver, carver.
taglio, *s.m.* Intagliatu'ra, *s.f.* an engraving, carving.
tagliuzza're, *v.* to mince.
talenta're, *v.* to excite an eager wish.
tambura're, *v.* to accuse, impeach.
tamburazio'ne, *s.f.* impeaching.
tana're, Intana'rsi, *v.* to hide one's self in a cave.
tania'rsi, *v.* to grow mouldy.
tangi'bile, *adj.* not to be touched.
ta'nto, *adv.* inasmuch, in the mean while; so, so much; till.
tantoche', *adv.* whilst, so that, until.
tarlame'nto, *s.m.* worm-hole.
tarla're, *v.* to be moth, or worm-eaten.
tarla'to, *adj.* moth, or worm-eaten.
tarsia're, *v.* to inlay.
tarsiatu'ra, *s.f.* inlaid-work.
tartari'to, *adj.* covered with tartar.
tasame'nto, *s.m.* Intassatu'ra, *s.f.* the act of stopping an obstruction; the deposit of tartar in a wine-cask.
tassa're, *v.* to set slits close together, to fill with tartar.
tasca're, *v.* to pocket up, to seize upon.
tassa're, *v.* to prepare to shoot an arrow.
tatto, *part.* untouched.
tavola're, *v.* to wainscot, or rail in; also to make a drawn game at chess, draughts, &c. to set in notes; to cell in boards: intavolare un negozio, to propound an affair.
tavola'to, *part.* wainscotted, ec.
tavolatu'ra, *s.f.* wainscot; rule, instruction; a tablature, (*musical term.*)

Integamma're, *v.* to put in the pan.
Integra'le, Integra'nte, *adj.* integral: parti, integrali, the parts which make up the whole.
Integralme'nte, *adv.* completely, honestly, exactly.
Integra're, *v.* to make intire.
Integrita', *s.f.* integrity, perfection, sincerity.
Inte'gro, *adj.* whole, intire, honest, just.
Integume'nto, *s.m.* covering.
Intelaia're, *v.* to put upon the loom.
Intelaiatu'ra, *s.f.* the skeleton of a building, &c.
Intelletti'va, *s.f.* Intelle'tto, *s.m.* understanding, intellect, capacity, meaning.
Intelletti'vo, *adj.* intellectual, rational.
Intellettua'le, *adj.* intellectual.
Intellettualita', *s.f.* intellectual faculty.
Intellettualme'nte, *adv.* in the intellect or understanding.
Intellezio'ne, *s.f.* intelligence.
Intellige'nte, *adj.* intelligent, knowing, skilled, learned.
Intellige'nza, *s.f.* knowledge, correspondence, union, learning: intelligenza secreta, a collusion, deceit; intelligenze, spirits, angels.
Intelligi'bile, *adj.* plain, easy.
Intelligibilme'nte, *adv.* intelligibly.
Intemera'ta, *s.f.* a long round-about story; circumlocution.
Intemera'to, *adj.* undefiled, pure.
Intempella're, *v.* to procrastinate.
Intempera'nte, *adj.* intemperate.
Intempera'nza, Intemperatu'ra, *s.f.* excess, intemperance.
Intempera'rsi, *v.* to grow temperate.
Intempera'to, *adj.* immoderate, excessive.
Intempe'rie, *s.f.* intemperature.
Intempestivame'nte, *adv.* untimely, unseasonably.
Intempesti'vo, *adj.* unseasonable.
In tempo, *adv.* in time.
Intende'nte, *s.m.* an attendant, a connoisseur: *adj.* intelligent, skilled, knowing, prudent, discreet.
Intende'nza, *s.f.* knowledge, understanding.
Intende're, *v.* to understand, to design, intend, to agree together: intender gli occhi, to fix one's eyes; intendersi, to understand each other; to play booty.
Intende'vole, *adj.* intelligible, clear.
Intendevolme'nte, *adv.* learnedly, carefully.
Intendime'nto, *s.m.* understanding; intention, meaning, will, pleasure, plot.
Intendito're, *s.m.* an understanding man: a buon intenditor poche parole, a word to the wise.
Intenebrame'nto, *s.m.* a darkening.

Intenebra're, intenebri're, *v.* to darken, damage, spoil.
Intenebra'to, *part.* obscured, perplexed, agitated.
Intenerí're, *v.* to mollify, soften: intenerirsi, to be affected.
Intensame'nte, *adv.* intensely.
Intensi'vo, Inte'nso, *adj.* intense, excessive.
Intentame'nte, *adv.* attentively, diligently.
Intenta're, *v.* to attempt: intentare un azione, to commence an action at law.
Intenta'to, *adj.* attempted: not tempted.
Intentazio'ne, *s. f.* attempting.
Inte'nto, *s.m.* design, intention; *adj.* attentive, ready, disposed.
Inte'nza, *s. f.* darling, love.
Intenzionale, *adj.* intentional.
Intenzionalme'nte, *adv.* intentionally.
Intenzio'ne, *s. f.* intention.
Intepidi're, *v.* to grow lukewarm.
Intera'me, *s.m.* the intrails.
Interame'nte, *adv.* intirely.
Intercala're, *v.* to add, to insert; *s.m.* intercalary, or odd day in the leap-year; a verse often repeated, the burthen of the song.
Intercede're, *v.* to intercede.
Intercessio'ne, *s. f.* intercession.
Intercesso're, *s.m.* a mediator.
Intercetta're, *v.* to intercept.
Interce'tto, *part.* intercepted.
Intercezio'ne, *s. f.* intercepting.
Interchiu'dere, *v.* to enclose.
Interci'dere, *v.* to divide in two; to hinder.
Intercisame'nte, *adv.* in an interrupted manner.
Intercolu'nnio, *s.m.* intercolumniation.
Interdi'tto, *s.m.* interdiction, suspension, prohibition.
Interdi're, interdice're, *v.* to prohibit, forbid.
Interdizio'ne, *s. f.* interdicime'nto, *s.m.* a suspension, prohibition.
Interessa'nte, *adj.* interesting.
Interessa're, *v.* to interest.
Interessa'to, *part.* interested, concerned, covetous, selfish.
Interesse, Interesso, *s.m.* interest, profit, also loss, prejudice: badare a suoi interessi, to mind one's own business.
Interezza, *s. f.* entireness, integrity.
Interiezio'ne, Interghiesio'ne, *s. f.* interjection.
Interio'ra, *s. f. pl.* Interio'ri, *s. m. pl.* entrails.
Interio're, *s.m.* mind, heart: *adj.* internal, interior.
Interiorme'nte, *adv.* internally.
Interlinea're, *v.* to interline.
Interlinea're, *adj.* between line and line.
Interlinea'to, *part.* interlined.
Interlocuto're, *s.m.* a speaker, actor.
Interlocuto'rio, *adj.* interlocutory.
Interme'dio, *s.m.* an interlude; *adj.* intermediate.
Intermenti're, *v.* to be benumbed.
Interme'sso, *adj.* intermitted.
Interme'ttere, *v.* to interrupt, discontinue.
Intermettime'nto, *s.m.* discontinuance.
Interme'zzo, *adj.* intermediate.
Intermina'bile, *adj.* interminable, endless.
Intermina'to, *adj.* boundless.
Intermissio'ne, Intermitte'nza, *s. f.* intermission.
Interpi'sto, *part.* intermixed.
Intermitte'nte, *adj.* intermitting.
Intermitte'nza, *s. f.* intermittency.
Intername'nte, *adv.* internally.
Interna're, Interna'rsi, *v.* to penetrate.
Interna'to, *part.* pierced through.
Inter'no, *adj.* internal, inward; *s.m.* the interior, the heart.
Interno'dio, *s.m.* the space between two joints or knots.
Internu'nzio, *s.m.* an internuncio.
Inte'ro, *adj.* intire, perfect, sure, certain; sincere, ingenuous; sufficient.
Interpella're, *v.* to summon.
Interpellazio'ne, *s. f.* a legal call.
Interpeta're. See Interpreta're, and its derivatives.
Interpola'to, *adj.* interpolated, inserted falsely into the text.
Interponime'nto, *s.m.* interposition.
Interpo're, *v.* to interpose.
Interposito're, *s.m.* intercessor.
Interposizio'ne, *s. f.* interposition.
Interpo'sto, *part.* Interposito, *adj.* interposed; per interposita persona, by a third person.
Interpreta're, *v.* to interpret.
Interpretati'vo, *adj.* interpretative.
Interpreta'to, *part.* interpreted.
Interpretazio'ne, *s. f.* Interpretame'nto, *s.m.* interpretation.
Inte'rprete, Interpretato're, *s.m.* an interpreter.
Interpunzio'ne, *s. f.* punctuation.
Interra're, Interri're, *v.* to do over with clay, also to bury.
Interre'gno, *s.m.* interregnum.
Interria'to, *adj.* pale.
Interroga're, *v.* to examine, interrogate.
Interrogativame'nte, *adv.* in an interrogatory manner.
Interrogati'vo, *adj.* interrogative.
Interro,ato'rio, *s.m.* Interrogazio'ne, *s. f.* examination.
Interro'mpere, *v.* to interrupt, stop.
Interrompime'nto, *s.m.* Interruzio'ne, *s. f.* interruption.
Interro'tto, *part.* interrupted.
Interrutto're, *s.m.* an interruptor.

Intersecá're, **Intersegá're**, *v.* to cut asunder.
Intersecá'to, *part.* cut asunder.
Intersezió'ne, *s.f.* intersection.
Intersti'zio, *s.m.* interstice.
Intertenè're, *v.* to detain.
Intertenime'nto, *s.m.* entertainment.
Interva'llo, *s.m.* interval.
Intervenime'nto, *s.m.* intervention, accident, assistance.
Intervenì're, *v.* to happen: intervenire ad una cosa, to be present.
Interve'nto, *s.m.* presence, consent, approbation, interposition.
Intervenu'to, *part.* intervented.
Interza're, *v.* to come in as a third.
Inte'sa, *s.f.* intention, understanding.
Intesame'nte, *adv.* attentively.
Intechia'to, *adj.* stubborn.
Inte'so, *adj.* understood; heedful, intent.
Inte'ssere, *v.* to weave, intermingle.
Intessu'to, *part.* woven.
Intesta'rsi, *v.* to be obstinate.
Intesta'to, *adj.* stubborn, intestate.
Intestatu'ra, *s.f.* a scarf.
Intestina'le, *adj.* belonging to the intestines.
Intesti'no, *adj.* intestine.
Intesti'ni, *s.m. pl.* intestines.
Intiepida're, **Intiepidi're**, *v.* to cool, relent, abate.
Intiepida'to, **Intiepidi'to**, *adj.* cool, lukewarm, relenting.
Intigna're, *v.* to grow moth-eaten.
Intigne're, *v.* to dip, soak, steep.
Intignosi're, *v.* to make scurfy, or scald-headed.
Intimame'nte, *adv.* intimately.
Intima're, *v.* to signify, give notice, summon.
Intimazió'ne, *s.f.* intimation.
Intimidi're, *v.* to grow fearful.
Intimidi'to, *adj.* timid.
Inti'mido, *adj.* bold, intrepid.
Inti'mo, *adj.* inward, intimate, hidden, familiar.
Intimorri're, *v.* to terrify.
Intimori'to, *part.* frighted.
Inti'ngolo, **Inti'nto**, *s.m.* a ragoo, sauce, gravy.
Inti'nto, *adj.* soaked, plunged; concerned with.
Intintu'ra, *s.f.* dipping, dying.
Intirizzame'nto, *s.m.* a stiffening.
Intirizze're, **Ietirisi're**, *v.* to stiffen, to be benumbed.
Intirizzi'to, *adj.* stiffened, proud, haughty.
Intisichi're, *v.* to grow consumptive.
Intitolame'nto, *s.m.* the act of giving a title to any thing.
Intitola're, *v.* to entitle a thing to, to inscribe, give a title; to address or impute; dedicate, address: intitolarsi, to assume.
Intitolazió'ne, *s.f.* title, dedication, inscription.
Intolera'bile, *adj.* intolerable.
Intollerabilme'nte, *adv.* intolerably.
Intollera'nte, *adj.* impatient.
Intonaca're, **Intonica're**, *v.* to plaster.
Into'naco, **Intonica'to**, **Into'nico**, *s.m.* plaster.
Intona're, *v.* to tune, to sing, resound, ring; begin.
Intona'to, *part.* tuned, resounded.
Intonato're, *s.m.* a tuner, singer.
Intonazió'ne, *s.f.* tune, tuning.
Intonchia're, *v.* to be eaten up with mites.
Intonicatu'ra, *s.f.* rough cast.
Intoppame'nto, *s.m.* hinderance.
Intoppa're, *v.* to meet with.
Into'ppo, *s.m.* a meeting, adventure, obstacle.
Intora're, *v.* to put one's self in a passion, to rage like a bull.
Intorbidame'nto, *s.m.* **Intorbidazió'ne**, *s.f.* a troubling.
Intorbida're, **Intorbidi're**, **Intorbia're**, *v.* to make thick, or muddy; to disturb, vex, confound: intorbidarsi, to grow muddy; be overcast, to grow cloudy.
Intorbida'to, *adj.* thick, muddy, troubled.
Intormentimi'nto, *s.m.* numbness, stiffness.
Intormenti're, *v.* to benumb, make stiff.
Intornia're, **Intornea're**, *v.* to surround, encompass.
Intorniame'nto, *s.m.* a turn, turning round.
Intornia'to, *part.* surrounded.
Into'rno, *prep.* about, concerning: all' intorno, round about; guardar intorno, to look about; la intorno, thereabout; d' ogni intorno, from all sides; intorno intorno, every where.
Intorpidi're, *v.* to grow stupid.
Intorpidi'to, *adj.* stupid, drowsy.
Intorticcia'to, **Into'rto**, *adj.* twisted.
Intossica're, *v.* to poison.
Intossica'to, *part.* poisoned.
Intozza're, *v.* to grow thick, or clumsy.
Intozza'to, *adj.* clumsy, thick and short.
Intra, *prep.* between, amongst.
Intrabesca're, *v.* to fall in love.
Intrabiccola're, *v.* to clamber up.
Intrachiu'dere, *v.* to enclose, encompass.
Intrachiu's, *adj.* shut up.
Intradu'e, *adj.* doubtful, uncertain; *adv.* in suspense.
Intrafinefa'tto, *adv.* entirely.
Intralasciame'nto, *s.m.* interruption, intermission.
Intralascia're, *v.* to interrupt, to intermeddle, leave off.
Intralascia'to, *part.* interrupted.

Intraicciame'nto, *s.m.* an intrigue, embarrassment, entanglement.

Intraicia're, *v.* to embarrass, involve, intermingle.

Intra'mbo, Intra'mbi, Intra'mbe, Intrame'mbue, *adj.* both, both together.

Intrame'nto, *s.m.* entrance.

Intrame'sa, *s. f.* interposition, mediation.

Intrame'ttere, *v.* to put between: intrametterai, to intermeddle.

Intrame'zo, *adj.* put between.

Intramischia'nza, *s. f.* a mixture.

Intramischia'to, *adj.* mixed together.

Intramisio'ne, *s. f.* mediation.

Intransiti'vo, *adj.* intransitive.

Intrapo'rre, *v.* to interpose.

Intrapre'ndere, *v.* to undertake; to overtake, catch.

Intraprendime'nto, *s.m.* enterprise, undertaking.

Intraprendito're, Intraprenso're, *s.m.* an undertaker, enterpriser; he who overtakes.

Intrapre'sa, *s. f.* undertaking, enterprise.

Intrapre'so, *adj.* undertaken.

Intra're, *v.* to enter.

Intrarompe're, *v.* to interrupt.

Intrate'nere, *v.* to intermix.

Intratta'bile, *adj.* intractable.

Intratta'to, *adv.* in the mean while.

Intrattene're, *v.* to entertain.

Intrattenime'nto, *s.m.* delay, stop, hinderance.

Intraveni're, *v.* to happen, befal.

Intraversa're, *v.* to cross, to lead astray, go astray, to oppose.

Intraversa'to, *adj.* laid across, crossed.

Intraversatu'ra, *s. f.* opposition, crossing.

Intreccia're, *v.* to weave, twist: intrecciare i capelli, to braid hair.

Intrecciа'to, *part.* woven, twisted.

Intrecciato'io, *s.m.* ornament for the head.

Intrecciatu'ra, *s. f.* a tress, garland, knot.

Intre'ccio, Intrecciame'nto, *s.m.* mixture, tress, twist.

Intremenli're, *v.* to shake for fear.

Intremenli'to, *adj.* shaking for fear.

Intrepidame'nte, *adv.* intrepidly.

Intrepida'nza, *s. f.* intrepidity.

Intrepi'do, *adj.* intrepid.

Intresca're, *v.* to involve, intricate, perplex.

Intrica're. See **Intriga're.**

Intri'dere, *v.* to temper, dilute, allay, coil, dirty, stain.

Intrigame'nto, *s.m.* intrigue, perplexity, difficulty, confusion.

Intrigа're, intrica're, *v.* to embroil, confound, mingle, perplex.

Intrigatame'nte, *adv.* intricately.

Intriga'to, *adj.* intricate, perplexed.

Intrigato're, *s.m.* a shuffling fellow.

Intri'go, *s.m.* intrigue, plot.

Intrinsicame'nte, *adv.* intrinsically, intimately.

Intrinsica're, *v.* to grow intimate with one.

Intrinsica'to, *adj.* intimate, familiar.

Intrinsiche'zza, *s. f.* familiarity, friendship, intimacy.

Intri'nsico, Intri'nseco, *adj.* intimate, internal, familiar, beloved.

Intri'nsico, Intri'nseco, *s.m.* an intimate friend.

Intri'so, *s.m.* a hotch-potch; *adj.* kneaded, tempered, diluted, allayed.

Intrista're, *v.* to grow wicked, to grow sad.

Intristi're, *v.* to dry away, not to grow.

Intro'cque, *adv.* (*by Dante*) at the same time.

Introdo'tto, *part.* introduced.

Introducime'nto, *s.m.* an introduction.

Introducito're, *s.m.* an introducer.

Introdu'rre, *v.* to introduce.

Introdutto're, *s.m.* introducer.

Introduzio'ne, *s. f.* introduction.

Introi'to, *s.m.* entrance, avenue, beginning.

Intronessio'ne, *s. f.* introducing.

Introme'sso, *s.m.* dainty-dishes; *part.* introduced, entered, or let in, intermeddled.

Introme'ttere, *v.* to let in: intrometterai, to intermeddle.

Introna're, intruona're, *v.* to stun.

Intronatu'ra, *s. f.* **Introname'nto**, *s.m.* stunning, tingling in one's ears.

Intronfia're, *v.* to put one's self in a passion; to swell.

Intronizza're, *v.* to enthrone.

Intru'dere, *v.* to intrude, thrust in.

Intrusio'ne, *s. f.* intrusion.

Intru'so, *part.* intruded.

Intuitivame'nte, *adv.* intuitively.

Intuiti'vo, *adj.* intuitive.

Intu'ito, *s.m.* a looking upon, intuition.

In tu'tto, *adv.* quite, entirely: in tutto in tutto, in short, in a word.

Intuzza're, *v.* to blunt, abate, repel, repress, restrain.

Invagа'rsi, *v.* to be charmed with.

Invaghicchia're, *v.* to be a little amorous.

Invaghime'nto, *s.m.* desire, love.

Invaghi're, *v.* to inflame with desire: invagharsi, invaghirsi, to fall in love.

Invaghi'to, *adj.* in love.

Invala're, Invaiola're, *v.* to grow tawny, swarthy.

Invalidame'nte, *adv.* vainly.

Invalida're, *v.* to annul.

Invalidita', *s. f.* invalidity.

Inva'lido, *adj.* weak, invalid, of no force.

Invalori're, *v.* to grow strong.

Invani're, *v.* to grow proud; to fan the corn in winnowing; to vanish; disgrace, debase, disparage.

In va'no, *adv.* vainly.
Invaria'bile, *adj.* invariable.
Invariabilme'nte, *adv.* constantly.
Invasa're, *v.* to invade, attack, possess, to be surprised; dip, plunge; to be possessed with a devil: invasarsi qualche cosa nella memoria, to imprint on the memory.
Invasa'to, *part.* possessed, amazed, stupid, plunged, involved.
Invasa'to'ne, *s. f.* besetting, passion.
Invaselia're, *v.* to put into a vessel.
Invasio'ne, *s. f.* invasion.
Inva'so, *part.* invaded.
Inubbidie'nza, *s. f.* disobedience.
Inubbriaca're, *v.* to make, or get drunk.
Inudi'to, *adj.* unheard of.
Invecchia're, *v.* to grow old, to weaken.
Invecchia'to, *part.* grown old, out of date.
Invecchiuzza're, *v.* to waste, decay.
In vece, *adv.* instead.
Inveleni're, *v.* to irritate.
Invelenita, *part.* exasperated.
Invendica'to, *adj.* unrevenged.
Inve'nia, *s. f.* humiliation, worship, superfluous words and actions.
Inventa're, *v.* to invent, devise, contrive.
Inventaria're, *v.* to make an inventory.
Inventa'rio, *s.m.* an inventory.
Inventa'to, *part.* invented.
Invento're, Inventato're, *s.m.* inventor, author.
Invenzio'ne, Inventi'va, *s. f.* invention, trick, device.
Inventura'to, *adj.* happy, fortunate.
In ver, *adv.* towards, also, in truth.
Invera'rsi, *v.* to be likely.
Inverdi're, *v.* to grow green.
Invergogna're, *v.* to defame, disgrace.
Invergognatamе'nte, *adv.* shamefully, ignominiously.
Inverico'ndia, *s. f.* impudence.
Inver.co'ndo, *adj.* immodest.
Inverisimile, *adj.* improbable.
Inverisimilitu'dine, *s. f.* unlikelihood, improbability.
Invermiglia're, *v.* to redden, make red.
Inverminame'nto, *s.m.* corruption, breeding of worms.
Invermina're, *v.* to breed worms.
Invermina'to, *part.* corrupted, full of worms.
Inverna're, *v.* to winter.
Inverna'ta, *s. f.* a winter.
Invernicia're, *v.* to varnish.
Invernicia'to, *part.* varnished.
Invernicia'tu'ra, *s. f.* a varnishing.
Inve'rno, *s.m.* winter.
In vero, *adv.* in truth.
Inve'rso, *adv.* towards, against; in comparison to.
Inve'rtere, *v.* to invert, to overturn.
Inverzica're, *v.* to flourish, wax green.
Invesca're, Inveschia're, *v.* to ensnare, to daub with bird-lime.
Investiga'bile, *adj.* not to be traced.
Investiga'me'nto, *s.m.* an investigation.
Investiga're, *v.* to investigate.
Investigato're, *s.m.* a searcher.
Investigazio'ne, *s. f.* investigation.
Investi're, *v.* to invest, suit, hit, wound, attack: investire un vascello, to board a ship; nave investita, a ship on shore.
Investime'nto, *s.m.* Investigazione, Investitu'ra, *s. f.* investiture.
Invetera're, *v.* to grow old.
Invetera'to, *adj.* inveterate.
Invetra're, Invetria're, *v.* to reduce to glass, congeal.
Invetria'ta, *s. f.* a glass window.
Invetria'to, *part.* glazed: fronte invetriato, brazen faced.
Invetti'va, *s. f.* invective, railing.
Invetti'vo, *adj.* railing: parole invettive, abusive words.
Invezio'ne, *s. f.* invective, exclamation.
Inuggioli're, Inuzzoli're, *v.* to set one a longing.
Inu'gnere, *v.* to anoint.
Inugua'le, *adj.* unequal.
Inviame'nto, *s.m.* a way, or mean to, instruction, introduction, business, employ.
Invia're, *v.* to send, direct.
Invia'to, *part.* sent; *s.m.* an envoy.
Invi'dia, *s. f.* envy.
Invidia'bile, *adj.* enviable.
Invidia'nte, *adj.* envious, jealous.
Invidia're, *v.* to envy.
Invidia'to, *part.* envied.
Invidiato're, *s.m.* an envious man.
Invidiosame'nte, *adv.* enviously.
Invidio'so, Invi'do (*a poetry*); *adj.* invidious, envious.
Invieta re, *v.* to grow obsolete.
Invigila're, *v.* to watch, be vigilant.
Invigori're, *v.* to strengthen.
Invigori'to, *part.* strengthened.
Invili're, *v.* to discourage: invilirsi, to be discouraged, despond.
Invili'to, *part.* affrighted, disheartened.
Inviluppame'nto, *s.m.* confusion, involution, intricacy.
Inviluppa're, *v.* to wrap up, perplex, entangle.
Inviluppo, *s.m.* bundle, parcel; confusion, disorder.
Invincibile, *adj.* unconquerable.
Invincidi're, *v.* to soften, to grow soft, flabby.
Invi'o, *s.m.* direction, address.
Inviola'bile, *adj.* inviolable.
Inviolabilme'nte, Inviolatame'nte, *adv.* inviolably.
Inviola'to, *adj.* inviolate.

Inviole'nto, *adj.* mild, gentle.
Inviperaire, Inviper're, *v.* to rage, to be fierce, cruel; to swagger.
Inviperi'to, *part.* enraged.
Invisca're, *v.* to ensnare.
Invischera're, *v.* to penetrate the bowels.
Invischia're, *v.* to daub with bird-lime.
Invisi'bile, *adj.* invisible.
Invisibilita', *s.f.* invisibility.
Invisibilme'nte, *adv.* invisibly.
Invitame'nto, *s.m.* Invita'nza, Invita'ta, *s.f.* an invitation.
Invita're, *v.* to invite, allure, entice: invitarsi, to invite one's self, to intrude.
Invita'to, *part.* invited.
Invitato're, *s.m.* an inviter.
Invitato'rio, *s.m.* invitatory.
Invite'vole, *adj.* inviting.
Invi'to, *adj.* against one's will.
Invi'to, *s.m.* Invitazio'ne, *s.f.* invitation.
Invi'tto, *adj.* invincible, unconquered.
Invisia're, *v.* to corrupt, spoil, alter.
Invizzi're, *v.* to wither, decay.
Inu'lto, *adj.* unrevenged.
Inumanume'nte, *adv.* cruelly, inhumanly.
Inumanita', *s.f.* inhumanity.
Inuma'no, *adj.* barbarous.
Inumidi're, *v.* to moisten.
Inumidi'to, *part.* moistened.
In un, In u'no, *prep.* together, with.
Invoca're, *v.* to call upon.
Invoca'to, *part.* invoked.
Invocato're, *s.m.* he that invokes.
Invocazio'ne, *s.f.* invocation.
Invoglia, *s.f.* a wrapper, packing cloth.
Invoglia're, *v.* to give a desire, to pack or wrap up. [wrapt up.
Invoglia'to, *adj.* with longing, desirous;
Invo'glio, *s.m.* bundle, parcel.
Invole're, *v.* to rob, steal: involarsi, to disappear.
Invola'to, *adj.* stolen.
Involatore, *s.m.* a thief.
Invo'lgere, *v.* to wrap up, to cover, involve.
Involgime'nto, *s.m.* a beating about the bush.
Involi'o, *s.m.* theft.
Involonta-iame'nte, *adv.* involuntarily.
Involonta'rio, *s.m.* an involuntary deed; *adj.* involuntary, forced.
Involonta'ra, *adj.* involuntary.
Involpa're, *v.* to be blighted.
Involpi're, *v.* to grow cunning.
In volta, *adv.* about, here and there: andar in volta, to go about; essere in volta, to be ready, to run away.
Involta're, *v.* to wrap up.
Invo'lto, *part.* wrapt, involved.
Involtu'ra, *s.f.* a round-about discourse.
Invo'vere, *v.* to wrap up.
Involvime'nto, *s.m.* involuzio'ne, *s.f.* a wrapping up; craft, deceit, trick, fraud.
In vo'to, *adv.* to no purpose, in vain.
Inurbanita', *s.f.* incivility.
Inurba'no, *adj.* uncivil, discourteous.
Inurba'rsi, *v.* to come in a city.
Inusa'to, Inusita'to, *adj.* not in use.
Inusitame'nte, *adv.* uncommonly.
Inu'tile, *adj.* useless.
Inutilme'nte, *adv.* in vain.
Invulnera'bile, *adj.* invulnerable.
Inuzzoli're. See Inuggioli're.
Insaccchera're, *v.* to cover with dirt.
Insacchera'to, *adj.* dirty, intricate, involved.
Insafira're, *v.* to adorn with sapphires.
Insamposna're, *v.* to impose upon.
Insavarda're, *v.* to soil, to grease.
Insavarda'to, *part.* dirtied, spotted.
Insceppam'nto, *s.m.* a heap; an egging on.
Insceppa're, *v.* to gather up, amass.
Inzibetta'to, *part.* perfumed.
Inzoccola'to, *adj.* having wooden shoes.
Inzotichi're, *v.* to grow awkward, coarse.
In zu'cca, *adv.* with a bald pate.
Inzucchera're, *v.* to sugar.
Insucchera'to, *part.* sugared.
Inzuppame'nto, *s.m.* soaking, sopping.
Insuppa're, *v.* to sop, or soak.
Insuppa'to, *part.* soaked.
In zu'rro, *adv.* joyfully: essere in zurro, to be merry.
Io, *pron.* I.
Io'nico, *adj.* the Ionic order.
Io'ta, *s.m.* iota, jot.
Ipe'rbole, Iperibola, *s.f.* hyperbole.
Ipe'rboleggia're, *v.* to exaggerate.
Iperbolicame'nte, *adv.* hyperbolically.
Iperbo'lico, Ipe'rbole, *adj.* hyperbolical.
Ipe'rico, *s.m.* Saint John's wort.
Ipocisti'de, *s.f.* the herb cistus.
Ipoco'ndria, *s.f.* melancholy, spleen.
Ipoco'ndrico, Ipoco'ndro, *adj.* hypochondrical.
Ipocri'sia, *s.f.* hypocrisy.
Ipo'crita, Ipo'crito, *s.m.* an hypocrite.
Ipo'crito, *adj.* hypocritical.
Ipocri'to'ne, *s.m.* a great hypocrite.
Iposa'rca, *s.f.* a sort of dropsy.
Iposta'tico, *adj.* hypostatical.
Ipote'ca, *s.f.* mortgage.
Ipo'tesi, *s.f.* hypothesis.
Ipote'tico, *adj.* suppositious.
Ippo'mane, *s.m.* a bit of flesh on the forehead of a colt.
Ippopo'tamo, Ippo'tamo, *s.m.* hippopotamus, a sea-horse.
Ipsofa'tto, *adv.* presently, immediately.
Ira, Iraco'ndia, *s.f.* Irame'nto, *s.m.* anger, wrath.
Iracondame'nte, *adv.* angrily.
Iraco'ndo, Iracu'ndo, Iracondio'so, Iracundio'so, *adj.* hasty, passionate, choleric.

Ira're, *v.* to be angry.
Irascì'bile, *adj.* passionate.
Irascibilità', *s.f.* wrath, anger.
Iratamente, *adv.* angrily.
Ira'to, *adj.* angry.
Irco, *s.m.* a he-goat.
Ire, *v.* to go.
Ire'os, *s.m.* flower-de-luce.
Iride, Iri, *s.f.* (*in poetry*) rain-bow; an herb so called; the iris, (*a part of the eye.*)
Ironi'a, *s.f.* irony.
Ironicamente, *adv.* ironically.
Iro'nico, *adj.* ironical.
Irradia're, Irraggia're, *v.* to irradiate.
Irradia'to, *part.* irradiated.
Irradiazio'ne, *s.f.* irradiation.
Irragionevole', Irrazionale, *adj.* unreasonable.
Irragionevolmente, Irrazionabilmente, *adv.* unreasonably.
Irragionabilità, Irrazionalità', *s.f.* unreasonableness.
Irreconcilia'bile, *adj.* irreconcileable, implacable.
Irrecupera'bile, *adj.* irrecoverable.
Irrefraga'bile, *adj.* undeniable, irrefragable.
Irregola're, *adj.* irregular.
Irregolarità', *s.f.* irregularity.
Irregolatamente, *adv.* irregularly.
Irregola'to, *part.* disordered, immoderate, unruly.
Irreligiosamente, *adv.* irreligiously.
Irreligiosità', *s.f.* irreligion, profaneness.
Irreligio'so, *adj.* irreligious.
Irremedia'bile, Irremedievole, *adj.* without remedy.
Irremissi'bile, *adj.* unpardonable.
Irremissibilmente, *adv.* unpardonably.
Irremunera'bile, *adj.* not to be rewarded.
Irremunera'to, *adj.* not rewarded.
Irrepara'bile, *adj.* irreparable.
Irreparabilmente, *adv.* irreparably.
Irrequie'to, *adj.* restless, uneasy.
Irresolu'to, *adj.* irresolute.
Irresolusio'ne, *s.f.* irresolution, suspense.
Irreti're, *v.* to net, ensnare.
Irreti'to, *part.* caught in a net.
Irretrattabile, *adj.* not to be retracted.
Irrevere'nte, *adj.* irreverent.
Irreverentemente, *adv.* irreverently, rudely
Irreverenza, *s.f.* rudeness, irreverence.
Irrevocabile, Irrevocabevole, *adj.* irrevocable.
Irricorde'vole, *adj.* unmindful.
Irriga're, *v.* to wet, moisten, water.
Irrigato're, *s.m.* he that waters.
Irrigidi're, *v.* to grow stiff.
Irrisio'ne, *s.f.* derision.
Irriso're, *s.m.* a mocker, jeerer, a derider.
Irritamento, *s.m.* irritation.
Irrita're, *v.* to incense, irritate, urge, provoke.
Irritati'vo, *adj.* provoking.
Irrita'to, *part.* irritated.
Irritato're, *s.m.* a provoker.
Irritazio'ne, *s.f.* irritation.
Irrivere'nte, *adj.* See Irreverente, and its derivatives.
Irrora're, *v.* to bedew.
Irrugginire, *v.* to rust.
Irruggini'to, *adj.* rusty.
Irrugiada're, *v.* to sprinkle, to bedew.
Irsu'to, Irto, (*in poetry*) *adj.* rough, bristled.
Ischio, *s.m.* holm-oak.
Isola, *s.f.* island, isle.
Isola'no, *s.m.* an islander.
Isola'to, *adj.* surrounded with water, that stands by itself.
Isso'po, Isso'po, *s.m.* an hyssop, (*an herb.*)
Iso'scele, *adj.* isosceles.
Ispezio'ne, *s.f.* See Inspezio'ne, and its derivatives.
Ispido, *adj.* rough, bristled, bushy, full of thorns.
Ispi'gnere, *v.* to efface, to put out.
Ispira're, *v.* See Inspira're, and its derivatives.
Ispressamente, *adv.* expressly.
Isofa'to, *adv.* immediately.
Ista'bile, *adj.* unstable.
Istabilità', *s.f.* instability.
Istantaneamente, *adv.* instantly.
Istanta'neo, *adj.* instantaneous.
Ista'nte, *s.m.* moment, instant: in un istante, in an instant.
Ista'nte, *adj.* instant, pressing, earnest.
Istantemente, *adv.* instantly.
Ista'nza, *s.f.* instance, entreaty, solicitation.
Ista're, *v.* to insist, urge.
Iste'rico, *adj.* hysterical.
Iste'sso, *pron.* See Ste'sso.
Istigamento, *s.m.* Istigazio'ne, *s.f.* instigation.
Istiga're, *v.* to instigate.
Istigato're, *s.m.* instigator,
Istilla're, *v.* to instil.
Istinto, *s.m.* instinct.
Istitui're, *v.* to institute, enact, decree, establish, found.
Istitu'to, *s.m.* an institute.
Istitu'tore, *s.m.* an institutor, instructor, founder.
Istituzio'ne, *s.f.* institution, establishment, education.
Isto'ria, *s.f.* history.
Istoria'le, *adj.* historical.
Istorialmente, *adv.* historically.
Istoria'to, *adj.* set out with figures, painted.
Istoricamente, Istorialmente, *adv.* historically.
Isto'rico, *s.m.* an historian.
Istorie'tta, *s.f.* a little story, a tale.

Istorio'grafo, *s.m.* historiographer.
Istrascurata'ggine, *s.f.* negligence.
Istrice, *s.m.* a porcupine.
Istrio'ne, *s.m.* a comedian.
Istrui're, *v.* to instruct, bring up.
Istrui'to, *part.* instructed.
Istrumenta'le, *adj.* instrumental, serviceable.
Istrume'nto, *s.m.* instrument, tool, implement.
Istruttivo, *adj.* instructive.
Istrutto, *adj.* instructed, trained up.
Istruzio'ne, *s.f.* instruction, education, breeding.
Istupidi're, *v.* to wonder, to be stupified.
Ivi, *adv.* yes, yea.
Italico, *adj.* Italian.
Itera're, *v.* to do over again.
Iteratore, *s.m.* he that does a thing over again.
Itinera'rio, *s.m.* itinerary.
Itte'rico, *adj.* having the yellow jaundice.
Itteri'zia, *s.f.* the jaundice.
Iva, *s.f.* St. John's wort.
Iu'gero, *s.m.* an acre.
Iugula're, *adj.* jugular.
Ivi, *adv.* there.
Iure, *s.m.* law: in iure, according to law.
Iuridicame'nte, *adv.* lawfully.
Iuri'dico, *adj.* lawful, juridical.
Iurisconsu'to, Iurisperi'to, iurista, *s.m.* a lawyer.
Iurisdizio'ne, *s.f.* jurisdiction, authority.
Iu's, *s.m.* law, or right.
Iuspatrona'to, *s.m.* patronage.
Iusquesi'to, *s.m.* acquired right.
Iusquila'mo, *s.m.* hen-bane.
Izza, *s.f.* anger.
Izzapa're, *v.* to dig.
Izzu're, *v.* to hoist, (*sea-term.*)

L.

LA, *art.* the; *pron.* her, she; la donna, the woman; la vedo, I see her: la, *adv.* there; andate la, go there; la giu, below: la notte e assai bene in la, it is late in the night; qua e la, here and there; correr qua, e la, to run up and down; passar piu la, to search into.
Labarda, *s.f.* halbard.
Labbro, *s.m.* a lip, brim, edge, tip; labbro fesso, a hare-lip; labbro, the herb fuller's weed.
Labbru'to, *adj.* large lipped.
Laberi'nto, *s.m.* maze, trouble.
Labile, *adj.* sliding, slippery, transitory.
Laboriosame'nte, *adv.* laboriously.
Laboriosita', *s.f.* labour, trouble.
Laborio'so, *adj.* laborious, industrious.
Labru'sca, *s.f.* a wild grape.
Lacca, *s.f.* a bank, descent; a leg of a quadruped; lacca or lack, a colour; lacca di salvaticine, a haunch of venison; lacca di castrato, a leg of mutton; cera lacca, sealing wax.
Lacche', *s.m.* a running footman.
Lacchetta, *s.f.* a racket, leg, buttock, haunch.
Lacchessi'no, Lacche'zzo, *s.m.* a dainty, or savoury thing.
La'ccia, *s.f.* a shad fish.
La'ccio, *s.m.* a snare, a noose, ambush, treachery.
Laccio'lo, *s.m.* a spring to catch birds.
Lacerame'nto, *s.m.* a laceration.
Lacera'nte, *adj.* tearing.
Lacera're, *v.* to lacerate, tear; to defame, slander.
Lacerazio'ne, *s.f.* a tearing.
La'cero, *adj.* torn, ragged.
Lace'rto, *s.m.* a sinew.
Laco, *s.m.* a lake.
La'crima, *s.f.* See La'grima, and all its derivatives.
Lacu'na, *s.f.* a fen, or marsh.
Lacunae'le, *adj.* like a marsh.
Lacuno'so, *adj.* full of fens, or marshes.
Ladano, *s.m.* laudanum.
Laddo've, *adv.* there, where.
Ladri'no, *s.m.* a pilferer.
La'dro, *s.m.* a thief, a robber; *adj.* bad, nasty: ladri detti, base discourse.
Ladrona'ia, *s.f.* a set of thieves, a gang; also mal-administration.
Ladroncelleri'a, *s.f.* robbery.
Ladroncel'lo, *s.m.* a young thief.
Ladro'ne, *s.m.* a robber.
Ladrone'ggio, *s.m.* robbery.
Ladrone'sco, *adj.* of a robber.
Lae'ntro, *adv.* there, within.
Lage'na, *s.f.* a flagon.
Laggiu', Laggiu'so, *adv.* down, yonder.
Laghe'tto, *s.m.* a lake.
Lagname'nto, *s.m.* Lagna'nza, *s.f.* complaint.
Lagna're, Lagna'rsi, *v.* to grieve, moan, bewail.
Lagne'vole, *adj.* plaintive.
Lagno, *s.m* affliction, grief, lamentation.
Lagnoseme'nte, *adv.* with complaints.
Lagno'so, *adj.* plaintive.
La'go, *s.m.* a lake, concavity.
La'grima, *s.f.* a tear; a drop.
Lagrima'le, *s.m.* the corners of the eyes from which the tears proceed.
Lagrima're, *v.* to weep.
Lagrimazio'ne, *s.f.* weeping.
Lagrime'vole, Lagrima'bile, *adj.* deplorable.
Lagrimo'so, *adj.* weeping, woeful.
Lagu'na, *s.f.* Lagu'me, *s.m.* moor, fen, bog.
Lai, *s.m. pl.* moans, plaints, cries.

Laica'le, *adj.* secular.

Laicame'nte, *adv.* profanely, unseemly, in a secular or temporal way.

La'ico, *adj.* secular, ignorant, silly.

La'ico, *s.m.* a layman.

Laidame'nte, *adv.* ugly, basely, filthily.

Laide'zza, Laidita', *s.f.* deformity, nastiness, filthiness.

Laidi're, Laida're, *v.* to foul, soil, dirty.

La'ido, *adj.* ugly, deformed, dirty, wicked.

L' altro ie'ri, *adv.* the day before yesterday; t'other-day.

La'ma, *s.f.* a blade, a thin plate of metal; also a plain open field: venere a mezza lama, to come to a conclusion.

Lambicca're, *v.* to distil: lambiccarsi il cervello, to puzzle one's brains.

Lambi'cco, *s.m.* a still.

Lambime'nto, *s.m.* a lapping.

Lambi're, *v.* to lick, to lap.

Lambiti'vo, *s.m.* an electuary.

Lambru'sca, *s.f.* Lambru'sco, *s.m.* a wild vine; wild grapes.

Lambrusca're, *v.* to grow wild.

Lamenta'bile, *adj.* lamentable.

Lamentabilme'nte, *adv.* lamentably.

Lamenta'nza, *s.f.* Lamentame'nto, *s.m.* lamentation.

Lamenta're, Lamenta'rsi, *v.* to complain, bewail: lamentarsi, to expostulate.

Lamentatо're, *s.m.* a lamenter.

Lamentatо'rio, *adj.* plaintive.

Lamentazio'ne, *s.f.* lamentation.

Lamente'vole, *adj.* plaintive, lamentable.

Lamentevolme'nte, *adv.* lamentably.

Lame'nto, *s.m.* complaint, groan, lamentation.

Lamento'so, *adj.* lamentable.

La'mia, *s.f.* a lamia, (*sea-dog.*)

Lamica're, *v.* to drizzle.

Lamie'ra, *s.f.* a cuirass, an iron plate.

La'mina, *s.f.* a plate of metal, a blade.

Lamino'so, *adj.* made like plates of metal.

La'mmia, *s.f.* a witch, a sorceress, fairy, nymph.

La'mpa, *s.f.* light, splendour.

La'mpada, La'mpado, La'mpana, *s.f.* a lamp.

Lampana'io, *s.m.* a lamp-maker.

Lampa'nte, *adj.* brilliant, shining.

Lampa're, *v.* to shine, to blaze.

Lampeggiame'nto, *s.m.* a lustre, shining.

Lampeggiare, *v.* to shine, blaze, flash.

Lampe'ggio, La'mpo, *s.m.* a flash, blaze, lightning.

Lampo'ne, *s.m.* a raspberry.

Lampre'da, *s.f.* a lamprey, eel.

Lampredo'tto, *s.m.* a fricassee of the entrails of a calf.

La'na, *s.f.* wool, fleece: far d'ogni lana peco, to play all sorts of tricks.

Lanaino'lo, *s.m.* a clothier.

Lana'to, *adj.* woolly.

Lance, *s.f.* a balance, (*sortical.*)

Lance'tta, *s.f.* a lancet, a little lance; also the gnomon of a dial, hand of a watch.

La'ncia, *s.f.* a lance, a spear; horsemen armed with lances: far d'una lancia un zipollo, to ride a free horse to death; lancia, a launch, a boat belonging to a ship.

Lancia're, *v.* to hurl, dart, throw, shoot, to strike, or wound with a lance; to amplify, or exaggerate.

Lancia'ta, *s.f.* a darting, a blow with a lance.

Lanciato're, *s.m.* a lancer, soldier armed with a lance.

La'ncio, *s.m.* a jump, rousing a deer; starting a hare, unkennelling a fox: di primo lancio, at the first stroke.

Lanciomie're, *s.m.* a thrower of a dart, of javelin.

Lanciotta're, *v.* to wound with a dart.

Lanciotta'ta, *s.f.* a wound of a dart.

Lancio'tto, *s.m.* a dart, or javelin; also a lancet.

La'nda, *s.f.* a plain, common field, heath.

La'nde, *s.f. pl.* chains, plates of a ship.

Lane'tta, *s.f.* buntine, a kind of cloth.

Lanfa, *s.f.* orange-water.

Languc'nte, *adj.* faint, feeble, amorous.

Languide'zza, *s.f.* faintness, weakness.

La'nguido, *adj.* languishing.

Langui're, *v.* to languish, pine, droop.

Languo're, *s.m.* weakness, feebleness.

Lania're, *v.* to tear to pieces.

Laniato're, *s.m.* he that mangles, tears to pieces.

Lanie're, *s.m.* a tanner, a star hawk.

Lani'fero, *adj.* employed in the woollen business; lanificious.

Lanifi'cio, *s.m.* woollen manufacture; the art of spinning or weaving wool.

Lani'fico, *adj.* woolly.

Lani'no, *s.m.* a worker of wool.

La'no, *adj.* made of wool.

Lano'so, *adj.* woolly, shaggy.

Lante'rna, *s.f.* a lantern: mostrar altrui lucciole per lanterne, to make one believe any thing.

Lanterna'io, *s.m.* a lantern-maker.

Lanternu'to, *adj.* thin, lantern-jawed.

Lanu'gine, *s.f.* down, wool, cotton, nap, or mossiness of fruits and trees.

Lanugino'so, *adj.* downy.

Lanu'to, *adj.* woolly.

Lanzo, *s.m.* a German foot-soldier.

Lao'ltre, *adv.* yonder, there.

Lao'nde, *adv.* whereupon, therefore.

La' ove, *adv.* there, where.

Lapa'zio, *s.m.* sorrel.

La'pida, *s.f.* a stone, tomb-stone, tomb

Lapida're, *v.* to stone, pelt with stones.
Lapida'rio, *s.m.* a lapidary, a jeweller.
Lapidato're, *s.m.* one that throws stones.
Lapidazio'ne, *s.f.* lapidation, stoning to death.
Lapi'de, *s.m.* a stone, a tomb-stone, a precious stone.
Lapide'o, *adj.* stony, hard.
Lapidu'so, *adj.* stony, full of stones.
Lapilla're, *v.* to cut into small stones.
Lapilla'to, *adj.* cut into small stones.
Lapi'llo, *s.m.* small stone, flint.
Lapisla'zzalo, Lapisla'zzari, Lapisla'zzoli, Lapisla'zzuli, *s.m.* lapis lazzuli, a sky-coloured stone.
Lappazza're, *v.* ex Lappazza're un albero, to fish a mast.
La'ppola, *s.f.* burdock, bur.
Lasqueta'to, *part.* piled, boarded.
Lardatu'ra, *s.f.* a larding.
Lardella're, Larda're, *v.* to lard, grease.
Larde'llo, *s.m.* a lardoon.
Lardo, *s.m.* lard.
Lardo'ne, *s.m.* bacon, pickled pork.
Largamente, *adv.* largely, freely, fully, wickedly.
Larga're, *v.* to enlarge.
Larga'to, *part.* enlarged.
Largheggia're, *v.* to give leave, to deal bountifully.
Largheggiato're, *s.m.* a spendthrift.
Larghe'tto, *adj.* wide.
Larghe'zza, *s.f.* breadth, wideness; also liberality, bounty, abundance, liberty, leave, plenty: larghezza d'una nave, the breadth of a ship.
Largi're, *v.* to give liberally.
Largita', *s.f.* breadth, largeness, liberality.
Largito're, *s.m.* a liberal giver; spendthrift.
Largisio'ne, *s.f.* liberality.
Largo, *adj.* broad, wide, large; copious, abounding; free, bounteous, advantageous: coscienza larga, a conscience not scrupulous; farsi far largo, to make one's self to be respected; alla larga, *adv.* largely.
La'rgo, *s.m.* largeness, space, latitude.
La'rgo, *adv.* largely, abundantly.
Largu'ra, *s.f.* wideness, extent.
Lari, *s.m. pl.* lares, household gods.
Ları'ce, *s.m.* the larch-tree.
Laricı'no, *adj.* of the larch-tree.
Ları'nge, *s.m.* the larinx, or throat.
La'ro, *s.m.* a sea-gull. [mask.
Larva, *s.f.* a ghost, phantom; a vizard, a
Lasagna'ta, *s.f.* a kind of paste.
Lasagna'io, *s.m.* one that makes thin paste:
Lasagno'ne, *s.m.* a coxcomb, a blockhead.
Lasca, *s.f.* a mullet.
Lascia'mento, *s.m.* a leaving.
Lascia're, *v.* to leave; forsake, abandon; let, suffer; leave off; bequeath.
Lascia'to, *part.* left, abandoned.
Lascı'bile, *adj.* loose, licentious.
Lasci'o, *s.m.* a legacy, will; a leash for dogs.
La'scito, *s.m.* a legacy.
Lascivame'nte, *adv.* wantonly.
Lascivi'a, *s.f.* wantonness.
Lascivie'nte, *adj.* lustful, lascivious.
Lascivi're, *v.* to grow wanton.
Lascivo, *adj.* lascivious, dissolute.
La'sco, *adj.* slothful, slow.
Lassa, *s.f.* a collar for hunting dogs.
Lassa're, *v.* to weary, tire, leave, forsake.
Lassati'vo, *adj.* laxative.
Lassa'to, *part.* wearied, forsaken.
Lasse'zza, Lassazio'ne, *s.f.* weariness.
La'sso! *interj.* alas!
Lasso, *adj.* wearied, tired, fatigued, unhappy, miserable.
Lassu', Lassu'so, (*in poetry*) *s.tv.* there, above.
Lastra, *s.f.* a flat broad stone: porre uno insu la lastra, to kill one on the spot.
Lastraiuo'lo, *s.m.* a paviour.
Lastra'to, *part.* taken in a snare.
Lastrica're, *v.* to pave, to prepare.
Lastrica'to, *part.* paved.
Lastrica'to, La'strico, *s.m.* the pavement.
Lastricatu'ra, *s.f.* a paving.
Lastro'ne, *s.m.* a large stone, (*to pave with.*)
Latebra, *s.f.* obscurity, a lurking place.
Latebro'so, *adj.* dark, concealed.
Late'nte, *adj.* secret, hidden.
Latenteme'nte, *adv.* privately.
Latera'le, *adj.* side-ways, belonging to the side.
Lateralme'nte, *adv.* on the sides.
Later'na, *s.f* a sink, a privy.
Late'zza, *s.f.* latitude, breadth.
Lati'bulo, *s.m.* a lurking place.
Latinamente, *adv.* largely, comfortably, like the Latins.
Latinita', *s.f.* the Latin tongue.
Latinizza're, Latina're, *v.* to speak, or write Latin, to play the pedant.
Lati'no, *s.m.* the Latin tongue; language, speech: latino di cucina, low Latin.
Lati'no, *adj.* Latin; plain, intelligible; also spacious, large; vela latina, the mizen-sail.
Lati'no, *adv.* in Latin, in the Latin manner.
Latita're, *v.* to hide one's self.
Latitu'dine, *s.f.* latitude; also largeness, breadth.
Lato, *s.m.* side; lasciar da lato, to leave aside; a lato, and allato, *adv.* by, near; sorella del lato di madre, maternal sister.
Latore, *s.m.* bearer; latore di legge, legislator; *adj.* spacious, wide, broad.
Latramento, *s.m.* barking.
Latra're, *v.* to bark, to cry.
Latra'to, *s.m.* a barking; *part.* barked, bayed.

Latrato're, *s.m.* a barker.
Latri'a, *s.f.* worship, (*due only to God.*)
Latri'na, *s.f.* a dunghill, a privy.
Latroci'nio, *s.m.* theft, robbery.
Latroci'no, *adj.* detestable.
Latta, *s.f.* tinned iron, tin.
Latta'io, *adj.* that has much milk.
Lattaiuo'la, *s.f.* the milk-weed.
Lattaiuo'lo, *s.m.* young tooth.
Latta'nte, *adj.* sucking; that gives suck: nutrice lattante, a wet nurse.
Latta're, *v.* to give suck.
Latta'ta, *s.f.* orgeat.
Latta'to, *adj.* suckled, milky, milk-white.
Lattatri'ce, *s.f.* a nurse.
Latte, *s.m.* milk: latte rappresso, curdled milk; latte di pesce, soft row of fish; vitella di latte, a sucking calf; fratello di latte, a foster-brother; latte di gallina, the best; la bocca gli puzza di latte, he is very young.
Latteggia'nte, *adj.* milky.
Latteo, *adj.* lacteous, milky: la via lattea, the milky way, the galaxy.
Latteruo'lo, *s.m.* curdled milk.
Lattici'neo, *s.m.* milk food.
Latticino'so, **Latti'fero**, *adj.* milky, (*speaking of plants.*)
Latti'fi'cio, *s.m.* the milk of an unripe fig.
Latti'me, *s.m.* scurf.
Lattimo'so, *adj.* scurfy.
Latto'nzo, **Lattonzo'la**, *s.m.* a sucking calf.
Lattova'ro, **Lattua'rio**, **Lattua'ro**, *s.m.* an electuary.
Lattu'ga, *s.f.* lettuce; a tucker.
Lavaca'po, *s.m.* a rebuke.
Lavace'ci, *s.m.* a blockhead.
Lava'cro, *s.m.* a bath, bagnio, font.
Lava'gna, *s.f* a slate.
Lavama'ne, *s.m.* wash-hand stand.
Lavame'nto, *s.m.* a washing.
Lava'nda, *s.f.* lavender; a washing.
Lavanda'ia, **Lavanda'ra**, *s.f.* a washerwoman.
Lava're, *v.* to wash, water, scrub: lavar la testa ad uno, to speak ill of one: lavar la testa all' asino, to lose one's labour; lavare il suo, to waste, to squander.
Lavascado'lle, *s.m.* a scullion.
Lavati'vo, *s.m.* a glister.
Lavato'io, *s.m.* a laundry.
Lavatu'ra, **Lavazio'ne**, *s.f.* a washing, bathing.
La'ude, *s.f.* an hymn, praise.
Lauda'bile, *adj.* laudable.
Laudabilme'nte, *adv.* laudably.
Lauda'no, *s.m.* laudanum.
Lauda're, *v.* to praise: laudarsi, to be satisfied.
Lauda'to, *part.* praised.
Laudato're, *s.m.* a praiser,

Laude, *s.m.* praise.
Laude'vole, *adj.* laudable.
Laudevolme'nte, *adv.* laudably.
Lave'ggio, *s.m.* a kettle, or pot.
Lave'ndola, *s. f.* lavender.
Lavoracchia're, *v.* to work slowly.
Lavora'cchio, *s.m.* clumsy work.
Lavora'nte, *s.m.* workman, journeyman.
Lavora're, *v.* to work, labour; plough, cultivate, till: lavorar a giornate, to work by the day; lavorare di sotto, to work under hand; lavorare la vigna, to dress the vine.
Lavorati'vo, *adj.* arable: giorno lavorativo, a work-day.
Lavora'to, *part.* tilled, ploughed, worked, artificial: fuoco lavorato, fire-work; *s.m.* ploughed land.
Lavorato're, *s.m.* workman, husbandman.
Lavorera'a, **Lavorie'ra**, *s.f.* cultivated land.
Lavo'ro, **Lavori'o**, *s.m.* workmanship.
Lau'rea, *s. f.* crown of laurel.
Laurea'to, *adj.* laureate: poeta laureato, poet laureate.
Laureazio'ne, *s.f.* the ceremony of crowning a poet laureate.
La'ureo, *adj.* of laurel.
Laure'ola, *s. f.* spurge-laurel.
Laure'to, *s.m.* a laurel grove.
Lauri'no, *adj.* of laurel.
Lauro, *s.m.* laurel.
Lautame'nte, *adv.* gallantly.
Laute'zza, *s.f.* gallantry, magnificence.
La'uto, *adj.* fine, stately. [slaves.
Lauzzi'no, *s.m.* he that lashes the galley-
Lazzere'tto, *s.m.* a pest-house.
Lazzeruo'la, *s. f.* a small medlar.
Lazzeruo'lo, *s.m.* a medlar-tree.
Lazze'tto, *adj.* sourish.
Lazze'zza, **Lazzita'**, *s. f.* sourness, tartness.
Lazzo, *adj.* sour, tart; *s.m.* drollery, jest.
Le, *art.* the: le donne, the women; le, *pron.* her, them; le conosco, I know them; parlatele, speak to her.
Lea'le, *adj.* loyal.
Lealme'nte, *adv.* loyally.
Lealta', *s.f.* fidelity, loyalty.
Lea'rdo, *adj.* dapple: leardo pommato, dapple grey.
Le'bbra, **Lebbroni'a**, *s.f.* leprosy.
Lebbro'so, *adj.* leprous.
Leccame'nto, *s.m.* the act of liking.
Leccapia'tti, *s.m.* a sponger.
Lecca'rda, *s.f.* dripping-pan.
Lecca'rdo, *adj.* greedy.
Lecca're, *v.* to lick, lick up, get, catch.
Leccatame'nte, *adv.* with affectation.
Lecca'to, *adj.* licked, elegant, clean, nice.
Leccato're, *s.m.* a sponger, a parasite.
Leccatu'ra, *s. f.* a scratch.
Lecce'to, *s.m.* intricacy, maze; a grove of holm-trees.

Lecche'tto, *s.m.* something which intices one to eat when not hungry.
Le'ccio, *s.m.* holm-tree.
Le'cco, *s.m.* gluttony, lechery; the jack at bowls.
Lecco'ne, *s.m.* a glutton.
Lecconeri'a, Leccorni'a, *s.f.* gluttony, daintiness.
Leccu'me, *s.m.* a dainty, or tit-bit; also an excitement.
Lece're, *v.* to be lawful, (*used only in the third person singular of the present tense of the indicative mood.*)
Lecitame'nte, *adv.* lawfully.
Le'cito, *adj.* lawful.
Le'ga, Lega'nza, *s.f.* league, alliance, alloy; a league, (*three miles*): moneta di buona lega, good money.
Lega'ccia, *s.f.* a garter.
Lega'ccio, *s.m.* a string, band, garter.
Lega'le, *adj.* legal, lawful.
Legalita', *s.f.* legality.
Legalme'nte, *adv.* legally.
Lega'rme, *s.m.* ligature.
Legame'nto, *s.m.* Legatu'ra, *s.f.* binding, union.
Lega're, *v.* to tie, bind, constrain, knit, fasten; oblige; to lash (*sea phrase*): legar lasino, to sleep very sound; legarsi, to make a league; far legati, to bequeath; legare i denti, to set one's teeth on edge.
Legata'rio, *s.m.* legatee.
Lega'to, *s.m.* the pope's legate; also a legacy.
Lega'to, *part.* tied, bound.
Legato're, *s.m.* a binder: legatore di libri, a book-binder.
Legatu'ra, *s.f.* ligature, fillet.
Legazio'ne, *s.f.* legation; legateship; the office or jurisdiction of a legate.
Le'gge, *s.f.* a law, statute, way, fashion.
Legge'nda, *s.f.* legend, a silly story.
Leggenda'io, *s.m.* a seller of little story books.
Leggenda'rio, *s.m.* legendary.
Le'ggere, *v.* to read, penetrate into, teach, instruct.
Leggere'zza, Leggiere'zza, *s.f.* nimbleness, levity, fickleness.
Leggerme'nte, *adv.* lightly, swiftly.
Leggiadrame'nte, *adv.* beautifully, charmingly, sharply, slily.
Leggiadre'tto, *adj.* genteel, agreeable.
Leggiadri'a, *s.f.* beauty, grace.
Leggia'dro, *adj.* handsome, graceful, fair; *s.m.* a lover.
Leggi'bile, *adj.* legible.
Leggierame'nte, *adv.* lightly.
Leggie'ro, Leggie'ri, Leggie're, *adj.* light, easy, little, slight, swift, easy of digestion: alla leggiera, *adv.* lightly, rashly, inconsiderately; di leggieri, *adv.* easily.
Leggierme'nte, Leggerame'nte, *adv.* lightly, easily, rashly.
Leggi'o, *s.m.* a writing-desk.
Leggito're, *s.m.* a lecturer, reader.
Legiona'rio, *adj.* belonging to a legion.
Legio'ne, *s.f.* a legion.
Legislati'vo, *adj.* legislative.
Legislato're, *s.m.* a law-giver.
Legislatu'ra, *s.f.* legislative authority.
Legislazio'ne, *s.f.* legislature.
Legi'sta, *s.m.* a lawyer.
Legi'ttima, *s.f.* portion by law.
Legittimame'nte, *adv.* lawfully.
Legittima're, *v.* to legitimate.
Legittima'to, *part.* legitimated.
Legittimazio'ne, *s.f.* legitimation.
Legittimita', *s.f.* legitimacy.
Legi'ttimo, *adj.* lawful.
Legna, Le'gne, *s.f. pl.* fire-wood.
Legna'ggio, *s.m.* family, race, pedigree.
Legnaiuo'lo, Legnama'ro, *s.m.* a carpenter.
Legna'me, *s.m.* timber.
Legna're, *v.* to cut wood.
Legna'ta, *s.f.* a blow with a cudgel.
Le'gno, *s.m.* wood, a ship: legno santo, lignum vitæ.
Legno'so, *adj.* woody.
Legori'zia, *s.f.* liquorice.
Legu'me, *s.m.* pulse, (*as pease, beans.*)
Lei, *pron. pers. s.f.* her.
Lella're, *v.* to dally, (*a low word.*)
Le'mbo, *s.m.* hem, edge, border, ridge.
Le'mma, *s.f.* a proposition to be discussed.
Le'mme lemme, *adv.* gently.
Le'na, *s.f.* strength, vigour, breath.
Lena're, *v.* to recover strength.
Le'ndine, *s.m.* a nit.
Lendine'lla, *s.f.* a kind of coarse cloth.
Lendino'so, *adj.* full of nits.
Le'ne, *adj.* kind, humane, (*in poetry.*)
Lenie'nte, *adj.* softening, lenient.
Lenificame'nto, *s.m.* softness, assuagement of pain or grief.
Lenifica're, *v.* to ease, assuage, mitigate.
Lenifica'tivo, *adj.* lenitive.
Lenime'nto, *s.m.* a softening.
Leni're, *v.* to soften.
Lenita', Lenita'de, *s.f.* lenity.
Leniti'vo, *adj.* lenitive.
Le'no, *adj.* faint, weak, flexible, pliant: vino leno, flat dead wine.
Lenoci'nio, *s.m.* pimping, charm.
Leno'ne, *s.m.* a pimp.
Lenta'ggine, *s.f.* a wild-plant.
Lentame'nte, *adv.* slowly.
Lenta'rsi, *v.* to slacken.
Lente, Lenta, *s.f.* lentils, a lens or convex glass.
Lenteme'nte, *adv.* slowly.
Lente palu'stre, *s.f.* water lentil.
Lente'zza, *s.f.* slowness.
Lenti'cchia, *s.f.* a small lentil.

Lentiggi'ne, *s.f.* a freckle, pimple.
Lentigino'so, *adj.* freckled.
Lenti'schio, *s.m.* the lentisk-tree.
Lento, *adv.* slowly; *adj.* slow, idle: lenta pioggia, small rain.
Lento're, *s.m.* heaviness.
Lenza, *s. f.* an angling line.
Lenzuo'lo, *s.m.* a sheet.
Leofa'nte, *s.m.* an elephant.
Leoncel'lo, Leonci'no, *s.m.* a young, or little lion.
Leo'ne, *s.m.* a lion.
Leone'ssa, *s. f.* a she-lion.
Leoni'no, *adj.* leonine, of a lion; a latin verse which rhymes.
Leopa'rdo, *s.m.* a leopard.
Lepidamen'te, *adv.* pleasantly.
Lepide'zza, *s. f.* facetiousness, pleasantness.
Le'pido, *adj.* pleasant, jocose.
Lepora'io, Lepora'rio, *s.m.* a park for hares, a warren.
Le'pore, *s.m.* gracefulness.
Lepori'no, *adj.* belonging to a hare.
Leppa're, *v.* to rob, steal, run away.
Leppa'tto, *s.m.* leveret, or young hare.
Le'pre, *s.m.* a hare.
Leproace'llo, Lepru'tto, *s.m.* a young hare, a levret.
Leria're, *v.* to soil, sully.
Le'rcio, *adj.* dirty, foul.
Le'ro, *s.m.* the bitter tare or vetch.
Lesi'na, *s. f.* an awl; thrift, sparingness.
Lesio'ne, *s. f.* wrong, hurt.
Le'so, *adj.* wronged: diletto di lesa maestà, high treason.
Lessa're, *v.* to boil.
Less'to, *part.* boiled.
Lessatu'ra, *s. f.* a boiling.
Le'sico, *s.m.* lexicon, (*a dictionary.*)
Lesico'grafo, *s.m.* a lexicographer.
Lesso, *s.m.* a boiling; boiled meat; *adj.* boiled.
Lestamen'te, *adv.* nimbly.
Lestez'za, *s. f.* nimbleness; cunning, craft.
Le'sto, *adj.* nimble, quick.
Letale, *adj.* mortal, deadly.
Letama'io, *s.m.* a dunghill.
Letamaiuo'lo, *s.m.* a scavenger.
Letama're, Letamina're, *v.* to dung, manure.
Leta'me, *s.m.* dung, muck, marl.
Letaminame'nto, *s.m.* Letaminatu'ra, Letaminazio'ne, *s. f.* a manuring, marling.
Letamino'so, *adj.* covered with manure.
Letani'e, Leta'ne, *s. f.* litany.
Leta'rgico, *adj.* lethargic.
Leta'rgo, *s.m.* Letargi'a, *s. f.* lethargy.
Letico'so, *adj.* litigious.
Letifica'nte, *adj.* rejoicing.
Letifica're, *v.* to make glad.
Leti'ggine, *s. f.* a pimple, freckle.
Letiginoso, *adj.* pimpled, freckled.
Leti'zia, *s. f.* mirth, joy.
Le'ttera, *s. f.* a letter: lettera di cambio, a bill of exchange; lettera di procura, a letter of attorney; lettera, learning, literature.
Lettera'le, *adj.* literal.
Letteralmente, *adv.* literally.
Lettera'rio, *adj.* literary.
Lettera'to, *adj.* learned.
Letteratu'ra, *s. f.* learning.
Letteru'to, *s.m.* a learned man, (*a burlesque word.*)
Lettie'ra, *s. f.* a bedstead.
Letti'ga, *s. f.* a horse-litter, a warming-pan.
Le'tto, *s.m.* a bed; letto d' un fiume, the channel of a river; figlio del primo o del secondo letto, a child by the first or second marriage; letto, dregs or lees of wine, the bottom of a vessel, the lodge of a deer, the layer of a stag.
Letto're, *s.m.* a lecturer.
Lettora'to, *s. f.* a lectureship.
Lettucci'no, Letu'ccio, *s.m.* a couch, a couch-bed.
Lettu'ra, *s. f.* a lecture.
Leva, *s. f.* a lever: leva da milizia, raising soldiers; mettere o dare a leva, to list up with a lever; far leva di soldati, to enlist soldiers.
Leva'bile, *adj.* moveable.
Levado're, *s.m.* a tax-gatherer, (*law-term.*)
Levaldi'na, *s. f.* a theft, robbery.
Levamen'to, *s.m.* a raising, rearing up.
Leva'nte, *s.m.* the east; *adj.* raising, lifting up: andare in levante, to go on the highway.
Levanti'no, *adj.* one born in the east.
Le'va, *s. f.* a swell of the sea.
Leva're, *v.* to lift, heave: levar il bollore, to boil; levar soldati, to raise soldiers; levar il cappello, to take off the hat; levarsi, to rise, lift up, get up, leave a place; levar le carte, to cut at cards; levar del sacro fonte, to stand godfather; levar la pianta, to take a draught; levare in capo, to work or ferment, as beer does; levare il capo, to be puffed up with pride; levar la tavola, to take away; levare il pane, to leaven the bread.
Leva'ta, *s. f.* a raising up: levata del sole, the sun-rising; di poca levata, of little consequence.
Leva'to, *part.* drawn, copied, lifted up.
Levato'io, *s.m.* a draw-bridge.
Levato're, *s.m.* he that raises up; a wholesale merchant.
Levatri'ce, *s. f.* a midwife.
Levatu'ra, *s. f.* wit, understanding.
Levagio'ne, *s. f.* a lifting up.
Le've, *adj.* light in weight.

Levame'nte, *adv.* softly, quickly.
Levisti'cho, *s.m.* the herb lovage.
Levita', *s.f.* levity.
Levita're, *v.* to ferment.
Levrie're, *s.m.* a grey-hound.
Leu'to, *s.m.* a lute.
Le'zia, *s.f.* Le'zio, *s.m.* endearments, caresses.
Lezio'ne, *s.f.* lecture, lesson.
Leziosa'ggine, *s.f.* effeminacy.
Leziosame'nte *adv.* wantonly, delicately.
Lezio'so, *adj.* wanton, effeminate.
Lezza're, *v.* to stink.
Lezzo, *s.m.* stink.
Lezzo'so, *adj.* stinking.
Li, *art.* the: li fiumi, the river: li, *pron.* him; li ho detto, I told him: li, *adv.* there; eccolo li, there it is.
Libazio'ne, *s.f.* Libame'nto, *s.m.* a libation.
Liba'mina *s.f. pl.* perfumes.
Libra're, *v.* to taste, to sip.
Li'bbia, *s.f.* a branch cut from an olive tree.
Libbra, *s.f.* a pound weight, a livre, a pound sterling.
Libeccia'ta, *s.f.* a gale of south-west wind.
Libe'ccio, *s.m.* the south wind.
Libe'llo, *s.m.* libel; a small book.
Libera'le, *adj.* liberal, generous, affable, amorous: paroletta liberale, a licentious word; arti liberali, the liberal arts.
Liberalita', *s.f.* liberality.
Liberalme'nte, *adv.* liberally.
Liberame'nte, *adv.* freely, absolutely, by all means.
Liberame'nto, *s.m.* delivery.
Libera're, *v.* to free, release, get rid of, give up.
Liberato're, *s.m.* a deliverer, a saviour.
Liberazio'ne, Liberagio'ne, *s.f.* deliverance.
Li'bero, *adj.* free, frank, loose, licentious, rash.
Liberta', *s.f.* liberty.
Libertina'ggio, Libertini'smo, *s.m.* debauchery, (*in old books used in the same sense as* Liberta'.)
Liberti'no, *s.m.* the son of a freed man.
Libe'rto, *s.m.* one made free.
Libi'dine, *s.f.* lust, sensuality.
Libidinosame'nte, *adv.* lustfully.
Libidino'so, *adj.* wanton, sensual.
Li'bito, *s.m.* pleasure, will, mind: fassi libito, to please one's self.
Libra, *s.f.* Libra, (*a sign of the zodiac.*)
Libra'lo, *s.m.* a bookseller.
Librame'nto, *s.m.* a weighing; libration, the motion of the pendulum.
Libra're, *v.* to weigh, consider: librarsi, to hover in the air.
Libra'to, *part.* weighed.
Librazio'ne, *s.f.* libration.
Libreri'a, *s.f.* a library, also the bookselling business.
Li'bro, *s.m.* a book: libro maestro, a ledger; libro di lo, the log-book.
Li'cci, *s.m.* the woof.
Li'ce, *v.* it is lawful.
Lice'nza, Lice'nzia, *s.f.* licence, leave, also licentiousness.
Licenziame'nto, *s.m.* a dismission.
Licenzia're, *v.* to dismiss, disband: licenziarsi, to take leave of.
Licenzia'to, *part.* dismissed, disbanded; un licenziato, a licentiate.
Licenziatu'ra, *s.f.* licence.
Licenziosame'nte, *adv.* licentiously.
Licenzio'so, *adj.* licentious, loose.
Li'cere, *imp.* to be lawful.
Licitame'nte *adv.* lawfully.
Licite'zza, *s.f.* right, justice.
Li'cito, *adv.* lawful.
Lico're, *s.m.* (*in poetry*) a liquor.
Lido, *s.m.* bank, shore.
Lienteri'a, *s.f.* lientery, (*a disease.*)
Lietame'nte, *adv.* gladly, merrily.
Liete'zza, *s.f.* joy, mirth.
Lie'to, *adj.* merry, chearful; open, sunny.
Lie'va, *s.f.* a lever; moment, weight, consequence.
Lie'va lie'va, *adv.* stand out of the way.
Lie've, Le've, *adj.* light, nimble, swift, inconsiderable, mean, poor.
Lieveme'nte, *adv.* swiftly, easily, dexterously, kindly.
Lieve'zza, Lievita', *s.f.* lightness.
Lievita're, *v.* to ferment.
Lie'vito, *s.m.* leaven.
Liga'me, *s.m.* a tie, binding.
Ligame'nto, *s.m.* a ligament.
Ligamento'so, *adj.* full of ligaments.
Liga're, *v.* to tie, bind.
Ligia're, *v.* to make smooth and soft, caress.
Ligistra're, *v.* to register.
Li'gio, *adj.* subject to, servile.
Ligittima're. See Legittima're, and its derivatives.
Ligna'ggio, *s.m.* race, lineage.
Li'gneo, *adj.* wooden.
Ligu'stro, *s.m.* a privet, shrub.
Li'ma, *s.f.* file; lima sorda, a soft file, a cunning blade or sharper; lima, muddy ground; far lima lima, to banter, to fret.
Lima'ccio, *s.m.* mud, mire.
Limaccio'so, *adj.* muddy, miry.
Lima're, *v.* to file, consume, waste; to polish.
Limatu'ra, *s.f.* filings, file-dust: viver di limatura, to live by one's wits.
Limbe'llo, Limbello'ccio, *s.m.* shavings of leather.

Limbicca're, *v.* to distil.
Limbi'cco, Lambi'cco, *s.m.* a limbeck.
Li'mbo, *s.m.* limbo.
Limita're, *s.m.* a threshold; *v.* to limit, stint, confine,
Limitati'vo, *adj.* that limits.
Limitazio'ne, *s.f.* limitation.
Li'mite, *s.m.* limits, bounds.
Limi'trofo, *adj.* bordering, (*law term.*)
Li'mo, *s.m.* mire, mud, dirt, oozy ground.
Limo'ne, *s.m.* a lemon.
Limone'a, *s.f.* lemonade.
Limo'sina, *s.f.* alms.
Limosina'nte, *adj.* mendicant.
Limosina're, *v.* to beg, to give alms.
Limosina'rio, *s.m.* an alms-giver.
Limosina'to, *part.* begged.
Limosinate're, Limosinie're, Limosinie'ro, *s.m.* an alms-giver.
Limosita', *s.f.* muddiness.
Limo'so, *adj.* muddy, miry.
Limpide'zza, Limpidita', *s. f.* clearness, brightness.
Li'mpido, *adj.* transparent.
Li'nce, *s.m.* a lynx.
Li'nceo, *adj.* of the lynx.
Li'nci, *adv.* from thence.
Lindame'nte, *adv.* fluently.
Linde'zza, Lindu'ra, *s.f.* neatness.
Li'ndo, *adj.* neat, spruce, fine.
Li'nea, *s.f.* a line, lineage: linea di scandaglio, the lead or sounding line at sea.
Linealme'nte, Linearme'nte, *adv.* in a direct line.
Lineame'nto, *s.m.* lineament, feature.
Linea're, *v.* to draw.
Linea'rio, *adj.* linear.
Linea'to, *part* delineated.
Lineazio'ne, *s.f.* delineation, feature.
Li'nfa, *s.f.* water (*in poetry.*)
Linfa'tico, *adj.* full of water.
Lingeri'a, *s.f.* linen.
Li'ngua, *s.f.* tongue: pigliar lingua, to enquire; lingua, language, nation, the tongue of a balance; lingua di terra, a cape or head-land; lingua di mare, a creek or cove.
Li'ngua buo'na, *s. f.* bugloss, (*herb.*)
Lingua'ccia, *s.f.* a bad tongue.
Linguacciu'to, *s.m.* a prater.
Lingua'ggio, *s.m.* language.
Lingua'rdo, *s.m.* a back-biter.
Li'ngua serpenti'na, *s.f.* the herb adder's-tongue.
Lingueggia're, *v.* to chatter.
Lingue'lla, *s. f.* a strainer.
Linguetta're, *v.* to stammer, lisp; to strain or rack liquor.
Linguo'so, *adj.* chattering.
Linime'nto, *s.m.* a liniment, or thin ointment.
Lino, *s.m.* a line, flax: panno lino, linen.
Linse'me, *s.m.* linseed.
Lioco'rno, *s.m.* an unicorn.
Liofa'nte, Lionfa'nte, *s.m.* elephant.
Liona'to, *adj.* tawny.
Lio'ne, *s.m.* a lion.
Lione'ssa, *s.f.* a lioness.
Lioni'no, *adj.* belonging to a lion.
Liopa'rdo, *s.m.* a leopard.
Lippitu'dine, *s.f.* blear-eyedness.
Li'ppo, *adj.* blear-eyed.
Liqua're, *v.* to declare, publish, manifest.
Liquefa're, *v.* to liquefy.
Liquefazio'ne, *s.f.* a liquefying,
Liquidame'nte, *adv.* clearly, easily.
Liquida're, *v.* to liquify.
Liquidazio'ne, *s.f.* liquidation, settling accounts.
Liquidi're, *v.* to become liquid,
Liquidita', *s.f.* liquidity.
Li'quido, *adj.* liquid, fluid, clear, plain.
Li'quido, *s.m.* a liquid: liquidi, the liquid letters, l, m, n, r.
Liquiri'zia, *s.f.* liquorice.
Liquo're, *s.m.* liquor.
Liquore'tto, *s.m.* a light liquor.
Li'ra, *s.f.* a livre, a harp, a lyre.
Lire'ssa, *s.f.* a bad lyre.
Li'rico, *adj.* lyric.
Lisca, *s. f.* fish-bone; a trifle; also the coarse herds of flax, or hemp.
Lisce'zza, *s.f.* smoothness.
Li'scia, *s.f.* a sledge.
Lisciame'nte, *adv.* fluently.
Lisciame'nto, *s.m.* smoothing, flattery, adulation.
Liscia're, *v.* to smooth, polish, flatter, wheedle.
Liscia'rsi, *v.* to paint.
Lisciato're, *s.m.* a polisher.
Lisciatu'ra, *s.f.* polishing, painting.
Li'scio, *s m.* paint, such as women use; *adj.* polished, smooth, sleek.
Lisima'cchia, *s.f.* water-willow.
Lis'rvi'te, *s.f.* a cordial.
Li'sta, *s.f.* list, band, fillet, stripe, roll, catalogue.
Lista're, *v.* to strip, to lace.
Liste'lla, *s.f.* a small square.
Lita'me, *s.m.* dung.
Lita're, *v.* to sacrifice, please, appease.
Lita'rgia, *s. f.* lethargy.
Lita'rgico, *adj.* lethargic.
Litargi'rio, Litargi'ro, Litargi'lio, *s.m.* litharge; silver, gilt.
Lite, *s. f.* strife, variance; a suit at law.
Litigame'nto, *s.m.* contest, dispute.
Litiga'nte, *s.m.* a pleader, a litigious person.
Litiga're, Litica're, *v.* to litigate, plead, sue at law.
Litigato're, *s.m.* a pleader, a litigis wrangler.

Litl'gine, *s. f.* a pimple, freckle.
Litigino'so, *adj.* pimpled, freckled.
Litl'gio, *s.m.* strife, debate.
Litigio'so, *adj.* quarrelsome.
Lito, *s.m.* a shore, bank.
Litologi'a, *s. f.* lithology.
Litora'le, Littora'le, *adj.* belonging to a shore.
Littera'le, *adj.* literal.
Litteralme'nte, *adv.* literally.
Littera'rio, *adj.* literary.
Littera'to, *adj.* skilled in letters.
Litteratu'ra, *s. f.* literature.
Littora'no, *s.m.* an inhabitant of the sea-shore.
Litto're, *s.m.* a Roman lictor.
Litu'ra, *s. f.* a blotting out.
Liturgi'a, *s. f.* liturgy.
Live'lla, *s. f.* a level.
Livella're, *v.* to level, to make level.
Livella'rio, *s.m,* a tenant, or copyholder.
Livella'to, *part.* levelled.
Livellato're, *s.m.* a leveller, a lord of the manor.
Live'llo, *s.m.* tribute-money; a level.
Livide'lla, *s. f.* a kind of grapes.
Livide'zza, *s. f.* envy, spite, lividity.
Li'vido, *adj.* livid, black and blue, envious, spiteful.
Livido're, *s.m.* Lividu'ra, *s. f.* lividity, black and blue spots; rancour, spite.
Liviri'tta, *adv.* just here.
Livo're, *s.m.* envy, rancour, also livdity, black and blue spots.
Livorosame'nte, *adv.* malignantly, enviously.
Livoro'so, *adj.* envious.
Livre'a, *s. f.* livery.
Lia'to, Leu'to, *s.m.* a lute, (*a musical instrument*); liuto, a pinnace, a little boat.
Li'zza, *s. f.* list, career; also a rampart, pales.
Lo, *art.* the: lo studio, the study: *pron.* him, it: lo vedo, I see him, or it.
Lo, Loche, *s.m.* the log (*at sea*): sagosa del lo, the log-line.
Lobo, *s.m.* lobe, (*of the liver or lungs.*)
Loca'le, *adj.* local.
Localme'nte, *adv.* locally, personally.
Loca'nda, *s. f.* lodging, ready-furnished.
Locandie're, *s.m.* one that lets ready furnished lodgings.
Loca're, *v.* to place, settle, lay up in some place.
Locazio'ne, *s. f.* position, place.
Loco, *s.m.* place, opportunity, time.
Locu'sta, *s. f.* locust, an insect; a lobster.
Locuzio'ne, *s. f.* location, phrase, language.
Loda, *s. f* praise.
Lodabile, *adj.* laudable.
Lodabilita', *s. f.* what is commendable.
Lodame'nto, *s.m.* a praising.
Loda're, *v.* to praise, commend, approve, allow: lodarsi, d'uno, to be well satisfied, or contented with one.
Lodatame'nte, *adv.* in a laudable manner.
Lodati'vo, *adj.* in praise.
Lodato're, *s.m.* a praiser.
Lo'de, *s. f.* praise, commendation.
Lodevo'le, *adj.* laudable, commendable.
Lodevolme'nte, *adv.* laudably.
Lodo, *s.m.* opinion, sentence.
Lo'dola, *s. f.* a lark.
Lodre'tto, *s.m.* salted meats, sallads, or sauces in pick'e.
Lo'ggia, *s. f.* a lodge, an open gallery, a high terrace, lodging.
Lo'gica, *s. f.* logic.
Logica'le, *adj.* logical, of logic.
Logica're, *v.* to subtilise.
Lo'gico, *s.m.* a logician.
Lo'glio, *s.m.* tare, darnel, cockle-weed.
Loglio'so, *adj.* full of cockle-weeds.
Logora're, *v.* to wear out, waste: logorarti, to wear out, to wear off.
Logorato're, *s.m.* a spendthrift.
Logori'gia, *s. f.* liquorice.
Lo'goro, *s.m.* hawk's lure; *adj.* ragged, worn out.
Lo'ia, *s. f.* dirtiness, dirt.
Lo'ica, *s. f.* See Lo'gica, and its derivatives.
Lo'la, *s. f.* chaff.
Loll'gine, *s. f.* cuttle-fish.
Lombar'de, *adj.* belonging to the loins.
Lo'mo, *s.m.* loin, haunch, flank.
Lombri'co, *s.m.* an earth worm.
Lomi'a, *s. f.* a sweet lemon.
Lo'na, *s. f.* sail-cloth canvass.
Longanimita', *s. f.* patience.
Longe'vo, *adj.* long lived.
Longinquita', *s. f.* great distance of time, or place.
Longi'nquo, *adj.* distant.
Longitudina'le, *adj.* longitudinal.
Longitu'dine, *s. f.* longitude.
Lontaname'nte, *adv.* far, afar off.
Lontana'nza, Lontane'zza, *s. f.* distance.
Lontana're, *v.* to send away.
Lonta'no, *adj.* far distant: da lontano *adv.* at a distance.
Lo'ntra, *s. f.* an otter.
Lo'nza, *s. f.* a panther.
Lo'nzo, *adj.* enervated.
Loppa, *s. f.* chaff, the husk of corn.
Loppo'so, *adj.* husky.
Loquace' *adj.* loquacious.
Loquacita', *s. f.* talkativeness.
Loquela, *s. f.* speech, discourse, language.
Lordame'nte, *adv.* nastily.
Lorda're, *v.* to foul, dirty.
Lorde'zza, *s. f.* nastiness.
Lo'rdo, *adj.* nasty, filthy, obscene, impure.

Lordu'ra, *s. f.* Lordu'me, *s.m.* nastiness.
Lo'rica, *s. f.* a coat of mail.
Loro, *pron.* them, those: dissi loro, I told them; il loro libro, their book; il loro, their property.
Losco, *adj.* purblind, short-sighted, one-eyed, dull, blunt.
Lota're, *v.* to plaster with earth.
Lo'to, *s.m.* mud, dirt, mire.
Lotola'nte, Lotole'nte, Loto'so, *adj.* muddy, dirty.
Lo'tta, *s. f.* a wrestling, dispute, debate.
Lotta're, Lotteggia're, *v.* to wrestle.
Lottato're, *s.m.* a wrestler.
Lotto, *s.m.* lottery, lot, chance.
Lova, *s. f.* a she wolf; a prostitute.
Lubrica're, *v.* to loosen.
Lubricati'vo, *adj.* loosening.
Lubricita', Lubriche'zza, *s. f.* lewdness.
Lu'bri.co, *s.m.* a slippery place; *adj.* slippery, fallacious, deceitful, inclined to evil; loose in the belly.
Lucchesi'no, *s.m.* a kind of scarlet cloth.
Lucche'tto, *s.m.* a padlock.
Lu'ccia, *s. f.* a plant so called.
Lucci'nte, *adj.* shining; *s.m.* an eye.
Luccia're, *v.* to shine.
Lu'ccio, *s.m.* a pike.
Lu'cciola, *s. f.* a glow-worm: far veder lucciole ad uno, to give one a hard blow; to make him see the stars at noon.
Lucciola'to, *s.m.* a kind of glow-worm.
Lucco, *s.m.* a gown, a robe, (*worn at Florence.*)
Luce, *s. f.* light, brightness; the eye-ball, an optic-glass; understanding, hint: dare in luce, to publish a work; venire in luce, to appear.
Luce'nte, *adj.* shining, bright, glittering, famous.
Lu'cere, *v.* to shine, to be bright.
Luce'rna, *s. f.* a lamp, splendour, light; the eye.
Lucerna'ta, *s. f.* a lampful of oil.
Lucernie're, *s.m.* a candlestick to set a lamp on.
Lucer'tola, Lucer'ta, *s. f.* a lizard.
Lu'chera, *s. f.* mica, look.
Lucheri'no, *s.m.* a goldfinch.
Lucidame'nte, *adv.* brightly.
Lucida're, *v.* to elucidate, unfold, explain.
Lucida'to, *part.* illustrated.
Lucide'zza, Lucidita', *s. f.* light, splendour, clearness.
Lu'cido, *adj.* bright, lucid.
Luci'fero, *s.m.* the morning star, Lucifer.
Lucifica're, *v.* to shine.
Lucignola'to, *adj.* twisted like a wick.
Luci'gnolo, *s.m.* the wick of a candle, or lamp; also a distaff-ful.
Lucra're, *v.* to gain, profit.
Lucrati'vo, *adj.* lucrative.
Lucro, *s.m.* gain, profit.
Lucrosame'nte, *adv.* gainfully.
Lucro'so, *adj.* profitable.
Lu'dere, *v.* to play, sport.
Ludi'brio, *s.m.* a mockery.
Ludifica're, *v.* to deceive, or jeer.
Ludificazio'ne, *s. f.* a mocking, or deceiving.
Ludimagi'stro, *s.m.* a school-master.
Ludo, *s.m.* play, game.
Lue, *s. f.* plague, pestilence; murrain in cattle.
Luffo, *s.m.* a bundle.
Luffo maestro, *s.m.* seneschal, head man.
Luglia'tico, *adj.* that grows in july.
Lu'glio, *s.m.* the month of July.
Luga'bre, *adj.* mournful.
Lui, *s.m.* a wren.
Lui, *pron.* he; di lui, of him.
Lui'stimo, *pron.* himself.
Luma'ca, *s. f.* a snail: scala a lumaca, a winding stair-case.
Lumaco'ne, *s.m.* a large snail, a sneaking fellow.
Lume, *s.m.* light, brightness, knowledge, notice, hint; eye.
Lumeggia're, *v.* to illuminate; to colour maps, prints, or books.
Lumie'ra, Luminie'ra, *s. f.* a torch, or light, also a lustre, a chandelier.
Lumina're, *s.m.* luminary.
Luminazio'ne, *s. f.* illumination.
Lumine'llo, *s.m.* socket of a lamp.
Luminosita', *s. f.* brightness, splendour.
Lumino'so, *adj.* luminous.
Luna, *s. f.* the moon, a month: luna piena, full moon; luna seconda, the second quarter; luna scema, the wane of the moon.
Luname'nto, *s.m.* lunation, the course of the moon.
Luna're, *adj.* lunar; *s.m* the lunar course.
Luna'ria, *s. f.* lunary, (*an herb.*)
Luna'rio, *s.m.* an almanac.
Lunarista, *s.m.* an almanac-maker.
Luna'tico, *adj.* lunatic, whimsical.
Luna'to, *adj.* like a half-moon.
Lunazio'ne, *s. f.* lunation, (*the course of the moon.*)
Lune'di, *s.m.* Monday.
Lu'nga, *s. f.* a thong of leather.
Lu'nga, *adv.* long: alla lunga, at the long run; andar in lunga, to linger; mandar in lunga, to put off.
Lunga'gnola, Lunghie'ra, *s. f.* a kind of net; a tedious speech.
Lungame'nte, *adv.* a long while.
Lu'nge, *adv.* far, a great way off, (*in poetry.*)
Lunghe'sso, *adv.* long, near.
Lunghe'zza, Lunghezi'a, *s. f.* length, prolixity.

l, *adv.* far, distant; near, by: lungi, p. along: lungi la riva, near, along e shore.
go, *adj.* long; brodo, or giulebbo ngo, broth, weak julep.
o, *adv.* a long time.
go, *s.m.* place, room, dwelling; famiglineage, extraction; stead, lieu: cere il luogo, to give the preference; ere il luogo, to have the precedency.
lotene'nte, *s.m.* lieutenant.
lotene'nza, *s.f.* lieutenancy.
, *s.f.* a she-wolf.
ina're, *s.m.* a brothel.
ttino, Lupicl'no, *s.m.* a young wolf.
sco, Lupi'gno, Lupi'no, *adj.* belonging to a wolf, of the nature of a wolf.
no, *s.m.* lupines, (*a sort of pulse.*)
o, *s.m.* a wolf: quello che ha ad ser di lupi non sara mai de cani, he at is born to be hanged will never drowned; chi si fa pecora il lupo mangia, daub yourself with honey, u'll never want flies.
o cerviere, *s.m.* a lynx.
polo, *s.m.* hops.
ndo, *adj.* black and blue, or pale.
gnuo'lo, *s.m.* a nightingale.
o, *adj.* purblind.
nga, Lusinghert'a, *s.f.* Lusingame'nto, *s.m.* flattery, coaxing.
nga're, *v.* to flatter, coax.
nga'to, *part.* flattered.
ngato're, *s.m.* a flatterer.
nghevo'le, *adj.* flattering.
nghevolme'nte, *adv.* flatteringly.
nghie'ro, Lusinghie're, *adj.* flattering; lusinghiero, a flatterer.
zlo'ne, *s.f.* a luxation, (*the being out joint.*)
o, *s.m.* luxury.
ureggia're, *v.* to be wanton; to luxuate, to grow rank.
u'ria, *s.f.* sensuality. [fertile.
uria're, *v.* to be sensual, to be overurlo'so, *adj.* wanton.
ra, *s.f.* den, cave.
a'le, *adj.* that which is done every th year.
ra'nte, *adj.* shining, bright.
ra're, *v.* to illustrate; polish, burnish.
ratore, *s.m.* he who illustrates, polishs, or makes bright or clear.
ratu'ra, Lustrazio'ne, *s.f.* a polishing, ttration, (*a sacrifice.*)
re, *s.f. pl* shifts, evasions.
ri'no, *s.m.* lutestring, (*a kind of silk*); angles.
ro, Lustro're, *s.m* lustre, splendour; e space of five years. (*in poetry.*)
ro, *adj.* bright, polished.
're, *v.* to lute, or cover with clay.

Lutatu'ra, *s.f.* dirtiness, the act of luting, or plastering with clay.
Luterani'smo, *s.m.* Lutheranism.
Lutifi'golo, *s.m.* a potter.
Luto, *s.m.* dirt, mud.
Luto'so, *adj.* muddy.
Lutta, *s.f.* wrestling, a debate, combat.
Lutta're, *v.* to lament, mourn, wrestle.
Lutto, *s.m.* mourning.
Luttuosame'nte, *adv.* mournfully.
Luttuo'so, Lutto'so, *adj.* sorrowful, sad.
Lutule'nto, *adj.* muddy.

M.

MA, *conj.* but, nay: ma che pro? to what purpose?
Ma'cca, *s.f.* plenty, store.
Maccate'lla, *s.f.* a defect, flaw; a bale of mince-meat.
Macche'ria, *s.f.* a calm, stillness.
Maccheronе'a, *s.f.* maccaronics, a burlesque kind of Latin verse.
Macchero'ni, *s.m. pl.* a sort of paste, meat: un maccherone, a blockhead.
Ma'cchia, *s.f.* spot, stain; a note of infamy; also a bush, or bushy place; moneta alla macchia, bad money.
Macchia're, *v.* to stain, spot, blur.
Ma'cchina, *s.f.* machine, plot, machination.
Macchina'le, *adj.* machinal.
Macchinamento, *s.m.* a machination, device, contrivance.
Macchina're, *v.* to contrive.
Macchinato're, *s.m.* plotter.
Macchinazio'ne, *s.f.* a plot, device; machine, engine.
Macchini'sta, *s.m.* a machinist.
Macchio'ne, *s.m.* a thick bush, a place full of briars.
Macchio'so, *adj.* spotted.
Macciu'nghero, *adj.* strong-limbed, dull, stupid.
Ma'cco, *s.m.* beans boiled to a mash: a macco, *adv.* plentifully; esser macco duna cosa, to be plentiful and cheap.
Ma'ce, *s.f.* the middle husk of a nutmeg; mace.
Macella'io, Macella'ro, *s.m.* a butcher.
Macellame'nto, *s.m.* butchering.
Macella're, *v.* to butcher, kill; waste.
Macelle'sco, *adj.* belonging to, or like a butcher.
Mace'llo, *s.m.* shamble, slaughter-house; massacre, carnage.
Macera're, *v.* to steep, or soak, to weaken, conquer, bridle, curb.
Macera'to, *part.* macerated.
Macerazio'ne, *s.f.* infusion, mortification, maceration.

Ma'cero, *adj.* macerated, soaked.
Macero'ne, *s.m.* a kind of parsley.
Ma'che, *adv.* except, besides, only, but.
Ma che? *adv.* but what?
Ma'cia, *s.f.* a heap of stones, a lurking-hole, a secret place.
Maci'gno, *s.m.* a kind of stone: pietra macigna, a very hard stone.
Macile'nte, Macile'nto, *adj.* lean, lank, pale.
Macile'nza, *s.f.* leanness.
Macinamе'nto, *s.m.* Macinatu'ra, Macina'ta, *s.f.* a grinding.
Macina're, *v.* to grind.
Macina'to, *part.* ground; *s.m.* flour, meal.
Macinato'io, *s.m.* an oil-mill.
Macinato're, *s.m.* a grinder.
Ma'cine, Ma'cina, *s.f.* a mill-stone: esser alla macine, to be very poor.
Ma'cio, *s.m.* ex. macio del timone, the main piece, or chocks of the rudder.
Maciu'lla, *s.f.* a brake, (*for flax.*)
Maciulla're, *v.* to mash flax.
Ma'cro, *adj.* lean, thin.
Ma'cula, *s.f.* a spot, stain, a note of infamy.
Macula're, Macola're, *v.* to stain, blemish, to beat soundly.
Maculazio'ne, *s.f.* a staining, spot.
Ma'culo, *adj.* beaten, rubbed, abused.
Maculo'so, *adj.* spotted.
Mada'ma, *s.f.* madam.
Madamige'lla, *s.f.* a young lady, miss.
Made'rno, *adj.* maternal.
Ma'dia, *s.f.* a hutch, a trough.
Ma'dido, *adj.* damp.
Madie', Madio', *adv.* in troth, in faith.
Madie'ri, *s.m. pl.* boards, planks, timbers.
Mado'nna, *s.f.* mistress, dame: la madonna, the Virgin Mary.
Madone'lla, *s.f.* a little figure of the Virgin Mary.
Ma'dre, Ma'tre, *s.f.* mother; cause, occasion; origin, spring, root; a mould or frame to cast any thing in: dregs, or mother, of wine: dura madre and pia madre, the dura and pia mater; madre dilatte, a foster-mother.
Madrebo'sco, *s.m.* honey-suckle.
Madreggia're, *v.* to be like one's mother.
Madrepe'rla, *s.f.* mother of pearl.
Madresel'va, *s.f.* honey-suckle.
Madrevi'te, *s.f.* the worm of a screw.
Madriga'le, Madria'le, *s.m.* madrigal, air, song, poem.
Madrigaleggia're, *v.* to write, or sing madrigals.
Madri'na, *s.f.* a widwife; also a godmother.
Madro'ne, Matro'ne, *s.m.* a disease in women; the stitch in the side.
Maesta', Maesta'de, Maesta'te, *s.f.* majesty.
Maestosamе'nte, Maestevolme'nte, *adv.* majestically.
Maesto'so, Maeste'vole, *adj.* majestic.
Mae'stra, Maestre'ssa, *s.f.* mistress.
Maestra'le, *s.m.* the north-west wind.
Maestramе'nto, *s.m.* the ceremony of conferring a doctor's degree.
Maestra'nza, *s.f.* a company of tradesmen.
Maestra're, *v.* to give one the degree of doctor, or master of arts; also to teach, instruct.
Maestra'to, *s.m.* magistracy.
Maestra'to, *adj.* one made a doctor.
Maestre'vole, *adj.* masterly.
Maestrevolme'nte, *adv.* curiously, cunningly, neatly, dexterously.
Maestri'a, *s.f.* art, skill, address, cunning, ability; stratagem; mastership, authority.
Mae'stro, *adj.* skilful, chief; masterly: strada maestra, the high-road; mal maestro, the falling-sickness; *s.m.* master or teacher; a doctor in divinity; maestro di campo, marshal: maestro di casa, a steward; maestro di stalla, gentleman of the horse; maestro di camera, a lord chamberlain; maestro d'ascia, a carpenter; maestro del melo, a wharfinger; maestro, north-west; quarta di maestro tramontana, north-west by north.
Maestru'zza, *s.f.* a cord at the end of a net; an ignorant school-mistress.
Ma'ga, *s.f.* a sorceress, a witch.
Magagna, *s.f.* Magagname'nto, *s.m.* fault, blemish, defect.
Magagna're, *v.* to corrupt, spoil, taint, putrefy, fester.
Magagnatu'ra, *s.f.* a default.
Magazzinie're, *s.m.* a warehouse-man, store-keeper.
Magazzi'no, *s.m.* a warehouse.
Magge'se, Maggia'tica, *s.f.* a fallow-ground.
Mag'gio, *s.m.* month of May; *adj.* greater.
Maggiora'na, *s.f.* marjoram.
Maggiora'nza, *s.f.* superiority.
Maggiordo'mo, *s.m.* a steward.
Maggio're, *adj.* greater, elder, superiors maggiori, forefathers.
Maggioreggia're, *v.* to bear rule, to domineer.
Maggiorе'llo, *s.m.* a little older.
Maggiore'sti, *s.m. pl.* the chief men.
Maggiori'a, *s.f.* superiority, greatness, splendour.
Maggiormе'nte, *adv.* more; better; particularly.
Maggiorna'to, *s.m.* the eldest.
Magne'ro, *adj.* thin, lean.
Magi, *adj. pl.* the wise men of the east.
Magi'a, *s.m.* magic.
Magica'le, Ma'gico, *adj.* magical.

Magicalme'nte, *adv.* magically.
Magio'ne, *s. f.* abode, habitation.
Magiora'sco, *s.m* primogeniture, and the rights derived from it.
Magio'stra, *s. f.* hautboy, (*a large strawberry.*)
Magistera'to, *s.m.* a freeman's right.
Magiste'rio, **Magiste'rio**, *s.m.* workmanship; discipline, instruction, a doctor's degree.
Magistra'le, *adj.* magisterial, great, noble.
Magistralita', *s. f.* doctrine, science.
Magistralme'nte, *adv.* chiefly, learnedly.
Magistra'to, *s.m.* a magistrate, a court, tribunal.
Magistratu'ra, *s. f.* magistracy.
Magistre'vole, *adj.* magisterial, with the air of greatness.
Ma'glia, *s. f.* mail, armour; a stitch, a net, a web in the eye; maglia, or magliettone, the clinch of the cable.
Magliane'se, *s.m* a kind of plum.
Magliа'to, *adj.* made of mail.
Ma'glio, *s.m.* a mallet, a beetle, a mall.
Magliuo'lo, *s.m.* layer, shoot.
Magnanimame'nte, *adv.* magnanimously.
Magnanimita', *s. f.* greatness of mind.
Magna'nimo, *adj.* magnanimous.
Magna'no, *s.m.* a locksmith.
Magna're, *v.* See Maglia're.
Magna'te, *adj.* principal: I magnati, peers.
Magne'sia, *s. f.* magnesia.
Magne'te, *s. f.* loadystone.
Magne'tico, *adj* magnetic.
Magnificame'nte, *adv.* magnificently.
Magnificame'nto, *s.m.* a praise.
Magnifica're, *v.* to magnify, extol.
Magnifica'to, *part.* extolled.
Magnificato're, *s.m.* a praiser.
Magnifice'nte, *adj.* magnificent.
Magnifice'nza, *s. f.* magnificence, praise.
Magnifico, *adj.* magnificent.
Magniloque'nza, *s. f.* emphasis.
Magnilo'quo, *adj.* emphatical.
Magnitu'dine, *s. f.* greatness.
Magno, *adj.* great, eminent.
Mago, *s.m.* a magician; *adj.* magical.
Magola'to, *s.m.* earth lying between two furrows.
Mago'na, *s. f.* plenty.
Magrame'nte, *adv.* poorly.
Magra'na, *s. f.* megrim, head-ach.
Magre'tto, **Magri'no**, *adj.* thin, lean.
Magre'zza, *s. f.* leanness, scarcity.
Ma'gro, *adj.* lean, meagre; dry, barren; poor, little, pitiful; void, jejune, destitute; giorno magro, fish day; mangiar di magro, to forbear meat; il magro, lean meat; terreno magro, a barren ground; far magro, to eat fish.
Mai, *adv.* never; ever; mai più, once, at least.

Maia'le, *s.m.* a barrow-pig.
Maiesta', *s. f.* majesty.
Maino', *adv.* no, not at all.
Ma'io, *s.m.* a green bough, a bunch.
Maiolica, *s. f.* earthen ware.
Maiora'na, *s. f.* marjoram.
Mai piu', *adv.* never before: **mai sempre**, always.
Ma'si, *adv.* yes, truly.
Maiuscola, *s. f.* capital letter.
Malac olto, *adj.* ill-received.
Malacco'nclo, *adj.* ill-used.
Malaccu'rato, *adj.* artless, inconsiderate.
Malacre'anza, *s. f.* incivility.
Maladetto, *part.* cursed.
Maladi're, **Maladi'cere**, *v.* to curse.
Maladizio'ne, *s. f.* malediction, imfection, plague.
Malafa'tta, *s. f.* a slip in weaving, or knitting; also a mistake, an error.
Malaffe'tto, *adj.* inimical.
Mal fi'tto, *s. f.* ground that shrinks.
Malage'vole, *adj.* difficult.
Malagevole'zza, *s. f.* difficulty, fatigue.
Malagevolme'nte, *adv.* difficultly.
Malagia'to, *adj.* unprovided.
Malagui'da, *s. f.* a bad guide.
Malagu'ra, *s. f.* a bad omen.
Mal gura'to, *adj.* unfort nate, **wicked.**
Malagu'rio, *s m.* a bad omen.
Malagurio'so, *adj.* ill-omened, **unhappy**, ill.
Malame'nte, *adv.* badly, cruelly; very much.
Malanda're, *v.* to ruin one's self.
Malanda'to, *adj.* wretched.
Malandri'no, *s.m.* a robber; *adj.* roguish, knavish.
Mala'nno, *s.m.* misfortune, disease.
Malappropo'sito, *adv.* unseasonably.
Malardi'to, *adj.* rash, imprudent; saucy, impudent.
Malarriva'to, *adj.* unfortunate.
Malassetta'to, *part.* disordered.
Malati'ccio, *adj.* sickly.
Mala'to, *adj.* sick, ill.
Malatolta, **Mala tolta**, *s. f.* a robbery, theft; also a tax, impost.
Malattl'a, *s. f.* disease, sickness.
Malaventu'ra, *s. f.* misfortune; discord, strife.
Malaugu'ro'so, *adj.* ill-omened.
Malavo'glia, **Malavoglie'nza**, *s. f.* ill will, malevolence.
Malavvedu'to, *adj.* imprudent, ill-advised.
Malaventura'to, *adj.* unfortunate.
Malavventurosame'nte, *adv.* unfortunately.
Malave'zzo, *adj.* ill-bred.
Malazza'to, *adj.* sickly.
Malbigi'tto, *adj.* ill-minded, *a low word.*
Malcadu'co, *s.m.* falling sickness.
Malcapita'to, *adj.* ruined, undone.
Malca'uto, *adj.* imprudent.

Malcompo'sto, *adj.* disordered.
Malcu'ncio, *adj.* abused.
Malcondescende'nte, *adj.* uncomplaisant.
Malcondu'tto, *part.* ill-used.
Malconosce'nte, *adj.* ungrateful.
Malconsiglia'to, *adj.* inconsiderate.
Malconte'nto, *adj.* discontented, ill-affected.
Malcostuma'to, *adj.* uncivil, indecent.
Malcrea'to, *adj.* ungenteel, rude.
Malcuba'to, *adj.* sickly.
Malcura'nte, *adj.* supine, careless.
Maldice'nte, *adj.* slanderous.
Maldice'nza, *s. f.* slander.
Maldicito're, *s.m.* a slanderer.
Maldispo'sto, *adj.* ill-minded.
Maldurc'vole, *adj.* of a short duration.
Ma'le, *s.m.* evil, mischief, harm, wickedness, impiety; damage; sickness, disease, pain, torment: far male, to do wrong; farsi male, to hurt one's self.
Male, *adv.* ill, badly, hardly, with much ado.
Male'dico, *adj.* slandering; *s.m.* a slanderer.
Male'dire, *v.* to curse.
Maledizio'ne, *s.f.* curse, malediction, plague.
Male'fica, *s. f.* a sorceress.
Maleficia'to, *adj.* bewitched.
Malefi'cio, *s.m.* witchcraft, crime.
Male'fico, Maleficio'so, *adj.* mischievous; *s.m.* a sorcerer.
Malesta'nte, *adj.* poor.
Malevola'nza, Malevoglie'nza, *s. f.* hatred.
Male'volo, *s.m.* adversary.
Malfacime'nto, *s.m.* a crime.
Malfa're, *v.* to do wrong.
Malfa'tto, *s.m.* a crime, guilt; *adj.* deformed.
Malfatto're, *s.m.* a malefactor.
Malfattori'a, *s. f.* witchcraft.
Malferu'to, *s.m.* a disease in horses, a shrinking up of sinews in their loins.
Malfonda'to, *adj.* ill-grounded.
Malfrance'se, *s.m.* the French disease.
Malgove'rno, *s.m.* slaughter.
Malgradi'to, *adj.* unacceptable.
Malgra'do, *prep.* in spite of; *s.m.* displeasure, spite.
Malgrazio'so, *adj.* disagreeable.
Mali'a *s. f.* sorcery, witchcraft.
Malia'nda, *s. f.* a witch.
Malia'rdo, *s.m.* a sorcerer.
Mal.fi'zio, *s.m.* See Malefi'cio, and its derivatives.
Mali'gna, Mali'na, *s. f.* a spring-tide.
Maligname'nte, *adv.* maliciously, enviously.
Maligna're, *v.* to grow malignant.
Malignita', *s.f.* malice, hatred, malignity; a disorder in the air.
Mali'gno, *adj.* malicious, hurtful, unlucky, unwholesome; *s.m.* the devil,

Malinconi'a, *s. f.* melancholy.
Malinco'nico, *adj.* melancholy.
Malinconicame'nte, *adv.* sadly.
Malinconio'so, Malinconi'so, *adj.* melancholy, sad, sorrowful.
Malinco'rpo, Malincuo're, *adv.* cantare a malincuore, to sing unwillingly.
Malinte'so, *adj.* misinformed.
Malinventura'to, *adj.* unfortunate.
Malio'so, *adj.* enchanting.
Maliscа'lco, *s.m.* a quarter-master; a farrier; a nobleman.
Mali'to, *adj.* poor, puny, sickly.
Malivole'nza, *s. f.* malevolence.
Mali'zia, *s. f.* malice, craftiness, quality, disease, sickness, infirmity.
Maliziа're, *v.* to grow wicked.
Mallzia'to, Malizio'so, *adj.* malicious, mischievous, adulterated, sophisticated.
Mal'ziosame'nte, *adv.* maliciously, craftily.
Mallea'bile, *adj.* malleable, (*said of metals.*)
Malle'o, *s.m.* a hammer.
Mallevado're, *s.m.* **Mallevadori'a,** *s. f.* bail, security.
Malleva're, *v.* to bail one.
Malleva'to, *s.m.* **Maleveri'a,** *s. f.* a bail, security.
Mallo, *s.m,* the green shell of walnuts.
Mal mae'stro, *s.m.* the falling-sickness.
Malmena're, *v.* to afflict, torment, ill-use.
Malmeri'to, *s.m.* an ill-office.
Malmettere, *v.* to squander away.
Malmo'ndo, *s.m.* hell.
Malna'to, *adj.* uncivil, rude, little known, not well born.
Malo, *adj.* bad, ill.
Malo'ra, *s. f.* andar in malora, to ruin one's self.
Malordina'to, *adj.* disordered, confused.
Malo're, *s.m.* evil, disease.
Malo't co, *adj.* malignant.
Malpara'to, *adj.* destitute, deprived.
Malpi'glio, *s.m.* angry look.
Malpizo'ne, *s.m.* a disease in horses' feet.
Malpra'tico, *adj.* unexperienced.
Malpreparа'to, *adj.* ill prepared.
Malpro', *s.m.* hurt, damage.
Malproce'dere, *s.m.* incivility.
Malpro'prio, *adj.* improper.
Malprovvedu'to, *adj.* ill provided.
Malsani'a, *s. f.* ill habit of body, bad health.
Malsa'no, *adj.* sickly.
Malsa'no, *adj.* unhealthy, insane, mad.
Malsicu'ro, *adj.* uncertain.
Malsincе'ro, *adj.* unsincere.
Malsoffere'nte, *adj.* impatient.
Malta, *s. f* dirt, mud, mortar.
Malto'lta, *s.m.* tax, exaction; *adj.* wrongfully obtained, extorted.
Maltorni'to, *adj.* rough, unpolished.
Maltrattame'nto, *s.m.* ill usage.

Maltratta're, *v.* to ill use, abuse.
Maltrovame'nto, *s.m.* a bad invention, a calumny.
Ma'lva, *s.f.* mallows, (*a sort of herb.*)
Malvagi'a, *s.f.* malmsey wine; wickedness.
Malvagiame'nte, *adv.* wickedly.
Malva'gio, *adj.* wicked, unlucky, false.
Malvagio'ne, *s.m.* a villain.
Malvagita', *s.f.* wickedness.
Malva'go, *adj.* ill-disposed, disinclined.
Malvavi'schio, *s.m.* marsh-mallows.
Malvede're, *v.* to look with an evil eye.
Malvedu'to, *adj.* hated.
Malvesti'to, *adj.* shabbily dressed.
Malvici'no, *s.m.* an ill neighbour.
Malvi'sto, *adj.* hated.
Malvi'vo, *adj.* half dead.
Malvoglie'nte, *adj.* malevolent.
Malvolentie'ri, *adv.* unwillingly, with difficulty.
Malvole're, *s.m.* ill-will.
Malvolu'to, *adj.* odious, hateful.
Maluri'a, *s.f.* bad omen.
Malurio'so, *adj.* ill-omened.
Maluso'to, *part.* ill employed.
Ma'mma, *s.f.* mamma; also the female breast, (*in poetry.*)
Mammalu'cco, *s.m.* a blockhead, a fool.
Mamma'na, *s.f.* a governess, a midwife.
Mamme'lla, *s.f.* a breast.
Mammole'tta, *s.f.* a double violet.
Mammoli'no, *adj.* childish.
Ma'mmolo, *s.m.* a child, an infant; *adj.* double, (*applied to violets and other flowers.*)
Mammo'ne, *s.m.* Mammo'na, *s.f.* the god of riches; a marmoset, monkey, wild cat.
Mana'ta, *s.f.* a handful.
Mancame'nto, *s.m.* vice, crime, want.
Manca'nza, *s.f.* want, defect, slip.
Manca're, *v.* to want; fail, neglect; despair, to abate, wane: mancar di parola, to break one's word; mancar il colpo, to miss one's aim; mancar d'animo, to be disheartened.
Mancato're, *s.m.* an unfaithful man.
Manceppa're, *v.* to emancipate.
Mancippazio'ne, *s.f.* emancipation.
Manchevole, *adj.* imperfect.
Manchevole'zza, **Manche'zza**, *s.f.* defect; fault, imperfection.
Ma'ncia, *s.f.* drinking money.
Mancia'ta, *s.f.* a handful.
Mancina, *s.f.* a tackle-beam of a ship.
Ma'ncino, *adj.* left-handed: lato mancino, the left side; mancino manrito, ambidexter; using both hands alike.
Manci'pio, *s.m.* servant, slave.
Ma'nco, *s.m.* want: ne manco, neither.
Manco, *adj.* left, left-handed; unhappy, disastrous, defective; *adv.* less, even; venirsi manco, to faint away.
Mandame'nto, *s.m.* a mandate, a commission.
Manda're, *v.* to send, order, inform, acquaint: mandar a dire, to send word; mandar fuore, to pour out; mandar ad effetto, to effect; mandar bando, to proclaim; mandar a male, to waste, squander; mandar giuso, to ruin, to swallow down; mandar via, to dismiss; mandar in lungo, to differ.
Manda'ta, *s.f.* a sending.
Mandata'rio, *s.m.* a commissioner.
Manda'to, *part.* sent: mandato, *s.m.* an order, warrant.
Mandato're, *s.m.* he that sends, or orders.
Mandiri'tto, *s.m.* a blow from the right.
Ma'ndola, **Mando'ria**, *s.f.* an almond.
Mando'la, *s.f.* cithern, (*a musical instrument.*)
Ma'ndolino, *s.m.* a mandoline; a small musical instrument.
Mando'rla, *s.f.* an almond.
Ma'ndorlo, *s.m.* an almond-tree.
Ma'ndra, *s.f.* a flock, herd.
Mandra'cchia, *s.f.* a prostitute.
Mandra'cchio, *s.m.* the inner harbour.
Mandra'gola, *s.f.* mandrake, (*a plant.*)
Mandria'le, **Mandria'no**, *s.m.* a keeper of large cattle.
Manduca're, *v.* to eat.
Ma'ne, *s.f.* morning.
Maneggia'bile, **Maneggie'vole**, *adj.* tractable.
Maneggiame'nto, *s.m.* management.
Maneggia're, *v.* to govern, direct, treat a subject, handle, feel, touch: maneggiar un cavallo, to manage a horse; maneggiarsi, to stir about.
Mane'ggio, *s.m.* a riding house; also a negotiation, management: maneggio occulto, a plot.
Mane'lla, *s.f.* a sheaf.
Mane're, *v.* to remain, stay.
Manesca'co, *s.m.* See Melisca'co.
Manescame'nte, *adv.* with one's hands.
Mane'sco, *adj.* handy, of hands, passionate, angry.
Mane'tte, *s.f. plur.* hand-cuffs.
Manfani'le, *s.m.* the handle of a flail.
Mangana're, **Manganeggia're**, *v.* to throw stones with a cross-bow; to press or calendar linen.
Mangane'lla, *s.f.* a cross-bow; a crane for goods.
Mangane'lle, *s.f. pl.* benches, (*in choirs.*)
Mangane'llo, *s.m.* a cross-bow.
Ma'ngano, *s.m.* calender, mangle, cross-bow.
Mangere'ccio, *adj.* eatable.
Mangeri'a, *s.f.* extortion.
Mangiafe'rro, *s.m.* a cut-throat, a bravo.
Mangiame'nto, *s.m.* an eating.
Mangiapa'ne, *s.m.* one good for nothing but to eat, an idler.

Mangiape'lo, *s.m.* a moth.

Mangia're, *s.m.* the act of eating; also food, victuals; a feast.

Mangia're, *v.* to eat, waste.

Mangia'ta, *s.f.* a belly ful.

Mangiati'vo, *adj.* fit to eat.

Mangia'to, *part.* eaten.

Mangiato'ia, *s.f.* a manger, a table.

Mangiato're, *s.m.* an eater.

Mangiare'nto, *s.m.* a small studding sail.

Mangio'ne, *s.m.* a great eater.

Mani'a, *s.f.* madness.

Mania'co, *adj.* mad, furious.

Ma'nica, *s.f.* a sleeve, the handle of a knife, &c. manica di tromba, a pumphose; maniche di lona, shreds of sailcloth, (*sea terms.*)

Manicame'nto, *s.m.* an eating, a corroding, or corrosion.

Manica're, *v.* to eat, (*low word*): manicarsi, to detest one another.

Manicare'tto, *s.m.* a ragou.

Manichi'no, *s.m.* a ruffie; a muff; a small handle.

Ma'nico, *s.m.* a handle: manico d' un violino, the neck of a fiddle.

Manico'tto, *s.m.* a muff.

Manico'ttolo, *s.m.* a hanging sleeve.

Manicri'sto, *s.m.* a kind of confection.

Manie'ra, *s.f.* manner, way, sort, behaviour, nature, fashion, custom.

Maniera're, *v.* to adorn.

Manie'ro, Manie'ro, *s.m.* a pleasant, and noble house.

Mani'ero, *adj.* tame, tractable: falcone manie'ro, a hawk so called.

Manie'ro'na, *s.f.* a noble manner.

Manieru'so, *adj.* mannerly.

Manifattu're, *s.m.* workman.

Manifattu'ra, *s.f.* workmanship; manufactory; affairs, business, art, skill.

Manifestame'nte, *adv.* plainly.

Manifestame'nto, *s.m.* manifestation.

Manifesta're, *v.* to manifest.

Manifestagio'ne, *s.f.* manifestation.

Manife'sto, *adj.* plain, evident; *s.m.* a manifesto, decree, proposal.

Mani'glio, *s.m.* Mani'glia, *s.f.* a bracelet.

Manigo'ldo, *s.m.* executioner.

Manigoldo'ne, *s.m.* a desperate rogue.

Manime'sso, *adj.* cut.

Mani'no, *s.f.* Mani'no, *s.m.* a little hand.

Maniconi'a, *s.f.* See Malinconi'a, and its derivatives.

Manipola're, *v.* to work with the hands; *adj.* soldato manipolare, a common soldier.

Manipolato're, *s.m.* he that works with his hands.

Manipolazio'ne, *s.f.* composition.

Mani'polo, *s.m.* an handful; also a manipie, (*used by popish priests.*)

Manisca'lco, *s.m.* farrier, smith.

Manna, *s.f.* manna, any exquisite food; a sheaf of corn.

Manna'ia, *s.f.* an ax, a hatchet.

Mannare'se, *s.m.* a cutting weapon.

Manna'ro, *adj.* lupo mannaro, a wolfman, or were-wolf.

Manneri'no, *s.m.* a lambkin.

Ma'no, *s.f.* hand, hand-writing, side; aid, assistance; power, authority; quality, condition; a handful: porger la mano, to favour; dar di mano, to take up; cader per mano, to happen; dar delle mani, to push; dar nelle mani, to fall into one's hands, to meet by chance; venire alle mani, to come to blows; menar le mani, to beat, to fight; far una cosa a mano, to do a thing designedly; metter mano, to abuse; tener mano, to assist, to be an accomplice; di bassa mano, of mean birth or condition; di lunga mano, of long standing; levar mano, to leave off, cease; fuor di mano, out of the way, apart; ugner le mani, to bribe; dar la mano ad un cavallo, to give a horse the bridle; uscir di mano, to run away, escape; aver buona mano, to be handy or dexterous.

Manome'ssa, *s.f.* destruction.

Manome'sso, *part.* tapped, wasted, destroyed, manumitted.

Manome'ttere, *v.* to make the first cut; to set free; to destroy.

Mano'pola, *s.f.* a gauntlet, a half sleeve.

Manoscri'tto, *s.m.* a manuscript.

Mano'so, *adj.* soft, tractable.

Manovalderi'a, *s.f.* tuition, admialstratiba.

Manova'ldo, *s.m.* a tutor, or guardian of women.

Manova'le, Manova'le, *s.m.* a manual; a bricklayer's labourer.

Manove'lla, *s.f.* a lever: manovella del timone, the tiller; manovella della tromba, the pump-brake; manovelle, handspikes; the bars of the capstern and windlass.

Mano'vra, *s.f.* the tackling or rigging of a ship: manovra firma, the standing rigging; manovra corrente, the running rigging.

Manovra're, *v.* to work a ship.

Manrove'scio, Manrove'scio, *s.m.* a back stroke, a box.

Mansa're, *v.* to tame.

Mansiona'rio, *s.m.* a chaplain.

Mansio'ne, *s.f.* abode; baiting.

Manso, *adj.* mild, tame.

Mansuefa're, *v.* to tame, appease.

Mansuefa'tto, *part.* tamed.

Mansue'scere, *v.* to grow tame.

Mansuetame'nte, *adv.* meekly.
Mansue'to, *adj.* mild, tractable.
Mansuetu'dine, *s.f.* meekness.
Mantaca're, *v.* to blow the forge bellow v.
Ma'ntace, *s.m.* bellows; the lungs.
Mantéca, *s.f.* pomatum.
Mantella're, *v.* to cloak: mantellarsi, to cloak one's self.
Mantelle'tta, *s.f.* a rochet, a bishop's mantle.
Manteletto, *s.m.* a small mantle: mantelletti dei portelli, the port-lids of a ship.
Mantelli'no, *s.m.* a veil, a curtain.
Mantello, *s.m.* a cloak, pretence; the coat or colour of a horse.
Mantene'nte, *adv.* just now; *adj.* durable.
Mantene're, *v.* to keep, maintain, support, govern, steer, defend: mantenersi, to subsist, live.
Man enime'nto, *s.m.* maintenance: mantenimento in possesso, a possession adjudged upon a full trial.
Mantenito're, *s.m.* a preserver.
Mantenu'to, *part.* maintained.
Ma'ntice, *s.m.* bellows.
Mantico'ra, *s.f.* man-tyger.
Manti'glia, *s.f.* a woman's cloak.
Mantile, *s.m.* a towel, a table-cloth.
Ma'nto, *s.m.* a cloak, a mask, pretence, a woman's cloak; a cable; manti, runners, (*in a ship.*)
Manto're, *adv.* oftentimes.
Mantrugia're, *v.* to rumple. *Obs.*
Manua'le, *adj.* manuel; *s.m.* bricklayer's labourer.
Manualme'nte, *adv.* manually.
Manu'brio, *s.m.* a handle, lever, winch.
Manuca're, *v.* to cat.
Manumissio'ne, *s.f.* manumisson.
Manuscri'tto, *s.m.* a sort of sweetmeat.
Manuscri'tto, *s.m.* a manuscript.
Manutenzio'ne, *s.f.* a possession adjudged upon a full trial.
Ma'nza, *s.f.* a sweetheart.
Ma'nzo, *s.m.* an ox.
Manzo'tta, *s.f.* an heifer.
Maommeta'no, *s.m.* a Mahometan.
Mappamo'ndo, *s.m.* a map.
Ma'ppe, *s.f. pl.* hinges.
Marachie'lla, *s.f.* a spy; a deceit.
Maraquuo'la, *s.f.* a hay-stack.
Mara'm.., *s.m.* refuse, parings; trick, snare, fraud; abundance of every thing.
Marango'ne, *s.m.* a joiner, diver, a bird; also one who dives.
Mara'sca, *s.f.* a kind of sour cherry.
Mara'smo, *s.m.* marasmus, (*a disease.*)
Marav'glia, *s.f.* wonder; the plant called balm: a mara viglia, *adv.* wonderfully.
Maravigliabile, Maravigliévole, *adj.* wonderful, astonishing.
Maravigliame'nto, *s.m.* admiration.
Maravigliarsi, *v.* to wonder.
Maravigliosame'nte, *adv.* wonderfully, extremely.
Maravi'glio'so, *adj.* marvellous.
Ma'rca, *s.f.* a country, frontier, landmark, beacon, token, badge; mark, (*a piece of money.*)
Marca're. Marchia're, *v.* to mark, to bordor upon.
Marcassi'ta, *s.f.* marcasite, (*a mineral.*)
Marche'sa, Marchesa'na, *s.f.* a marchioness.
Marchesa'to, *s.m.* a marquisate.
Marchie'se, *s.m.* marquis.
Marchia'na, *s.f.* black-heart cherry.
Ma'rchio, Ma'rco, *s.m.* mark, sign.
Marci'a, *s.f* corruption, pus, thick matter.
Marciapie'de, *s.m.* causeway, foot-path; a foot-rope.
Marci're, *v.* to march, to rot, putrefy.
Ma'rcido, Ma'rcio, *adj.* rotten, vile, abject, mean; camparil marcio, to have saved one's lurch, at a game.
Marcigliо'ne, *s.f.* corruption.
Marcio'so, *adj.* corrupted, rotten.
Marci're, *v.* to be rotten.
Marcia'me, *s.m.* rottenness, meanness, cowardice.
Marco, *s.m.* a mark of gold or silver; a sign, token.
Marcore'lla, *s.f.* mercury, (*an herb.*)
Ma're, *s.m.* the sea: mar grosso, a rough sea; mare di ponente, the western ocean; alto mare, the offing.
Mare'a, Marreggia'ta, *s.f.* the tide; flux and reflux: marea massima, spring tides; alta marea, high water; marreggiata, sea-sickness.
Mareggia're, *v.* to float upon the sea: to rise in waves: mareggiarsi, to be seasick.
Mare'ggio, *s.m.* the billowing of the waves.
Marc'mma, *s.f.* near the shore, overflowed occasionally.
Maremma'no, *adj.* maritime, marshy.
Maresciallio, *s.m.* a marshal.
Marfi'co, *adj.* marine.
Mare'se, *s.m.* a marsh, pond.
Marezza'to, *adj.* undulating.
Marezza're, *v.* to marble, vein.
Mare'zzo, *s.m.* a marbling, a changeable colour.
Ma'rga, *s.f.* marle.
Margarita, Mangherita, *s.f.* pearl.
Margheritina, *s.f.* a daisy, (*a flower.*)
Ma'rgine, *s.m.* a scar; margin, edge, border, brim.
Ma'rgo, *s.m.* margin, bank, (*in poetry.*)
Margola'to, *s.m.* Margo'tta, *s.f.* a layer, (*of any plant.*)
Margotta're, *v.* to set layers.

Margu'ito, *adj.* ugly and malicious.
Marice'llo, *s.m.* a bay, gulf.
Mariela'na, *s.f.* a kind of wild duck.
Mari'na, *s.f.* the sea coast; the navy: marina marina, *a'vo.* along the sea coast.
Marina'io, Marina'ro, Marinie're, Marinie'ro, *s.m.* a mariner.
Marina're, *v.* to pickle; to vex, fret.
Marinarescame'nte, *a'iv.* in a seaman-like manner.
Marinerl'a, *s.f.* a navy.
Marine'sco, Marinare'sco, Mari'no, *adj.* belonging to the sea: vento marino, the west wind; terra marina, a sea-town.
Mariola're, *v.* to cheat, trick, gull, bubble.
Mariolerl'a, *s.f.* a cheat.
Mario'lo, *s.m.* a rogue.
Marisca'lco, *s.m.* marshal.
Marita'ggio, *s.m.* marriage.
Marita'le, *adj.* marital, of a husband.
Maritame'nto, *s.m.* matrimony.
Marita're, *v.* to marry: mantarsi, to marry.
Mari'to, *s.m.* husband, spouse.
Mari'ttimo, *adj.* maritime.
Mariuo'la, *s.f.* a kind of herb.
Mariuoleri'a, *s.f.* a knavish trick.
Mariuo'lo, *s.m.* a knave, cheat.
Marma'glia, *s.f.* the mob.
Marme'ggia, *s.f.* a maggot or worm in flesh.
Ma'rmo, *s.m.* marble.
Marmo'cchio, *s.m.* a boy.
Marmora'ria, *s.f.* sculpture, carving.
Marmora'rio, *s.m.* a stone-cutter.
Marmora'to, *s.m.* incrustation of pieces of marble; *adj.* marbled, covered with marble.
Marmo'reo, *adj.* like marble.
Marmo'tta, *s.f.* Marmo'tto, *s.m.* a marmotte.
Ma'ro, *s.m.* an herb like marjoram.
Ma'ro, *s.m.* a wave, billow; a marsh, a boggy place; perturbation of the mind.
Ma'rra, *s.f* a pick-axe, mattock; ferro di due marre, the anchor of a ship; ferro di quattro marre, the anchor of a galley.
Marraiuo'lo, *s.m.* a pioneer, a delver.
Marra'no, *s.m.* a traitor, infidel.
Marreggia're, *v.* to harrow.
Marre'tto, *s.m.* a mattock.
Marrime'nto *s.m.* affliction, trouble.
Marri'a, *s.f.* the right hand.
Marri'to, *adj.* right-handed.
Mar..'bbio, *s.m.* hore-hound, (*a sort of herb*)
Marrocchi'no, *s.m.* Morocco.
Marro'ne, *s.m.* a mattock; also chesnuts: far un marrone, to blunder.
Marrone'to, *s.m.* a grove of chesnut-trees.
Marrove'scio, *s.m.* a back-stroke;

Marru'ca, *s.f.* a kind of plum.
Marrufi'no, *s.m.* a master-weaver.
Marta'gone, *s.m.* a kind of lily.
Ma'rte, *s.m.* Mars, (*a planet.*)
Marte'di, *s.m.* Tuesday: martedi grasso, Shrove-Tuesday.
Martella're, *v.* to hammer; teaze, plague; to beat, or pant.
Martella'ta, *s.f.* a blow with a hammer.
Marte'llo, *s.m.* a hammer: martello di tenaglia, a clench-hammer.
Martina'ccio, *s.m.* a large shell, or prail.
Martine'llo, *s.m.* a crane, (*an engine.*)
Marti're, *s.m.* martyr, vexation, pang.
Marti'rio, Marti'rio, *s.m.* martyrdom.
Martirizzame'nto, *s.m.* martyrdom.
Martirizza're, *v.* to martyr: martirizzarsi, to torment one's self.
Martiriolo'gio, *s.m.* martyrology.
Ma'rtora, *s.f.* a martin.
Ma'rtore, *s.m.* a martyr; also a clown.
Martore'llo, *s.m.* a poor fellow; a young martin.
Martoriame'nto, *s.m.* the rack.
Martoria're, Martira're, Martorezza're, *v.* to rack, to torment.
Marto'rio, Marto'ro, *s.m.* torment.
Marza, *s.f.* a graft, or graft.
Marzacco'tto, *s.m.* a kind of ointment, or paint.
Marzaiuo'lo, *adj.* growing in March.
Marzapa'ne, *s.m.* march-pane.
Marzia'le, *adj.* martial, warlike.
Marzo, *s.m.* March.
Marzo'cco, *s.m.* a cast, or painted lion; a fool.
Marzoli'no, Marzuo'lo, *adj.* belonging to, or growing in the month of March.
Mascagno, *adj.* cunning, crafty.
Mascalci'a, *s.f.* the art or skill of a farrier; a galling on a horse's back.
Mascalzo'ne, *s.m.* a ruffian, a soldier.
Masce'lla, *s.f.* jaw, cheek.
Mascella're, *s.m.* side teeth.
Mascello'ne, *s.m.* a great jaw-bone; a slap on the face.
Mascheraio, *s.m.* seller of masks.
Mascher're, *v.* to mask.
Ma'schera, *s.f.* mask.
Maschera'ta, *s.f.* a masquerade.
Maschera'to, *part.* masked.
Mas'cherizzo, *s.m.* a livid mark.
Maschero'ne, *s.m.* a sculptured or painted head, an ugly face.
Maschiame'nte, *adv.* manly.
Maschi'ezza, *s.f.* virility, manhood.
Maschi'o, *adj.* manly: maschile penne, the longest or biggest feathers.
Maschilme'nte, Maschilme'nte, *adv.* in a manly, masculine manner.
Ma'schio, *s.m* the male; *adj.* male, lar manly, stout, masculine, vigorous,

ble, generous, elevated; maschio d'una fortezza, the dungeon of a castle; maschio d'una ruota, the nave of a wheel; maschi pensieri, noble thoughts.

Mascolinita', *s. f.* the being a male.

Mascoli'no, Masculi'no, *adj.* masculine.

Masna'da, *s. f.* a troop of soldiers, a family, a company.

Masnadie're, *s.m.* a soldier, robber, ruffian.

Ma'sso, *s. f.* heap.

Massa'ia, *s. f.* housewife.

Massa'io, *s.m.* a steward.

Masseri'a, *s. f.* a farm-house, a quantity of goods.

Masseri'zia, *s. f.* furniture; sparingness.

Masserizio'so, *adj.* thrifty, economical.

Massi'ccio, *adj.* massy, strong.

Ma'ssima, *s. f.* maxim, rule.

Massimame'nte, *adv.* especially.

Ma'ssimo, *adj.* supreme, very great.

Masso, *s.m.* a rock, a large stone.

Mastel'lo, *s.m.* a bucket, pail.

Ma'stica, *s. f.* the gum mastic.

Masticare, Masticacchia're, *v.* to chew, to deliberate upon: masticar paternostri, to play the hypocrite.

Masticatu'ra, *s. f.* Masticame'nto, Masticati'ccio, *s.m.* chewed meat.

Masticazio'ne, *s. f.* mastication.

Ma'stice, *s.m.* mastic, (*a gum*) lip-glue.

Mastici'no, *adj.* belonging to mastic.

Mastietta're, *v.* to thrust in a hook for a hinge.

Mastiettatu'ra, *s. f.* the iron-work of a door.

Mastie'tto, *s.m.* a hook for a hinge.

Masti'no, *s.m.* a mastiff-dog.

Ma'stio, *s.m.* the male.

Ma'stro, *s.m.* master; *adj.* principal.

Mastruscie're, *s.m.* a door-keeper.

Mata'ssa, *s. f.* skein, heap, parcel.

Matassa'ta, *s. f.* several skeins; also embarrasment.

Matema'tica, *s. f.* mathematics, divination.

Matema'tico, *s.m.* a mathematician, a conjurer; *adj.* mathematical.

Materassa'io, *s.m.* a mattress-maker.

Matera'sso, *s.m.* Matera'ssa, *s. f.* a mattress.

Mate'ria, Mate'ra, *s. f.* matter, subject, cause.

Materia'le, *adj.* material, coarse.

Materia'li, *s.m. pl.* materials.

Materialita', *s. f.* the substance of matter.

Materialme'nte, *adv.* materially, coarsely.

Materna'le, *adj.* maternal, motherly.

Matername'nte, *adv.* in a motherly manner.

Materni'ta', *s. f.* maternity, motherhood.

Mate'rno, *adj.* maternal.

Matero'zzolo, *s.m.* a piece of wood tied to a bunch of keys, to prevent losing them.

Matti'ta, *s. f.* a pencil, or crayon.

Mattitato'io, *s.m.* a pencil-case.

Matra'ccio, *s.m.* a retort, (*a glass vessel.*)

Matrica'le, *s.m.* mother-wort, (*herb.*)

Matri'ce, *s. f.* womb, mould.

Matrici'da, *s.m.* murderer of a mother, matricide.

Matrici'dio, *s.m.* matricide, murder of a mother.

Matrico'la, *s. f.* matricular book, money paid at setting up in any trade.

Matricola're, *v.* to matriculate.

Matri'gna, *s. f.* mother-in-law, a rough mother.

Matrigna're, Matrigneggia're, *v.* to use roughly, like a mother-in-law.

Matrimonia'le, *adj.* matrimonial.

Matrimo'nio, *s.m.* matrimony.

Matri'na, *s. f.* midwife.

Matrisa'via, *s. f.* clary, (*a sort of herb.*)

Matro'na, *s. f.* a matron.

Matrona'le, *adj.* matron-like.

Mattaccina'ta, *s. f.* a wanton trick.

Matta'ccio, *s.m.* a droll fool.

Mattacci'no, *s.m.* a pantommical dance, a puppet.

Mattame'nte, *adv.* madly, foolishly.

Matta'na, *s. f.* melancholy, ill-humour.

Mattapa'ne, *s.m.* an ancient coin in Venice.

Matta're, *v.* to mate, (*at chess.*)

Matteggia're, *v.* to play the fool.

Matema'tica, *s. f.* See Matema'tica, and its derivatives.

Mattere'llo, *s.m.* a wanton fool; also a roller (*to thin dough with.*)

Matte'zza, Matteri'a, Matti'a, *s. f.* foolishness, madness.

Matti'na, *s. f.* morning.

Mattina're, *v.* to sing under one's mistress's windows at sun-rising; to sing matins.

Mattina'ta, *s. f.* a serenade in the morning; a whole morning.

Matti'no, *s.m.* the morning.

Ma'tto, *adj.* mad, foolish.

Mattona're, *v.* to pave with square tiles.

Mattona'to, *part.* paved: il mattonato, a pavement.

Matto'ne, *s.m.* brick, an errant fool.

Mattonie're, *s.m.* a brick-maker.

Mattu'ccio, *adj.* of the smaller kind, in birds.

Mattutina'le, *adj.* matutinal.

Mattuti'no, *s.m.* morning prayer, mattins; also morning; *adj.* of the morning.

Maturame'nte, *adv.* maturely, deliberately, prudently.

Maturame'nto, *s.m.* maturation.

Matura're, *v.* to ripen, to finish; to weaken, enervate.

Maturati'vo, *adj.* having a ripening quality.

Maturazio'ne, Mature'zza, Maturita', *s. f.* maturity, ripeness; also wisdom, moderation.

Matu'ro, *adj.* ripe: eta matura, advanced age; uomo maturo, a discreet man; consiglio maturo, mature judgment.

Mavi', *s.m.* sky colour.

Mausole'o, *s.m.* a sepulchral edifice, mausoleum.

Ma'zza, *s. f.* a club, a mace: menar la mazza tonda, to spare nobody; mazza da pado, a mallet; condurre alla mazza, to betray.

Mazzacava'llo, *s.m.* an engine to draw water.

Mazza'cchera, *s. f.* a pole to catch eels.

Mazzafru'sa, *s. f.* ballast.

Mazzamarro'ne, *s.m.* a blockhead.

Mazzamu'rro, *s.m.* crumbs of biscuit.

Mazzapicchia're, *v.* to strike with a mallet.

Mazzapi'cchio, *s.m.* a mallet.

Mazzasc'tte, *s.m.* a bravo.

Mazza'ta, *s. f.* a blow with a stick.

Mazzera'nga, *s. f.* a rammer.

Mazzeranga're, *v.* to ram, to pound.

Ma'zzero, *s.m.* a knotty stick, a club.

Mazze'tta, *s. f.* a mallet; a small bundle.

Mazzica're, *v.* to beat, bang.

Mazzicato're, *s.m.* a worker with a hammer, or beetle; a gold-beater.

Mazzicula're, *v.* to wallow.

Mazzie're, *s.m.* a mace-bearer; a beadle.

Ma'zzo, *s.m.* a bundle, bunch, mallet: mazzo di carte, a pack of cards: mazzo di fiori, a nosegay; alzar i mazzo, to pack up, to run away.

Mazzocchia'ia, *s. f.* a woman that dresses hair; also the whole hair of a woman's head; a large bundle of any thing.

Mazzo'cchio, *s.m.* a kind of corn, the sprouts of suctory; also a tuft of hair, a band, croud, troop.

Mazzocchiu'to, *adj.* knotty, crabbed.

Mazzolf'no, *s.m.* a nosegay, a little bundle.

Mazzuo'la, *s. f.* a small stick.

Mazzuo'lo, *s.m.* a little bundle, or nosegay; also a pick, a kind of hammer used by statuaries.

Me', *adv.* better, or middle (*in poetry*) abridged from meglio: per me', *adv.* through the middle, between.

Me, *pron.* me.

Mea'ndro, *s.m.* winding.

Mea're, *v.* to pass or glide through.

Mea'to, *s. m.* a pore of the body.

Meccanicame'nte, *adv.* mechanically.

Mecca'nico, *adj.* mechanical, vile, mean, low.

Mecca'nico, *s.m.* a mechanic.

Meccani'smo, *s.m.* mechanism.

Mecce're, *s.m.* master, (*focurly.*)

Meco, *pron. prep.* with me.

Meda'glia, *s. f.* medal.

Medaglio'ne, *s.m.* a medallion.

Medagli'sta, *s.m.* medalist.

Mede'mo, *adj.* same.

Medesimame'nte, Mede'simo, *adv.* likewise, also.

Medesime'zza, Medesimita', *s. f.* identity, sameness.

Mede'simo, *adj.* same, self; lo medesimo, myself.

Media'nte, *prep.* by one's help, by means, through, amidst, between.

Mediatame'nte, Media'te, *adv.* mediately, by means.

Media'to, *adj.* interposed, also commodious, fit.

Mediato're, *s.m.* mediator.

Mediazio'ne, *s. f.* mediation.

Me'dica, *s. f.* lucern, (*herb.*)

Medica'bile, *adj.* curable.

Medicame'nto, Medica'me, *s.m.* a medicament, remedy.

Medicamento'so, *adj.* medicinal.

Medica'nte, *s.m.* a physician.

Medica're, *v.* to heal, cure.

Medica'stro, Medicastro'ne, Medicastrozo'lo, *s.m.* a quack.

Medicato're, *s.m.* a physician.

Medicazio'ne, *s. f.* a remedy.

Mediche'zza, *s. f.* a female physician.

Mediche'vole, *adj.* susceptible of cure.

Medici'na, *s. f.* physic, medicine, the art of physic.

Medicina'le, *adj.* medicinal; *s.m.* remedy.

Medicinalme'nte, *adv.* physically, like a sick person.

Me'dico, *s.m.* a physician; *adj.* medicinal.

Medieta', *s. f.* the moiety.

Me'dio, *s.m.* the middle finger; *adj.* of the middle, half.

Medio'cre, *adj.* moderate, ordinary.

Mediocreme'nte, *adv.* indifferently.

Mediocrita', *s. f.* mediocrity.

Medita're, *v.* to meditate.

Meditatame'nte, *adv.* designedly.

Meditativo, *adj.* given to meditation.

Meditazio'ne, *s. f.* Meditame'nto, *s.m.* meditation.

Mediterra'neo, *adj.* Mediterranean: mare Mediterraneo, the Mediterranean sea.

Me'glio, *adv.* better, best, rather, more: andar di bene in meglio, to grow better and better; alla meglio, for the best; meglio di quattro, more than four.

Migliora're. See Migliora're, and all its derivatives.

Me'la, *s. f.* apple.

Melacci'no, *adj.* very sweet, said of white wine.

Melaci'tola, *s. f.* balm-gentle.

Melacoto'gna, *s. f.* a quince.

Meladolci'to, *adj.* sweetened with honey.
Melagra'na, Melagra'nata, *s. f.* pomegranate.
Melagra'no, *s.m.* pomegranate-tree.
Melanco'nia, *s. f.* melancholy.
Melanco'nico, *adj.* melancholy.
Melanse'gino. Melanse'ggine, *s. f.* folly.
Melara'ncia, Mela'ngola, *s. f.* Mela'ngolo, *s.m.* an orange.
Melara'ncio, *s.m.* an orange-tree.
Mela'rio, *s.m.* a bee-hive.
Mela'ta, *s.f.* the August dew; also an apple marmalade.
Mela'ssa, *s. f.* treacle, (*lees of sugar.*)
Mela'to, *adj.* honied, sweet as honey.
Me'le, *s.m.* honey: mele, *s.f. pl.* apples; the buttocks.
Mele'nso, *adj.* silly, foolish.
Mele'to, *s.m.* an apple orchard.
Melia'ca, *s. f.* a kind of apricot.
Melia'co, *s.m.* an apricot tree.
Melichi'no, *s.m.* mead.
Me'lico, *adj.* melodious.
Meli'fero, *adj.* fruitful in honey.
Me'liga, *s. f.* Turkey corn.
Meli'ssa, *s. f.* balm-gentle.
Mellifica're, *v.* to produce honey.
Melli'fluo, *adj.* mellifluous, sweet, agreeable.
Mellilo'to, *s.m.* clover.
Mellona'ggine, *s.f.* foolishness, dullness.
Mellona'io, *s.m.* a cucumber bed.
Mello'ne, *s.m.* a cucumber; also a blockhead.
Melma, *s. f.* mud, dirt.
Melmo'so, *adj.* muddy.
Melo, *s.m.* an apple-tree.
Melocoto'gno, *s.m.* a quince-tree, a quince.
Melodi'a, Melo'de, *s.f.* melody. *Obs.*
Melodiosame'nte, *adv.* melodiously.
Melodi'oso, Melo'dico, *adj.* melodious.
Melograna'to, *s.m.* pomegranate.
Melu'ggine, *s.m.* wild apple.
Melu'me, *s.m.* mildew on vines.
Membra'na, *s. f.* membrane, skin.
Membrano'so, *adj.* membranous.
Me'mbro, *s.m.* limb, member.
Membru'to, *adj.* strong-limbed.
Memmia, *s. f.* mud, dirt.
Memora'bile, *adj.* memorable.
Memora'ndo, Memora'bile, *adj* celebrated.
Memora're, *v.* to call to mind.
Memorati'va, *s. f.* the memorative faculty.
Memorati'vo, *adj.* memorative.
Memora'to, *part.* mentioned, aforesaid.
Me'more, *adj.* mindful, recollecting.
Memo'ria, *s. f.* memory, remembrance; memorandum: the crown of the head.
Memoria'le, *s.m.* memorial, memorandum.
Memorio'so, *adj.* memorable.
Memoriu'cca, *s. f.* a short memory.

Me'ng, *s.f.* negociation, state, condition, quality, kind, nature.
Menagei'a, *s. f.* a menagery.
Menaggio'ne, *s. f.* stirring, motion.
Mena'gle, *s. f.* the chord of an engine.
Mename'nto, *s.m.* behaviour, a conducting; agitation, motion.
Mena're, *v.* to lead, bring, loosen, produce, beget; plot, contrive: menare un pugno, to beat, to strike; menar a capo, to bring to an end; menar buono, to grant: menar per la lunga, to delay; menar smani, to be mad for love; menar moglie, to marry; menar via, to take away; menar i giorni, to spend one's days.
Menarro'sto, *s.m.* a jack.
Mena'ta, *s. f.* a handful; a leading.
Mena'to, *part.* conducted.
Menato'io, *s.m.* an instrument to lead with.
Menato're, *s.m.* a conductor, guide, manager, contriver.
Menatu'ra, *s. f.* a joint, motion, agitation, leading.
Me'ncio, *adj.* thin, tender; also limp, lank.
Menda, *s.f.* amendment, penalty, forfeit; defect, vice.
Menda'ce, *adj.* lying, false; *s.m.* a liar.
Mendaceme'nte, *adv.* deceitfully.
Menda'cio, *s.m.* a falsehood.
Menda're, *v.* to amend, to make amends.
Mendica'nte, *adj.* begging: un mendicante, *s.m.* a beggar; frate mendicante, a begging friar.
Mendica're, *v.* to beg.
Mendica'to, *adj.* begged.
Mendicato're, *s.m.* a beggar.
Mendicazio'ne, *s. f.* begging.
Mendicita', Mendicita'de, Mendica'ggine, Mendicagio'ne, *s. f.* beggary.
Mendi'co, *s.m.* a beggar.
Me'ndo, *s.m.* amendment; vice, fault.
Meniposse'nte, *adj.* less powerful.
Mendo'so, *adj.* faulty. [vain.
Menno, *adj.* beard less, defective, wanting.
Me'no, *adj.* less: il meno, the least; di meno, at least; non posso far di meno, I cannot forbear; non si puo far di meno, one cannot do otherwise; a meno, unless; esser da meno, to be inferior; venir meno, to grow poor, to faint away; *adv.* less; nulla meno, far from it.
Menomamame'nto, *s.m.* a decreasing.
Menoma'nza, *s. f.* fault, want, diminution, depression.
Menoma're, Menomena're, Menova're, *v.* to diminish.
Me'nomo, Me'nimo, *adj.* less, least.
Menova'le, Menovi'le, *adj.* insignificant, poor, mean.

Me'nsa, *s. f.* a table; apparecchiar la mensa, to lay the cloth; mensa episcopale, bishop's revenue.

Mensa'le, *adj.* belonging to the table.

Me'nsola, *s. f.* a bracket, a corbel.

Mensua'le, *adj.* monthly.

Me'nta, *s. f.* mint.

Mentа'le, *adj.* belonging to the mind, mental.

Mentalme'nte, *adv.* mentally.

Menta'stro, *s.m.* wild mint.

Mente, *s. f.* understanding, mind, judgment: will, affection, memory, conscience: por mente, to reflect; imprare a mente, to get by heart; uscir di mente, to forget; sapere a mente, to know by heart; tenere a mente, to remember.

Mentecatta'ggine, *s. f.* foolishness.

Mentecatte'vole, Menteca'tto, *adj.* mad, foolish.

Menticu'rvo, *adj.* inclined to madness.

Mentica're, *v.* to forget.

Meni'rre, *v.* to lie: mentire le sue parole, to dissemble; mentire altrui, to give one the lie.

Menti'ra, *s. f.* a lie.

Mentitame'nte, *adv.* falsely.

Menti'to, *adj.* false, lying, dissembling.

Mentito're, *s.m.* a liar.

Me'nto, *s.m.* chin.

Mento'sto, *adv.* later.

Mentova're, Menzиona're, *v.* to mention, name.

Mentova'to, *adj.* mentioned.

Mentre', Mentreche', *adv.* whilst: mentre ch'io vivo, as long as I live.

Mentu'to, *adj.* with a long chin.

Menzio'ne, *s. f* mention.

Menzo'gna, *s. f.* a lie.

Menzognato're, *s.m.* a liar.

Menzogne'ro, *adj.* lying, false.

Merame'nte, *adv.* merely.

Meraviglia're. See Maraviglia're, and its derivatives.

Mercanteggia're, *v.* to trade.

Mercante'vole, Mercanti'le, *adj.* mercantile

Mercanzi'a, Mercatanzi'a, *s. f.* goods, merchandize.

Mercata'nte, Merca'nte, *s.m.* merchant, tradesman; mercante di panno, a woollen-draper; marcante di setta, a silk-mercer; far orecchie di mercante, to pretend not to mind; mercante in digrosso, a wholesale dealer.

Mercata'bile, *adj.* merchantable.

Mercatante'sco *adj.* mercantile.

Mercatantu'ne, *s.m.* an opulent merchant.

Merca're, Mercaта're, *v.* to cheapen, trade, traffic.

Merca'to, *s.m.* market, a bargain, treaty, commodities: a buon mercato, cheap.

Mercatu'ra, *s. f.* the art of trading.

Me'rce, *s. f.* commodity, goods, merchandize; recompence, reward, desert, demerit; kindness, favour; pity, mercy, compassion, help, aid: gran merce, a thank you.

Mercеche' *adv.* because.

Merce'de, *s. f.* reward.

Mercenariame'nte, *adv.* mercenarily.

Mercena'io, Mercena'rio, *adj.* mercenary.

Mercenа'ne, *s.m.* work done by hire.

Mercen'a, *s. f.* mercery.

Mercia'io, *s.m.* mercer.

Merciaiu'olo, *s.m.* a pedlar.

Mercimo'nio, *s.m.* an illicit trade.

Mercoledi', Mercodi', *s.m.* Wednesday.

Mercorе'lla, *s. f.* dog's caul, an herb.

Mercuria'le, *a.f.* mercurial.

Mercu'rio, *s.m.* mercury, quicksilver.

Merdo'cco, *s.m.* a drug to take away hair.

Mere'nda, *s. f.* bever, collation.

Merenda're, *v.* to eat one's bever.

Merendo'ne, *s.m.* a blockhead.

Meretrica're, *v.* to play the strumpet.

Meretri'ce, *s. f.* a strumpet.

Meretriciame'nte, *adv.* whoringly.

Meretri'cio, *s.m.* wenching, whoring, a bawdy-house.

Me'rgere, *v.* to plunge.

Mergo, *s.m.* a diver; a didapper, (*a bird*)

Meridia'no. *adj. s.m.* meridian.

Meridiona'le, *adj.* southerly; noon.

Meriggia'no, Merri'gio, *adj.* meridian: sonno meriggiano, a nap after dinner.

Meriggia're, *v.* to put one's self under a shade.

Meri'ggio, Meri'gge, *s.m.* Meri'ggia, *s. f.* mid-day, noon.

Meriggio'ne, *adv.* at noon-day.

Meritame'nte, *adv.* deservedly, rightly, lawfully.

Meritame'nto, *s.m.* a reward, desert, merit.

Merita're, *v.* to deserve, to reward.

Merita'to, *part.* deserved, due.

Merite'vole, *adj.* deserving.

Meritevolme'nte, *adv.* deservedly, duly, justly.

Me'rito, *s.m.* desert, reward, merit, interest, profit.

Meritoriame'nte, *adv.* meritoriously.

Merito'rio, *adj.* meritorious, deserving.

Merla're, *v.* to build battlements.

Merla'to, *adj.* indented like battlements.

Mer ata'ra, *s. f.* pinnacle, battlement.

Merle'tto, Me'rlo, Merlu'zzo, *s.m.* lace.

Me'rlo, *s.m.* a battlement; a black-bird.

Merlo'tto, *s.m.* a loggerhead; a young black-bird.

Merlu'zzo, *s.m.* a merlel, (*a small cod.*)

Me'ro, *adj.* mere: acqua mera, clear water; mero imperio, absolute, or despotic power.

Mero'lla, *s.f.* marrow.
Me'rze, Merze'de. See Me'rce, Merce'de,
Mesa'ta, *s.f.* an entire month, a month's pay.
Me'scere, *v.* to mix, or pour.
Meschiame'nto, *s.m.* Meschia'nza, *s.f.* mixture, a mixing.
Meschi'na, *s.f.* a servant-maid.
Meschina'ccio, *s.m.* a poor wretch.
Meschiname'nte, *adv.* poorly.
Meschine'llo, Meschine'tto, *adj.* poor, wretched.
Meschinita', Meschini'a, *s.f.* misery, poverty.
Meschi'no, *adj.* miserable, poor.
Me'schio, *adj.* mixed.
Meschi'ta, *s.f.* a Turkish mosque.
Mesciro'ba, *s.m.* an ewer.
Mescito're, *s.m.* a cup-bearer.
Mescolame'nto, *s.m.* Mescola'nza, *s.f.* mixture, miscellany, a sallad of small herbs.
Mescola're, *v.* to mix, blend, meddle: mescolar le carte, to shuffle the cards.
Mescolatame'nte, *adv.* promiscuously.
Mescola'to, *part.* mixed, blended; *s.m.* a mixture, miscellany, medley.
Mescolatu'ra, *s.f.* Mescu'glio, *s.m.* a mixture.
Mescura're, *v.* to neglect.
Me'se, *s.m.* month.
Mesente'rio, *s.m.* mesentery.
Me'ssa, *s.f.* a mass, a service at table; also a stock; a shoot, sprout.
Messageri'a, *s.f.* an embassy.
Messaggie're, Messaggie'ro, *s.m.* messenger.
Messa'ggio, *s.m.* a messenger, message.
Me'ssale, *s.m.* missal.
Me'sse, *s.f.* harvest.
Messera'tico. *s.m.* mastership.
Messe're, *s.m.* sir, master: messer si, yes, sir.
Messi'a, *s.m.* the Messiah.
Messio'ne, *s.f.* remittance; mission, sending.
Messiti'ccio, *s.m.* a bud.
Me'sso, *s.m.* messenger; a sergeant or beadle; a course at table.
Me'sso, *part.* put, placed: messo in oro, wrought in gold.
Messo're, *s.m.* a reaper.
Mesta're, *v.* to mix, stir.
Mestato'io, *s.m.* a tool to mix with.
Me'stica, *s.f.* a print, impression.
Mestica're, *v.* to plaster a cloth to paint upon.
Mestie're, Mestie'ri, Mestie'ro, *s.m.* business, trade, want: mi fa mestiere di partire, I must go.
Mesti'za, *s.f.* brackish water.
Mesti'zia, *s.f.* melancholy.
Me'sto, *adj.* sad, pensive, solitary.
Me'stola, *s.f.* a ladle, a trowel, battledore, racket; a blockhead.
Mestolo'ne, *s.m.* a fool, a loggerhead.
Me'struo, *adj.* monthly.
Mestu'ra, *s.f.* a mixture.
Meta', *s.f.* the half, moiety.
Me'ta, *s.f.* limit, boundary.
Metaci'smo, *s.m.* Metaci'smus, a fault in composition, consisting in the too frequent use of the letter M.
Metafi'sica, *s.f.* metaphysics.
Metafisica'le, Metafi'sico, *adj.* metaphysical.
Metafo'ra, *s.f.* metaphor.
Metafo'rico, *adj.* metaphorical.
Metaforizza're, *v.* to speak metaphorically.
Meta'llico, Metalli'no, *adj.* metallic, metalline.
Metallie're, *s.m.* he who works on metal.
Meta'llo, *s.m.* metal.
Metamo'rfosi, Metamo'rfose, *s.f.* metamorphosis.
Metapla'smo, *s.m.* a figure in rhetoric.
Metate'si, *s.f.* metathesis.
Meteo'ra, *s.f.* a meteor.
Meteorolo'gico, *adj.* belonging to meteors.
Meti'ccio, *adj.* mongrel.
Metodicame'nte, *adv.* methodically.
Meto'dico, *adj.* methodical.
Me'todo, *s.m.* method, rule.
Meto'pio, *s.m.* a tree so called.
Metricame'nte, *adv.* in verses.
Me'trico, *adj.* metrical.
Me'tro, *s.m.* metre, measure in verse.
Metro'poli, *s.f.* metropolis.
Metropolita'no, *adj.* metropolitan.
Me'ttere, *v.* to put, lay, set, place, situate, deposit, propose, present; to shoot or bud: mettersi, to set about; mettersi in cammino, to set out; metter compassione, to move; mettersi in cuore, to resolve; mettersi a fare una cosa, to begin to do a thing; mettere in assetto, to prepare to settle; mettere in abbandono, to forsake; mettere in voce, to seek, or enquire for; metter la tavola, to lay the cloth; metter tavola, to feast; metter neve, to snow; mettere alla vela, to set sail; mettere in uno, to anger one; metter amore, to fix the affection; mettere a fil di spada, to put to the sword; mettere a sacco, to pillage; metter paura, to frighten; mettere in luce, to publish; metter bottega, to set up in business; metter indugio, to delay; metter sotto, to put horses to the carriage; metter le mani addosso, to seize; metter scala, to cast anchor near shore; metter sotto sopra, to put topsy turvy; mettersi a correre, to begin to run; mettersi alla strada, to

go upon the highway; mettere addosso, to accuse; mettere alla via, to get ready, to set out; mettere a partito, to propose; mettere a petto, to compare; mettere cuore, to encourage; metter innanzi, to propose; metter in forse, to doubt; mettere in novelle, to rail at; metter in punto, to get ready; mettere nella via, to shew one the way; mettere in opera, to accomplish, to make use of; metter in serbo, to put by.

Mettilo'ro, *s.m.* a gilder.

Mettito're, *s.m.* he who puts.

Mettitu'ra, *s.f.* position, setting, putting.

Mezzaiuo'lo, *s.m.* a farmer.

Mezzala'na, *s.f.* cloth made of wool and thread.

Mezza'na, *s.f.* the mizzen-sail, a square brick; a procuress.

Mezzaname'nte, *adv.* so so.

Mezzanita', *s.f.* mediocrity, mediation.

Mezza'no, *s.m.* a mediator, intercessor; *adj.* middle, middling, so so.

Mezza're, *v.* to grow flaggy.

Mezzi'na, *s.f.* a pitcher.

Me'zzo, *s.m.* the middle, the half; means, aid, mediation: nel mezzo del cammino, half way; in questo mezzo, in the mean while; produrre in mezzo, to produce; star di mezzo, to stand neuter; torre a mezzo, to take in common; mezzo ebriaco, half drunk; senza mezzo, immediately; darla pel mezzo, to renounce appearances, to become impudent; andarne di mezzo, to be a victim to.

Me'zzo, *adj.* middling.

Mezzobu'sto, *s.m.* a bust, or half bust.

Mezzoce'rchio, *s.m.* a semi-circle.

Mezzocolo'rito, *s.m.* a weak colour.

Mezzodì', Mezzodi'e, Mezzogio'rno, *s.m.* noon, noon-day; also the southern parts of the world: the south; south-wind.

Mezzogra'ppolo, *s.m.* a kind of grape; a kind of thin wine.

Mezzorilie'vo, *s.m.* basso-relievo.

Mi, *prom.* me: mi piace, it pleases me.

Miagolame'nto, *s.m.* Miagola'ta, *s.f.* mewling.

Miagola're, *v.* to mew.

Mica', *adv.* not, not at all.

Mica'nte, *adj.* shining, bright.

Mi'cca, *s.f.* pottage, broth, soup.

Mi'ccia, *s.f.* match.

Mi'ccia, *s.f.* Mi'ccio, *s.m.* a she ass, an ass.

Miccie're, *s.m.* he that rides on an ass.

Micci'no, *adj.* little.

Micidia'le, Micida, *adj.* murdering.

Mi'cidio, *s.m.* murder.

Mi'cio, *s.m.* a cat.

Microco'smo, *s.m.* microcosm. [phy.

Microcosmogra'fia, *s.f.* microcosmogra-

Microsco'pio, *s.m.* microscope.

Midolla, *s.f.* marrow, pith, crumb.

Midollo, *s.m.* marrow, substance, the best.

Midollona'ccio, *s.m.* a blockhead.

Midollo'so, *adj.* full of marrow.

Mie'le, Me'le, *s.m.* honey.

Mie'terc, *v.* to reap, mow, crop, gather.

Mietito're, *s.m.* a reaper.

Mietitu'ra, *s.f.* harvest, crop.

Mietu'to, *part.* mowed, reaped.

Miga', *adv.* not at all.

Miglia'ccio, *s.m.* a millet pudding.

Miglia'io, *s.m.* a thousand: a migliaio, by thousands.

Migliaro'la, *s.f.* shot, hail-shot.

Mi'glio, *s.m.* a mile; millet, hirse.

Migliorame'nto, *s.m.* amendment; the best.

Migliora'nza, *s.f.* excellence, prerogative.

Migliora're, *v.* to mend, grow better.

Migliora'to, *part.* grown better.

Miglio're, *adj.* better, best.

Mi'gna, *s.f.* a great many olive blossoms.

Migna'tta, *s.f.* a leech.

Migne'lla, *s.m.* a miser.

Mignola're, *v.* to bloom, (*as the olive-tree.*)

Mi'gnolo, *s.m.* the little finger, or toe; the blossom of olive-trees.

Migno'ne, *s.m.* darling.

Migra're, *v.* to migrate.

Mila, *pl.* of Mille, thousands.

Milensa'ggine, *s.f.* foolishness.

Mile'nso, *adj.* silly, foolish.

Milio'ne, *s.m.* a million.

Milita'nte, *adj.* militant.

Milita're, *v.* to militate.

Milita're, *adj.* military: ordine militare, knighthood.

Militato're, *s.m.* a warrior.

Mi'lite, *s.m.* a soldier, a knight.

Mili'zia, *s.f.* militia, the art of war: milizie, troops.

Milla'nta, *s.f.* thousands and thousands.

Millanta're, *v.* to amplify: millantarsi, to boast.

Millantato're, *s.m.* a vaunter.

Millante'ria, *s.f.* Milla'nto, *s.m.* boasting, bragging, ostentation.

Mille, *s.m. adj.* thousand: a mille a mille, by thousands; star in sul mille, to lord it.

Millena'rio, Mille'simo, *adj.* thousandth.

Mille'simo, *s.m.* a thousand years, the date of coins, &c.

Millefo'glie, *s.m.* milfoil, (*an herb.*)

Milza, *s.f.* the spleen.

Mi'zzo, *adj.* flabby.

Mi'mico, *adj.* mimic.

Mimo, *s.m.* a mimic, a buffoon.

Mina, *s.f.* half a bushel, a mine.

Minacce'vole, Minaccio'so, *adj.* menacing

Mina'ccia, Minacciatu'ra, *s.f.* **Minaccia-me'nto,** *s.m.* threat.
Minaccia're, *v.* to threaten.
Mina'ccio, *s.m.* threat.
Mina're, *v.* to mine.
Minato're, *s.m.* a miner.
Minato'rio, *adj.* threatening.
Minchion 're, *v.* to jest, banter, cozen.
Minchionato're, *s.m.* a railer.
Minchionatu'ra, *s.f.* banter, rallery.
Minchioneri'a, *s.f.* folly, foppery; joke, jest; error, fault,
Minchio'ne, *s.m.* a blockhead.
Mine'rale, *adj.* mineral; *s.m.* minerals.
Mine'stra, *s.f.* pottage, soup.
Minestra're, *v.* to serve up soup.
Minestri're, *s.m.* a soup-maker.
Mingherli'no, *adj.* thin, lean.
Minia're, *v.* to paint in miniature: miniarsi, to paint.
Miniatore, *s.m.* a miniature painter.
Miniatu'ra, *s.f.* miniature.
Minie'ra, *s.f.* mineral, a mine.
Miniera'le, *adj.* mineral.
Minime'nto, *s.m.* diminution.
Mini'ma, *s.f.* a minim in music.
Minima're, *v.* to diminish.
Mi'nimo, *adj.* least: frate minimi, minim friars.
Mi'nio, *s.m.* vermilion, painting
Minister'io, Ministe'ro, *s.m.* ministry.
Ministra're, *v.* to officiate, administer, supply, afford, furnish.
Ministrato're, *s.m.* administrator.
Ministrazio'ne, *s.f.* administration.
Mini'stro, *s.m.* a minister, a waiter.
Mino'ranza, *s.f.* minority, diminution.
Minora're, *v.* to lessen.
Minorati'vo, *adj.* diminutive.
Mino're, *adj.* less, least; *s.m.* a minor.
Minorita', *s.f.* minority.
Minotau'ro, *s.m.* minotaur.
Minu'le, *adj.* of a low descent.
Minu'glia, *s.f.* Minu'glio, *s.m.* a gut, intestine, string of an instrument.
Minui're, *v.* to diminish.
Minu'scolo, *adj.* least.
Minu'ta, *s.f.* a minute, or draft, (*in writing.*)
Minuta'glia, *s.f.* small ware; the mob.
Minutame'nte, *adv.* minutely, carefully, piecemeal.
Minute'zza, Minuteri'a, *s.f.* a trifle, smallness; minuteness.
Minu'to, *s.m.* a minute, *adv.* precisely, very small; *adj.* thin, exact, particular: vendere a minuto, to sell by retail.
Minu'zia, *s.f.* a small thing.
Minuzza'me, *s.m.* a great many bits.
Minuzzu're, *v.* to consider; to mince.
Minuzze'ta, *s.f.* leaves strewed on the ground at festivals.
Minu'zzolo, *s.m.* a morsel.
Mio, *pron.* my, mine; *s.m.* a plant called spicknel.
Mi'ra, *s.f.* aim, intent: pigliar di mira alcuno, to prosecute one.
Mira'bile, *adj.* admirable.
Mirabilme'nte, *adv.* wonderfully.
Mirabola'no, *s.m.* a kind of plum.
Miraco'lo, *s.m.* miracle, wonder.
Miracolo'ne, *s.m.* a great prodigy, (*a ludicrous word.*)
Mi raculo'so, *adj.* miraculous.
Mira'glio, *s.m.* a looking-glass.
Mira'ndo, *adj.* wonderful.
Mira're, *v.* to behold, aim at, ponder.
Mira'to, *part.* beheld, viewed.
Mirato're, *s.m.* a spectator.
Miri'ce, *s.f.* tamarisk.
Miri'fico, *adj* wonderful.
Miro, *adj.* surprizing, (*in poetry.*)
Mirra, *s.f.* myrrh.
Mirra're, *v.* to perfume with myrrh.
Mirte'o, *s.m.* Mirti'no, *adj.* of myrtle, or made of myrtle.
Mirte'to, *s.m.* a myrtle grove.
Mirti'llo, *s.m.* a myrtle berry.
Mi'rto, *s.m.* myrtle-tree.
Misa'lta, *s.f.* pickled pork.
Misalta're, *v.* to pickle pork.
Misa'ntropo, *s.m.* a man-hater.
Misavvedutame'nte, *adv.* unawares.
Misavvenime'nto, *s.m.* misfortune.
Misavveni're, Miscade're, *v.* to mishappen.
Misavventu'ra, *s.f.* mischance.
Misce'a, *s.f.* old stuffs, trifles; a medley.
Miscella'neo, *adj.* miscellaneous.
Mi'schia, *s.f.* riot, fray, dispute.
Mischia'nza, Mischia'ta, *s.f.* Mischiame'nto, *s.m.* mixture, medley.
Mischi're, *v.* to mix, blend; strive, quarrel: mischiarsi, to intermeddle.
Mischiatame'nte, *adv.* confusedly.
Mischia'to, *s.m.* Mischiatu'ra, *s.f.* a mixture, medley.
Mischia'to, *adj.* mixed.
Mi'schio, *s.m.* mixture.
Misconosce'nte, *adj.* ingrate. *Obs.*
Misconoscere, Miscogno'scere, *v.* to despise, not to care for. *Obs.*
Misconte'nto, *adj.* dissatisfied. *Obs.*
Miscrede'nte, *adj.* miscreant.
Miscrede'nza, *s.f.* incredulity.
Miscre'dere, *v.* to misbelieve.
Miscu'glio, *s.m.* a mixture, adulteration.
Misdi're, *v.* to contradict.
Misera'bile, Misere'vole, *adj.* miserable.
Miserabilita', *s.f.* calamity.
Miserabilme'nte, *adv.* poorly, miserably.
Misera'ccio, *s.m.* poor wretch.
Miserame'nte, *adv.* miserably.
Misera'ndo, *adj.* wretched.
Miserazio'ne, *s.f.* compassion.

Misere'llo, *adj.* wretched.
Misere're, *interj.* have pity on me.
Mise'ria, *s.f.* wretchedness, avarice.
Misericor'dia, *s.f.* mercy.
Misericordiosame'nte, *adv.* mercifully.
Misericordio'so, Misericordie'vole, *adj.* merciful, compassionate, lamentable, pitiful.
Mi'sero, *adj.* sad, wretched, poor, wicked, covetous.
Miserta', *s.f.* stinginess, misery, poverty. *Obs.*
Misfa're, *v.* to do wrong, to contravene.
Misfa'tto, *s.m.* misdeed.
Misfatto're *s.m.* a malefactor. *Obs.*
Misgradi'to, *adj.* ungrateful.
Mi'si, *s.m.* a kind of mineral.
Mislea'le, *adj.* disloyal.
Mislealta', *s.f.* disloyalty.
Mispre'ndere, *v.* to rebuke.
Missiona'rio, *s.m.* a missionary.
Missio'ne, *s.f.* mission.
Mistame'nte, *adv.* mixedly.
Miste'rio, Miste'ro, *s.m.* mystery, secret.
Misteriosame'nte, Misterialme'nte, *adv.* mysteriously.
Misterio'so, Misti'co, *adj.* mystical, obscure.
Misticame'nte, *adv.* mystically.
Misticita', *s.f.* mystery.
Mistio'ne, *s.f.* mixture.
Misto, *part.* mingled.
Mistu'ra, *s.f.* mixture.
Misveni're, *v.* to faint away, to miscarry.
Misventu'ra, *s.f.* a misfortune.
Misu'ra, *s.f.* measure, rule, order; recompence; time or measure in music: romper le misure, to baffle: fuor di misura, *adv.* excessively; a misura che, according as.
Misura'bile, *adj.* measurable.
Misurame'nto, *s.m.* measuring.
Misura'nza, *s.f.* measure.
Misura're, *v.* to measure, ponder.
Misuratame'nte, *adv.* moderately.
Misurate'zza, *s.f.* moderation.
Misura'to, *part.* measured.
Misurato're, *s.m.* a land-surveyor.
Misurazio'ne, *s.f.* measure.
Misure'vole, *adj.* measurable.
Misusa're, *v.* to abuse, misuse.
Misu'so, *s.m.* abuse.
Mi'te, *adj.* gentle, mild.
Miteme'nte, *adv.* mildly.
Mi'tera, *s.f.* a paper mitre put on the head of a malefactor.
Mitera're, *v.* to put on the above mentioned mitre.
Miteri'no, *adj.* roguish.
Miti'dio, *s.m.* method.
Mitigame'nto, *s.m.* mitigation.
Mitiga're, *v.* to pacify, assuage.
Mitigati'vo, *adj.* lenitive.
Mitiga'to, *part.* allayed, eased.
Mitigazio'ne, *s.f.* mitigation.
Mitologi'a, *s.f.* mythology.
Mito'logo, *s.m.* a mythologist.
Mi'tra, Mitri'a, Mi'tera, *s.f.* a mitre.
Mitra're, Mitria're, Mitera're, *v.* to make a bishop.
Mitra'to, *adj.* mitred.
Mitrida'to, *s.m.* mithridate.
Mi'va, *s.f.* a syrup of quince juice, sugar and honey.
Mo, *adv.* now, at present: mo su, mo giu, up and down.
Mobila're, *v.* to furnish.
Mo'bile, *s.m.* movements, moveables, *adj.* light, moveable.
Mobilita', *s.f.* mobility, inconstancy.
Mocaja'rdo, *s.m.* a kind of hair-cloth.
Mocce'ca, *s.m. s.f.* a blockhead; also idleness, or foolishness.
Moccica're, *v.* to be full in the nose.
Moccichi'no, *s.m.* a handkerchief.
Moccico'ne, *s.m.* a dunce.
Mocciconeri'a, *s.f.* foolishness.
Moccioco'so, Moccio'so, *adj.* snotty.
Moccio, *s.m.* snot.
Moccola'ia, *s.f.* mushroom.
Mo'ccolo, *s.m.* snuff of a candle, or lamp; a bougie; the tip of the nose.
Mo'co, *s.m.* vetches.
Mo'da, *s.f.* mode, fashion.
Modanatu'ra, *s.f.* setting in order.
Mo'dano, Mo'dine, *s.m.* module, an astrological instrument.
Mo'dano, *s.m.* mould, model, netting stick, shuttle.
Modella're, *v.* to frame.
Modellato're, *s.m.* a model-maker.
Mode'llo, *s.m.* a model, rule.
Modera're, *v.* to moderate.
Moderatame'nte, *adv.* moderately.
Modera'to, *adj.* moderate.
Moderato're, *s.m.* a moderator.
Moderazio'ne, Modera'nza, *s.f.* Moderame'nto, *s.m.* moderation.
Modername'nte, *adv.* newly, lately.
Mode'rno, *adj* modern, recent.
Mode'stia, *s.f.* modesty.
Mode'sto, *adj.* modest.
Modifica're, *v* to modify, limit, regulate.
Modifica'to, *adj.* limited, moderated.
Modificazio'ne, *s.f.* modification.
Mo'dio, *s.m.* a bushel, (*a Latin word.*)
Mo'do, *s.m.* manner, fashion, custom, behaviour; a mood of a verb: trovar modo, to find the way; oltre modo, very much; por modo, to set bounds, to moderate; di modo che, inasmuch; a mio modo, as I please; ad ogni modo, by all means; far di modo, to endeavour; in che modo, how so?
Modula're, Modola're, *v.* to modulate.

Modulazio'ne, *s. f.* act of tuning.
M'dulo, *s.m.* a model.
Mo'ggio, *s.m.* a certain measure of corn; moggio di grano, a bu hel of corn.
Mo'glo, *a.j.* dull, stupid.
Moglie'ma, Moglie'mo, *s. f.* my wife. *Obs.*
Mógliata, *s.f.* thy wife. *Obs.*
Moglia'zzo, *s.m.* nuptials.
Mo'glie, Moglie'ra, *s. f.* a wife.
Moi'ne, *s.f. pl.* endearments, allurements.
Moinie're, *s.m.* a coaxer.
Mo'la, *s.f.* mill-stone, tympany, mooncalf.
Mola'to, *a.j.* sharpened.
Mo'ce, *imperf. v.* it assuages.
Mole, *s. f.* a heap, mass, pile, structure: l'immensa mole del mondo, the vast structure of the world; la mole dell' imperio, weight of command.
Mole'nda, *s. f.* miller's toll.
Molestame'nte, *adv.* grievously, sadly.
Molestame'nto, *s.m.* vexation.
Molesta're, *v.* to molest, vex, disquiet.
Molestato're, *s.m.* a troublesome man.
Moleste'vole, Moleste'vile, *adj.* troublesome, uneasy.
Moleʃtia, *s.f.* molestation.
Moleʃto, *adj.* troublesome, irksome.
Molla, *s. f.* a spring of a lock.
Molla'me, *s.m.* soft flesh.
Moll..re, *v.* to loosen, unbend, be easy.
Mo'lle, *adj.* wet, weak, feeble, voluptuous, kind, good-humoured; soft, tender; *s.m.* a marshy place, a safe retreat.
Mo'lle, Mo'lli, *s. f. pl.* tongs.
Molleggia're, *v.* to spring.
Molleme'nte, *adv.* weasly, slowly; effeminately, coldly, heavily.
Molle'tte, *s. f. pl.* pincers.
Molle'zza, *s.f.* softness, delicacy, moistness, effeminacy, tenderness.
Molli'ca, *s. f.* crumb.
Molli'ccio, *adj.* soft, wet.
Mollificame'nto, *s.m.* a mollifying.
Mollifica're, *v.* to mollify, soften.
Mollificati vo, *a.j.* softening.
Mollifica'to, *part.* mollified.
Mollificazio'ne, *s.f.* mollification.
Molli're, *v.* to soften.
Mollitivo, *adj.* softening.
Molli'zie, *s. f.* softness.
Mollu're, Mollu'me, *s.m.* dampness.
Molo, *s.m.* mole, pier.
Molo'sso, *s.m.* a bull-dog.
Molti'ccio, *s.m.* mud, dirt.
Moltifo'rme, *adj.* of many shapes.
Moltipa'ro, *adj.* bringing forth many at a birth.
Moltiplica'bile, *adj.* multiplicable.
Moltiplica're, *v.* to multiply.
Moltiplicazio'ne, *s. f.* Moltiplicame'nto, *s.m.* multiplication.
Moltiplicita', *s.f.* multiplicity.
Moltipli'ce, *s.m.* multiplication.
Moltitu'dine, *s. f.* multitude.
Molto, *adj.* much, many, very: molta famiglia, a great family; molto bello, very pretty; molto meglio, much better; molto bellissimo, very handsome; molto a buon ora, very early: molto, *adv.* much, greatly: molto, *s.m.* a great quantity.
Momentaneame'nte, *adv.* shortly.
Momenta'neo, *adj.* momentaneous.
Mome'nto, *s.m.* moment, importance: affare di momento, business of consequence.
Mo'naca, *s.f.* a nun.
Monaca'le, Monachi'le, *adj.* monkish.
Monaca're, *v.* to shut up in a nunnery.
Monaca'to, *s.m.* the monastic state.
Monachi'no, *s.m.* a gnat-snapper, (*a bird*); *adj.* lightired.
Monachi'smo, *s.m.* a monkish life.
Mo'naco, *s.m.* a monk; a marten, (*a bird.*)
Mona'rca, *s.m.* monarch.
Mona'rchia, *s.f.* monarchy.
Mona'rchico, Monarca'le, *adj.* monarchical.
Mona'ro, *s.m.* a miller.
Mona'ʃtero, Monaʃte'rio, *s.m.* convent.
Mona'ʃtico, *adj.* monastic.
Moncheri'no, *s.m.* an handless arm.
Mo'nco, *adj.* maimed, defective.
Monda'ccio, *s.m.* a bad mischievous world.
Mondame'nte, *a.tv.* cleanly.
Mondame'nto, *s.m.* a cleaning.
Monda'na, *s.f.* a common woman.
Mondaname'nte, *adv.* worldly.
Monda'no, *adj.* worldly: un mondano, *s.m.* a worldling.
Monda're, *v.* to peel, pare, cleanse.
Mondatu'ra, Mondazio'ne, *s. f.* a paring, a cleansing.
Monde'zza, *s. f.* neatness, cleanliness.
Mondezza'io, *s.m.* a dunghill.
Mondia'le, *adj.* worldly; la macchina mondiale, the world.
Mondificame'nto, *s.m.* a cleansing.
Mon ifica're, *v.* to cleanse.
Mondificati'vo, *a.j.* cleansing.
Mondificazio'ne, *s.f.* mundification.
Mondi'glia, *s.f.* chaff, paring, dregs.
Mondi'zia, *s. f.* cleanliness.
Mo'ndo, *adj.* clean, neat, pared, unspotted.
Mo'ndo, *s.m.* the world, universe, the earth, country; mankind.
Monelleri'a, *s. f.* knavery.
Monelle'sco, *adj.* knavish.
Mone'llo, *s.m.* knave, cheat.
Mone'ta, *s.f.* money, coin: batter moneta, to coin.
Monetaggio, *s.m.* a coining of money.
Moneta're, *v.* to coin.

Monetie're, *s.m.* a coiner.

Monga'no, *adj.* vitella mongana, a milk-calf; (*used in this phrase only.*)

Moni'le, *s.m.* a necklace.

Monime'nto, *s.m.* admonition; a tomb, monument.

Monipo'lio, *s.m.* monopoly.

Moni're, *v.* to admonish.

Moniste'rio, Moniste'rio, *s.m.* a monastery, a convent.

Monito're, *s.m.* a monitor.

Monito'ria, *s.m.* a monitory.

Monizio'ne, *s.f.* admonition.

Mo'nna, *s.f.* mistress, dame; a she-ape.

Mono'colo, *adj.* one-eyed; *s.m.* a man with one eye.

Monoco'rdo, Monaco'rdo, monochord, (*an instrument.*)

Monodi'a, *s.f.* monody.

Monopo'lio, *s.m.* monopoly.

Monopoli'sta, *s.m.* a monopolist.

Monosi'llaba, *s.f.* a monosyllable.

Monosi'llabo, *adj.* monosyllabical.

Monotoni'a, *s.f.* monotony.

Monoto'no, *adj.* monotonous.

Monsigno're, *s.m.* my lord.

Monso'ne, *s.m.* a monsoon, or trade-wind.

Monstruo'so, *adj.* monstrous.

Mo'nta, *s.f.* the coupling the male with the female.

Monta'gna, *s.f.* mountain.

Montagno'so, *adj.* mountainous.

Montambanco, *s.m.* a quack-doctor.

Montame'nto, *s.m.* **Monta'nza,** *s.f.* a mounting, rise, ascent, advancement.

Montana'ro, *s.m.* a mountaineer.

Montane'llo, *s.m.* a linnet, a chaffinch.

Montani'no, Montane'sco, *adj.* boorish, rustic; belonging to mountains.

Monta'no, *adj.* mountainous.

Monta're, *v.* to mount, to amount, cause, come to; to rise, grow, increase; bring, procure; to signify, or be of consequence: montare in collera, to grow angry; montare in orgoglio, to grow proud; montare un orologio, to wind up a clock; la marea monta, the tide goes up; montare una punta, to double a cape, to weather a point; montare il timone, to hang the rudder.

Monta'ta, *s.f.* ascent, steepness, height; progress, preferment.

Monta'to, *part.* mounted.

Montato'io, *s.m.* a mounting-block.

Montato're, *s.m.* a stallion.

Monte, *s.m.* mountain, hill; a heap, lump; a bank for loan of money: a monti, *adv.* in a great number.

Montice'llo, *s.m.* a hillock, hill.

Montie'za, *s.f.* a hut with no brim behind.

Monto'ne, *s.m.* a ram; aries, (*a celestial sign*); a loggerhead, a dunce.

Montuosita', *s.f.* an eminence.

Montuo'so, *adj.* mountainous.

Monume'nto, *s.m.* monument.

Monzi'cchio, *s.m.* a heap, a lump.

Mora, *s.f.* mulberry; mora prugnola, a blackberry; also a heap of stones; a thicket; an Italian game.

Mora'ggine, *s.f.* See Morosita', and Indi'nio.

Moraiuo'la, *s.f.* a mulberry.

Moraiuo'lo, *s.m.* a wild mulberry-tree.

Mora'le, *adj.* moral; *s.f.* morality, morals.

Morali'sta, *s.m.* a moralist.

Moralita', *s.f.* morality.

Moralizza're, *v.* to moralize.

Moralme'nte, *adv.* morally.

Mora'to, *adj.* black, or blackish.

Morbe'tto, *s.m.* an indisposition.

Morbidame'nte, *adv.* delicately, tenderly.

Morbidame'nto, *s.m.* a softening.

Morbide'zza, *s.f.* softness, wantonness, delicateness.

Mo'rbido, *adj.* soft, voluptuous, smooth, delicate.

Morbiglio'ne, *s.m.* the measles.

Morbiscia'to, *adj.* sickly, sick.

Mo'rbo, *s.m.* the plague, contagion.

Mo'rchia, *s.f.* dregs of oil.

Morchio'so, *adj.* full of dregs.

Morda'ce, *adj.* sharp, biting, satirical.

Mordaceme'nte, *adv.* satirically, sharply.

Mordacita', *s.f.* sharpness, mordacity.

Morde'nte, *s.m.* a whiting, (*a colour*); *adj.* sharp, tart, satirical.

Mo'rdere, *v.* to bite, censure, slander.

Mordicame'nto, Mordime'nto, *s.m.* a bite.

Mordica're, *v.* to nibble, fret.

Mordicati'vo, *adj.* sharp, biting.

Mordicazio'ne, *s.f.* mordacity.

Mordito're, *s.m.* a biter; detractor.

Morditu'ra, *s.f.* a bite.

More'lla, *s.f.* morel, or garden nightshade; a quoit; a gudgeon.

More'llo, *adj.* black.

More'sca, *s.f.* a morisk dance.

More'sco, *adj.* Moorish.

More'tto, *adj.* tawny; *s.m.* a jack-daw.

Morfe'a, *s.f.* the morphew, (*a leprosy.*)

Mo'rfia, *s.f.* the mouth, (*jocosely.*)

Morfi're, *v.* to devour, (*lustrous.*)

Mori'a, *s.f.* plague, contagion.

Moribo'ndo, Moribu'ndo, *adj.* dying.

Mori'ccia, *s.f.* ruins; a mulberry.

Mori'ce, Mori'ci, *s.f.pl* the piles.

Morigera're, *v.* to instruct.

Morigerate'zza, *s.f.* obedience, civility.

Morigera'to, *adj.* civil, dutiful.

Morio'ne, *s.m.* murrion, (*head-piece.*)

Mori're, *v.* to die, expire, to fail, go or morir di fame, to starve; morir di sete, to long for; morir di checchessia, to be passionately fond of any thing.

Morito'io, *adj.* mortal.
Mormoracchia're, *v.* to speak ill.
Mormorame'nto, *s.m.* a murmur; whispering.
Mormora'nte, *adj.* murmuring.
Mormora're, *v.* to murmur, mutter, whisper, buz; slander.
Mormorato're, *s.m.* a detractor.
Mormorazio'ne, *s.f.* detraction, grumbling.
Mormoreggia're, *v.* to warble, murmur, whisper, mutter.
Mormoreg'oio, Mormoro'so, *adj.* murmuring, whispering.
Mormori'o, *s.m.* murmur, buzzing; detraction.
Mo'ro, *s.m.* a moor; a mulberry-tree.
Moroida'le, *adj.* h morrhoidal.
Moroi'de, *s.f. pl.* the piles.
Moro'so, *adj.* slow, tardy.
Mo'rsa, *s.f.* tooth ng; a corner-stone, or brick left for more building; pincers, a vice; mortice, scantlings.
Morsella'tio, *s.m.* a pill.
Morse'llo, *s.m.* a bit, a mouthful; also quilting.
Morsica're, Morsecchia're, *v.* to bite.
Morsicatu'ra, Morsecchiatu'ra, *s.f.* a bite, the mark left by the teeth in biting.
Mo'rso, *s.m.* a bite: dar di morso, to bite; the bit for a horse; a horse's first teeth; mouthful, morsel.
Morsu'ra, *s.f.* a bit.
Mortade'lla, *s.f.* Mortade'llo, *s.m.* Bologna sausages.
Morta'io, *s.m.* a mortar.
Morta'le, *adj.* mortal, perishable, deadly.
Mortalita', *s.f.* mortality.
Mortalme'nte, *adv.* mortally, grievously.
Mortalme'nte, *adv.* inanimately.
Morte, *s.f.* death: a morte, *adv.* mortally.
Morte'lla, *s.f.* myrtle.
Morti'ccio, *adj.* half dead; pale, wan.
Mortici'no, *adj.* dead of itself: carne morticini, carrion.
Mortifera'nte, *adv.* mortally.
Morti'fero, *adj.* mortal.
Mortificame'nto, *s.m.* mortification.
Mortifica're, *v.* to mortify; to check: mortificar le passioni, to conquer the passions.
Mortificati'vo, *adj.* mortifying.
Mortifi'cato, *adj.* mortified.
Mortificazio'ne, *s.f.* abstinence, mortification, check.
Mo'rtine, Mortini, *s.f.* myrtle.
Mo'rto, *s.m.* Mo'rta, *s.f.* a corpse: il giorno de morti, all-souls.
Mo'rto, *adj.* dead, pale: acqua morta, standing water.
Mo'rto'rio, Morto'ro, *s.m.* funeral.
Morvidame'nto, *s.m.* See Morbidame'nto.
Morvigliо'ne, *s.m.* the measles.

Mo'sca, *s.f.* a fly: mentre a mosca cieca, to act without discretion; pigliar le mosche pevaria, to be soon angry; mosca bovina, an ox fly.
Moscadelle'tto, *s.m* a muscadel pear.
Moscade'llo, *s.m.* muscadine grape.
Mosca'do, *s.m.* musk: noce moscada, a nutmeg.
Mosca'glia, *s.m.* a large number of flies together; a buzzing noise.
Moscaiuo'la, *s.f.* a nale; a fly-flap.
Moscardi'no, Mosca'rdo, *s.m.* a sparrow-hawk, a tassel.
Moscate'llo, *s.m.* muscadel wine.
Mosca'to, *adj.* dapple-grey; perfumed with musk.
Mosche'a, *s.f.* a mosque.
Moschetta're, *v.* to wound with a musket.
Moschetta'ta, *s.f.* musket-shot.
Moschettе'ria, *s.f.* a volley of musket-shot.
Moschettie're, *s.m.* a musketeer.
Moschet'to, *s.m.* a musket.
Mosciarsa', *s.m.* a kind of sausage, made of tunny, fish.
Mo'scio, *adj.* flabby; soft.
Moscio'ne, *s.m.* a gnat, (*a little fly*); a great dripper.
Mo'scolo, *s.m.* moss.
Mosco'ne, *s.m.* a hornet.
Mo'ssa, *s.f.* the first motion: dar la mossa, to begin; mossa d' armi, a march; mo se, *s. f. plur.* th starting-place; dar le mosse, to give the signal.
Mo'rso, *part.* moved.
Most'ccchio, *s.m.* whiskers.
Mostaccio'ccio, *s.m.* a frightful face.
Mostaccia'ta, *s.f.* Mostaccio'ne, *s.m.* a box on the ear.
Mosta'ccio, *s.m.* face.
Mostaccio'ne, *s.m.* a box on the ear.
Mostaccinuo'so, *s.m.* a kind of rich cake.
Mosta'rda, *s.f.* a sauce made of boiled wine.
Mosta'rdo, *s.m.* a tarsel, a sparrow hawk.
Mo'sto, *s.m.* must, new wine.
Mo to'so, *adj.* tasting of, or sweet as new wine.
Mo'stra, *s.f.* a show, an appearance; muster, review; a mark, sign, token; a shew-glass or other display of goods; ostentation; dial-plate; a clock which is not made to strike.
Mostrame'nto, *s.m.* a show, shewing, demonstration.
Mostra're, *v.* to shew, demonstrate, discover; feign, counterfeit.
Mostrato're, *s.m.* he who shews.
Mostrazio'ne, Mostra'nza, *s.f.* a show.
Mo'stro, *s.m.* a monster.
Mo'stro, *part* shewed.
Mostruosame'nte, *adv.* monstrously.
Mostruosita', *s.f.* monstrousness.

Mostruo'so, Mostro'so, *adj.* monstrous, prodigious.

Mota, *s.f.* mire, mud, puddle.

Motiva're, *v.* to mention, propose.

Motiv'o, *s.m.* Motiva, *s.f.* motive, cause; *adj.* fit to move.

Mo'to, *s.m.* motion, impulse.

Moto're, *s.m.* mover, contriver, author.

Moto'so, *adj.* dirty, muddy.

Mo'tta, *s f.* a clod.

Motteggia're, *v.* to jeer, laugh at.

Motteggiato're, *s.m.* a banterer, a jester.

Motteggi'evole, Motteggio'so, *adj.* facetious, merry.

Motte'ggio, *s.m.* a jest, joke, banter.

Motte'tto, *s.m* a jeer, joke; a motet, (*a musical composition in Latin.*)

Mo'tto, *s.m.* motto, or device; a word, a jest: ogni fatto motto, to mention; non ne fate motto, say nothing of it; far motto ad alcuno, to salute one; far motto, to speak of.

Motu're, *s.f.* mover.

Move'nte, *adj.* moving.

Mo'vere, *v.* to move, stir.

Movi'bile, Move'vole, *adj.* moveable.

Movime'nto, Movitu'ra, **Mozio'ne,** *s.f.* motion; change, vicissitude.

Movitu'vo, *adj.* affecting; *s.m.* origin, cause.

Movito're, *s.m.* a mover.

Mozzame'nto, *s.m.* mutilation, maiming, a cutting off.

Mozza're, *v.* to cut off: mozzarsi, to part, to go away.

Mozza'to, *part.* cut off.

Mozze'tta, *s f.* the episcopal dress.

Mozzi'cone, *s.m* a stump.

Mozzi'na, *s.f* a cunning person.

Mo'zzo, *adj.* cut off.

Mo'zzo, *s.m.* bit, fragment, stump: mozzo d'una pianta, the beard of a plant; mozzo, a ship's buoy; mozzo di stalla, a stable boy; mozzo di nave, a cabin boy; mozzo della ruota, the nave, or stock of a wheel; mozzo di camera, a drudge.

Mozzoro'cchi, *s.m* a cheating fellow.

Mucrella'gine, *s.f.* mucilage.

Mucrellaggino'so, *adj.* mucilaginous.

Mu'cchero, *s.m.* rose or violet water.

Mu'cchio, *s.m.* heap, mass, pile.

Mu'cia, Mu'scia, *s.f.* a puss, a cat.

Muci'are, *v.* to jeer, mock; run away.

Mu'cido, *adj.* musty, mouldy; also soft, effeminate.

Mucilla'ggine, *s.f.* mucilage.

Mucillaggino'so, *adj.* mucilaginous.

Muci'no, *s.f. m.* a young cat.

Mucosita', *s.f.* sliminess.

Muco'so, *adj,* mucous, slimy.

Mu'da, *s.f.* a mew, or moulting: a muda, *adv.* by turns.

Muda're, *v.* to moult, (*to cast feathers.*)

Mu'ffa, *s.f.* mouldiness.

Muffa're, *v.* to grow mu'ty.

Muffa'to, Muffo, *adj.* musty, moulder.

Muffe'to, *s.m.* a beau, spark.

Mugella'gine, *s.f.* See Mucella'gine.

Mugghiame'nto, *s.m.* a bellowing.

Mugghia're, *v.* to bellow, or roar.

Mu ghio, *s.m.* bellowing, roaring, (*of the lion*); also a groaning noise.

Mughi're, *v.* to bellow, roar.

Mugghi'to, *s.m.* bellowing.

Muggie'tto, *s.m* a lily of the valley.

Mugli a're, *v.* to bellow.

Mu'ghio, *s.m.* bellowing.

Mugna'io, *s.m.* a miller.

Mu'gnere, *v.* to milk, squeeze.

Mugolame'nto, Mugoli'o, *s.m.* lamentation.

Mugola're, Mugiola're, *v.* to groan, lament, yelp, whine.

Mula, *s.f.* a mule.

Mula'cchia, *s.f.* a daw.

Mulacchia'ta, *s.f.* a grating; also a flight of crows or daws.

Mulattie're, *s.m.* a muleteer.

Mule'nda, *s.f.* the miller's fee for grinding.

Mulie'bre, *adj.* womanish.

Mulina're, *v.* to revolve in one's mind, plot, circumvent.

Mulina'ro, *s.m.* a miller.

Mulinella', *s.m.* a hand-mill; a windlass.

Muli'no, *s.m.* a mill: tirar l'acqua al suo mulino, to bring grist to the mill.

Mu'lio, *s.m.* a mule.

Mu'la, *s.f.* honey and water.

Mu'lta, *s.f.* a fine, or penalty.

Multilo'quio, *s.m.* idle discourse.

Multilu'sire, *adj.* old.

Multiplicame'nto, *s.m.* multiplication.

Multiplica're, *v.* to multiply: multiplicarsi in novelle, to enlarge or dwell upon a subject.

Multiplicatame'nte, *adv.* diversly.

Multiplica'to, *part.* multiplied.

Multiplicato're, *s.m.* a multiplicator.

Multiplicazio ne, *s.f.* multiplication.

Multi'plice, *adj.* various, different.

Multiplicita', *s.f.* multiplicity.

Multi'plico, *s.m.* multiplication.

Multitu'dine, *s.f.* multitude.

Mu'mmia, *s.f.* mummy: far le mummie, to peep out and in.

Munerame'nto, *s.m.* remuneration.

Municipa'le, *adj.* municipal, belonging to the freedom of the city.

Munici'pio, *s.m.* a free town.

Munifice'nza, *s.f.* liberality.

Muni'fico, *adj.* splendid, liberal.

Munime'nto, *s.m.* monument.

Muni're, *v.* to store.

Munistе're, Munistе'rio, *s.m.* monastery, convent.

Munizio'ne, *s.f.* fortification, ammunition, provisions; admonition: munizione di guerra, ammunition; pane di munizione, ammunition bread.

Mu'nto, *part.* milked.

Munu'scolo, *s.m.* a small gimlet. *Obs.*

Muove're, *v.* to move, stir, alter, take off; induce, persuade; proceed from; bud, bloom: muovere a pieta, to touch one's heart; muoversi, to go on, to stir.

Mura'glia, *s.f.* a wall.

Mura'le, *adj.* mural, belonging to a well.

Murame'nto, *s.m.* walling.

Mura're, *v.* to wall about: murare una porta, una finestra, to shut up a door, or window.

Muratо're, *s.m.* a mason.

Mure'na, *s.f.* a lamprey.

Muri'ccia, *s.f.* a heap of stones; a mulberry.

Murici'uolo, *s.m.* a little wall.

Muro, *s.m.* a wall, house, dwelling.

Musa, *s.f.* muse, a pipe, a flageolet.

Musa'ico, *s.m.* mosaic work.

Musa're, *v.* to gaze, stand idle.

Musa'ta, *s.f.* a slap on the face.

Musca'ta, *s.f.* a nutmeg.

Musca'to, *adj.* musked: vin muscato, muskadine wine.

Muschia're, *v.* to perfume with musk.

Mu'schio, Mu'sco, *s.m.* musk.

Muschio'so, *adj.* belonging to musk, or musked.

Muscola're, *adj.* muscular.

Muscoleggia're, *v.* to articulate.

Mu'sculo, *s.m.* muscle.

Muscolo'so, *adj.* muscular.

Muse'o, *s.m.* a museum.

Museruo'la, *s.f.* muzzerole; a horse's nose-band.

Mu'sica, *s.f.* music.

Musica'le, *adj.* musical.

Musicalme'nte, *adv.* musically.

Musica're, *v.* to play music, to sing.

Mu'sico, *adj.* musical; *s.m.* a musician.

Mu'so, *s.m.* muzzle, snout, face, mouth, grimace; *adj.* pensive, musing.

Musolie'ra, *s.f.* a muzzle.

Muso'ne, *s.m.* a dallier, delayer; also a box on the ear.

Muso'rno, *s.m.* a dallier, a dunce.

Mussoli'na, *s.f.* Mu'ssolo, Mussoli'no, *s.m.* muslin.

Musta'cchi, *s.m. pl.* whiskers.

Mustelli'no, *adj.* belonging to, or like a weasel.

Muste'lla, *s.f.* a weasel, (*Latin.*)

Mu'stio, *s.m.* moss, musk.

Mu'ta, *s.f.* change, alteration; vicissitude, term, course: muta di cani, a pack of hounds; muta di cavalli, a set of horses; muta di una lepre, the form of a hare; a muta a muta, *adv.* by turns.

Muta'bile, Mute'vole, *adj.* changeable.

Mutabilita', *s.f.* mutability.

Mutabilme'nte, *adv.* changeably.

Mutame'nto, *s.m.* change.

Muta'nde, *s.f. pl.* trowsers, drawers.

Muta're, *v.* to change, shift, turn: mutar verso o vita, to alter one's course; mutarsi, to change one's shirt, or clothes.

Mutazio'ne, *s.f.* alteration.

Mutila're, *v.* to mutilate.

Mutilazio'ne, *s.f.* Mutilame'nto, *s.m.* mutilation. [mute.

Mu'to, *s.m.* Mu'tolo, *adj.* dumb; *s.m.* a

Mutole'zza, Mute'zza, *s.f.* dumbness.

Mutname'nte, *adv.* mutually.

Mutuazio'ne, *s.f.* reciprocation.

Mu'tuo, *adj.* mutual, reciprocal.

Mu'zzo, *adj.* between sweet and sour.

N.

NABISSA'RE, *v.* to bluster, rage, destroy, ruin.

Nabi'sso, *s.m.* an abyss; hell; a mischievous boy.

Na'cchera, *s.f.* a kettle-drum, a child's rattle, snapper; any small animal; mother of pearl.

Nacchieri'no, *s.m.* a kettle-drummer; a pretty playful child; a young animal.

Nadi'r, Nadi're, *s.m.* the nadir.

Na'ffe, *adv.* in faith, (*vulgar.*)

Na'iade, *s.f.* a water-nymph.

Na'nfa, *s.f.* orange-flower water.

Na'no, *s.m.* a dwarf, a shrimp.

Na'po, *s.m.* turnip.

Na'ppa, *s.f.* a tassel, a puff.

Nappe'llo, *s.m.* aconite, (*a plant.*)

Na'ppo, *s.m.* a cup, or bowl.

Narci'sso, Narci'so, *s.m.* daffodil.

Nardi'no, *adj.* of or belonging to spikenard.

Nar'lo, *s.m.* spikenard: nardo bastardo, lavender.

Nargo'tico, Narco'tico, *adj.* procuring sleep

Nari, Nare, Nari'ci, *s.f. pl.* the nostrils.

Nari'ce, *s.f.* a nostril.

Narra'nte, *adj.* relating.

Narra're, *v.* to relate.

Narrati'va, *s.f.* a narrative.

Narrati'vo, Narrato'rio, *adj.* narrative.

Narra'to, *part.* related.

Narrato're, *s.m.* relater.

Narrazio'ne, Narragi'ne, *s.f.* Narrame'nto, *s.m.* recital, account, relation.

Nasa'ggine, *s.f.* long nosedness, (*ludicrous.*)

Nasa'le, *adj.* nasal; through the nose: *s.m.* the part of the helmet which covers the nose.

Nasa're. See Annasa're.

Nasa'ta *s.f.* a reprimand, a rude negative.

Nasce'nte, *adj.* growing, rising, newly-born.

Nasce'nza, *s.f.* nativity, birth; swelling, tumor.

Na'scere, *v.* to be born, to spring, proceed, produce, happen.

Nascime'nto, *s.m.* birth, nativity, rise, beginning.

Na'scita, *s.f.* extraction, descent.

Na'scito, *s.m.* a nativity or horoscope, cast by an astrologer.

Nasco'ndere, *v.* to hide, conceal, disguise.

Nasconde'voie, *adj.* hidden, concealed.

Nascondi'glio, Nascondime'nto, *s.m.* a hiding; a lurking-hole.

Nascondito're, *s.m.* a hider.

Nascosame'nte, Nascostame'nte, *adv.* secretly, hiddenly.

Nasco'so, Nascu'sto, *adj.* hidden, concealed: di nascosto, *adv.* privately.

Nasc'illo, *s.m.* a staple or bolt of a door.

Na'so, *s.m* nose: rimaner con un palmo di naso, to be put out of countenance; non gli si può toccare il naso, nobody can deal with him.

Na'spo, *s.m.* a reel.

Na'ssa, *s.f.* a fishing-net.

Na'sso, *s.m.* a yew-tree.

Nastra'io, *s.m.* a ribbon-maker.

Nastrie'ra, *s.f.* an ornament of ribbons.

Nastri'no, *s.m.* a small, narrow ribbon.

Na'stro, *s.m.* ribbon.

Nastu'rcio; Nastu'rzio, *s.m.* cresses.

Nasu'to, *adj.* long-nosed.

Nata'le, *s.m.* Nativita', *s.f.* nativity, birthday: la festa di natale, or, il Santo natale, Christmas-day.

Nata'le, *adj.* natal, native.

Natali'zio, *adj.* natal, of one's birth.

Nata're, *v.* to swim, (*Latin word.*) *Obs.*

Natato'ria, *s.f.* a pool, or pond. *Obs.*

Na'tica, *s f.* buttock.

Natica'to, *adj.* having large buttocks.

Nati'vo, Natu'o, *adj.* native.

Nativita', *s.f.* nativity: la nativita, del Signore, Christmas-day.

Na'to, *part.* born; *s.m.* son, child.

Natrice, *s.f.* a water-snake.

Natta, *s.f.* a trick, a bunch, a soft tumor in the back.

Natte, *s.m pl.* mats.

Natu'ra, *s.f.* nature, property, temper, condition, custom, sort, kind: di sua natura, naturally.

Natura'le, *adj.* natural, easy, free, unaffected: figlio naturale, a bastard.

Naturale'zza, *s.f.* nature, way, custom.

Naturalista', *s.m.* naturalist.

Naturalita', *s.f.* naturality.

Naturalizza'to, *part.* naturalized.

Naturalme'nte, *adv.* naturally.

Natura'rsi, *v.* to become natural, or customary.

Natura'to, *adj.* natural, innate.

Nava'le, *s.m.* a dock-yard: *adj.* naval.

Nava'ta, *s.f.* a ship's freight.

Na've, *s.f.* a ship, boat: la nave d'una chiesa, the nave, or body of a church; nave di guerra, a man of war.

Navere'sco, *adj.* naval.

Nave'tta, *s.f.* a small ship; a weaver's shuttle.

Naufraga're, *v.* to suffer shipwreck.

Naufraga'to, Na'ufrago, *adj.* shipwrecked.

Naufra'gio, *s.m.* a shipwreck.

Naufrago'so, *adj.* tempestuous, dangerous.

Navica're. See Naviga're, and all its derivatives.

Navice'lla, *s.f.* a boat, a barge.

Navicella'io, *s.m.* a waterman.

Navicella'ta, *s.f.* a boatful.

Navichie're, *s.m.* a boatful.

Naviga'bile, *adj.* navigable.

Navigame'nto, *s.m.* the art of sailing.

Nariga'nte, *s.m.* sailor, mariner.

Naviga're, *v.* to sail; *s.m.* navigation.

Navigato're, *s.m.* a sailor.

Navigazio'ne, *s.f.* navigation.

Navi'glio, Navi'lio, Navi'le, Navi'gio, *s.m.* a fleet; a ship.

Navo'ne, *s.m.* a turnip; a loggerhead.

Nauseame'nto, *s.m.* Nausa, Nause'a, *s.f.* loathing.

Nausea'nte, *adj.* loathing.

Nausea're, *v.* to nauseate.

Nauseo'so, *adj.* nauseous, nasty.

Na'uta, *s.m.* a sailor, a pilot.

Na'utica, *s.f.* art of sailing.

Na'utico, *adj.* nautical.

Nazionа'le, *adj.* national.

Nazio'ne, *s.f.* nation, people; extraction.

Ne', *adv.* nor, neither; from thence: ne vengo, I come from thence; ne l' uno ne l' altro, neither, either: ne, *prep.* in; nella, in the: ne, *pron.* of it, of them; ne ho, I have some; non ne ho, I have none; ne, by it; ne caverete profito, you will gain by it.

Nebbia, *s.f.* mist, cloud; ignorance.

Nebbiona'ccio, Nebbio'ne, *s.m.* a very thick mist, or fog.

Nebbio'so, Nebulo'so, *adj.* misty, cloudy.

Ne'bula, *s.f.* a fog, mist, spot, stain.

Necessariame'nte, *adv.* necessarily.

Necessa'rio, *adj.* necessary; *s.m.* necessary, a privy.

Necessita', *s.f.* necessity.

Necessita're, *v.* to force.

Necessito'so, *adj.* necessitous.

Nefande'zza, Nefandi'gia, Nefandita', *s.f.* wickedness.

Nefa'ndo, Nefa'rio, *adj.* wicked, heinous.

Nefri'tico, *adj.* belonging to the reins.

Nefri'tide, *s.f.* nephrites.
Nega'bile, *adj.* deniable.
Negame'nto, *s.m.* negation.
Nega're, *v.* to deny.
Negati'va, *s.f.* negation, a denial.
Negativame'nte, *adv.* negatively.
Negati'vo, *adj.* negative.
Negazio'ne, *s.f.* negation.
Negghie'nza, *s.f.* laziness.
Negghitosame'nte, *adv.* negligently.
Negghito'so, *adj.* lazy, idle, negligent.
Negle'tto, *adj.* neglected, despised, disregarded.
Negligenta're, Negli'gere, *v.* to neglect.
Negligente, *adj.* negligent, careless, slothful.
Negligentemente, Negligentame'nte, *adv.* negligently.
Negligen'za, Negleglio'ne, *s.f.* neglect.
Nego'ssa, *s.f.* a sweep-net.
Negozia'nte, *s.m.* dealer, merchant, negociator.
Negozia're, *v.* to trade, negociate, transact.
Negozia'to, *p.pt.* ne. ociated; *s.m.* a treaty.
Negozia'tore, *s.m.* negociator, trader.
Negozia'zione, *s.f.* negociation.
Negozio, *s.m.* trade.
Negozio'so, *adj.* careful, full of business, troublesome.
Negreggia're, *v.* to be blackish.
Negre'tto, *adj.* blackish.
Negre'zza, *s.f.* Negro're, *s.m.* blackness, swarthiness.
Negro, *adj.* black.
Negroma'nte, *s.m.* magician.
Negromanti'ssa, *s.f.* a sorceress, a witch.
Negroma'ntico, *adj.* necromantic.
Negromanzi'a, *s.f.* necromancy.
Nel vero, *adv.* in truth.
Ne'mbo, *s.m* a sudden storm.
Nembo'so, *adj.* stormy.
Nemichevole, *adj* unfriendly.
Nemichevolmente, Nemicamente, *adv.* in an unfriendly manner; cruelly.
Nemi'co, *s.m.* an enemy; *adj.* adverse, cross.
Nemista', *s.f.* enmity.
Ne'nufar, *s.m* water lillies.
Ne'o, *s.m.* a mole, a patch.
Neofi'to, *s.m.* a convert.
Nepitella, *s.f.* the herb cat-mint.
Neppie'llo, *s.m.* the eye-lid.
Nepiu' ne meno, *adv* neither more or less.
Nepo'te, *s.m. & f.* nephew, niece.
Nepu'ta, *s.f.* nep, or nip, (*an herb.*)
Nequitto'so, *adj.* wicked, vicious.
Nequi'zia, Nequita', *s.f.* wickedness.
Nerba're, *v.* to whip or strike with a bull's nerve.
Ne'rbo, *s.m.* a nerve, a sinew.
Nerboru'to, Nerbu'to, Nerbo'so, Ne'rveo, Nerboro'so, Ne'rvio, *adj.* nervous, strong, lusty.
Nereggiame'nto, *s.m.* blackening.
Neregsia'nte, *adj.* blackish.
Neregsia're, *v.* to grow, or incline to black.
Nere'tto, Neri'ccio, Nerricia'nte, *adj.* blackish.
Nere'zza, *s.f.* swarthiness.
Ne'ro, *s.m.* black: di neri, fish-days.
Ne'rvo, *s.m.* nerve, sinew, vigour, strength: un buon nervo di gente armata, a number of armed men; essere di buon nervo, to be robust.
Nervosita', *s.f.* strength, vigour.
Nervo'so, Nervu'to, *adj.* nervous.
Nescientemente, Nescientame'nte, *adv.* ignorantly.
Nescie'nza, *s.f.* ignorance.
Ne'scio, Nescie'nte, *adj.* ignorant.
Ne'spola, *s.f.* a medlar: nespolo, *s.m.* a medlar tree.
Nessu'no, *adj.* nobody: nessuna cosa, nothing at all.
Ness inamente, *adv.* by no means.
Nestanuo'la, *s.f.* a nursery-ground.
Nesto, *s.m.* a graff; coin.
Nettame'nte, *adv.* neatly, mannerly, honestly.
Nettame'nto, *s.m* a cleaning.
Nettapu'nti, *s.m.* a scourer.
Nettare, *v.* to clean, scour; to make a sudden flight.
Ne'ttare, *s.m.* nectar.
Nettare'o, *adj.* of nectar.
Nettati'vo, *adj.* cleansing.
Nettato, *part.* cleaned.
Nettatoio, *s.m.* a broom, a brush.
Nettatu'ra, *s.f.* Nettame'nto, *s.m.* a cleaning, or cleansing.
Ne'ttere, *v.* to connect, compose: or, in Dante, to quiet, to still.
Nette'zza, *s.f.* cleanliness, neatness.
Ne'tto, *adj.* clean, neat, unspotted, pure, quick, nimble, harmless, without loss or deduction: coscienza netta, a clear conscience; portar via di netto, to carry off at once; farla netto, to do it cleverly.
Neva'io, Neva'zio, Neva'zzo, *s.m.* Nevosita', *s.f.* a great abundance of snow.
Ne've, *s.f.* snow.
Nevica're, Neva're, *v.* to snow.
Nevicc'so, Nevo'so, *adj.* snowy.
Neutra'le, Neu'tro, *adj.* neutral.
Neutralita', *s.f.* neutrality, indifference.
Neutralme'nte, *adv.* neutrally.
Ni'bbio, *s.m.* a kite, (*a bird of prey*): esser nibbio, to be a fool.
Ni'cchia, *s.f.* a niche; dignity, employment.
Nicchiame'nto, *s.m.* a groaning, or grumbling.
Nicchia're, *v.* to lament.
Ni'cchio, *s.m.* a cockle-fish.
Nichilita', *s.f.* nothingness, nothing.

Ni'chillo, *s.m.* nothing.
Nidia'ce, *s.m.* a fool, a dunce; *adj.* taken out of the nest.
Nidia'ta, Nida'ta, *s.f.* a nestful, a covey.
Nidifica're, *v.* to build a nest, to breed, to sit.
Ni'dio, Ni'do, *s.m.* a nest, a roost, habitation.
Niega're, Nega're, *v.* to deny, refuse.
Nie'go, *s.m.* a denial, refusal.
Niella're, *v.* to neal metals.
Nie'llo, *s.m.* the art of annealing.
Nie'nte, Nee'nte, *s.m.* nothing, not at all.
Nie'nte affatto, *adv.* nothing at all.
Nientedime'nco, Nientedime'no, Nientedime'no, *adv.* nevertheless, and yet, notwithstanding, however.
Ni'fo, *s.f.* Ni'fio, Nifo'lo, Ni'fo *s.m.* snout, bill: levar il nifo, to pout, frown.
Nigella, *s.f.* the seed of the gith.
Nighito-ame'nte, *adv.* slothfully, negligently.
Nighitoso, *adj.* idle, lazy.
Nimbo'so, *adj.* stormy.
Nimica're, *v.* to hate, persecute: nimicarsi, to quarrel.
Nimicheevole, *adj.* inimical.
Nimichevolme'nte, *adv.* inimically.
Nimici'zia, *s.f.* enmity.
Nimi'co, *s.m.* an enemy; *adj.* adverse.
Nimista', *s.f.* hatred.
Ni'nfa, Ni'mma, *s.f.* a nymph; a country girl, a chrysalis of a moth.
Ninfa'le, *adj.* belonging to a nymph.
Ninfe'a, *s.f.* a water-rose.
Nin e'rno, *s.m.* hell.
Nina're, *v.* to lull to sleep, to rock.
Nipo'te, *s.m. s.f.* nephew, niece.
Nipoti'smo, *s.m.* nepotism.
Niquita', *s.f.* iniquity, cruelty.
Nequito'so, *adj.* furious, impious, wicked.
Nisco'ndere. See Nasco'ndere, and its derivatives.
Nissu'no, *adj.* nobody.
Nitide'zza, *s.f* brightness.
Ni'tido, *adj.* bright, shining.
Nito're, *s.m.* cleanliness, brightness.
Nitri're, *v.* to neigh.
Nitri'to, *s.m.* neighing.
Ni'tro, *s.m.* nitre, salt-petre.
Nitrosi'ta, *s.f.* nitrous quality.
Nitro'so, *adj.* nitrous.
Nuname'nte, *adv.* by no means.
Nu'no, *pron.* nobody.
No, *adv.* no: dico di no, I say no.
Nobile, *adj.* noble, illustrious, good; *s.m.* an English gold coin.
Nobilita', *s.f.* nobility.
Nobilita're, *v.* to make noble: nobilitarsi, to make one's self illustrious.
Nobilita'to, *part.* ennobled.
Nobilitato're, *s.m.* he who confers nobility.

Nobilme'nte, *adv.* nobly.
Nobilta', *s.f.* nobility, nobleness.
No'ca, *s.f.* knuckle, joint.
Nocchie're, Nochie'ro, *s.m.* a pilot.
No'cchio, *s.m.* a knob, or knot.
Nocchioro'so, Nocchio'so, Nocchioru'to, Nocchieru'to, Nocchieru'so, Nocchiolu'to, *adj.* stony, knotty, nobby, (*speaking of fruit.*)
Nocciolino, *s.m.* a small fruit stone.
No'cciolo, Nocciole'tto, *s.m.* a fruit stone.
Nocciuo'a, *s.f.* nut, filbert.
Nocciuo'lo, *s.m.* a nut-tree.
Noce, *s.f.* a walnut-tree, walnut; the horned ends of a bow: noce del collo, the neck bone; noce del piede, the ancle bone: una noce non suonain sacco, one cannot do what many can.
Nocella, *s.f.* a filbert, hazel-nut.
Nocemoscа'da, *s.f.* nutmeg.
Noce'n'e, Noce'vole, *adj.* hurtful.
Nocentime'nto, *s.m.* a hoarding.
Noce'nzia, *s.f.* harm, error, prejudice.
No'cere, *v.* to hurt.
Noce'vole, Noci'vo, *adj.* hurtful.
Nocevolme'nte, *adv.* mischievously.
Nocime'nto, Nocume'nto, *s.m.* nuisance, hurt, damage.
Noci'no, *adj.* belonging to a nut.
Nocivame'nte, *adv.* perniciously.
Nodella, *s.m.* the ancle-bone.
Noder'so, Nodo'so, Noderu'to, *adj.* knotty, knobby.
Nodo, *s.m.* knot knuckle, joint: nodo corsoio, a running knot, a noise; nodo del collo, the nape of the neck.
Nodosita', *s.f.* knottiness.
Nodo'so, *adj.* knotty.
Nodri'ce, *s.f.* a nurse.
Nodrime'nto, *s.m.* food. [instruct.
Nodri're, *v.* to nourish, feed, educate,
Nodri'to, *part.* nourished, kept.
Nodritu'ra, *s.f.* education, nourishment.
Noi, *pron.* we, us.
No'ia, *s.f.* vexation, sorrow; listlessness; ill words.
Noia're, *v.* to weary, to tire.
Noie'vole, Noiu'so, *adj.* tedious, tiresome.
Noiosame'nte, *adv.* tediously.
Noleggia're, *v.* to freight.
Nolo, Nole'ggio, *s.m.* freight; fare.
Noma'ccio, *s.m.* bad reputation.
Nom-e'nza, *s.f.* good reputation; renown.
Noma're, *v.* to name, call.
No'me, *s.m.* name; renown, stead a noun.
Nomenciato're, *s.m.* nomenclator.
Nomenclatu'ra, *s.f.* nomenclature.
Nomi'gnola, *s.m.* surname, nickname.
No'mina, *s.f.* nomination.
Nomina'nza, *s.f.* name, fame.
Nomina're, *v.* to name, call; to present to a living.

Nominatame'nte, *adv.* by name; one by one.
Nominatl'vo, *s.m.* the nominative case.
Numina'to, *adj.* named, called, famous.
Nominato're, *s.m.* a patron, a nominator.
Nominazio'ne, *s.f.* nomination, presentation.
Nomi'sma, *s.m.* a medal.
Non, *adv.* no, not.
No'na, *s.f.* a none, one of the canonical hours.
Nonagena'rio, *adj.* fourscore and ten years old.
Nonacorrisponde'nza, *s.f.* disproportion.
Nincovo'lle, *adv.* nothing, trifle.
Noncura'nte, *adj.* supine.
Noncura'nza, *s.f.* careleſsness.
Nondime'no, Nondima'nco, *conj.* nevertheleſs, although.
Nondormi're, *s.m.* want of sleep.
None, *s.f.* Roman nones.
Nonesercizio, *s.m.* want of exercise.
Non forse, *adv.* that.
Non meno, *adv.* not leſs, not only.
No'nna, *s.f.* grandmother; nonno, *s.m.* grandfather.
Nonnanno'me, *adj.* anonymous.
Nonnatura'le, *adj.* unnatural.
Nonnu'lla, *s.f.* nothing.
Nono, *adj.* ninth.
Non osta'nte, *conj.* notwithstanding.
Non per cio', Non per cio' di meno, Non pero di meno, Non pertanto, *adv.* however, yet, for all that.
Non so che', *adv.* I know not what: un non so che, a something.
No'rma, *s.f.* a rule, model.
Norte, *s.m.* the north.
Nosco, *adv.* (*in poetry*) with us.
Nostra'le, Nostra'no, *adj.* of our town or country.
Nostri'ssimo, *pron.* in superlative degree, ours, absolutely ours.
No'stro, *pron.* our, our own.
Nota, *s.f.* a note, mark, sign, blur, disgrace, mark of infamy: note, *pl.* notes in music.
Nota'bile, *adj.* notable, remarkable, eminent.
Notabilme'nte, *adv.* notably.
Nota'io, *s.m.* a notary.
Notame'nte, *adv.* notably, evidently.
Notame'nto, *s.m.* swimming.
Nota'ndo, *adj.* remarkable.
Nota're, *v.* to note, sign; to remark; to follow the notes; to sing by note; to swim.
Notari'a, *s.f.* profession of a notary.
Nota'ro, *s.m.* a notary.
Nota'to, *part.* signed, marked; the *part. past* of to swim.
Notato're, *s.m.* a swimmer.
Notatu'ra, *s.f.* a swimming.
Noterr'a, *s.f.* a notary's profession.
Note'vole, *adj.* notable.
Notevolme'nte, *adv.* no ably.
Notifica're, *v.* to not fy.
Notificazio'ne, Notificazio'ne, *s.f.* Notificame'nto, *s.m.* notification.
Noti'zia, *s.f.* knowledge, notice, notion, acquaintance.
Noto, *part.* known, noted; *s.m.* the south wind.
Notomi'a, *s.f.* anatomy.
Notomi'sta, *s.m.* an anatomist.
Notommizza're, *v.* to anatomize.
Notoriame'nte, *adv.* notoriously.
Notorieta', *s.f.* notoriousness.
Noto'rio, *adj.* notorious.
Noto'so, *part.* stained, spotted.
Notta're, *v.* to grow dark.
Notta'ta, *s.f.* a whole night.
No'tte, *s.f.* night.
Nottete'mpo, Nottete'mpore, *adv.* in the night time.
Nottiva'go, *adj.* wandering in the night.
Nottola, *s.f.* a bat, a wooden latch.
Nottola'ta, *s.f.* a whole night.
No'ttolo, *s.m.* a bat.
Nottolo'ne, *s.m.* one who is active in the night.
Notta'no, *adj.* nightly.
Nova'le, *s.m.* land ploughed after being fallow.
Novame'nte, *adv.* newly.
Nova'nta, Novante'na, *adj.* ninety.
Novante'simo, *adj.* ninetieth.
Nova're, *v.* to renew.
Novato're, *s.m.* an innovator.
Nove, *adj.* nine.
Novella, *s.f.* a story, fable, tale, novel; news.
Novellame'nte, *adv.* newly, lately.
Novellame'nto, *s.m.* the act of assembling to recount tales or novels.
Novella're, *v.* to relate tales, to prattle; novellarsi, to renew itself.
Novella'ta, *s.f.* a tale, story.
Novellato're, *s.m.* a relator of novels.
Novellie're, Novellie'ro, *s.m.* a tale bearer, an ambassador.
Novelli'sta, *s.m.* a news monger.
Novelli'zia, *s.f.* the first fruits of the year.
Novel'lo, *adj.* new, modern.
Novellu'zza, *s.f.* a facetious tale.
Nove'mbre, *s.m.* November.
Nove'na, *s.f.* nine days together.
Novera're, *v.* to number.
Noverato're, *s.m.* he that numbers or computes.
Noverazio'ne, *s.f.* a numbering.
Nove'rca, *s.f.* a mother-in-law.
No'vero, *s.m.* a number.
Nove'simo, *adj.* ninth.

Noviluʼnio, *s.m.* new moon.
Noviʼssimo, *adj.* very new, last: il novissimo di, doomsday.
Novitaʼ, *s. f.* novelty: che novita son queste? what is all this?
Noviʼzia, *s. f.* a novice.
Noviziaʼio, Noviziaʼtico, *s.m.* probationtime; also places where novices are kept.
Noviʼzio, *s.m.* a new monk; *adj.* unexperienced, skilful.
Noviziоʼne, *s.m.* an idea, notion.
Novo, *adj.* new.
Nozioʼne, *s. f.* notion, idea.
Noʼzze, *s. f. pl.* marriage, wedding.
Nozzereʼsco, *adj.* nuptial.
Nozzoliʼne, *s. f. pl.* private nuptials.
Nube, *s. f.* a cloud, (*in poetry.*)
Nuʼbile, *adj.* marriageable.
Nubilitaʼ, *s. f.* cloudiness.
Nuʼbilo, Nubiloʼso, *adj.* cloudy, gloomy, dark.
Nuʼca, *s. f.* nape of the neck.
Nudameʼnte, *adv.* nakedly.
Nudaʼre, *v.* to strip naked: to deprive, to baffle.
Nudaʼto, *adj.* naked, deprived.
Nuditaʼ, *s. f.* nakedness.
Nudo, *adj.* naked, uncovered, poor, destitute.
Nudrimeʼnto, *s.m.* nourishmen'.
Nudriʼre, *v.* to nourish, feed.
Nudritoʼre, *s.m.* a tutor, feeder.
Nudritu'ra, *s. f.* nourishment.
Nugazioʼne, *s. f.* a trifle.
Nuʼgola, *s. f.* a cloud.
Nugolositaʼ, *s. f.* cloudiness.
Nugoloʼso, *adj.* cloudy.
Nuʼe, *pron.* we, (*portical.*)
Nulla, *s f.* nothing: non ne so nulla, I know nothing of it.
Nulladimeʼno, *adv.* however.
Nullitaʼ, *s. f.* nothingness.
Nuʼllo, *adj.* null, void; nobody, none, no.
Nuʼme, Nuʼmine, *s.m.* Deity.
Numeraʼbile, *adj.* numerable.
Numeraʼle, *adj.* numeral.
Numeraʼre, *v.* to number, count.
Numeraʼrio, *adj.* numerary, (*of coin only.*)
Numeratiʼvo, *adj.* numerical.
Numeraʼto, *part.* numbered.
Numeratoʼre, *s.m.* numerator.
Numerazioʼne, *s. f.* numeration.
Numeʼrico, *adj.* numerical.
Numeʼro, *s.m.* number, a quantity; multitude; number, (*harmony.*)
Numerosameʼnte, *adv.* numerously, musically.
Numerositaʼ, *s. f.* abundance.
Numeroʼso, *adj.* numerous; harmonious.
Nuʼmmo, *s. m.* money.
Nuncia'nte, *adj. s. m.* messenger, ambas-[sador.

Nuncia're, Nunzia're, *v.* to announce, tell.
Nuncupatiʼvo; *adj.* nuncupative, (*verbal*): testamento nuncupativo, nuncupative will.
Nunzia'to, *s.m.* Nunziatu'ra, *s. f.* the office of a nuncio.
Nunzia'to, *part.* announced.
Nunziato're, *s.m.* he who brings a message.
Nuʼnzio, *s.m.* the pope's ambassador; also a messenger.
Nuoʼcere, *v.* to hurt, prejudice, wrong.
Nuoʼra, *s. f.* daughter in-law.
Nuotaʼre, *v.* to swim.
Nuotatoʼio, *s.m.* a bladder to swim with.
Nuotatoʼre, *s.m.* a swimmer.
Nuoʼto *s.m.* a swimming: passar un fiume a nuoto, to swim across a river.
Nuoʼva, *s. f.* news, notice.
Nuovameʼnte, *adj.* newly, lately.
Nuoʼvo, *adj.* new, inexperienced: mostrarsi nuovo, to dissemble; io son nuovo, I want experience; nuovo pesce, a simpleton.
Nutriʼbile, *adj.* nourishing.
Nutricameʼnto, *s.m.* nourishment.
Nutricaʼre, Nutriʼre, *v.* to nourish: nutricarsi, to feed upon.
Nutricaʼto, *part.* nourished.
Nutriʼce, *s. f.* a nurse.
Nutrimeʼnto, *s.m.* Nutritu'ra, Nutrizioʼne, Nutriʼzazioʼne, *s. f.* nourishment, nurture.
Nutritiʼvo, Nutrimentoʼso, Nutricheʼvole, Nutrimentaʼe, *adj.* nutritive.
Nutriʼto, *part.* nourished, fed, brought up.
Nutritoʼre, *s.m.* he who nourishes, or brings up.
Nuvolaʼto, *s.m.* a great many clouds.
Nuʼvolo, *s.m.* Nuʼvola, *s. f.* cloud: nuvolo di pecchie, a swarm of bees; nuvolo di burlana, fog.
Nuvolositaʼ, *s. f.* cloudiness.
Nuvoloʼso, *adj.* cloudy, misty.
Nuziaʼle, *adj.* nuptial.
Nuzialmeʼnte, *adv.* wedding-like; vestito nuzialmente, in a wedding-dress.

O.

O, *interj.* O: oh! *adv.* or, either.
Obbedieʼnte, Obedieʼnte, *adj.* obedient.
Obbedienteameʼnte, *adv.* obediently.
Obbedieʼnza, *s. f.* submission.
Obbediʼre, Obediʼre, *v.* to obey.
Obbediʼto, *part.* obeyed.
Obbietaʼre, Obiettaʼre, *v.* to object, oppose.
Obbie'tto, Obie'tto, *s.m.* an object, motive

Obbie'tto, *part.* opposed.
Obbiezio'ne, *s. f.* objection.
Obblato're, *s.m.* an offerer.
Obblazio'ne, *s. f.* offering.
Obbliame'nto, *s.m.* Obblia'nza, *s. f.* forgetfulness, oblivion.
Obblia're, *v.* to forget.
Obblia'to, *part.* forgotten.
Obbliga'nte, *adj.* obliging.
Obbliga're, *v.* to oblige, to engage: obbligarsi, to be bound; obbligarsi in solido, to be bound for the whole.
Obbliga'to, *part.* obliged, bound.
Obbligato'rio, *adj.* binding.
Obbligazio'ne, Obbligagio'ne, *s. f.* Obbligo, Obbligame'nto, *s.m.* obligation, tie, engagemen , bond, duty.
Obbli'o, *s.m.* oblivion.
Obbliosa, *adj.* forgetful.
Obbliquame'nte, *adv.* indirectly.
Obbliqua're, *v.* turn, veer, run, traverse.
Obbliquita', *s. f.* crookedness.
Obbli'quo, *adj.* oblique, crooked.
Obbli'to, *part.* forgotten.
Obblivio'ne, Oblivio'ne, *s. f.* oblivion.
Obbro'bio, *s.m.* infamy, disgrace.
Obbrobriosame'nte, *adv.* infamously.
Obbrobrio'so, *adj.* opprobrious, ignominious.
Obbumbra're, *v.* to overshadow.
Obbumbrazio'ne, *s. f.* an overshadowing.
Obedi're. See Obbedi're, and its derivatives.
Obeli'sco, *s.m.* an obelisk.
Obietta're. See Obbietta're, and its derivatives.
Obio'so, *adj.* suspicious.
Obla'to, *s.m.* a lay-friar.
Oblato're, *s.m.* a bidder at a sale.
Oblattato're, *s.m.* a slanderer. [tives.
Obli'a're. See Obblia're, and its derivatives.
Oblitera're, *v.* to erase.
Oblo'ngo, *adj.* oblong.
O'bolo, *s.m.* a small coin.
Obtrettazio'ne, *s. f.* detraction.
Obtu'ndere, *v.* to blunt.
Oca, *s. f.* a goose; cervel d'oca, giddy-brained; esser l'oca, to be the town-talk.
Occa're, *v.* to harrow, to grub.
Occasiona'le, *adj.* occasional.
Occasiona're, *v.* to occasion.
Occasiona'to, *part.* caused.
Occasio'ne, *s. f.* occasion, pretence, opportunity, reason.
Occa'so, *s.m.* the west, fine, end, death.
Occhia'ccio, *s.m.* a large eye: far occhiacci, to look with an evil eye.
Occhia'io, *s.m.* the hollow of the eye.
Oc. hiali'sta, *s.m.* a spectacle-maker.
Occhia'le, *s. m.* spectacles, telescope: *adj.* of, or belonging to the eye: dente occhiale, an eye-tooth; occhiali di conserva, preservers.
Occhia'ta, *s. f.* a look, glance, cast, an ogle, a sheep's eye; dar un' occhiata ad una cosa, to cast one's eyes upon any thing.
Occhia'to, *adj.* full of eyes.
Occhiatu'ra, *s. f.* look, aspect.
Occhiba'gliolo, *s.m.* dimness.
Occhiazzurro, *adj.* blue-eyed.
Occhieggia're, Occhia're, *v.* to ogle, to look to.
Occhiellatu'ra, *s. f.* button-holes.
Occhiel'io, *s.m.* a button-hole.
O'cchio, *s.m.* an eye, sight; a bud; an oval window: aver gli occhi di dietro, to be short-sighted; esser l'occhio d'alcuno, to be one's favourite; l'occhio vuol la parte sua, we must please our eyes; far d'occhio, to wink; guardar sott' occhio, to ogle; andar a occhi chiusi, to walk without fear; far mal d'occhio, to bewitch; in su gli occhi, or negli occhi, before one's face; guardare con mal occhio, to look askew; in un batter d'occhio, in the twinkling of an eye. Occhio also signifies an eye in a bit, a bridle, a needle, a rope, and many other things of the same kind; occhio dell ancora, the eye of the anchor; occhi della nave, the hause-holes; bozzelo di due occhi, a block with two sheaves.
Occhiu'to, *adj.* full of eyes, or buds.
Occidenta'le, *adj.* westerly.
Occide'nte, *s.m.* west.
Occi'dere. See Ucci'dere, and its derivatives.
Occipi'zio, *s.m.* the nape of the neck.
Occolta're, *v.* to conceal, (*in poetry.*)
Occorre'nte, *adj.* happening.
Occorre'nza, *s. f.* occurrence, want, need, occasion.
Occorre're, *v.* to happen, occur; to come to pass, to meet, to present one's self, to want, to be needful; to remember, to call to mind: non occorre che mi scriviate, you need not write to me; v'occorre niente? do you want any thing?
Occorrime'nto, *s.m.* a meeting, a remembering.
Occo'rso *s.m.* a meeting, want.
Occultame'nte, *adv.* secretly.
Occultame'nto, *s.m.* Occultazio'ne, *s. f.* a hid ng, concealing.
Occulta're, *v.* to conceal.
Occulte'zza, *s. f.* secrecy, a hiding.
Occu'lto, *adj.* occult secret.
Occupa're, *v.* to possess, usurp, seize, occupy, employ; occuparsi, to apply one's self.

Occupato're. *s.m.* an usurper.
Occupazio'ne, *s. f.* Occupame'nto, *s.m.* business, trade, occupation.
Occa'no, *s.m.* ocean, sea.
O che, *conj.* or else.
O'cra *s. f.* oker.
Ocula're, *adj.* ocular.
Ocularme'nte, Oculatame'nte, *adv.* with one's eyes, cautiously.
Oculate'zza, *s. f.* circumspection.
Ocula'to, *adj.* ocular, prudent, cautious.
Oculi'sta, *s.m.* an oculist.
O I, *conj.* or, either.
O'di, O'de, *s. f.* an ode.
Odia're, *v.* to hate, detest.
Oggiernam'nte, *adv.* in the present day.
Odie'rno, *adj.* daily.
Odi'evole, Odibi'le, *adj.* odious, hateful, hejnous.
Odio, *s.m.* Odiosita', *s. f.* hatred, odium, aversion.
Odiosame'nte, *adv.* odiously.
Odio'so, *adj.* hateful, odious.
Odori'fero, *adj.* sweet-scented.
Odorame'nto, *s.m.* Odorazio'ne, *s. f.* an odour, or smelling.
Odora'nte, *adj.* smelling, scenting.
Odora're, *v.* to smell, to scent, to find out.
Odora'to, *adj.* odoriferous; *s.m.* sense of smelling.
Odo're, *s.m.* a smell, odour; hint, knowledge: dar di se buon odore, to have a good character.
Odorifero, Odori'fico, Odoro'so, *adj.* odoriferous.
Odorosame'nte, *adv.* odoriferously.
Odoro'ne, *s.m.* a sweet smell.
O'fia, *s. f.* a cake.
Offend.'nte, *adj.* offending.
Offe'ndere, *v.* to offend, sin, blemish, displease.
Offen.le'vole, Offen.ti'bile, *adj.* offensive.
Offend.co'lo, *s.m.* an obstacle.
Offendime'nto, *s.m.* an offence.
Offendito're, *s.m.* an offender.
Offensi'vo, *adj.* offensive, injurious.
Offeso're, *s.m.* an offender.
O ferc'nda, *s. f.* an offering.
Offere'nte, *adj.* offering.
O ferire, Offere're, *v.* to offer, dedicate.
Offe'rta, *s. f.* offer, proffer.
Offerto'rio, *s.m.* offertory; *adj.* offering.
Offe'sa, *s. f.* offence, injury.
Offe'so, *adj.* offended.
Officia'le, *s.m.* an officer.
Offici'na, *s. f.* shop.
Ob'cio, *s.m.* an office. [teously.
Officiosame'nte, *adv.* officiously, cour-
Officiosita', *s. f.* urbanity, kindness.
Officio'se, *adj.* obliging.
Offuscame'nto, *s.m.* Offuscazio'ne, *s. f.* a darkening.
Offusca're, *v.* to offuscate, darken.
Oficeri'a, *s. f.* office, vestry.
Ob'cio, O.fizio, *s.m.* an office, duty, part, business, divine service.
Oficio'so, *adj.* officious, eager, kind, courteous.
Oftalmi'a, *s. f.* ophthalmia, sore-eyes.
Ogge'tto, *s.m.* an object, aim.
Oggi, *adv.* to-day; o gi a otto, this day se'nnight; star d'oggi in dimani, to wait for to-morrow; cavami d'oggi, mettimi in domani, live to day, never mind to-morrow.
Oggidi', Oggigio'rno, *adv.* now-a-days.
Oggimai, *adv.* already.
Oglie'nte, *adj.* odoriferous.
Oglio, *s.m.* oil.
Ognacco'rdo, *s.m.* a psaltery.
Ogni, *adv.* every, each, all.
Ogn di', *adv.* every day.
Ogni-sa'nti, *s.m.* all saint's day.
Ogniv lta che, *adv.* when, whenever.
Ogno'ra, Ogno'tta, Ognio'tta, *adv.* always.
Ognu'no, *pron.* every body.
Oie, Ohi, *interj.* alas! an!
O bo', *interj.* fie! fie on it!
Ome', Onime', *interj.* alas! oh!
Oise'! *interj.* alas! poor he, or she.
O tu'! *interj*, woe to thee!
Ola! *interj.* oh! ah!
Olea'ceo, *adj.* oily.
Olea'stro, *s.m.* wild olive-tree.
Ole'nte, *adj.* odoriferous.
Oleo'so, *adj.* oily, greasy.
Olezza're, *v.* to smell.
Olfa'tto, *s.m.* the act or power of smelling.
Olia'nolio, *s.m.* an oilman.
Olia'to, *part.* oiled.
Oli'bano, *s.m.* incense, the tree which produces incense.
Oligarchi'a, *s. f.* oligarchy.
Olimpia'de, *s. f.* olympiad.
Olimpico, *adj.* olympic.
Olimpio'nico, *s.m.* a conqueror in the olympic games.
O'lio, *s.m.* oil: olio santo, olio benedetto, holy oil, used in the Romish sacraments.
Olio'so, *adj.* oily.
Oli'va, *v.* to scent, smell.
Oli'va, *s. f.* olive, olive-tree.
Oliva'stro, *adj.* swarthy.
Olive'to, *s.m.* a grove of olives.
Oli'vo. *s.m.* an olive-tree.
Olla, *s. f.* a pot.
Olmeto, *s.m.* a grove of elms.
Olmo, *s.m.* an elm-tree.
Oloca'usto, *s.m.* a burnt-offering.
Olografo, *adj.* testamento olografo, a will all written with the testator's own hand.
Oltra, *prep.* See Oltre.
Oltraccio', *adv.* moreover.

Oltrache', *conj.* besides that.
Oltracota'to, *adj.* arrogant, proud.
Oltrafi'no, *adj.* superfine.
Oltraggiame'nto, *s.m.* Oltraggeri'a, *s. f.* an outrage.
Oltraggia're, *v.* to abuse, affront, revile.
Oltraggiato're, *s.m.* an abusive man.
Oltra'ggio, *s.m.* outrage, abuse, excess: a oltraggio, *adv.* excessively.
Oltraggiosame'nte, *adv.* outrageously.
Oltraggio'so, *adj.* outrageous, abusive.
Oltramaraviglio'so *adj.* most marvellous.
Oltrama're, *adv.* beyond sea.
Oltramari'no, *s.m.* ultramarine, (*a colour*); *adj.* foreign.
Oltramira'bile, *adj.* most wonderful.
Oltramagna'nimo, *adj.* most magnanimous.
Oltramisura'to, *adj.* immense.
Oltramo'do, *adv.* extraordinarily.
Oltramonda'no, *adj.* celestial.
Oltramonta'no, *adj.* beyond the mountains, northern.
Oltramo'nti, *adv.* beyond the mountains.
Oltra'nza, *s. f.* an outrage: a oltranza, *adv.* excessively.
Oltrapassa're, *v.* to go beyond, to surpass.
Oltraposse'nte, *adj.* omnipotent.
Oltra'rsi, *v.* to advance.
Oltraselva'ggio, *adj.* very wild.
Oltre, *prep.* besides, beyond, very far: d'oltre in oltre, through and through; venir oltre, to come nearer; cola oltre, thereabout.
Oltreche', Oltredichè, *conj.* moreover, besides that.
Oltrema're, *adv.* beyond the sea.
Oltremira'bile, *adj.* most admirable.
Oltremisu'ra, Oltramisu'ra, *adv.* beyond measure.
Oltremo'do, Oltramo'do, *adv.* very much.
Oltremo'nti, *adv.* beyond the mountains.
Oltrenu'mero, *adv.* innumerably.
Oltrepassa're, *v.* to surpass.
Omacci'no, *s.m.* a little man.
Oma'ccio, *s m.* a wicked man.
Oma'ggio, *s.m.* homage, respect, tribute.
Oma'i, *adv.* now, at present.
Omè, *adv.* well? how now?
Ombe'lico, *s.m.* navel: ombelico di venere, navel-wort.
Ombra, *s.f.* shadow, shade, ghost, spirit; protection, patronage; sign, mark, colour, pretence, umbrage, suspicion: ombre, (*a game at cards.*)
Ombra'colo, Ombra'culo, *s.m.* a shady place, protection, patronage.
Ombrame'nto, *s.m.* a shadow, shading, or shadowing.
Ombra're, *v.* to shade; to start like a horse. [cious.
Ombra'tico, *adj.* starting, skittish, suspi-
Ombra'tile, *adj.* shady, feigned.
Ombre, *s.m.* ombre, (*a game at cards.*)
Ombreggiame'nto, *s.m.* Ombrati'ra, Ombreggia'to're, *s. f.* shade, shadow.
Ombreggia're, *v.* to shade, to shadow, to paint.
Ombre'lla, *s. f.* umbrella; the tuft of herbs containing the seed.
Ombrella'io, *s.m.* an umbrella-maker.
Ombrellie're, *s.m.* a maker or carrier of an umbrella.
Ombre'llo, *s.m.* an umbrella.
Ombrile're, *adj.* shady.
Ombrosita', *s. f.* shade, darkness, ignorance.
Ombro'so, *adj.* shady, dark, starting, skittish, suspicious, jealous.
Omelia, *s.f.* a homily.
Ome'nto, *s.m.* the omentum.
O'mero, *s.m* shoulder, back.
Ome'sso, *part.* omitted.
Ome'ttere, *v.* to omit, leave out.
Ome'tto, *s.m.* a little man.
Omicciuo'lo, *s.m.* a silly man.
Omici'da, Omicidia'le, Omicida'rio, *s.m.* a murderer, an homicide.
Omici'dio, *s.m.* man-slaughter.
Omissio'ne, Ommissio'ne, *s.f.* omission.
Ommettere, *v.* to omit.
Omoge'nio, *adj.* of the same nature.
Omologa're, *v.* to approve of.
Omologazio'ne, *s. f.* approbation, (*law term.*)
Omo'logo, *adj.* agreeing.
Omo'nimo, *adj.* homonymous.
Ona'gro, *s.m.* Ona'gra, *s.f.* a wild ass.
Once'nso, *s.m.* frankincense.
O'ncia, *s.f.* an ounce; an inch; a kind of coin.
Ondi'no, *s.m.* a nook.
Onda, *s.f.* wave, surge, billow: onde, (*in poetry*) the main: a onde, *adv.* floating; andar a onde, to stagger.
Onda'nte, *adj.* floating.
Onda'ta, *s.f.* a surge, a rolling wave.
Onde, *adv.* whence; thereforе; of which, with which: ondeche, *adv.* from whatever place.
Ondeggiame'nto, *s.m.* floating.
Ondeggia'nte, *adj.* waving, floating.
Ondeggia're, *v.* to rise in waves; to disturb, perplex; waver, rise in arms, revolt.
Ondo'so, *adj.* wavy, full of waves.
Ondu'nque, *adv.* whensoever, wheresoever.
Onera'rio, *adj.* in trust.
Onero'so, *adj.* heavy.
Onesta', *s.f.* honesty, honour, decorum.
Onestame'nte, *adv.* honestly, modestly, easily. [ate.
Onesta're, *v.* to embellish; cloak, palli-
Onesta'to, *adj.* honest.

Operteggia're, *v.* to act honestly
Onesto, *s.m.* decency; *adv.* honestly.
Onesto, *adj.* honest; modest, becoming.
Onestu'ra, *s.f.* honesty.
Onice, *s.f.* an onyx.
Onore, *v.* to dishonour, disgrace.
Onninamente, *adv.* intirely.
Onnipotente, Onnipossente, *adj.* Almighty
Onnipotenza, *s. f.* Omnipotence, Almightiness.
Onnipresente, *adj.* omnipresent.
Onnipresenza, *s.f.* omnipresence.
Onniscente, *adj.* omniscient.
Onniscienza, *s.f.* omniscience.
Onora'bile, Onorevole, Onora'ndo, *adj.* honourable.
Onora'nte, *adj.* honouring.
Onora'nza, *s.f.* honour.
Onora're, *v.* to honour, respect, worship.
Onora'rio, *s.m.* fee, reward.
Onoratamente, *adv.* honourably.
Onora'to, *adj.* honoured, loyal, honest, reputable.
Onore, *s.m.* honour, respect, worship, reputation, glory, esteem, ornament, dignity, charge; funeral solemnity; finery.
Onorevole'zza, Onorifice'nza, *s.f.* dignity, honour.
Onorevolmente, Onorificamente, *adv.* honourably, honestly.
Onorifica're. See Onora're.
Onorifico, *adj.* honoured:
Onta, *s.f.* scorn, disgrace, shame, injury; ad onta tua, in spite of your teeth.
Ontaeto, *s.m.* a spot planted with alder-trees.
Onta'no, *s.m.* an alder-tree.
Onta're, *v.* to dishonour.
Ontosamente, *adv.* shamefully.
Onto'so, *adj.* shameful, bashful.
Onu'sto, *adj.* laden, loaded.
Opacita', *s.f.* opacity, darkness.
Opa'co, *adj.* opake, dark.
Opera, *s.f.* work, labour, action, deeds, workmanship, art, structure; means, help; an opera, (*a play.*)
Opera'bile, *adj.* feasible.
Opera'ggio, *s.m.* a work, deed.
Operagio'ne, *s.f.* operation.
Opera'rio, *s.m.* a workman.
Opera'nte, *part.* acting, operating; *s.m.* a workman, labourer.
Opera're, *v.* to work, operate, act, use, employ.
Operati'vo, *adj.* operative, laborious.
Operato're, *s.m.* operator, cause.
Operazio'ne, *s.f.* Operamento, *s.m.* operation.
Opero'so, *adj.* active, laborious.
Opi'fice, Ope'fice, *s.m.* a workman. *Obs.*
Opi'mo, *adj.* rich, magnificent, plenteous, abounding.

Opina're, *v.* to think, fancy; to vote, give one's opinion.
Opinio'ne, *s.f.* opinion, esteem.
Oppia're, *v.* to give the opiate.
Oppia'to, *s.m.* the opiate.
Oppila're, *v.* to obstruct, stop.
Oppilati'vo, *adj.* oppilative, stopping.
Oppilazio'ne, *s.f.* obstruction.
Oppinio'ne, *s.f.* See Opinio'ne.
O'ppio, *s.m.* opiate; also the poplar-tree.
Oppo're, *v.* to oppose: opporsi, to be against.
Opportunamente, Opportunitamente, *adv.* opportunely, conveniently.
Opportunita', *s.f.* opportunity, necessity, need.
Opportu'no, *adj.* seasonable, necessary, wanting.
Oppositamente, *adv.* oppositely.
Oppo'sito, *adj.* opposite: l' opposito, l' opposto, the reverse.
Oppositore, *s.m.* an opposer.
Opposizio'ne, *s.f.* Oppinimento, *s.m.* opposition, obstacle.
Oppo'sto, *s.m.* the contrary, *adj.* opposed, contrary.
Oppressa're, *v.* to oppress, overburthen, crush.
Oppressio'ne, Oppressu'ra, *s.f.* oppression.
Oppresso're, Oppressato're, *s.m.* an oppressor.
Oppri'mere, *v.* to oppress.
Oppugnamento, *s.m.* an attack.
Oppugna're, *v.* to oppose, confute.
Oppugnazio'ne, *s.f.* opposition, confutation.
Opra, *s. f.* (*in poetry*) work, deed.
Opra're, *v.* to work.
Opule'nte, *adj.* opulent.
Opule'nza, *s.f.* riches, wealth.
Opu'scolo, *s.m.* tract, or small work.
Ora, *s. f.* an hour, time; also air, gale, breeze: va in buon ora, God speed your ora, *adv.* now; ora l'uno, ora l'altro, sometimes one, sometimes another; d'ora in ora, from time to time; di buon' ora, early, betimes.
Oraco'lo, *s.m.* an oracle.
Ora'gano, *s.m.* a hurricane.
Ora'fo, *s.m.* a goldsmith.
Orama'i, *adv.* now.
Ora're, *v.* to pray, adore; to make a speech; to gild.
Ora'ta, *s.f.* the gold fish.
Orato're, *s.m.* an adorer, he who prays; an orator.
Oratoriamente, *adv.* eloquently.
Orato'rio, *s.m.* an oratory, a chapel; *adj.* oratory, of an orator.
Orazi'one, *s.f.* prayer, an oration.
Orba'cca, *s.f.* a berry.
Orba're, *v.* to blind, to deprive,

Orbe, *s.m.* orb, sphere.
Or bene, Orbe', *adv.* well, well, now.
Orbe'zza, *s.f.* a depriving, blindness.
Orbicola're, *adj.* orbicular.
Orbi'culo, *s.m.* a pulley.
O'rbita, *s.f.* an orbit, or the rut of a wheel.
Orbita', *s.f.* blindness.
Orbo, *adj.* blind, or deprived: orbo budello, the intestinum cæcum.
Orca, *s.f.* an ork (*a sea-fish*), whirlpool.
O'rcadi, *s.f. pl.* the Orcades, islands near Scotland.
Orche'stra, *s.f.* orchestra, a gallery, or place, for musicians to play in.
Orc'o, *s.m.* a pitcher, jug, jar.
Orciola'io, *s.m.* a potter.
Orcipo'egis, *s.f.* larboard-sheet.
Orciuo'lo, *s.m.* a jug, a pitcher.
Orco, *s.m.* a hobgoblin.
Ordi'gno, Orde'gno, *s.m.* an engine, tool, machine.
Ordina'le, *adj.* ordinary, usual, ordered, prepared.
Ordinalme'nte, *adv.* ordinally, in regular order.
Ordina'nza, *s.f.* Ordiname'nto, *s.m.* ordinance, decree, law, order, institution; ranks, files.
Ordina're, *v.* to order, range, dispose, design, destinate, govern, command, enjoin, prescribe; to ordain, (*to confer holy orders.*)
Ordinariame'nte, *adv.* usually, generally.
Ordina'rio, *adj.* common, usual, vulgar, indifferent: all' ordinario, *adv.* at the usual rate, as formerly.
Ordina'rio, *s.m.* the ordinary, among priests; the post, (*a courier.*)
Ordinatame'nte, *adv.* orderly, distinctly.
Ordinati'vo, *adj.* ordinal.
Ordina'to, *adj.* ordered, temperate, sober.
Ordinato're, *s.m.* a disposer, contriver.
Ordinazio'ne, *s.f.* ordination, order, decree, statute.
Ordi'ne, *s.m.* order, disposition; commission, appointment, warrant: also a religious orders: all' ordine, ready; esser bene in ordine, to be well dressed: in ordine, *adv.* with regard to.
Ordi're, *v.* to warp, to plot.
Ordi'to, *part.* weaved, projected, contrived; *s.m.* a web, a weaver's warp.
Ordito'io, *s.m.* a loom.
Ordito're, *s.m.* a weaver, plotter.
Ordi'tura, *s.f.* a warping, or weaving.
Orecchia're, *v.* to listen.
Orecchi'no, *s.m.* an ear-ring, a pendant.
Ore'cchia, *s.f.* Ore'cchio, *s.m.* ear: parlar all' orecchio, to whisper; dar orecchio, to hearken; star colle orecchie levate, to hearken attentively; far orecchio di mercante, to give no ear; tirar li orecchi, to reprimand; cantar a orecchio, to sing by ear; orecchie, the top of several things; orecchie dell' empresso, the saddle of the bowsprit; orecchie del ancora, the nuts of the anchor.
Orecchio'ne, *s.m.* a large ear; an orillon, (*in fortification*): orecchioni, *s.m. pl.* an imposthume in the ear; a pulling by the ears.
Orecchiu'to, *adj.* large-eared.
Ore'fice, *s.m.* a goldsmith.
Oreficeri'a, *s.f.* a goldsmith's trade, or ware.
Oreri'a, *s.f.* gold-plate.
Ore'zza, *s.f.* Orezzo, *s.m.* a zephir, a gentle gale.
Orezzame'nto, *s.m.* a fresh gale.
Orfane'zza, Orfanita', *s.f.* the state of an orphan.
Orfa'no, Orfane'llo, *s.m.* an orphan.
Organa'le, Orga'nico, *adj.* organical.
Organi'sta, *s.m.* an organist.
Organizza're, Organa're, *v.* to organize.
Organizza'to, *adj.* organized: voce organizzata a melodious voice.
Organizzazio'ne, *s.f.* an organizing.
Orga'no, *s.m.* an organ.
Orgoglia're, *v.* to grow proud.
Orgo'glio, *s.m.* pride, arrogance.
Orgoglioame'nte, *adv.* haughtily.
Orgoglio'so, *adj.* proud, lofty.
Oriafia'mma, *s. f.* the ancient banner of France.
Orlbe'ndolo, *s.m.* a kind of girdle.
Orica'lco, *s.m.* brass, yellow brass.
Orica'nno, *s.m.* a bottle of sweet water.
Orice'llo, *s.m.* orcel, (*a stone to die with.*)
Ori'chicco, Orri'chico, *s.m.* a gum.
Oricrini'to, *adj.* that has golden hair.
Orienta'le, *adj.* oriental, eastern.
Orienta're, *v.* to trim, (*sea term*): orientare un vascello, to trim a ship; orientare le vele, to trim the sails.
Orie'nte, *s.m.* orient, east.
Orifi'cio, Orifi'zio, *s.m.* orifice, entry, brim, mouth.
Ori'gano, *s.m.* wild majoram.
O'rige, *s.m.* a kind of wild-buck.
Origina'le, *s.m.* the original.
Origina'le, Origina'rio, *adj.* original.
Originalme'nte, *adv.* originally.
Originare, *v.* to give, or take beginning, to originate.
Ori'gine, Originazio'ne, Originame'nto, *s.m.* origin.
Origlie're, *s.m.* a pillow.
Ori'na, *s.f.* urine.
Orina'le, *s.m.* urinal, chamber-pot; an alembic, a still.
Orina're, *v.* to urine, to make water.
Ori'nce, *adv.* very far, (*burlesque.*)

Oriola'jo, Oriuola'io, *s.m.* a clock, or watch-maker.

Orio'lo, Oriuo'lo, *s.m.* a clock, or watch: oriuolo a polvere, an hour-glass.

Orio'ndo, *adj.* descended from another country, or province.

Orio'ne, *s.m.* orion, (*a constellation.*)

Orizzonta'le, *adj.* horizontal.

Orizzontalme'nte, *adv.* horizontally.

Orizzo'nte, *s.m.* horizon.

Oria'ne, *v.* to hem.

Orlatu'ra, *s. f.* hemming.

Orlic'cio, *s.m.* the killing-crust; also a brim, hem.

Orliccin'zzo, *s.m.* a little crust; a small hem, or brim.

Orlo, *s.m.* hem, selvage, edge; the gunwale of a ship.

Orma, *s. f.* track, trace, footstep: dar l' orma to instruct.

Orma'ia, *adv.* (*in poetry*). See Orama'i and Omai.

Orma're, *v.* to trace.

Ormeggia'rsi, *v.* to moor across.

Ornamenta'le, *adj.* ornamental.

Ornamen'nto, *s.m.* ornament, dress.

Orna're, *v.* to adorn, embellish.

Ornatamen'nte, *adv.* elegantly.

Orna'to, *s m.* Ornatu'ra, *s. f.* ornament, adorning.

Orno, *s.m.* the wild ash.

Oro, *s.m.* gold; d'oro in oro, excellent, very fine: star nell' oro, to live well; oro sodo, solid gold; oro potabile, potable gold; oro battuto, leaf gold: oro cantarino, oro musico, painter's gold.

Oroba'nche, *s.m.* strangle-weed.

Orobo, *s.m.* a kind of tares.

Orolo'gio, *s.m.* clock or watch.

Oro'scopo, *s.m.* horoscope.

Orpella'io, *s.m.* a worker in gilt leather.

Orpella're, *v.* to conceal, cloak, disemble, to adorn with tinsel.

Orpe'llo *s.m.* tinsel.

Orpimen'to, *s.m.* orpiment.

Orrendamen'te, *adv.* cruelly, horribly.

Orre'ndo, *adj.* horrible.

Orretizio, *adj.* obreptitious, stolen.

Orrezio'ne, *s. f.* obreption, (*law term.*)

Orri'bile, *adj.* horrible.

Orribilmen'te, *adv.* horribly.

Orridez'za, Orribilita', Orridita', *s. f.* horror.

Orri'do, *adj.* horrid, hideous.

Orro're, *s m.* horror.

Orsa, *s.f.* a she-bear: orsa maggiore, orsa minore, the two constellations ursa major and minor.

Orsacchi'no, Orsa'cchio, Orsacchio'tto, *s.m.* a bear's cub.

Orsa'ta, *s.f.* complaints.

Orso, *s.m.* a bear; also a paring shovel; pigliar l' orso, to get drunk.

Orsoi'o, *s.m.* the silk which stands on the loom.

Orsu', *interj.* come! away! courage! come on!

Orta'ggio, *s.m.* greens, herbs.

Orta'ie, *s.m.* kitchen-garden.

Orte'nse, *adj.* belonging to a kitchen garden.

Orti'ca, *s.f.* a nettle.

Orticheggia're, *v.* to sting with nettles.

Ortiche'to, *s.m.* a place full of nettles.

Orto, *s.m.* a kitchen garden; birth, nativity; also east, (*in poetry.*)

Ortodossi'a, *s.f.* orthodoxy.

Ortodo'sso, *adj.* orthodox.

Ortografi'a, *s.f.* orthography, spelling.

Ortografi'co, *adj.* orthographical.

Ortografizza're, *v.* to spell truly.

Orto'grafo, *s.m.* orthographer.

Ortola'no, *s.m.* a gardener; an ortolan, (*a bird.*)

Or via! *interj.* See Orsu'.

Orvieta'no, *s.m.* orvietan.

Oru'ra, *s.f.* gold plate.

O'rza, *s.f.* the larboard sheet.

Orza uo'lo, *s.m.* a stithe, (*a sore in the eyelid.*)

Orza're, *v.* to bring the ship to wind; to luff.

Orzai'a, *s.f.* a barley decoction.

Orza'to, *adj.* mixed with barley.

Orze'se, *s.m.* a creeping plant so called.

Orzo, *s.m.* barley.

Osa're, *v.* to dare.

Osbe'rgo, *s.m.* a cuirass.

Oscenamen'te, *adv.* obscenely.

Oscenita', *s.f.* obscenity.

Osce'no, *adj.* obscene, filthy.

Oscuramen'te, *adv.* darkly.

Oscurame'nto, *s.m.* a darkening.

Oscura're, *v.* to darken, to cloud, eclipse, to blemish; oscurarsi, to grow dark.

Oscurita', Oscurazio'ne, Oscure'zza, *s.f.* darkness, obscurity, ignorance.

Oscu'ro, *adj.* obscure, dark; melancholy, grievous: morte oscura, an ignominious death.

Oscu'ro, *adv.* darkly.

O'so, *adj.* bold, daring.

Ospita'le, Ospita'bile, *adj.* hospitable.

Ospita'le, *s.m.* an hospital.

Ospitalita', *s.f.* hospitality.

Ospitalmen'te, *adv.* hospitably.

O'spite, *s.m.* guest, stranger, host, inn keeper, landlord.

Ospizia're, *v.* to entertain as a guest.

Ospi'zio, *s.m.* an hospital for monks; dwelling-place.

Ossa'io, *s.m.* he that makes bone-work.

Ossa'me, *s.m.* a heap of bones.
Ossatu'ra, *s. f.* disposition of the bones.
Osse'o, *adj.* bony.
Ossequia're, *v.* to be obsequious.
Osse'quio, *s.m.* obsequiousness.
Ossequio'so, Ossequen'te, *adj.* submissive.
Osserva'bile, *a.f.* observable.
Oss rvamen'to, *s.m.* Osservagio'ne, *s. f.* observation.
Osserva'nte, *adj.* respectful; religiosi osservanti, observantine friars.
Osserva'nza, *s. f.* ob ervance, remark; rules, obsequiousness.
Osserva're, *v.* to observe, revere, consider, heed, watch.
Osservati'vo, *adj.* remarkable.
Osservato're, *s.m.* observer.
Osservato'rio, *s.m.* an observatory.
Osservazio'ne, *s. f.* observation.
Ossidio'ne, *s.f.* a siege.
Ossimel'e, *s.m.* oxymel.
Ossizza'cchera, *s f.* a drink made of vinegar and sugar.
O so, *s.m.* bone.
Os u'to, Osso'so, *adj.* bony.
Osta'colo, *s.m.* obstacle.
Osta'ggio, *s.m* hostage.
Osta'nte, *a.f.* opposing: non ostante, *exp.* notwithstanding.
Osta're, *v.* to oppose.
Ostato're, *s.m.* who opposes.
Oste, *s.m.* an inn-keeper; guest; an army: venir all' oste, to engage in battle.
Osteggiame'nto, *s.m.* an encampment.
Osteggia're, *v.* to encamp, to attack.
Ostella'ggio, Ostellaglo'ne, *s.m.* an inn.
Ostella'no, *s.m.* an inn-keeper.
Ostellie're, Oste'llo, *s.m.* an inn, abode, lodging.
Oste'llo, *s.m.* stalk, blade, stem, or shank of a plank.
Ostensi'bile, *adj.* demonstrable.
Ostenta're, *v.* to boast.
Ostentato're, *s.m.* boaster.
Ostentazio'ne, *s. f.* Ostentame'nto, *s.m.* ostentation.
Osteri'a, *s.f.* tavern, inn.
Oste'ssa, *s. f.* hostess.
Ostetri'ce, *s.f.* a midwife.
O'stia, *s f.* the consecrated wafer, the host; a water.
Osti'rio, *s.m.* a door-keeper.
O'stico, *adj.* morose, surly, harsh, hard, insipid.
Ostie're, Ostie'ro, *s.m.* a lodging, or an inn; also an inn-keeper.
Osti'le, *adj.* hostile.
Ostilita', *s.f.* hostility.
Ostilme'nte, *adv.* inimically.
Ostina'rsi, *v.* to be stubborn.
Ostina'to, *a.f.* obstinate.
Ostinazio'ne, *s.f.* obstinacy.
O'strica, *s. f.* oyster.
O tro, *s.m.* scarlet; ventro ostro, S.W. wind.
Ostrui're, *v.* to obstruct.
Ostruttivo, *adj.* obstructive.
Ostruzio'ne, *s.f.* obstruction, hinderance.
Ostria'ca, *s.f.* treacle, (*a sort of medicine.*)
Otro, Otre, *s.m.* a leather bag, to put oil or wine in.
Otta, *s.f.* hour, time: a otta a otta, *adv.* every time.
Otta per vicenda, *adv.* from time to time.
Otta cato'tta, *adv.* now and then.
Ottae'dro, *s.m.* an octadron in geometry.
Ottage'simo, *adj.* the eighthieth.
Ottagona'le, *adj.* octagonal.
Ottalm'a, *s.f.* blear-eydness.
Otta'imico, *adj.* blear-eyed.
Ottangula're, Ottangula're, *adj.* octangular.
Ottango'lo, *s.m.* octagon.
Otta'nta, *adj.* eighty.
Ottante'simo, *adj.* the eightieth.
Ottanze'tte, *s.m.* eighty-seven.
Otta'rda, *s.f.* a bustard, (*a bird of prey.*)
Ottati'vo, *s.m.* the optative mood.
Otta'va, *s.f.* eight days; a stanza of eight verses; octave in music: ottava di pasqua, first Sunday after Easter.
Otta'vo, *s.m.* the eighth part; *adj.* the eighth.
Ottempera're, *v.* to obey, (*not used.*)
Ottenebra're, *v.* to darken.
Ottenebrazio'ne, *s.f.* darkness.
Ottene're, *v.* to obtain, get.
Ottenime'nto, *s.m.* acquisition.
Ottenu't, *part.* obtained.
O'ttica, *s.f.* optic.
O'ttico, *adj.* optic.
Ottimame'nte, *adv.* perfectly well.
Otti'mate, *s.m.* the chief man in a state.
Otti'mo, *adj.* perfectly good.
Otto, *adj.* eight.
Otto'bre, *s.m.* October.
Ottocente'simo, *adj.* eight-hundredth.
Ottoce'nto, *adj.* eight hundred.
Ottoma'no, *adj.* Ottoman.
Ottona'io, *s.m.* a brazier, tinker.
Ottona'rio, *adj.* belonging to the number eight.
Otto'ne, *s.m.* brass.
Ottuagena'rio, Ottogena'rio, *adj.* eighty years old.
Ottura're, *v.* to stop.
Ottusita', Ottusezza, *s. f.* bluntness, stupidity.
Ottu'so, *adj.* obtuse, blunt.
Ova'ia, *s. f.* ovary, or roe.
Ova'le, Ova'to, *adj.* oval.
Ovazio'ne, *s.f.* ovation.
Ove, *adv.* where; provided that: ove siete? where are you?
Oveche', *adv.* wherever.

Ove'ro, Ovve'ro, *conj.* or.
Ovi'le, *s.m.* sheep-fold; dwelling-place.
Ovra, *s.f.* work, (*in poetry.*)
Ovveramente, *conj.* See Ove'ro.
Ovvia're, *v.* to obviate.
Ovviazio'ne, *s.f.* the removal of a hinderance.
Ovvi'o, *adj.* common, trifling.
Ovunque, *adv.* wherever, whoever.
Ozio, *s.m.* Oziosa'ggine, *s.f.* idleness.
Oziosamente, *adv.* idly.
Oziosita', *s.f.* idleness.
Ozio'so, *adj.* idle, lazy: parole oziose, vain words.
Ozzima'to, *adj.* full of sweet basil.
Ozzi'mo, *s.m.* sweet basil.

P.

PACA'TO, *adj.* easy, calm.
Pacca, *s.f.* a blow, wound, (*vulgar.*)
Pacchia're, *v.* to eat greedy, to eat together, (*vulgar.*)
Pacchio'ne, Paccia'me, *s.m.* a glutton.
Pacciu'me, Paccia'me, *s.m.* dust, filth.
Pa'ce, *s.f.* peace: con buona pace, with leave; porre in pace, to pacify, calm; pace, a drawn game; esser pace, to be quits. [vatives.
Pacifica're. See Pacifica're, and its deri-
Pacia're, *v.* to pacify.
Pacia'ro, Pacie're, *s.m.* a peace-maker.
Pacie'nza, *s.f.* patience.
Pacifica'bile, *adj.* placable.
Pacificamente, *adv.* peacefully.
Pacificamento, *s.m.* act of pacifying.
Pacifica're, *v.* to pacify: pacificarsi, to be reconciled.
Pacifica'to, *part.* pacified.
Pacificato're, *s.m.* a pacificator.
Pacifico, *adj.* pacific.
Pa'co, *s.m.* a West Indian beast, like a sheep.
Pade'lla, *s.f.* a frying-pan; the whirlbone of the knee; the under part of an alembick; a bed-pan.
Padella'io, Padella'ro, *s.m.* a maker, or seller of frying-pans.
Padella'ta, *s.f.* a panful.
Padiglio'ne, *s.m.* a pavilion.
Pa'dre, *s.m.* father: padri, ancestors, fathers, of the church or state.
Padreggia're, *v.* to be like one's father.
Padro'na, *s.f.* a mistress, landlady, lady.
Padrona'ggio, Padrona'ta, *s.m.* protection, patronage.
Padrona'nza, *s.f.* superiority, command, lordship.
Padronatico, Padrona'to, *s.m.* patronage, protection.

Padro'ne, *s.m.* master, lord, patron; protector: padrone di casa, a la dlord; padrone di cause, a lawyer; padrone di vascello, captain of a ship; ella è padrone, do as you please.
Padronegia're, *v.* to command; domineer, patronize, protect, defend.
Padroni'a, *s.f.* patronage.
Padrone'ssa, *s.f.* a mistress.
Palude'lle, *s.m.* a marsh, bog, pool, puddle.
Paludo'so, *adj.* fenny, moorish.
Paesa'no, *adj.* of the same country: i paesani, the natives or inhabitants.
Pae'se, *s.m.* country, land, region: tutto 'l mondo è paese, one may live any where; scoprir paese, to view, observe; b r paese, to judge of wine by the country where it grows; paese che vai, usanza che trovi, when at Rome you must do as they do at Rome.
Paese'tto, *s.m.* a landscape.
Paffu'to, *adj.* plump, fat.
Pa'ga, *s.f.* pay, salary.
Paga'bile, *adj.* payable.
Pagamento, *s.m.* payment.
Paganamente, *adv.* pagan-like.
Pagane'simo, Paganesmo, *s.m.* paganism.
Pagani'co, Pagano, *adj.* pagan, heathenish.
Paganizza're, *v.* to live like a pagan.
Pagano, *s.m.* a pagan; *adj.* pagan, heathenish.
Paga're, *v.* to pay, pay off; be revenged; pagarsi di ragione, to be reasonable; pagar d' ingratitudine, to be ungrateful; pagar il fio, to be punished; pagar di contanti, to pay ready cash.
Pagato're, *s.m.* pay-master.
Pagatore'llo, *s.m.* a bad pay-master.
Pa'ggio, *s.m.* page, servant.
Pa'gina, *s.f.* a page of a leaf.
Pa'glia, *s.f.* straw, chaff: col tempo e colla paglia si maturan le nespole, time brings about every thing; fuoco di paglia, a blaze; aver paglia in becco, to have a design.
Paglia'ccio, Paglieri'ccio, *s.m.* a small straw, a straw bed.
Paglia'io, *s.m.* a rick of straw, a rick of reaped corn; can da pagliaio, a vile cur.
Pagliajuo'lo, *s.m.* a seller of straw.
Pagliare'sco, *adj.* of straw.
Paglieta'na, *adj. s.f.* silver, *used only with anguilla to describe the kind of eels called silver eels.*)
Paglie'tte, *s.m. pl* feeders of a ship.
Paglie'tti, *s.m. pl* bolsters of a ship.
Paglie'tto, *s.m.* the puddening of some parts of a ship; the bread-room.
Pagliola'ia, *s.f.* the dewlap of an ox or cow.
Pagliolie're, *s.m.* the keeper of the bread-room in a ship.
Pagllo'lo, *s.m.* dunnage.

Pazlio'ne, *s.m.* chopped straw.
Paglio'so, *adj.* full of straw; vicious, defiled.
Pagliuo'la, *s.f.* spangle.
Pagliuo'lo, *s.m.* chaff, small straw; the bread-room in a ship.
Pagliu'zza, *s.f.* a bit of straw.
Pagno'tta, *s.f.* a small loaf.
Pa'go, *adj.* contented, (*in poetry.*)
Pago, *s.m.* payment.
Pagona'zzo, Paona'zzo, *adj.* purple.
Pago'ne, *s.m.* a peacock.
Pagoneggia'rsi, *v.* to admire one's self.
Pa'io, *s.m.* a pair, a brace: paia, *s.f.* paio di forbice, a pair of scissars; paio di carte, a pack of cards.
Paiola'io, *s.f.* a kettleful.
Paiuo'lo, *s.m.* a kettle, pot.
Pa'la, *s.f.* shovel, spade; the ladies of a water-mill wheel.
Paladi'no, *s.m.* a hero, paladin.
Palafi'tta, *s.f.* a fence of pales.
Palafitta're, *v.* to drive in piles.
Palafitta'ta, *s.f.* a pile-work.
Palafreniere're, *s.m.* groom of the stable.
Palafre'no, *s.m.* palfrey, a state horse.
Pala'gio, *s.m.* palace.
Palaiuo'lo, *s.m.* a worker with a shovel.
Palame'nto, *s.m.* all the oars of a ship.
Palami'ta, *s.f.* a pilchard.
Pala'nca, *s.f.* board, lath, twist, a glider, a palisade.
Palanca'to, *s.m.* a boarded fence.
Pala'ndra, *s.f.* a bomb ship.
Palandra'no, *s.m.* Palandra'na, *s.f.* a great coat.
Pala're, *v.* to pale, fence, to prop trees, &c.
Pala'ta, *s.f.* palisade; a shoveiful.
Palatina'to, *s.m.* palatina'e.
Palati'no, *adj.* palatine.
Pala'to, *s.m.* the palate, taste.
Pala'to, *part.* paled, propped.
Pala'zzo, *s.m.* a palace.
Palche'tto, *s.m.* a scaffold: palchetti d' un teatro, boxes.
Palchistuo'lo, *s.m.* a pent-house, or hovel.
Palco, *s.m.* a floor, stage, scaffold; the head or horns of a deer; a top played with by children; hound's grass.
Pale'o, *s.m.* a whipping-top.
Palesame'nto, *s.m.* a declaration, revealing.
Pales're, *v.* to declare, reveal, publish, proclaim.
Palesato re, *s.m.* a revealer.
Pale'se, *adj.* public, manifest.
Palesemente, *adv.* openly.
Pale'stra, *s.f.* wrestling, a wrestling-place.
Palestri'ta, *s.m.* a wrestler.
Palet'ta, *s.f.* a fire-shovel: paletta della spalla, the shoulder-blade.
Pale'tto, *s.m.* a harp.
Paletto'ne, *s.m.* a shoveler, (*a bird.*)
Palicciata, *s.f.* a palisade.
Pa'lido, *adj.* pale.
Palifica re, *v.* to palisade.
Palifica'ta, *s.f.* a palisade.
Palifica'to, *part.* palisaded.
Palino'dia, *s.f.* a recantation.
Pa'lio, *s.m.* a pall, canopy, mantle; a prize: correre il palio, to run a race.
Palo'tto, *s.m.* an altar-piece.
Paliscafmo, Palischer'mo, *s.m.* a skiff, canoe, or ship-boat.
Palizza'ta, *s.f.* Palizza'to, *s.m.* palisade.
Pa'la, *s.f.* a ball, bowl, bullet: aver la palla in mano, to have in one's power; essere in palla, to thrive; aspettar la palla al balzo, to watch an opportunity.
Pallacc'rda, *s.f.* a tennis-court.
Palla'dio, *adj.* of Pallas.
Pallafreniere're, *s.m.* a groom of the stable.
Palla'io, *s.m.* a marker, (*at tennis, &c.*)
Palla're, *v.* to play at tennis or bowls.
Pallegia're *v.* to play at tennis.
Palle'ino, *adj.* pale, (*in poetry.*)
Palle'rino, *s.m.* a player at tennis.
Palliame'nto, *s.m.* palliation.
Palli'a're, *v.* to palliate: palliare una malattia, to patch up a distemper.
Palliati'vo, *adj.* palliative.
Pallia'to, *part.* palliated.
Pallide'zza, Pallidita', *s.f.* Pallo're, *s.m.* paleness.
Pallidi'ccio, *adj.* palish.
Pa'llido, *adj.* pale, wan.
Pallido're, Pallidu'me, *s.m.* paleness.
Pal'ini, *s.m. plur.* small-shot.
Pa'llio, *s.m.* a mantle, pallium; palliation, disguise.
Pallo'ne, *s.m.* a balloon, a foot-ball.
Pallottolie'ra, *s.f.* a notch in a cross bow.
Pa'lma, *s.f.* a palm-tree; palm of the hand.
Palma'ta, *s.f.* a blow with the hand: dare la palmata, to bribe a magistrate, victory.
Palme'nto, *s.m.* a mill; a wine-press: macinare a due palmenti, to eat on both sides of the mouth; to gain two ends at once.
Palme'to, *s.m.* a palm grove.
Palmie're, *s.m.* a pilgrim.
Pa'lmite, *s.m.* branch of a vine.
Palmi'sto, *s.m.* a palm-tree.
Pa'lmo, *s.m.* a span.
Pa'lo, *s.m.* a pale, a stake, a lever.
Palomba'ro, *s.m.* a diver.
Palombi'na, *s.f.* a sort of grape.
Palo'mbo, *s.m.* a wild pigeon; a kind of dog-fish.
Palo'tto, *s.m.* a sheet, (*sea term.*)
Palpa'bile, *adj.* palpable, plain.
Palpa're, Palpegia're, *v.* to feel, touch, flatter, coax.
Palpati'vo, *adj.* feeling, that can feel.
Palpato're, *s.m.* a flatterer.

Palpe'bra, *s.f.* the eye-lids.
Palpeggia're, *v.* to handle, feel.
Palpeggiati'na, *s.f.* a gentle touch.
Palpitame'nto, *s.m.* a panting.
Palpita'nte, *adj.* panting.
Palpita're, *v.* to pant, throb.
Palpitazio'ne, *s.f.* palpitation.
Paltona'to, *adj.* beggarly.
Palto'ne, *s.m.* a vagabond.
Paltoneggia're, *v.* to beg about.
Paltoneri'a, *s.f.* beggary, dissoluteness.
Paltonie're, *s.m.* a waudering beggar, a debauched fellow.
Paluda'le, Paluda'no, *adj.* marshy, boggy.
Paludame'nto, *s.m.* a paludament, a coat of armour among the Romans.
Palu'de, *s.f.* a marsh, bog.
Palude'llo, *s.m.* an upper vest worn by churchmen.
Paludo'so, *adj.* marshy, fenny, moorish.
Palvesa'ta, *s.f.* a pavoisade, a la get-fence.
Palve'se, *s.m.* a shield, (*a offensive arm.*)
Palu'stre, *adj.* fenny, boggy.
Palu'zzo, *s.m.* a little pale or stake of wood.
Pampana'io, *s.m.* a scion of a vine.
Pampana'ta, *s.f.* a burning of vine-leaves in wine vessels.
Pa'mpano, *s.m.* vine leaves.
Pampano'so, Pampi'neo, *adj.* full of vine leaves.
Pampina'rio, *s.m.* a vine branch in leaf.
Pampi'no, *s.m.* a vine leaf.
Pampini'fero, *adj.* bearing vine leaves.
Pampino'so, *adj.* covered with vine leaves.
Pana'ccia, *s.f.* a confection to preserve wine.
Pana'ce, P na'cea, *s.m.* wound-wort, or panacea, (*an universal remedy.*)
Pana'ggio, *s.m.* Pana'tica, *s.f.* a provision of bread.
Pana'ta, *s.f.* panada.
Panattie'ra, *s.f.* a pantry, a shepherd's scrip, a bread basket.
Panattie're, *s.m.* a baker, pantler.
Pa'nca, *s.f.* a bench.
Panca'ccia, *s.f.* a bench in public places where people meet to chat.
Pancaccie're, *s.m.* an idler.
Pancacciuo'lo, *s.m.* a kind of corn-flower.
Panca'le, *s.m.* a bench-carpet.
Panca'ta, *s.f.* a full bench.
Pa'ncia, *s.f.* paunch, belly.
Pancie'ra, *s.f.* a cuirass.
Pancio'lle, *s.m.* ex stare in pancíolle, to want for nothing: tenere a pancíolle, to make good cheer.
Panciu'to, *adj.* big-bellied.
Panconcella'to, *part.* covered with laths.
Panconcellatu'ra, *s.f.* covering with laths.
Panconce'llo, *s.m.* a lath.
Panco'ne, *s.m.* a plank, a board, a bench for a joiner.
Panco'tto, *s.m.* panada.
Pa'ncreas, *s.f.* pancreas, one of the glands.
Pancrea'tico, *adj.* pancreatic.
Pa'ndere, *v.* to publish, (*Latin word.*)
Pande'tte, *s.f. pl.* pandects.
Pane, *s.m.* bread: render pan per focaccia, to be revenged; pan di zucchero, a sugar loaf; pan di cera, a cake of wax; pane di piombo, a pig of lead; pane azimo, unleavened bread; pan fresco, new bread; pan secco, stale bread; allegrezza di pan caldo, transient joy; dire al pan pane, to speak one's mind freely; pan buffetto, a French roll.
Panegi'rico, *s.m.* panegyric.
Panegiri'sta, *s.m.* a panegyrist.
Pane'llo, *s.m.* a bundle of greased rags, burnt on a high place on festival nights.
Panere'ccio, *s.m.* a felon or whitloe.
Paneri'no, Paneru'zzolo, *s.m.* Paneru'zzola, *s.f.* a little chest or basket.
Pane'tto, *s.m.* a little loaf.
Pa'nia, *s.f.* bird-lime: panie amorose, amorous snares.
Pania'ccio, Pania'cciolo, *s.m.* a piece of leather in which fowlers keep their lime-twigs.
Pani'ccia, *s.f.* paste.
Panichi'na, *s.f.* a strumpet.
Pani'co, *s.m.* panick, (*a grain.*)
Pa'nico, *adj.* panic, (*fear.*)
Panie're, *s.f.* a basket.
Panieri'io, *s.m.* a basket-maker.
Panie're, *s.m.* a basket.
Papifica'rsi, *v.* to become bread.
Panio'ne, *s.m.* a lime-twig.
Paniu'zza, Panniu'zzola, *s.f.* Paniu'zzo, *s.m.* a small lime-twig.
Pannaiuo'lo, Pannie're, *s.m.* a woollen draper.
Pannatu'ra, *s.f.* Panneggiame'nto, *s.m.* drapery, (*a term in painting.*)
Panneggia're, *v.* to paint drapery.
Pa'nnia, *s.f.* a herb that grows in marshes.
Pannice'llo, Panni'colo, *s.m.* a little cloth; also diaphragm, midriff.
Pannili'ni, *s.m. pl.* linen-cloths.
Panni'na, *s.f.* woollen-cloth.
Panno, *s.m.* cloth; sail-cloth, canvas: panni, clothes.
Panno'cchia, *s.f.* the ear of Indian wheat.
Pannochiu'to, *adj.* that grows with a head like Indian corn.
Panno'ro, *s.m.* a measure of land about the twelfth part of an acre.
Pan porci'no, *s.m.* sow-bread, or hog's bread, a plant.
Pantalo'ne, *s.m.* pantaloon.
Pantana'ccio, *s.m.* a dirty miry pit
Panta'no, *s.m.* a marsh, fen, bog.
Pantano'so, *adj.* marshy, miry.

Panteo'ne, *s.m.* pantheon.
Pante'ra, *s.f.* panther; also a draw-net.
Pantera'na, *s.f.* or *adj.* a kind of lark.
Panteri'no, *adj.* of a panther.
Panto'fola, *s.f.* a slipper.
Pantra'cola, *s.f.* an old woman's story.
Pantu'fola, *s.f.* a slipper.
Pa'nza, *s.f.* paunch, belly.
Pa'nzane, *s.f. pl.* nonsense.
Panzie'ra, *s.f.* a cuirass.
Paoli'no, *s.m.* a small bird with a blue neck and long bill.
Paolo, *s.m.* a silver coin, about 6*d.*
Paonaz'zo, *adj.* violet colour, purple.
Pa'one, *s.m.* a peacock.
Paoneggia're. See Pavoneggia're.
Papa, *s.m.* the pope.
Papa'le, *adj.* papal.
Papa'sso, *s.m.* a priest of false divinities.
Papa'to, *s.m.* papacy, the pope's dignity.
Papa'vero, *s.m.* poppy; papavero erratico, a wild poppy.
Papere'llo, Paperi'no, *s.m.* a gosling.
Pa'pero, *s.m.* Pa'pera, *s.* a green goose.
Pape'sco, *adj.* papal, popish.
Papilio'ne, *s.m.* butterfly.
Papi'lla, *s.f.* the nipple.
Papi'ro, *s.m.* papyrus, (*a plant*); also a sheet of paper.
Papi'sta, *s.m.* a papist.
Papizza're, *v.* to be Pope.
Pappa, *s.f.* pap.
Pappachio'ne, *s.m.* a glutton, blockhead.
Pippafi'co, *s.m.* a hood; a top gallant sail.
Pappaga'llo, *s.m.* a parrot.
Pappalar'do, *s.m.* hypocrite, a glutton.
Pappalec'co, *s.m.* a dainty bit.
Pappa're, *v.* to gormandize.
Pappato're, *s.m.* a greedy-gut.
Pappi'no, *s.m.* a servant of an hospital.
Pappola'ta, *s.f.* an idle story; also a hash-mash.
Pappo'ne, *s.m.* a devourer.
Pacque'bote, *s.m.* a packet.
Para'bola, *s.f.* parable, a fable; a parabola in geometry.
Parabolia'no, *s.m.* a great talker; *adj.* talking rash.
Parabo'lico, *adj.* parabolical.
Parabo'rdo, *s.m.* the lining of the bows of a ship.
Paracentesi, *s.f.* paracentesis, or tapping for the dropsy.
Para'clito, *s.m.* the Comforter, or the Holy Ghost.
Paradi'so, *s.m.* Paradise: mele paradise, golden pippins; paradiso terrestre, the garden of Eden; mettere una cosa in paradiso, to extol a thing up to the sky.
Paradoc'co, *s.m.* a kind of game.
Parado'sso, *s.m.* a paradox; *adj.* paradoxical.

Parafe'rna, *s.f.* paraphernalia.
Parafrasa're, *v.* to paraphrase.
Para'frasi, *s.f.* a paraphrase.
Parafra'ste, *s.m.* a paraphraser.
Para'gio, *s.m.* a comparison.
Paragonabi'le, *adj.* comparable.
Paragona'nza, *s.f.* See Parago'ne.
Paragona're, *v.* to compare, to equal.
Parago'ne, *s.m.* a touch stone, a comparison: far paragone, to put in competition; mettere in paragone, to set against; oro di paragone, pure gold; a paragone, *adv.* comparatively.
Paragra'fo, *s.m.* paragraph.
Paraguanto, *s.m.* money given gratuitously.
Parallas'se, *s.f.* a parallax, (*in astronomy.*)
Paralle'llo, *s.m.* a parallel, a comparison.
Paralisi'a, *s.f.* palsy.
Paralitico, *adj.* paralytic.
Paralogi'smo, *s.m.* a paralogism.
Parama're, *s.m.* the shoe of the anchor.
Parame'nto, *s.m.* furniture; rich cloths, ornaments for a horse.
Paramezz'ale, *s.m.* the kelson of a ship.
Paramo'sche, *s.m.* a fly-flap.
Paranche'tto, Paranchine'tto, *s.m.* lanyards, reef-tackle.
Paranchi'no, *s.m.* a whip, a barton, (*sea term.*)
Paran'co, *s.m.* a tackle or winding tackle: paranco per levare l'ancora, a messenger; paranco a tre occhi, a tackle with a treble block.
Parape'tto, *s.m.* a parapet or breast work; parapetti *for sea*, bulk-heads.
Parapi'glia, *s.f.* confusion, crowd, disorder.
Para're, *v.* to adorn, dress, deck: to present, offer, tender; parry, keep off; parasi, to oppose, set against, meet with.
Parassa'rchie, *s.m. pl.* the chain-wales of a ship.
Parasole, *s.m.* an umbrella.
Parassi'tico, *adj.* of a parasite.
Parassi'to, *s.m.* parasite, sponger.
Parata, *s.f.* a parade: parrying.
Para'to, *s.m.* a partition.
Para'to, *s.m.* a fence, hedge, inclosure.
Para'to, *part.* adorned, decked; prepared, ready.
Paratu'ra, *s.f.* adorning.
Parave'nto, *s.m.* a screen.
Pa'rca, *s.f.* death, destiny: le parche, the fates.
Parcamente, *adv.* sparingly.
Parcere, *v.* to forgive.
Parcita', *s.f.* moderation, thrift.
Parco, *adj.* parsimonious, saving, sober, moderate.
Pa'rco, *s.m.* park.

Pa'rdo, *s.m.* a leopard.
Pare'cchi, *adj. m. pl.* Pare'cchie, *adj. f. pl.* sundry, divers.
Parreggia'bile, *adj.* comparable.
Pareggiame'nto, *s.m.* equality.
Pareggia're, *v.* to equal, compare.
Pareggiatu'ra, *s.f.* equality.
Pare'glio, Pare'lio, *s.m.* parelium, mock-sun.
Parenta'do, Parenta'ggio, *s.m.* parentage, kindred; extraction, birth: fare un parentado, to make a match; rompere un parentado, to break a match.
Parenta'le, *adj.* parental.
Pare'nte, *adj.* akin, related: un parente, a kinsman.
Parente'la, Parenteri'a, *s.f.* parentage, kindred.
Parente'sco, *adj.* paternal.
Pare'ntesi, *s.f.* parenthesis.
Parente'vole, *adj.* benevolent, cordial, affectionate.
Pare're, *v.* to seem, appear; to think, judge: mi pare così, so it appears to me; che ve ne pare? what think you of it? parersi, to shew one's self.
Pare're, *s.m.* opinion, judgment, esteem, thought.
Pareta'io, *s.m.* the place where fowlers set their nets.
Pare'te, Parie'te, *s.f.* a partition-wall.
Pargoleggia're, *v.* to grow boyish.
Pargole'tto, *adj.* childish, young.
Pargole'zza, Pargolita', *s.f.* infancy.
Pa'rgolo, *s.m.* an infant.
Pargole'tto, *s.m.* a child, a boy.
Pa'ri, *s.m.* a peer, (*a title.*)
Pa'ri, *adj.* equal, alike: pari, pari, very equal; pari, *adv.* equally; pari, an even number.
Parieta'ria, Parita'ria, *s.f.* pellitory of the wall.
Parificame'nto, *s.m.* See Pareggiame'nto.
Parigi'no, *s.m.* a beau, a fop; an old French coin so called.
Pari'glia, *s.f.* a double point, (*at dice.*)
Parime'nte, *adv.* likewise.
Parita', *s.f.* equality.
Parlado're, *s.m.* a speaker.
Parladu'ra, *s.f.* a speech.
Parlamenta're, *v.* to confer in parliament, to come to a parley; to hail a ship.
Parlamenta'rio, *adj.* parliamentary.
Parlame'nto, *s.m.* parliament; also a speech, discourse.
Parla'nte, *adj.* speaking: un mal parlante, an ill tongue.
Parlanti'na, *s.f.* talkativeness; also a reprimand.
Parlanti'no, *adj.* talkative.
Parla're, *v.* to speak, talk: parlar alla muta, to speak by signs; parlar fuor dei denti, to speak plain.
Parla're, *s.m.* a talk, discourse.
Parla'ta, *s.f.* a speech.
Parla'to, *part.* spoken.
Parlato're, *s.m.* speaker, orator.
Parlato'rio, *s.m.* parlour.
Parlatu'ra, *s.f.* a discourse.
Parle'tico, *adj.* paralytic.
Parlevo'le, *adj.* expressible; that talks.
Parlie're, *s.m.* prattler.
Parlotta're, *v.* to mutter.
Parna'sso, *s.m.* mount Parnassus.
Pa'ro, *s.m.* a pair, a couple.
Paroche'tto, *s.m.* the fore-top-sail.
Paro'co, *s.m.* a rector of a parish.
Parodi'a, *s.f.* parody.
Paro'la, *s.f.* word: perder la parola, to lose one's speech; romper le parole in bocca, to interrupt; venir a parole, to come to hard words; far parola, to mention; masticar le parole, to think before one speaks; ammazzar le parole, to clip one's words; chiedere la parola, to ask leave; non far parola, to be silent; mangiarsi le parole, not to speak plain.
Parola'ccia, *s.f.* lewd language.
Parola'io, *s.m.* a tattler.
Paroli'na, *s.f.* a sweet word.
Parolo'na, *s.f.* Parolo'ne, *s.m.* an emphatic word.
Parole'zza, *s.f.* a rough word.
Parosi'smo, *s.m.* paroxysm.
Paro'tide, *s.f.* parotides, (*a swelling.*)
Parpaglio'ne, *s.m.* a butterfly.
Parrici'da, *s.m.* parricide.
Parraci'dio, *s.m.* parricide.
Parro'cchia, *s.f.* parish.
Parrocchia'le, *adj.* parochial.
Parrocchia'no, *s.m.* the parish priest.
Parrocchia'ni, parishioners.
Pa'rroco, *s.m.* a parish priest.
Parru'cca, *s.f.* peruke.
Parrucche'tto, *s.m.* a parroquet, a parrot.
Parsimo'nia, *s.f.* thriftiness.
Pa'rso, *part.* seemed, appeared.
Pa'rte, *s.f.* part, share; party, faction; part, cue, (*of an actor*) place, country; pigliare in buona parte, to take in good part; in ogni parte, every where; in qualunque parte, wherever; da parte, a parte, through and through; da parte, di tutti, in the name of all; diteli da parte mia, tell him from me; star da parte, to withdraw; da parte in parte, throughout; dar parte, to impart; parte, *adv.* whilst; a parte, *adv.* aside, apart; parte per parte, separately.
Partech', *adv.* meanwhile.
Partecipame'nto, *s.m.* participation.
Partecipa'nte, *adj.* participating.

Partecipa're, Partecipa're, *v.* to participate, to impart, acquaint.
Parte'cipe, Parte'fice, *s.m.* partner, sharer.
Parteggiame'nto, *s.m.* partition.
Parteggia're, *v.* to follow party. [dix.
Partegne'nza, *s.f.* appurtenance, appen-
Partene're, *v.* to appertain, belong to.
Parte'nza, *s.f.* departure.
Partibile, Parte'vole, *adj.* separable.
Partice'lla, *s.f.* particle.
Partecipa'le, Participato're, *s.m.* a sharer.
Participazio'ne, *s.f.* participation.
Particip'pio, *s.m.* participle.
Parti'cola, *s.f.* a particle.
Particola're, *adj.* particular, peculiar: un particolare, a private man.
Particolarita', *s.f.* particularity.
Particolarizza're, *v.* to give a particular account of, to particularize.
Particolarme'nte, *adv.* particularly, distinctly, especially, in particular.
Particula're, *adj.* See Particola're, and its derivatives.
Partigia'na, *s.f.* a partizan, (*halberd.*)
Partigia'no, *s.m.* a partizan, a favourer.
Partime'nto, *s.m.* Part giu ne, *s.f.* partition, division; departure.
Parti're, *v.* to share, divide; make an end, finish: partirsi, depart, set out.
Parti'ta, *s.f.* a departure; a portion; devise, colour; a match, a set; fare una partita, to play a game; l' ultima partita, death.
Partitam.'nte, *adv.* distinctly, attentively.
Parti'to, *s.m.* way, means, manner; bargain; condition; resolution; danger, hazard: per niun partito, by no means; non voglio mettere a partito, I will not endanger; a mal partito, to an extremity; mettere il cervello a partito, to puzzle; prender partito, to enlist; ingannarsi a partito, to be mistaken; donna di partito, a strumpet.
Parti'to, *part.* divided; departed.
Partito're, *s.m.* a divider; a divisor, (*in arithmetic*), an exciter of sedition.
Partizio'ne, *s.f.* partition.
Pa'rto, *s.m.* child-birth, child-bed, child, infant: essere a mal di parto, to be in labour; donna di parto, a lying-in-woman; d' un parto, at one birth; questo e parto, this is the effect; parto del suo ingegno, the product of wit; stare in parto, to enjoy one's self.
Partorie'nte, *adj.* lying-in.
Partorie'nte, Partorii'rice, *s.f.* a woman that lies in; a woman in the straw.
Partori're, *v.* to be delivered, to be brought to bed; to produce.
Partori'to, *part.* brought to bed, produced.
Parturi're. See Partori're, and all its derivatives.

Parve'nte, *adj.* visible, plain.
Parve'nza, *s.f.* appearance, smallness.
Parvica're, Parvifica're, *v.* to diminish.
Parvi'co, Parvi'fico, *adj.* niggardly, stingy.
Parvipe'ndere, *v.* to despise.
Parvita', *s.f.* smallness.
Parvo, *adj.* little, small.
Parvole'tto, Parvoli'no, *s.m.* an infant, a little child.
Paru'ta, *s.f.* appearance; *part.* appeared, seemed.
Parziale, *adj.* partial.
Parzialeggia're, *v.* to be partial.
Parzialita', *s.f.* partiality.
Parzialme nte, *adv.* partially.
Pa'scere, *v.* to feed, graze; support, nourish: pascersi, to feed upon.
Pascibile'tolo, *s.m.* a dunce, a fool.
Pascime'nto, *s.m.* a pasturing.
Pascio'na, *s.f.* pasture-ground, abundance.
Pascito're, *s.m.* a grazier.
Pascitu'to, *part.* fed, grazed.
Pasco, *s.m.* a pasture, (*m poetry.*)
Pascola're, *v.* to graze.
Pa'scolo, *s.m.* pasture-ground, food.
Pa'squa, *s.f.* Easter: dar la mala pasqua, to afflict; pasqua rosata, Whitsunday.
Pasqua'le, *adj.* paschal.
Pasquina'ta, *s.f.* Pasquil'lo, *s.m.* a pasquinade, or libel.
Passa'bile, *adj.* tolerable.
Passa'ggio, *s.m.* passage; passage-money or toll: esser di passaggio, to be a passenger.
Passama'no, *s.m.* lace.
Passame'nto, *s.m.* a passage, or passing.
Passa'nte, *adj.* passing, going by; *s.m.* a leather band.
Passapo'rto, *s.m.* a pass, passport.
Passa're, *v.* to pass, go through, or go by; to skip, or leave out; to pass for or be reputed: passar il comando, to transgress; come ve la passate? how goes it? passar di sapere, to surpass or excel in knowledge; passar di vita, to die; passarsi, to be contented; passar agli ordini, to be admitted to orders; passar una supplica, to grant a request; passar una strada, un fiume, &c. to cross over a street, a river; passar da banda a banda, to run through; passarsi d' una cosa, to be contented with a thing; passar a nuoto, to swim over.
Passare'tta, *s.f.* the log-reel of a ship.
Passa'ta, *s.f.* a passage: dar passata, to omit.
Passate'mpo, *s.m.* sport, pastime.
Passa'to, *adj.* past; passati, *s.m. pl.* ancestors.
Passato'io, *s.m.* a stone to cross over; *adj.* easy to be got over.
Passato're, *s.m.* a passenger.

Passava'ti, *s.m. pl.* gang-boards in a ship.
Passavoga're, *v.* to row amain.
Passavola'nte, *s.m.* a pass-volant, a small piece of ordnance; a fagot in the mustering of soldiers.
Passeggiame'nto, *s.m.* a walk.
Passeggia're, *v.* to walk.
Passeggia'ta, *s.f.* a walk.
Passeggie're, Passeggie'ro, *s.m.* a passenger; a toll gatherer.
Passeggie'ro, *adj.* fit to transport; transitory.
Passe'gio, *s.m.* walking-place.
Pa'ssera, *s.f.* Pa'ssere, *s.m.* a sparrow; passere di canaria, a canary bird.
Passera'io, *s.m.* confused chattering.
Passeri'no, *s.m.* a great needle; also dim nutive of Pa'ssera.
Passe'tto, *adj.* a little musty: braccio passetto, an ell. [fering.
Passi'bile, *adj.* passable, capable of suf-
Passibilita', *s.f.* passibility.
Passi'no, *s.m.* the length of the loom; a measure about three feet long.
Passiona're, *v.* to torment, suffer greatly.
Passiona'to, *adj.* affectionate, fond, greedy, desirous, ambitious; tormented.
Passio'ne, *s.f.* passion, affliction, love; compassion, pity: la passione di nostro signore, the suffering of our Saviour.
Passivame'nte, *adv.* passively.
Passi'vo, *adj.* passive.
Pa'sso, *s.m.* pace, step, styles, ford, ferry; a passage in a book: perder i passi, to lose our labour; uccello di passo, a bird of passage; uscir di passo, to mend one's pace; passo, a sort of sweet wine made of grapes dried in the sun: passo passo, *adv.* softly, gently; a passo a passo, one thing after another.
Pa'sso, *part.* dried, withered, that has suffered: uve passe, raisins.
Pa'ssolo, *adj.* uva passola, raisins.
Passona'ta, *s.f.* a pile, (*a wooden stake.*)
Passu'ro, *adj.* that is to suffer.
Pa'sta, *s.f.* paste, dough; constitution, temper: uomo di grossa pasta, a nunce; uomo di buona pasta, a good-natured fellow; mettere mano in pasta, to be meddling.
Pasta'ccio, *adj.* silly, foolish; *s.m.* a sot, a blockhead.
Pasteggia're, *v.* to feast, to eat together.
Pastellie're, *s.m.* a pastry-cook.
Pa-te'llo, *s.m.* a pie, a pastel, or crayon; a little feast.
Pasti'cca, *s.f.* a pastel, (*a kind of lozenge.*)
Pasticceri'a, *s.f.* a pastry-cook's shop.
Pasticcia'me, *s.m.* pastry.
Pasticcie're, *s.m.* a pastry-cook.
Pasti'ccio, *s.m.* a pie, pasty; an opera formed of selected music.
Pasti'glia, *s.f.* a pastil.
Pastina'ca, *s.f.* a parsnip; a fish called a puffin, or sharp-snouted ray.
Pastina're, *v.* to dig up the earth.
Pastinazio'ne, *s.f.* a digging up.
Pasti'no, *s.m.* a bed of earth newly dug.
Pa'sto, *s.m.* food, meat, a feast, or meal; the entrails of beasts good to eat: far pasto, to feast; mangiar a pasto, to eat at an ordinary; dar pasto, to feed with vain hopes.
Pa'sto, *adj.* fed, (*in poetry.*)
Pasto'cchia, *s.f.* a rib.
Pastocchia'ta, *s.f.* nonsense.
Pastocchie're, *s.m.* a liar.
Pastofo'rio, *s.m.* the archives of the church.
Pasto'ia, *s.f.* a pastern, a shackle of a horse, a pasture, a hinderance.
Pastora'le, *s.m.* a crosier, a bishop's staff; a pastoral.
Pastora'le, *adj.* pastoral.
Pastoralme'nte, *adv.* like a pastor, or shepherd.
Pastora're, *v.* to feed as a shepherd.
Pasto're, *s.m.* shepherd, pastor.
Pastore'ccio, *adj.* pastoral.
Pastore'llo, *s.m.* a young shepherd.
Pastosita', *s.f.* softness.
Pasto'so, *adj.* plump, fat: vin pastoso, sound wine; pane pastoso, doughy bread.
Pastriccia'no, *s.m.* carraway; a wild parsnip; a simpleton.
Pastu'me, *adj.* pastry.
Pastu'ra, *s.f.* pasture, meat; the ordure of any beast that is hunted.
Pastura'le, *s.m.* the pastern; also a crosier, (*a bishop's staff.*)
Pastura're, *v.* to pasture cattle, to lead cattle a grazing, to feed upon; to have the charge of souls
Pasture'vole, *adj.* of a pasture.
Pata'ca, *s.f.* Pata'co, *s.m.* a patacoon, a small Spanish coin.
Pata'ccia, *s.f.* a ship's tender.
Pata'no, *adj.* plain, manifest.
Pate'lla, *s.f.* the whirl-bone of the knee.
Pate'na, *s.f.* the patten of a chalice.
Pate'nte, *adj.* evident, plain: lettera patente, letters patent; patente di marca, letters of marque.
Patenteme'nte, *adv.* openly.
Pate'ra, *s.f.* a goblet.
Patere'ccio, Patere'cciolo, *s.m.* a whitloe.
Pateri'no, *s.m.* a heretic.
Paterna'le, *adj.* paternal.
Paternalme'nte, *adv.* paternally.
Paterni'ta', *s.f.* paternity.
Pate'rno, *adj.* paternal. [often.
Paternostra're, *v.* to say the Lord's p
Paterno'stro, *s.m.* the Lord's prayer
Pateticame'nte, *adv.* pathetically.

Patè'tico, *adj.* pathetic.
Patì'bile *adj.* endurable.
Patì'bolo, *s.m.* a gibbet, gallows.
Patimè'nto, *s.m.* trouble, grief, suffering.
Patì're, *v.* to suffer, endure; digest: patir d' una cosa, to want.
Patì'to, *part.* suffered.
Patito're, *s.m.* a sufferer.
Patolo'gico, *adj.* pathological.
Patologì'a, *s.f.* pathology, (*a part of physics.*)
Pa'tre, *s.m.* father. (*in poetry.*)
Patrì'a, *s.f.* native country.
Patriarca, *s.m.* patriarch.
Patria'cale, *adj.* patriarchal.
Patriarca'to, *s.m.* patriarchate.
Patriarchì'a, *s.f.* the residence of a patriarch.
Patricì'da, *s.m.* murderer of a father.
Patricì'dio, *s.m.* patricide.
Patrì'gno, *s.m.* a father-in-law.
Patrimoniale, *adj.* patrimonial.
Patrimo'nio, *s.m.* patrimony. [duel.
Patri'no, *s.m.* a godfather: a second in a
Patrio, *adj.* native, paternal.
Patriò'tta, Patriò'tto, *s.m.* of the same country.
Patrizia'to, *s.m.* patriciate, (*a patrician's dignity.*)
Patrì'zio, *s.m.* and *adj.* patrician, lord.
Patrizza're, *v.* to be like one's father.
Patrocina'nte, *adj.* protecting.
Patrocina're, *v.* to patronize.
Patrocinato're, *s.m.* a protector, patron, advocate.
Patrocì'nio, *s.m.* patronage.
Patta, *s.f.* the effect; a drawn game: patta delle ancora, the flukes of the anchor.
Patta're, *v.* to make even.
Pattegiamè'nto, *s.m.* an agreement.
Pattegia're, *v.* to bargain.
Pattegiato, *adj.* agreed on, bargained.
Pattì'no, *s.m.* a skate.
Patto, *s.m.* compact, agreement: di bel patto, unanimously: con patto che, *conj.* on condition, that; per alcun patto, by no means.
Pattò'na, *s.f.* a pudding made of the flour of Turkey corn.
Pattuire, *v.* to bargain, to agree.
Pattuì'glia, *s.f.* patrole.
Pattugli'no, *s.m.* sweepings, dirt; also graving, (*sea term.*)
Patulo, *adj.* open, large.
Pavefa'tto, *part.* terrified.
Paventa're, *v.* to fear.
Paventevole, *adj.* frightful, hideous.
Pave'nto, *s.m.* fright, fear.
Pavento'so, *adj.* afraid, timorous; horrid, terrible.
Pavesa'ro, **Pavesa'io**, *s.m.* a soldier armed with a pavise.

Pave'se, *s.m.* a pavice, (*a shield.*)
Pa'vido, *adj.* fearful, timorous.
Paviglio'ni, *s.m. pl.* the shrouds of a ship.
Pavimenta're, *v.* to pave.
Pavimento, *s.m.* a pavement, causeway.
Pavona'zzo, *adj.* purple.
Pavoncella, *s.f.* a lap-wing, (*a sort of bird.*)
Pavoncello, **Pavonci'no**, *s.m.* a young peacock.
Pavo'ne, *s.m.* peacock.
Pavoneggia'rsi, *v.* to strut.
Pavone'ssa, *s.f.* a pea-hen.
Paura, *s.f.* fear, dread: far paura, to frighten.
Paurevole, *adj.* frightful, hideous.
Pauro'samente, *adv.* timorously.
Pauro'so, *adj.* timorous, suspicious.
Pausa, *s.f.* pause, rest, stop.
Pausa're, *v.* to rest, pause.
Pazie'nte, *s.m.* a patient, (*a sick person.*)
Pazie'nte, *adj.* patient.
Pazientemente, *adv.* patiently.
Pazie'nza, *s.f.* patience; a friar's hood.
Pazza'ccio, *s.m.* an errant fool.
Pazzamente, *adv.* foolishly.
Pazzeggia're, *v.* to dote, or rave, to play the fool.
Pazzerè'co, *adj.* mad, foolish.
Pazzerì'a, *s.f.* folly, madness.
Pazzero'ne, *s.m.* a madman.
Pazzerevolmente, *adv.* foolishly.
Pazzi'sco, *adj.* foolish, mad.
Pazzi'a, *s.f.* folly, madness.
Pazzi'are, *v.* to play the fool.
Pazzino'la, *s.f.* a foolish thing.
Pa'zzo, *adj.* mad, whimsical: un pazzo, a madman.
Pe'cca, *s.f.* vice, fault, defect.
Peccabile, *adj.* apt to sin.
Peccadi'glio, *s.m.* a peccadillo, (*a venial sin.*)
Peccamino'so, *adj.* sinful.
Pecca'nte, *adj.* faulty: umor peccante, a peccant humour.
Pecca're, *v.* to sin, transgress, err, fail.
Pecca'to, *s.m.* sin, offence, harm, fault, crime: aver poco peccato, to be a novice.
Peccatore, *s.m.* a sinner.
Pe'cchero, *s.m.* a sort of drinking-glass,
Pe'cchia, *s.f.* a bee.
Peccolia're, *v.* to suck, to drink hard.
Pe'ccia, *s.f.* paunch, (*vulgar.*)
Peccia'ta, *s.f.* a kick, or blow on the belly.
Pece, *s.f.* tar, pitch: pece greca, rosin; marchiati d' una pece, all in fault.
Pe'cora, *s.f.* a sheep: e una pecora, he is an harmless fellow.
Pecora'ccia, *s.f.* rotten sheep, a blockhead.
Pecorà'ggine, *s.f.* foolishness.

Pecora'lio, *s.m.* a shepherd.
Pécore'ccio, *s.m.* confusion.
Pecore'lla, *s.f.* a sheep, or an ewe.
Pecori'le, *s.m.* a sheep-fold.
Peori'no, *adj.* of a sheep.
Pecori'no, *s.m.* a lamb; sheep's dung.
Pecoro'ne, **Pecori'no**, *s.m.* a dunce: entrar nel pecorone, to be obstinate.
Pecula'to, *s.m.* peculation, (*the robbing of the public treasury.*)
Peculia're, *adj.* peculiar.
Pecu'lio, *s.m.* a sum, stock, effect; cattle, a herd.
Peculiarme'nte, *adv.* peculiarly.
Pe.u'nia, *s.f.* money.
Pecunia'le, **Pecuniati'vo**, *adj.* pecuniary.
Pecunialme'nte, *adv.* with money.
Pecunia'rio, *adj.* pecuniary.
Pecuniu'so, *adj.* monied, wealthy, covetous.
Peda'ggio, *s.m.* toll, custom.
Pedaggie're; *s.m.* a toll-gatherer.
Pedagnuo'lo, *adj.* cut, pulled from the trunk of a tree.
Pedago'gico, *adj.* pedantic.
Pedago'go, *s.m.* pedagogue.
Peda'le, *s.m.* the trunk, stock of a tree: pedale d' organo, the pedal of an organ; pedale del correggiato, the handle of a flail.
Peda'neo, *adj.* giudice pedaneo, an inferior judge.
Peda'nte, *s.m.* a pedant, a school-master.
Pedanteri'a, *s.f.* pedantry.
Pedantiescame'nte, *adv.* pedantically.
Peda'ntesco, *adj.* pedantic.
Pedantu'colo, **Pedantu'zzo**, *s.m.* a paltry school-master, a conceited pedant.
Peda'ta, *s.f.* footstep, track; also a kick: seguire le pedate, to imitate.
Pede'stre, *adj.* pedestrian: soldate pedestre, foot soldiers.
Pedice'llo, *s.m.* a hand-worm.
Pedicciuo'lo, *s.m.* pedicle, (*stalks of fruits and plants.*)
Pedicula're, *adj.* pedicular, belonging to lice.
Pedigno'ne, *s.m.* chilblains.
Pedi'na, *s.f.* a pawn at chess; a common woman.
Pe'do, *s.m.* a sheep-hook.
Pedo'na, *s.f.* a pawn at chess.
Pedona'ggio, *s.m.* Pedona'glia, *s.f.* foot-soldiers, infantry.
Pedo'ne, *s.m.* a foot-soldier, or foot-passenger; the stock of a tree.
Pedo'to, Pedo'tto, Pedo'tta, *s.m.* a pilot, a steersman, a guide; the rudder of a ship.
Pedu'ccio, *s.m.* petty-toes; a corbel (*in architecture*): far peduccio, to countenance or back the reasoning of another.
Pedu'le, *s.m.* the foot part of stockings.
Pegase'o, *adj.* of Pegasus.
Pe'gaso, **Pegase'o**, *s.m.* Pegasus, a fabled horse with wings; a northern constellation.
Peggi'o, *adj.* worse, or the worst: aver la peggio, to be worsted; al peggio de' peggi, let the worst come to the worst; di male in peggio, worse and worse.
Peggiorame'nto, *s.m.* a getting worse.
Peggiora're, *v.* to make worse; to grow worse.
Peggiorati'vo, *adj.* that is growing worse and worse.
Peggiora'to, *part.* grown worse.
Peggio're, *adj.* worse.
Peggiorme'nte, *adv.* in a worse manner.
Pe'gno, *s.m.* pawn, token, mark, proof, testimony; dar la fede in pegno, to pledge one's self.
Pegnora're, *v.* to seize a thing pawned, to oblige a debtor to give a pledge.
Pe'goia, *s.f.* pitch, tar.
Pelacar'ne, *s.m.* a tanner.
Pe'lago, *s.m.* sea, ocean.
Pelamente'lli, *s.m.* a rascal, a rogue.
Pe a'me, *s.m.* hair, the quality of hair.
Pelame'nto, *s.m.* pulling of the hair.
Pelani'bbi, *s.m.* an oppressor.
Pelapie'di, *s.m.* a mean fellow.
Pelapo'lli, *s.m.* a noddy, a ninny.
Pela're, *v.* to make bold, to pick off the hair; to exact, to fleece; to pluck a bird.
Pelati'na, *s.f.* scald of the head.
Pela'to, *adj.* bald, fleeced.
Pelato'io, *s.m.* the place where animals are fleyed; an instrument to fley them.
Pelatu'ra, *s.f.* a picking, &c.
Pella'me, *s.m.* many skins.
Pelle, *s.f.* skin, hide; pretence, show, colour: sotto pelle d' amicizia, under show of friendship; non capir nella pelle, to be extremely glad; scampar la pelle, to save one's self; lasciar la pelle, to lose one's life: pelle pelle, *adv.* superficially.
Pellegrina'ggio, *s.m.* pilgrimage.
Pellegrina're, *v.* to travel in foreign countries, to go in pilgrimage.
Pellegrinazio'ne, *s.f.* pilgrimage, wandering.
Pellegrinita', *s.f.* a rarity.
Pellegri'no, *s.m.* pilgrim, traveller.
Pellegri'no, *adj.* singular, rare, foreign: falcon pellegrino, haggard, hawk.
Pellica'no, *s.m.* a pelican.
Pellicce'llo, *s.m.* a hand-worm.
Pellice'eo, *adj.* of a skin, or fur.
Pellicciería, *s.f.* a skinner's trade, or street: a rivederci in pellicceria, farewell, we shall meet after death.

Pelli'ccia, *s.f.* a furred coat.
Pelliccia'io, *s.m.* a furrier.
Pelliccie're, *v.* to make furred coats.
Pelliccie're, *s.m.* a skinner.
Pellicio'ne, *s.m.* a furred garment.
Pellici'no, *s.m.* the bottom of a fishing net, the corners or ears of a full sack or peck.
Pelli'cola, *s.f.* pellicle, skin, film, membrane.
Pellu'cido, *adj.* transparent.
Pe'lo, *s.m.* hair: lasciar il pelo, to be a loser; cercare il pelo nell' uovo, to seek for a quarrel; pelo, a cleft in a wall; rank, condition; pelo dell' acqua, the surface of the water: a pelo, *adv.* precisely.
Pelose'lla, *s.f.* mouse-ear, (*an herb.*)
Pelose'tto, *s.m.* a little hairy.
Pelo'so, *adj.* hairy.
Peltra'to, *part.* tinned, tinned over.
Peltro, *s.m.* pewter.
Pelu'ria, *s.f.* the down.
Pelu'zzo, *s.m.* a little hair, or down.
Pe'na, *s.f.* pain, punishment, grief, toil: sotta pena della vita, on pain of death: a pena, *adv.* scarce, with difficulty.
Pena'ce, *adj.* that gives pain.
Pena'le, *adj.* penal.
Penalita', *s.f.* penalty.
Penalme'nte, *adv.* under punishment.
Pena're, *v.* to suffer, endure, tarry, stay, strive, toil; to be tormented, to torment.
Pena'ti, *s.m. pl.* penates.
Pena'to, *adj.* tormented.
Penda'glio, *s.m.* belt, a hook, a bed-curtain.
Pende'nte, *s.m.* a pendant, bed-curtains, hangings; a precipice, necklace, or earrings.
Pende'nte, *adj.* depending, undecided, subject to.
Pende'nza, *s.f.* bias, declivity.
Pe'ndere, *v.* to hang, to bend, decline; to depend, to be depending, (*law term.*)
Pende'vole, *adj.* hanging.
Pendi'ce, *s.f.* the side of a hill: pendici, *s.f. pl.* the utmost bounds of a city, suburbs.
Pendi'o, *s.m.* steepness, declivity: pigliare il pendio, to run away.
Pe'ndolo, *s.m.* a level, plumb-line, pendulum.
Pe'ndolo, *adj.* hanging.
Pendolo'ne, *adj.* hanging.
Pendu'to, *part.* hanged.
Penetra'bile, *adj.* penetrable, penetrating.
Penetrabilita', *s.f.* penetrability.
Penetra'le, *s.m.* the most inward part of a house, or temple.
Penetrame'nto, *s.m.* penetration.
Penetra'nte, *adj.* penetrating, subtle, quick.
Penetra're, *v.* to penetrate, to dive into, understand, find out, fathom.
Penetrati'vo, *adj.* penetrative, acute, intelligent.
Penetra'to, *part.* penetrated.
Penetrazio'ne, Penetragio'ne, Penetra'nza, *s.f.* sagacity, penetration.
Penetre'vole, *adj.* penetrative.
Peni'sola, *s.f.* a peninsula.
Penite'nte, *adj.* penitent.
Penite'nza, *s.f.* penitence, chastisement; penance.
Penitenzia'le, *adj.* penitential.
Penitenzia're, *v.* to set a penance.
Penitenziari'o, Penitenzie're, *s.m.* penitentiary.
Penitenzieri'a, *s.f.* penitentiary, (*the penitentiary's court, or dignity.*)
Penna, *s.f.* feather, pen; style in writing; author; the top, height; a penna e calamaio, *adv.* exactly.
Penna'cchio, *s.m.* a plume, or bunch of feathers.
Pennaiuo'lo, *s.m.* a stationer; a pen-case.
Pennama'tta, *s.f.* the down.
Penna'ta, *s.f.* a penful of ink.
Penna'to, *adj.* feathered: *s.m.* a pruning knife, a hedging-bill.
Penne'cchio, *s.m.* a distaff-ful.
Pennella're, *v.* to draw, to paint.
Pennella'ta, Pennellatu'ra, *s.f.* a pencil stroke.
Pennella'to, *part.* drawn, painted, limned with a pencil.
Pennelleggia're, *v.* to paint, draw.
Penne'llo, *s.m.* a pencil: fatto a pennello, elegantly done.
Penni'no, *s.m.* a tuft of feathers.
Penni'to, *s.m.* barley-sugar.
Penno'ne, *s.m.* a flag, a banner; the yard of a ship.
Pennonie're, *s.m.* an ensign; the bearer of a flag.
Pennosame'nte, *adv.* painfully.
Pennu'to, Penno'so, *adj.* feathered.
Peno'so, *adj.* troublesome, painful; la settimana penosa, the holy week.
Pensame'nto, *s.m.* Pensagio'ne, *s.f.* thought, thinking.
Pensa'nte, *adj.* thinking.
Pensa're, *v.* to think, intend, mind, believe, reflect, consider.
Pensa'ta, *s.f.* thought.
Pensatame'nte, *adv.* purposely.
Pensato're, *s.m.* a thinker.
Pense'vole, *adj.* worthy of consideration.
Pensiera'to, *adj.* thoughtful.
Pensie'ro, Pensie're, *s.m.* thought, meaning, notion; thoughtfulness, sorrow, vexation.

Pensiero'so, Pensi'vo, Penso'so, *adj.* pensive, thoughtful.
Pe'nsile, *adj.* pensile, hanging.
Pensiona'rio, *s.m.* a boarder, a pensioner.
Pensio'ne, *v. f.* pension, allowance, a boarding-school, or boarding-house.
Penta'colo, *s.m.* a talisman.
Penta'filo, *s.m.* cinque-foil, *(an herb.)*
Penta'gono, Penta'ngulo, *s.m. adj.* a pentagon, *(a figure of five sides.)*
Pentâ'metro, *s.m.* a pentameter verse.
Penteco'ste, *s. f.* Whitsuntide.
Pentime'nto, *s.m.* repentance.
Pentî're, Penti'rsi, *v.* to repent, to be sorry.
Pe'ntola, *s.f.* a pot : saper quel che bolle in pentola, to know what one is doing ; portare un a pentola, to carry a person cross-legged on one's shoulders.
Pentola'io, Pentola'ro, *s.m.* a potter.
Pentola'ta, *s.f.* a potful.
Pente'to, *adj.* repenting, or repented.
Penu'ltimo, *adj.* the last but one.
Penu'ria, *s.f.* penury.
Penuria're, *v.* to be in want.
Penurio'so, *adj.* penurious.
Penzigliа're, Penzola're, *v.* to hang, to dangle.
Pe'nzolo, *adj.* hanging down.
Pe'nzolo, *s.m.* grapes, or bunches of grapes.
Penzolo'ne, *adj.* hanging, dangling.
Peo'nia, *s.f.* piony, or peony, *(an herb.)*
Peo'ta, *s.f.* an advice-boat.
Pepaiuo'lo, *s.f.* a pepper-box.
Pepa'to, *part.* spiced : pane pepato, gingerbread.
Pepe, *s.m.* pepper.
Pepio, *s.m.* pursiane, *(an herb.)*
Per, *prep.* by, through, in ; for, to, in order to, by means of, as, instead, though, although ; each : mi va per la memoria, I have a notion ; per quindi, this way ; per quinci, that way ; per tutto, every where ; per l' amor di Dio, for God's sake ; per bella che sia, though she is handsome ; per uno, each of us ; per parte, in the name ; per me, for my part ; da per se, by himself ; per modo, in manner : per quanto vi è cara la vita, if you value your life ; per niente, for nothing ; mandar per uno, to send for a person ; sta per cadere, ready to fall ; è per morire, he is dying ; per altro, however ; son per dire, I dare say ; per l' addietro, heretofore ; per innanzi, hereafter ; per appunto, exactly ; per lo meno, at least ; per lo più, at most ; per minuto, by retail ; per ora, *adv.* now ; per tempo, early ; per traverso, cross-way.
Pera, *s.f.* a pear ; pere guaste, pears boiled in wine ; aspettar le pere guaste, to sit too long at table.
Percettibile, *adj.* perceivable.
Percezio'ne, *s. f.* comprehension.
Perche', *adv.* why ? because, though ; to the end that : il perchè, the cause ; il perchè ? : is it known why ?
Pe'rchio, *s.m.* a padlock.
Percio', *adv.* however, yet, therefore.
Percioche', *conj. adv.* since, because, for, in order to.
Percî'pere, *v.* to conceive, to perceive.
Percorrere, *v.* to say in a few words ; percorrere un libro, to run over a book.
Percu'ssa, *s.f.* stroke, blow.
Percosso, *adj.* beaten, struck.
Percossu'ra, Percossio'ne, Percotitu'ra, Percu'sione, *s. f.* percotimento, *s.m.* a striking, a blow.
Percotito're, Percusso're, *s.m.* a striker.
Percuo'tere, *v.* to beat, strike.
Percussi'vo, *adj.* striking, offending.
Perde'nte, *s.m.* a loser.
Perdu'nza, *s.f.* loss.
Pe'rdere, *v.* to lose, to waste : perdere il processo, to be cast ; perdersi d' animo, to be discouraged ; to despond ; perdere la vergogna, to become impudent, or dishonest.
Perdi'ce, *s. f.* a partridge.
Perdizio'ne, *s. f.* ruin, perdition.
Perdigiorna'ta, Perdigio'rno, *s.m.* an idle fellow.
Perdime'nto, *s.m.* loss, perdition.
Pe'rdita, *s. f.* loss.
Perdito're, *s.m.* a loser.
Perdizio'ne, *s. f.* perdition, damnation, destruction, ruin.
Perdona'bile, *adj.* pardonable.
Perdona'me'nto, *s. m.* Perdona'nza, *s. f.* indulgence, pardon.
Perdona're, *v.* to forgive, to pardon : la morte non le perdona a nessuno, death spares nobody.
Perdona'to, *part.* pardoned, forgiven.
Perdo'no, *s.m.* pardon ; a church where indulgences or pardons are gained.
Perdu'cere, *v.* to conduct.
Perdura'bile, *adj.* durable, lasting.
Perdurabilita', *s. f.* duration, obstinacy.
Perdura're, *v.* to last.
Perdure'vole, *adj.* lasting.
Perdutame'nte, *adv.* dissolutely, licentiously, madly.
Perdu'to, *part.* lost : uno perduto della persona, one who has lost the use of his limbs.
Peregrina'ggio, *s.m.* pilgrimage.
Peregrina're, *v.* to go in pilgrimage.
Peregrinato're, *s.m.* a pilgrim.
Peregrinazio'ne, *s.m.* a pilgrimage.
Peregri'no, *s.m.* a pilgrim ; *adj.* foreign

Pere'nne, *adj.* durable, lasting.
Perennemente, *adv.* incessantly.
Perennità, *s.f.* perpetuity.
Perento'rio, *s.m.* peremptory.
Pere'to, *s.m.* a pear-orchard.
Perfe'citore, *s.m.* a finisher.
Perfettamente, *adv.* perfectly.
Perfetto, *s.m.* perfection, *adj.* perfect, complete; brought to perfection.
Perfezioname'nto, *s.m.* perfection.
Perfezionare, **Perfe'cere**, *v.* to perfect, finish.
Perfezionatl'vo, *adj.* fit to perfect.
Perfeziona'to, *adj.* perfect.
Perfezio'ne, *s.f.* perfection.
Perfettamente, *adj.* perfectly, accomplishing.
Perfidamente, *adv.* treacherously.
Perfide'zza, **Perfi'dia**, *s.f.* treachery, obstinacy.
Perfidia're, *v.* to be obstinate.
Perfidiosamente, *adv.* perfidiously.
Perfidio'so, **Pe'rfido**, *adj.* perfidious, base, obstinate.
Pe figura're, *v.* to imagine.
Perfor me'nto, *s.m.* perforation.
Perfora're, *v.* to bore, pierce.
Perforazio'ne, *s.f.* perforation.
Perfrequenta're, *v.* to frequent.
Pergamena, *s.f.* parchment; also a lantern.
Perga'mo, *s.m.* pulpit.
Pergiura'rsi, *adj.* I use.
Pergiura're, *v.* to f swear.
Pergo'la, *s.m.* p ture..
Pergo'la, *s.f.* a vine-harbour; winter grapes.
Pergolato, **Pergole'to**, *s.m.* a vine arbour.
Pergole'se, *s.f.* a sort of grapes.
Pe'rgolo, *s.m.* a stage.
Perica'rdio, *s.m.* the pericardium.
Perichita're, *v.* to be in peril.
Pericolamente, *s.m.* danger, peril.
Pericolo'so, **Pericolo'so**, *adj.* dangerous.
Pericola're, *v.* to be in peril; ruined; to risk.
Peri'colo, *s.m.* danger, peril.
Pericolosamente, *adv.* dangerously.
Pericolo'so, *adj.* dangerous.
Perifra're, *v.* to paraphrase.
Perifra'si, *s.f.* paraphrase: periphrasis, circumlocution.
Perfera'nio, *s.f.* pericranium.
Peri'glio, *s.m.* peril, (*in poetry.*)
Periglio'so, *adj.* dangerous.
Peri'metro, *s.m.* perimeter.
Periodicamente, *adv.* periodically.
Perio'dico, *adj.* periodical.
Perio'do, *s.m.* a period, a close.
Periostio, *s.m* the periosteum.
Perire, *v.* to perish; to be ruined; cast away; to d...
eritamente, *adv.* skilfully.
erita'nza, *s.f.* modesty, bashfulness.

Perita're, *v.* to be bashful, timorous.
Per'to, *adj.* expert, skilful; also perished, dead.
Perito'so, *adj.* bashful.
Perit i'ro, *adj.* transitory, fickle.
Periu'rio, *s.m.* a perjury.
Periu'ro, *s.m.* a perjurer.
Per'zia, *s.f.* skill, experience.
Peria, *s.f.* a pearl.
Perla'to, *adj.* pearl-coloured.
Perlismalta'to, *part.* enamelled with pearls.
Perlo'ne, *adj.* idle, lazy.
Perlonga're, *v.* to prolong.
Perlu'ra, *s.f.* the burr of a deer's head.
Permalo'so, *adj.* morose, sullen.
Permane'nte, **Permane'vole**, **Permansi've**, *adj.* lasting, durable.
Permane'nza, *s.f.* duration, continuance.
Permane're, *v.* to persevere.
Perme'sso, *adj.* permitted, lawful.
Permi'sso, *s.m.* Permessio'ne, *s.f.* permission.
Permette'nte, *adj.* permitting.
Permette're, *v.* to permit, suffer, tolerate.
Permischiame'nto, *s.m.* a mixture; an insurrect on.
Permischia're, *v.* to mix.
Permissio'ne *s.f.* permission.
Permissivamente, *adv.* by permission.
Permissi'vo, *adj.* permissible.
Permistio'ne, *s.f.* a mixture.
Permovime'nto, *s.m.* emotion.
Permuta'bile, *adj.* changeable.
Permuta're, *v.* to exchange; alter, remove.
Permutame'nto, *s.m.* Permutazio'ne, Permu'ta, *s.f.* permutation, change.
Permutati'vo, *adj.* permuting, changing.
Permutato're, *s.m.* an exchanger.
Pernice, *s.f.* partridge.
Pernicio'so, **Pernizio'so**, *adj.* pernicious.
Pernico'ne, *s.m.* a sort of plum.
Perni'zie, *sf* ruin, loss.
Perno, *s.m.* pivot, hin e, axis.
Pernotta're, *v.* to pass the night.
Pe'ro, *s.m.* a pear-tree.
Pero, *adv.* therefore, whereupon; in fine, in a word. however
Perocche', *conj.* because.
Perora're, *v.* to make, or close a speech.
Perorazio'ne, *s.f.* peroration.
Perpendicola're, *adj.* perpendicular.
Perpendi'colo, *s.m.* a level, a plumb-line.
Perpetra're, *v.* to perpetrate.
Perpetuamente, *adv.* perpetually.
Perpetua'le, *adj.* perpetual.
Perpetua're, *v.* to perpetuate.
Perpetuazio'ne, **Perpetuazio'ne**, *s.* perpetuation.
Perpetuita', **Perpetuali'ta'**, *s.f.* perpetuity.
Perpe'tuo, *adj.* perpetual.
Perplessamente, *adv.* perplexedly.

Perplessita', *s. f.* perplexity.
Perple'sso, *adj.* perplexed.
Perquisisio'ne, *s. f.* perquisition.
Perru'cca, *s. f.* a periwig.
Persa, *s. f.* marjoram, (*an herb.*)
Persecuto're, *s.m.* a persecutor.
Persecuzio'ne, *s. f.* persecution.
Persegui're, *v.* to persecute; to prosecute; to go on.
Perseguitame'nto, *s.m.* persecution.
Perseguita're, *v.* to persecute, to pursue.
Perseguitato're, *s.m.* a persecutor, a keeper, a follower.
Perseguitazio'ne, *s. f.* Persegui'to, *s.m.* persecution.
Perseguito, *part.* pursued, persecuted.
Perseguito're, *s.m.* persecutor.
Pe'rseo, *s.m.* Perseus, a constellation; a tree resembling a pear-tree.
Persi'stica, *s. f.* a peach.
Persica'ria, *s. f.* curlage, (*an herb.*)
Persica'ta, *s. f.* a conserve of peaches.
Pe'rsico, *s.m.* a peach-tree.
Persi'stere, *v.* to persevere.
Pe'rso, *adj.* lost; bluish-grey.
Persu'na, *s. f.* a person; any body; some body: torre la persona ad uno, to kill a man: in persona d' alcuno, instead of any body.
Persona'ggio, *s.m.* a personage; a character in a play.
Persona'le, *adj.* personal.
Personale, *s.m.* income out of one's own exertions.
Personalita', *s.f.* personality.
Personalme'nte, *adv.* personally.
Perspettiva, *s. f.* perspective.
Perspica'ce, *adj.* quick sighted, perspicacious.
Perspicacita', Perspica'cia, *s. f.* quickness of wit, perspicacity.
Perspirazio'ne, *s. f.* perspiration.
Persuade're, *v.* to persuade.
Persuade'vole, *adj.* persuasive.
Persuasio'ne, *s. f.* persuasion.
Persuasi'va, *s. f.* the persuasive faculty.
Persuasi'vo, *adj.* persuasive.
Persua'so, *part.* persuaded.
Persusso're, *s.m.* a persuader.
Pertа'nto, *adv.* therefore, yet.
Pertempissi'mo, *adv.* very early.
Perte'mpo, *adv.* early.
Pertene'nte, *adj.* pertaining, belonging to.
Perte'nere, *v.* to belong to.
Pe'rtica, *s. f.* a pole, a perch.
Pertica're, *v.* to strike with a pole.
Pertina'ce, *adj.* obstinate.
Pertinaceme'nte, *adv.* obstinately.
Pertina'cia, Pertinacita', *s. f.* stubbornness.
Pertine'nte, *adj.* belonging to.
Pertine'nza, Pertine'nzia, *s. f.* appertenance, dependency.
Pertratta're, *v.* to treat.
Pertugia're, *v.* to bore.
Pertu'gio, *s.m.* a hole.
Perturbame'nto, *s.m.* perturbation.
Perturba're, *v.* to disturb.
Perturbato're, *s.m.* a disturber.
Perturbazio'ne, *s. f.* perturbation.
Pertusa're, *v.* to bore a hole.
Pe.tu'so, *s.m.* a hole, a chink.
Pertu'tto, *adv.* every where: pertutto cio, pertutto questo, for all that.
Pervenime'nto, *s.m.* an attaining.
Perveni're, *v.* to reach, come, arrive; to attain: pervenire al suo intento, to obtain one's aim.
Perversame'nte, *adv.* perversely.
Perversa're, *v.* to scold, chide, bluster.
Perversio'ne, *s. f.* perversion, depravation.
Perversita', *s. f.* perversity, ill-nature.
Perve'rso, *adj.* perverse.
Perve'rtere, Pervertи're, *v.* to pervert, confound.
Peru'ggine, *s. m.* a wild pear-tree.
Pervica'ce, *adj.* stubborn.
Pervica'cia, *s. f.* obstinacy.
Pervi'nca, *s. f.* periwinkle, (*an herb.*)
Pe'rvio, *adj.* open.
Pesame'nto, *s.m.* a weighing.
Pesamo'di, *s m.* a boaster.
Pesa'nte, *adj.* heavy, weighty; considering, examining.
Pesanteme'nte, *adv.* heavily.
Pesante'zza, Pesa'nza, *s. f.* weight, sorrow, heaviness.
Pesa're, *v.* to weigh, examine, be sorry.
Pesatame'nte, *adv.* cautiously.
Pesa'to, *part.* weighed.
Pesato're, *s.m.* a weigher.
Pe'sca, *s. f.* a peach; a black eye, a livid bruise.
Pesca, Pescagio'ne, *s. f.* a fishing.
Pes a'ia *s. f.* a sluice, a flood-gate.
Pesca'nte, *s.m.* a davit, a weather-boom, (*sea term.*)
Pesca're, *v.* to fish, to seek, or look for; *s.m.* the water-draught of a ship.
Pesca'ta, *s. f.* a meuful.
Pesca'to, *part.* fished.
Pescato're, *s.m.* a fisherman.
Pe'sce, *s.m.* fish; Pisces, (*a celestial sign.*)
Pescedue'va, *s. f.* Pescedue'vo, *s.m.* an omelet, an egg-pancake.
Pescheri'a, *s. f.* a fish-market, fishery.
Peschie'ra, *s. f.* a fish pond.
Pesciauo'lo, *s.m.* a fish-monger.
Pe-ci'na, *s. f.* a fish-pond.
Pe'scio, *s.m.* a fish.

Pesclo'so, *adj.* full of fish.
Pescive'ndolo, *s.m.* a fish-monger.
Pe'sco, *s.m.* a peach-tree.
Pesco'so, *adj.* fishy, full of fish.
Pe'so, *s.m.* weight, load, care; importance.
Pe'solo, Pesolo'ne, *adj.* dangling, hanging down.
Pessa'rio, *s.m.* pessary, (*asort of remedy.*)
Pessimame'nte, *adv.* wretchedly.
Pessimita', *s f.* extreme wickedness.
Pe'ssimo, *adj.* most wicked, wretched.
Pessunda're, *v.* to trample.
Pe'sta, *s.f.* croud, throng; track, footstep: seguitar alla pesta, to trace; lasciar nelle peste, to leave in the lurch; pesta, slaughter.
Pestame'nto, *s.m.* a pounding.
Pestape'pe, *s.m.* a blockhead.
Pesta're, *v.* to pound, bruise, trample upon.
Pesta'ta, *s.f.* pounding, bruising.
Pesta'to, Pesto, *part.* beaten, bruised.
Pesta'tojo, Pesta'llo, *s.m.* a pestle.
Pe'ste, *s.f* plague, pestilence.
Pesti'fero, Pestile'nte, *adj.* pestilential, hurtful, mortal.
Pestile'nza, Pestile'nzia, *s.f.* pestilence, plague, stink, infection; mischief, destruction, calamity.
Pestilenzia'le, Pestilenzio'so, *adj.* pestilential.
Pesti'o, *s.m.* a trampling upon.
Pesto'ne, *s.m.* a pestle.
Petacchi'na, *s f.* a slipper.
Petacciuo'la, *s.f.* plantain, (*an herb.*)
Peta'rdo, *s.m.* a petard.
Pete'cchia, *s.m.* a niggardly fellow.
Petecchia'le, *adj.* spotted: febbre petecchiale, spotted fever.
Pete'cchie, *s.f. pl.* red spots.
Petere'ccio, *s.m.* a whitloe.
Petito're, *s.m.* demander, seeker.
Petito'rio, *adj.* petitioning.
Petizio'ne, *s.f.* petition.
Pe'to, *s m.* a fart.
Petra'ia, *s.f.* a quarry.
Petre'lla, *s.f.* a little stone.
Petre'lle, *s.f. pl.* moulds to cast in.
Petrie're, *s.m.* a little cannon.
Petrificazio'ne, *s.f.* petrification.
Petri'fico, *adj.* petrify ng.
Petri'gno, Petri'no, Petro'so, *adj.* stony, hard as a stone.
Petri'na, *s.f.* a small stone.
Petro'lio, *s.m.* a kind of burning gum.
Petroncia'na, *s. f.* Petroncia'no, *s.m.* a pompion, or pumpkin.
Petroselli'no, *s.m.* a kind of parsley which grows among stones.
Petrose'molo, *s.m.* parsley.
Petru'zza, *s.f.* a pebble.
Pettabbo'tta, *s.f.* a breast-piece.
Petta'ta, *s.f.* a shock on the breast, a steep ascent.
Pette'gola, *s.f.* a strumpet.
Petti goleggia're, *v.* to follow strumpets.
Petti'e'ra, *s.f.* a portrait.
Pettinagno'lo, *s.m.* a comb-maker.
Pettina're, *v.* to comb, scratch; to eat quick and long.
Pettina'to, *part.* combed, carded.
Pettinato're, *s.m.* a carder.
Pettinatu'ra, *s.f.* a combing, or carding.
Pettine, *s.m.* a comb, also a stay; *s.f.* a weaver's loom.
Pettine'lla, *s.f.* an eel-spear.
Pettinici'ra, *s.f.* a comb-case.
Pettiro'sso, *s. m.* a robin-red-breast.
Pe'tto, *s.m.* a breast; mind, heart: uomo di petto, a man of courage; prender, or aver a petto, to take, or have at heart; aver a petto un bambino, to suckle a child: a petto, *adv.* in comparison; petto a petto, face to face; dardi petto ad uno, to meet a person full-butt.
Petto'ccio, *s.m.* a fine breast.
Pettora'le, *s.m.* a poitral, or breast-leather; *adj.* pectoral.
Pettoreggia're, *v.* to shock breast against breast.
Pettoru'to, *adj.* high-breasted.
Petula'nte, *adj.* petulant.
Petula'nza, *s.f.* petulancy.
Peucedа'no, *s.m.* hog-fennel.
Pe'vera, *s.f.* a wooden funnel.
Pevera'da, *s.f.* meat-broth.
Pe'vere, *s.m.* pepper.
Pe'zza, *s.f.* a piece, bit; remainder: buona pezza fa, a good while since; uomo di pezza, a great man: a questa pezza, *adv.* now.
Pezza'me, *s.m.* remainder, ruins.
Pezza'to, *adj.* dappled.
Pezzecа'ndo, *adj.* andar pezzendo, to beg about.
Pezze'nte, *s.m.* Pe'zzenta, *s.f.* a beggar.
Pe'zzo, *s.m.* a bit, piece: un buon pezzo, un pezzo, a long while; essere d' un pezzo, to be sincere; pezzi, guns, ordnance; pezzi di capi, junk.
Pezzola'ta, *s.f.* a breaking to pieces.
Pezzuo'la, *s.f.* an handkerchief.
Pezzuo'lo, *s.m.* a piece.
Piacenta're, *v.* to flatter.
Piace'nte, *adj.* pleasing.
Piacenteme'nte, *adv.* willingly, affably.
Piacenteri'a, *s.f.* flattery.
Piacente'ro, Piacentic'ro, *s.m.* a flatterer.
Piace'nza, *s.f.* charm, grace.
Piace're, *v.* to please: piacesse a Dio, would to God; piacesi, to be pleased.
Piace're, *s.m.* pleasure, delight, favour, kindness: far piacere, to please; also to sell cheap.

Piacevola're, Piacevoleggia're, *v.* to banter, jest, joke, allure.
Piace'vole, *adj.* pleasant, affable, acceptable, lively, (*in poetry.*)
Piacevole'tto, *adj.* mild, agreeable.
Piacevole'zza, *s.f.* pleasantness, comeliness, gentleness, affability.
Piacevolme'nte, *adv.* agreeably.
Piacevolo'ne, *adj.* very pleasant.
Piacime'nto, *s.m.* pleasant, will, content, delight.
Piaciu'to, *part.* pleased, delighted.
Pi'colo, *s.m.* crime, sin.
Pi'ga, *s.f.* a wound; trouble; rinfrescare le piaghe, to renew grief.
Piaga're, *v.* to wound, to hurt.
Piageneri'a, *s.f.* flattery.
Piagere'lla, Piagge'tta, *s.f.* a hill, a little hill.
Pia'ggia, *s.f.* a hill, a strand, or shore; (*poetically*) a place, or country: andar piaggia piaggia, to keep close to the shore.
Piaggiame'nto, *s.m.* flattery.
Piaggia're, *v.* to go along the shore, to flatter.
Piaggiato're, *s.m.* a flatterer.
Piaggio'ne, *s.m.* a hill.
Piagne're, Pia'gnersi, *v.* to weep, lament, groan.
Piagne'vole, *adj.* See Piange'vole, and its derivatives.
Piagniste'ro, Piagniste'o, *s.m.* weeping, crying out.
Piagno'ne, *s.m.* a mourner.
Piagnucola're, *v.* to cry a little.
Pia'ila, *s f.* a plane.
Pialla'ccio, *s.m.* a board half sawed.
Piallu're, *v.* to plane.
Pialla'ta, *s.f.* a stroke with a plane.
Piallo'ne, *s m.* a moulding plane.
Piame'nte, *adv.* piously.
Pia'na, *s.f.* a plank, a board; one of the fore-teeth of a horse.
Pianame'nte, *adv.* softly, frugally.
Piana're, *v.* to make even, smooth.
Piane'lla, *s.f.* slipper; mules; slates, tiles.
Pianella'io, *s.m.* a shoe-maker, a tile-maker.
Pianero'tto, *s.m.* a little plain, a landing-place on the stairs.
Pianero'ttolo, *s.m.* a little flat space on the top of buildings.
Piane'ta, *s.m.* a planet, a priest's cope, a vestment.
Pianc'tto, *adv.* fair and softly.
Piane'zza, *s.f.* a plain, smoothness.
Pia'ngere, *v.* to weep.
Piange'vole, *adj.* deplorable; piangevoli onde, tears (*in poetry.*)
Piangevolme'nte, *adv.* sorrowfully. [tion.
Piangime'nto, *s.m.* crying, tears, lamenta-
Piagnilo're, *s m.* a weeper.
Piangole'nte, Piagnole'nte, Piangolo'so, Piagnolo'so, *adj.* crying, weeping, doleful.
Piangola re, *v.* to cry a little.
Pia'no, *s.m.* a plain, or floor.
Pia'no, *adj.* plain, smooth, flat, clear; also affable, meek.
Pia'no, *adv.* softly, gently, low; slowly: parlar piano, to speak low; il piano d'una casa, the floor of a house; prime piano, the first floor: pian piano, *adv.* fair and softly; di piano, easily, freely.
Pianofo'rte *s.m.* a piano-forte.
Pi'anta, *s.f.* a plant, the sole of the foot; plan, draught, model; nephew, offspring, posterity; dar di pianta, to do over again. [grass.
Pia'nta di leo'ne, *s.m.* tanicle, or setter-
Pianta'ggine, *s.f.* plantain, (*an herb.*)
Piantame'nto, *s.m.* a planting, plantation.
Pianta're, *v.* to plant; piantar la bandiera, to set up the standard; piantare, to forsake, leave; mi pianto, he left me; piantarsi, to settle in.
Pianta'ta, *s.f.* a plantation, a row of trees.
Piantato're, *s.m.* a planter; piantatore di dadi, a sharper at dice.
Piantazio'ne, *s.* a plantation.
Pia'nto, *s.m.* a weeping, a shoot, bud, or sprig.
Pianto'ne, *s.m.* a shoot, sprig; also offspring, descent.
Pianu'ra, *s.f.* a plain, or even ground.
Pia're, *v.* to chirp, to warble.
Pia'stra, *s. f.* a thin plate of metal; a dollar; also a dry scab.
Piastre'lla, *s.f.* tiles; a quoit; a small thin plate; a battledore.
Piastre'llo, *s.m.* a piece of cloth to spread plaister on.
Piastri'ccio, *s.m.* a hodge-podge.
Piastro'ne, *s.m.* a plastron used in fencing.
Piateggia're, Piati're, *v.* to plead, to sue at law; to contest, contend.
Piatito're, *s.m.* a pleader, a quarrelsome fellow.
Pia'to, *s.m.* plea, suit in law; a dispute, debate; an affair, work.
Pia'tta, *s.f.* a flat boat, a litter to travel in.
Piattafo'rma, *s. f.* a platform.
Piatte'llo, *s.m.* a dish.
Piatteri'a, *s. f.* a set of dishes.
Pia'tto, *s.m.* dish, course, service; an allowance of meat and drink.
Pia'tto, *adj.* squat, hidden, flat: di piatto, *adv.* secretly.
Piatto'la, *s.f.* a crab-louse; egli e un piattola, he is a miserly fellow.
Pia'ttolo, *s.m.* a kind of fig.
Piattolo'so, *adj.* lousy.
Piattona're, *v.* to strike with the flat side of a sword.

Piattona'ta, *s. f.* a blow with the flat side of a sword.

Pia'zza, *s. f.* a square, a fortress; market-place, room: che fa la piazza? how goes the market? far belle le piazze, to quarrel; far il bello in piazza, to be idle.

Piazzeggia're, *v.* to walk about the square.

Pica, *s. f.* a pie, a mag-pie; a chattering woman; a pique, or dispute.

Pi'cca, *s. f.* a pike, a spear.

Picca'nte, *adj.* sharp.

Picca're, *v.* to prick, stink; offend; stir up, encourage: piccarsi, to pretend to.

Pi'ccaro, *s.m.* a beggar, a scoundrel.

Picca'ta, *s. f.* a hit with a pike.

Piccatu'glio, *s.m.* hash-meat.

Picchetta'to, *adj.* spotted.

Picchi'tto, *s.m.* game of piquet.

Picchiame'nto, *s.m.* a knocking.

Picchia'nte, *adj.* knocking.

Picchiapetto, *s.m.* an hypocrite.

Picchia're, *v.* to knock, to beat: picchiarsi, to fight.

Picchia'ta, *s. f.* a blow; a misfortune.

Picchia'to, *adj.* stricken, struck; speckled.

Picchie're, *s.m.* a soldier armed with a pike.

Picchietta're, *v.* to speckle.

Picchiettatu'ra, *s. f.* spot.

Pi'cchio, *s.m.* a blow, a stroke; a woodpecker, (*a bird.*)

Pi'ccia, *s. f.* several loaves together.

Piccina'co, Piccina'colo, *s.m.* a dwarf.

Picci'no, *adj.* little, small.

Picciole'zza, Piccole'zza, *s. f.* littleness.

Pi'cciolo, *adj.* little, small; *s.m.* a small coin, formerly current in Florence.

Picciocci'no, Picciocce'llo, *s.m.* a young pigeon.

Piccio'ne, *s.m.* a pigeon.

Piccio'lo, *s.m.* the stem of fruit.

Picco, Picca'to, *adj.* stung.

Piccolame'nte, *adv.* meanly.

Piccole'zza, *s. f.* smallness.

Pi'ccolo, *adj.* little: da piccolo, from infancy.

Picconai'o, *s.m.* a bailiff, an officer.

Piccone, *s.m.* pick-axe.

Picconie're, *s.m.* a digger, a pioneer.

Picco'so, *adj.* easily, angry.

Picco'zza, *s. f.* a hatchet.

Pice'a, *s. f.* the pitch-tree.

Pidocchieri'a, *s. f.* stinginess; also, idle stuff, trifle.

Pidoc'chio, *s.m.* a louse; a miser: scorticare il pidocchio, to be stingy.

Pidocchio'so, *adj.* lousy.

Pi'e'de, Pie', *s.m.* a foot; a foot, (*in measure either of length or verse*); the stump, the stem of a tree; support, basis, ground: levarsi in piedi, to get up; sono restato, in piedi, I sat up; questo va co' suoi piedi, that goes in course; officiale in piedi, an officer in full pay; essere in piede, to exist; pigliar in piede, to grow strong, por piede alla fortuna, to surmount all difficulties; pie d'un albero, the heel of a mast; pie di pallo, the truck of a shrowd, (*at sea*); a piede, or appie, *adv.* on foot.

Piedesta'llo, Piedista'llo, Piedesti'lo, *s.m.* a pedestal.

Pie'dica, *s. f.* a snare (*to catch birds.*)

Pie'ga, *s. f.* plait, or fold; habit, custom; villeness, craftiness.

Piegame'nto, *s.m.* a folding.

Piega're, *v.* to fold, bend, bow; incline, yield, approve, grant; persuade: piegarsi, to submit.

Piegatu'ra, *s. f.* fold, plait.

Pieghe'vole, *adj.* pliant, pliable, easy, docile.

Pieghevole'zza, *s. f.* flexibility.

Pieghevolme'nte, *adv.* pliably.

Pieggeri'a, *s. f.* a bail, security.

Pie'go, *s.m.* packet of letters.

Pie'na, *s. f.* a flood: piena di popolo, a throng.

Pienamente, *adv.* fully, completely.

Piene'zza, Pienitu'dine, *s. f.* plenitude, fullness.

Pie'no, *s.m.* plenitude; *adj.* loaded satisfied, full: nel pieno della notte, in the dead of the night.

Pieno'tto, *adj.* pretty full, plump, fat.

Pieta', *s. f.* sorrow, pain, (*in poetry.*)

Pieta', Pieta'de, *s. f.* pity, compassion: per pieta, for God's sake.

Pieta'nza, *s. f.* a small portion, a pittance, an allowance for a meal.

Pie'tica, *s. f.* a horse, (*a woollen horse.*)

Pietosame'nte, *adv.* piteously.

Pietose'tto, *part.* softened.

Pieto'so, *adj.* pitcous, pious, godly.

Pie'tra, *s. f.* stone: pietra viva, flint-stone; pietra focaia, a flint; pietra di paragone, a touch-stone; pietra molare, a grinding-stone; trar la pietra, e nasconder la mano, to do mischief, and to deny it.

Pietra'ta, *s. f.* a blow with a stone.

Pietrinca're, *v.* to petrify.

Pietro'so, *adj.* stony.

Pie've, *s. f* a parish-church.

Pifani'a, *s. f.* Epiphany.

Pi'ffero, *s.m.* a fife.

Pi'gamo, *s.m.* wild rue.

Piggiorame'nto, *s.m.* See Peggiorame'nto, and its derivatives.

Pigia're, *v.* to trample upon, to tread grapes.

Pigiato're, *s.m.* a trampler.

Pigiatu'ra, *s. f.* a trampling.

Pigionna'le, Pigiona'nte, *s.m.* a house-keeper.

Pigio'ne, *s.f.* house-rent: stare a pigione, to live in a hired house, or lodging.

Pigliame'nto, *s.m.* a taking, prize, seizure.

Pigliá're, *v.* to take, seize, catch; receive, accept; to cheat: pigliarsi, to fall in love; to take root; pigliar animo, to take courage; pigliar partito, to determine, deliberate; pigliar a vettura, to hire; pigliar ad imprestito, to borrow; pigliar mira, to aim at; pigliar parola, to get intelligence; pigliar querela, to quarrel; pigliar terra, to land; pigliar la volta, pigliar la punta, to grow sour or stale, (*speaking of liquors*), pigliarsela con uno, to resent; pigliarla per uno, to take one's part; pigliar prova, to experience; pigliar porto, to come to an harbour; pigliar fiato, to breathe; pigliar a male, to take amiss; pigliar vento, to sail near the wind.

Pigliato're, *s.m.* a taker.

Pigliewole, *adj.* that may be taken.

Pi'glio, *s.m.* hold; look, countenance: dar di piglio, to take hold; dar di piglio alla spada, to draw the sword.

Pigme'o, *s.m.* Pigme'a, *s.f.* a pigmy, dwarf.

Pigna'tta, *s.f.* Pigna'tto, *s.m.* a pot, a pipkin.

Pi'guere, *v.* to throw, push; shut the door against one; to jut out; also to paint: pignersi, to advance.

Pigne'ta, *s.f.* a wood of pines.

Pigno'ne, *s.m.* a wharf, a dike.

Pignorame'nto, *s.m.* a seizure.

Pignora're, *v.* to give or take as a pledge.

Pigola're, *v.* to pip, (*as little birds, &c. do.*)

Pigolo'ne, *s.m.* a brawler.

Pigrime'nte, *adv.* idly, slowly.

Pigri'rsi, *v.* to grow idle.

Pigri'zia, Pigre'zza, *s.f.* idleness, laziness.

Pigro, *adj.* lazy, idle.

Pila, *s.f.* a pillar, a stone cistern; a pile; an engine to strike money: pila battesimale, baptismal font; pila dell' acqua santa, the bason where the holy water is kept in the Romish churches.

Pilastra'ta, *s.f.* pilasters.

Pila'stro, *s.m.* a pilaster, pillar.

Pi'latro, *s.m.* St. John's grass; pellitory.

Pilie're, *s.m.* a pillar, pilaster.

Pilla'cchera, *s.f.* dirt, splashings.

Pilla're, *v.* to pound.

Pillicia'io, *s.m.* a furrier.

Pillicio'ne, *s.m.* a furred coat.

Pi'llo, *s.m.* a pestle.

Pi'llola, Pi'llora, *s.f.* a pill.

Pillo'ta, *s.f.* a ball, a ball-game.

Pillotta're, *v.* to lard.

Pi'lo, *s.m.* a javelin.

Pilo'ne, *s.m.* a pillar.

Pilo'rcio, *adj.* niggardly.

Pilo'so, *adj.* hairy, full of hair.

Pilota'ggio, *s.m.* pilotage.

Pilota're, *v.* to pilot.

Pilo'ta, Pilo'ta, *s.m.* a pilot.

Pilucca're, *v.* to pluck grapes one by one and eat them; to devour, squander.

Pilucco'ne, *s.m.* a pilferer.

Pima'ccio, *s.m.* a bolster.

Pimme'o, *s.m.* a pigmy, a dwarf.

Pimpine'lla, *s.f.* pimpernel, (*an herb.*)

Pina', *s.f.* a pine-apple.

Pina'colo, *s.m.* pinnacle.

Pi'nca, *s.f.* a kind of cucumber.

Pince'rna, *s.m.* a cup-bearer, (*Latin word.*)

Pi'ncio-marino, *s.m.* a kind of animal, partaking of the nature of animals and plants.

Pincio'ne, *s.m.* a chaffinch: meglio è pincione in mano, che tordo in frasca, a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.

Pinco'ne, *s.m.* a blockhead, a fool.

Pindareggia're, *v.* to speak affectedly.

Pindare'sco, Pinda'rico, *adj.* Pindaric, after the style of Pindar.

Pineale, *adj.* glandula pineale, pineal gland.

Pine'to, *s.m.* a grove of pine-trees.

Pi ngere, *v.* to paint, describe, set forth, push, spur on: pingersi, to advance forth.

Pi'ngue, *adj.* fat, plump.

Pingue'dine, *s.f.* fatness.

Pinguedino'so, *adj.* greasy.

Pinie'ra, *s.f.* a gallery.

Pi'nna, *s.f.* the fin of a fish.

Pinnacci'o, *s.m.* a pinnacle.

Pi'no, *s.m.* a pine-tree; also a ship.

Pino'cchio, *s.m.* pine-seed.

Pi'nta, *s.f.* a thrust, push, an impulse, (*in poetry.*)

Pi'nto, *part.* painted; also pushed, inclined.

Pinto're, *s.m.* a painter.

Pinto'rio, *adj.* picturesque, (*painter-like.*)

Pintu'ra, *s.f.* painting.

Pinza'cchio, *s.m.* a mite, or weevil.

Pinze'tte, *s.f. pl.* pincers.

Pi'nzo, *adj.* full, crammed.

Pinzo'chera, *s.f.* a beguine, (*a sort of nun.*)

Pinzo'chero, *s.m.* hypocrite.

Pinzochero'ne, *s.m.* an hypocrite.

Pio, *adj.* pious, merciful, godly.

Pio'ggia, *s.f.* rain.

Pioggio'so, *adj.* rainy.

Piombaggine, *s.f.* a lead mine; a kind of mineral stone.

Piomba're, *v.* to be perpendicular, to cover with lead; to fall down plump: piombarsi, to lay heavy upon.

Piombari'a, *s.f.* lead and silver ore.

Piomba'ta, *s.f.* a leaden bullet.

Piomba'to, *adj.* leaded, heavy.

Piombina're, *v.* to level; also to empty a privy.
Piombi'no, *s.m.* a plummet, a plumb-line; a bucket to empty with; a crayon, a pencil, *adj.* of the colour of lead.
Pio'mbo, *s.m.* lead; *P* level, or plumb-line: a plombo, *adv.* perpendicularly.
Plo nbo'so, *adj.* heavy as lead.
Pi'ppo, *s.m.* a poplar-tree.
Pio'ta, *s.f.* the sole of the foot; a green turf.
Piota'to, *adj.* full of turf.
Pio've, *s f.* rain, (*in poetry.*)
Piovana'to, *s.m.* a curacy, or charge of a parson.
Piovane'llo, *s.m.* a poor curate.
Piova'no, *s.m.* a parson, a curate.
Piova'no, *adj.* acqua piovana, rain-water.
Piove're, *v.* to rain: piovere a bigonce, to shower down.
Piove'vole, *adj.* raining, rainy.
Piovi'ero, *adj.* rainy.
Piovigina're, **Pioveggina're**, **Pioveggina're**, *v.* to mizzle, or drizzle.
Piovigino'so, **Piovo'so**, *adj.* rainy, damp.
Piovitu'ra, *s.f.* a shower of rain.
Piovu'to, *part.* rained, or fallen.
Pipa, *s.f.* a pipe.
Pipistre'llo, *s.m.* a bat.
Pipi'ta, *s.f.* a flaw, or raising skin about the nails; also pip, a disease in fowls.
Pi'ppio, *s.m.* a little beak or bill.
Pippio'na, *s.f.* a sort of common Spanish wine.
Pippion'ccio, *s.m.* a blockhead.
Pippiona'ta, *s.f.* nonsense.
Pippio'ne, *s.m.* a young pigeon.
Pira, *s.f.* a funeral pile; also a perfuming pot.
Piramida'le, **Piramida'to**, *adj.* pyramidal, (*of a pyramid.*)
Pira'mide, *s.f.* a pyramid; the fusee of a watch.
Pira'to, *s.m.* pirate.
Piroe'tta, *s.f.* a whirligig.
Piromanzi'a, *s.f.* divination by fire.
Pirome'tro, *s.m.* a pyrometer.
Piro'ne, *s.m* a lever.
Piro'po, *s.m.* a carbuncle.
Piscato'rio, *adj.* of a fisher.
Pisciacu'be, *s.m.* choke-weed, or strangle-weed.
Pisciacchera, *s.f.* Pisciallet'to, *s.m.* a piss-a bed.
Piscia're, *v.* to urine.
Pisciarello, *s.m.* thin wine, a sort of claret.
Pisciato'io, *s.m.* a chamber-pot.
Pisciatu'ra, *s.f.* the act of making water.
Piscia'ncio, *s.m.* a kind of pale red wine.
Pisci'na, *s.f.* a bath, a fish-pond.
Pi'scio, *s.m.* Pisci'a, *s.f.* urine.
Piscio'so, *adj.* full of urine.
Pisco'so, *adj.* full of fish.
Pise'llo, *s.m.* peas.
Pispigla're, *v* to mutter.
Pispi'glio, *s.m.* a muttering.
Pispi'n, *s.m.* a water-work.
Pi'spola, *s.f.* a small bird so called.
Pissasfa'lto, *s.m.* a kind of bitumen.
Pissi pissi, *s.m.* a buzzing noise.
Pi'sside, *s.f.* a pyx; a hollow, a cavity.
Pista'cchio, *s.m.* pistachio nut, or tree.
Pista'gna, *s.f.* flap of a pocket; a wrinkle, a fold.
Pistil'nza, *s f.* See Pestile'nza, and its derivatives.
Pi'stola, *s.f.* an epistle, a letter; a pistol.
Pistole'se, *s.f.* a hanger.
Pistole'ssa, *s.f* an ill-written letter.
Pistoletta'ta, *s.f.* a pistol-shot.
Pisto're, *s.m.* a baker.
Pitagori'sta, *s.m.* a pythagorean.
Pitaffio, *s.m.* an epitaph.
Pi'tale, *s.m.* the pin of a close-stool.
Pitoccare, *v.* to go a begging.
Pitorchi'no, *s.m.* a beg ar's cloak.
Pito'co, *s.m.* a beggar; also a bigot.
Pi'ttima, *s f.* a cordial, epithegma.
Pitto, *part.* painted, (*in poetry.*)
Pittore, *s.m.* a painter, a limner: pittore da scabelli, a dauber.
Pittoresca me'nte, *adv.* painter-like.
Pittore'sco, *adj.* picturesque.
Pittu'ra, *s.f.* picture.
Pittur'ccia, *s.f.* a daubing.
Pittura're, *v.* to paint.
Pitu'ita, *s.f.* phlegm.
Pituito'so, *adj.* phlegmatic.
Pi'u, *adv.* more: al piu, the most; assai piu, much more; piu tosto, rather; per lo piu, for the most part; piu d' un anno, above a year; e piu ricco di me, he is richer than I; esser di piu, to exceed; io son da piu da lui, I am above him; piu anni, many years; piu presto, fa ter; piu che piu, much more; piu fa, long while ago; piu volte, several times; di piu, furthermore, moreover, besides, again; andare tra i piu, to die.
Piva, *s.f.* pipe, bag-pipe.
Pivale, *s.m.* a priest's cope.
Pivie're, *s.m.* precinct of a parish; also a plover, (*a bird.*)
Piu'ma, *s.f.* down; a feather-bed; hair, a tuft of feather.
Piuma'ccio, *s.m.* a bolster.
Piumacciu'olo, *s.m.* little bolster; also a pile laid, or compress.
Piuma'ta, *s.f.* a casting a pellet to clean a bird.
P uma'to, *adj.* downy.
Piumi'no, *s.m.* a tuft of feathers.
Piumo'so, *adj.* full of feathers.

Pi'ro, *s.m.* a spark, a beau.
Piuʼolo, *s.m.* a peg : scala a piuoli, a ladder.
Piu' presto, Piutto'sto, *adv.* sooner, rather.
Pizza, *s.f.* a sort of cake.
Pizzica'gnolo, *s.m.* a cheesemonger, he that keeps a pork shop.
Pizzicaquistio'ni, *s.m.* a litigious fellow.
Pizzica're, *v.* to pinch, peck, itch, smart: il pepe pizzica, pepper bites; questa proposizione pizzica d'eresia, that proposition savours of heresy; egli pizzica, he has a smattering of.
Pizzicero'lo, Pizzicaruo'lo, *s.m.* See Pizzica'gnolo.
Pi'zzico, Pizzico'tto, *s.m.* Pizzicotta'ta, Pizzica'ta, *s.f.* a pinch, or pinching.
Pizzico're, *s.m.* itching, tickling.
Placa'bile, *adj.* placable.
Placabilme'nte, *adv.* peacefully, contentedly, quietly.
Placame'nto, *s.m.* an appeasing, an atonement.
Placare, *v.* to pacify, calm.
Placa'to, *part.* appeased, pleased: mare placato, calm sea.
Placazio'ne, *s.f.* an appeasing.
Place'bo, *s.m.* flattery.
Placidame'nte, *adv.* quietly, patiently.
Placide'zza, Placidita', *s.f.* mildness, gentleness.
Placi'do, *adj.* pleasant, gentle, kind, quiet.
Pia'cito, *s.m.* will, pleasure.
Piaga, *s.f.* a climate, or coast.
Plagia'rio, *s.m.* a plagiary.
Pla'gio, *s.m.* plagiarism.
Planta'rio, *s.m.* far plantario, to plant.
Pla'sma, *s.f.* a sort of green stone; an earthen figure.
Plasma're, *v.* to form, to fashion.
Plastica're, *v.* to make clay-work.
Plata'no, *s.m.* a plane-tree.
Plate'a, *s.f.* plan, model, a ground-work; the pit in theatres.
Plato'nico, *adj.* Platonic.
Platoni'smo, *s.m.* Platonism.
Plaudeʼnte, *adj* applauding.
Plausi'bile, *adj.* plausible.
Plausibilme'nte, *adv.* plausibly.
Plau'so, *s.m.* applause.
Ple'ustro, *s.m.* cart, chariot.
Ple'adi, *s.f. pl* the pleiades.
Pleba'glia, Ple'be, *s.f*, the mob, populace.
Pleba'ccio, *s.m.* a low-born fellow.
Plebeiame'nte, *adv.* vulgarly.
Plebeo, Plebe'io, *adj.* vulgar, mean.
Plenariame'nte, *adv.* fully.
Plena'rio, *adj.* full.
Plenilu'nio, *s.m.* the full of the moon.
Plenipoteʼnza, *s.f.* full power.
Plenipotenzia're, *adj.* plenipotentiary, invested with full powers.
Plenipotenzia'rio, *s.m.* a plenipotentiary.
Plenitu'dine, *s.f.* fulness.
Pleona'smo, *s.m.* pleonasm.
Ple'ttro, *s.m.* a bow, fiddle-stick.
Pleurisi'a, Pleuri'tide, *s.f.* a pleurisy.
Pli'co, *s.m.* a packet of letters.
Pli'nto, *s.m.* plinth, (*the square foot of a pillar*).
Plora're, *v.* to weep.
Plumbe'o, *adj.* leaden.
Plura'le, *adj.* plural.
Pluralita', *s.f.* plurality.
Pluralme'nte, *adv.* in the plural number.
Pluviale, Plu'vio, Pluvio'so, *adj.* rainy.
Po, *s.f.* the river Po; also little; un po, a little.
Poa'na, *s.f.* a buzzard.
Poca'nza, *s.f.* smallness.
Po'ccia, *s.f.* pap or teat.
Pocci'are, *v.* to suck the breast.
Porcio'so, *adj.* large, fat.
Pochetto, *s.m.* un pochetto, a little.
Pochezza, *s.f.* scarcity.
Poco, *adj. adv.* little, few; poco innanzi, a little while ago; poco stante, a little after.
Pocoli'a, *s.f.* an idle woman.
Po la'gra, *s.f.* the gout.
Poda'grico, Podagro'so, *adj.* gouty.
Poda're, *v.* to prune trees.
Pode're, *s.m.* power, authority; a manor, estate, farm: a podere, with all one's might.
Poderosame'nte, *adv.* powerfully.
Podero'so, *adj.* powerful.
Podesta', *s.m.* a governor, a potentate, a mayor; power, dominion.
Podesteri'a, *s.f.* the power, or jurisdiction of a governor, &c.
Podestessa, *s.f.* the wife of the Podesta.
Pe'dule, *s.m.* the breech.
Po'ema, *s.m.* a poem,
Poesi'a, *s.f.* poetry, (*the art*) a poem, a piece of poetry.
Poe'ta, *s.m.* a poet.
Poe'taccio, *s.m.* a paltry poet.
Poetante, *s.m.* a rhymer.
Poeta're, *v.* to make verses, to rhyme; poetarsi, to be crowned a poet.
Poetastro, *s.m.* a paltry poet.
Poeteggia're, Poetezza're, *v.* to poetize.
Poete'sco, *adj.* poetical.
Poetessa, *s.f.* a female poet.
Poe'tica, *s.f.* the art of poetry.
Poeticamente, Poetevolme'nte, *adv.* poetically.
Poeticheri'a, *s.f.* a poetical turn.
Poe'tico, *adj.* poetical.
Poetizza're, *v.* to make verses.
Poetu'zzo, *s.m.* a paltry poet.
Poffa're! *interj.* good God!
Poggerello, Poggetto, Poggetti'no, *s.m.* a hillock, a little hill.

Piombina're, *v.* to level; also to empty a privy.

Piombi'no, *s.m.* a plummet, a plumb-line; a bucket to empty with; a crayon, a pencil, *adj.* of the colour of lead.

Pio'mbo, *s.m.* lead; *a piombo*, level, or plumb-line: a piombo, *adv.* perpendicularly.

Piombo'so, *adj.* heavy as lead.

Pi'opo, *s.m.* a poplar-tree.

Pio'ta, *s.f.* the sole of the foot; a green turf.

Piota'to, *adj.* full of turf.

Pio'va, *s.f.* rain, (*in poetry.*)

Piovana'to, *s.m.* a curacy, or charge of a parson.

Piovane'llo, *s.m.* a poor curate.

Piova'no, *s.m.* a parson, a curate.

Piova'no, *adj.* acqua piovana, rain-water.

Pio'vere, *v.* to rain: piovere a bigonce, to shower down.

Piove'vole, *adj.* raining, rainy.

Piovi'iero, *adj.* rainy.

Pioviggina're, Pioveggia're, Pioveggina're, *v.* to mizzle, or drizzle.

Pioviginoso, Piovo'so, *adj.* rainy, damp.

Piovitu'ra, *s.f.* a shower of rain.

Piovu'to, *part.* rained, or fallen.

Pipa, *s.f.* a pipe.

Pipistre'llo, *s.m.* a bat.

Pipi'ta, *s.f.* a flaw, or raising skin about the nails; also pip, a disease in fowls.

Pi'pio, *s.m.* a little beak or bill.

Pippio'na, *s.f.* a sort of common Spanish wine.

Pippion'ccio, *s.m.* a blockhead.

Pippiona'ta, *s.f.* nonsense.

Pippio'ne, *s.m.* a young pigeon.

Pira, *s.f.* a funeral pile; also a perfuming pot.

Piramida'le, Piramida'to, *adj.* pyramidal, (*of a pyramid.*)

Pira'mide, *s.f.* a pyramid; the fusee of a watch.

Pira'to, *s.m.* pirate.

Piroe'tta, *s.f.* a whirligig.

Piromanzi'a, *s.f.* divination by fire.

Pirome'tro, *s.m.* a pyrometer.

Piro'ne, *s.m* a lever.

Piro'po, *s.m.* a carbuncle.

Piscato'rio, *adj.* of a fisher.

Pisciacu'ne, *s.m.* choke-weed, or strangle-weed.

Pisci'cchera, *s.f.* Pisciaile'tto, *s.m.* a pis-a bed.

Pisci're, *v.* to urine.

Pisciarello, *s.m.* thin wine, a sort of claret.

Pisciato'io, *s.m.* a chamber-pot.

Pisciatu'ra, *s.f.* the act of making water.

Piscia'ncio, *s.m.* a kind of pale red wine.

Pisci'na, *s.f.* a bath, a fish-pond.

Pi'scio, *s.m.* Pi'scia, *s.f.* urine.

Piscio'so, *adj.* full of urine.

Pisco'so, *adj.* full of fish.

Pize'llo, *s.m.* peas.

Pispiglia're, *v* to mutter.

Pispi'glio, *s.m.* a muttering.

Pispi'no, *s.m.* a water-work.

Pi'spola, *s.f.* a small bird so called.

Pissassfa'lto, *s.m.* a kind of bitumen.

Pissi pissi, *s.m.* a buzzing noise.

Pi'sside, *s.f.* a pyx; a hollow, a cavity.

Pista'cchio, *s.m.* pistachio nut, or tree.

Pistagna, *s.f.* flap of a pocket; a wrinkle, a fold.

Pistile'nza, *s.f.* See Pestile'nza, and its derivatives.

Pi'stola, *s.f.* an epistle, a letter; a pistol.

Pistole'se, *s.f.* a hanger.

Pistole'ssa, *s.f* an ill-written letter.

Pistoletta, *s.f.* a pistol-shot.

Pistore, *s.m.* a baker.

Pitagori'sta, *s.m.* a pythagorean.

Pitaffio, *s.m.* an epitaph.

Pita'le, *s.m.* the pan of a close-stool.

Pitocca're, *v.* to go a-begging.

Pitocchi'no, *s.m.* a beg ar's cloak.

Pito'cco, *s.m.* a beggar; also a bigot.

Pittima, *s f.* a cordial, epithegma.

Pitto, *part.* painted, (*in poetry.*)

Pittore, *s.m.* a painter, a limner: pittore da sgabelli, a dauber.

Pittoresca'mente, *adv.* painter-like.

Pittore'sco, *adj.* picturesque.

Pittu'ra, *s.f.* picture.

Pittura'ccia, *s.f.* a daubing.

Pittura're, *v.* to paint.

Pitu'ita, *s.f.* phlegm.

Pituito'so, *adj.* phlegmatic.

Pi'u, *adv.* more: al piu, the most; assai piu, much more; piu tosto, rather; per lo piu, for the most part; piu d' un anno, above a year; e piu ricco di me, he is richer than I; esser di piu, to exceed; io son da piu da lui, I am above him; piu anni, many years; piu presto, fa ter; piu che piu, much more; piu fa, long while ago; piu volte, several times; di piu, furthermore, moreover, besides, again; andare tra i piu, to die.

Piva, *s.f.* pipe, bag-pipe.

Pivale, *s.m.* a priest's cope.

Pivie're, *s.m.* precinct of a parish; also a plover, (*a bird.*)

Piu'ma, *s.f.* down; a feather-bed; hair, a tuft of feather.

Piuma'ccio, *s.m.* a bolster.

Piumaccino'lo, *s.m.* little bolster; also a pledget, or compress.

Piumi'ta, *s.f.* a casting a pellet to clean a bird.

Piuma'to, *adj.* downy.

Piumi'no, *s.m.* a tuft of feathers.

Piumo'so, *adj.* full of feathers.

Pi'vo, *s.m.* a spark, a beau.
Piuʼolo, *s.m.* a peg: scala a piuoli, a ladder.
Piu' presto, Piutto'sto, *adv.* sooner, rather.
Pizza, *s.f.* a sort of cake.
Pizzica'gnolo, *s.m.* a cheesemonger, he that keeps a pork shop.
Pizzicaquistio'ni, *s.m.* a litigious fellow.
Pizzica're, *v.* to pinch, peck, itch, smart: il pepe pizzica, pepper bites; questa proposizione pizzica d'eresia, that proposition savours of heresy; egli pizzica, he has a smattering of.
Pizzicarro'lo, Pizzicaruo'lo, *s.m.* See Pizzica'gnolo.
Pi'zzico, Pizzico'tto, *s.m.* Pizzicotta'ta, Pizzica'ta, *s.f.* a pinch, or pinching.
Pizzico're, *s.m.* itching, tickling.
Placa'bile, *adj.* placable.
Placabilme'nte, *adv.* peacefully, contentedly, quietly.
Placame'nto, *s.m.* an appeasing, an atonement.
Placa're, *v.* to pacify, calm.
Placa'to, *part.* appeased, pleased: mare placato, calm sea.
Placazio'ne, *s.f.* an appeasing.
Place'bo, *s.m.* flattery.
Placidame'nte, *adv.* quietly, patiently.
Placide'zza, Placidita', *s.f.* mildness, gentleness.
Placi'do, *adj.* pleasant, gentle, kind, quiet.
Pa'cito, *s.m.* will, pleasure.
Plaga, *s.f.* a climate, or coast.
Plagia'rio, *s.m.* a plagiary.
Pla'gio, *s.m.* plagiarism.
Planta'rio, *s.m.* far plantario, to plant.
Pla'sma, *s.f.* a sort of green stone; an earthen figure.
Plasma're, *v.* to form, to fashion.
Plastica're, *v.* to make clay-work.
Plata'no, *s.m.* a plane-tree.
Plate'a, *s.f.* plan, model, a ground-work; the pit in theatres.
Plato'nico, *adj.* Platonic.
Platoni'smo, *s.m.* Platonism.
Plaude'nte, *adj* applauding.
Plausi'bile, *adj.* plausible.
Plausibilme'nte, *adv.* plausibly.
Plau'so, *s.m.* applause.
Pla'ustro, *s.m.* cart, chariot.
Ple'adi, *s.f. pl* the pleiades.
Pleba'glia, Ple'be, *s.f.* the mob, populace.
Pleba'ccio, *s.m.* a low-born fellow.
Plebeiame'nte, *adv.* vulgarly.
Plebe'o, Plebe'io, *adj*, vulgar, mean.
Plenariame'nte, *adv.* fully.
Plena'rio, *adj.* full.
Plenilu'nio, *s.m.* the full of the moon.
Plenipote'nza, *s.f.* full power.
Plenipotenzia're, *adj.* plenipotentiary, invested with full powers.
Plenipotenzia'rio, *s.m.* a plenipotentiary.

Plenitu'dine, *s.f.* fulness.
Pleona'smo, *s.m.* pleonasm.
Ple'ttro, *s.m.* a bow, fiddle-stick.
Pleurisi'a, Pleuri'tide, *s.f.* a pleurisy.
Pli'co, *s.m.* a packet of letters.
Pli'nto, *s.m.* plinth, (*the square foot of a pillar*).
Plora're, *v.* to weep.
Plumbe'o, *adj.* leaden.
Plura'le, *adj.* plural.
Pluralita', *s.f.* plurality.
Pluralme'nte, *adv.* in the plural number.
Pluvia'le, Plu'vio, Pluvio'so, *adj.* rainy.
Po, *s.f.* the river Po; also little; un po, a little.
Poa'na, *s.f.* a buzzard.
Poca'nza, *s.f.* smallness.
Po'ccia, *s.f.* pap or teat.
Poccia're, *v.* to suck the breast.
Poccio'so, *adj.* large, fat.
Pochetto, *s.m.* un pochetto, a little.
Pochezza, *s.f.* scarcity.
Poco, *adj. adv.* little, few: poco innanzi, a little while ago; poco stante, a little after.
Pocoda'ia, *s.f.* an idle woman.
Po la'gra, *s.f.* the gout.
Poda'grico, Podagro'so, *adj.* gouty.
Poda're, *v.* to prune trees.
Podere, *s.m.* power, authority; a manor, estate, farm: a podere, with all one's might.
Poderosame'nte, *adv.* powerfully.
Podero'so, *adj.* powerful.
Podesta', *s.m.* a governor, a potentate, a mayor; power, dominion.
Podesteri'a, *s.f.* the power, or jurisdiction of a governor, &c.
Podestessa, *s.f.* the wife of the Podesta.
Pe'dice, *s.m.* the breech.
Po'ema, *s.m.* a poem.
Poesi'a, *s.f.* poetry, (*the art*) a poem, a piece of poetry.
Poe'ta, *s.m.* a poet.
Poetaccio, *s.m.* a paltry poet.
Poeta'nte, *s.m.* a rhymer.
Poeta're, *v.* to make verses, to rhyme; poetarsi, to be crowned a poet.
Poetastro, *s.m.* a paltry poet.
Poeteggia're, Poetezza're, *v.* to poetize.
Poetesco, *adj.* poetical.
Poetessa, *s.f.* a female poet.
Poe'tica, *s.f.* the art of poetry.
Poeticame'nte, Poeteviolme'nte, *adv.* poetically.
Poeticheri'a, *s.f.* a poetical turn.
Poe'tico, *adj.* poetical.
Poetizza're, *v.* to make verses.
Poetu'zzo, *s.m.* a paltry poet.
Poffa're! *interj.* good God!
Poggerello, Poggetto, Poggetti'no, *s.m.* a hillock, a little hill.

Poggia, *s. f.* starboard.

Poggia're, *v.* to steer, sail; point; lean upon; ascend, mount: poggiarsi, to lean upon.

Poggia'to, *part.* steered, sailed, ascended.

Pu'ggio, *s.m.* hill, cliff, ascent.

Poi, *adv.* then, after: da oggi in poi, except this day: poi poi, in fine, in short, &c. poi a pochi giorni, a few days after.

Poiche', *adv.* when, since: poiche vi piace cosi, since you insist on it.

Po'la, *s. f.* a chough, a daw.

Pola're, *adj.* polar.

Pole'dro, *s.m.* a colt.

Pole'ggio, *s.m.* penny-royal, (*an herb.*)

Pole'mico, *adj.* polemical.

Pole'na, *s. f.* the beak, or beak end of a ship.

Pole'nda, **Pole'nta**, *s.f.* pudding of chesnut-flower.

Polia'rca, *s.m.* the city governor.

Poliarchi'a, *s.f.* city government.

Poligami'a, *s.f.* poligamy.

Poliga'mo, *s.m.* a poligamist.

Poliglo'tta, *s.f.* a polyglot; a bible in several languages.

Poli'gono, *s.m.* knot-grass; a polygon, (*in mathematics.*)

Poligra'fo, *s.m.* a poligrapher.

Po'lio, *s.m.* polium, (*an herb.*)

Po'lipo, *s.m.* polypus, (*spongy flesh.*)

Polipo'dio, *s.m.* polypody, (*an herb.*)

Polire. See **Pulire**, and its derivatives.

Politi'ca, *s.f.* politics.

Politicame'nte, *adv.* politically.

Politica'stro, *s.m.* a paltry politician.

Politi'co, *adj.* political; crafty; shy: *s.m.* a politician.

Politrico, *s.m.* maiden-hair, (*a plant.*)

Poli'zza, *s.f.* a note; bill, receipt: polizza di lotto, a lottery-ticket: polizza di carico, a bill of lading: polizza d'assicurazione, a policy of assurance.

Po'lla, *s.f.* a spring of water.

Polla'io, *s.m.* a hen-roost, coop: calcar dal pollaio, to tip over the perch, to die.

Pollaiuo'lo, *s.m.* a poulterer.

Polla'me, *s.m.* poultry.

Polla'nca, *s.f.* a young turkey.

Polla're, *v.* to pullulate, bud.

Polla'stra, *s.f.* a pullet.

Pollastrie're, *s.m.* a pimp, (*jocosely.*)

Polla'stro, *s.m.* pullet, chicken.

Polle'bbro, *s.m.* a ninny, a fool.

Polleri'a, *s.f.* a poulterer's shop; a coop.

Polle'zzola, *s.f.* a shoot, a sprout.

Po'llice, *s.m.* the thumb.

Polli'na, *s.f.* hen's dung.

Pollina'ro, *s.m.* a poulterer.

Polli'no, *s.m.* a hen-louse.

Pollo, *s.m.* a chicken: pollo d' India, a turkey; portar polli, to pimp.

Polli'ne, *s.m.* a bud, spring, sprout.

Pollu'to, *part.* polluted.

Polluzio'ne, *s.f.* pollution.

Polmentari'o, *s.m.* a pot to drink out of.

Polmonari'a, *s.f.* lung-wort, (*an herb.*)

Polmo'ne, *s.m.* the lungs: polmone marino, a kind of sea-fish.

Po'lo, *s.m.* pole: poli, the points of a sea compass.

Polografi'a, *s.f.* poleography.

Polpa, *s.f.* the fleshy part: polpa della gamba, the calf of the leg.

Polpaccia'to, *adj.* fat, fleshy.

Polpe'tta, *s.f.* minced-meat ball.

Po'lpo, *s.m.* many feet, (*a fish.*)

Polpo'so, **Polpu'to**, *adj.* fleshy: vino polputo, strong, rich wine.

Polsie'tto, *s.m.* a bracelet.

Polso, *s.m.* pulse, vigour, power: senza batter polso, immediately.

Po'lta, *s.f.* pap; hasty pudding.

Polti'glia, *s.f.* mud, mire; water-gruel, hasty-pudding, pap, poultice.

Poltiglio'so, *adj.* muddy, miry.

Poltra'cchio, *s.m.* a colt.

Poltri're, *v.* to sleep; to loiter, to be idle.

Pu'ltro, *adj.* idle, sluggish.

Poltro'ne, *s.m.* coward, poltroon, an idle fellow.

Poltroneggia're, *v.* to be idle.

Poltroneri'a, *s.f.* laziness, cowardice.

Poltronescame'nte, *adv.* idly.

Poltrone'sco, *adj.* idle, lazy, vile.

Poltronie're, *s.m.* an idle fellow.

Po'lve, *s.f.* dust, (*in poetry.*).

Polvera'ccio, *s.m.* sheep's dung.

Po'lvere, *s.f.* dust, powder.

Polverie'ra, *s.f.* a gunpowder mill.

Polveri'no, *s.m.* a powder box, priming powder; a cloud of dust.

Polveri'o, *s.m.* dust raised by the wind.

Polveri'sta, *s.m.* a gunpowder-maker.

Polver za'bile, *adj.* that can be pulverized.

Polverizzame'nto, *s.m.* a pulverizing.

Polverizza're, *v.* to pulverize.

Polverizza'to, *part.* pulverized.

Polverizzazio'ne, *s.f.* pulverization.

Polverizza'vole, *adj.* that can be pulverized.

Polvero'so, *adj.* dusty.

Poma'rio, *s.m.* an apple orchard.

Poma'ta, *s.f.* pomatum.

Poma'to, *adj.* full of apples.

Pome, *s.m.* an apple: pomo, and mezzo pome a kind of wrestling formerly used in Florence.

Pomella'to, *adj.* dapple-grey.

Pome'to, *s.m.* an orchard of apple-trees.

Pomfo'lige, *s.f.* tutty, (*a substance in brass furnaces.*)

Po'mice, *s.f.* a pumice stone.
Pomicia're, *v.* to rub with a pumice stone.
Pomie're, Pomie'ro, *s.m.* an orchard, or any place planted with apple-trees.
Pomi'fero, *adj.* fruitful.
Po'mo, *s.m.* an apple, fruit: pomo salvatico, a crab; pomo cotogno, a quince; pomo granato, a pomegranate; pomo della spada, or della sella, the pommel of a hilt of a sword; or the pummel of a saddle.
Po'mpa, *s.f.* pomp, state; ostentation, haughtiness.
Pompeggia're, *v.* to boast, vaunt: pompeggiarsi, to embellish one's self.
Pompusame'nte, *adv.* pompously.
Pomposita', *s.f.* pomp, grandeur.
Pompo'so, *adj.* pompous.
Pondera're, *v.* to ponder, weigh, counterbalance; consider.
Ponderatame'nte, *adv.* maturely.
Ponderazio'ne, *s.f.* ponderosity.
Pondero'so, *adj.* weighty.
Po'ndi, *s.m.* bloody flux.
Po'ndo, *s.m.* a weight, load; importance, (*in poetry.*)
Pone'nte, *s.m.* the west: vento di ponente, west wind; ponente garbino, south-west-wind; ponente libeccio, the west and by south; ponente maestro, north-west.
Po'nere, *v.* to put, set.
Ponime'nto, *s.m.* a putting: ponimento del sole, sun-set.
Ponito're, *s.m.* a planter.
Ponta're, *v.* to push, thrust, shove: pontare i piedi al muro, to be obstinate.
Po'nte, *s.m.* a bridge; a scaffold; the deck of a ship: ponte levatoio, a drawbridge; ponti, punts.
Ponte'fice, *s.m.* the pope.
Ponticita', *s.f.* sharpness. *Obs.*
Po'ntice, *adj.* sharp, sour.
Pontifica'le, *adj.* pontifical; *s.m.* a book of pontifical rites.
Pontifica'to, *s.m.* popedom.
Pontifi'zio, *adj.* pontifical.
Po'nto, *s.m.* the sea, (*in poetry*); *part.* pricked, stung.
Ponto'ne, *s.m.* a pontoon, (*a bridge of boats.*)
Pontu'ra. See Puntu'ra.
Ponzame'nto, *s.m.* a struggle, straining.
Ponza're, *v.* to strain, struggle.
Popo'i, *adv.* at last.
Popola'cciq, *s.m.* the populace.
Popola'no, Popola're, *adj.* popular; common, mean, low.
Popola'no, *s.m.* inhabitant; parishioner.
Popola're, *v.* to people.
Popolarescame'nte, *adv.* popularly; meanly.
Popolare'sco, *adj.* popular.
Popolarita', *s.f.* popularity.
Popolarme'n'e, *adv.* popularly.
Popola'to, *part.* peopled.
Popolato're, *s.m.* he that peoples.
Popolazio'ne, *s.f.* population, peopling.
Popola'zzo, *s.m.* the populace.
Popolesco, *adj.* populous: luogo popolesco, a frequented place.
Popole'zza, *s.f.* ignobility; mean birth.
Popoli'no, *s.m.* the name of an ancient silver coin.
Po'polo, *s.m.* people, nation; the common people; a poplar-tree: far popolo, to recruit.
Popolo'so, *adj.* populous.
Popo'ne, *s.m.* a melon.
Po'ppa, *s.f.* a woman's breast; the poop, or stern of a ship: in poppa, abaft; per poppa a prua, fore and aft.
Poppa're, *v.* to suck.
Poppa'si, *s.f.pl.* the shrowds belonging to the poop.
Poppa'tola, *s.f.* a doll.
Poppu'to, *adj.* that has large breasts.
Po'pulo, *s.m.* (*in poetry*). See Po'polo.
Populo'so, *adj.* populous.
Po'rca, *s.f.* a sow; a slut; a ridge of land.
Porca'io, Porca'ro, *s.m.* a swine-herd.
Porca'stro, *s.m.* a young porker.
Porce'lla, *s.f.* a young sow.
Porcella'na, *s.f.* porcelain, china-ware; purslain, (*an herb.*)
Porcelle'tto, *s.m.* a pig.
Porce'llo, Porcelle'tto, Porcelli'no, Porche'tto, *s.m.* a pig, porker, porking.
Porchere'ccio, *adj.* belonging to swine, swinish.
Porcheri'a, *s.f.* filthiness.
Porci'le, *s.m.* a hog-stye, an infamous house.
Porci'no, *adj.* belonging to swine: carne porcino, hog's flesh; *s.m.* a kind of mushroom about the roots of oaks.
Porco, *s.m.* a hog: porco spinoso, a hedge-hog; *adj.* nasty, dirty.
Po'rfido, *s.m.* porphyry.
Po'rgere, *v.* to offer, afford, reach, present: porgere aiuto, to assist; porger orecchi, to hearken; porger le mani, to stretch out the hands; porger credenza, to give credit; porgersi, to present one's self.
Porgime'nto, *s.m.* the act of reaching.
Po'ro, *s.m.* a pore.
Porosita', *s.f.* porosity.
Poro'so, *adj.* full of pores, porous.
Po'rpora, *s.f.* purple; purple cloth; the dignity of a cardinal.
Porpora'to, *adj.* in purple.
Porporeggia're, *v.* to incline to purple.
Porpori'no, *adj.* purple-coloured.
Porra'ceo, *adj.* of or like leek-blades, green, greenish.

Porra'ta, *s. f.* a leek potage.
Porre, *v.* to put, lay down, set, place; prescribe, assign; land; meddle, keep company with; to suppose or grant, take for granted, put the case; to resolve, determine, appoint, establish; impose, command: porsi a sedere, to sit down; porre aguati, to lay in ambush; porre bocca, to meddle with; porre in carta, to write down; porre in luce, to publish; por legge, to give law; porre in bando, to banish; porre in volta, to put to rout; por mente, to fix the mind, to suppose; por mano, to set one's hand upon a thing; porre caso, to suppose; poniam che sia cosi, suppose it is so; por da canto, to lay by; por da parte, to hoard up; por giu, to lay down; porre in uso, in opera, &c. to make use of, &c.
Po'rro, *s.m.* Porre'tta, Porri'na, *s. f.* a leek; a wart.
Po'rta, *s. f.* a gate, a door; *s.m.* a porter.
Porta'bile, *adj.* portable, tolerable.
Portaca'ppe, *s.m.* a portmanteau.
Portafia'schi, *s.m.* a hamper; glass-basket.
Portafo'gli, *s.m.* a port-folio.
Portale'ttere, *s.m.* a pocket-book; a postman.
Portamante'llo, *s.m.* a portmanteau.
Portame'nto, *s.m.* behaviour, look, gait, presence; carrying, or bringing.
Portamo'rso, *s.m.* the rein of a bridle.
Porta'nte, *adj.* carrying: cavallo portante, an ambling horse.
Porta're, *v.* to carry, bring; to produce, alledge, cite; to wear clothes, &c. to conduct, lead, to induce, excite; to protect, favour; to bear, bring forth, produce; to hold, keep; to signify; to suffer, endure, abide; portar via, to take away; portarsi, to behave one's self; portare in palma di mano, to esteem; portarsi in qualche luogo, to repair to a place; portar la fede in grembo, to be apt to break one's word; portar il basto, to be the drudge; porta la fama, it is said.
Porta'ta, *s. f.* quality, condition, reach, ability, import, value; the reach of a shot; the litter of a she-animal; the burthen of a ship.
Porta'bile, Portati'vo, Porta'tile, *adj.* portable.
Porta'to, *part.* carried; *s.m.* a brood, litter; also a service, a course of dishes.
Portato're, *s.m.* porter, carrier, bearer; a patient man.
Portatu'ra, *s. f.* a burden, carrying, carriage; product, a child; fashion, mode, clothes.
Portave'nto, *s.m.* a wind-pipe.
Porte'lla, *s. f.* Porte'llo, *s.m.* a little gate, door: portelli, ports, gun-ports.
Porte'nto, *s.m.* a prodigy.
Portento'so, *adj.* prodigious.
Porte'vole, *adj.* portable, tolerable.
Portica'to, *s.m.* a porch.
Po'rtico, *s.m.* a portico, piazza.
Portie'ra, *s. f.* tapestry, &c. hung before a door: portiera di carrozza, the boot, or door of a coach.
Portie're, Portina'ro, Portina'io, Portinie'ro, *s.m.* a porter, a door-keeper.
Po'rto, *s.m.* haven, port, harbour; carriage; *part.* given, presented; porto d'una nave, the burthen of a ship, porto di lettera, postage.
Portola'no, *s.m.* a rutter, (*sea term*), a door-keeper; a pilot.
Portola'to, *s.m.* the first rower in a ship.
Porto'ne, *s.m.* a coach gate.
Portula'ca, *s. f.* purslain.
Porzio'ne, *s. f.* portion, share.
Po'sa, *s. f.* Po'so, *s.m.* rest, quiet, pause.
Posame'nto, *s.m.* Posa'nza, *s. f.* rest, quiet.
Posa're, *v.* to put, or set down, get rest, stop, discontinue.
Posa'ta, *s. f.* rest, quiet; a cover; plate, knife, fork, spoon, and a napkin.
Posatame'nte, *adv.* softly, gently.
Posate'zza, *s. f.* tranquillity, mildness.
Posa'to, *adj.* set down, aid, down, sober, staid, grave.
Posato'io, *s.m.* a stick in a cage, a roost.
Posatu'ra, *s. f.* dregs, settling.
Po'sca, *s. f.* a liquor made of water and vinegar.
Po'scia, *adv.* after, then.
Posciache', *adv.* since, since that; although.
Poscri'tta, *s. f.* Poscri'tto, *s.m.* a postscript.
Posdoma'ni, *adv.* after to-morrow.
Positivame'nte, *adv.* positively; modestly, soberly.
Positi'vo, *adj.* plain, modest, positive.
Positu'ra, *s. f.* posture, situation.
Posizio'ne, *s. f.* position, proposal.
Po'sola, Posolatu'ra, Posolie'ra, *s. f.* Posoli'no, *s.m.* a crupper.
Pospa'sto, *s.m.* the desert, fruits, &c.
Pospo'rre, *v.* to postpone, despise, neglect.
Posposizio'ne, *s. f.* a postponing.
Pospo'sto, *part.* postponed, despised, neglected.
Po'ssa, Possa'nza, *s. f.* power, strength.
Posse'dere, *v.* to possess.
Possedime'nto, *s.m.* possession.
Possedito're, *s.m.* a possessor.
Possedu'to, *part.* possessed.
Posse'nte, *adj.* powerful, strong, able, sufficient.
Possenteme'nte, *adv.* powerfully.
Possessio'ne, *s. f.* a possession, a farm, an estate.

POT

Possessi'vo, *alj.* possessive.
Posse'sso, *s.m.* possession.
Possesso're, *s.m.* possessor.
Possesso'rio, *s m.* pertaining to possession.
Possi'bile, *adj.* possible: il possibile, as much as lies in one's power.
Possibilita', *s.f.* possibility.
Po'sta, *s.f.* place, post, station, posture; will, pleasure; a post-stage, post-office, post-house; an ambush, snare; watch, centinel; track, foot-step; opportunity; rendezvous, assignation, place of meeting; request, intreaty; an imposthume or abscess: posta ferma, a settled affair; posta fatta, *alv.* on purpose; star alla posta, to lay in ambuscade; fatte a vostra posta, do as you please; darsi la posta, to rendezvous; far la posta, to guard; cavalli di posta, post-horses; naviglio di posta, a packet-boat; andar per le poste, to go post: a posta, *adv.* on purpose; da sua posta, of one's own accord.
Poste'ma, Postemazio'ne, *s.f.* an abscess.
Postema'to, Postemo'so, *adj.* imposthumated.
Postergа're, *v.* to despise, to throw behind one's back.
Po'steri, *s.m. pl.* posterity.
Posterio're, *adj.* posterior; *s.m.* backside.
Posterita', *s.f.* posterity, posteriority.
Postic'cio, *s.m.* nursery of trees; *adj.* borrowed, false: posticcia, *s.f.* the upper part of a ship.
Posticipa're, *v.* to differ.
Postie're, *s.m.* post-master.
Postiglio'ne, *s.m.* postilion.
Postil'la, *s.f.* postil, explication, a note, (*in the margin of a writing.*)
Postilla're, *v.* to make notes.
Postilla'to, *part.* explained by notes.
Post llatura, *s.f.* notes, postils.
Posto, *s.m.* post, employment, station; *adj.* put, set, placed.
Posto che, *conj.* suppose that.
Postre'mo, *adj.* last.
Postri'bolo, *s.m.* a brothel.
Postula'to, *s.m.* a demand, (*in mathematics.*)
Po'stumo, *adj.* posthumous.
Postu'ra, *s.f.* posture, a secret plot, a fraudulent convention.
Postu'tto, *alv.* intirely.
Postve'dere, *v.* to see after.
Pota'bile, *adj.* potable, drinkable.
Pota'ggio, *s.m.* pottage.
Potame'nto, *s.m.* Potagio'ne, *s.f.* a pruning, lopping.
Potа're, *v.* to prune, lop, cut, split.
Potatoi'o, *s.m.* a pruning-knife, a pruner.
Potatol're, *s.m.* pruner, vine-dresser.
Potatu'ra, Potazio'ne, *s.f.* a pruning, lopping; twigs of trees.

PRA

Potenta'to, Potenta'rio, *s.m.* potentate, prince.
Pote'nte, *adj.* powerful, potent.
Potenteme'nte, *adv.* potently.
Pote'nza, Pote'nzia, *s.f.* power, force.
Potenzia'le, *adj.* potential.
Potenzialme'nte, *adv.* powerfully, potentially.
Pote're, *v.* to be able: non posso, I cannot; poter essere, to be possible.
Pote're, *s.m.* Pote'sta, *s.f.* power.
Potesteri'a, *s.f.* See Podesteri'a.
Potissimame'nte, *adv.* chiefly.
Poti's-imo, *adj.* chief, principal.
Potu'to, *part.* been able.
Povera'ccio, *adj.* poor, unhappy.
Povera'glia, *s.f.* poor people.
Poverame'nte, *alv.* poorly.
Poverel'lo, Poverel'to, *adj.* poor, miserable.
Poverе'zza, *s.f.* poverty.
Poveri'no, *adj.* unfortunate.
Pove'ro, *adj.* poor, needy, vile; barren.
Pove'rta, *s.f.* poverty.
Pozio'ne, *s.f.* a potion.
Pozio're, *adj.* anterior, (*law term.*)
Poziorita', *s.f.* anteriority.
Po'zza, *s.f.* a slough, a mire.
Pozza'nghera, *s.f.* a puddle.
Pozze'tta, *s.f.* a dimple.
Pozzo, *s.m.* a well; pozzo nero, a sink; mostrar la luna nel pozzo, to make one believe any thing; pozzo, the waist of a ship.
Pozzola'na, *s.f.* pozzolana, (*sand.*)
Pramma'tica, *s.f.* the pragmatic sanction.
Pra'ndere, *v.* to dine, or eat.
Pra'ndio, *s.m.* dinner.
Pranza're, *v.* to dine.
Pra'nzo, *s.m.* dinner; *adj.* satisfied.
Pra'sina, *s.f.* an emerald.
Prassi'no, *adj.* of a leek colour.
Prassi'o, *s.m.* horehound, (*an herb.*)
Prataiu'la, *s.f.* a wild hen.
Pratai'olo, *adj.* wild, belonging to a field.
Pratelli'na, *s f.* a daisy.
Praterі'a, *s.f.* meadows.
Pra'tica, *s.f.* practice, usage: converse, familiarity, device, plot; di pratica, *alv.* freely, easily.
Pratica'bile, *alj* practicable.
Pratica'me'nte, *adv.* by practice.
Pratica'nte, *s.m.* a practician.
Pratica're, *v.* to practise, consult, negotiate, treat, frequent, converse, keep company with.
Pratiche'zza, *s.f.* use, experience.
Pra'tico, *adj.* expert, skilful.
Pra'to, *s.m.* meadows, fields.
Pratoli'no, Prataiuo'lo, *s.m.* a mushro
Pravame'nte, *alv.* wickedly.
Pravita', *s.f.* depravity.

Pre'vo, *adj.* wicked, depraved.
Preaccenna're. See Sopraccenna're.
Preambola're, *v.* to preface.
Prea'mbolo, *s.m.* preamble, preface.
Prebe'nda, *s.f.* prebend, provision.
Prebenda'tico, *s.m.* a prebendary.
Prebenda'to, *adj.* having a prebend.
Precariame'nte, *adv.* precariously.
Preca'rio, *adj.* precarious.
Precauzio'ne, *s.f.* precaution.
Pre'ce, *s.f.* a prayer, entreaty.
Precede'nte, *adj.* precedent.
Precedenteme'nte, *adv.* formerly.
Precede'nza, *s.f.* precedency.
Prece'dere, *v.* to precede, excel.
Precento're, *s.m.* precentor.
Precessio'ne, *s.f.* precession, (*in astronomy.*)
Prece'sso, *part.* preceded.
Precesso're, *s.m.* predecessor.
Precetta're, *v.* to cite, (*law term.*)
Precettato're, *s.m.* a tutor.
Precetti'vo, *adj.* obligatory, containing precepts or rules.
Prece'tto, *s.m.* precept, command.
Precetto're, *s.m.* preceptor.
Precettore'llo, *s.m.* a pedant.
Precettori'a, *s.f.* direction.
Preci'dere, *v.* to cut, shorten.
Preci'nto, *s.m.* precinct, compass, inclosure. [tation, ruin.
Precipitame'nto, *s.m.* overthrow, precipi-
Precipita'nza, *s.f.* precipitation, haste.
Precipita're, *v.* to precipitate, fall headlong, to bury, hasten, incite, stir up: precipitarsi, to throw one's self headlong down.
Precipitatame'nte, *adv.* hastily.
Precipita'to, *part.* precipitated.
Precipitazio'ne, *s.f.* precipitation; haste, rashness, indiscretion.
Precipito'so, Preci'pite, *adj.* inconsiderate, ruinous.
Precipizia're, *v.* to precipitate.
Precipi'zio, *s.m.* a steep place, a precipice: andare, or mandare in precipizio, to destroy, to squander away.
Precipuame'nte, *adv.* chiefly, particularly.
Preci'puo, *adj.* principal, chief.
Precisame'nte, Preci'so, *adv.* precisely.
Precisio'ne, *s.f.* distinction.
Preci'so, Precisi'vo, *adj.* precise.
Preciarame'nte, *adv.* excellently, nobly.
Precia'ro, *adj.* excellent, noble, famous.
Preclu'dere, *v.* to hinder.
Preco, *s.m.* a prayer. *Obs.*
Precogita're, *v.* to premeditate.
Precognizio'ne, Precognosce'nza, *s.f.* a foreknowing.
Precogno'scere, *v.* to foreknow.
Preco'nio, *s.m.* praise, encomium.
Preconizza're, *v.* to praise; also to precognize.

Preconizzazio'ne, *s.f.* preconization.
Preconosce'nza, *s.f.* a foreknowledge.
Precono'scere, *v.* to foreknow.
Preco'rrere, *v.* to fore-run.
Precurso're, *s.m.* a fore-runner.
Pre'da, *s.f.* prey, booty, spoil, pillage, plunder: darsi in preda al dolore, to abandon one's self to grief.
Preda'ce, *adj.* rapacious.
Predame'nto, *s.m.* pillage.
Preda're, *v.* to prey, rob, pillage, forage.
Preda'to, *part.* pillaged, robbed.
Predato're, *s.m.* a robber.
Predecesso're, *s.m.* predecessor.
Predefini'to, *part.* predetermined.
Prede'lla, *s.f.* a stool, a foot-stool, the reins of a bridle.
Predello'ne, *s.m.* a bench.
Predestina're, *v.* to predestinate, destine, fix.
Predestina'to, *part.* predestinated.
Predestinazio'ne, *s.f.* Predesti'no, *s.m.* predestination.
Predet'to, *part.* foretold; before-mentioned, appointed.
Pre'dica, *s.f.* a sermon, an auditory.
Predica'bile, *adj.* predicable.
Predicame'nto, *s.m.* a preaching, prediction; a predicament, (*in logic.*)
Predica'nte, *s.m.* a predicant, an orator; a dominican friar.
Predica'nza, *s.f.* a sermon.
Predica're, *v.* to preach, praise, boast, extol, beseech.
Predica'to, *part.* preached, praised; *s.m.* predicate, (*in logic.*)
Predicatore, *s.m.* a preacher.
Predicazio'ne, *s.f.* preaching.
Predicime'nto, *s.m.* prediction.
Predile'tto, *part.* beloved.
Predilezio'ne, *s.f.* predilection, first love.
Predili'gere, *v.* to love partially.
Predi're. Predi'cere, *v.* to predict, foretel.
Predizio'ne, *s.f.* prediction.
Predomina'nte, *adj.* over-ruling.
Predomina're, *v.* to predominate.
Predomina'to, *part.* over-ruled.
Predomi'nio, *s.m.* superiority, dominion.
Predo'ne, *s.m.* a robber.
Preele'ggere, *v.* to pre-elect.
Preelezio'ne, *s.f.* pre-election.
Preemine'nza, *s.f.* pre-eminence.
Preesiste'nte, *adj.* pre-existent.
Preesiste'nza, *s.f.* pre-existence.
Preesi'stere, *v.* to exist before.
Prefe'to, *part.* foresaid.
Prefazio'ne, *s.f.* Prefa'zio, *s.m.* a preface.
Preferenza, *s.f.* preference.
Preferevole, Preferi'bile, *adj.* preferable.
Preferime'nto, *s.m.* preferment.
Preferi're, *v.* to prefer.
Prefe'tto, *s.m.* a prefect, a magistrate.

Prefettu'ra, *s. f.* prefecture.
Prefi'ggere, *v.* to fix, prefix.
Prefiggime'nto, *s.m.* determination.
Prefi'sso, *part.* prefixed, limited.
Prega'di, Prega'ti, *s.m. pl.* the Venetian senate.
Prega're, *v.* to pray, entreat, beg, wish.
Pregato're, *s.m.* a requester, beggar.
Prego'vole, Pregia'bile, *adj.* worthy, valuable.
Pregliel'vole, *adj.* suppliant.
Preghiera', *s. f.* a prayer, request, suit.
Pregiabilita', *s. f.* value.
Pregia're, *v.* to prize, esteem; pregiarsi, to boast.
Pregia'to, *part.* esteemed, prized.
Pregiato're, *s.m.* one who values.
Pre'gio, *s.m.* price, worth, rate; tener in pregio, to esteem, value.
Pregio'so, *adj.* precious, highly valued.
Pregiudica'nte, Pregiudicie'vole, *adj.* prejudicial, hurtful.
Pregiudica're, *v.* to prejudice; pregiudicarsi, to wrong one's self.
Pregiudicati'vo, Pregiudicia'le, *adj.* prejudicial.
Pregiudi'ficio, Pregiudi'zio, *s.m.* prejudice, hurt, loss.
Pregiudizio'so, *adj.* prejudicial.
Pregna'nte, *adj.* pregnant.
Pregne'zza, *s. f.* pregnancy.
Pre'gno, *adj.* pregnant, full: aere pregno, cloudy weather.
Pre'go, *s.m.* a prayer.
Pregusta're, *v.* to taste before.
Prela'to, *s.m.* a prelate.
Prelatu'ra, *s. f.* prelateship.
Prelizio'ne, *s. f.* preference; prelateship.
Prelia're, *v.* to combat.
Prelibа're, *v.* to taste, treat of, touch upon.
Prelibа'to, *part.* tasted; mentioned; excellent, exquisite, rare.
Prelimina're, *s.m.* preliminary.
Prelu'cere, *v.* to precede with a light.
Preludio, *s.m.* prelude.
Prematuramen'te, *adv.* prematurely.
Prematu'ro, *adj.* premature.
Premedita're, *v.* to premeditate.
Premeditazio'ne, *s. f.* premeditation.
Preme'nte, *adj.* pressing.
Pre.mentovato, *adj.* above-mentioned.
Pre'mere, *v.* to press, squeeze, croud, depress, oppress, trample upon, concern, import.
Preme'ssa, *s. f.* premises, (*in logic.*)
Preme'ttere, *v.* to put, or say before.
Premessa'no, *s.m.* the kelson of a ship.
Premia're, *v.* to remunerate, make amends.
Premiati'vo, *adj.* remunerating, rewarding.
Premiato're, *s.m.* a rewarder.
Premiazio'ne, *s. f.* a rewarding.
Premine'nte, *adj.* pre-eminent.
Premine'nza, *s. f.* pre-eminence.
Pre'mio, *s.m* recompence, reward.
Premito're, *s.m.* an oppressor.
Premitu'ra, *s. f.* a squeezing.
Premi'zia, *s. f.* See Primizia.
Premori're, *v.* to die before.
Premostra're, *v.* to foreshow, demonstrate.
Premu'ra, *s. f.* importance; eagerness.
Premuramen'te, *adv.* earnestly.
Premuro'so, *adj.* important.
Premu'to, *part.* pressed.
Prenarra're, *v.* to tell before hand.
Pre'nelpo, Pre'nce, *s.m.* prince, (*in poetry.*)
Pre'ndere, *v.* to take, accept, seize, catch, lay hold of; to meet, hit; cheat, overreach; to settle or coagulate, to stick; prendersi d'amore, to fall in love; prender fondo, to cast anchor.
Prendi'bile, *adj.* that may be taken.
Prendime'nto, *s.m.* a taking.
Prendito're, *s.m.* a taker.
Preno'me, *s.m.* first name.
Prenomina'to, *part.* before-named.
Prenota're, *v.* to note before.
Prenota'to, *part.* before-nated.
Prenozio'ne, *s. f.* fore-knowledge.
Pre'nta, *s. f.* par of a branch of palm-tree.
Prenuncia're, Prenunzia're, *v.* to announce, predict.
Preoccupa're, *v.* to pre-occupy.
Preoccupa'to, *part.* pre-occupied.
Preoccupazio'ne, *s. f.* pre-occupation.
Preordina're, *v.* to pre-determine.
Prepara'mento, *s.m.* preparation.
Prepara're, *v.* to prepare.
Preparati'vo, Preparato'rio, *adj.* preparative.
Preparazio'ne, *s. f.* preparation.
Prepondera're, *v.* to prepondérate.
Prepondera'to, *part.* weighed pondered, considered.
Preponderazio'ne, *s. f.* pondering, preponderance.
Prepo'rre, *v.* to prefer.
Prepositu'ra, *s. f.* See Propositura.
Preposizio'ne, *s. f.* preposition.
Prepossen'te Prepote'nte, *adj.* very powerful, overbearing.
Prepo'sto, *part.* preferred.
Prepote'nza, *s. f.* a great power, the misuse of power.
Prerogati'vo, Prerogazio'ne, *s. f.* prerogative.
Preru'tto, *adj.* steep.
Pre'sa, *s. f.* a taking, prize; a dose, hold; scuffle, quarrel: una presa di tabacco, a pinch of snuff; far presa, hold fast; presa di gente, a band, troop; dar le prese, to give the preference; venire alle prese, to come to blows; di prima presa, *adv.* at first sight.
Presa'gio, *s.m.* presage.

Presagi're, *v.* to presage, foretel.
Presa'gio, *s.m.* a diviner; *adj.* divining, guessing, apprehensive, sensible.
Presa'me, *s.m.* rennet; an incentive, or motive.
Presbitera'le, *adj* presbyterial.
Presbitera'to, *s.m.* priesthood.
Presbiteria'no, *adj.* presbyterian.
Presbite'rio, *s.m.* a parsonage.
Pre'scia, *s.f.* haste.
Prescie'nte, *adj.* foreseeing.
Prescie'nza, *s.f.* prescience.
Prescri'ndere, *v.* to separate; to exceed, go beyond.
Prescri'to, *part.* reprobate, damned, foreseen.
Prescriu'tto, *s.m.* ham, bacon.
Prescrittibile, *adj.* prescriptive, (*law term.*)
Prescrit'to, *part.* prescribed.
Prescri'tto, *s.m.* a pre cription.
Prescri'vere, *v.* to prescribe, limit, fix.
Prescrizio'ne, *s.f.* a prescription, a prescribing.
Presede're, *v.* to preside.
Presentagio'ne, *s.f.* a presentation.
Presenta'neo, *adj.* presen, quick, sudden
Presenta're, *v.* to present, consign, deliver, introduce: presentarsi, to appear.
Presenta'to, *part.* presented.
Presentato're, *s.m.* he who presents.
Presentazio'ne, *s.f.* presentation, representation, present.
Prese'nte, *adj.* present.
Prese'nte, *s m.* a gift, a present: di, nel, or al presente, *adv.* now.
Presenteme'nte, *alv.* now, at present, personally, in person.
Presen ime'nto, *s m.* guess, foretelling.
Presenti're, *v* to foresee, foretel.
Presenti'to, *part.* discovered.
Presentuo'so, *adj.* presumptuous.
Prese'nza, Prese'nzia, *s.f.* presence, look, mien.
Presenzia'le, *adj.* present.
Presenzialme'nte, *adv.* personally, before, in presence of.
Prese'pe, Prese'pio, *s.m.* stable, stall, manger.
Preservame'nto, *s.m* preservation.
Preserva're, *v.* to preserve, defend.
Preservati'vo, *adj.* preservative.
Preservazio'ne, *s.f.* preservation.
Presi'ccio, *adj.* that has been taken.
Preside'nte, Pre'side, *s.m.* a president.
Preside'nza, *s.f.* presidency.
Presidia're, *v.* to put a garrison in a town.
Presi'dio, *s.m.* a garrison.
Presistimazio'ne, *s.f.* a preference.
Presmo'ne, *s.m.* must, (*out of grapes.*)
Pre'so, *part.* taken, caught.
Pre'ssa, *s.f.* crowd, throng; haste, hurry.
Pressa'nte, *adj.* pressing, urgent.

Pressappo'co, *adv.* thereabout.
Pressa're, *v.* to press, urge, hurry, follow close, dun.
Pressatu'ra, *s.f.* entreaty.
Pressio'ne, *s. f.* pressure, a pressing.
Pre'sso, *adj.* near, nigh; *adv. prep.* nigh, near, in comparison; almost: presso che, almost; presso a poco, thereabout.
Pressu'ra, *s. f.* oppression, vexation, calamity.
Pre'sta, Presta'nza, *s.f.* a loan, tax, duty, custom.
Prestame'nte, *adv.* readily.
Prestame'nto, *s.m.* a lending, or borrowing.
Presta'nte, *adj.* excellent, rare.
Presta're, *v.* to lend, yield, borrow: prestar fede, to give credit; prestar orecchio, to hearken; prestar la mano, to help; prestare omaggio, to pay homage.
Presta'to, *part.* lent, granted, borrowed.
Prestato're, *s.m.* an usurer.
Prestatu'ra, *s.f.* a lending, borrowing.
Pre'stere, *s.m.* the thunderbolt.
Preste'zza, Prestazio'ne, *s. f.* quickness, speed.
Prestigia're, *v.* to deceive, bewitch.
Prestigiato're, *s.m.* a deluder.
Presti'gio, *s.m.* Presti'gia, *s. f.* illusion, juggle.
Prestigio'so, *adj.* deceitful, juggling.
Pre'stito, *s.m.* Pre'stita, *s. f.* Pre'sto, *s.m.* a borrowing, or lending.
Pre'sto, *adj. adv.* quick, nimble, ready, prepared, sudden; diligent: fate presto, make haste.
Presuasio'ne, *s. f.* previous persuasion.
Presume'nza, *s. f.* presumption.
Presu'mere, *v.* to presume, pretend; be proud or insolent, dare; think, conjecture.
Presumito're, *s.m.* a presumer.
Presunti'vo, *adj.* presumptive.
Presu'nto, *part.* presumed.
Presuntuosita', *s. f.* presumption.
Presuntuosame'nte, *adv.* presumptuously, arrogantly.
Presuntuo'so, *adj.* presumptuous, haughty, conceited.
Presunzio'ne, *s. f.* presumption, arrogance, conjecture, suspicion.
Presuppo'rre, *v.* to pre-suppose, to take for granted.
Presupposizio'ne, *s. f.* Presuppo'sto, *s.m.* a supposing.
Presuppo'sto, *adj.* taken for granted.
Presu'ra, *s. f.* seizure, taking, capture; rennett.
Pretai'o *adj.* fond of priests.
Prete, *s.m.* a priest; priesthood.

Prete'lle, *s. f. pl.* moulds for casting.
Pretensi'one, *s. f.* pretension.
Prete'ndere, *v.* to pretend, design, aim, claim, challenge, expect, stand for.
Pretensio'ne, *s. f.* pretension.
Pretenso're, *s.m.* a pretender.
Preteri're, *v.* to pass over, omit.
Preteri'to *part.* past, gone by; *s. f.* the preterperfect tense.
Preterme'sso, *part.* omitted.
Preterme'ttere, *v.* to omit.
Preterme'ssio'ne, *s. f.* omission.
Preternatura'le, *adj.* supernatural.
Prete'so, *part.* challenged, claimed, designed.
Prete'sto, *s.m.* Prete'sta, *s. f.* pretence, colour, shew.
Preto're, *s.m.* prætor.
Pretori'a, *s. f.* prætorship.
Pretoria'no, Pretori'o, *adj.* prætorian.
Pretori'o, *s.m.* a prætor's house.
Pretrose'molo, *s.m.* parsley.
Prettame'nte, *adv.* plainly, roundly, sincerely.
Pretto, *adj.* pure, unmixed.
Pretu'ra, *s. f.* prætorship.
Prevale're, *v.* to prevail: prevalersi, to take advantage.
Prevarica're, *v.* to transgress, prevaricate, shuffle.
Prevaricato're, *s.m.* a transgressor, a prevaricator.
Prevericazio'ne, *s. f.* Prevaricame'nto, *s.m.* transgression, prevarication, deceit.
Prevede're, *v.* to foresee.
Prevedime'nto, *s.m.* fore-knowledge.
Prevenime'nto, *s.m.* prepossession.
Preveni're, *v.* to prevent, come before, outstrip, prepossess.
Preventivame'nte, *adv.* first of all.
Prevenzio'ne, *s. f.* prevention, anticipation, prejudice.
Prevorti're, *v.* to prevent.
Previde'nza, *s. f.* foresight.
Pre'vio, *adj.* previous.
Previsio'ne, *s. f.* foresight.
Previ'so, Previ'sto, *adj.* foreseen.
Prevo'sto, *s.m.* provost.
Prevo tu'ra, *s. f.* the office, or dignity of a provost.
Preziosame'nte, *adv.* preciously.
Preziosita', *s. f.* preciousness.
Prezio'so, *adj.* precious.
Prezza'bile, *adj.* valuable.
Prezza're, *v.* to value, esteem.
Prezza'to, *part.* valued, prized.
Prezzatore, *s.m.* a prizer.
Prezze'molo, *s.m.* parsley.
Pre'zzo, *s.m.* price, value; pay, reward: servire a prezzo, to serve for money.
Prezzola're, *v.* to cheapen.
Prezzola'to, *part.* cheapened, haggled.

Pria, *adv.* (*in poetry*) rather, sooner, first, before.
Pric'go, *s.m.* a prayer, desire.
Prigiona're, *v.* to imprison.
Prigio'ne, *s. f.* jail, prison; *s.m.* a prisoner.
Prigioni'a, *s. f.* imprisonment, slavery, captivity.
Prigionie're, Prigionie'ro, *s.m.* a prisoner, a gaoler.
Pri'ma, *adv.* first, before, rather; come prima, as soon as; prima che, before that; vorrei prima morire, I would rather die; prima coperta, the main deck.
Pri'ma, *s. f.* premium, rate: prima d' assicuranza, the premium of insurance.
Prima'ccio, Prima'cciolo, *s.m.* a cushion, pillow, bolster.
Prima'ggio, *s.m.* the primage, or priming.
Prima'io, *adj.* primary, chief; *s.m.* beginning: piselli primaj, green pease, hastings.
Primame'nte, *adv.* firstly, first of all.
Primariame'nte, *adv.* first of all.
Primari'o, *adj.* primary, chief.
Prima'te, *s.m.* a primate, pre-eminence.
Primaticciame'nte, *adv.* early.
Primatic'cio, *adj.* first, early.
Prima'to, *s.m.* a primate, pre-eminence.
Prima'vera, *s. f.* spring, first coming in of flowers.
Primazi'a, *s. f.* primacy.
Primazia'le, *adj.* primatical.
Primeggia're, *v.* to exceed others.
Primice'rio, *s.m.* a dean, (*in some churches.*)
Primie'ra, *s. f.* primero, (*a game at cards.*)
Primieri'me'nte, *adv.* first of all.
Primie'ro, *adj.* first.
Primige'nio, *adj.* primitive.
Primitivame'nte, *adv.* originally.
Primiti'vo, *adj.* primitive; *s.m.* the eldest captain in a regiment.
Primi'zia, *s. f.* first fruits.
Pri'mo, *adj.* first: *s.m.* ancestor; the keel of a ship.
Primoge'nito, *s.m.* eldest son.
Primogenito're, *s.m.* a first father.
Primogenitu'ra, *s. f.* primogeniture, birthright.
Primordia'le, *adj.* primitive, (*law term.*)
Principia'le, *adj.* principal.
Principalme'nte, *adv.* chiefly.
Principa're, *v.* to domineer.
Principa'to, *s.m.* principality, pre-eminence, government.
Pri'ncipe, Pri'nce, *s.m.* a prince: principe, *adj.* principal, chief.
Principe'ssa, *s. f.* a princess.
Principiame'nto, *s.m.* a beginning.
Principia'nte, *adj.* beginning: un principiante, a beginner, a novice.
Principia're, *v.* to begin.

Principia'to, *part.* begun.
Principiato're, *s.m.* a beginner.
Princi'pio, *s.m.* principal, origin, precept, element.
Priora'to, *s.m.* priorship.
Prio're, *s.m.* prior, president.
Priori'a, Priorita', *s.f.* priority, a priory.
Prior'sta, *s.f.* a book, where the prior's names are entered.
Priscame'nte, *adv.* formerly, anciently.
Pri'sco, *adj.* former, old, ancient.
Pri'sma, *s.m.* a prism, (*in mathematics.*)
Pristiname'nte, *adv.* anciently.
Pri'stino, *adj.* past, ancient.
Privagio'ne, *s.f.* Privame'nto, *s.m.* privation, want.
Priva're, *v.* to deprive: privarsi, to abstain from.
Priva'ta, *s.f.* a common sewer.
Privatame'nte, *adv.* privately.
Privativame'nte, *adv.* exclusively.
Privati'vo, *s.m.* a depriving; *adj.* privative.
Priva'to, *s.m.* a privy, common-sewer; a prince's favourite.
Priva'to, *adj.* retired, concealed, private, hidden, deprived, bereft.
Privato're, *s.m.* a depriver.
Privazio'ne, *s.f.* privation, a depriving.
Privi'gno, *s.m.* son-in-law.
Privilegia're, *v.* to privilege.
Privilegia'to, *part.* privileged.
Privile'gio, *s.m.* privilege.
Pri'vo, *adj.* deprived.
Prizza'to, *adj.* spotted.
Pro', *s.m.* utility, benefit: buon pro vi faccia, much good may it do you; a che pro? to what purpose? in pro, in behalf; pro e contra, for and against; senza pro, needlessly; dare il buon pro, to congratulate: *adj.* brave, valiant.
Proa'volo, Proa'vo, *s.m.* great-grandfather.
Proba'bile, *adj.* probable.
Probabilita', *s.f.* probability.
Probabilme'nte, *adv.* probably.
Probazio'ne, *s.f.* probation, proof, trial, essay.
Probita', *s.f.* honesty.
Proble'ma, *s.f.* problem.
Problema'tico, *adj.* problematical.
Pro'bo, *adj.* honest, upright.
Probo'scide, *s.f.* proboscis of the elephant.
Procaccia'ne'nto, *s.m.* a procuring.
Procaccia'nte, Procacce'vole, *adj.* diligent.
Procaccia're, *v.* to procure, make shift, endeavour after: procacciarsi disgrazia, to get into misfortune.
Procaccia'to, *part.* procured, got.
Procacciato're, *s.m.* a diligent man.
Proca'ccio, *s.m.* provision, preparation; a post-man, a courier.
Proccura're. See Procura're, and its derivatives.
Procede'nte, *adj.* proceeding.
Proce'dere, *v.* to proceed, spring from.
Procedime'nto, *s.m.* a proceeding, a going forwards.
Procedu'to, *part.* proceeded, arose, sprung.
Proce'lla, *s.f.* a storm, tempest; danger.
Procello'so, *adj.* stormy.
Processa're, *v.* to go to law.
Processio'ne, *s.f.* procession: andare processione, to go wandering about.
Processi'vo, *adj.* proceeding.
Proce'sso, *s.m.* progress; process, trial: far processo, to sue at law.
Processu'ra, *s.f.* a proceeding.
Proci'nto, *s.m.* a circuit: essere in procinto, to be ready.
Procla'ma, *s.f.* a proclamation.
Proclama're, *v.* to proclaim.
Procli've, *adj.* inclined, bent; *s.m.* inclination.
Pro'co, *s.m.* a suitor, lover.
Proconsola'to, *s.m.* proconsulship.
Proco'nsolo, *s.m.* a proconsul.
Procrastina're, *v.* to put off.
Procrastina'to, *part.* procrastinated.
Procrastinazio'ne, *s.f.* delay.
Procrea'nte, *adj.* procreating.
Procrea're, *v.* to procreate.
Procrea'to, *part.* procreated.
Procreato're, *s.m.* a creator, maker; procreatrice, mother, cause.
Procreazio'ne, *s.f.* Procreame'nto, *s.m.* procreation.
Procu'ra, *s.f.* procuration; a letter of attorney.
Procura're, *v.* to mind, take care; endeavour, strive; solicit; procure, get, help to; procurero di servirla, I'll endeavour to serve you.
Procura'to, *part.* endeavoured.
Procurato're, *s.m.* an attorney, solicitor, or proctor.
Procurazio'ne, *s.f.* a power to act for another; care, office, endeavour, means.
Procureri'a, *s.f.* profession of an attorney, or proctor.
Pro'da, *s.f.* shore, bank, prow of a ship.
Pro'de, *adj.* valiant, brave; *s.m.* benefit, profit.
Prodeme'nte, *adv.* valiantly.
Prode'zza, *s.f.* prowess, valour, strength.
Prodie'ro, Proe'ro, *s.m.* the prow-man or strokesman among the rowers in a galley.
Prodigalita', *s.f.* prodigality, lavishness.
Prodigallizza're, *v.* to be prodigal.
Prodigame'nte, Prodigalme'nte, *adv.* prodigally.
Prodi'gio, *s.m.* prodigy.
Prodigiosame'nte, *adv.* prodigiously.
Prodigiosita', *s.f.* prodigiousness.

Prodigio'so, *adj.* prodigious.
Pro'digo, *adj.* lavish, profuse.
Produtto're, *s.m.* a traitor. [duced.
Produ'tto, *s.m.* product, fruit; *adj.* pro-
Proditò'rio, *adj.* traitorous.
Prodizio'ne, *s.f.* treason, felony.
Produce'nte, *adj.* producing.
Produ'cere. See Produ'rre.
Produci'bile, *adj.* productive.
Producime'nto, *s.m.* production.
Producito're, *s.m.* a producer, performer.
Produo'mo, *s.m.* a brave man.
Produ'rre, *v.* to produce, yield, cause, occasion; alledge.
Produtti'bile, *adj.* producible.
Produtti'vo, *adj.* productive.
Produtto're, *s.m.* one that produces.
Produzio'ne, *s.f.* production, product.
Proemia'le, *adj.* preliminary.
Proemia're, *v.* to make a preamble.
Proe'mio, *s.m.* preface.
Profanamente, *adv.* profanely.
Profana're, *v.* to profane.
Profana'to, *part.* profaned.
Profanato're, *s.m.* a profaner.
Profanazio'ne, *s.f.* a profaning.
Profanita', *s.f.* profaneness.
Profa'no, *adj.* profane; not sacred.
Profe'nda, *s.f.* provender.
Profenda're, *v.* to give horses provender.
Professa're, *v.* to profess.
Professio'ne, *s.m.* a profession, institute, order, decree.
Profe'ssa, *s.f.* a professed nun.
Profe'sso, *s.m.* a professed monk; *adj.* professed.
Professo're, *s.m.* a professor.
Profe'ta, *s.m.* a prophet: Profete'ssa, *s.f.* a prophetess.
Profeta'le, *adj.* prophetical.
Profeta're, Profetizza're, Profetleggia're, *v.* to prophecy.
Profe'tico, *adj.* prophetical.
Profezi'a, *s.f.* a prophecy.
Proffere'nza, *s.f.* pronunciation; an offering.
Profferime'nto, *s.m.* a pronouncing, or uttering.
Proffer'i're, Proffere're, *v.* to utter, offer.
Proffer'i'to, Proffe'rito, *part.* uttered, offered, presented.
Profe'rta, *s.f.* offer, proposal, oblation.
Profi'cuo, *adj.* profitable.
Profigura'to, *part.* compared.
Profila're, *v.* to draw a profile: to flourish the edges of a thing with gold or silver.
Profi'lo, *s.m.* profile, outline.
Profitte'bile, *adj.* profitable.
Profitta're, *v.* to profit, improve, to be profitable.
Profitte'vole, *adj.* profitable.
Profitevolme'nte, *adv.* profitably.

Profi'tto, *s.m.* profit, gain, improvement, proficiency.
Profu'vio, *s.m.* store, plenty; looseness, overflowing, inundation.
Profo'nda, *s.f.* profundity, depth.
Profondamente, *adv.* deeply.
Profondame'nto, *s.m.* a sinking.
Profonda're, *v.* to sink, to dive into.
Profondatamente, *adv.* deeply.
Profonda'to, *part.* sunk.
Profondazio'ne, *s.f.* a digging.
Profonde're, *v.* to dissipate.
Profondita', *s.f.* deepness.
Profo'ndo, *s.m.* depth; *adv.* deeply; *adj.* deep, profound, eminent: profonda notte, a da k night.
Profu'go, *adj.* fugitive.
Profuma're, *v.* to perfume.
Profuma'to, *part.* perfumed.
Profumatu'zzo, *s.m.* a spark, beau.
Profumie'ra, *s.f.* a perfuming-pan.
Profumie're, *s.m.* a perfumer.
Profumi'no, *s.m.* a case for perfumes.
Profu'mo, *s.m.* perfume.
Profumo'so, *part.* perfumed.
Profu'same'nte, *adv.* profusely.
Profusio'ne, *s.m.* profusion.
Profu'so, *adj.* profuse, lavish.
Proge'nie, Proge'nia, *s.f.* offspring, issue, race.
Progenito're, *s.m.* ancestor.
Progetta're, *v.* to scheme.
Proge'tto, *s.m.* project, design.
Progra'mma, *s.m.* a proposal.
Progre'dere, *v.* to advance.
Progressio'ne, *s.f.* progression.
Progressivame'nte, *adv.* progressively, by degrees.
Progressi'vo, *adj.* progressive.
Progre'sso, *s.m.* progress, a proceeding; proficiency.
Proibi're, *v.* to prohibit, forbid.
Proibiti'vo, *adj.* prohibitory.
Proibi'to, *part.* forbidden.
Proibito're, *s.m.* he that forbids.
Proibizio'ne, *s.f.* prohibition.
Proie'tto, *s.m.* Proietta're, *s.f.* a projecture, (*in architecture.*)
Prola'to, *part.* uttered.
Prolato're, *s.m.* an editor.
Prolazio'ne, *s.f.* pronunciation.
Pro'le, *s.f.* offspring.
Proli'fico, *adj.* prolific.
Prolissame'nte, *adv.* tedfously.
Prolissita', *s.f.* prolixity.
Profi'sso, *adj.* prolix, tedious.
Prologa're, Prologiaza're, *v.* to make a preamble; to speak at length; to tell a long story.
Pro'logo, *s.m.* prologue.
Prolonga'zione, *s.f.* Prolongame'nto, *s.m.* a prolongation, a lengthening.

Prolunga're, *v.* to prolong.
Prolunga'to, *part.* prolonged, deferred, delayed.
Prome'ssa, *s. f.* a promise, bail, security.
Promessio'ne, *s. f.* a promise; permission.
Prome'sso, *part.* promised.
Promette'nte, *adj.* promising.
Prome'ttere, *v.* to promise, engage, give one's word: promettere per altrui, to bail one; promettere bene, to be hopeful; promettersi, to promise one's self, to hope.
Promettito're, *s.m.* a bail, a promiser.
Promine'nte, *adj.* prominent.
Promine'nza, *s. f.* prominence.
Promissio'ne, *s. f.* a promise.
P omisso'rio, *adj.* promissory.
Promonto'rio, *s.m.* a mountain, a hill; high ground running into the sea; a promontory.
Promo'sso, *part.* promoted.
Promoto're, Promovito're, *s.m.* a promoter.
Promove'nte, *adj.* promoting.
Promo'vere. See Promuo'vere.
Promozio'ne, *s. f.* Promovime'nto, *s.m.* promotion.
Promulga're, *v.* to promulgate, publish.
Promulga'to, *part.* promulgated.
Promulgazio'ne, *s. f.* promulgation.
Promuo vere, *v.* to promote, to advance, to raise up; favour; incite, induce, grow, thrive.
Promu'ta, *s. f.* an exchanging.
Promuta're, *v.* to exchange.
Promutazio'ne, *s. f.* permutation, exchange.
Pronipo'te, *s.m.* great grand-child: pronipoti, successors.
Pro'no, *adj.* inclined, prone.
Prono'me, *s.m.* pronoun.
Pronomina'to, *part.* celebrated.
Pronosticame'nto, *s.m.* Pronostica'nza, *s. f.* prognostication.
Pronostica're, *v.* to prognosticate.
Pronosticato're, *s.m.* a prognosticator, one that foretels.
Pronostica'tore, Prono'stica, *s. f.* prognostication.
Prono'stico, *s.m.* prognostic, boding, sign.
Pron ame'nte, *adv.* readily, nimbly.
Pronta're, *v.* to importunate: prontarsi, to endeavour.
Pronte'zza, Prontitu'dine, *s. f.* quickness, speed, haste, importunity.
Pro'nto, *adj.* ready, bold, fierce, hardy, clear for action.
Pro'nubo, *s.m.* a matchmaker.
Pronu'ncia. See Pronu'nzia, and its derivatives.
Pronu'nzia, *s. f.* Pronunziame'nto, *s.m.* pronunciation.
Pronunzia're, *v.* to pronounce, publish, declare, foretel.
Pronunziato're, *s.m.* who pronounces.
Pronunzizio'ne, *s. f.* pronunciation.
Propaga're, *v.* to propagate, increase, spread abroad, multiply.
Propagato're, *s.m.* propagator.
Propagazio'ne, *s. f.* propagation.
Propaggina're, *v.* to propagate the vine, to increase, to breed.
Propaggina'zio'ne, *s. f.* Propagginame'nto, *s.m.* a planting of young vines.
Propa'ggine, *s. f.* a layer of a vine; offspring, issue; a torture anciently used to robbers.
Propala're, *v.* to declare.
Pro'pe, *adv.* hard by, near.
Prope'ndere, *v.* to incline.
Propensio'ne, *s. f.* propensity. [perly.
Propiame'nte, Propriame'nte, *adv.* pro-
Propie'ta, Proprieta', *s. f.* property, propriety, interest, advantage.
Propieta'rio, Proprieta'rio, *s.m.* proprietor.
Propi'na, *s. f.* the fee paid in an university on receiving a doctor's degree.
Propina're, *v.* to drink one's health.
Propinquame'nte, *adv.* near, by.
Propinquita', *s. f.* nearness, neighbourhood.
Propi'nquo, *adj.* nigh, near: propinqui, relations.
Pro'pio, Pro'prio, *adj.* proper; peculiar, particular, own, self: mia propria figliuola, my own daughter; amor proprio, self-love; possedere in proprio, to be the right owner; *s.m.* property, quality, virtue, natural disposition; *adv.* properly.
Propiziato're, *s.m.* a mediator, a favourer.
Propiziato'rio, *adj.* propitiatory.
Propiziazio'ne, *s. f.* propitiation.
Propi'zio, *adj.* propitious, favourable.
Propone'nte, *adj.* offering, speaking, proposing; proposition.
Proponime'nto, *s.m.* intent, purpose.
Propo'rre, Propone're, *v.* to propose, declare, determine, intend, make a motion.
Proporziona'le, *part.* proportional.
Proporzionalita', *s. f.* proportionality.
Proporzionalme'nte, *adv.* proportionally.
Proporziona're, *v.* to proportionate.
Proporzionatame'nte, *adv.* proportionally.
Proporziona'to, *adj.* proportioned, commensurate.
Proporzio'ne, *s. f.* proportion: a proporzione, *adv.* in proportion.
Proporzione'vole, *adj.* proportionable.
Propo'sito, *s.m.* purpose, discourse, resolution, intent, cause, motive; signs fuor di proposito, improperly; a proposito, seasonably.
Propositu'ra, *s. f.* a provostship.
Proposizio'ne, *s. f.* proposition, proposal, maxim, resolve.

Propo'sta, *s.f.* proposal, purpose, proposition.
Propo'sto, *s.m.* resolution; rector, provost, sheriff; *part.* proposed.
Propriame'nte, *adv.* properly.
Proprie'tà, *s.f.* property, propriety.
Propugna'colo, Propugna'culo, *s.m.* a fortress, bulwark, rampart, defence.
Propugna're, *v.* to defend support.
Propugnato're, *s.m.* a defender.
Propulsa're, *v.* to repulse.
Proquo'lo, *s.m.* cattle.
Pro'ra, Pro'a, Pru'da, *s.f.* the prow of a ship.
Prori'to, *s.m.* an itching.
Proro'ga, *s.f.* prorogation.
Proroga're, *v.* to prorogue.
Prorogati'va, *s.f.* arrogance.
Prorogazio'ne, *s.m.* prorogation.
Prorompe're, *v.* to break forth, to speak suddenly.
Prorot'to, *part.* burst out, uttered.
Prosa, *s.f.* prose.
Prosa'ico, Prosa'stico, *adj.* prosaic.
Prosa'pia, *s.f.* progeny, lineage.
Prosa're, *v.* to write or speak in prose; to speak slowly and affectedly: prosare alcuno, to joke, ridicule one.
Prosato're, *s.m.* a writer in prose.
Prosce'nio, *s.m.* the stage.
Prosci'gliere, *v.* to absolve, deliver.
Prosciogli'me'nto, *s.m.* absolution, a delivery, freeing.
Prosciol'to, *part.* absolved, unbound, set free: di prosciolti, work-days.
Prosciuga're, *v.* to dry up.
Prosciut'to, *s.m.* gammon of bacon; also a ham.
Proscri'tto, *adj.* proscribed, banished.
Proscri'vere, *v.* to proscribe, banish, outlaw.
Proscrizio'ne, *s.f.* proscription, out-lawry.
Prosegue'nte, *adj.* following.
Proseguime'nto, *s.m.* prosecution.
Proseguì're, Proseguita're, *v.* to prosecute.
Prosodi'a, *s.f.* prosody.
Prosoli'ta, *s.f.* proselyte.
Proso'ne, *s.m.* a proser; one who talks much and slowly.
Prosontuosità', *s.f.* presumption.
Prosontuo'so, *adj.* presumptuous.
Prosopope'a, Prosopopei'a, *s.f.* arrogance, boldness, ostentation; also prosopopœia, a figure in rhetoric.
Prosperame'nte, *adv.* prosperously, fortunately.
Prospera're, *v.* to prosper, succeed.
Prospere'vole, Prospe'ro, *adj.* prosperous.
Prosperevolme'nte, Prosperosame'nte, *adv.* prosperously.
Prosperità', Prosperazio'ne, *s.f.* prosperity.
Prospero'so, *adj.* strong, stout.
Prospettiva, *s.f.* perspective.
Prospettivi'sta, *s.m.* a perspective painter.
Prospetti'vo, *adj.* perspective.
Prospe'tto, *s.m.* pro pect.
Prossimame'nte, Prossimamente, *adv.* next, lately.
Prossima'no, *adj.* near, contiguous, allied, related.
Prossimità', Prossima'nza, *s.f.* nearness, kindred, alliance.
Pros'simo, *adj.* next, near, nigh; *s.m.* a neighbour, related, a lied.
Pro-tende'rsi, *v.* to prostrate one's self, to stretch one's self.
Prosterna'rsi, *v.* to be affrighted.
Proste'rnere, *v.* to overthrow.
Proste'rnersi, *v.* to prostrate one's self.
Proste'so, *part.* prostrated.
Prostitui're, *v.* to prostitute, vilify.
Prostitu'ta, *s.f.* a prostitute.
Prostituzio'ne, *s.f.* prostitution.
Prostra're, Prostra'rsi, *v.* to prostrate.
Prostra'to, *adj.* prostrate.
Prostrazio'ne, *s.f.* an overthrow, dejection, weakness.
Prosuntuo'so, *adj.* presumptuous.
Protegge're, *v.* to protect, countenance, patronize.
Protegge'tore, *s.m.* protection, patron.
Proten'dere, *v.* to stretch: protendersi, to stretch one's self.
Protervame'nte, *adv.* frowardly.
Proter'via, Protervità', *s.f.* arrogance, perverseness, stubbornness.
Proter'vo, *adj.* froward, wayward.
Prote'so, *part.* stretched, extended.
Protestà, Protestazio'ne, Protestaggio'ne, *s.f.* protestation, protest.
Protesta'nte, *s.m.* a protestant.
Protesta're, *v.* to protest.
Prote'sto, *s.m.* a protest, (*in commerce*); also a pretence.
Prote'tto, *part.* protected.
Protettora'le, *adj.* of a protector.
Protettora'to, *s.m.* a protectorship; patronage.
Protetto're, *s.m.* a protector.
Protezio'ne, *s.f.* protection.
Pro'to, *adj.* chief, first.
Protocol'lo, *s.m.* protocol, (*a register.*)
Protodida'scalo, *s.m.* first master.
Protonà'mine, *s.m.* first flamine.
Protoma'rtire, *s.m.* protomartyr.
Protome'dico, *s.m.* first physician.
Protonotaria'to, *s.m.* dignity of prothonotary.
Pro onota'rio, *s.m.* prothonotary.
Protopla'ste, *s.m.* first creator.
Prototi'po, *s.m.* prototype; first model, original.
Protra're, Potra'ere, *v.* to protract, to draw lines, figures, &c.

Protra'tto, *part.* protracted.
Protrasio'ne, *s. f.* protraction; deferring, delaying, drawing of lines, &c.
Protribuna'li, *adv.* giudicar protribunali, to sit upon a trial.
Pru'va, *s. f.* proof, trial, experiment, essay; bravery; testimony, witness; contention, strife; effect, action, way, manner: prova di fortuna, a protest against the seas; dare a prova, to sell on trial; torre a prova, to take on trial.
Prova'bile, *part.* that may be proved.
Provabilita', *s. f.* probability.
Provabilme'nte, *adv.* probably.
Provagio'ne, Provazio'ne, *s. f.* Provame'nto, *s.m.* a proof, essay, mark, testimony.
Prova'to, *adj.* obstinate.
Prova're, *v.* to try; prove, taste, grow, thrive: provarsi con qualcheduno, to come to a trial of skill.
Provati'vo, *adj.* that proves.
Prova'to, *part.* tried, attempted, experienced.
Provatu'ra, *s. f.* a kind of new cheese.
Provecchia'rsi, *v.* to take the advantage of.
Prove'ccio, *s.m.* advantage, gain.
Provede'nza, *s. f.* providence, provision.
Provede're, *v.* to provide.
Provedime'nto, *s.m.* precaution.
Provedito're, *s.m.* purveyor.
Provenime'nto, *s.m.* success, event.
Proven.re, *v.* to thrive, grow, to proceed, derive.
Prove'nto, *s.m.* revenue, rent.
Proverbia'le, *adj.* proverbial.
Proverbialme'nte, *adv.* proverbially.
Proverbia're, *v.* to scold, jeer, scoff; to use proverbs.
Proverbia'to, *part.* jeered, taunted.
Prove'rbio, *s.m.* a proverb; also abuse, offence.
Proverbiosame'nte, *adv.* angrily, contemptuously.
Proverbio'so, *adj.* injurious, abusive.
Prove'tto, *adj.* aged, full grown; expert, skilful.
Provia'nda, *s. f.* victuals.
Providame'nte, *adv.* wisely, prudently, carefully.
Provide'nza, Providenzi'a, *s. f.* providence, forecast, provision.
Pro'vido, *adj.* provident, heedful.
Provi'nca, *s. f.* periwinkle, (*an herb.*)
Provi'ncia, *s. f.* province.
Provincia'to, *s.m.* provinciaship.
Provincia'le, *adj. s.m.* provincial; of a province.
Provocame'nto, *s.m.* Provocazio'ne, *s. f.* provocation.
Provoca'nte, Provocati'vo, *adj.* provocative.
Provoca're, *v.* to exasperate, provoke, stir up.
Provoca'to, *part.* provoked.
Provvede'nza, *s. f.* providence, or foresight.
Provvede're, *v.* to provide, observe, mind, order, remedy, purvey, pay, satisfy; foresee, reflect.
Provvedigio'ne, *s. f.* Provvedime'nto, *s.m.* provision, providence, caution, care.
Provveditore, *s.m.* purveyor.
Provveditori'a, *s. f.* purveyorship.
Provvedutame'nte, *adv.* cautiously, circumspectly.
Provvedu'to, *part.* provided; also prudent, wary.
Provvidame'nte, *adv.* carefully.
Provvide'nte, *adj.* cautious, prudent, providing for.
Provvide'nza, *s. f.* providence.
Pro'vvido, *adj.* provident, wise.
Provvigiona'to, *adj.* being in pay, receiving wages or provision, being a pensioner.
Provvigio'ne, *s. f.* provision.
Provvina're, *v.* to make verses extempore.
Provvisato're, Provvisa'nte, *s.m.* an extempore poet.
Provvisiona'le, *adj.* provisional.
Provvisiona're, *v.* to pension; to take into pay or service.
Provvisiona'to, *part.* pensioned.
Provvisio'ne, *s. f.* provision, pension.
Provvi'so, *s.m.* an extemporary recitation; the composition so recited.
Provviso're, *s.m.* an extempore poet.
Provvi'sto, *part.* provided.
Pru'a, *s. f* a prow, (*sea term.*)
Prude'nte, *adj.* prudent, wise, discreet.
Prudentieme'nte, *adv.* prudently.
Prude'nzia, *s. f.* prudence, wisdom.
Prudenzia'le, *adj.* prudential.
Pru'dere, *v.* to itch.
Prudo're, *s.m.* Prudu'ra, *s. f.* itching.
Prueggia're, *v.* to haul the wind, to bear up, (*sea term.*)
Pru'gna, *s. f.* prune, plum.
Pru'gno, *s.m.* a plum-tree.
Pru'gnola, *s. f.* a sloe, wild plum, bullace.
Pru'gnolo, *s.m.* a bullace-tree.
Prugnuo'li, *s.m.* a kind of mushroom.
Pru'na, *s. f.* hoar frost.
Prulno'so, *adj.* frosty.
Pru'na, *s. f.* a prune, a plum.
Prunna'ia, *s. f.* Pruna'lo, Prune'me, *s.m.* a place full of thorny bushes, or wild plum-trees.
Prune'to, *s.m.* a thorny place.
Pruno, *s.m.* bramble, briar.
Pruno'so, *adj.* full of briars.
Pru'va, *s. f.* proof, trial.
Pruri'gine, *s. f.* an itching, itch.
Prurigino'so, *adj.* that causes itching.
Pruri're, *v.* to itch.

Prurí'to, *s.m.* an itching; also temptation, desire.
Pru'zza, *s.f.* smart.
Psi'llo, Pai'llo, *s.m.* flea-bane.
Pubblicame'nte, *adv.* publicly.
Pubblicame'nto, *s.m.* a publication.
Pubblica'no, *s.m.* publican.
Pubblica're, *v.* to publish, confiscate.
Pubblicato're, *s.m.* a publisher.
Pubblicazio'ne, *s.f.* publication.
Pubblicita', *s.f.* publicity.
Pu'bblico, *s.m.* the public; *adj.* public, known.
Pube'rta, *s.f.* puberty.
Pubesce'nte, *adj.* that has obtained the age of puberty.
Publica're. See **Pubblica're**, and its derivatives.
Pudicame'nte, *adv.* chastly, modestly.
Pudici'zia, *s.f.* chastity, pudicity.
Pudi'co, *adj.* chaste, modest.
Pu'do're, *s.m.* modesty.
Puerile, *adj.* puerile, childish.
Puerilita', *s.f.* puerility.
Puerilme'nte, *adv.* childishly.
Pueri'zia, *s.f.* puerility, infancy, simplicity.
Pue'rpera, *s.f.* a woman in childbed.
Puerperi'io, *s.m.* child-bed, or lying-in.
Puzila'to, *s.m.* fisty-fight, cuffing, boxing.
Pugi'llo, *s.m.* a hand ul.
Pugna, *s.f.* fight, fray, contest; *pl.* blows, cuffs.
Pugna'ce, *adj.* warlike.
Pugnaceme'nte, *adv.* in an hostile manner.
Pugnala'ta, *s.f.* a blow with a dagger.
Pugna'le, *s.m.* poignard, dagger.
Pugna're *v.* to fight, contrast, oppose.
Pugnato're, *s.m.* a fighter.
Pugnazio'ne, *s.f.* a combat.
Pugne'llo, *s.m.* a handful.
Pugne'nte, Punge'nte, *adj.* poignant, sharp, stinging; satyrical.
Pu'gnere, Pu'ngere, *v.* to sting, prick, nettle, exasperate, abuse, wound, strike: **pugnersi**, to make haste.
Pugnere'ccio, *adj.* pricking, sharp.
Pugne'tto, *s.m.* a handful; spur, goad, incitement; a little fist, a little blow with the fist.
Pugnime'nto, *s.m.* stinging; contrition, repenting.
Pugniti'eccio, *s.m.* a spur, motive.
Pugnito'io, *s.m.* a goad, or sting.
Pugnito'po, *s.m.* holm, a plant.
Pu'gno, *s.m.* a fist, a handful; a blow, a cuff: aver in pugno, to have in one's power; fare alle pugna, to box; dare un pugno in cielo, to fight the air.
Pu'la, *s.f.* husk, hull.
Pu'lce, *s.f.* a flea.
Pulce'lla, *s.f.* maid, virgin.
Pulcella'ggio, *s.m.* virginity.
Pulcello'na, *s.f.* an old maid.
Pulcese'cca, *s.f.* a pinch, a pinching.
Pulci'no, *s.m.* a chicken.
Pule'dro, *s.m.* a colt.
Pule'ggia, *s.f.* a pulley.
Pule'ggio, *s.m.* penny-royal, (*an herb.*)
Pu i'ca, Puli'gg, *s.f.* a flaw in glass.
Pulica'ria, *s.f.* flea-baue, an herb.
Pu'lice, *s.f.* a flea.
Pulime'nto, *s.m.* a cleansing, polishing.
Puli're, *v.* to scour, cleanse, polish, smooth, finish.
Pulitame'nte, *adv.* cleanly, neatly.
Pulite'zza, *s.f.* politeness, elegance, gentleness, cleanliness. [cleanly.
Puli'to, *adj.* clean, neat, polished; *adv.*
Pulito're, *s.m.* a polisher.
Pulitu'ra, *s.f.* a poliah.
Pulizi'a, *s.f.* cleanliness, neatness.
Pullulame'nto, *s.m.* Pullulazio'ne, *s.f.* a springing, sprouting, germination.
Pullula're, Pullola're, *v.* to bud forth, spring forth, multiply.
Pullulati'vo, *adj.* germinating.
Pu'lpito, *s.m.* pulpit.
Pulsa're, *v.* to beat, to knock.
Pulsa'tile, *adj.* knocking, beating.
Pulsazio'ne, *s.f.* pulsation, beating of the pulse.
Pulze'lla, *s.f.* a virgin, a maid.
Pulzo'ne, *s.m.* a punch, or puncheon.
Punge'llo, *s.m.* a goad.
Punge'nte, *adj.* pr cking, stinging.
Pungenteme'nte, *adv.* sharply.
Pu'ngere, *v.* to prick, sting, smart.
Pungi'tto, *s.m.* a goad, or spur.
Pungiglio'ne, Pungiglia'o, Pungo'lo, *s.m.* a spear, a goad, the sting of a bee, or wasp.
Pungime'nto, *s.m.* a pricking; compunction, remorse.
Pungiti'vo, *adj.* poignant, sharp, satyrical.
Pungito'io, *s.m.* a goad, or sting.
Pungola're, *v.* to goad, stimulate.
Puni'bile, *adj.* punishable.
Punime'nto, *s.m.* Punizio'ne, **Punigli'ne**, *s.f.* punishment.
Puni're, *v.* to punish.
Puniti'vo, *adj.* punishable, punishing, penal.
Puni'to, *part.* punished.
Punito're, *s.m.* punisher.
Punizio'ne, *s.f.* punishment.
Punta, *s.f.* point, the sharp end of any thing; a battle; a thrust with a sharp weapon; a pleurisy: punta di soldati, a troop of soldiers.
Punta'glia, *s.f.* a combat, debate.
Puntagu'to, *adj.* sharp-pointed.
Punta'le, *s.m.* point, tag, aglet: puntale di fibbia, the tongue of a buckle; puntale d'un macellaio, a butcher's skewer.

Puntalme'nte, *adv.* punctually, precisely, in the same degree; jointly.

Punta're, *v.* to point, stop, push, thrust; criticise, tax: puntare la carta, to prick the chart.

Punta'ta, *s.f.* thrust.

Punta'me'nte, *adv.* punctually.

Punta'to, *part.* pointed.

Puntatu'ra, **Puntazio'ne,** *s.f.* punctuation.

Punta'zza, *s.f.* an iron point to a pole, to fix it in the ground.

Punta'zzo, *s.m.* a promontory, *(a cape.)*

Punteggiame'nto, *s.m.* punctuation

Punteggia're, *v.* to point, or stop in writing.

Punteggia'to, *part.* pointed.

Puntegiatu'ra, *s.f.* a sticking, or pricking; pointing, punctuation.

Puntella're, *v.* to prop, support.

Puntel'lo, *s.m.* a prop.

Punte'nte, *adj.* pointed, sharp.

Punteruo'lo, *s.m.* a bodkin; a weevil, or mite.

Puntiglio, *s.m.* a punctilio, cavil.

Puntiglio'so, *adj.* cavilling, captious, punctilious.

Punti'no, *s.m.* a small point; a puntino, *adv.* exactly.

Punto, *s.m.* a point, instant, moment; part, head, subject, business, difficulty; article, stop, point; pass state, condition; wrangling, cavil, sophistical argument; point, ruff; a pip on dice; the least bit, a stitch: in buon punto, in good case; punto di terra, a headland; punto di vela, the clue of a sail; *part.* pricked, stung, provoked, angered; punto per punto, *adv.* exactly.

Punto'ne, *s.m.* a prop, a point; *adv.* with a point.

Puntua'le, *adj.* punctual, exact.

Puntualita', *s.f.* exactness.

Puntualme'nte, *adv.* punctually.

Puntu'ra, *s.f.* puncture, anguish, distress, sorrow, pang, a stitch in the side.

Puntu'to, *part.* pointed.

Punzecchia're, **Punzella're,** *v.* to spur, goad, stimulate.

Punzecchiatu'ra, *s.f.* spots, or speckles.

Punzellame'nto, *s.m.* a pricking; also a solicitation

Punzio'ne, *s.m.* a pricking, puncture.

Punzo'ne, *s.m.* a box on the ear; a coin to stamp money with.

Pupilla, *s.f.* the eye-ball.

Pupilla're, *adj.* of a pupil.

Pupi'lo, *s.m.* a pupil, a person under age.

Pu'ramente, *adv.* sincerely.

Purche', *conj.* provided, only, if.

Pur, **Pure,** *adv.* yet, although, moreover, only, at least, however, besides; (generally not expressed in English, but of great force in Italian): dite pure qual che volete, say what you will; ma pure? what then? pure che, if, if so.

Pure'llo, **Pure'tto,** *adj.* neat, unadulterated.

Pure'zza, *s.f.* purity.

Pu'rga, **Purgazio'ne,** *s.f.* Purgame'nto, *s.m* a purging, a purge.

Purga'nte, *adj.* purging.

Purga're, *v.* to purge, cleanse, scour, purify, mulcrate, abate.

Purgaviame'nte, *adv* correctly.

Purgati'vo, *adj.* purgative.

Purgato're, *s.m.* cleanser, scourer of cloaths.

Purgato'rio, *s.m* purgatory; *adj.* purgative.

Pur atu'ra, *s.f.* filth.

Pu'rgo, *s.m.* a fuller's workhouse or mill.

Purifica're, *v.* to purify.

Purifica'to rio, *s.m.* purificatory; a piece of linen used by the priest at mass.

Purificazio'ne, *s.f.* purification; candlemas-day.

Purita', **Purita'de,** *s.f.* purity, cleanness, innocence, sincerity.

Purita no, *s.m.* a pur tan.

Pu'ro, *adj.* pure, chaste, clean, upright, unadulterated, mere: la pura verita, the plain truth.

Purpure'o, *adj.* purple.

Purule'nto, *adj.* rotten.

Pusigna're, *v.* to eat after supper.

Pusi'gno, *s.m.* a collation after supper.

Pusillanimame'nte, *adv.* with timidity.

Pusillanimita', *s.f.* pusillanimity.

Pusilla'nime, **Pusilla'nimo,** *adj.* pusillanimous, cowardly.

Pusillita', *s.f.* smallness, meanness.

Pusi'llo, *adj.* little, mean.

Pusto'la, **Pu'stula,** *s.f.* pustule.

Puta'i'no, *adj.* putrive, imputed.

Pute'nte, *adj.* stinking.

Putido're, *s.m.* a stink.

Puti're, *v.* to stink.

Putre, *adj.* rotten, putrified.

Putre'dine, *s.f.* putrefaction.

Putredino'so, *adj.* putrid, corrupt.

Putrela're, *v.* to putrify.

Putrefatte'vole, **Putrefatti'bile,** *adj.* corruptible.

Putrefa'tto *part.* putrified.

Putrefazio'ne, **Putrefacc'nza,** *s.f.* putrefaction.

Putrida'me, *s.m.* rotten things.

Putridi're, *v.* to grow rotten.

Putridita', *s.f.* rottenness.

Putri'do, *adj.* putrid.

Putridu'me, *s.m.* corruption, lumber, or rotten matters.

Pu'tta, **Putta'na,** *s.f.* strumpet, harlot; a pie, a magpie.

Puttaneggia're, *v,* to wench, to play the whore.

Puttane'ggio, *s.m.* whoring.
Puttane'lla, *s.f.* a little whore.
Puttane'sco, *adj.* whorish.
Puttane'simo, *s.m.* Puttani'a, **Puttaneri'a**, *s.f* wenching, whoring.
Puttanie're, *s.m.* a whoremaster.
Putte'llo, Putti'no, *s.m.* boy.
Pu'tto, *s.m.* a child, boy; *adj.* venal, whoring. [ruption.
Pu'zza, *s.f.* a stink, stench; pus, cor-
Puzza're, *v.* to stink.
Pu'zzo, *s.m.* a stench.
Pu'zzola, *s.f.* a sort of ant, a pole-cat.
Puzzole'nte, *adj.* stinking, filthy.
Puzzole'nza, *s.f* dirt, filth.
Puzzu'so, *adj.* stinking.
Puzzu'ra, *s.f.* stench, infection; filthiness.

Q.

QUA', *adv.* here: qua e la, here and there; di qua, this side; di qua e di la, on both sides; in qua, this way; di indi inqua, since that time.
Quacque'ro, Qua'cchero, *s.m.* a quaker.
Quaderna'rio, Quaderna'le, *s.m.* a stanza of four verses.
Quade'rno, *s.m.* a writing-book, a copy-book; the mind; quater upon dice; a bed in a garden; a quire of paper; a frame; quaderno di riempimento, dead-wood, filing-timbers; ultimo quaderno di proa, knuckle timbers; quaderni che non stanno perpendicularmente sul primo, cant-timbers; quaderni che stanno perpendicolarmente sul primo, square timbers, (*sea terms.*)
Quadra, Quadra'nte inglese, *s.f.* a quadrant: dar la quadra, to jeer, to banter.
Quadragena'rio, *adj.* forty years old.
Quadrage'sima, *s.f.* lent.
Quadrage'simo, *adj.* the fortieth.
Quadrame'nto, *s.m.* quadrature, a squaring.
Quadrangola're, *adj.* quadrangular.
Quadra'ngolo, *s.m.* a quadrangle.
Quadra're, *v.* to square; to approve: la vostra opinione non mi quadra, I don't approve your opinion.
Quadrati'no, *s.m.* a quadrate, (*in printing.*)
Quadra'to, *s.m.* a quadrangle; *adj.* four-square, square: strong, well-set, lusty, well proportioned.
Quadra'te, *s.m. pl.* the fore-teeth of a horse.
Quadratu'ra, *s.f.* quadrature, a squaring.
Quadrel'lo, *s.m.* an arrow: le quadrella d' amore, Cupid's darts: also a square brick, or stone; a packing needle; a kind of peg.
Quadre'tto, *s.m.* a square stone; a little picture; a bed in a garden.

Quadrie'nnio, *s.m.* the space of four years; *adj.* of, or belonging to that space.
Quadrito rme, *adj.* square.
Quadri'ga, *s.f.* four horses.
Quadri'glia, *s.f.* a band of soldiers.
Quadrila'tero, *adj.* four sided.
Quadrilu'ngo, *adj.* oblong. [months.
Quadrime'stre, *s.m.* the space of four
Quadripartire, *v.* to divide into four parts.
Quadri'vio, *s.m.* a cross street, or road.
Qua'dro, *adj.* square; foolish, witless; *s.m.* a square picture, frame, border; escutcheon: quadri, garden beds.
Quadru'ccio, *s.m.* a brick; a small picture.
Quadru'pede, *s.m.* a quadruped; a four-footed animal.
Quadruplica're, *v.* to quadruplicate.
Quadruplo, *adj.* quadruple, four-fold.
Quae'ntro, *adv.* here within: di quicentro, from hence, here below, down here.
Quaggiu', **Quaggiu'so**, (*in poetry*) *adv.* here below; in this world: cose di quaggiu, the affairs of this world.
Quaglia, *s.f.* a quail, (*a bird.*)
Quagliame'nto, *s.m.* quailing, curdling, coagulation.
Quaglia're, Quaglia'rsi, *v.* to quail, to curdle.
Quaglia'tura, *s.f.* coagulation, a curdling.
Quaglie're, *s.m.* a quail-pipe.
Quaglia'to, *part.* quailed, curdled.
Qua'glio, *s.m.* rennet.
Qua'lche, *adj.* some, any; what, whatsoever, whomsoever: in qualche parte, some where.
Qualchedu'no, Qualcu'no, *adj.* somebody.
Qualco'sa, *s.f.* something.
Qua'le, *pron.* which, what; when used without the article, such, as, like: e quale voi lo volete, it is what you will; tale quale, such; *s.m.* quality.
Quale'sso, *pron.* who, what.
Qualifica're, *v.* to qualify, to distinguish.
Qualifica'to, *part.* qualified: persona qualificata, a person of quality.
Qualificazio'ne, *s.f.* qualification.
Qualita', *s.f.* quality, condition; nature, kind; high birth: avere la qualita, to be qualified.
Qualitati'vo, *adj.* qualifying.
Qualme'nte, *adv.* as, how, so as.
Qualo'ra, *adv.* when, whenever.
Qualsisi'a, Qualsivo'glia, *pron.* whatsoever, whoever, who.
Qualu'nque, *pron.* whoever; qualunque volte, whenever.
Qua'ndo, *adv.* when, whenever, since; sometimes; if: quando in un luogo, quando in un altro, sometimes in one place, sometimes in another; di quando in quando, now and then; la morte e certo, ma il quando e incerto, death is certain, but the time when, uncertain.

Qua'ndo che, *adv.* when, if, though: quando che sia, *adv.* when, at any time.
Quandu'nque, *adv.* whenever.
Quantita', *s.f.* quantity. [tity.
Quantitati'vo, *adj.* of or belonging to quan-
Qua'nto, *adj.* how much, how many, as many; *adv.* as far, as much; quanti ne volete, how many will you have? quanto potete vedere, as far as you can see; quanto a me, as for me; quanto a cio, as for that; quanto prima, very soon; tutto quanto, all; al quanti siamo del mese, what day of the month is it? questo e il quanto, this is the point; tutti quanti, all together.
Quantoche', *adv.* although.
Quantu'nche, **Quantu'nque**, *conj.* though, although; *adj.* whosoever, as many, how much, how many: quantunque volte, as often as.
Quara'nta, *adj.* forty.
Quaranta'mila, *adj.* forty thousand.
Quarante'na, **Quarenta'na**, *s.f.* forty days.
Quarante'simo, *adj.* fortieth.
Quaranti'gia, *s.f.* a guaranty, (*law term.*)
Quaranti'na, *s.f.* forty, a quarantine: far la quarantina, to perform quarantine; to keep lent.
Quaranto'tto, *adj.* forty-eight.
Quaranto'tti, *s.m. pl.* the forty-eight senators of Florence.
Qua're, *adv.* why, (*Latin word.*)
Quare'sima, *s.f.* lent.
Quaresima'le, *s.m.* sermons preached in lent; *adj.* of lent.
Qua'rta, *s.f.* a quart; a quart-pot; a quarter, (*in astronomy.*)
Quarta'na, *s.f.* a quartan-ague.
Quartana'ccia, *s.f.* a stubborn ague.
Quartana'rio, *adj.* ill of an ague.
Quarta'to, *adj.* well-set, lusty; quartered, noble by both parents.
Quartero'ne, *s.m.* the quarter of the moon.
Quateruo'la, *s.f.* a peck.
Quateruo'lo, *s.m.* counter, (*base money.*)
quartia'to, *adj.* noble of the father and mother's side.
Quartie're, *s.m.* quarter: parts, quarters, coast, country: quartieri d' inverno, winter quarters; dar quartiere, to give quarter; vento quartiere, a quartering wind; quartieri, gratings.
Quartierma'stro, *s.m.* a quarter-master.
Quarti'na, *s.f.* See Quaderna'rio.
Qua'rto, *s.m.* the fourth-part; a peck; a quarto book; *adj.* fourth: sedere in quarto, to be four in company; quarto di vento, a po nt.
Quartode'cimo, *adj.* the fourteenth.
Quartoge'nito, *adj.* the fourth born.
Qua'si, *adv.* as, if, like: quasi volesse dire, as if it would say; quasi quasi, almost.
Quasime'nte, *adv.* almost.
Quassu', **Quassu'so**, *adv.* here, above, up here.
Quaterna'rio, *s.m.* See Quaderna'rio.
Quatridua'no, *adj.* of four days.
Quattame'nte, *adv.* secretly, by stealth.
Qua'tto, **Quatto'ne**, *adj.* squatting; quiet, still: andar quattone, to creep along; quatto quatto, *adv.* very quiet.
Quattordice'simo, *adj.* the fourteenth.
Quatto'rdici, *s.m.* fourteen.
Quattra'ggio, *adj.* the most superfine.
Quattrina'ta, *s.f.* a farthing's worth.
Quattri'no, **Quattrine'llo**, *s.m.* a farthing: quattrin', money.
Quattro, *adj.* four.
Quattroce'nto, *adj.* four hundred.
Quattromi'la, *adj.* four thousand.
Quattrote'mpora, *s.f. pl.* the four ember weeks.
Que', **Que'l**, **Que'gli**, **Que'lli**, *pron.* he, they, those, then, some.
Quel, **Que'llo**, *pron.* he, that.
Quelchesisi'a, *pron.* whoever.
Que'l tanto, *s.m.* that which, that quantity.
Querce'to, *s.m.* a wood, a grove.
Que'rcia, **Que'rcie**, *s.f.* an oak-tree: far quercia, to stand on one's head.
Querci'no, *adj.* legno querc ino, oak timber.
Quercuo'lo, *s.m.* a young oak; a club.
Quere'la, *s.f.* complaint, quarrel: porre, or dar querela, to accuse.
Querela'nte, **Querelatu're**, *s.m.* a plaintiff; *adj.* complaining.
Querela're, **Querela'rsi**, *v.* to accuse, quarrel, complain, lament.
Querela'to, *part.* accused, indicted.
Querelu'so, **Que'rulo**, **Querulo'so**, **Querelato'rio**, *adj.* mournful, groaning, complaining.
Quere'nte, *adj.* enquiring.
Querimo'nia, *s.f.* lamentation.
Quesi'to, *s.m.* question, demand.
Queste'sso, *pron.* this very same.
Questi, *pron.* this.
Questioname'nto, *s.m.* a questioning.
Questiona'nte, *adj.* questioning.
Questiona're, *v.* to question, contend.
Questio'ne, *s. f.* question, strife, dispute, matter, business: venire a questione, to fall out.
Questioneggiame'nto, *s.m.* a dispute, contention, question, strife.
Questioneggia're, *v.* to question.
Questione'vole, *adj.* doubtful, questionable.
Que'sto, *pron.* this: in questo, there, upon; questo e quello, this and that.
Questo're, *s.m.* a questor.
Questo'ria, **Questu'ra**, *s.f.* the dignity of a questor.
Quetame'nte, *adv.* quietly.
Quieta'nza, *s.f.* Que'to, *s.m.* a receipt.

Queta're, *v.* to quiet, pacify, acquit one of a debt: quetarsi, to be quiet, easy.
Queta'to, *part.* quieted.
Que'to, *adj.* quiet, still, peaceable; queto queto, very quietly.
Qui', *adv.* here, hither; son qui, I am here; di qui e da qui, from hence; fra, or da qui a tre giorni, three days hence; qui dentro, here within.
Quice'ntro, Qui'ei, *adv.* here.
Quiddita', Quidita', *s.f.* quiddity, essence.
Quide'ntro, *adv.* herewithin.
Quiditati'vo, *adj.* essential.
Quie'scere, *v.* to rest. *Obs.*
Quietame'nte, *adv.* quietly.
Quieta'nza, *s.f.* a receipt.
Quieta're, *v.* to pacify.
Quietati'vo, *adj.* appeasing, quieting.
Quie'te, Quietazio'ne, *s.f.* quiet, rest, ease.
Quiete'zza, *s.f.* repose, peace.
Quie'to, *adj.* quiet, calm, undisturbed.
Quince'ntro, *adv.* herewithin.
Qui'nci, *adv.* hence, here, hither; afterwards: da quinci inanzi, heretofore; quinci a poco, a little after; per di quinci, this way; quinci e quindi, here and there.
Quincio'ltre, *adv.* hereabout.
Quinde'cimo, *adj.* fifteenth.
Qui'ndi, *adv.* from thence, that way; after, then, therefore: da quindi inanzi, hereafter; per quindi, from the same place.
Quindice'simo, *adj.* the fifteenth.
Qui'ndici, *adj.* fifteen.
Quind' o'ltre, Quino'ltre, *adv.* thereabouts.
Quinquagena'rio, *adj.* fifty years old.
Quinquage'sima, *s.f.* quinquagesima Sunday.
Quinquage'simo, *adj.* the fiftieth.
Quinque'nnio, *s.m.* five years; *adj.* of five years continuance.
Qui'nta, *s.f.* a quint, (*in music.*)
Quintade'cima, *s.f.* full moon.
Quinta'le, *s.m.* quintal, (*hundred weight.*)
Quinta'na, *s.f.* a quintain (*a post &c. to run at.*)
Quinta'volo, *s.m.* a grandfather's great grandfather.
Quinte'rno, *s.m.* a quire of paper.
Quintesse'nza, *s.f.* quintessence.
Qui'nto, *adj.* the fifth; *s.m.* the fifth part.
Quintode'cimo, *adj.* fifteenth.
Qui'ntuplo, *adj.* quintuple, (*five-fold.*)
Quisqui'glia, Quisqui'lia, *s.f.* filth, sweepings.
Quistioname'nto, *s.m.* dispute, contest.
Quistiona'nte, *adj.* litigious.
Quistiona're, *v.* to dispute, debate.
Quistionato're, *s.m.* a litigious man.
Quistio'ne, *s.f.* a question, doubt, a strife, dispute, law-suit, process.
Quistioneggiame'nto, *s.m.* a dispute.
Quistioneggia're, *v.* to dispute.
Quistione'vole, *adj.* questionable.
Quistiona'le, *adj.* questionable.
Quita'nza, *s.f.* acquittance, cession.
Quita're, *v.* to quit, free, acquit, forgive, dispense with, yield up.
Quita'to, *part.* yielded, quitted.
Qui'vi, *adv.* there, then, afterward: quivi vicino, thereabouts; quivi entro, therein: quivi medesimo, in this very place; di quivi, from hence; non molto di quivi lontano, not far from thence.
Quoce're. See Cuoce're.
Quoja'jo. See Coja'jo.
Quo'io, *s.m.* leather, skin.
Quo'ta, *s.f.* quota.
Quota're, *v.* to set in order.
Quotidianame'nte, *adv.* daily.
Quotidianeggia're, *v.* to do the same thing every day.
Quotidia'no, *adj.* daily.
Quo'to, *s.m.* order, or ordering.
Quozie'nte, *s.m.* quotient, (*in arithmetic.*)

R.

RABA'CCHIO, *s.m.* a child.
Raba'rbaro, Raba'rbero, *s.m.* rhubarb.
Rabbaruffa're, *v.* to ruffle, to discompose; to fight.
Rabbaruffa'to, *part.* ruffled, discomposed.
Rabbassame'nto, *s.m.* abatement.
Rabbassa're, *v.* to lower, abase.
Rabba'ttere, *v.* to half shut; to blunt; rabbattersi, to meet again.
Rabbatuffola're, *v.* to turn upside down; pull about, quarrel.
Rabbelli're, *v.* to beautify, adorn; rabbellirsi, to grow handsome.
Rabbercia're, *v.* to patch, mend.
Rabberciati'vo, *adj.* patching, cobbling.
Ra'bbia, *s.f.* madness, passion, rage, fury, lust.
Rabbi'no, *s.m.* a Jewish rabbi.
Rabbiosame'nte, *adv.* madly, impetuously.
Rabbio'so, *adj.* mad, furious, cruel, immoderate, insatiable.
Rabbocca're, *v.* to take with one's teeth again; to fill up to the mouth: rabboccar fiaschi, to fill up bottles; rabboccarsi, to meet again.
Rabbonaccia're, *v.* to calm, quiet; rabbonacciarsi, to grow calm.
Rabbo'ndare, *v.* to abound, rebound, bound.
Rabboni're, *v.* to appease.
Rabbraccia're, *v.* to embrace again.
Rabbrencia're, *v.* to mend.
Rabbrevia're, *v.* to shorten again.

Rabbruscame'nto, *s.m.* darkness; change of weather for the worse.

Rabbrusca'rsi, *v.* to grow dark.

Rabbrusca'to, *adj.* grown bad.

Rabbruzza'rsi, Rabbruzzola'rsi, *v.* to grow cloudy, dark.

Rabbuffame'nto, *s.m.* disturbance, trouble, uproar.

Rabbuffa're, *v.* to disorder, ruffle, discompose, pull about, check, reprove: rabbuffarsi, to grow dark, or stormy; to pull one another about.

Rabbuffa'to, *adj.* ruffled.

Rabbu'fo, *s.m.* reprimand, rebuke, reproof.

Rabbuia're, *v.* to grow dark.

Rabesca're, *v.* to adorn with Arabian work.

Rabe'sco, *s.m.* Arabic work.

Ra'bi lo, *adj.* enraged, furious. [hend.

Raccapezzare, *v.* to find out, to compre-

Raccapitola're, *v.* to repeat, sum up.

Raccapriccia'me'nto, *s.m.* fright, horror.

Raccapriccia're, *v.* to frighten: raccapricciarsi, to be frighted, to tremble for fear.

Raccapricciato, *part.* frightened.

Raccapri'ccio, *s.m.* horror, dread.

Raccatta're, *v.* to regain, retrieve, redeem; to acquire, or amass.

Racconcia're, *v.* to piece, to patch up.

Raccende're, *v.* to kindle, light: raccendersi, to grow angry; raccendersi nel viso, to blush.

Raccendime'nto, *s.m.* lightening, kindling.

Raccenna're, *v.* to shew again.

Raccerchia're, *v.* to hoop again, to surround.

Racceria're, *v.* to assure again; raccertarsi, to be heartened again.

Racce'so, *adj.* kindled again.

Riccetta're, *v.* to give a retreat.

Raccettato're, *s.m.* an host, a landlord.

Racce'tto, *s.m.* a lodging, retreat.

Racchetta're, *v.* to appease, comfort, calm: racchetarsi, to make one's self easy.

Racchetato, *adj.* appeased.

Racchetta, *s.f.* a racket.

Racchiu'de're, *v.* to shut, to enclose, to encompass.

Racchiu'so, *adj.* shut, enclosed.

Racciabatta're, *v.* to mend old clothes.

Raccocca're, *v.* to notch again the arrow to the bow.

Raccoglie'nza, *s.f.* reception.

Raccogliere, *v.* to gather, collect, assemble; to lodge, entertain, to contain, comprize, comprehend, perceive, observe, note: raccogliere l'alito, to take breath; raccogliere gli spiriti, to recover one's strength; raccogliersi in se stesso, to recollect one's self.

Raccolimento, *s.m.* recollection; a heap, gathering; a reception.

Raccogliticcio, *adj.* picked up and down, gathered of all sorts.

Raccoglito're, *s.m.* a gatherer, collector, receiver: raccoglitore del parto, a man-midwife.

Raccoglitrice, *s.f.* a midwife.

Racco'lta, *s.f.* a crop harvest, a stop, receipt, reception, collection; retreat.

Racco'lto, *part.* collected.

Raccolto're, *s.m.* a gatherer.

Raccomandagio'ne, Raccomandazio'ne, *s.f.* Raccomandame'nto, *s.m.* recommendation, protection, defence.

Raccomanda're, *v.* to recommend; intrust, wish one well, suspend, fasten.

Raccomandata'rio, *s.m.* a consignee; *adj.* serving to recommend.

Raccomandato're, *s.m.* a protector.

Raccomandi'gia, *s.f.* recommendation.

Riccomia're, *v.* to dismiss.

Raccomodame'nto, *s.m.* amending.

Raccomoda're, *v.* to mend.

Raccompagna're, *v.* to accompany again.

Raccommuna're, *v.* to make common again, to incorporate.

Racconciame'nto, *s.m.* a mending, reconciliation.

Racconcia're, *v.* to mend, piece, patch; reconcile.

Racconcia'to, *part.* mended.

Racconciato're, *s.m.* a mender.

Raccon'cio, *s.m.* a mending, a reparation; *adj.* mended, patched.

Riconferma're. See Riconferma're, and its derivatives.

Racconforta're, *v.* to comfort, to fortify; racconfortarsi, to take courage.

Riconsegna're, *v.* to restore, return.

Racconsola're, *v.* to comfort.

Racconsola'to, *part.* comforted.

Racconsolato're, *s.m.* a comforter.

Racconta'bile, *adj.* memorable.

Racconta'me'nto, *s.m.* an account.

Racconta're, *v.* to relate, speak: racconta rsi, to be reconciled.

Racconta'to, *part.* related.

Racconlato're, *s.m.* a relator.

Racco'nto, *s.m.* a relation, account; *adj.* related, told.

Raccoppia're, *v.* to couple.

Raccoppia'to, *part.* re-united.

Raccorciame'nto, *s.m.* making short.

Raccorcia're, *v.* to shorten.

Raccorcia'to, Racco'rcio, *part.* shortened.

Raccordame'nto, *s.m.* remembrance.

Raccorda're, Raccorda'rsi, *v.* to remember; to reconcile, and to tune again.

Raccordazio'ne, *s.f.* remembering.

Raccorge'rsi, *v.* to repent, return to a right understanding.

Racco're, *v.* to gather, astringe.

Raccorta're, *v.* to shorten.

Raccoscia'rci, *v.* to bow, to stoop.
Raccosta're, *v.* to approach again.
Raccontame'nto, *s.m.* onset, encounter, shock.
Raccozza're, *v.* to strike, dash, bring together: raccozzarsi, to meet.
Raccozza'to, *part.* struck, dashed.
Raccre'scere, *v.* to increase.
Raccresciame'nto, *s.m* augmentation.
Ra'cresciu'to *part.* increased.
Raccusa're, *v.* to accuse again.
Race'mo, *s.m.* part of a bunch of grapes.
Racemo'so, *adj.* full of grapes.
Racimola're, *v.* to gather, to pick up grapes.
Raci'molo, *s.m.* remainder; bunch of grapes.
Racquatta'rsi, *v.* to lie squat.
Racqueta're, Racquieta're, *v.* to appease.
Racqueta'to, *part.* appeased.
Racq iistagl'ne, *s. f.* Racquistame'nto, *s.m.* a recovering, or recovery.
Racqu.sta're, *v.* to recover.
Racquista'to, *part.* recovered.
Racqui'sto, *s m.* Racquistazio'ne, *s. f.* recovery, acquisition.
Ra'di, *s.f.* a road for shipping.
Radame'nte, *adv.* seldom.
Rida'zza, *s.f.* a swab.
Radazza're, *v.* to swab.
Raddensa're, *v.* to thicken, condense.
Raddimandare. See Radomanda're.
Radd rizzame'nto, *s.m.* a setting up again.
Ra'dirizza're, *v.* to make straight: la nave se radirizza, the ship rights.
Raddirizza'to, *part.* rectified, made straight.
Raddoba're, *v.* to repa r a ship.
Raddolca're, *v* to grow mild, to soften, appease.
Raddoci a're, *v.* to mitigate.
Raddol ime'nto, *s.m.* a softening.
Raddolci're, *v.* to sweeten, appease.
Raddolci'to, *part.* sweetened.
Rad lomanda're, *v.* to re-demand.
Rad loppiame'nto, *s.m.* redoubling.
Rad loppia're, *v.* to red uble, increase.
Radd ppia'to, *part.* redoubled.
Raddoppiatame'nte, *adv* doubly.
Raddo'ppio, *s.m.* reduplication.
Raddormenta'rsi, *v.* to go to sleep again.
Rad lormenta'to, *part.* asleep again.
Raddossa're, *v.* to put upon one's back.
Raddo'tto, *s.m.* an assembly, a shelter.
Raddrizza're. See Raddirizza're.
Ra'dere, *v.* to shave, shear; to exact upon; fly near the ground; raze to the ground; smooth, polish; scratch out, erase, purify.
Rade'zza, *s. f.* rarity, thinness,
Radia'le, Radia'nte, *adj.* radiant.
Ra lia're, *v.* to shine.
Ra'dica, *s.f.* a root.

Radica'le, *adj.* radical.
Radicalme'nte, *adv.* radically.
Radica're, *v.* to take root, to grow inveterate.
Radica to, *adj.* eradicated, rooted, inveterate
Radicazio'ne, *s.f.* a taking root.
Rad'cchio, *s.m.* succory, or wild endive.
Ra'dice, *s.f.* a root, root, cause, principle; a radish.
Radifica're, *v.* to ratify.
Rad.ma'da, *s.f.* a tool used by bakers to scrape their kneading troughs.
Radio'so, *adj.* radiant, bright.
Radito're, *s.f.* scraping.
Ra'do, *adj.* scarce, thin, rare; *adv.* seldom: case rade, houses thinly scattered.
Raduna'pza, Raduna'ta, *s.f.* Raduname'nto, *s.m.* gathering together, assemblage.
Raduna're, *v.* to assemble, gather.
Ra'fago, *s.m.* a squall of wind.
Ra fano, *s.m.* horse-radish.
Raffar della're, *v.* to pack up.
Raffazzona're, *v.* to trim, deck, adorn, repair, mend.
Raffazzona'to, *part.* adorned.
Raffe'rma, *s.f.* confirmation.
Rafferma're, *v.* to confirm, strengthen.
Rafferma'to, *part.* confirmed.
Raffirmazio'ne, *s.f.* confirmation.
Raffibbia're, *v.* to buckle.
Raffida'rsi, *v.* to trust in.
Raffigura'bile, *adj.* easy to be known again.
Raffigurame'nto, *s.m.* a knowing again.
Raffigura're, *v.* to call to mind, remember, compare, know again.
Raffigura'to, *part.* called to mind.
Raffila're, *v.* to pare, shred, cut.
Raffila'to, *part.* pared, shred.
Raffilatu'ra, *s.f.* parings, shavings.
Raffiname'nto, *s.m.* Raffinat'zza, Raffinatu're, *s.f.* a refining, delicacy.
Raffina're, *v.* to refine.
Raffina'to, *part.* refined.
Raffinato're, *s.m.* a refiner.
Raffini're, *v.* to be refined.
Ra'ffio, *s.m.* a dag, a hook, a drav.
Raffon la're, *v.* to sink; to dig out deeper.
Raffor za're, *v.* to fortify, to support, reinforce, prop.
Raffre l ame'nto, Raffredo're, *s. m.* cold, cooling.
Raffred la're, *v.* to cool, to grow cold: raffreddarsi, to catch cold, relent.
Raffredda'to, *part.* cooled: sono molto raffreddato, I have caught cold.
Raffrename'nto, *s.f* a refraining, a curbing, restraint.
Raffrena're, *v.* to refrain, curb, keep under; raffrenarsi, to controul one's passions.
Raffrena'to, *part.* refrained.

Raffrescame'nto, *s.m.* a cooling, coolness.
Raffretta're, *v.* to hasten: raffrettare il passo, to mend one's pace.
Raffronta're, *v.* to encounter, attack, invade, confront, meet again, agree with, suit.
Raffusola're, *v.* to adorn, trim, deck again.
Raga'na, *s.f.* a sea-dragon, (*a fish.*)
Raga'zza, *s.f.* lass, girl, wench.
Ragazza'glia, *s.f.* a parcel of boys, or bad soldiers.
Ragazza'ta, *s.f.* childishness.
Raga'zzo, *s.m.* a boy, a lad, a foot-boy, cabin-boy.
Raggavigna'rsi, *v.* to creep, crawl.
Raggela're, Raggela'rsi, *v.* to congeal.
Raggentili're, *v.* to embellish.
Ragghia're, *v.* to bray, (*as an ass.*)
Ra'gghio, *s.m.* braying of an ass.
Raggia'nte, *adj.* shining, radiant.
Raggia're, *v.* to irradiate.
Raggia'ta, *s.f.* a ray, (*a sea-fish*).
Ra'ggio, *s.m.* a ray: raggi del sole, the beams or rays of the sun.
Raggiorna're, *v.* to grow light again.
Raggio'so, *adj.* radiant, shining.
Raggirame'nto, *s.m.* excuse, shift, an evasion, a by-way.
Raggira're, *v.* to run about: raggirare una persona, to lead by the nose; raggirare con belle parole, to give fair words.
Raggira'to, *part.* led about, confounded.
Raggirato're, *s.m.* a cheat, a knave.
Raggi'ro, *s.m.* an evasion, subterfuge; sliding about; a spring, an engine.
Raggiu'gnere, *v.* to re-unite, rejoin; overtake.
Raggiugnime'nto, *s.m.* re-union.
Raggiu'nto, *part.* re-joined; *adj.* very fat.
Raggiusta're, *v.* to mend.
Raggomicella're, Raggomitella're, *v.* to wind up, join together, heap together, coil: raggomitolare una gomena, to coil a cable.
Raggrandi're, *v.* to aggrandize.
Raggranella're, *v.* to glean, to pick.
Raggrava're, *v.* to aggravate.
Raggricchiame'nto, *s.m.* a wrinkling.
Raggricchia're, *v.* to wrinkle: raggricchiarsi, to shrink up with cold.
Raggricchia'to, *part.* wrinkled, shrunk: nervo raggricchiato, a contracted nerve.
Raggrinzame'nto, *s.m.* a wrinkling.
Raggrinza're, *v.* to wrinkle: raggrinzarsi, to depend.
Raggrotta're, *v.* to frown again.
Raggruppa're, *v.* to pack up, to tie, to reassemble, re-unite.
Raggruppa'to, *part.* tied, assembled, re-united.
Raggru'ppo, *s.m.* a winding about.

Raggrussa'rsi, *v.* to shrink.
Raggruzzola're, *v.* to hoard up.
Raggruzzola'to, *part.* hoarded, shrunk, shrivelled.
Ragguaglia'me'nto, *s.m.* Ragguaglia'nza, *s.f.* the making of a thing level or equal with another.
Ragguaglia're, *v.* to make equal; to compare, reckon up; advise.
Ragguaglia'to, *adj.* equal, advised.
Ragguaglia'to're, *s.m.* a relator.
Ragguu'glio, *s.m.* notice, advice, account, equalizing. [look.
Ragguardame'nto, *s.m.* reflection, face,
Ragguarda're, *v.* to examine, weigh, consider, belong to, concern.
Ragguarda'to, *part.* considered.
Ragguardato're, *s.m.* a spectator, a by-stander.
Ragguarde'vole, *adj.* considerable, remarkable.
Raggua'rdo, *s.m.* regard, respect.
Ragguazza're, *v.* to mix.
Ra'gia, *s.f.* rosin, a fraud, a trick.
Ragione'vole, *adj.* reasonable.
Ragioname'nto, *s.m.* reasoning, discourse, speech.
Ragiona're, *v.* to reason, confer with, compute, sum, cast up; *s.m.* discourse, talk, prating.
Ragionatame'nte, *adv.* reasonably.
Ragionati'vo, *adj.* reasonable.
Ragiona'to, *part.* reasoned, given out, reasonable discerning.
Ragio'ne, *s.f.* reason, cause, account, motive, quality, sort, civil or canonical law, pretension, right, jurisdiction; company, partnership: far ragione ad altrui, to do justice; tener ragione, to judge; saldar le ragioni, to settle accounts; mettere a ragione, to put to account; crear una ragione, to make a company; a ragione, at the rate; danare la ragione, to discount; ragione di stato, politics; ragion civile, the civil law: a, con, di, or per ragione, *adv.* reasonably, at the rate, on account.
Ragione'vole, *adj.* reasonable, just, right, complete, moderate.
Ragionevole'zza, *s.f.* reason, equity.
Ragionevolme'nte, *adv.* moderately, competently, reasonably.
Ragionie're, *s.m.* a calculator, an auditor of accounts.
Ragio'so, *adj.* producing rosin.
Ragla're, *v.* to bray as an ass.
Ra'glio, *s.m.* the braying of an ass.
Ra'gna, *s.f.* a cob-web, a spider, a fowling-net, a snare, fraud; dar nella ragna, to fall into a snare; tender le ragne, to lay snares.

Ragna'ia, *s.f.* a fit place for fowling.
Ragna're, *v.* to spread nets, to fly about nets: to rob, take away.
Ragna'to, *adj.* chafed, galled, (*sea term.*)
Ragnate'la, *s.f.* a cobweb.
Ragnate'lo, *s.m.* a spider, a cobweb.
Ra'gno, Ragno'lo, *s.m.* a spider, a cobweb, a crab, a lobster.
Ragunа'nza, *s. f.* Ragunаme'n'o, *s.m.* an assembly, heap.
Raguna're, *v.* to get, or join together.
Ragunа'ta, *s. f.* an assembly, a band, a heap, a pile.
Ragunati'eccio, *alj.* collectaneous, gathered up and down. [together.
Ragunato're, *s.m.* one who brings many
Ragunazio'ne, *s. f.* a company.
Rai', *s.m. pl.* (*in poetry*) rays, beams.
Rallaccia're, *v.* to lace again.
Rallargame'nto, *s.m.* enlarging, widening.
Rallarga're, *v.* to widen, extend; rallargarsi, to grow liberal.
Rallarga'to, *part.* widened.
Ralleggia're, *v.* relieve.
Rallegrame'nto, *s.m.* Rallegra'nza, *s. f.* joy, rejoicing.
Rallegra're, *v.* to divert, chear: rallegrarsi, to rejoice; rallegrarsi con uno, to congratulate.
Rallegrati'vo, *adj.* rejoicing.
Rallegra'to, *adj.* joyful.
Rallegratu'ra, *s.f.* joy, pleasure.
Rallena're, *v.* to abate. *Obs.*
Rallentame'nto, *s.m.* relenting.
Rallenta're, *v.* to loosen, slacken, relent, abate, retard.
Rallenta'to, *part.* slackened, abated.
Ralleva're, *v.* to bring up.
Rallieva're, *v.* to relieve.
Ralligna're, *v.* to take root again; rallignarsi, to fix or settle in a place.
Rallumina're, *v.* to re-enlighten: ralluminarsi, to recover one's sight.
Rallumina'to, *part.* re-illuminated.
Rallunga're, *v.* to lengthen, stretch.
Ra'ma, *s.f.* a branch.
Rama'ce, *adj.* an epithet given to birds fit for hawking.
Ramaiuo'lo, Ramaio'lo, *s.m.* a ladle.
Rama'rro, *s.m.* a lizard.
Rama'to, *adj.* full of boughs; soldered with brass.
Ra'me, *s.m.* copper, brass: figura in rame, a print; rame di Corinto, yellow brass.
Rameri'no, *s.m.* rosemary, (*a shrub*).
Rame'tto, Ramie're, *s.m.* a bough.
Ramie're, *s.m.* a copper-smith.
Ramifica're, *v.* to produce branches.
Ramificazio'ne, *s.f.* ramification.
Rami'ngo, *adj.* roving; just beginning to fly: andar ramingo, to wander.
Rammanta're, *v.* to cover with a cloak.

Rammanzi'na, *s.f.* Ramma'nzo, *s.m.* a reprimand, a rebuke.
Ramma'rco, *s.m.* complaint.
Rammargina're, *v.* to join again; to heal up; rammarginarsi, to cicatrise itself.
Rammaricame'nto, *s.m.* sorrow, complaint.
Rammarica're, *v.* to complain, lament: rammaricarsi di gamba sana, to complain without reason.
Rammarica'to, *adj.* vexed, sorry.
Rammaricato're, *s.m.* a grumbler.
Rammaricazio'ne, *s.f.* groan, lamentation.
Rammariche'vole, *adj.* mournful, groaning, doleful.
Ramma'rico, Rammari'chio, *s.m.* complaint, lamentation, grief.
Rammarico'so, *adj.* groaning, doleful.
Rammassa're, *v.* to collect, get toge her.
Rammassa'to, *part.* gathered, assembled.
Rammattona're, *v.* to pave again with bricks. [mory.
Rammembra'nza, *s.f.* remembrance, me-
Rammembra're, Rammemora're, *v.* to remember, mention, put in mind.
Rammemora'to, *part.* remembered.
Rammemorazio'ne, *s.f.* commemoration, remembrance: rammemorarsi, to call to mind.
Rammenda're, *v.* to reform, correct.
Rammentame'nto, *s.m.* Rammenta'nza, *s.f.* remembrance.
Rammenta're, *v.* to commemorate: rammentarsi, to remember.
Rammentato're, *s.m.* a remembrancer.
Rammenti'o, *s.m.* a repetition.
Rammezza're, *v.* to divide, cut in the middle.
Rammolla're, Rammolli're, *v.* to mollify, soiten: rammollirsi, to grow effeminate.
Rammolli'to, *part.* softened.
Rammonta're, *v.* to heap up.
Rammorbida're, Rammorbidi're, *v.* to soften, to render effeminate, to enervate.
Rammorbidati'vo, *adj.* mollient.
Rammucchia're, *v.* to pile.
Rammucchia'to, *part.* piled.
Ramo, *s.m.* a branch, a bough; a branch of a river; progeny, issue; an oar.
Ramola'ccio, *s.m.* a radish.
Ramora'to, Ramo'so, *adj.* full of boughs.
Rampa, *s.f.* a paw, a clutch.
Rampa'nte, *adj.* creeping, *s.m.* a hook, a flesh-hook.
Rampa're, *v.* to paw, (*like a lion.*)
Rampica're, *v.* to creep, to crawl.
Rampico'ne, Ra'mpo, Rampi'no, *s.m.* hook, a drag: andar rampicone, to creep along.
Rampo'gna, *s.f.* Ra'mpo, **Rampogname'nto**, *s.m.* a reprimand, rebuke: venir a rampogne, to use high words.

Rampogna're, *v.* to abuse, quarrel: rampognarsi, to grumble.
Rampognato're, *s.m.* a grumbler.
Rampogno'so, *adj.* reproachful, abusive.
Rampolla'me'nto, Rampo'llo, *s.m.* a sprig, slip, head, spring, source, fountain; a branch of a family.
Rampolla'nte, *adj.* full of springs.
Rampolla're, *v.* to stream, flow, gush out; sprout.
Rampo'ne, *s.m.* a hook, a cramp iron.
Ramusculo'so, *adj.* full of boughs.
Ra'na, *s.f.* a frog.
Ranca're, Ranchetta're, *v.* to walk crooked.
Rancia'to, *adj.* orange-coloured.
Rancide'zza, Rancidita', *s. f.* staleness, rankness.
Rancidi're, *v.* to grow rank.
Ra'ncido, *adj.* mouldy, rank, stinking.
Rancidu'me, *s.m.* a rankness.
Ra'nclo, *adj.* rank, rusty, orange-coloured; *s.m.* a mess of sailors; the steerage of a ship.
Rancio'so, *adj.* smelling rank, mouldy; stale.
Ra'nco, *adj.* lame.
Ranco're, *s.m.* rancour, spite.
Rancu'ra, *s.f.* grief, pang.
Rancura'rsi, *v.* to be grieved.
Ra'nda, *s.f.* a boom-sail.
Randa'glo, *s.m.* a vagabond; errant, wanderer.
Randella're, *v.* to tie, bind.
Randella'ta, *s. f.* a blow with a cudgel.
Rande'llo, *s.m.* a cudgel, a packing-stick.
Randio'ne, *s.m.* a gerfalcon.
Rango, *s.m.* rank, condition.
Rangolo'so, *adj.* diligent, eager.
Rani'no, *adj.* marshy, moorish.
Ranna'ta, *s.f.* soap-suds.
Rannesta're, *v.* to graft.
Rannicchia're, *v.* to contract, to shrink: rannicchiarsi, to cringe, to stoop down.
Rannicchia'to, *part.* contracted.
Rannie're, *s.m.* a lye-pot.
Ra'nno, *s.m.* lye to wash with.
Rannodame'nto, *s.m.* act of tying up again.
Rannoda're, *v.* to tye again, go in again; re-unite, rally.
Rannuvolame'nto, Rannugolame'nto, *s.m.* darkness.
Rannuvola're, Rannugola're, *v.* to grow cloudy.
Rannuvola'to, *adj.* cloudy, overcast.
Rano'cchia, *s.f.* Rano'cchio, *s.m.* a frog.
Ra'ntolo, Ra'nto, *s.m.* rheum.
Rantolo'so, *adj.* hoarse.
Ranu'ncolo, Ranu'nculo, *s.m.* ranunculus.
Ra'pa, *s.f.* a turnip.
Rapa'ce, *adj.* ravenous, greedy.
Rapac ta', *s.f.* rapacity.
Rapere'lla, *s.f.* a ferrel.
Raperi'no, *s.m.* a kind of small bird.
Rapero'nzo, Raperonzo'lo, *s.m.* rampions, (*sallad root.*)
Rapidame'nte, *adv.* rapidly.
Rapidita', *s.f.* rapidity.
Rapi'do, *adj.* rapid, furious, rapacious, greedy.
Rapime'nto, *s.m.* a rape.
Rapi'na, *s.f.* rapine, rage, spite, fury.
Rapi'nare, *v.* to rob, plunder, extort.
Rapinato're, *s.m.* an extortioner.
Rapinosame'nte, *adv.* ravenously, violently, rapidly.
Rapino'so, *adj.* ravenous, violent.
Rapi're, *v.* to ravish, snatch, charm please highly.
Rapi'to, *part.* ravished, wrapped in ecstasy, rapture.
Rapito're, *s.m.* ravisher, robber.
Rapo'ntico, *s.m.* rhubarb.
Ra'ppa, *s.f.* a kibed-heel in a horse.
Rappacia're, Rappacifica're, *v.* to pacify.
Rappaga're, *v.* to satisfy, convince.
Rappallottola're, Rappallozzola're, *v.* to make up into pills.
Rapparecchia're, *v.* to set in order again.
Rappareggia're, *v.* to make equal.
Rappari're, *v.* to appear again.
Rappattuma're, *v.* to pacify, appease, reconcile.
Rappella're, *v.* to recal.
Rappezzame'nto, *s.m.* a piecing, mending.
Rappezza're, *v.* to piece, patch.
Rappezza'to, *part* patched, mended.
Rappezzato're, *s.m.* a patcher, mender.
Rappiana're, *v.* to level, smooth.
Rappiastra're, *v.* to plaster again, re-unite, join.
Rappicca're, *v.* to re-hang, to join again: rappiccare il sonno, to fall asleep again.
Rappiccatu'ra, *s.f.* re-union.
Rappiccini're, Rappiccioli're, *v.* to lessen.
Rappiccini'to, *part.* lessened.
Rappigliame'nto, *s.m.* thickening, coagulation.
Rappiglia're, *v.* to coagulate, congeal, curdle, thicken; to make reprisals; to detain, stop.
Rappoggia're, *v.* to lean; set on.
Rapportagio'ne, *s.f.* Rapportame'nto, *s.m.* relation, account, report.
Rapporta're, *v.* to report, recount, produce; to transport, transfer; bring, cause, breed, procure, represent, shew: rapportarsi, to refer to.
Rapporta'to, *part.* reported.
Rapportato're, *s.m.* informer, accuser, tale-teller.
Rapportazio'ne, *s.f.* Rappo'rto, *s.m.* report, information of a cause, account, relation; coherence, affinity, likeness, conformity; *part.* related.

Rappre'ndere, *v.* to take back again.
Rapprendime'nto, *s.m.* renewing.
Rappresa'glia, *s.f.* reprisals.
Rappresaglia're, *v.* to use reprisals.
Rappresentame'nto, *s.m.* representation.
Rappresentante, *adj.* or *s.m.* representative.
Rappresenta'nza, *s.f.* request, petition, representatron.
Rappresenta're, *v.* to represent; describe, shew; act as a play, denote: rappresentarsi, to fancy.
Rappresentati'vo, *adj.* representative.
Rappresenta'to, *part.* represented.
Rappresentazio'ne, Rappresenta'nza, *s.f.* representation, the acting a play, an opera.
Rappre'so, *part.* curdled; foundered, (*of a horse.*)
Rappresa're, *v.* to draw near again.
Riprofonda're. See Riprofonda're.
Rapprossimame'nto, *s.m.* reconciliement.
Rapprossima'rsi, *v.* to draw near again.
Rappunta're, *v.* to appoint again.
Rappura're, *v.* to purify, purge.
Rapsodi'a, *s.f.* rhapsody.
Rarame'nte, *adv.* seldom, rarely.
Rarefa're, *v.* to rarefy, to make thin.
Rarefa'tto, *part.* rarefied.
Rarefazio'ne, *s.f.* rarefaction.
Rare'zza, Barita', *s.f.* rarity, thinness; a curiosity.
Ra'ro, *adj.* rare, thin, not compact; scarce, excellent: di raro, *adv.* seldom.
Ra'schia, *s.f.* the itch.
Raschia're, *v.* to scrape, to grate.
Raschia'to, *part.* scraped, grated.
Raschiatu'ra, *s.f.* scraping.
Ra'scia, *s.f.* serge.
Rasciuga're, *v.* to dry up.
Rasciuga'to, Rasciu'tto, *adj.* dried.
Rasenta're, *v.* to graze, or glance.
Rase'nte, *adj.* near, grazing, near.
Rasie'ra, *s.f.* a grater, scraper.
Ra'so, *part.* shaved; close, even; b'otted out: misura rasa, an even measure; campagna rasa, an open field: una nave rasa, a ship with a flush deck fore and aft; *s.m.* satin.
Raso'io, *s.m.* a razor.
Ra'spa, *s.f.* a rasp, a scraper.
Raspa'nte, *adj.* sharp, tart.
Raspa're, *v.* to rasp, scrape, rake, rob, steal.
Raspa'to, *part.* rasped, scraped; *s.m.* a kind of thin wine.
Raspere'lla. *s.f.* wild broom.
Ra'spo, *s.m.* a bunch of grapes.
Raspolla're, *v.* to glean vintage.
Raspo'llo, *s.m.* a little bunch of grapes.
Rassali're, *v.* to assault again.
Rassaggia're, *v.* to taste again.
Rassegna're, *v.* to coagulate.
Rasse'gna, *s.f.* review: far la rassegna, to muster.
Rassegname'nto, *s.m.* See Rassegnazio'ne.
Rassegna're, *v.* to resign, restore, surrender, review soldiers: rassegnarsi, to confirm, to resign one's self.
Rassegna'to, *part.* resigned.
Rassegnato're, *s.m.* a muster-master.
Rassegnazio'ne, *s.f.* resignation; review of troops.
Rassembra'nza, *s. f.* Rassembrame'nto, *s.m.* a resemblance.
Rassembra're, *v.* to resemble; to assemble together.
Rasserename'nto, *s.m.* a clearing up.
Rass rena're, *v.* to rejoice, to clear up.
Rasserena'to, *adj.* serene, rejoiced.
Rassettame'nto, *s.m.* Rassettatu'ra, *s.f.* a mending. [repair.
Rassetta're, *v.* to settle, regulate; mend,
Rassetta'to, *part.* regulated, fix d, restored.
Rassicura're, *v.* to encourage, hearten, clear up: rassicurarsi, to recover one's self, to pluck up courage.
Rassoda're, *v.* to strengthen, fasten, establish, harden, fortify.
Rassodi'a, *s.f.* rhapsody.
Rassomiglia'nte, *adj.* alike, equal.
Rassomiglia'nza, *s.f.* Rassomigliame'nto, *s.m.* resemblance, comparison, similitude.
Rassomiglia're, *v.* to resemble.
Rassomigliati'vo, *adj.* alike.
Rassottglia're, *v.* to sharpen; diminish, decay, decrease.
Raste'llo, *s.m.* a barrier.
Rastiame'nto, *s.m.* a scraping.
Rastiapavime'nti, *s.m.* a mean fellow.
Rastiarchivi, *s.m.* an antiquary.
Rastia're, *v.* to scrape, grate.
Rastiatu'ra, *s.f.* the act of scraping; the scrapings.
Rastiatu'io, *s.m.* a rake for an oven; an instrument to scrape with.
Rastio'ne, *s.m.* a founder's plane.
Rastrella're, *v.* to rake, or scrape, to steal.
Rastrelliera, *s.f.* a rack for hay.
Rastre'llo, Rastro, *s.m.* a rake; a stile; the ward of a lock.
Rasu'ra, *s.f.* a shaving, a blotting out, a priest's tonsure.
Rata, *s.f.* rate, share.
Ratifica're, *v.* to ratify, confirm.
Ratifica'to, *part.* ratified.
Ratificazio'ne, *s.f.* Ratificame'nto, *s.m.* ratification.
Ratio, *ad* roving: andar ratio, to wander, to rove up and down.
Ratto, *part.* ratified, (*law term.*)
Rattacca're, *v.* to tie up again.
Rattacconame'nto, *s.m.* a patching, mending.

Rattaccona're, *v.* to patch, piece.
Rattacconato, *part.* patched up.
Rattame'nte, *adv.* speedily.
Rattempera're, *v.* to moderate, mitigate; to appease: rattemperarsi, to forbear, to contain one's self.
Ratte'nere, *v.* to keep, detain back: rattennersi, to pause.
Rattenime'nto, Ratte'nto, *s.m.* Rattenu'ta, *s.f.* detainment, reservedness, caution, circumspection.
Rattenti'va, *s.f.* the memory.
Rattenti'vo, *s.m.* rails, quays, bridges, &c.
Rattenu'to, *part.* detained; hindered, reserved; *adj.* cautious.
Rattesta're, *v.* to re-unite, join.
Ratte'zza, *s.f.* quickness.
Rattiepida're, Rattiepidi're, *v.* to cool.
Rattiepidi'to, *part.* cooled, slackened, relented.
Rattizza're, *v.* to stir the fire, incense, excite.
Ratto, *s.m.* rapine, robbery; rape, ravishness; the stream of a river; *adj.* quick, swift, speedy; steep, craggy; *adv.* quickly.
Rattoppa're, *v.* to piece, patch up.
Rattoppa'to, *part.* patched.
Ratto'rcere, *v.* to twist, wrest, wring.
Ratto're, *s.m.* ravisher, extortioner.
Rattornia're, *v.* to surround.
Ratto'rto, *part.* twisted, wrested.
Rattrappatu'ra, *s.f.* a shrinking of the sinews.
Rattrappa'to, *adj.* shrunk up, impotent.
Rattra'rre, Rattrappa're, *v.* to shrink, contract, (*speaking of the sinews.*)
Rattra'tto, *part.* contracted.
Rattrista're, *v.* to vex, trouble, grieve.
Rattu'ra, *s.f.* a rape, ravishment.
Rivaglio'ne, *s.m.* the measles.
Ravanello, Rava'no, *s.m.* radish.
Rauce'dine, *s.f.* hoarseness.
Rau'co, *adj.* hoarse.
Raveggio'lo, Raviggiu'olo, *s.m.* a kind of cream cheese.
Raveru'sto, *s.m.* a wild vine.
Ravioli, *s.m. pl.* an Italian paste meat.
Riuna're. See Rajuna're, and its derivatives.
Rauncina'to, *adj.* crooked.
Ravvalora're, *v.* to encourage.
Ravvede're, *v.* to amend.
Ravvedime'nto, *s.m.* repentance, amendment of life.
Ravvedu'to, *part.* repented.
Ravviame'nto, *s.m.* a setting out again.
Ravvia're, *v.* to put into the right way; to set to rights: ravviarsi, to begin one's journey again.
Ravvicina're, *v.* to draw near again.
Ravvili're, *v.* to discourage.
Ravviluppame'nto, *s.m.* confusion, trouble.
Ravviluppa're, *v.* to wrap up, to puzzle: ravvilupparsi, to perplex one's self.
Ravviluppa'to, *part.* involved, wrapped, perplexed.
Ravvincidi're, *v.* to grow soft.
Ravvi'nto, *part.* tied, bound.
Ravvisa're, *v.* to know again; also to recal, to mind, to warn.
Ravviva're, *v.* to come to life again: ravvivarsi, to revive, animate.
Ravvo'lgere, *v.* to wrap, cover: ravvolgersi, to wander about.
Ravvolgime'nto, *s.m.* a tossing, turning, a winding about.
Ravvo'lto, *s.m.* a bundle, bale; *adj.* involved, wrapped, twisted, crooked, bent.
Raziocinamento, *s.m.* a reasoning.
Raz ocina're, *s.m.* an arguer.
Raziocina're, *v.* to reason.
Raziocinio, *s.m.* reasoning, ratiocination.
Razionabile, *adj.* rational.
Raz onabilità, *s.f.* reason.
Razionale, *adj.* rational, reasonable.
Razionalità, *s.f.* rationality.
Ra'zza, *s.f.* race, family, sort, kind, people.
Razza're, *v.* to shine forth; to stamp, (*as horses do.*)
Razza'to, *adj.* radiant, sparkling.
Razzeggia're, *v.* to irradiate, to shine.
Razze'nte, *adj.* sharp, tart, poignant.
Razze'se, *s.m.* a kind of wine.
Razzima'to, *part.* decked, adorned.
Ra'zzo, *s.m.* a squib, beam, ray.
Razzola'ta, *s.f.* Razzoli'o, *s.m.* a scraping, or scratching.
Razzola're, *v.* to investigate; to scrape, (*as hens.*)
Razzuffa'rsi, *v.* to join battle again.
Razzu'lo, *s.m.* a spoke, a small beam or ray.
Re', *s.m.* a king: re d' arme, a herald.
Rea'le, *s.m.* a rial, (*a piece of eight*); *adj.* royal; real, true, constant; loyal, sincere, frank: alla reale, *adv.* royally, (*like a king.*)
Realga'le, *s.m.* red arsenic.
Realme'nte, *adv.* royally, sumptuously, elegantly; truly, really.
Realtà, *s.f.* loyalty, reality.
Rea'me, *s.m.* realm, kingdom.
Reame'nte, *adv.* wickedly, impiously.
Reassumere. See Riassumere, and its derivatives.
Rea'to, *s.m.* a crime, sin.
Reatri'no, *s.m.* a wren.
Re'bbio, *s.m.* the branch of a fork, a prong.
Rebelle, *adj.* rebellious.
Rebellione, *s.m.* rebellion.
Recalcitra'nte, *adj.* restive.
Recame'nto, *s.m.* a bringing.
Recapita're. See Ricapitare.

Reca'pito, *s.m.* See Ricapito.

Recapitola're. See Ricapitola're, and its derivatives.

Recapitula're, *v.* to recapitulate.

Reca're, *v.* to bring, carry, fetch; to persuade, induce; ascribe, attribute, announce, acquaint; recar d' una lingua in un' altra, to translate; recar ad effetto, to bring about; recar a mente, to destroy, ruin; recare in uno, to put in common; recar a fine, to finish, perfect; recar a luce, to publish; recarsi una injuria da uno, to look upon a person as the cause of one's misfortune; recarsi addosso, to take upon one's self; recarsi a male, to take ill; recarsi a noia, to begin to be tired; recarsi ubbia, to loathe.

Reca'ta, *s.f.* a bringing, fetching; the rattling of death.

Reca'to, *part.* brought, carried.

Recatu're, *s.m.* a fetcher, bringer.

Recatu'ra, *s.f.* carriage, porterage.

Recchia'ta, *s.f.* Recchio'ne, *s.m.* a blow, or box on the ear.

Rece'dere, *v.* to recede, retire, recoil.

Recedime'nto, *s.m.* a retreat.

Rece'nte, *adj.* recent, new, late.

Recenteme'nte, *adv.* of late, recently.

Re'cere, *v.* to vomit: recer l'anima, to die.

Rece'sso, *s.m.* recess, retreat.

Recetta'colo, *s.m.* receptacle.

Recetto're, *s.m.* a receiver, an host.

Recidere, *v.* to cut.

Recidi'va, *s.f.* a relapse.

Recidi'vo, *adj.* falling back.

Reci'nto, *s.m.* an inclosure.

Re'cipe, *s.m.* a recipe in physic.

Recipie'nte, *s.m.* a receiver, a recipient in distilling.

Reciprocame'nte, *adv.* mutually.

Reciprocazio'ne, *s.f.* reciprocation.

Reci'proco, *adj.* interchangeable, mutual.

Reci'so, *adj.* cut, cut off; laconic, short.

Recitame'nto, *s.m.* recital, narration.

Recita'nte, *s.m.* an actor.

Recita're, *v.* to recite, act, represent.

Recitati'vo, *s.m.* recitative.

Recita'to, *part.* recited, represented.

Recitatu're, *s.m.* recitator.

Recitazio'ne, *s.f.* recitation, recital, account, report.

Recitu'ecio, *s.m.* that which is vomited up.

Reclama're, *v.* to implore, expostulate, complain, claim, sue.

Reclu'mo, *s.m.* a reclamation.

Recline re, *v.* to rest.

Reclu'ta, *s.f.* a recruit, or recruiting.

Reclutare, *v.* to recruit.

Reclutato, *part.* recruited.

Recogita're, *v.* to ponder, reflect.

Recognizio'ne, *s.f.* See Ricognizio'ne.

Recole'ndo, *adj.* venerable.

Reconcilia're, *v.* to reconcile.

Reco'ndito, *adj.* secret, hidden.

Recrea're, *v.* to rejoice, gladden, relieve from labour or trouble.

Recreazio'ne, *s.f.* recreation.

Recriminazio'ne, *s.f.* recrimination.

Recupera're, *v.* to recover.

Recupera'to, *part.* recovered.

Recuperazio'ne, *s.f.* recovery.

Recusa'bile, *adj.* that ought to be refused.

Recusa'nte, *adj.* refusing.

Recusa're, *v.* to refuse, deny.

Recusa'to, *part.* refused, denied.

Recusazio'ne, *s.f.* a denial, refusal.

Re'da, *s.f.* Re'de, *s.m.* an heir; child, offspring.

Reda'ggio, Reta'ggio, *s.m.* inheritance.

Reda're, *v.* to inherit.

Redarguire, *v.* to rebuke.

Redargui'to, *part.* reproved.

Redazio'ne, *s.f.* redaction, editorship.

Redi'nto, *part.* redeemed, ransomed, reserved.

Redento're, *s.m.* redeemer.

Redenzio'ne, *s.f.* redemption; remedy.

Redifica're, *v.* to rebuild.

Redificazio'ne, *s.f.* a rebuilding.

Redi'mere, *v.* to redeem, ransom, rescue.

Redime're, *v.* to crown.

Redimi'to, *part.* redeemed.

Re'dine, *s.f.* a rein of a bridle.

Redintegra're, *v.* to renew.

Redintegrazio'ne, *s.f.* Redintegrame'nto, *s.m.* a renewing.

Redita', *s.f.* Redita'ggio, *s.m.* inheritance.

Reditie'ro, *s.m.* an heir.

Reditu'ro, *adj.* about to return.

Redivi'vo, *part.* revived.

Redu'cere, *v.* to reduce.

Reducime'nto, *s.m.* reduction.

Reduplica're, *v.* to redouble.

Reduplicazio'ne, *s.f.* reduplication.

Reduzio'ne, *s.f.* reduction.

Redifica're, *v.* to rebuild.

Reedifica'to, *part.* rebuilt.

Reedificato're, *s.m.* rebuilder.

Reedificazio'ne, *s.f.* a rebuilding.

Refaiuo'lo, *s.m.* a seller of thread.

Refe, *s.m.* thread.

Referenda'rio, *s.m.* referendary, (*in Chancery*); tell-tale, or spy.

Referime'nto, *s.m.* reference, report, relation.

Referi're, *v.* to report, refer.

Referi'to, *part.* referred.

Refe'rto, *s.m.* a relation, report.

Refetto'rio, *s.m.* refectory.

Refezio'ne, *s.f.* meal, refreshment; repair, reparation.

Refizia're, *v.* to repair.

Reflessu'to, *part.* reflected.

Reflessibilita', *s. f.* reflexibility.
Reflessio'ne, *s. f.* reflection.
Reflessi'vo, *adj.* reflective.
Reflesso, *s.m.* reflection.
Reflesso, *adj.* reflected.
Refle'ttere, *v.* to reflect.
Reflu'sso, *s.m.* reflux; the ebb.
Refocilla're, *v.* to recreate: refocillarsi, to recover one's strength.
Refra'ngere, Refrange'rsi, *v.* to break.
Refratto'rio, *adj.* refractory.
Refrazio'ne, *s. f.* refraction.
Refrigera're, *v.* to cool.
Refrigerati'vo, Refrigera'nte, *adj.* cooling.
Refrigerazio'ne, *s. f.* a refreshment
Refrige'rio, *s.m.* refreshment.
Refu'ggio, Refu'gio, *s.m.* refuge, safety.
Refulgere, *v.* to shine forth.
Refuta're, *v.* to refute.
Regala're, *v.* to present; regale; embellish; to season a dish.
Regala'to, *part.* presented, regaled, exquisite; seasoned. (*strument.*)
Regale, *adj.* royal; *s.m.* rigols, (*an in-*
Regalme'nte, *adv.* royally.
Rega'lo, *s.m.* present, gift.
Regali'a, *s. f.* regal, (*a right belonging to the king.*)
Regali'sta, *s.m.* a royalist.
Rega'tta, *s. f.* a boat-race.
Re'ge, *s.m.* a king, (*in poetry.*)
Regenera're, *v.* to regenerate.
Regenerazio'ne, *s. f.* regeneration.
Regge'nte, *adj.* governing: un regente, a regent.
Re'ggere, *v.* to govern; support; resist; bear up, prop; comply, yield; suffer, last, persevere.
Re'ggia, *s. f.* a palace, seat.
Reggime'nto, *s.m.* government, support, aid, defence, a regiment.
Reggito're, *s.m.* a governor, a ruler.
Re'gia, *s. f.* a royal palace.
Regiarme'nte, *adv.* royally.
Regici'da, *s.m.* a regicide, (*a king-killer.*)
Regici'dio, *s.m.* regicide, (*the murder of a king.*)
Regi'me, *s.m.* diet, regimen.
Regi'na, *s. f.* a queen.
Re'gio, *adj.* royal.
Regio'ne, *s. f.* province, country, region.
Registra're, *v.* to register.
Registra'to, *part* registered.
Registrato're, *s.m.* a register-keeper.
Registra'ura, *s. f.* a registering.
Regi'stro, *s.m.* register, record.
Regname'nto, *s.m.* domin on.
Regna'nte, *adj.* reigning: un regnante, a prince, a king.
gna're, *v.* to reign, to sway.
gna'to, *part.* reigned.
gnato're, *s.m.* a king, a reigning prince.

Regni'colo, *adj.* native; *s.m* denizen.
Re'gno, *s.m.* a kingdom, realm, reign; the pope's triple crown.
Re'gola, *s. f.* a rule, law; a religious order.
Regolame'nto, *s.m.* a regulation.
Regola're, *v.* to regulate, govern; prescribe: regolarsi, to behave one's self; *adj.* regular, exact.
Regolarita', *s. f.* regularity.
Regolarme'nte, *adv.* regularly; commonly.
Regolateme'nte, *adv.* regularly, strictly.
Regola'to, *adj.* orderly, regular: vento regolato, trade wind.
Regolato're, *s.m.* ruler, director.
Regoli'zia, *s. f.* liquorice.
Re'golo, *s.m.* a ruler; a petty king; a prince of the blood; a basilisk, a cockatrice; a ruler to draw lines with.
Regre'sso, *s.m.* regress, (*law term*); return.
Regi'na, **Regi'na**, *s. f.* a queen; also a carp.
Reintegra're, *v.* to restore.
Reintegrazio'ne, *s. f.* reintegration.
Reinvita're, *v.* to invite again.
Reita', *s. f.* crime, fault, guilt.
Reitera're, *v.* to reiterate.
Reiteratame'nte, *adv.* repeatedly.
Reiterazio'ne, *s. f.* repetition.
Relassame'nto, *s.m.* relaxation.
Relassa're, *v.* to relax, to recreate.
Relassa'to, *adj.* relaxed, weak.
Relassazio'ne, *s. f.* relaxation, pardon, remission.
Rela'sso, *s.m.* a relapse.
Relativame'nte, *adv.* relatively.
Relati'vo, *adj.* relative: un relativo, a relation.
Relato're, *s.m.* a relator.
Relazio'ne, *s. f.* relation, account.
Relega're, *v.* to banish, to relegate.
Relega'to, *part.* banished.
Relegazio'ne, *s. f.* banishment.
Religiona'rio, *s.m.* a protestant.
Religio'ne, *s. f.* religion; a religious order.
Religiosame'nte, *adv.* religiously.
Religiosita', *s. f.* piety.
Religio'so, *s.m.* a monk, friar, clergyman; religious. *s. f.* a nun; *adj.* pious, devout, godly.
Reli'nquere, *v.* to forsake.
Reli'quia, Reli'quia, *s. f.* relic.
Reliqua'rio, Reliquia're, *s.m.* a shrine.
Reluita'nza, *s. f.* reluctance.
Re'ma, Re'uma, *s. f.* a cold, a catarrh.
Rema'io, *s.m.* a maker of oars.
Rema're, *v.* to row.
Rema'tico, *adj.* rheumatic, pituitous; strange, odd, morose, peevish.
Remati'smo, *s.m.* rheumatism.
Rema'to, *part.* rowed.
Remato're, *s.m.* a rower.
Reme'ggio, *s.m.* the oars of a boat; a crew of galley-slaves.

Remiga'nte, *s.m.* a galley-slave, a rower.
Remiga're, *v.* to row.
Remiga'ta, *s.f.* act of rowing.
Remigato're, *s.m.* a rower.
Remi'gio, *s.m.* the oars of a boat.
Reminiscc'nza, *s.f.* remembrance.
Remissi'bile, *adj.* pardonable.
Remissio'ne, *s.f.* remission, relaxation, pardon.
Re'mo, *s.m.* an oar.
Remolca're, *v.* to tow, to warp.
Remo'lco, *s.m.* a tow-line.
Remoli'no, *s.m.* a whirlwind, (*sea term.*)
Remo'ra, *s.f.* a kind of fish.
Remora're, *v.* to retard.
Remo'to, *adj.* remote, distance.
Remozio'ne, *s.f.* remoteness, removal.
Remunerame'nto, *s.m.* remuneration.
Remunera're, *v.* to reward.
Remunera'to, *part.* recompensed.
Remunerato're, *s.m.* rewarder.
Remunerazio'ne, *s.f.* reward.
Re'na, *s. f.* sand.
Rena'ccio, *s.m.* sandy ground.
Rena'io, *s.m.* sands.
Renaiuo'lo, *s.m.* a sand-man.
Rendere, *v.* to restore; render, pay; yield, produce, bear; surrender a town: la musica mi rende allegro, music makes me gay; render testimonianza, to witness; render l' anima, to expire; rendere merito, to make amends; rendere capace, to convince; render suono, to sound well; render aria, to resemble; render grazie, to thank; rendere il cambio, to return like for like; rendere diletto, to rejoice, gladden; render conto, to give an account; render lume, to light; render sospetto, to give suspicions; render voto, to vote; questa penna rende grosso, this pen writes thick; rendere i marinaji alla tromba, to spell the watch; rendersi, to surrender, submit; reudersi in un luogo, to repair to a place; rendersi in colpa, to plead guilty; rendersi monaco, to turn monk.
Rende'vole, *adj.* pliant, flexible.
Rendime'nto, *s.m.* a rendering; reddition; rendimento di grazie, thanks.
Re'ndita, *s.f.* revenue, income.
Renditore, *s.m.* a restorer.
Renditu'zza, *s.f.* a small income.
Rendu'to, *part.* rendered, restored.
Reni, *s.f. pl.* reins, loins: le reni, *s.f.pl.* the back; dar le reni, to take to one's heels.
Rene'lla, *s.f.* sandy ground; a gravel-stone; the gravel (*a disease.*)
Renite'nte, *adj.* resisting, stubborn.
Renite'nza, *s.f.* resistance, skittishness.
Reno'so, **Reni'sio**, *adj.* sandy.
Re'nsa, *s.f.* lawn, cambrick.
Renu'nzia, *s.f.* a renouncing.
Renunzia're, *v.* to renounce.
Renunzia'to, *part.* renounced.
Renunziazio'ne, *s.f.* renunciation.
Re'o, *adj.* wicked, bad: un reo, a criminal.
Reobarbaro, *s.m.* rhubarb.
Repara'bile, *adj.* reparable.
Repara're, *v.* to repair, retrieve.
Reparato're, *s.m.* a restorer.
Reparazio'ne, *s.f.* reparation.
Reparti'to, *part.* divided.
Repatria'rsi, *v.* to return to one's country.
Repatriazio'ne, *s.f.* returning to one's country.
Repe'llere, *v.* to repulse.
Repenta'glio, *s.m.* danger, risk.
Repe'nte, *adj.* sudden, quick; very steep; *adv.* suddenly.
Repenteme'nte, **Repentiname'nte**, *adv.* all of a sudden, unexpectedly, unawares.
Repenti'no, *adj.* sudden, unlooked for.
Re'pere, *v.* to creep, crawl.
Reperi're, *v.* to find out.
Reperto'rio, *s.m.* inventory; register, index.
Reperto're, *s.m.* a finder.
Repe'tere, *v.* to repeat.
Repetito're, *s.m.* a repeater; requirer, or demander again.
Repetizio'ne, *s. f.* a repetition.
Repie'to, *adj.* full, filled.
Repienezio'ne, *s.f.* surfeit, repletion.
Re'plica, *s.f.* Replicame'nto, *s.m.* reply, repartee.
Replica're, *v.* to reply, repeat, contradict.
Replicatame'nte, *adv.* repeatedly.
Replica'to, *part.* replied.
Replicazio'ne, *s.f.* repetition, repositio'rio, *s.m.* a wardrobe.
Reprensi'bile, *adj.* reprehensible.
Reprensio'ne, *s. f.* reprehension.
Reprenso'rio, *adj.* blaming.
Repre'sso, *part.* restrained.
Reprime'nto, *s.m.* a repressing.
Repri'mere, *v.* to repress, curb.
Riproba're, *v.* to condemn, reject, reprove.
Riprobazio'ne, *s.f.* reprobation.
Re'probo, *adj.* reprobate.
Repromissio'ne, *s.f.* a promising again.
Riprova're, *v.* to reprove, reject.
Riprovazio'ne, *s.f.* reprobation.
Repu'blica, **Repu'bblica**, *s.f.* republic, commonwealth.
Repubblica'no, *adj.* republican.
Repubblichi'sta, *s.m. s.f.* a republican.
Repudia're, *v.* to divorce, repudiate, renounce, refuse.
Repudia'to, *part.* divorced.
Repu'dio, *s.m.* repud ation.
Repugna'nte, *adj.* repugnant.
Repugnanteme'nte, *adv.* incompatibly, with repugnance.

Repugna'nza, *s.f.* aversion, opposition; repugnancy.
Repugna're, *v.* to oppose, repugn; clash with.
Repugnazio'ne, *s.f.* reluctance.
Repu'lsa, *s.f.* a repulse, refusal.
Repulsa're, *v.* to repulse, deny.
Repulsagio'ne, *s.f.* a refusal.
Repulsio'ne, *s.f.* a repulsing, or repulsion.
Repulsi'vo, *adj.* rejecting.
Repu'lso, *part.* repulsed.
Reputa're, *v.* to repute, think.
Reputa'to, *part.* reputed.
Reputazio'ne, *s.f.* repute, credit, fame.
Requia're, *v.* to repose one's self.
Re'quie, *s.f.* rest, repose.
Requisi'to, *s.m.* a requisite; *adj.* required.
Requisito'ria, *s.f.* suit, or request, (*law term.*)
Requisizio'ne, *s.f.* demand, requisition.
Re'sa, *s.f.* surrender: rese delle sarcnie, buttock shrouds.
Re'saca, *s.f.* the surf of the sea.
Resarci're, *v.* to repair.
Rescinde're, *v.* to rescind, conceal.
Rescissio'ne, *s.f.* recision, undoing.
Rescisso, *part.* cancelled, made void, rescinded.
Rescri'tto, *s.m.* a rescript.
Rescrivere, *v.* to transcribe; copy; answer in writing.
Resecа're, Resegа're, *v.* to cut off.
Reserva're, *v.* to reserve.
Reservazio'ne, *s.f.* reservation.
Resi'a, *s.f.* here y, disorder, dissention.
Reside'nte, *adj.* residing; *s.m.* a resident.
Residenza, *s.f.* residence; grounds, sediment, settlings; a throne.
Resi'duo, *s.m.* residue.
Resilie'nza, *s.f.* resilition; flying back.
Re'sina, *s.f.* rosin, gum.
Resinifero, Resini'fero, *adj.* full of rosin.
Resipisce'nza, *s.f.* recipiscence.
Resiste'nte, *adj.* resisting.
Resiste'nza, *s.f.* resistance; defence, fortification.
Resi'stere, *v.* to resist, last.
Resisti'to, *part.* resisted.
Re'so, *part.* rendered.
Resolutamente, *adv.* resolutely.
Resoluti'vo, *adj.* fit to resolve, resolvent.
Resolu'to, *adj.* resolute.
Resoluzio'ne, *s.f.* resolution; decision, solution.
Respettivamente, *adv.* respectively.
Respettivo, *adj.* respective, respectful, fearful, shy.
Respi'gnere, Respi'ngere, *v.* to repulse, push back.
Respirame'nto, *s.m.* respiration, breath.
Respira're, *v.* to breathe, exhale; evaporate; rest, refresh one's self; infuse, impart, breathe out, vent.
Respirati'vo, *adj.* rejoicing.
Respirazio'ne, *s.f.* Respi'ro, *s.m.* respiration, breath, rest, repose.
Responsi'ne, *s.f.* Respo'nso, *s.m.* an answer
Responsi'vo, *adj.* answerable.
Resquie'to, *s.m.* ease, rest, quiet, peace.
Ressa, *s.f.* importunity; dispute.
Re'sta, *s.f.* pause rest; the beard of corn; bones of fish; a rope of onions, or garlick; the rest of a lance.
Resta'nte, *adj.* remaining; *s.m.* remainder.
Resta're, *v.* to rest, cease, stay; restarsi, to stop; restar d' accordo, to agree; non restera per me, it shall not be my fault.
Resta'ta, *s.f.* end, conclusion.
Restaurame'nto, *s.m.* restoration, re-establishment.
Restaura're, *v.* to restore, repair; correct, amend; indemnify.
Restaurato're, *s.m.* a restorer.
Restaurazio'ne, *s.f.* restoration.
Restaura'to, *s.m.* restoring.
Resti'vo, *adj.* restive, obstinacy.
Restituime'nto, *s.m.* restitution.
Resti'tuire, *v.* to restore.
Restitu'to, *part.* restored.
Restitutore, *s.m.* a restorer.
Restituzio'ne, *s.f.* restitution.
Re'sto, *s.m.* rest, remainder: del resto, *adv.* after all, besides; far del resto, to lay all on a stake; nel resto, as for the rest.
Resto'so, *adj.* full of bones, bony.
Restrizio'nte, *adj.* restringent.
Restri'ngere see Ristri'ngere.
Restrizio'ne, *s.f.* restraint.
Resulta're, *v.* to result.
Resurrezio'ne, Resurresio'ne, *s.f.* Resurre'sso, *s.m.* resurrection.
Reta'ggio, *s.m.* heritage.
Reta'ta, *s.f.* a casting of the net.
Rete, *s.f.* a net, snare; caul for women's heads: reti del cassero, the nettings of a ship.
Retenti'va, *s.f.* the retentive faculty.
Retenti'vo, *adj.* retent.ve.
Reticella, *s.f.* a small net; net-work; a kind of lace.
Reticenza, *s.f.* reticence, (*a rhetorical figure.*)
Reticula're, *adj.* made like a net.
Reticulazio'ne, *s.f.* a net-work.
Retifica're, *v.* to ratify.
Re'tina, *s.f.* retina; a membrane of the eye.
Retine'nte, *adj.* shy, prudent.
Re'tore, *s.m.* a rhetorician.
Reto'rica, *s.f.* rhetoric.
Retrae're, *v.* to withdraw.
Retribuime'nto, *s.m.* a reward.
Retribui're, *v.* to require.

Retribui'to, *part.* required.
Retribuito're, Retributo're, *s.m.* rewarder.
Retribuzio'ne, *s.f.* retribution.
Re'tro, *prep.* behind.
Retroazio'ne, *s.f.* retroactive effect.
Retroca'mera, *s.f.* an inner room.
Retroce'dere, *v.* to retrocede, to go back.
Retrocedime'nto, *s.m.* Retrocessio'ne, *s.f.* making over again; retrocession, going backward.
Retrograda're, *v.* to go back; to retrogradate.
Retrogradazio'ne, *s.f.* going backward, retrogradation in astronomy.
Retrogra'do, *adj.* going back, retrograde.
Retroguardi'o, *s.f.* rear of an army.
Retrospi'gnere, *v.* to push back.
Re'tta, *s.f.* resistance: dar retta, to listen; far retta, to resist.
Rettame'nte, *adv.* rightly.
Retta'ngolo, *s.m.* a rectangle; *adj.* rectangular.
Rette'zza, *s.f.* rectitude.
Rettificame'nto, *s.m.* rectification.
Rettifica're, *v.* to rectify.
Rettifica'to, *part.* rectified.
Rettificato're, *s.m.* a rectifier.
Rettificazio'ne, *s.f.* rectification.
Retti'le, *s.m.* a reptile.
Rettili'neo, *adj.* rectilineal, of right lines.
Rettitu'dine, *s.f.* rectitude.
Re'tto, *adj.* right, straight, just; governed; ruled; *s.m.* the rectum.
Retto're, *s.m.* a rector; ruler.
Rettori'a, *s.f.* rectory.
Retto'rica, *s.f.* rhetoric.
Rettoricame'nte, *adv.* eloquently.
Retto'rico, *s.m.* a rhetorician; *adj.* rhetorical.
Retunde're, *v.* to blunt, or temper.
Reuba'rbaro, *s.m.* rhubarb.
Re'va, *s.f.* an export duty paid in France.
Revela're, *v.* to reveal, discover.
Revelazio'ne, *s.f.* revelation.
Revelle're, *v.* to make a revulsion.
Reverbera're, *v.* to reverberate.
Reverberazio'ne, *s.f.* reverberation.
Revere'ndo, *adj.* reverend.
Revere'nte, *adj.* respectful.
Reverenteme'nte, *adv.* respectfully, humbly, modestly.
Revere'nza, Reverenzi'a, *s.f.* respect, reverence, a curtsey, bow.
Reverenzia'te, *s.f.* respectful.
Reveri're, *v.* to revere, respect: la reverisco, your servant, sir.
Revisio'ne, *s.f.* revising, revisal.
Reviso're, *s.m.* a reviser.
Re'uma, *s.f.* a rheum, a catarrh.
Reuma'tico, *adj.* rheumatic.
Reumati'smo, *s.m.* rheumatism.
Revoca'bile, *adj.* revocable.
Revoca're, *v.* to revoke, repeal.
Revocazio'ne, *s.f.* revocation, (*repealing.*)
Revoluzio'ne, *s.f.* revolution, revolt, rebellion.
Reupo'ntico, *s.m.* rhubarb, a kind of dock root.
Re'zza, *s.f.* a caul for women's heads; a fishing-net.
Re'zzo, *s.m.* a shady place: far rezzo, to shade.
Riabbassa're, *v.* to abate.
Riabbelli're, *v.* to embellish anew: riabellarsi, to grow handsome.
Riabilita're, *v.* to rehabilitate.
Riabilitazio'ne, *s.f.* rehabilitation.
Riabita're, *v.* to inhabit again, to repeople a country.
Riacce'ndere, *v.* to re-kindle, to light again.
Riacce'so, *part.* rekindled.
Riaccetta're, *v.* to accept again.
Riaccommoda're, *v.* to mend again.
Riacconcia're, *v.* to set in order.
Riaccozzame'nto, *s.m.* a re-union.
Riacquista're, *v.* to recover.
Riacre'scere, *v.* to increase.
Riaddomanda're, *v.* to re-demand.
Riaddormenta'rsi, *v.* to fall asleep again.
Riadira'rsi, *v.* to be angry again.
Riadona'rsi, *v.* to adorn one's self again.
Riafferma're, *v.* to confirm again.
Riaggrava're, *v.* to aggravate.
Rialloga're, *v.* to replace.
Ria'lto, *s.m.* an eminence, height; *adj.* high, elevated.
Rialzame'nto, *s.m.* an elevation.
Rialza're, *v.* to raise again.
Riama'nte, *adj.* loving again.
Riama're, *v.* to love again.
Riamica're, *v.* to reconcile.
Riammala'rsi, *v.* to relapse.
Riammette're, *v.* to admit again.
Riammoni're, *v.* to warn again.
Riandame'nto, *s.m.* an enquiry, a searching.
Rianda're, *v.* to return; to re-examine.
Riannesta're, *v.* to graft again.
Riappara're, *v.* to appear again.
Riappende're, Riappica're, *v.* to hang up again.
Riaprime'nto, *s.m.* Riapertu'ra, Riapritu'ra, *s.f.* the opening again.
Riapri're, *v.* to re-open.
Riape'rto, *part.* opened again.
Riara're, *v.* to plough over again.
Ria'rdere, *v.* to burn again.
Riardime'nto, *s.m.* a burning again.
Riargu'to, *part.* reprimanded.
Riarma're, *v.* to arm again.
Riarreca're, *v.* to bring back again.
Riarricchi're, *v.* to enrich again.
Ria'rso, *part.* blasted, burnt again.
Riascolta're, *v.* to hear again.

Riassetta're, *v.* to set to rights again.
Riassicura're, *v.* to assure again.
Riassu'mere, *v.* to re-assume.
Riassu'nto, *part.* re-assumed.
Riattacca're, *v.* to tie again.
Riave're, *v.* to have again: riaversi, to get one's strength, to recover; riavere il fiato, to recover one's breath; riavere le parole, to re-assume one's discourse.
Ri'avolo, *s.m.* a rake for an oven.
Riavvicina're, *v.* to draw near again.
Riavu'to, *part.* got again.
Ribacia're, *v.* to kiss again.
Ribacia'to, *part.* kissed again.
Ribadime'nto, *s.m.* Ribaditu'ra, *s.f.* a riveting.
Ribadi're, *v.* to rivet, to clench; support, strengthen, confirm.
Ribagna're, *v.* to wet again.
Ribaldaccia, *s.f.* a queen, or jade.
Ribalda'ggine, *s.f.* villainy.
Ribalda'glia, *s.f.* mob, rabble.
Ribaldeggia're, *v.* to play roguish tricks.
Ribalde'llo, *s.m.* a rogue.
Ribalderi'a, *s.f.* ribaldry.
Riba'ldo, *s.m.* a rogue; *adj.* poor, needy, beggarly.
Riballa're, *v.* to dance again.
Riba'lta, *s.f.* an engine or weight to overturn.
Ribalta're, *v.* to subvert, overturn.
Ribalzame'nto, *s.m.* a bounce.
Ribalza're, *v.* to toss again.
Riba'lzo, *s.m.* jump, toss, bounce; the reflection of the beams of the sun.
Ribandime'nto, *s.m.* revocation from banishment.
Ribandi're, *v.* to revoke from banishment; to banish again.
Ribarba're, *v.* to take root again.
Riba'sso, *s.m.* an abatement.
Ribastona're, *v.* to cudgel again.
Riba'ttere, *v.* to combat, confute; blunt; soften, reflect; beat back again: ribattere la moneta, to new-stamp coin.
Ribattezzame'nto, *s.m.* the re-baptizing.
Ribattezza're, *v.* to re-baptize.
Ribattime'nto, *s.m.* Ribattitu'ra, *s.f.* a rivet, a striking back; ribattimento d'ali, flapping, fluttering.
Ribatu'to, *part.* beaten back.
Ribe'ca, *s.f.* a rebeck, a musical instrument.
Ribecca're, *v.* to peck again; to re-iterate.
Ribellagio'ne, *s.f.* Ribellame'nto, *s.m.* rebellion, raising up.
Ribella'nte, *adj.* rebellious, disobedient; *s.m.* a rebel.
Ribella're, *v.* to cause a rebellion: ribellarsi, to rebel.
Ribella'to, *part.* rebelled.
Ribellazio'ne, Ribellio'ne, *s.f.* rebellion.

Ribe'llo, *adj.* rebellious: un ribello, *s.m.* a rebel.
Ribenede'tto, *part.* re-consecrated.
Ribenedi're, *v.* to re-consecrate, to pardon.
Ribenedizio'ne, *s.f.* a consecrating again.
Ribe're, *v.* to drink again.
Ribes, *s.m.* currant, (*tree and fruit.*)
Ribo'bolo, *s.m.* a saying.
Ribocca're, *v.* to run over, to overflow, to abound.
Ribo'cco, *s.m.* overflow, inundation.
Ribo'lla, *s.f.* the tiller of the rudder.
Ribollime'nto, *s.m.* ebullition, heat; passion.
Ribolli're, *v.* to boil again; to agitate; to overheat one's self.
Ribre'zzo *s.m.* shivering, fear.
Ribu'rla, *s.f.* *v.* to joke, banter again.
Ributtame'nto, *s.m.* a repulse.
Ributta're, *v.* to drive back, rebut; to vomit.
Ributta'to, *part.* driven back.
Ribu'tto, *s.m.* repulse, vomit.
Ricace amc'nto, *s.m.* a repulsing.
Ricaccia're, *v.* to repulse, to turn out, or thrust in again: ricacciarsi nella selva, to strike into the wood again.
Ricade'nte, *adj.* relapsing, hanging down.
Ricade're, *v.* to relapse, fall again; to lodge (*speaking of corn.*)
Ricadi's, Recadi'a, *s.f.* adversity, sorrow, uneasiness; relapse.
Ricadime'nto, Ricaggime'nto, *s.m.* a relapse.
Ricadio'so, *adj.* wearisome, sad, heavy, dejected.
Ricadu'ta, *s.f.* a relapse, second fall.
Ricadu'to, *part.* relapsed, weak, faint.
Ricaena'to, *adj.* flat-nosed.
Ricala're, *v.* to decline.
Ricala'to, *part.* declined.
Ricalca're, *v* to tread again.
Ricalca'to, *part.* trodden, pressed.
Ricalcitrame'nto, *s.m.* a kicking.
Ricalcitra'nte, *adj.* rebellious, restive, stubborn; kicking.
Ricalcitra're, *v.* to kick, resist; reply, answer, repartee.
Ricalcitra'to, *part.* resisted.
Ricamame'nto, *s.m.* embroidery.
Ricama're, *v.* to embroider.
Ricama'to, *part.* embroidered.
Ricamato're, *s.m.* an embroiderer.
Ricamatu'ra, *s.f.* embroidery.
Ricambia're, *v.* to requite, reward.
Rica'mbio, *s.m.* a recompence, a rechange, (*in trade*): rete, funi, armi, &c. di ricambio, a change of sails, ropes, arms, &c.
Rica'mo, *s.m.* embroidery.
Ricancella're, *v.* to cancel again.

Ricangia're, *v.* to requite.
Ricanta're, *v.* to sing again; to recant.
Ricantazio'ne, *s. f.* recantation.
Ricapa're, *v.* to choose the best.
Ricapita're, *v.* to send, direct, remit; arrive at.
Rica'pito, *s.m.* a direction; recourse; refuge; address; dar ricapito, to send, to direct well: uomo di ricapito, a man of capacity.
Ricapitola're, *v.* to sum up, to recapitulate.
Ricapitulazio'ne, *s. f.* summing up, recapitulation.
Ricarda're, *v.* to card again.
Ricarda'to, *part.* carded again.
Ricarica're, *v.* to load again.
Ricarmina're, *v.* to stir, shake; to card again.
Ricasca're, *v.* to fall again.
Ricasca'ta, *s. f.* a relapse.
Ricattame'nto, *s.m.* a vengeance.
Ricatta're, *v.* to redeem, rescue, recover: ricattarsi, to be revenged.
Ricatta're, *s.m.* he that recovers something lost.
Rica'tto, *s.m.* a ransom, or redemption; a vengeance, satisfaction.
Rica'alca're, *v.* to ride again, remount.
Ricava're, *v.* to draw, win, recover, copy.
Riccame'nte, *adv.* richly, splendidly.
Ricchezza, *s. f.* riches, stores, abundance.
Ricciaja, *s.f.* curls; ground strewed with husks of chesnuts.
Ri'ccio, *adj.* curled, frizzled: velluto riccio, shaggy velvet; *s.m.* husk of chesnuts; a curled lock, a hedge-hog.
Ricciu'to, *part.* curled, frizzled; *s.m.* a man who is curled, or frizzled.
Ricco, *adj.* rich, costly; un ricco, a rich man.
Rice'rca, *s.f.* search, enquiry.
Ricercame'nto, *s.m.* a research, perquisition.
Ricerca're, *v.* to seek again, search into; request, penetrate.
Ricerca're, *s.m.* a prelude, a flourish, (*in music*); search, inquiry.
Ricerca'ta, *s.f.* a perquisition.
Ricercatame'nte, *adv.* designedly.
Ricerca'to, *adj.* looking for.
Ricerca'to're, *s.m.* a searcher.
Ricerchia're, *v.* to new hoop.
Ricerchia'to, *part.* hooped again.
Rice'rco, *part.* searched into.
Rice'rnere, *v.* to explain better; also, to sift again.
Ricessa're, *v.* to stand still, stay, repulse, repel.
Rice'sso, *s.m.* recess, retreat, return.
Rice'tta, *s.f.* receipt, prescription.
Ricetta'colo, *s.m.* a receptacle, nest.
Ricettame'nto, *s.m.* reception, receptacle, retreat.
Ricetta're, *v.* to write a prescription; to receive, entertain: ricettarsi, to shelter one's self.
Ricetta'rio, *s.m.* a book of receipts.
Ricetta'to, *part.* received, entertained.
Ricettato're, *s.m.* a receiver.
Rice'tto, *s.m.* a shelter, abode; *part.* received.
Rice'vere, *v.* to receive, entertain, suffer, undergo.
Riceve'vole, *adj.* receiving, receptive.
Ricevime'nto, *s.m.* reception, entertainment.
Ricevi'vo, *adj.* fit to receive.
Ricevito're, *s.m.* a receiver.
Ricevu'ta, *s.f.* a receipt, acquittance, discharge: far la ricevuta, to give a receipt.
Ricezio'ne, *s.f.* a reception.
Richiama'nte, *adj.* reclaiming, revoking.
Richiama're, *v.* to reclaim, revoke; expostulate, cite, summon, accuse: richiamarsi, to exclaim against.
Richiama'ta, *s.f.* an appeal.
Richiama'to, *part.* reclaimed, revoked.
Richiamato're, *s.m.* he who appeals, or debauches.
Richia'mo, *s.m.* a complaint, an appeal, revocation; a lure, decoy.
Richiede'nte, *adj.* requesting, seeking.
Richie'dere, **Riche'dere**, *v.* to demand; request, cite; summon; be necessary; to plough deep: richieder battaglia, to challenge.
Richiedeme'nto, *s.m.* a demand, request, petition.
Richiedito're, *s.m.* he that requests, a petitioner.
Ri hie'sta, *s.f.* request, petition; citation, summons.
Richie'sto, *part.* demanded.
Richina're, **Richina'rsi**, *v.* to bow down, **Richiu'dere**, *v.* to shut: richiudersi, close up; to heal.
Richiudime'nto, *s.m.* a shutting up.
Richiu'so, *part.* shut, closed; healed.
Richiusu'ra, *s.f.* an inclosure.
Ricid'ere, *v.* to shorten, divide; cut off, cut out, cut short; to cross: riciderai, to break, fret, cut.
Ricidime'nto, *s.m.* **Riciditu're**, *s.f.* a cut, an incision.
Ricidi'vo, *adj.* See **Recidi'vo**.
Rici'gnere, *v.* to gird, surround.
Ricimenta'rsi, *v.* to try again.
Rici'ngere, *v.* to gird, or surround again.
Rici'no, *s.m.* a tick, a vermin; a kind of plant.
Rici'nto, *s.m.* circumference, enclosure, circuit; *part.* surrounded, girded.

Ricionca're, *v.* to drink again.
Ricipie'nte, *adj.* polite, easy.
Ricircola're, *v.* to go about, to lurk; to return back again.
Ricircolazio'nne, *s. f.* new circulation.
Rici'so, *s. f.* an incision, a gash, a cut: alla ricisa, *adv.* through the shortest way; at random; cantare a ricisa, to sing continually.
Ricisame'nte, *adv.* precisely, justly, cleanly, (*speaking of a cut.*)
Rici'so, *adj.* cut off, cut; quick, speedy.
Ricoglie're, *v.* to reap, gather; to redeem (*things out of pawn*); comprehend, conceive, observe: ricogliere il fiato, to fetch breath; ricogliersi, to take refuge; to disentangle one's self, to get rid of.
Ricoglime'nto, *s. m.* a gathering, collecting; a crop, harvest: ricoglimento di cuore, recollection.
Ricoglito're, *s. m.* a collector; a gatherer, compiler.
Ricoglitri'ce, *s. f.* a midwife.
Ricognizio'ne, *s. f.* acknowledgment, gratitude; a knowing again, duty, rent; service; also recognizance, (*law term.*)
Ricogno'scere, *v.* to know again.
Ricognoscime'nto, *s. m.* a knowing again; also an acknowledgment, requital.
Ricolloca're, *v.* to replace.
Ricolma're, *v.* to heap, or heap up.
Rico'lmo, *part.* heaped up; full.
Ricolori're, *v.* to colour, paint again.
Rico'lta, *s. f.* Rico'lto, *s. m.* crop, harvest, retreat; the harvest time.
Rico'lto, *part.* collected, gathered.
Ricomba'ttere, *v.* to fight again, withstand, or oppose again.
Ricomminciame'nto, *s. m.* Ricominciatu'ra, *s. f.* beginning again; a renewing.
Ricomincia're, *v.* to begin again.
Ricommette're, *v.* to re-commit.
Ricompari're, *v.* to appear again.
Ricompe'nsa, *s. f.* recompence.
Ricompensa're, *v.* to recompense, compensate, repair.
Ricompensa'to, *part.* rewarded.
Ricompensazio'ne, *s. f.* a reward.
Ricompe'nso, *s. m.* indemnification.
Rico'mpera, Rico'mpra, *s. f.* redemption, recovery.
Ricomperagio'ne, *s. f.* Ricomperame'nto, *s. m.* redemption, ransom.
Ricompera're, Ricompra're, *v.* to redeem, buy again; fine, tax, assess.
Ricompera'to, *part.* redeemed.
Ricomperato're, *s. m.* a redeemer.
Ricomperazio'ne, *s. f.* a redeeming.
Ricompere'vole, *adj.* redeemable.
Ricompie're, *v.* to reward, accomplish, requit, (*not used.*)
Ricompime'nto, *s. m.* a reward; repletion.
Ricompo'rre, *v.* to recompose; to settle; moderate; re-unite, re-join.
Ricompo'sto, *part.* settled.
Ricompra're. See Ricompera're, and its derivatives.
Ricomu'nica, Ricomunicazio'ne, *s. f.* absolution of the excommunication.
Ricomunica're, *v.* to absolve of an excommunication.
Riconce'dere, *v.* to grant again.
Riconcentrame'nto, *s. m.* concentration.
Riconcentra're, *v.* to concentrate.
Riconcepi're, *v.* to conceive again.
Riconcia're, *v.* to mend, piece, patch; botch again: to season meat; reconcile, make friends again.
Riconciliazio'ne, Riconciliagio'ne, *s. f.* Riconciliame'nto, *s. m.* reconciliation.
Riconcilia're, *v.* to reconcile; reconciliarsi, to make one's peace.
Riconcilia'to, *part.* reconciled.
Riconciliato're, *s. m.* a reconciler.
Riconciliazio'ne, *s. f.* a reconciliation.
Riconcima're, *v.* to manure again.
Rico'ncio, *part.* mended.
Ricondanna're, *v.* to re-condemn.
Ricondensa're, *v.* condense, thicken.
Ricondi're, *v.* to season again.
Rico'ndito, *adj.* secret, hidden; recondite.
Ricondo'tto, *part.* re-conducted.
Ricondu'rre, *v.* to re-conduct, enlist again; hire or farm again.
Riconferma, Riconformazio'ne, *s. f.* a new confirmation.
Riconferma're, *v.* to re-confirm.
Riconfessa're, *v.* to re-confess.
Riconforma'rsi, *v.* to re-conform.
Riconforta're, *v.* to comfort, strengthen, renew, corroborate, encourage.
Riconfronta're, *v.* to confront again.
Ricongegname'nto, *s. m.* a new connexion.
Ricongiu'gnere, *v.* to rejoin.
Ricongiu'nto, *adj.* rejoicing.
Ricongiunzio'ne, *s. f.* Ricongiugnime'nto, *s. m.* a re-union, a joining again.
Ricongrega'rsi, *v.* to assemble again.
Riconia're, *v.* to re-hammer.
Riconosce'nte, *adj.* grateful, thankful.
Riconosce'nza, *s. f.* Riconoscime'nto, *s. m.* acknowledgment, gratitude; a knowing again; reward, confession, remorse.
Ricono'scere, *v.* to know again; requite, reward; to acknowledge; be grateful for; to confess, avow, to know, discover, perceive: riconoscere una fortezza, un paese, to reconnoitre a fortress, a country; riconoscersi, to repent, to acknowledge one's fault.
Riconosci'bile, *adj.* easy to be known again.
Riconosciu'to, *part.* known again.
Riconqui'sta, *s. f.* re-acquisition.

Riconquista're, *v.* to re-conquer.
Riconsacra're, *v.* to re-cons der.
Riconsidera'to, *part.* reflected.
Riconsiglia're, *v.* to re-advise; change one's mind: riconsigliarsi, to determine.
Riconsolame'nto, *s.m.* Riconsolazio'ne, *s.f.* a consolation, a new comfort.
Riconsola're, *v.* to comfort again.
Ricontare, *v.* to recount, relate, to count over again.
Rico'nto, *s.m.* an epilogue.
Riconveni're, *v.* to sue at law, to cite before a judge.
Riconverti're, *v.* to re-convert.
Riconvita're, *v.* to invite again.
Ricoperchia're, *v.* to cover again.
Ricope'rta, *s.f.* covering, pretext.
Ricope'rto, *part.* covered, excused.
Ricopiare, *v.* to copy, transcribe.
Ricoprime'nto, *s.m.* a covering.
Ricoprire, *v.* to cover, hide, conceal; shut up: to cure again; correct.
Ricorca'rsi, *v.* to lay down again.
Ricorda'nza, Ricordagio'ne, *s.f.* Ricordime'nto, *s.m.* remembrance, recollection, memory.
Ricorda're, *v.* to remember; name, mention; put in mind: ricordarsi, to call to mind.
Ricorda'to, *part.* remembered.
Ricordatore, *s.m.* remembrancer.
Ricordazio'ne, *s.f.* remembrance.
Ricordevole, *adj.* memorable.
Rico'rdo, *s.m.* remembrance, a warning, instruction: far ricordo, to mention.
Ricorica'rsi, *v.* to go to bed again.
Ricorona're, *v.* to crown again.
Ricorre, *v.* to gather.
Ricorreggere, *v.* to correct, chide again.
Ricorrere, *v.* to come again, to have recourse; flow; to environ.
Rico'rso, *s.m.* recourse, address; a reflux.
Ricosteggia're, *v.* to coast.
Ricostitui're, *v.* to replace.
Ricotona're, *v.* to card again.
Ricotonatu'ra, *s.f.* carding again.
Ricotta, *s.f.* a kind of new cheese.
Rico'tto, *part.* boiled, or baked again; weighed, examined.
Ricoverame'nto, *s.m.* a recovery.
Ricovera're, *v.* to recover; rescue; bring to; deliver, free; fly to, go: ricoverarsi, to have recourse, to shelter.
Ricovera'to, *part.* recovered, regained.
Ricove'ro, *s.m.* recovery, retreat; shelter, asylum.
Ricovri're, *v.* to cover again.
Ricreame'nto, *s.m.* recreation, diversion.
Ricrea're, *v.* to recreate; divert; refresh, comfort: ricrearsi, to refresh one's self.
Ricreativo, *adj.* recreative.
Ricrea'to, *part.* comforted, diverted.
Ricreato're, *s.m.* redeemer; he that recreates.
Ricreazione'lla, *s.f.* a refreshment, (*a pastime.*)
Ricrezio'ne, *s.f.* recreation.
Ricredente, *part.* undeceived.
Ricredere, *v.* to disabuse, undeceive; to conceive, believe: ricredersi con uno, to disclose one's heart to one.
Ricredu'to, *part.* undeceived, disabused.
Ricrescenza, *s.f.* excrescence.
Ricrescere, *v.* to increase: ricrescersi, to multiply.
Ricresc me'nto, *s.m.* an increasing.
Ricri're. See Ricrea're, and its derivatives.
Ricrio, *s.m.* recreation, pastime.
Ricucime'nto, *s.m.* a patching up.
Ricuci're, *v.* to sew again.
Ricuci'to, *part.* sewed again.
Ricuci'tore, *s.m.* a botcher.
Ricucitu'ra, *s.f.* a sewing; seam; botching.
Ricuoce're, *v.* to roast, bake, roast again; to digest, to weigh, consider, discuss.
Ricuperame'nto *s.m.* a recovery.
Ricupera're, *v.* to recover; relieve: ricuperar la salute, to retrieve one's health. [very.
Ricuperazio'ne, *s.f.* recuperation, recovery.
Ricurvo, *part.* bent, crooked.
Ricu'sa, *s.f.* refusal, repulse, challenge.
Ricusa're, *v.* to refuse: ricusare un giudice, to challenge a judge, or except against.
Ricusazio'ne, *s.f.* a denial, refusal.
Ridare, *v.* to give again.
Ridda, *s.f.* a bruwl, (*a sort of dance.*): menar la ridda, to lead the dance.
Ridda're, *v.* to turn about, lead the dance.
Ridente, *adj.* laughing; gay, favourable, propitious.
Ride're, *v.* to laugh, smile, jeer, to run over by being too full: ridersi, to scoff at.
Rideste're, *v.* to awake again.
Rideu'to, *part.* repeated.
Ridevole, *adj.* pleasant, chearful; ridiculous.
Ridevolme'nte, *adv.* agreeably; ridiculously.
Ridicime'nto, *s.m.* a repetition.
Ridicito're, *s.m.* a repeater, rehearser.
Ridicolaggine, *s.f.* a ridiculous thing.
Ridicolosme'nte, *adv.* ridiculously.
Ridicolo'so, Ridi'colo, *adj.* ridiculous, to be laughed at.
Ridimanda're, *v.* to re-demand, ask again.
Ridi're, *v.* to repeat, relate; trovare a ridire, to find fault with: ridirsi, to retract, to recant.

Ridirizza're, *v.* to make straight again, redress, correct: ridirizzarsi, to get up again.

Ridisco'rrere, *v.* to talk over again.

Ridisputa're, *v.* to dispute again.

Ridisti'nguere, *v.* to explain more plainly.

Ridito're, *s.m.* a jeerer, a banterer.

Ridivi'dere, *v.* to divide again, to subdivide.

Ridivincola'rsi, *v.* to wriggle about as a snake.

Ridole're, *v.* to smell well, to scent; to pain again: ridolersi, to complain, to lament again.

Ridomanda're, *v.* to ask again.

Ridona're, *v.* to give again.

Ridonda'nte, *adj.* redounding.

Ridonda'nza, *s. f.* Ridondame'nto, *s.m.* excess, redundance.

Ridonda're, *v.* to redound, result, issue, to be redundant.

Rido'ne, *s.m.* a merry man.

Rido'sso, *adv.* upon, in the manner of riding: cavalcare a ridosso, to ride a naked horse.

Ridotto, *s.m.* shelter, retreat, a dry dock; *part.* reduced.

Ridu'rre, Ridu'cere, *v.* to reduce, bring back, subdue, compel: ridursi, to consist, fly for refuge, to assemble; ridursi a mente, to recollect.

Riduci'bile, *adj.* reducible, that may be reduced.

Ridu'tto, *part.* reduced, assembled.

Riduzio'ne, *s.f.* Riducime'nto, *s.m.* reduction.

Rie'dere, *v.* to return.

Riedifica're, *v.* to rebuild.

Riedificazio'ne, *s.f.* a rebuilding.

Riempi're, *v.* to fill up.

Riempime'nto, *s.m.* a filling up again.

Riempiti'vo, *adj.* filling.

Riempitu'ra, *s.f.* a filling up.

Riempiu'to, *part.* filled up again.

Rienfia're, *v.* to swell again.

Rientrame'nto, *s.m.* a coming in again.

Rientra're, *v.* to re-enter; to recollect, reflect: rientrar in se stesso, to reflect on one's self; rientrarsi, to shrink.

Rientra'to, *part.* shrunk.

Riepiloga're, *v.* to sum up.

Riesci're, *v.* to go out again.

Rifabrica're, Rifabbrica're, *v.* to rebuild, build again.

Rifacime'nto, *s.m.* Rifazio'ne, *s. f.* re-establishment, reparation.

Rifacito're, *s.m.* a restorer.

Rifa'llo, *s.m.* a new fault; a squall or gust of wind.

Rifa're, *v.* to mend, repair; do again: rifar il letto, to make the bed; rifarsi, to recover, mend, to retrieve, (*what one had lost*) to grow handsomer; rifarsi dritto, to stand upright.

Rifa'tto, *adj.* done again: un mendico rifatto, an upstart.

Rifavella're, *v.* to speak again.

Rifedi're, *v.* to wound again.

Rifie'dere, *v.* to split again.

Riferenda'rio, *s.m.* referendary; (*an officer in chancery.*)

Riferi're, *v.* to refer, relate; ascribe: riferir grazie, to give thanks: riferirsi ad uno, to refer to a person's judgment.

Rife'rma, *s.f.* confirmation.

Riferm're, *v.* to confirm, ratify, approve.

Riferra're, *v.* to new shoe, (*a horse.*)

Rife'rto, *part.* referred; *s.m.* relation, account.

Rife'sso, *part.* cleaved, split again.

Rifessio'ne, *s.f.* restoration.

Rifiammeggia're, *v.* to shine, burn.

Rifianca're, *v.* to flank, fortify.

Rifiatame'nto, *s.m.* breathing.

Rifiata're, *v.* to breathe.

Rificca're, *v.* to put in again, to relate again.

Rifida're, *v.* to trust, to rely upon.

Rifie'dere, *v.* to wound again; aspire, covet.

Rifi'ggere, *v.* to drive in, or nail again.

Rifiglia're, *v.* to bring forth again, or spring up again.

Rifigura're, *v.* to give a new figure.

Rifiname'nto, *s.m.* a cessation.

Rifina're, Rifina'rsi, *v.* to cease, leave off.

Rifinime'nto, *s.m.* a great weariness.

Rifiu'r're, *v.* to cease, ill use.

Rifior me'nto, *s.m.* a re-flourishing, charm, ornament.

Rifiori're, *v.* to blossom, flourish again; to adorn, deck; to prosper again, thrive.

Rifi'sso, *part.* fixed again.

Rifiutagio'ne, *s. f.* Rifiutame'nto, *s.m.* a denial, refusal, repulse.

Rifiuta'nte, *adj.* refusing.

Rifiuta'nza, *s.f.* a divorce. *Obs.*

Rifiuta're, *v.* to refuse, deny, to quit; renounce; rifiutare il padre, to renounce the paternal succession.

Rifiuta'to, *part.* refused, forsaken.

Rifiu'to, *s.m.* refusal, repulse; refuse, outcast; divorce.

Riflessio'ne, *s.f.* Rifle'sso, *s.m.* reflection; returning back.

Riflessi'vo, *adj.* reflective.

Rifle'sso, *s.m.* reflection; *part.* reflected.

Rifle'ttere, *v.* to reflect, consider, reverberate, beat back.

Rifiui're, *v.* to overflow, or run back.

Rifiu'sso, *s.m.* reflux, ebb.

Rifocilame'nto, *s.m.* a restoring, comfort, refreshment, rest.

Rifocilla're, *v.* to restore, recreate, refresh.

Rifonda're, *v.* to found again, dig out.
Rifo'ndere, *v.* to restore, pour out again; new cast.
Rifor'bi're, *v.* to furbish up.
Rifo'rma, **Riformagio'ne**, *s. f.* reform; a disbanding of a regiment.
Riforma'bile, *adj.* that may be reformed.
Riformagio'ne, *s.f.* reformation.
Riformame'nto, *s.m.* a reform, reforming.
Riforma're, *v.* to reform, suppress, redress, improve, cut off, declare, elect: riformare soldati, to disband troops; riformarsi, to recover from.
Riforma'to, *part.* reformed: officiale riformato, a half-pay officer; riformati, the protestants.
Riforma'tore, *s.m.* a reformer.
Riformazio'ne, *s. f.* reformation.
Riformi're, *v.* to furnish again.
Rifortifica're, *v.* to strengthen.
Rifortifica'to, *part.* fortified again.
Rifra'gnere, *v.* to refract.
Rifranca're, *v.* to free, fortify.
Rifra'ngere, *v.* to reflect.
Rifra'tto, *s.m.* Rifrazio'ne, *s. f.* refraction.
Rifreddame'nto, *s.m.* coldnes, cooling, relenting.
Rifred.la're, *v.* to cool, relent.
Rifredda'to, *part.* relented.
Rifre'ddo, *adj.* grown cold.
Rifrename'nto, *s.m.* a curbing.
Rifrena're, *v.* to curb, refrain.
Rifrenazio'ne, *s. f.* a curbing.
Rifrigera're, *v.* to refresh, recreate, assuage, comfort: rifrigerarsi, to grow cool.
Rifrigerati'vo, *adj.* cooling.
Rifrige'rio, *s.m.* a comfort, relief.
Rifrigge're, *v.* to fry again.
Rifri'tto, *part.* fried again.
Rifrondi're, *v.* to bloom again.
Rifru'sta, *s.f.* a searching.
Rifrusta're, *v.* to search, strike, beat.
Rifru'sto, *s.m.* remains; whim; plenty, store: rifrusto di pugna, a storm of blows.
Rifuggi're, *v.* to fly for refuge.
Rifuggi'to, *part.* sheltered; *s.m.* a refugee.
Rifu'gio, *s. m.* a refuge.
Rifulge'nte, *adj* shining, bright.
Rifu'gere, *v.* to shine.
Rifuta're, *v.* to refute, contradict.
Rifutazio'ne, *s. f.* refutation.
Ri'ga, *s. f.* a line, stroke, dash.
Riga'glia, *s. f.* profit.
Riga'gno, **Riga'gnolo**, *s.m.* stream, kennel.
Riga'glio, *s.m.* a lark-spur, (*a flower.*)
Ri'gano, *s.m.* origanum, wild mint, (*a plant.*)
Riga're, *v.* to water, wet; to make lines, or streaks.
Riga'to, *part.* watered, ruled.
Riga'tta, *s. f.* a boat-race.
Rigattie're, *s.m.* a salesman, a broker.
Rigenera're, *v.* to regenerate.
Rigenera'to, *part.* regenerated.
Rigenerazio'ne, *s. f.* regeneration.
Rigenteili're, *v.* to make more genteel.
Rigermoglia're, *v.* to bud, or shoot again.
Rigettame'nto, *s.m.* rejection.
Rigetta're, *v.* to reject, cast off, vomit.
Rigetta'to, *part.* rejected.
Rige'tto, *s.m.* cast off, refuse.
Rigiace're, *v.* to lie down again.
Rigidame'nte, *adv.* rigidly.
Rigide'zza, **Rigidita'**, *s. f.* rigidity.
Ri'gido, *adj.* rigid, strict; rough, hard.
Rigirame'nto, *s.m.* a turning about.
Rigira're, *v.* to surround, cheat, manage, conduct.
Rigira'to, *part.* surrounded.
Rigirato're, *s.m* a cheat.
Rigirazio'ne, *s.f.* circulation.
Rigi're, *v.* to return.
Rigi'ro, *s.m.* turning round, a bye-way, shift, evasion, circumlocution.
Rigittame'nto, *s.m.* a vomitting.
Rigitta're, *v.* to vomit, cast up, reject, despise.
Rigiuca're, *v.* to play again.
Rigiu'gnere, *v.* to rejoin, overtake.
Rigna're, **Ringia're**, *v.* to neigh.
Ri'gno, *s.m.* neighing.
Ri'go, *s.m.* a rule, line.
Rigoldi're, *v.* to re-enjoy.
Rigo'glio, *s.m.* arrogance, pride, boldness, audaciousness; also rankness of plants; vent.
Rigogliosa**me'nte**, *adv.* proudly.
Rigoglio'so, *adj.* proud, lively, impetuous, prosperous, strong, vigorous.
Rigu'golo, *s.m.* a wood-wall, a loriot, (*a bird.*)
Rigole'tto, *s.m.* a trawl, (*a dance.*)
Rigonfiaute'nto, *s.m.* a new swelling.
Rigonfia're, *v.* to swell anew.
Rigonfia'to, *part.* swelled again.
Rigo're, *s.m.* rigour, sternness, hardness.
Rigo'ro, *s.m.* a rivulet.
Rigorosame'nte, *adv.* rigorously.
Rigorosita', *s. f.* severity, rigour.
Rigoro'so, *adj.* rigorous, stern.
Rigo'tti, *s.m. pl.* the dead lights of a ship.
Rigoverna're, *v.* to wash, scour plate; manage, rule.
Rigovernatu'ra, *s. f.* a washing of plate.
Rigrada're, *v.* to divide into degrees.
Rigrida're, *v.* to call, cry again, to scold.
Rigri da'to, *adj.* scolding.
Riguadagna're, *v.* to regain, win back.
Riguadagna'to, *part.* recovered, regained.
Riguardame'nto, *s.m.* look, looking, circumspection, shunning, escaping.

Riguarda'nte, *s.m.* a spectator.
Riguarda're, *v.* to look upon, view, stare at, regard, consider, concern: riguardare una cosa, to save a thing; riguardarsi, to preserve one's health; to abstain from any thing.
Riguardato're, *adj.* to look upon; cautious, prudent, estimable, qualified.
Riguardato're, *s.m.* a looker on; a keeper, a guardian.
Riguarde'vole, *adj.* considerable, worthy, notable, rare.
Riguardevolme'nte, *adv.* worthily, considerably.
Riguar'do *s.m.* look, view, sight; care, trouble, vexation, interest, regard; respect, reverence.
Riguardosame'nte, *adv.* circumspectly.
Riguardo'so, *adj.* cautious, prudent.
Riguari're, *v.* to be well again.
Riguiderdoname'nto, *s.m.* a reward, requital.
Riguiderdona're, *v.* to recompense, requite.
Rigurgitame'nto, *s.m.* a swell (*of waters.*)
Rigurgita're, *v.* to swell again.
Rigusta're, *v.* to sip again.
Rilascia're, *v.* to release.
Rilascio, *s.m.* a releasing.
Rilassame'nto, *s.m.* relaxation, depravity.
Rilassa're, *v.* to relax, release, tire, weary; rilassarsi, *v.* to give way, yield.
Rilavate'zza, *s.f.* relaxation.
Rilassazio'ne, *s.f.* a slackening.
Rila'ssato, *part.* relaxed.
Rila'sso, *adj.* weary, weak, sickly.
Rilava're, *v.* to wash again.
Rilava'to, *part.* washed again.
Rilavora're, *v.* to plough a ain.
Rilegame'nto, *s.m.* a binding fast again.
Rilega're, *v.* to banish, exile, hinder, prohibit; to bind up again, tie again; rilegare un libro, to bind up a book.
Rilega'to, *part.* re-tied; banished.
Rileggere, *v.* to read again.
Rilentame'nte, *adv.* softly.
Rilentame'nto, *s.m.* a relaxing.
Rile'nte, Rile'nto, *adj.* slow, cautious: a rilente, *adv.* cautiously.
Rile'tto, *part.* read again.
Rilevame'nto, *s.m.* raising up again.
Rileva'nte, *adj.* important, relevant.
Rileva're, *v.* to raise up again, erect, get up, assist, comfort, concern, spell, compute, add; increase, bring up, educate, carry back.
Rilevantemente, *adv.* splendidly.
Rileva'to, *part.* raised, lifted high, noble, famous, nourished, brought up; *s.m.* a height, a rising, brim, brink, a de, edge; *adv.* magnificently, greatly.
Rilie'vo, *s.m.* remnants, fragments; a thing of consequence, a statue; emb bossed work, basso relievo.
Rilibera're, *v.* to free again.
Rilloga're, *v.* to place again.
Rilucente'zza, *s.f.* brightness, splendor.
Rilucente, Rilucica're, *v.* to shine, glitter.
Rilustra're, *v.* to embellish again; polish again.
Rilutta'nte, *adj.* reluctant.
Rima, *s.f.* rhime, poetry; respondere per le rime, to answer questions.
Rimacina're, *v.* to grind again.
Rimanda're, *v.* to send back, vomit, cast up, send away, discharge.
Rimanda'to, *adj.* sent back.
Rima'ndo, *s.m.* tossing back, or returning, (*a tennis-ball, &c.*) [men t.
Rimaneggia're, *v.* to rehandle, retouch,
Rimane'nte, *s.m.* a remnant; al rimanente, *adv.* in short.
Rimanenza, *s.f.* abode, permanence, fragments, refuse,
Rimane're, *v.* to stay, remain, abstain, cease, hinder: rimanetevi in pace, adieu; rimanere alla striaccia, to fall in a snare; rimanerci, to leave off, abstain.
Rimanzia're, *v.* to eat again.
Rima'nte, *s.m.* a poet, a versifier.
Rimarcha'bile, Rimarche'vole, *adj.* remarkable, important.
Rimarco, *s.m.* importance, consequence.
Rimarre, *v.* to rhime.
Rimargina're, *v.* to heal.
Rima'rio, *s.m.* a rhyming dictionary.
Rimarita're, *v.* to marry again.
Rimarita'to, *adj.* re-married.
Rima'sa, *s.f.* a staying.
Rima'so, *part.* remained; *s.m.* remainder, residue, remnant.
Rimastica're, *v.* to chew again; to revolve in one's mind.
Rima'sto, *part.* remained, dwelled, abstained.
Rimasti'glio, *s.m.* remnants, bits.
Rima'to, *adj.* in rhime.
Rimato're, *s.m.* rhimer, poet.
Rimazio'ne, *s.f.* a strict scrutiny.
Rimbalda'nzare, *v.* to cheer up.
Rimbaldi're, *v.* to rejoice, be glad.
Rimbalza're, *v.* to jump, toss up; to result.
Rimba'lzo, *s.m.* a rebound, return.
Rimbambi're, *v.* to grow childish.
Rimbambi'to, *adj.* childish, foolish.
Rimbarbogi'to, *adj.* childish, senseless, in a state of dotage.
Rimbarca're, *v.* to re-embark.
Rimbarca'to, *p.pa.* re-embarked.
Rimbastire, *v.* to baste, (*tailoring.*)
Rimbeccare, *v.* to repulse, drive back; to peck (*as birds.*)

Rimbe'cco, *s.m.* a rebound.
Rimbelli're, *v.* to embellish: rimbellirsi, to grow handsome.
Rimbercia're, *v.* to patch, to piece.
Rimbe'rcio, *s.m.* a ruffle.
Rimbianca're, *v.* to whiten over again.
Rimbiondi're, *v.* to grow fair.
Rimbocca're, *v.* to turn upside down, to discharge, empty, to redound.
Rimbocca'to, *adj.* upside down.
Rimboccatu'ra, *s.f.* a turning upside down.
Rimbombame'nto, *s.m.* ringing, sounding.
Rimbomba'nte, *adj.* resounding.
Rimbomba're, *v.* to ring, echo.
Rimbombe'vole, *adj.* ringing, noisy.
Rimbo'mbo, Rimbombi'o, *s.m.* sound, noise.
Rimborsa're, *v.* to re-imburse.
Rimborsagi'one, *s.f.* Rimbo'rso, *s.m.* a re imbursement.
Rimbosca're, *v.* to go back to the wood.
Rimbotta're, *v.* to put in the cask again.
Rimbrotta're, *v.* to reproach, charge, mutter, chide, reprove.
Rimbrottato're, *s.m.* a reprover.
Rimbrotte'vole, *adj.* reproaching.
Rimbro'tto, Rimbro'ttolo, *s.m.* a reproach.
Rimbrutti're, *v.* to become ugly.
Rimbuca're, *v.* to hide in a hole.
Rimbuca'to, *part.* concealed.
Rimburchia're, *v.* to tow, haul.
Rimedia'bile, *adj.* curable.
Rimedia're, *v.* to cure, help.
Rimedia'to, *part.* cured.
Rimediato're, *s.m.* a repairer, rectifier.
Rime'dio, *s.m.* remedy; medicine; help, comfort.
Rimedi're, *v.* to pick up, gather, lay up.
Rimedita're, *v.* to meditate again.
Rimeggi're, *v.* to versify; rhyme.
Rimeggia'to, *part.* versified.
Rimembra'nza, *s.f.* remembrance.
Rimembra're, *v.* to remember.
Rimemora're, *v.* to put in mind.
Rimemora'to, *part.* mentioned.
Rimena're, *v.* to carry back, handle, move, stir.
Rimenda're, *v.* to mend, patch, piece, darn.
Rimenda'to, *part.* mended.
Rimendato're, *s.m.* a botcher.
Rimendatu'ra, *s.f.* Rime'ndo, *s.m.* a mending
Rime'nio, *s.m.* a shaking; carrying back.
Rime'no, *s.m.* a returning.
Rimeritame'nto, *s.m.* a reward.
Rimerita're, *v.* to recompense.
Rimerita'to, *part.* recompensed.
Rimescolame'nto, *s.m.* trouble, confusion, disturbance, disorder, terror, fright.
Rimescola'nza, *s.f.* a mixture.
Rimescola're, *v.* to mix, blend, retouch: rimescolare le carte, to shuffle cards; rimescolarsi, to meddle; to be terrified.
Rime'ssa, *s.f.* forgiveness; bud, sprout, remitment; return of money; remission; coach-house: carrozza di rimessa, a hired coach.
Rimessame'nte, *adv.* respectfully, submissively, humbly.
Rimessi'bile, *adj.* remissible, pardonable.
Rimessio'ne, *s.f.* remission, pardon; an appeal.
Rime'sso, *adj.* languishing, faint, humble, pusillanimous; *part.* remitted, pardoned.
Rime'sta, *s.f.* a mixture, reproach.
Rimesta're, *v.* to mix, handle, meddle.
Rime'ttere, *v.* to re-place, pardon; re-assume, continue, grow again, forgive, remit money; curb, restrain, repress; beat back; intrust: mi rimetto, I commit myself; rimettere in possesso, to put in possession; remettersi, to refer to; rimetter su, to renew, to bring into fashion, rimettersi in carne, to grow fat again; rimettere un taglio, to set, or sharpen.
Rimettime'nto, *s.m.* remission.
Rimettiti'ccio, *s.m.* a shoot, a graft.
Rimira're, *v.* to look upon.
Rimi'ro, *s.m.* a view, sight, look.
Rimischia're, *v.* to mingle, confuse.
Rimissio'ne, *s.f.* remission, pardon, satisfaction, or submission.
Rimisura're, *v.* to re-measure.
Rimolla're, *v.* to wet, soak again.
Rimoderna're, *v.* to correct again, reduce to a modern form.
Rimondame'nto, *s.m.* a cleaning.
Rimonda're, *v.* to clean, empty, prune, purge, expiate.
Rimonda'to, *part.* cleansed, &c. *adj.* bald.
Rimondatu'ra, *s.f.* a cleansing.
Rimonta're, *v.* to get up again; to rise or grow dear: rimontare a cavallo, to remount on horseback; rimontare un orologio, to wind up a watch.
Rimonta'to, *part.* got up again.
Rimorchia're, *v.* to tow, haul.
Rimorchia'to, *part.* towed.
Rimo'rchio, *s.m.* a towing; complaints.
Rimorde'nte, *adj.* biting, tormenting, gnawing.
Rimo'rdere, *v.* to feel remorse, torment, bite again.
Rimordime'nto, *s.m.* remorse.
Rimori're, *v.* to be extinguished.
Rimormora're, *v.* to murmur again.
Rimorsio'ne, *s.f.* Rimo'rso, *s.m.* remorse.
Rimo'rso, *part.* bitter again.
Rimo'rto, *part.* quite dead.
Rimo'sso, *adj.* removed, remote.
Rimostra'nza, *s.f.* a remonstrance.
Rimostra're, *v.* to remonstrate.
Rimotame'nte, *adv.* solitarily, remote.
Rimo'to, *adj.* remote.
Rimo'vere, *v.* to remove, move take away; dissuade, avert.

Rimovime'nto, *s.m.* Rimoslo'se, *s.f.* removal, change of place.
Rimpadroni'rs, *v.* to seize on again.
Rimpalma're, *v.* to caulk a ship.
Rimpara're, *v.* to learn again.
Rimpasta're, *v.* to retouch; knead again.
Rimpatria'rsi, *v.* to return into one's country.
Rimpatria'to, *part.* returned to one's country.
Rimpaura're, *v.* to be frightened again.
Rimpecia're, *v.* to caulk a ship.
Rimpedula're, *v.* to new foot.
Rimpenna're, *v.* to put on new feathers: rimpennarsi, to prance, (*as a horse.*)
Rimpe'tto, *prep.* over against.
Rimpiaga're, *v.* to wound again.
Rimpia'gnere, *v.* to lament.
Rimp astra're, *v.* to plaster, parget; to adjust, make up.
Rimpiatta're, *v.* to conceal.
Rimpiatta'to, *part.* concealed.
Rimpiazza're, *v.* to replace.
Rimpiccioli're, *v.* to grow less, make less.
Rimpingua're, *v.* to fatten more.
Rimpinzame'nto, *s.m.* a filling.
Rimpinza're, *v.* to cram, fill.
Rimpolpa're, *v.* to grow fat.
Rimpopola're, *v.* to people again.
Rimpostemi're, *v.* to suppurate.
Rimpozza're, *v.* to stagnate, (*as water.*)
Rimpregna're, *v.* to get with child again.
Rimprigiona're, *v.* to imprison again.
Rimproccia're, *v.* to reproach, blame.
Rimpro'ccio, Rimprocciame'nto, *s.m.* reproach, imputation: per rimproccio, contemptuously.
Rimprome'ttere, *v.* to promise again.
Rimprotta'r, *v.* to blame.
Rimprovera'bile, *adj.* blameable.
Rimproverame'nto, *s.m.* reproach, blame.
Rimprovera'nte, *adj.* reproaching.
Rimprovera're, *v.* to reproach, upbraid, tax, charge.
Rimprovera'to, *part.* reproached.
Rimproverazio'ne, *s.f.* Rimproveri'o, Rimpro'vero, *s.m.* reproach, reprimand, insult.
Rimugghia're, *v.* to bellow, roar low.
Rimuggina're, *v.* to search diligently.
Rimugina'to, *part.* searched.
Rimunera're. See **Remunera're,** and its derivatives.
Rimuo'vere, *v.* to remove, move again, take away, divert; dissuade, separate.
Rimura're, *v.* to wall about again.
Rimura'to, *part.* walled up.
Rimurchia're, *v.* to tow, (*a ship.*)
Rimurchia'to, *part.* towed.
Rimurchio, *s.m.* a towing.
Rimurame'nto, *s.m.* Rimura'nza, *s.f.* an iteration.

Rimuta're, *v.* to change.
Rimuta'to, *part.* changed again.
Rimutazio'ne, *s. f.* a changing.
Rimuta'vole, *adj.* inconstant, mutable.
Rinacrabi're, *v.* to irritate again.
Rinagra're, *v.* to relate again.
Rinasce'nte, *adj.* new-born.
Rina'scere, *v.* to be born again; to grow again.
Rinascime'nto, *s.m.* Rina'scita, *s.f.* new birth.
Rina'to, *part.* born again.
Rinaviga're, *v.* to set sail again.
Rincaccia're, *v.* to repulse.
Rincagna'rsi, *v.* to bend one's brows.
Rincagna'to, *adj.* flat-nosed.
Rincalcia're, *v.* to chase, repulse.
Rincalcia'to *part.* repulsed, chased.
Rincalori're, *v.* to rekindle, inflame.
Rincalzame'nto, *s.m.* prop, defence, pursuit.
Rincalza're, *v.* to prop, support, lay new earth about the root of a tree; to charge or pursue the enemy; solicit, press, insist: rincalzarsi, to recover.
Rincalza'to, *part.* propped, supported.
Rinca'lzo, *s.m.* Rincalza'to, *s.f.* a stay, prop. (*tim.*)
Ricanta're, *v.* to put up again, (*at an auction.*)
Rincantuccia'rsi, *v.* to hide one's self in a corner.
Rincapponi're, *v.* to be stubborn.
Rincappa're, *v.* to fall in again.
Rincappella're, *v.* to hoard up, fall sick again.
Rincappellazio'ne, *s. f.* a reproof.
Rincara're, *v.* to grow dear: riacarare il fitto, to do one's worst.
Rincarna're, *v.* to grow fat again.
Rincarta're, *v.* to wrap in paper.
Rincavalla're, *v.* to provide with new horses.
Rincerconi're, *v.* to grow sour, be spoiled: rincerconirsi, to be d squicted, trouble one's self, quake for fear.
Rinchina're, *v.* to incline, bend, bow, humble, abase.
Rinchiu'dere, *v.* to inclose, stop; include, contain.
Rinchiudime'nto, *s.m.* a shutting in or up.
Rinchiu'so, *s.m.* an inclosure; *part.* included, shut up.
Rinciampa're, *v.* to fall again.
Rinci'gnere, *v.* to get with child again.
Rincipigni'rsi, *v.* to be angry again.
Rincivili'rsi, *v.* to grow civil.
Rincolla're, *v.* to glue again.
Rincominciame'nto, *s.m.* a beginning again.
Rincomincia're, *v.* to begin again.
Rincomincia'to, *part.* begun again.
Rincontro, Alla rincontra, *prep.* facing, opposite: andare alla rincontra d' uno, to go to meet one.

Rincontra're, *v.* to meet with, find, hit, guess.
Rincontra'to, *part.* met with, hit, guessed.
Rincon'tro, *s.m.* a meeting, rencounter, sign, token: di rincontro, a rincontro, opposite.
Rincoramen'to, *s.m.* encouragement.
Rincora're, *v.* to encourage: rincorarsi, to take courage.
Rincorda're, *v.* to rope, to string a violin, &c.
Rincorpora're, *v.* to incorporate again.
Rincor'rere, *v.* to pursue, run after; run over; happen, come to pass; to revolve in one's mind.
Rincre'scere, *v.* to be tired, displeased.
Rincresce'vole, *adj.* tedious.
Rincrescimen'to, *s.m.* weariness, sorrow, disquiet.
Rincrescio'so, *adj.* restless, sad.
Rincrespa're, *v.* to curl, frizzle again.
Ri'crudi're, *v.* to provoke again.
Rincula're, *v.* to fall back, recoil: la nave rincula, the ship has a stern-way.
Rinega're. See Rinnega're.
Rinega'to, *s.m.* a renegado, an apostate.
Rinetta're, *v.* to clean again.
Rinfacciamen'to, *s.m.* a reproach.
Rinfaccia're, *v.* to reproach. [for joy.
Rinfalcona'rsi, *v.* to be overjoyed, to leap
Rinfama're, *v.* to restore one's reputation.
Rinfantoccia're, *v.* to grow childish, to set to rights again.
Rinfarcia're, *v.* to fill, cram.
Rinferraiola're, *v.* to cover with a cloak.
Rinferra're, *v.* to mend iron instruments; to set in order again.
Rinfiammazio'ne, *s.f.* inflammation.
Rinfiamma're, *v.* to inflame again, to light, or warm again: rinfiammarsi, to break out again.
Rinfiancamen'to, *s.m.* a prop, support.
Rinfianca're, *v.* to flank, fortify.
Rinfianca'to, *part.* flanked.
Rinfila're, *v.* to string again.
Rinflora're. See Rinfiori're.
Rinfoca're, *v.* to set on fire, to inflame: rinfocarsi, to be inflamed; violently in love.
Rinfocolame'nto, *s.m.* conflagration.
Rinfocola're, *v.* to warm: rinfocolarsi, to fall in a passion.
Rinfodera'rsi, *v.* to withdraw.
Rinfonde're, *v.* to infuse; refund; founder a horse; furnish, supply, afford.
Rinfondimen'to, *s.m.* an addition, infusion; the foundering of a horse; sorrow, regret, weariness.
Rinforma're, *v.* to form, frame again, reform, improve.
Rinformazio'ne, *s.f.* a new formation.
Rinforna're, *v.* to put in the oven again.
Rinforsamen'to, *s.m.* a reinforcement.
Rinforza're, *v.* to strengthen, reinforce, fortify: rinforzarsi, to grow stronger.
Rinforza'to, *part.* strengthened.
Rinfo'rzo, *s.m.* Rinforza'ta, *s.f.* reinforcement, supply, relief.
Rinfosca'rsi, *v.* to grow dark.
Rinfranca're, *v.* to free, defend, strengthen.
Rinfranca'to, *part.* re-encouraged.
Rin'ra'ngere, *v.* to break, split.
Rinfrena're, *v.* to bridle, restrain.
Rinfrena'to, *part.* bridled, curbed.
Rinfrenazio'ne, *s.f.* curbing, restraining.
Rinfrescamen'to, *s.m.* coolness, refreshment.
Rinfresca're, *v.* to cool, refresh, renew, revive: rinfrescarsi, to grow cool, take rest, refresh one's self.
Rinfresca'ta, *s.f.* a refreshing.
Rinfrescati'vo, *adj.* cooling.
Rinfresca'to, *part.* cooled.
Rinfrescatoi'o, *s.m.* a glass frame, or cooler.
Rinfre'sco, *s.m.* refreshment, provisions.
Rinfrigidi'rsi, *v.* to grow cold.
Rinfronza're, *v.* to repair, shoot forth new leaves: rinfronzarsi, to deck, adorn one's self.
Rinfusio'ne, *s.f.* a new infusion.
Rinfu'so, *adj.* full, crammed, confounded, mingled: morbo rinfuso, the foundering of a horse; alla rinfusa, *adv.* promiscuously.
Ringagliardi're, *v.* to regain strength
Ringalluzza're, *v.* to leap for joy.
Ringanghera're, *v.* to hinge again, to hook again.
Ringavagna're, *v.* to retake, recover.
Ringenera're, *v.* to regenerate.
Ringentili're, *v.* to ennoble.
Ringhia're, *v.* to grin, frown, scold, stamp, make a noise.
Ringhie'ra, *s.f.* rostrum, bar.
Ri'nghio, *s.m.* a grin, a frown.
Ringhio'so, *adj.* grinning, surly.
Ringioi're, *v.* to rejoice, be merry.
Ringiovanti're, *v.* to grow young.
Ringiovilli're, *v.* to rejoice.
Ringorgamen'to, **Ringo'rgo**, *s.m.* a swell.
Ringorga're, *v.* to swell, rise.
Ringrana're, *v.* to sow with corn again.
Ringrandi're, *v.* to increase, improve, advance; grow proud, brag, swagger.
Ringrassa're, *v.* to fatten.
Ringravida're, *v.* to make pregnant again, to be pregnant again.
Ringraziamen'to, *s.m.* thanks.
Ringrazia're, *v.* to thank.
Ringrazia'to, *part.* thanked.
Ringrossa're, *v.* to increase, augment, strengthen.
Ringrossa'to, *part.* increased.
Ringuigga're, *v.* to mend the upper leather of a slipper.

Rinnaffia're, *v.* to water again.
Rinnaizame'nto, *s.m.* a raising.
Rinnalza're, *v.* to raise, increase.
Rinnamora'rsi, *v.* to be in love again.
Rinnegame'nto, *s.m.* Rinnegheri'a, *s.f.* abjuration.
Rinnega're, *v.* to deny, abjure.
Rinnega'to, *adj.* forsworn; *s.m.* a renegado, an apostate.
Rinnesta're, *v.* to in-graft, re-unite, reannex.
Rinnesta'to, *part.* grafted, re-united.
Rinnovame'nto, *s.m.* Rinnovazio'ne, Rinnovagio'ne, *s.f.* a renewing.
Rinnova're, *v.* to renew.
Rinnova'ta, Rinnova'nza, *s.f.* a renewing.
Rinnovato're, *s.m.* a renewer.
Rinnovella're, *v.* to refresh, revive, renew.
Rinnovellazio'ne, *s.f.* a renewing.
Rinoceron'te, *s.m.* rhinoceros.
Rinoma'nza, Rinoma'ta, Rinome'a, *s.f.* renown, fame.
Rinoma're, *v.* to mention.
Rinoma'to, *part.* renowned.
Rinomanza, *s.f.* Rinomo, *s.m.* renown, reputation.
Rinomina're, *v* to name; to praise.
Rinomina'to, *adj.* renowned.
Rinova're. See Rinnova're, and its derivatives.
Rinquarte'to, *adj.* quartered, full, filled.
Rinsacca're, *v.* to b g again.
Rinsalame'nto, *s.m.* consolidation.
Rinsanguina're, *v.* to make bloody again, to renew a wound; to apply with money.
Rinsanica're, *v.* to restore health.
Rinsave're, *v.* to grow w se again.
Rinsegna're, *v.* to teach again, to indicate, let know.
Rinselva'rsi, *v.* to hide in a wood, to grow into woods, or bushes again.
Rinselva'to, *part.* in the wood again.
Rinsereni're, *v.* to grow serene, clear up; pacify, appease.
Rinsignori're, *v.* to be master again, to seize upon again.
Rintana're, *v.* to hide.
Rintana're, *v.* to stop or dam up.
Rintegra're, *v.* to re-unite.
Rinteri gio'ne, *s.* . a renewing.
Rinteneri're, *v.* to soften; move to pity.
Rinterame'nto, *s.m.* a renewing.
Rinterza're, *v.* to triple, make three fold.
Rintiepidi're, Rintiepida're, *v.* to cool, abate.
Rintocca're, *v.* to toll a bell.
Rintonaca're, *v.* to plaster again.
Rintoppame'nto, *s.m.* an obstacle; hinderance.
Rintoppa're, *v.* to meet with; mend.
Rinto'ppo, *s.m.* a rencounter; an impediment.
Rinto'rno, *s.m.* a circuit, turn.
Rinto'rto, *adj.* writhed, wrested, crooked.
Rintracciame'nto, *s.m.* an inquest.
Rintraccia're, *v.* to trace, seek, investigate.
Rintraccia'to, *part.* searched.
Rintracciato're, *s.m.* a searcher.
Rintromme'nto, *s.m.* a resounding.
Rintrona're, *v.* to resound.
Rintuzzame'nto, *s.m* hinderance, the act of blunting.
Rintuzza're, *v.* to blunt, resist, decrease, repel, oppose, alienate, estrange: rintuzzarsi, to humble one's self.
Rintuzza'to, *adj.* dull, blunt, stupid.
Rinveni're, *v.* to find out, recover again.
Rinverdi're, *v.* to become green again; revive, renew.
Rinverna're, *v.* to discover, find out.
Rinversa're, *v.* to overturn.
Rinvertire, *v.* to go back.
Rinverza're, *v.* to stop, shut.
Rinverzica're, Rinversi're, *v.* to grow green again.
Rinvesca're, *v.* to allure, entice; to daub with bird-lime again.
Rinvescia're, *v.* to tell-tales.
Rinvesti're, *v.* to invest: rinvestire una cosa in un altra, to barter, exchange.
Rinvia're, *v.* to send back.
Rinvigorime'nto, *s.m.* a strengthening.
Rinvigori're, Rinvigora're, *v.* to gather strength again; restore, strengthen.
Rinvigo'rito, *part.* strengthened.
Rinvili're, Rinvilire, *v.* to lower, bring down in price
Rinviluppa're, *v.* to wrap up, enfold, embroil, confound.
Rinvita're, *v.* to invite again.
Rinvi'to, *s.m.* a new invitation.
Rinvivi'rsi, *v* to revive.
Rinunzi'a, *s.f.* renunciation.
Rinunziame'nto, *s.m.* a story, report.
Rinunzia're, *v.* to renounce, relate, refuse, deny.
Rinunzia'to, *part.* renounced.
Rinunziato're, *s.m.* a tale-teller.
Rinunziazio'ne, Rinunziagio'ne, *s.f.* renunciation.
Rinvoglia're, *v.* to excite desire.
Rinvo'lgere, Rinvolta're, *v.* to wrap, involve.
Rinvolta'to, *part.* wrapped up.
Rinvo'lto, *s.m.* a packet, bundle.
Rinvoltura, *s.f.* wrapping.
Rinzaffa're, Rinzappa're, *v.* to stop with wedges, cram with cotton, mortar, &c.
Rio, *s.m.* a brook, rivulet; *adj.* wicked, bad: fortuna ria, adverse fortune; vita ria, a miserable life.
Riobarbaro, *s.m.* rhubarb.
Rio'ne, *s.m.* a ward of a city.
Riobbliga're, *v.* to oblige again.

Rinordina're, *v.* to re-order.
Riosserva're, *v.* to re-examine, observe again.
Rio'tta, *s.f.* a quarrel, dispute, riot.
Riotta're, *v.* to quarrel.
Riotto'so, *adj.* riotous, litigious.
Ripa, *s.f.* a bank, coast, precipice, steep place.
Ripara'bile, *adj.* reparable.
Riparame'nto, *s.m.* reparation; also a rampart, bulwark, shelter, defence.
Ripara're, *v.* to remedy, help, restore, repair, refit, defend, stop, oppose, hinder, shelter, comfort: riparársi, to fly for refuge, frequent, haunt, repair to.
Ripara'to, *part.* repaired.
Riparato're, *s.m.* a restorer.
Riparazio'ne, Riparatu'ra, *s.f.* reparation, repair.
Riparla're, *v.* to speak again.
Ripa'ro, *s.m.* shelter, defence, mean.
Ripartime'nto, *s.m.* Ripartigio'ne, *s.f.* a division, partition, separation.
Ripartí're, *v.* to part, divide.
Ripartitame'nte, *adv.* respectively, separately.
Ripartí'to, *part.* divided.
Ripartori're, *v.* to lay in again.
Ripasce're, *v.* to feed again, to eat again.
Ripassa're, *v.* to repass, pass.
Ripassa'ta, *s.f.* a repassing: dare una ripassata, to examine again; fare una ripassata ad alcuno, to reprove once.
Ripassa'to, *part.* repassed.
Ripasseggia're, *v.* to walk out again.
Ripati're, *v.* to suffer again.
Ripatria're, *v.* to recal from banishment, to return to one's own country.
Ripecca're, *v.* to sin again.
Ripensame'nto, *s.m.* reconsideration.
Ripensa're, *v.* to consider, to revolve in one's mind.
Ripenta'glio, *s.m.* risque, hazard, peril, danger. (sorry.
Ripente're, Ripentí'rsi, *v.* to repent, be
Ripentime'nto, *s.m.* repentance.
Ripenti'to, *part.* repented.
Ripentito're, *s.m.* a repentant.
Ripercu'sso, *adj.* beaten back.
Ripercotime'nto, *s.m.* repercussion, reflection of light.
Ripercuo'tere, *v.* to strike back; beat against: ripercuotere i denti, to chatter one's teeth.
Ripercussio'ne, *s.f.* repercussion, reflection, reverberation.
Ripercussi'vo, *adj.* repercussive, striking back.
Riper'dere, *v.* to lose again.
Riperdu'to, *part.* lost again.
Ripesa're, *v.* to weigh again; to consider maturely.
Ripese'to, *part.* weighed again.
Ripesca're, *v.* to fish out again, remember, call to mind.
Ripesca'to, *part.* fished out.
Ripesta're, *v.* to beat again in a mortar; to pound again.
Ripe'tere, *v.* to repeat.
Ripetime'nto, *s.m.* repetition, rehearsal, relapse.
Ripeti'o, *s.m.* quarrel, debate, dispute.
Ripetito're, *s.m.* a repeater, usher in a school, private tutor.
Ripetitu'ra, Ripetizio'ne, *s.f.* a repetition, rehearsal.
Ripeti'to, *part.* repeated.
Ripezzame'nto, *s.m.* a patching.
Ripezza're, *v.* to patch, piece.
Ripezzato're, *s.m.* a botcher.
Ripezzatu'ra, *s.f.* a patching.
Ripiace're, *v.* to please again.
Ripiacime'nto, *s.m.* a new pleasure.
Ripiagne're, *v.* to weep again, lament.
Ripianta're, *v.* to replant.
Ripianta'to, *part.* replanted.
Ripicchia're, *v.* to knock again; to reiterate, to begin again.
Ripide'zza, *s.f.* the steepness or sloping of a hill upwards.
Ri'pido, *adj.* steep, up-hill.
Ripiega're, *v.* to plait, fold again, to blunt, dull, bend, bow: ripiegar del panno, to fold up cloth; ripiegarsi, to bend, sink, bow; intangle one's self.
Ripie'go, *s.m.* a remedy, cure, comfort.
Ripiene'zza, *s.f.* repletion, surfeit.
Ripie'no, *adj.* full, filled; *s.m.* stuffing, reimbursement: servir per ripieno, to stand for a cypher.
Ripigliame'nto, *s.m.* a remorse, a retaking.
Ripiglia're, *v.* to retake, recover; reprove, rebuke.
Ripigne're, *v.* to push, beat, repel.
Ripiloga're, *v.* to recapitulate.
Ripi'nto, *part.* repulsed, hidden.
Ripiove're, *v.* to rain again.
Ripiaca're, *v.* to appease, calm: ripiacarsi, to be appeased.
Ripopola're, *v.* to repeople.
Riporge're, *v.* to give again.
Ripo'rre, *v.* to replant, replace, hide, conceal, recken, ascribe: riporre il corpo, to bury; andar a riporsi, to go and hide one's self.
Riportame'nto, *s.m.* a report, account.
Riporta'nte, *adj.* carrying back, referring, relating.
Riporta're, *v.* to carry back, refer, tell, defer, delay; to acquire: ne riporterete grand' onore, you'll get credit by it.
Riporta'to, *part.* carried back.
Riportato're, *s.m.* an informer.
Ripo'rto, *s.m.* a report; embroidery.

Riposame'nto, *s.m.* Riposa'nza, *s.f.* repose, quiet.

Riposa're, *v.* to repose, cease, to get rest: andar a riposare, to go to bed; riposarsi sopra uno, to depend upon one; *s.m.* rest, quiet, peace; riposarsi, to cease, discontinue.

Riposatame'nte, *adv.* quietly.

Riposa'to, *part.* reposed.

Riposa'to're, *s.m.* he that rests; he that gives rest, a comforter.

Ripose'vole, *adj.* quiet, peaceful.

Riposito'rio, *s.m.* a repository.

Ripo'so, *s.m.* rest, peace, repose.

Ripo'sta, *s.f.* a putting apart: far la risposta, to make a provision, to put by.

Riposta'mente, *adv.* in secret.

Riposti'glio, Riposti'guolo, Riposti'me, *s.m.* a lurking hole, or repository.

Ripo'sto, *part.* put, laid, placed: luogo riposto, a secret place, a lurking hole.

Riprega're, *v.* to entreat again.

Ripreme're, *v.* to repress, to squeeze, press again, quell, keep under, restrain.

Ripremu'to, *part.* repressed.

Ripre'ndere, *v.* to retake, reprove, rebuke: riprendersi, to mend.

Riprende'vole, *adj.* reprehensible, blameable.

Riprendime'nto, *s.m.* rebuke.

Riprendito're, *s.m.* a reprover.

Riprensi'bile, *adj.* reproveable.

Riprensio'ne, *s.f.* reprehension.

Riprenso're, *s.m.* a fault-finder, reprover, controuler.

Ripre'sa, *s.f.* a renewing; time; reprehens on: per piu riprese, several times.

Ripresa'glia, *s.f.* reprisals.

Ripresenta're, *v.* to represent, shew, to present again.

Ripresentato're, *s.m.* an imitator, he that presents, or represents.

Ripre'so, *adj.* retaken, reprimanded.

Ripresta're, *v.* to lend again.

Ripre'zzo, *s.m.* a shivering, fright, rhuddering: mi vien riprezzo, I tremble.

Riprincipiame'nto, *s.m.* a renewing.

Riprincipia're, *v.* to begin again.

Riproba'to, *adj.* tried again.

Riprodu'rre, *v.* to produce again.

Riprofonda're, *v.* to sink, immerse, plunge again.

Riprome'ttere, *v.* to re-promise: riprometters, to rely upon; flatter one's self.

Ripropo'rre, *v.* to propose again.

Riprotesta're, *v.* to prot st again.

Ripro'va, *s.f.* proof, conviction.

Riprova're, *v.* to try again; reprobate, confute, overthrow an argument.

Riprova'to, *part.* proved, tried again.

Riprovazio'ne, Riprovagio'ne, *s.f.* reprobation, rejection, the act of trying again.

Riprovede're, Riprovede're, *v.* to provide again, to examine again, reconsider.

Ripruo'va, *s.f.* proof, mark.

Ripudia're, *v.* to divorce.

Ripu'dio, *s.m.* a divorcing.

Ripugna'nte, *adj.* repugnant.

Ripugna'nza, *s.f.* repugnancy, reluctance.

Ripugna're, *v.* to clash; resist: ripugna alla ragione, it is contrary to reason.

Ripugnazio'ne, *s.f.* reluctancy.

Ripu'gnere, *v.* to prick again.

Ripulime'nto, *s.m.* a furbishing.

Ripuli're, *v.* to furbish, clean, cleanse; to start game again.

Ripuli'to, *part.* polished.

Ripulitu'ra, *s.f.* a polishing.

Ripulito're, *s.m.* a polisher.

Ripullula're, *v.* to bud forth.

Ripu'lsa, *s.f.* repulse.

Ripulsa're, *v.* to repulse, deny, reject.

Ripurgame'nto, *s.m.* a polishing, purging.

Ripurga're, *v.* to purge well; to purge again.

Riputame'nto, *s.m.* thought, mind.

Riputa're, *v.* to repute, look, impute, attribute.

Riputa'to, *part.* reputed.

Riputazio'ne, *s.f.* reputation.

Riquadra're, *v.* to quadrate, square.

Riquadratu'ra, *s.f.* a squaring.

Riquisizio'ne, *s.f.* requisition.

Rirallegra'rsi, *v.* to rejoice again.

Rirompe'rsi, *v.* to break again.

Risaetta're, *v.* to throw darts again at those who have previously thrown them.

Risalda're, *v.* to solder, to mend again, to cure, heal, (*a wound.*)

Risalda'to, *adj.* solder d, cured.

Risalime'nto, *s.m.* an ascending, going up again.

Risali're, *v.* to ascend, climb, mount again.

Risalta re, *v.* to leap, skip, start again, rebound; project, jut out, (*in architecture.*)

Risa'lta, *s.m.* a jutting out, a projection: dare un risalto, to start with surprise.

Risaluta're, *v.* to re-salute, salute again.

Risaluta'to, *part.* re-sa u ed.

Risamina're, *v.* to examine again.

Risana'bile, *adj.* curable.

Risaname'nto, *s.m.* a cure. [recover.

Risana're, *v.* to cure again: risanarsi, to

Risana'to, *part.* cured.

Risape're, *v.* to know, to be told of; se'l mio marito lo risapesse, should my husband know it.

Risarchia're, *v.* to weed again.

Risarcime'nto, *s.m.* a repair, mending.

Risarci're, *v.* to mend, compensate, repair: risarcire una perdita, to make good a loss.

Risa'ta, *s.f.* laughter, derision: se ne fece una risata, we laughed at it.

Risbadiglia're, *v.* to yawn again.
Riscaldame'nto, *s.m.* a heat; a pimple; passion, anger.
Riscalda're, *v.* to warm, heat: riscaldarsi, to fall in a passion; to get one's self warm again.
Riscaldati'vo, *adj.* heating.
Riscalda'to, *part.* heated, mended, restored.
Riscaldazio'ne, *s.f.* a warming.
Riscappa're, *v.* to escape again.
Riscappina're, *v.* to new-foot boots, or stockings.
Riscatta're, *v.* to redeem: riscattarsi, to be revenged.
Riscattato're, *s.m.* a redeemer.
Riscatto, *s.m.* a redemption, ransom, recovery of one's losses.
Riscegliere, *v.* to chuse again.
Riscegliemento, *s.m.* a new choice.
Rischiarame'nto, *s.m.* a clearing, light: eclaircissement, joy, mirth.
Rischiara're, Rischiarire, *v.* to clear, explain, unfold, illustrate: rischiarsi, to clear up.
Rischie'vole, *adj.* perilous.
Rischio, *s.m.* risque, danger.
Rischio'so, *adj.* dangerous, imminent.
Risciacqua're, *v.* to rince, wash.
Risciacqua'to, *part.* washed, rinsed.
Risciacquatoio, *s.m.* a little trough to rince in.
Riscomunica're, *v.* to excommunicate again.
Risconta're, *v.* to requite, make amends, discount.
Riscontra're, *v.* to deduct, abate, meet with, find, collate: riscontrar le scritture, to compare; riscontrarsi nelle parole, to say the same thing; riscontrarsi, to light upon, meet, find.
Riscontra'to, *part.* met with, collated.
Risco'ntro, *s.m.* a meeting, collation, comparing; sign, token, probable evidence: a riscontro, *adv.* over-against, opposite.
Risco'rrere, *v.* to run over, peruse.
Riscorrime'nto, *s.m.* a run, a course.
Riscortica're, *v.* to flea or peel again.
Riscossio'ne, Risco'ssa, *s.f.* exaction, recovery.
Risco'sa, *s.f.* the back-game at backgammon; recovery, rescue, deliverance.
Risco'sso, *part.* exacted, recovered.
Riscotime'nto, *s.m.* exaction.
Riscotito're, *s.m.* an exactor, dunner, receiver.
Riscritto, *s.m.* a written answer; *part.* written again.
Riscri'vere, *v.* to write again, to answer a letter.
Riscuo'tere, *v.* to exact, demand, dun, to redeem, ransom: riscuotersi, to regain; also to get loose, escape, retaliate, tremble, quake.
Riscuotime'nto, *s.m.* exaction, receiving.
Riscuotito're, *s.m.* exactor, receiver.
Risdegna'rsi, *v.* to fall in a passion again.
Riseca're, *v.* to cut again, retrench, cut off.
Risecca're, *v.* to exhaust, to dry up: riseccarsi, to grow dry.
Risecca'to, *part.* Rise'co, *adj.* dried up, exhausted.
Risede're, *v.* to reside, dwell.
Rise'dio, *s.m.* Risede'nza, *s.f.* residence, abode.
Rise'ga, *s.f.* a projecture, a jutting, (*in architecture.*)
Risega're, *v.* to cut off, part.
Risegatu'ra, *s.f.* a cutting, or cut.
Rise'gna, *s.f.* resignation, cession.
Risegna're, *v.* to resign; sign, approve.
Risegnazio'ne, *s.f.* resignation.
Risegui're, *v.* to continue, follow, happen again.
Risembra're, *v.* to resemble: mi risembra, it seems to me.
Risemina're, *v.* to sow again.
Risensa'rsi, *v.* to recover one's senses.
Risentime'nto, *s.m.* resentment, sense, remorse.
Risenti're, *v.* to resent, resound, hear again: risentirsi, to awake, to recover one's senses; risentirsi dell' ingiurie, to resent an injury.
Risenti'to, *adj.* sensible, sharp, keen, severe; *alv.* angrily.
Rise'rba, Rise'rva, *s.f.* reservation.
Riserbagio'ne, Riserba'nza, *s.f.* reservation, preservation.
Riserba're, *v.* to reserve, defer, regard, consider; deliver from death; have consideration for, mind.
Riserbatame'nte, *adv.* cautiously, prudently.
Riserba'to, *part.* reserved, discreet, cautious.
Riserbazio'ne, *s.f.* Rise'rbo, *s.m.* reservation.
Riserrame'nto, *s.m.* an obstruction.
Riserra're, *v.* to shut up.
Riserra'to, *part.* shut, closed again.
Rise'rva, Riservagio'ne, *s.f.* reservation, proviso.
Riserva're, *v.* to reserve.
Riserva'to, *part.* reserved.
Riservi're, *v.* to serve again.
Risguardame'nto, *s.m.* a look, viewing, inspection.
Risguarda'nte, *s.m.* inspector.
Risguarda're, *v.* to look, see, mind, take notice.
Risguardato're, *s.m.* a spectator.
Risguarde'vole, *adj.* considerable.
Risgua'rdo, *s.m.* look, view, countenance,

regard, respect: a riguardo vostro, for your sake.

Risi'bile, *adj.* laughable.

Risibilità', *s.f.* risibility.

Risica're, *v.* to risk, hazard.

Ri'sico, *s.m.* risk, danger.

Risicoso, *adj.* hazardous, dangerous.

Risigallio, *s.m.* a realgar, (*red arsenic, a kind of poison.*)

Risimiglia're, *v.* to resemble.

Risi'no, *s.m.* a smile.

Risi'pola, *s.f.* St. Anthony's fire, eresypelas.

Risiste'nza, *s.f.* resistance.

Risi'stere, *v.* to resist.

Ri'sma, *s.f.* a ream of paper; sect, party, faction, (*by Dante.*)

Ri'so, *s.m.* laughter, smile; *pl.* risa; *fem.* crepar dalle risa, to burst out with laughing; morir dalle risa, to die with laughing; sganasciarsi dalle risa, to break out into laughter; also rice, (*an Indian grain*); *adj.* laughed at.

Risolla're, *v.* to blow again.

Risonna're, *v.* to dream again.

Risola're, *v.* to new sole shoes or boots.

Risollecita're *v.* to solicit again.

Risollettica're, *v.* to tickle again.

Risol'ere, *v.* to melt; resolve; deliberate, purpose, dissipate, destroy.

Risolvime'nto, *s.m.* resolution; dissolving, or dissolution.

Risolutamente, *adv.* absolutely.

Risolute'zza, *s.f.* resolution.

Risoluti'vo, *adj.* resolutive.

Risolu'to, *part.* resolved, resolute, determined, tired, fatigued, melted.

Riso uzio'ne, *s.f.* resolution; solution, melting.

Risomiglia'nte, *adj.* resembling.

Risomiglia'nza, *s.f.* a resemblance.

Risomiglia're, *v.* to resemble.

Risomme'ttere, *v.* to re-submit.

Risona'nte, *adj.* resounding, ringing.

Risona'nza, *s.f.* a sound.

Risona're, *v.* to resound, ring again.

Risorbi're, *v.* to swallow again.

Risorge'nte, *adj.* rising again.

Risorge're, *v.* to rise up again.

Risorgime'nto, *s.m.* resurrection.

Riso'rto, *part.* raised, risen; *s.m.* jurisdiction, a tribute.

Risospi'nere, *v.* to push, beat, thrust, drive back, repel.

Risospi'nto, *part.* repelled.

Risotterra're, *v.* to put in the ground again.

Risottome'ttere, *v.* to subdue again.

Risovveni're, Risovveni'rsi, *v.* to remember.

Risparmia're, *v.* to spare, save, forgive.

Risparmia'to, *part.* exempted.

Risparmiato're, *s.m.* a saving man.

Rispa'rmio, Risparmiame'nto, *s.m.* parsimony, savingness, husbandry.

Rispazza're, *v.* to sweep.

Rispedi're, *v.* to dispatch again.

Rispegne're, *v.* to extinguish.

Rispe'ndere, *v.* to spend

Rispe'nto, *part.* extinguished.

Rispetta'bile, *adj.* respectable.

Rispetta'nte, *adj.* respectful.

Rispetti're, *v.* to respect, regard, honour, reverence.

Rispetta'to, *part.* respected.

Rispette'vole, *adj.* respectful, obsequious.

Rispettivamente, *adv.* respectively.

Rispetti'vo, *adj.* respective, respectful.

Rispe'tto, *s.m.* respect, regard, reverence, ceremony: vele di rispetti, spare-sails; in, per, or a rispetto, *prep.* in comparison; per rispetto, *adv.* for the sake, on account; con due mesi di rispetto, with two months' grace.

Rispettosamente, *adv.* respectfully.

Rispet o'so, *adj.* respectful.

Rispiana're, *v.* to smooth; explain, unfold.

Rispiana'to, *s.m.* a plain; smooth ground; *part.* explained, smoothed.

Rispiarma're, *v.* to save, husband.

Rispiarmame'nto, Rispia'rmo, *s.m.* saving, husbandry.

Rispi'gne re, *v.* to pu h, beat back, repulse.

Rispigola're, *v* to glean.

Rispi'ngere, *v.* to repulse, drive back.

Rispi'nto, *part.* pushed, repulsed.

Rispira're, *v.* to breathe.

Rispirazio'ne, *s.f.* respiration, breathing.

Rispi'tto, *s.m.* rest, quiet, pause, respite.

Risplende'nte, *adj.* shining, resplendent.

Risplendentemente, *adv.* cleanly, gaily, finely.

Risplende'nza, *s.f.* resplendence.

Risple'ndere, *v.* to shine, glitter, to live splendidly.

Risplende'vole, *adj.* shining, bright.

Risplendime'nto, *s.m.* splendor, light.

Rispoglia're, *v.* to strip naked.

Risponde'nte, *adj.* answering, proportionate

Risponde'nza, *s.f.* conformity.

Rispo'ndere, *v.* to answer, correspond; look, face, lead to; obey, yield, submit: questa finestra risponde nel giardino, this window looks into the garden; risponderai, to agree.

Risponde'vole, *adj.* answerable.

Rispondito're, *s.m.* a security or bail.

Risponsa'bile, *adj.* answerable.

Risponsio'ne, *s.f.* Rispo'nso, *s.m.* an answer, reply.

Risposa're, *v.* to marry again.

Rispo'sta, *s.f.* an answer.

Rispo'sto, *part.* answered.

Rispranga're, *v.* to mend broken vessels with wire.

Risputa're, *v.* to spit again.
Risquitti're, *v.* to set on again the feathers to a bird.
Risquitto, *s.m.* respite, rest, delay.
Rissabile, *adj.* demandable.
Rissa, *s.f.* a strife, quarrel affray.
Rissa'nte, *adj.* quarrelling, litigious.
Rissa're, *v.* to scold, quarrel.
Rissa'so, *adj.* quarrelsome.
Ristabilime'nto, *s.m.* re-establishment, recovery, restoration.
Ristabili're, *v.* to repair, renew.
Ristagna're, *v.* to stop, to solder with tin, to staunch; to form a pond.
Ristagnati'vo, *adj.* staunching, apt to staunch; styptic.
Rista'gno, *s.m.* stagnation.
Rista'mpa, *s.f.* re-impression.
Ristampa're, *v.* to reprint.
Ristampa'to, *part.* reprinted.
Rista're, Ristarsi, *v.* to stop, stay, remain, discontinue.
Rista'ta, *s.f.* a pause, rest, a halt.
Ristaura're, *v.* to restore, repair.
Ristaurato're, *s.m.* a restorer.
Ristau'ro, *s.m.* restoration.
Ristecchi're, *v.* to grow dry, to dry up.
Ristilla're *v.* to distil again.
Risti'o, *adj.* untameable.
Ristitui're, *v.* to restore.
Ristoppa're, *v.* to stop with tow, to glean.
Ristorame'nto, *s.m.* a restoration, reward, requital.
Ristora're, *v.* to restore, reward, requite, make amends; re-establish, renew, supply, afford, refresh, comfort; ristorarsi, to refresh one's self.
Ristorati'vo, *adj.* restoring.
Ristora'to, *part.* restored.
Ristorato're, *s.m.* a restorer.
Ristorazio'ne, *s.f.* restoration, comfort.
Risto'ro, *s.m.* a restoration, comfort, a means.
Ris rettame'nte, *adv.* briefly, in a confined manner, contractedly.
Ristretti'vo, *adj.* restrictive, binding.
Ristre'tto, *s.m.* abridgment, abstract; il ristretto del negozio, the chief point of business; in ristretto, in short; *adj.* stinted bound, confined, shut up, abridged.
Ristri'gnere, *v.* to bind, tie, join; shut up, inclose, make narrow, curb, restrain, unite, force, oblige; approach; ristrignersi, to shrink; ristringersi con uno, to contract an intimate friendship with one; ristringersi in un luogo, to get shelter; ristringersi nelle spalle, to shrug up one's shoulders.
Ristrignime'nto, Ristringime'nto, *s.m.* restriction, curbing.
Ristri'ngere. See Ristri'gnere.
Ristrinzio'ne, *s.f.* restriction.
Ristropiccia're, *v.* to rub again.
Ristucca're, *v.* to plaster with stucco; to loath, nauseate.
Ristufe'co, *part.* surfeited, weary, glutted, full.
Ristuccia're, *v.* to suck out, drink up.
Ristudia're, *v.* to study over again.
Ristuzzica're, *v.* to spur again.
Risuscita're. See Risuscita're, and its derivatives.
Risudame'nto, *s.m.* a vapour, fume; a renewed perspiration.
Risuda're, *v.* to sweat again, evaporate.
Risvelame'nto, *s.m.* excitation, stirring up, vivacity.
Risveglia're, *v.* to awake, rouse, excite, provoke, revive.
Risvegliato, *adj.* awoke.
Risuggella're, *v.* to seal again.
Risvia're, *v.* to divert, dissuade.
Risultame'nto, *s.m.* produce, result.
Risulta'nte, *adj.* resulting.
Risulta're, *v.* to result, redound, proceed, ensue.
Risulta'to, *part.* resulted.
Risupi'no, *adj.* supine: cader risupino, to fall backward.
Risurge'nte, *adj.* rising.
Risurgere, *v.* to rise again, spring, proceed; also, to raise from the dead.
Risurrezzio'ne, *s.f.* Risurgime'nto, *s.m.* a resurrection, a rising again from the dead.
Risuscitame'nto, *s.m.* resurrection.
Risuscita're, *v.* to raise from the dead, to inspirit, encourage, animate.
Risuscita'to, *part.* revived.
Risuscitazio'ne, *s.f.* resurrection.
Ritacca're, *v.* to tie up again.
Ritaglia're, *v.* to cut again, shave, take away, intrench.
Ritagliato're, *s.m.* a retail dealer; a clothier.
Rita'glio, *s.m.* shreds: vendere a ritaglio, to sell by retail.
Ritarda'nza, *s.f.* Ritardame'nto, *s.m.* delay, hinderance; stop.
Ritarda're, *v.* to retard, stop, go slow.
Ritarda'to, *adj.* retarded, kept off.
Ritarda'zio, Ritardazio'ne, *s.f.* a retarding, delay.
Rite'gno, *s.m.* defence, hinderance; modesty, reserve, discretion, moderation, sobriety; prop, support, protection; string, or tie: senza ritegno, *adv.* impudently.
Riteme'nza, *s.f.* fear.
Riteme're, *v.* to fear, or fear again.
Ritempera're, *v.* to moderate, temper, qualify, appease.

Ritende're, *v.* to bend back again, stretch, extend.

Ritene'nte, *adj.* retaining.

Ritene'nza, *s. f.* a retention or keeping.

Ritene're, *v.* to detain, retain, preserve, to keep under; entertain, keep, rule, take care of: ritenere a mente, to remember.

Ritenime'nto, *s.m.* See Rite'gno.

Ritenitiva, *s. f.* the retentive faculty.

Ritenito'io, *s.m.* a bank, a dyke; obstacle, impediment.

Ritenta're, *v.* to tempt, try again.

Ritenu'ta, *s. f.* See Rite'gno.

Ritenutame'nte, *adv.* cautiously, warily.

Ritenute'zza, *s. f.* caution, discretion, reservedness.

Ritenu'to, *adj.* detained, cautious, constant, equal, firm, vigorous, shy.

Ritenzio'ne, *s. f.* retention (*a detaining.*)

Rite'ssere, *v.* to weave again, repeat, contrive, plot.

Ritignere, *v.* to dye again.

Riti'nto, *part.* dyed again.

Ritirame'nto, *s.m.* a contraction; retreat, shelter.

Ritira're, *v.* to draw, pull back, get out, take off, contract, recover; to shoot again: ritirarsi, to retire, contract, shrink, shelter one's self, take sanctuary.

Ritira'ta, *s. f.* a retreat, evasion, excuse.

Ritirate'zza, *s. f.* retirement.

Ritira'to, *adj.* retired, private: vita ritirata, a solitary life.

Ritiro, *s.m.* a solitary place, retreat, solitude.

Ritmi'co, *adj.* measured, harmonious.

Ri'tmo, *s.m.* rhythm, measure.

Ri'to, *s.m.* custom, use, rite, church ceremony.

Ritoccame'nto, *s.m.* retouching, correction.

Ritocca're, *v.* to re-touch: ritoccare un opera, to revise a work; ritoccarsi, to adorn one's self.

Rito'cco, *s.m.* the act of re-touching, the increase of price; *part.* re-touched, touched again.

Ritoglie're, *v.* to retake, recover, divert, or lead astray.

Ritoglime'nto, *s.m.* a retaking.

Rito'lto, *adj.* retaken.

Ritondame'nte, *adv.* roundly.

Ritonda're, *v.* to round, to make round.

Ritonda'ta, *s. f.* circumference, roundness; *adj.* rounded.

Ritondita', **Ritonde'zza**, *s. f.* **Rito'ndo**, *s.m.* round; *adj.* round, spherical, circular.

Rito'rcere, *v.* to twist back; revolt; report: ritorcere gli occhi, to squint; ritorcere il suo camino, to take another route; ritorcere il senso, to misinterpret.

Ritorcime'nto, *s.m.* **Ritorcitu'ra**, **Ritortu'ra**, *s. f.* a twisting, retort, wringing again.

Ritorname'nto, *s.m.* a return, arrival.

Ritorna'nte, *adj.* returning.

Ritorna're, *v.* to return, come back again, give back again: ritornare in se, to come to one's self, to recover one's senses.

Ritorna'ta, *s. f.* a return.

Ritorna'to, *part.* returned.

Ritorne'llo, *s.m.* a retreat, the burthen of a song.

Rito'rno, *s.m.* a returning, arrival: cavallo di ritorno, a return horse.

Rito'rre, *v.* to retake.

Rito'rta, *s. f.* a band, tie.

Rito'rto, *part.* crooked.

Ritorto'la, *s. f.* the band of a faggot.

Ritosa're, *v.* to shear again.

Ritraime'nto, *s.m.* alienation, retraction, change of opinion.

Ritra'ngola, *s. f.* **Ritra'ngolo**, *s.m.* usury. *Obs.*

Ritranquilla're, *v.* to calm again.

Ritra're, *v.* to extract, draw, take off; relate, describe, comprehend, draw a picture: ritrarre uno da qualche mala pratica, to divert one from an evil course; egli ritrae dal padre, he takes after his father; ritrarsi, to retire, go away; repent, fly for shelter, to be disheartened; ritrarsi dal impresa, to abandon a design; ritrar da alcuna cosa, to resemble.

Ritrascorre're, *v.* to peruse, or run over again.

Ritraspo'rre, *v.* to transport again.

Ritra'tta, *s. f.* a retreat.

Ritrattame'nto, *s.m.* a retraction.

Ritratta're, *v.* to treat; retract, recant: ritrattarsi, to recant.

Ritrattasio'ne, *s. f.* recantation.

Ritratti'sta, *s.m.* a portrait-painter.

Ritratti'vo, *adj.* easy, or fit to be drawn.

Ritra'tto, *s.m.* a portrait, description, product, profit, price; *part.* drawn, retired.

Ritre'cine, *s. f.* a sweep-net: andare, a ritrecine, to go fast to ruin.

Ritrema're, *v.* to tremble again.

Ritribui're, *v.* to require.

Ritrincia're, *v.* to cut out, carve again.

Ritrinciera'rsi, *v.* to entrench again.

Ritrita're, *v.* to pound again.

Ritrograda're, *v.* to retr grade.

Ritrogradazio'ne, *s. f.* retrogadation.

Ritro'grado, *adj.* retrograde.

Ritromba're, *v.* to sound the trumpet again.

Ritro'na, *s. f.* a fowling-net.

Ritrosa'ccio, *adj.* peevish.

Ritrosa'ggine, *s. f.* peevishness.

Ritrosamente, *adv.* peevishly.
Ritrossire, *v.* to grow peevish.
Ritrosità, *s. f.* peevishness, shyness.
Ritrosire, *v.* to grow peevish, stubborn.
Ritrosità, *s. f.* peevishness, obstinacy, shyness.
Ritroso, *adj.* peevish, stubborn; backward, contrary, awry, oblique: a ritroso, *adv.* against the grain; *s.m.* a whirlpool, the mouth of a net.
Ritrovamento, *s.m.* invention, device.
Ritrovare, *v.* to find again, invent, devise, recover: ritrovarsi, to be, or be present.
Ritrovato, *s.m.* Ritrovata, *s. f.* an invention.
Ritrovato, *part.* found.
Ritrovatore, *s.m.* an inventor, author, forger.
Ritrovo, Ritrovio, *s.m.* an assembly.
Rittamente, Ritto, *adv.* rightly, uprightly, directly.
Ritto, *adj* upright, straight: man ritta, the right hand; a ritta, to the right; andar ritto, to be honest; *s.m.* the right side of any thing; *adv.* directly, straitly.
Rittorcscio, *s.m.* the wrong way.
Rituale, *s.m.* a ritual.
Rituffare, *v.* to dip again; rituffarsi, to dive again.
Riturame'nto, *s.m.* a stopping up.
Riturare, *v.* to shut up, stop, dam up.
Rituratto, *part.* stopped.
Riturbare, *v.* to disturb again.
Riva, *s. f.* Rivaggio, *s.m.* bank, strand, shore; water-side; an end, period: navigar riva riva, to sail along the coast.
Rivale, *s.m.* a rival, competitor; *s. f.* a draw-net, a casting-net.
Rivalersi, *v.* to recover.
Rivalicare, *v.* to pass over.
Rivalità, *s. f.* rivalry, rivality.
Rivangare, *v.* to dig up again.
Rivarcare, *v.* to pass again.
Riudire, *v.* to hear again.
Rivedere, *v.* to revise, review, see again: a rivederci, till we meet again.
Rivedimento, *s.m.* reviewing.
Riveditore, *s.m.* a reviser.
Rivedutto, *part.* reviewed.
Rivelamento, *s. f.* revelation.
Rivelare, *v.* to reveal.
Rivelato, *part.* revealed.
Rivelatore, *s.m.* a revealer.
Rivelazione, *s.m.* revelation.
Rivelino, *s.m.* a ravelin, or half-moon, (*in fortification*).
Rivendere, *v.* to resell by retail; rivendere uno, to cozen.
Rivenderia, *s. f.* truck, exchange.
Rivendicare, *v.* to revenge: rivendicarsi, to be revenged.

Rivenditore, Rivenduglilolo, *s.m.* a retailer, broker, huckster.
Rivenduto, *part.* resold.
Rivenire, *v.* to return, come back again, to proceed, arise: rivenirsi, to recover one's self.
Rivenuto, *part.* come back, recovered.
Riverberare, *v.* to reflect, ring, echo, resound.
Riverberato, *part.* resounded.
Riverberazione, *s. f.* Riverbero, Riverberamento, *s.m.* a reflection, reverberation, repercussion.
Riverdire, *v.* to grow green again.
Riverente, *adj.* reverent, civil.
Riverenza, Riverenzia, *s. f.* reverence.
Riverire, Riverenzia're, *v.* to reverence, respect, revere.
Riverito, *part.* revered.
Riversare, *v.* to pour out again, to overset, pull, or lay down.
Riversato, *adj.* overset.
Rivescio, *s.m.* the wrong side, a back stroke, ruin, disaster; *adj.* overthrown.
Riverterе, *v.* to return.
Rivesciare, *v.* to overthrow, pour out, discharge, lay upon.
Rivescione, *s.m.* a box on the ear; *adv.* backward.
Rivestire, *v.* to dress again; clothe, vest, invest.
Rivestito, *part.* re-clothed.
Rivetto, *s.m.* a brook, a rivulet.
Riviera, *s. f.* bank, shore, river, coast.
Rivil carre, *v.* to make narrow search.
Rivincere, *v.* to overcome, conquer again, regain (*at gaming*).
Rivittoria, *s. f.* a new victory, recovery.
Rivisitare, *v.* to revisit, return a visit.
Rivista, *s. f.* a review.
Rivivere, *v.* to revive.
Rivivere, *v.* to come to life again, revive.
Riumiliare, *v.* to humble, abase.
Riunione, *s. f.* Riunimento, *s.m.* re-union.
Riunire, *v.* to re-unite.
Riunito, *part.* reunited.
Rivo, *s.m.* a rivulet, brook.
Rivocabile, *adj.* revocable.
Rivocamento, *s.m.* Rivocazione, *s. f.* revocation.
Rivocare, *v.* to revoke, repeal, call back.
Rivocatorio, *adj.* revoking, repealing, reserving.
Rivocazione, *s. f.* revocation.
Rivolare, *v.* to fly again.
Rivolere, *v.* to wish again, to ask again.
Rivoletto, *s.m.* a rivulet, a rill.
Rivolgere, *v.* to turn, change, pervert, revolve; involve, engage, entangle, wrap up: rivolgersi alla fede di Cristo, to turn Christian; rivolgersi, to turn sour.

Rivolgimento, *s.m.* a revolution, revolution, change.
Rivolta, *s.f.* Rivoltimento, *s.m.* rebellion, revolution, change, turn, turning, vicissitude.
Rivoltare, *v.* to revolt, discompose, invert, turn upside down, pervert, changes rivoltare; to revolt.
Rivoltato, Rivolto, *part.* turned upside down, revolted.
Rivoltamento, *s.m.* revolution, turn.
Rivoltarsi, *v.* to turn round, wheel about, humble.
Rivoluzione, *s.f.* sedition.
Rivoltura, *s.f.* a winding about, revolution.
Rivolvere, *v.* to revolve, consider, to turn about.
Rivoluzione, *s.f.* revolution.
Rivomitare, *v.* to vomit again.
Rivotare, *v.* to empty again.
Ribrtare, *v.* to knock, hit, dash.
Riuscibile, *adj.* easy, successful.
Riuscimento, *s.m.* success, issue.
Riuscire, *v.* to succeed, happen, fall out; conclude, become; dispatch, expedite, aim at; riuscirsi d'una cosa, to part with a thing; io voglio riuscire a questo, my meaning is this; questa casa mi riesce buona, I like this house.
Riuscita, *s.f.* issue, success.
Riuscito, *part.* succeeded.
Rivulsione, *s.f.* revulsion.
Rizzamento, *s.m.* erection.
Rizzare, *v.* to erect, to make straight; rizzar bottega, to set up a shop; rizzarsi, to stand up.
Rizzato, *adj.* erected, straight, raised, or set up.
Rizze, *s.f. pl.* stay-bands, in a ship.
Roba, *s.f.* a robe, goods, estate: far robe, to get money.
Robaccia, *s.f.* old stuff, nasty things.
Robbia, *s.f.* madder, (*an herb.*)
Robbiccia, *s.f.* trifles, idle stuff.
Robbiccinolia, *s.f.* a little gown or robe.
Robbone, Robbone, *s.m.* a gown worn by doctors.
Robustamente, *adv.* strongly.
Robustezza, *s.f.* strength, vigour.
Robusto, *adj.* robust, strong.
Rocagine, *s.f.* hoarseness.
Rocca, *s.f.* fortress, rock; a distaff.
Roccata, *s.f.* a distaff-full; a blow with a distaff.
Roccetto, Rocchetto, *s.m.* a rochet, church-vestments.
Rochetto, *s.m.* Rochetta, *s.f.* a bobbin; a quill to wind silk: a log-reel, in a ship.
Rocchio, *s.m.* a piece of stone, wood, cheese of a sausage.
Rocchia, *s.f.* a rock, steep hill, filthiness.
Rocco, *s.m.* a crozier, a bishop's staff; a rook at chess.
Rocchezza, *s.f.* hoarseness.
Roco, *adj.* hoarse.
Rodente, *adj.* gnawing, sharp, poignant.
Rodere, to gnaw, nibble, eat up, bite, torment, consume: rodere il freno, or le mani, to fret inwardly; *s.m.* victuals, provisions.
Rodimento, *s.m.* a griping, vexation, gnawing, trouble, anguish.
Roditura, *s.f.* a gnawing.
Rodomonte, *s.m.* a vapouring fellow.
Rodomonteria, Rodomontata, *s.f.* a vapouring, rodomontade.
Rogare, *v.* to subscribe, sign.
Rogato, *part.* subscribed.
Rogatore, *s.m.* a subscriber.
Rogatorio, *adj.* rogatory, (*law term.*)
Rogazioni, *s.f. pl* rogation-week
Rogio, *adj.* rusty, blasted, mildewed.
Rogito, *s.m.* a signing (*law term.*)
Rogna, *s.f.* a scab, itch.
Rognoso, *adj.* scabby.
Rogo, *s.m.* a funeral pile; a bramble, or briar.
Romaggiuolo, *s.m.* a kind of coarse cloth; *adj.* of the country of Rome.
Romaiuolo, *s.m.* a ladle.
Romano, *s.m.* the weight of a steel-yard; *adj.* Roman.
Romanzatore, *s.m.* a romancer.
Romanzesco, *adj.* romantic.
Romanziere, *s.m* a romancer.
Romanzo, *s.m.* a romance.
Rombare, *v.* to buzz, hum, whistle, hiss.
Rombazzio, Rombazio, *s.m.* an uproar, thundering noise; murmur, hissing, whizzing.
Rombice, *s.m.* bastard rhubarb.
Rombo, *s.m.* a murmur, whizzing; a turbot; a rhumbus, (*in geometry*).
Romboidale, *adj.* rhomboidal.
Romboide, *s.f.* rhomboides (*in geometry.*)
Romboleto, *adj.* flung, slung.
Romeo, *s.m.* a pilgrim going to Rome.
Romice, *s.f.* sorrel; dock; monk's rhubarb.
Romitaggio, *s.m.* an hermitage.
Romitano, *adj.* like a hermit, solitary.
Romito, *s.m.* an hermit; *adj.* solitary.
Romitorio, Romitorio, *s.m.* a hermitage.
Romore, *s.m.* a noise, tumult, sedition; fame, renown: romore di spade, clashing of swords; far romore, to be talked of.
Romoreggiamento, *s.m.* bustle, stir.
Romoreggiare, *v.* to make a noise, to bustle, to murmur.
Romorio, *s.m.* a noise, rustle.
Romoroso, *adj.* noisy, clattering; famous, renowned.

Rompere, *v.* to break, dash to pieces; weaken, fatigue, hinder, disturb, interrupt, avoid, shun: romper le leggi, to violate the laws; rompere in mare, to be shipwrecked; rompere un albero, to spring a mast; romperai, to be angry; rompersi a far una cosa, to begin to do a thing, to fall upon

Rompe'vole, *adj.* brittle, fragile.

Rompica'po, *s.m.* a tiresome ass.

Rompicol'lo, *s.m.* a ruin, precipice; a break-neck, a dangerous man; fare una cosa a rompicollo, to act rashly.

Rompimen'to, *s.m.* a fraction, breaking.

Rompito're, *s.m.* a breaker, a transgressor, an apostate.

Rompitu'ra, *s.f.* breaking.

Ro'nca, *s.f.* a scythe, or bill.

Ronca're, *v.* to weed.

Ronca'to, *part.* weeded.

Ronchio'ne, *s.m.* a great stick or stone.

Ronchio'so, *adj.* rough, rugged.

Ronciglia're *v.* to take with a hook.

Ronci'glio, *s m.* a hook, a tenter.

Ronco'lo, *s.f.* a bill, or scythe.

Ronco'ne, *s.m.* an hedge-bill.

Ro'nda, *s.f.* a round: far la, or andar in ronda, to go rounds.

Ro'ndine, **Rondine'lla**, *s f.* (*in poetry*) a swallow, a fly-fish.

Rondo'ne, *s.m.* a martin, (*a bird.*)

Ro'nfa, *s.f.* a kind of game at cards.

Ronzame'nto, *s.m.* buzz, murmur.

Ronza're, *v.* to hum, hiss, buzz; to rumble, rove; prize.

Ronzi'no, *s.m.* a pad, nag.

Ro zio, **Ro'zzo**, *s.m.* a buzzing, hissing, humming.

Ronzo'ne, *s.m.* a stallion.

Rora're, *v.* to b dew.

Rora'rio, *s.m.* a Roman light-armed soldier.

Rora'stro, *s.m.* a wild vine.

Rosa, *s.f.* a rose; a red spot on the skin, (*caused by a bite, kiss, &c.*) rosa canina, the wild eglantine.

Rosa'ceo, **Rosa'to**, *adj.* rosy, the colour of a rose: labbra rosate, red lips; acqua rosata, rose water; Pasqua rosata, Whitsuntide.

Rosa'io, *s.m.* a rose-tree.

Rosa'rio, *s.m.* a rosary, string of beads.

Rosecchia're, *v* to gnaw, nibble, pick.

Rosella'a, *s m.* measles.

Roselli'na, *s. f.* a damask rose.

Ro'seo, *adj.* rosy, (*in poetry.*)

Rose'to, *s.m.* a place planted with rose-bushes.

Rose'tta, *s. f.* a rose of diamonds, &c. a farrier's buttress.

Rosica're, **Ros echia're**, *v.* to nibble, gnaw.

Rosignuo'lo, *s.m.* a nightingale.

Rosmari'no, *s.m.* rosemary.

Ro'so, *part.* gnawed.

Rosola'ccio, *s.m.* a wild poppy.

Rosola're, *v.* to fry, or roast brown.

Roso'to, *part.* fried, roasted.

Rosoli'a, *s. f.* the measles.

Ro'spo, *s.m.* a toad.

Rossez'za, *s. f.* a drink, (*sea term.*)

Rossic'are, *v.* to drink for an an hor.

Rossegg'iare, **Rosseg'to**, **Rossi'stro**, **Rossi'ccio**, **Rossi'gno**, *a.j.* reddish.

Rossegg'iare, *v.* to be red, incline to red, shine.

Rosse'zza, *s.f.* redness: rossezza di viso, a blush.

Rossica're, *v.* to grow red.

Ro'sso, *adj.* red: rosso d' uovo, the yolk of an egg: diven ar rosso, to blush.

Rosso'ne, *s.m.* a blush, bashfulness, redness.

Ro'ta, *s. f.* a fan, a bough.

Rostigcio'so, *adj.* rough, harsh, rugged.

Rostia'to, *adj.* having a beak.

Ro'stro, *s.m.* bill, beak: rostri, *s.m. pl.* rostrum.

Rosu'me, *s m.* **Rosu'ra**, *s. f.* nibbling, gnawing, biting; a glutton.

Rota, *s. f.* a wheel.

Rota'ia, *s. f.* track of a wheel.

Rotame'nto, *s.m.* turning round.

Rotare, *v.* to turn round like a wheel, waver, doubt, to break upon the wheel.

Rotato, *part.* turned.

Rotazi'one, *s. f.* rotation.

Roteggia're, *v.* to turn about.

Rotella, *s.f.* a shield, or buckler; a little wheel, boop or spot; the whirl-bone of the knee.

Rotola're, *v.* to roll or turn.

Rotola'to, *part.* rolled.

Rotolo, *s.m.* a sort of weight, a roll, a scroll.

Rotolo'ne, *adv.* rolling.

Rotonda're, *v.* to make round, to round.

Rotonda'to, *adj.* made round.

Rotondita', **Rotonde'zza**, *s.f.* roundness, rotundity.

Rotu'ndo, *adj.* round, circular.

Ro'ta, *s.f.* a breaking, rout, defeat: venire alle rotte, to come to blows; essere alle rotte, to be offended.

Rotta'me, *s.m.* rubbish crumbs.

Rottame'nte, *adv.* immoderately, hastily.

Ro'tto, *s.m.* a fracture, breaking, crack, cleft, *part.* broken, defeated, passionates numeri rotti, fractions; strade rotte, deep ways.

Rottori'o, *s.m.* a cautery, an issue.

Rottu'ra, *s. f.* fracture, rupture, discord.

Rovaglio'ne, *s.m.* the measles.

Rova'io, *s.m.* the north wind: dar di calcio a rovajo, to be hanged.

Rove'lla, *s. f.* **Rove'lio**, *s.m.* fury, madness, [anger.

Roventa're, *v.* to make hot.
Roventa'to, Rove'nte, *adj.* red hot, or burning.
Rovente'zza, *s. f.* conflagration, redness.
Ro'vere, Ru'vero, *s.m.* the male oak, oak timber.
Rovere'to, *s.m.* a place planted with male-oaks.
Rovesciame'nto, *s.m.* overthrow.
Rovescia're, *v.* to overthrow, pour, spill, shed.
Rovescia'to, *part.* overthrown, spilt: cader rovesciato, to fall on one's back.
Rove'scio, *s.m.* a shower, storm; reprimand, rebuke; baise; the wrong side: il rovescio d' una medaglia, the reverse of a medal.
Rovescio'ne, *adv.* backwards, *s.m.* a back stroke.
Rove'to, *s.m.* a place where brambles grow.
Roviglíame'nto, *s.m.* a hurry, confusion.
Rovigli a're, *v.* to hurry, tumble, ruffle.
Rovi'na, *s. f.* ruin, decay, violence; a precipice.
Roviname'nto, *s.m.* ruin, disaster.
Rovina're, *v.* to fall, or throw down, rush down, ruin, undo: rovinarsi di riputazione, to lose one's credit.
Rovinati'ccio, *adj* ruinous, ready to fall.
Rovinato, *part.* ruined, destroyed, undone.
Rovinato're, *s.m.* a destroyer, ruiner.
Rovine'vole, Rovino'so, *adj.* ruinous, ready to fall, furious, violent, hasty, passionate, bold, confident, daring.
Rovini'o, *s.m.* crack, noise, shout.
Rovista're, Rovistola're, *v.* to ferret, search, rake out, put to disorder.
Rovi'stico, *s.m.* a privet, (*a shrub.*)
Rovisti'a, *s. f.* confusion, hurley-burley.
Ro'vo, *s.m.* black-berry tree, bramble.
Ro'zza, *s. f.* a jade, an old horse, or mare.
Rozzame'nte, *adv.* coarsely.
Rozza'zza, *s. f.* coarseness, uncivility, ugliness, churlishness, ignorance.
Ro'zzo, *adj.* rough, harsh, clownish, uneven, simple, silly.
Rozzu'me, *s.m.* roughness.
Ru'ba, *s. f.* a robbery, theft; scramble.
Rubacchia're, *v.* to steal, plunder, to pick pockets.
Rubacuo'ri, *s.m.* a coquet.
Rubagi'no, *s. f.* a thieving, theft.
Rubaldi'da, *s. f.* a helmet, a head-piece.
Rubalda'glia, *s. f.* mob, rabble.
Rubal'do, *adj.* rascally: un rubaldo, a knave.
Rubame'nto, *s.m.* Rubatu'ra, *s. f.* robbery.
Rube're, *v.* to rob, steal.
Ruba'to, *part.* robbed, stolen.
Rubato're, *s.m.* thief, robber, extortioner.
Rubio, *s.m.* a measure for corn.
Rubella're, *v.* to rebel, revolt.

Rubellio'ne, Rubellagio'ne, Rubellazio'ne, *s. f.* Rubellame'nto, *s.m.* a rebellion, revolt.
Rubel'lo, *adj.* rebellious: un rubello, a rebel.
Ruberi'a, *s. f.* robbery, theft.
Rubeste'zza, *s. f.* arrogance, fierceness.
Rube'sto, *adj.* horrible, fierce, wild, cruel, arrogant; *adv.* horribly, &c.
Rubico'ndo, *adj.* red, ruddy.
Ru'bido, *adj.* rough, uneven.
Rubifica're, *v.* to make red.
Rubificati'vo, *adj.* making red.
Rubi'gine, *s. f.* rust, (*Latin word.*)
Rubi'glia, *s. f.* tares, vetches.
Rubi'no, *s.m.* ruby, (*a stone.*)
Rubinu'so, *adj.* of the colour of rubies.
Rubi'zzo, *adj.* robust, stout.
Ru'bo, *s.m.* a bramble, a briar.
Rubri'ca, *s. f.* a rubric, red ochre.
Ru'bro, *adj.* red, (*in poetry*); *s.m.* a bramble, or briar.
Ru'ca, Rucche'tta, *s. f.* rocket, an herb.
Ru'de, *adj.* rude, rustical.
Rudime'nto, *s.m.* a rudim nt.
Ru'ffa, Ruffia'na, *s. f.* a bawd; ruffa ruffa, scramble.
Ruffia'no, *s.m.* a pimp.
Ruffiana're, *v.* to pimp, to play the bawd.
Ruffianesi'mo, *s.m.* Ruffianeri'a, Ruffiani'a, *s. f.* pimping.
Ru'ga, *s. f.* a wrinkle.
Rugghiame'nto, *s.m.* a roaring.
Rugghia're, *v.* to roar; grunt.
Rugghia'to, *part.* roared.
Rugghi'o, Ru'ggio, *s.m.* a roaring.
Ru'ggine, *s. f.* rust, aversion, odium.
Ruggino'so, *adj.* rusty: denti rugginosi, foul teeth.
Ruggi're, *v.* to roar.
Ruggi'to, *part.* roared; *s.m.* a roaring.
Rugia'da, *s. f.* dew: Pasqua rugiada, Whitsunday.
Rugiado'so, *adj.* dewy, full of dew; full of tears.
Rugiolo'ne, *s.m.* a box on the ear.
Rugo'so, *adj.* wrinkled.
Ruguma're, *v.* to ruminate, to consider, ponder.
Rugumazio'ne, *s. f.* rumination, the chewing the cud.
Rui'na, *s. f.* ruin, decay.
Ruina're, *v.* to ruin, destroy.
Ruina'to, *part.* ruined, spoiled.
Ruinazio'ne, *s. f.* ruin, overthrow.
Ruino'so, *adj.* ruinous, tempestuous, impetuous.
Rui're, *v.* to rush headlong.
Rulla're, *v.* to roll.
Ru'llo, *s.m.* Ru'lla, *s. f.* a roller.
Rumina'nte, *adj.* ruminating.
Rumma're, Ruma're, *v.* to ruminate.

Rumina'to, *part.* ruminated, pondered.
Ruminazio'ne, *s.f.* rumination.
Rumo're, *s.m.* See Romo're, and its derivatives.
Rumoro'so, *adj.* noisy.
Ruo'lo, *s.m.* roll, register, list.
Ruo'ta, Ro'ta, *s.f.* a wheel, rack, circumference; a meeting of lawyers, or court of judicature in Rome; a compass, a turn: far a ruota, to wheel about; proceeder per ruota, to take in rotation; rota di timone, the steering wheel, or helm.
Ruotare're, *v.* to wheel about; ruotarsi, to roll, or tumble down.
Ruotola're, *v.* to roll.
Ru'pe, *s.f.* a rock.
Rupino'so, *adj.* steep, craggy.
Rura'le, *adj.* rural, country-like.
Ruscel'lo, *s.m.* a brook, rivulet.
Rus'co, Rus'chia, *s.m.* the holm.
Rusignuo'lo, *s.m.* a nightingale.
Rus'spo, *adj.* new, new-coined: *s.m.* a zecchin, (*a coin.*)
Rispo'ne, *s.m.* a zechin and a half, (*a coin.*)
Russa're, *v.* to snore.
Rus'so, *s.m.* snoring. [churlishness.
Rustica'ggine, *s.f.* rusticity, rudeness,
Rustica'le, *adj.* rural; rough.
Rusticalme'nte, *adv.* rustically.
Rustica'no, Rus'tico, *adj.* rustic, rural; clownish.
Rustica're, *v.* to live in the country.
Rustiche'zza, Rusticita', *s.f.* clownishness, rusticity.
Ru'ta, *s.f.* rue, (*an herb.*)
Rut i'to, *adj.* of or belonging to rue.
Rutila're, *v.* to shine, glitter.
Rutta're, *v.* to belch, vomit, cast up.
Ru'tto, *s.m.* a belch.
Ruvidame'nte, *adv.* rudely, coarsely.
Ruvide'zza, Ruvidita', *s.f.* roughness, rudeness.
Ruvi'do, *adj.* rough, hard, rugged, severe, churlish, cross, disagreeable.
Ruvista're, *v.* to ferret, search.
Ruvisti'co, *s.m.* a privet, (*a shrub.*)
Ruzzamen'to, *s.m.* a sport, toying.
Ruzza're, *v.* to play the fool, to toy.
Ru'zza, *s.m.* sport, wantonness.
Ruzzo'la, *s.f.* a running top, a gig.
Ruzzola're, *v.* to play with a top, to sink a ship.
Ruzzolo'ne, *s.m.* a large rolling-stone.

S.

SA'BAOTH, *s.m.* Sabaoth, armies.
Sa'bato, Sa'bbato, *s.m.* Saturday.
Sa'bbia, *s.f.* Sabbio'ne, *s.m.* Sand.
Sabbiono'so, Sabbio'so, *adj.* sandy.
Sabi'na, *s.f.* savin-tree.
Sabo'rdo, *s.m.* a port-hole.
Sa'cca, Sacchi'a, *s.f.* a wallet, satchel, pouch: far saccaia, to gather to a head.
Sacca'rdo, *s.m.* a soldier's boy, a blackguard.
Saccen'te, *adj.* learned, sly, crafty: un ser saccente, a conceited fellow.
Saccenteme'nte, *adv.* learnedly, slyly, insolently; imprudently, indiscreetly.
Saccenteri'a, *s.f.* presumption, insolence.
Saccento'ne, *s.m.* a coxcomb: fare il saccentone, to make pretences.
Sacchereggiame'nto, Sacche'ggio, *s.m.* plundering, sacking.
Saccheggia'nte, *adj.* pillaging: un saccheggiante, a plunderer.
Saccheggia're, *v.* to plunder, sack.
Saccheggia'to, *part.* sacked.
Saccheggiato're, *s.m.* a plunderer.
Sacche'tto, Saccu'ccio, Sacchettino, Sa'cculo, *s.m.* a satchel.
Sacchente'zza, *s.f.* presumption, insolence.
Sacchi'nte, *s.m.* a busy-body.
Sacchetta're, *v.* to beat with bags full of sand.
Sacciutte'zza, *s.f.* pride, conceit.
Sacciu'to, *adj.* affected, conceited: un sacciuto, a smatterer.
Sa'cco, *s.m.* a sack, bag, plunder: far sacco, to accumulate; far il sacco, mettere a sacco, porre a sacco, dare il sacco, to sack, plunder; tenere il sacco ad uno, to assist in wickedness; sciorre il sacco, to slander, villify; tornar colle trombe nel sacco, to return with empty pockets.
Saccoc'cia, *s.f.* a pocket, purse.
Saccoma'nno, *s.m.* a soldier's boy, a blackguard: far saccomanno, to plunder.
Sacco'ne, *s.m.* a straw-bed.
Sacerdota'le, *adj.* priestly.
Sacerdotalme'nte, *adv.* priest-like.
Sacerdo'te, Sacerdo'te, *s.m.* a priest.
Sacerdote'ssa, *s.f.* a priestess.
Sacerdu'zio, *s.m.* the priesthood.
Saco'lega, *s.f.* a sprit-sail.
Sacramenta'le, *adj.* sacramental, mystical.
Sacramentalme'nte, *adv.* sacramentally.
Sacramenta're, *v.* to administer the sacraments; to take an oath: sacramentarsi, to receive the sacrament.
Sacrame'n'o, *s.m.* a sacrament; an oath.
Sacra're, *v.* to consecrate.
Sacra'rio, *s.m.* a place to keep consecrated things in, a vestry.
Sacra'to, *adj.* consecrated, sacred, holy.
Sacrestı'a, *s.f.* sacristy, vestry.
Sacrifica'nte, *adj.* sacrificing, consecrating.
Sacrifica're, *v.* to sacrifice.
Sacrifica'to, *part.* sacrificed, dedicated.

Sacrificato're, *s.m.* a sacrificing priest.
Sacrificatu'ra, *s. f.* a sacrifice.
Sacrificio, Sacrifi'cio, *s.m.* a sacrifice.
Sacrilegamente, *adv.* sacrilegiously.
Sacrile'go, *s.m.* sacrilege, profanation.
Sacrile'go, *adj.* sacrilegious.
Sacrista'no, *s.m.* a sexton.
Sacristi'a, *s. f.* the sacristy, or vestry.
Sacro, *adj.* sacred; execrable: sacro fuoco, St. Anthony's fire; sacro morbo, the falling sickness.
Sacrosa'nto, *adj.* holy, sacred.
Saeppolare, *v.* to prune vines.
Saeppolino, *s.m.* a bow to shoot with.
Saetta, *s. f.* an arrow, thunderbolt; rays of the sun; a rabbit-plane; a triangular wooden candlestick, used in the Romish church; a lancet; rage, peevishness, anger.
Saettame, Saettamento, *s.m.* a quantity of arrows; the darting or shooting of arrows.
Saettare, *v.* to dart, shoot, throw.
Saettata, *s. f.* an arrow-shot; a bow-shot distance.
Saettato, *part.* darted, shot.
Saettatore, *s.m.* an archer.
Saettevole, *adj.* of an archer.
Saettia, *s. f.* a brigantine, a yacht.
Sagettolare, *v.* to prune the vine.
Saettume, *s.m.* all manner of arrows.
Safena, *s. f.* saphena (*a vein in the leg.*)
Sagace, *adj.* sagacious.
Sagacemente, *adv.* sagely, prudently.
Sagacita', Sagacezza, *s. f.* wisdom, sagacity, craft.
Sagapeno, *s.m.* sagapenum, (*the gum the wrist of ferula gigant.*)
Sagezza, *s. f.* wisdom, prudence.
Saggiamente, *adv.* sagely, wisely.
Saggiare, *v.* to try, essay, taste.
Saggiatore, *s.m.* an assayer; a pair of scales.
Saggina, *s. f.* millet, Turkey wheat.
Saggina'le, *s.m.* the stalk of Turkey wheat.
Saggina'to *part.* mixed with Turkey wheat; of that colour; bay, sorrel.
Saggio, *s.m.* essay, proof, experiment, warning, advice, caution; a grain; *adj.* wise, prudent, discreet, conscious, privy to.
Saggiuolo, *s.m.* a sample; a small bottle; a Dutchman's scales. (*astronomy.*)
Sagittario, *s.m.* an archer; Sagittarius, (*in Zodiac.*)
Sagliente, *adj.* ascending.
Saglia, *s. f.* a line, or thin rope.
Sagra, *s. f.* dedication, consecration; a crowd; a piece of artillery so called.
Sagrestano, *s.m.* a sexton.
Sagrestia, *s. f.* a vestry.

Note Bene. Such words as cannot be found in SAGR, *look for in* SAGR.

Sa'ia, *s. f.* serge.
Saime, *s.m.* lard, hog's grease.
Saio, Saione, *s.m.* a cassock, a sort of great coat, or long robe.
Sala, *s. f.* a hall, a parlour, a dining-room; rush, or flag, (*to stuff chair-bottoms with*.)
Salamandra, *s. f.* a salamander.
Salamandra'to, *adj.* of a salamander.
Salame, *s.m.* sausage.
Salamistra, *s. f.* an ostentatious woman; *adj.* wise, witty, (*ironically.*)
Salamistra're, *v.* to shew one's self witty, (*ironical.*)
Salamistrera, *s. f.* presumption, insolence.
Salamoia, *s. f.* brine.
Salamone, *s.m.* a discourse, speech, sermon.
Sala're, *v.* to salt.
Salariare, *v.* to give a salary, to recompence.
Salariato, *part.* hired.
Salario, Salario, *s.m.* a salary.
Salasso, *s.m.* blood-letting, venesection.
Salato, *part.* salted; *s.m.* salt-meat.
Salce, *s.m.* a willow-tree.
Salce'to, *s.m.* a willow plantation; intrigue, incumbrance, in ricacy.
Salceo, *s.m.* a willow tree.
Salda, *s. f.* starch, paste; solder, soldering.
Saldamente, *adv.* firmly.
Saldamento, *s.m.* a soldering, solder; gumming, starching; stopping, cure; balancing an account.
Saldare, *v.* to solder, heal, close; defend, protect; saldar ragioni conti, to balance accounts.
Saldato, *part.* soldered, starched.
Saldatura, *s. f.* seam, seaming, covering, cure, healing; spelter used in soldering.
Saldezza, *s. f.* firmness, constancy, stability, solidity.
Saldissimamente, *adv.* firmly.
Saldo, *adj.* solid, entire, sound, thick, strong, firm, settled, bold, whole; star saldo, to stand firm; saldi signori, stay gentlemen; *s.m.* settling an account; *adv.* firmly, resolutely, strongly.
Sale, *s.m.* salt; wit: pigliare il sale, to acquire skill.
Salegnare, *v.* to sprinkle with salt.
Salente, *adj.* ascending.
Salgemma, *s. f.* mineral salt.
Salicaie, *s.m.* a willow plot.
Salicastro, *s.m.* a wild willow.
Salice, *s.m.* a willow-tree.
Salicone, *s.m.* a sort of willow.
Salicra, *s. f.* a salt-cellar; salt-pit.
Salipastro, *s.m.* a sallow-tree.
Salumbarca, *s. f.* a seal case.
Salumbanca, *s. f.* a mark put upon merchandizes; the seal of letters patent, &c.

Salimen'to, *s.m.* an ascent, a mounting up; affront, injury.

Sa'lina, *s.f.* a salt-pit, salt-meat, salt-fish.

Salince'rbio, *s.m.* sort of game, or play.

Sali're, *v.* to ascend, mount up; *s.m.* mounting, ascent.

Salis'cendo, *s.m.* a door latch: la fortuna fa de' saliscendi, fortune is inconstant.

Sali'ta, *s.f.* a mounting, sally, projecture, cliff.

Sali'to, *part.* ascended, raised, mounted.

Salito'io, *s.m.* a ladder; a horse-block.

Salito're, *s.m.* a climber, a mounter.

Sali'va, *s.f.* spittle.

Saliva'le, *adj.* of or like spittle.

Saliva're, *v.* to salivate.

Salivazio'ne, *s.f.* salivation.

Sa'lma, *s.f.* a burden, weight of twenty-five pounds.

Salmi'stro, *adj.* saltish, brinish.

Salmi'stre, *s.f. pl.* nippers.

Salmeggiame'nto, *s.m.* psalmody.

Salmeggia're, *v.* to sing psalms.

Salmeggiato're, *s.m.* a psalmist.

Salmeri'a, *s.f.* a baggage, equipage.

Sal mi sia, *adv.* as I hope to be saved.

Salmi'sta, *s.m.* a psalmist; a psalter.

Sa'lmo, *s.m.* a psalm.

Salmo li'a, *s.f.* psalmody.

Salni'tro, *s.m.* nitre, salt-petre.

Salo'ne, *s.m.* a great hall.

Salo'tto, *s.m.* a little hall, or parlour.

Salpa're, *v.* to weigh anchor.

Salpa'to, *part.* weighed anchor.

Sa'lsa, *s.f.* sauce; chastisement.

Sa'same'nto, *s.m.* a sort of sauce.

Salsaparigli'a, *s.f.* sarsaparilla.

Salse'dine, **Salse'zza**, *s.f.* saltness; a salt humour.

Salsi'ccia, *s.f.* a sausage: far salsiccia, to chop; salsiccie, fascines in fortification.

Salsicciai'io, *s.m.* a sausage-maker.

Salsiccio'ne, **Salsiccio'tto**, *s.m.* a thick short sausage.

Salsicciuo'lo, *s.m.* a piece of sausage.

Sa'lso, *adj.* saltish, brackish.

Salsu'ggine, *s.f.* salt taste, saltness, brine.

Salsuggino'so, *adj.* salt.

Salsu'me, *s.m.* salt meat, salt fish; salt humours.

Saltabecca're, **Saltabella're**, *v.* to hope, frisk, trip along.

Saltamarti'no, *s.m.* a sort of artillery.

Saltamba'rco, **Saltamindo'so**, *s.m.* a clown's jacket.

Saltanse'ccia, *s.f.* a sort of little bird; a light inconstant person.

Salta're, *v.* to leap, jump, skip, omit; dance; reflect rays of light; wander, stray; pass over, go forth; to pitch, speaking of a vessel; saltar addosso ad uno, to embrace a person; saltar in collera, to fly into a rage; non mi fa e saltar in grillo, or la mosca, provoke me not; far saltare in aria, to blow up into the air; vi farò saltar le scale, I shall kick you down stairs; far saltar le cervella ad uno, to dash out a person's brains; saltar di palo in frasca, to make a digression; far saltar la testa ad uno, to behead; *s.m.* a dance, jump, leap.

Salta'to, *part.* leaped, jumped.

Saltato're, *s.m.* a leaper, jumper, tumbler, dancer.

Saltazio'ne, *s.f.* jumping, a leap.

Saltella're, *v.* to skip, trip along.

Saltello'ne, **Saltello'ni**, *adv.* skipping, leaping, jumping: andar saltelloni, to jump about.

Saltere'llo, *s.m.* a cracker, squib; a little skip; the jack of a harpsichord.

Salte'rio, **Salte'ro**, *s.m.* the book of Psalms, psalter; a psaltery, (*a musical instrument*), a psalter, a stomacher, (*for nuns.*)

Salte'tto, *s.m.* a little leap.

Sa'lto, *s.m.* a leap, skip, dance; wood, forest.

Sa'lva, *s.f.* volley, discharge: far la salva, to ta te before, as is done by the tasters of kings.

Salvadana'io, *s.m.* money-box.

Salvado're, *s.m.* a saviour.

Salvaggi'na, *s.f.* venison.

Salvaggi'no, *s.m.* game.

Salvaguardi'a, *s.f.* a safeguard.

Salvame'nte, *adv.* safely.

Salvame'nto, *s.m.* Salvagio'ne, *s.f.* preservation; salvage: andate in salvamento, God speed you.

Salva're, *v.* to save, keep, preserve, defend, spare: salvarsi, to make one's escape.

Salvate'lla, *s.f.* a vein in the arm, which terminates in the little finger.

Salvaticame'nte, *adv.* rudely, clownishly

Salvatiche'zza, *s.f.* wildness, rusticity.

Salvatici'na, *s.f.* venison, game.

Salva'tico, *adj.* wild, savage, fierce; *s.m.* a grove, or thicket.

Salva'to, *part.* saved, delivered.

Salvato're, *s.m.* a Saviour, deliverer.

Salvazio'ne, *s.f.* salvation.

Salu'bre, *adj.* wholesome, good, sound.

Salubreme'nte, *adv.* healthfully, wholesome

Salubrita', *s.f.* wholesomeness, salubrity.

Salve'zza, *s.f.* safety, welfare, salvation.

Sa'lvia, *s.f.* sage, (*an herb.*)

Salviati'co, **Salvio'to**, *adj.* seasoned with sage.

Salvie'tta, *s.f.* a napkin.

Salvi'gia, *s.f.* immunity, freedom.

Salu'me, *s.m.* salt meat, fish.

Sa'lvo, *adj.* safe, sure, sound; *s.m.* agreement, bargain; *adv.* beside, e:

cept; *prep.* saving, except, without prejudice: salvo il vero, if I am not mistaken.

Salvocondo'tto, *s.m.* a safe conduct, passport, security.

Salu a're, *v.* to salute, worship, proclaim; *s.m.* salutation, civility; *adj.* wholesome, good.

Saluta'to, *part.* saluted.

Salutato're, *s.m.* one who salutes.

Salutazio'ne, *s.f.* salutation.

Salu'te, *s.f.* safety, welfare, health, salutation; a salute.

Salute'vole, *adj.* wholesome, useful, profitable.

Salutevolme'nte, Salutiferame'nte, *adv.* wholesomely.

Salutifero, *adj.* healthful, salubrious.

Salu'to, *s.m.* safety, salutation: rendere il saluto, to return a salute.

Sambu'ca, *s.f.* a sackbut.

Sambuca'to, *adj.* made with elder-flowers.

Sambuchi'no, *adj.* of elder.

Sambu'co, *s.m.* an elder-tree.

Sampie'ra, *s.f.* a kind of fig or plum.

Sampo'gna, *s.f.* pipe, flagelet.

San, *adj.* saint: San Pietro, St. Peter.

Sana'bile, *adj.* curable.

Saname'nte, *adv.* wholesomely, healthfully, rationally, judiciously.

Sana're, *v.* to cure, heal; castrate, spay; lop, prune.

Sanati'vo, *adj.* healing.

Sana'to, *part.* cured, healed; castrated.

Sanato're, *s.m.* one who cures.

Sanazio'ne, *s.f.* recovery from illness.

Sancolomba'no, *s.m.* a sort of raisin.

Sa'ndalo, *s.m.* a pinnace, slipper, sandal, sandal-wood. bishop's sandals.

Sandara'ca, Sandra'ca, *s.f.* sandarack, or pin.

Sangiovenni'a, *s.m.* the order of St. John.

Sangiove'to, *s.m.* a sort of excellent black grape.

Sa'ngue, *s.m.* blood, race, extraction; complexion: andare a sangue, to like a person.

Sanguifica're, *v.* to create blood.

Sangui'gno, *adj.* sanguine; red as blood.

Sanguina'ccio, *s.m.* a black-pudding.

Sanguina'nte, *adj.* bloody.

Sanguina're, *v.* to bleed, to make bloody.

Sanguina'ria, *s.f.* blood-wort.

Sanguina'rio, *adj.* cruel, blood-thirsty.

Sa'nguine, *s.f.* a cornel-tree.

Sanguine'lla, *s.f.* blood-wort.

Sangui'neo, *adj.* sanguine, blood-colour; *s.m.* a kinsman.

Sanguinita', *s.f.* consanguinity.

Sanguinole'nte, *adj.* blood-thirsty.

Sanguinolenteme'nte, Sanguinosame'nte, *adv.* bloodily, cruelly.

Sanguino'so, *adj.* bloody, blood-colour.

Sanguisu'ga, *s.f.* leech, blood-sucker, oppressor, extortioner.

Sanica're, *v.* to restore, or recover health.

Sanicame'nto, *s.m.* cure.

Sa'nie, *s.f.* matter of a sore.

Sanio'so, *adj.* full of matter.

Sanita', *s.f.* health.

Sa'nna *s.f.* a wild boar's tusk.

Sannu'to, *adj.* having tusks.

Sa'no, *adj.* sound, healthy, whole, entire, not damaged, unhurt; *s.m.* excellence: mandar sano uno, to send one about his business.

Sansa, Sanse'na, *s.f.* olive husks.

Sansu'co, *s m.* marjoram.

Santa', *s.f.* health, *obs.*: far santa, to salute, kiss one's hand.

Santa ba'rbara, *s.f.* the gun room of a ship.

Santamari'a, *s.f.* spear mint.

Santamba'rco, *s.m.* a countryman's jacket.

Santame'nte, *adv.* holily.

Santificame'nto, *s.m.* sanctification.

Santifica're, *v.* to sanctify: santificar le feste, to keep holy days; sanficarsi, to become holy.

Santifica'to, *adj.* sanctified.

Santificato're, *s.m.* a sanctifier; *adj.* sanctifying.

Santificazio'ne, *s.f.* sanctification.

Santimo'nia, *s.f.* holiness, sanctity.

Santi'ssimo *s.m.* most holy father, the pope.

Santita', *s.f.* holiness.

Santo, *adj.* holy; *s.m.* temple, church: santa sede, the holy see; venerdi santo, Good-friday; un santo, a saint; entrare in santo, to be churched after lying in.

Santocchieri'a, *s.f.* hypocrisy.

Santo'cchio, *s.m.* simpleton, a noodle, a fool.

Sa'ntolo, *s.m.* a god-father.

Santo'nico, *s.m.* wormwood.

Santore'ggia, *s.f.* the herb savory.

Santua'ria, *s.f.* the relicts of saints.

Santua'rio, *s.m.* a sanctuary.

Sa'nzio, *s.m.* a dotard.

Sa'pa, *s.f.* must of wine boiled down for sauces.

Sape're, *v.* to know, to taste, to have a taste or smell: sa troppo di sale, it is too salt; sa di muschio, he smells of musk; non sa far altro che bere, he does nothing but drink; non ve ne so ne grado ne grazia, I thank you not; ta se to sai, do your worst; di pur se sai, say what you will; saper grado, to be obliged; sa a quanti di e san biagio, he is no fool: sa di medicina, he understands physic; *s.m.* learning, science, knowledge.

Sape'vole, *adj.* conscious, privy to.

Sapie'nte, *part.* learned.

Sapientemente, *adv.* learnedly.
Sapie'nza, *s.f.* wisdom; college.
Saponaria, *s.f.* fuller's weed, cudwort.
Saponario, *s.m.* a soap-maker.
Saponata, *s.f.* soap-lather.
Sapone, *s.m.* soap: rader uno senza sapone, to play a slippery trick.
Soponetto, *s.m.* scented soap, wash-ball.
Saporare, *v.* to taste, relish.
Sapore, *s.m.* relish, taste, pleasure, delight: mezzo sapore, half ripe.
Saporetto, *s.m.* a savoury sauce.
Saporitamente, *adv.* relishingly.
Saporitino, *adj.* relishing, pretty.
Saporito, *adj.* savoury: un bacio saporito, a smacking kiss; uomo saporito, a witty man.
Saporosamente, *adv.* relishingly.
Saporosita', *s.f.* taste, relish, savour.
Saporoso, *adj.* relishing.
Sappientemente, *adj.* wise, knowing.
Sapuita, *s.f.* knowledge.
Saputamente, *adv.* deliberately, wisely.
Saputo, *adj.* knowing, wise.
Sara, *s.f.* a saw-fish.
Saracinesca, *s.f.* a sort of lock, a portcullis.
Saracinesco, *adj.* of or belonging to Saracens.
Saracino, *s.m.* a Saracen; a pale, a stake.
Saracini, *s.m.pl.* withered raisins.
Sarchiare, *v.* to weed.
Sarchiato, *adj.* weeded.
Sarchiatura, Sarchiagione, *s.f.* Sarchiamento, *s.m.* weeding, or weeding-time.
Sarchiellare, *v.* to weed lightly.
Sarchiello, *s.f.* Sarchiellino, Sarchiello, Sarchietto, Sarchio, Sarchiocello, *s.m.* a weeding-hook.
Sarcocolla, *s.f.* balsam, (*the gum of a Persian tree.*)
Sarda, *s.f.* cornelian.
Sardella, Sardina, *s.f.* a pilchard.
Sardesco, *adj.* of Sardinia.
Sardina, *s.f.* sardine, sardel.
Sardonico, *s.m.* a sardonix; *adj.* sardonic, applied to a satyrical smile.
Sargano, *s.m* serge.
Sargia, *s.f.* a coverlet.
Sarmento, *s.m.* a vine branch.
Sarnacchio, *s.m.* spittle.
Sarnacchioso, *adj.* phlegmatic.
Sarpare, *v.* to weigh anchor.
Sarte, Sartie, Sarchie, *s.f.* shrouds of a ship, cordage.
Sartiame, *s.m.* ship-cordage.
Sarto, Sartore, *s.m.* a taylor.
Sassaio, *s.f.* heap of stones.
Sassaiuolo, *s.f.* stoning, fighting with stones; living among rocks.
Sassaiuolo, *s.m.* a wood pigeon.
Sassafrasso, *s.m.* sassafras.
Sassata, *s.f.* blow with a stone.
Sassefrica, *s.f.* the herb goat's beard.
Sassello, Sassetto, *s.m.* a little flint; also a sort of little thrush; a miser, a covetous fellow.
Sassefraga, Sassifraga, *s.f.* stone-break, or saxifrage, an herb.
Sasso, *s.m.* a stone, flint, rock, tomb.
Sassofrasso, *s.m.* sassafras.
Sassola, *s.f.* a scoop.
Sassone, *adj.* Saxon.
Sassoso, *adj.* stony, full of stones.
Satana'sso, Satan, Satana, *s.m.* Satan.
Satanico, *adj.* diabolical.
Satellite, *s.m.* bailiff, guard: satelliti, satellites.
Satira, *s.f.* satire, lampoon.
Satireggiare, *v.* to satirize.
Satireggiato, *adj.* lampooned.
Satire camente, *adv.* satyrically.
Satirico, Satiresco, *adj.* satirical.
Satire, *s.m.* a satyr, or satyri-t.
Satiro, Satirione, *s.m.* satyrion, or slander-grass, (*an herb.*)
Satisdazione, *s.f.* a caution, giving, a security.
Satisfare, *v.* to satisfy.
Sativo, *adj.* sown; serving to sow.
Sato'lla, *s.f.* a belly-full.
Satollamente, *s.m.* Satolla'nza, *s.f.* excess, gluttony, satiety.
Satollare, *v.* to fill, to satiate.
Satollato, *adj.* filled, satiated.
Satollezza, Satollita', *s.f.* satiety.
Satollo, *adj.* glutted, full, cloyed.
Satrapa, *s.m.* a satrap, a Persian governor: far il satrapa, to set up for masters, or carry it high.
Satureia, *s.f.* the herb savory.
Saturita', *s.f.* satiety.
Saturnino, *adj.* saturnine.
Saturno, *s.m.* Saturn, (*the planet.*)
Saturo, *adj.* full, cloyed.
Savere, *v.* to know; *s.m.* knowledge, (*in poetry.*)
Saviamente, *adv.* sagely, wisely.
Savie'zza, *s.f.* wisdom, prudence.
Savina, *s.f* the herb savin.
Savio, *adj.* sage, wise, discreet; *s.m.* a wise man, a sage.
Savissimamente, *adv.* wisely.
Savonera, *s.f.* lozenge, (*a sort of confection for colds, &c.*)
Savore, *s.m.* savour, taste; a kind of sauce.
Savoroso, Savorevole, *adj.* savoury.
Savorina, *s.f.* ballast of a ship.
Savorrato're, *s.m.* a ballast-lighter, a ballast-heaver.
Sauro, *adj.* sorrel: cavallo sauro, a sorrel horse; sauro chiaro, a light bay.
Sazia'bile, *adj.* easily satisfied.
Saziabilmente, *adv.* enough, in abundance.

Sazíame'nto, *s.m.* satiety.
Sazia're, *v.* to satiate; to satisfy.
Sazia'to, *adj.* satiated, sated.
Sazieta', *s.f.* satiety, fulness.
Sazievole, *adj.* satiating, loresome, tedious.
Sazievolezza, *s.f.* satiety.
Sa'zio, *adj.* satiated, full, cloyed.
Sbaccaneggia're, *v.* to make a tumultuous noise, as hissing a play.
Sbaccella'to, *adj.* shelled.
Sbadataggine, *s.f.* inattention.
Sbadigliame'nto, *s.m.* a gaping, or yawning.
Sbadiglia'nte, *adj.* yawning.
Sbadiglia're, *v.* to gape, yawn.
Sbadiglia'to, *adj.* yawned.
Sbadi'glio, *s.m.* a gaping, yawning.
Sbaglia're, *v.* to mistake, to be deceived, to err.
Sba'glio, Sbaglíame'nto, *s.m.* a mistake, error, blunder.
Sbaglia'to, *adj.* mistaken.
Sbaldanzi're, *v.* to despond.
Sbalestrame'nto, *s.m.* ruin, missing the mark.
Sbalestra're, *v.* to miss the mark; to shoot; to speak nonsense.
Sbalestratame'nte, *adv.* inconsiderately.
Sbalestra'to, *adj.* hair-brained, imprudent, giddy; shot far from the mark; *s.m.* a heedless person, a blunderer.
Sballa're, *v.* to unpack; to relate.
Sballa'to, *adj.* unpacked.
Sbalordime'nto, *s.m.* amazement, stupidity, giddiness.
Sbalordi're, *v.* to be amazed, frighted; to trouble, confound, or disorder one.
Sbalordi'to, *adj.* troubled.
Sbalza're, *v.* to throw, cast, leap, rush.
Sbalza'to, *adj.* leaped, thrown.
Sbalzo, *s.m.* a rebound, leap.
Sbanda're, *v.* to disband, to be disbanded: sbandarsi, to disperse or disband.
Sbanda'to, *part.* disbanded.
Sbandeggiame'nto, *s.m.* banishment.
Sbandeggia're, *v.* to banish, exile.
Sbandeggia'to, *s.f.* Sbandime'nto, *s.m.* exile.
Sbandi're, *v.* to banish; to recal from banishment.
Sbandi'to, *part.* banished; *s.m.* an exile.
Sbaraglia're, *v.* to disperse, mislead, rout, discomfit.
Sbaraglia'to, *adj.* dispersed.
Sbaraglino, *s.m.* back-gammon, (*a game.*)
Sbara'glio, *s.m.* a rout, defeat, confusion; back-gammon.
Sbaratta, *s.f.* confusion, disorder.
Sbaratta're. See Sbaragliare.
Sbarazza're, *v.* to clear up.
Sbarba're, *v.* to deprive, eradicate, wring from, pluck out.
Sbarbatello, *s.m.* a conceited young fellow.
Sbarba'to, *adj.* beardless; plucked up by the roots: uno sbarbato, a lad.
Sbarbazza're, *v.* to unbridle.
Sbarbazza'ta, *s.f.* the twitch of the bridle.
Sbarbazza'to, *adv.* freely, incessiously; *s.m.* reprimand, reproof.
Sbarbica're, *v.* to root up, eradicate.
Sbarca're, *v.* to disembark; to draw out of a ship, unload.
Sbarca'to unloaded, landed.
Sbarcatoje, *s.m.* a place where goods are unshipped.
Sba'rco, *s.m.* disembarking.
Sbardella're, *v.* to train a colt: sbardellare dalle risa, to laugh heartily.
Sbardellatame'nte, *adv.* excessively.
Sbardella'to, *adj.* exorbitant.
Sba'rra, *s.f.* a bar, a rail, a gag.
Sbarra're, *v.* to barricade, to set opens sbarrar gli occhi to stare.
Sbarra'to, *adj.* wide, open.
Sba'rro, *s.m.* a bar, hindrance, rail.
Sbassafia're, *v.* to gutter.
Sbassa're, *v.* to let down, decrease.
Sbassa're, *v.* to unsaddle.
Sbatacchia're, *v.* to knock one down, to throw or dash on the ground.
Sbatacchia'to, *adj.* beaten, struck, thrown down.
Sba'ttere, *v.* to beat; shake, struggle, chide, chastise, punish; to be troubled; to eat; to abate from a sum of money: sbattere le ali, to flutter; sbattersi, to fret.
Sbattezza're, *v.* to renounce the Christian religion; to oblige one to change his religion: sbattezzarsi, to renounce it; to change one's religion.
Sbattime'nto, Sbatti'to, *s.m.* a shake, toss, jolt; a shade in painting; reluctance, vexation, trouble.
Sbattu'to, *adj.* tossed, agitated; dejected, overwhelmed; bated, abated: occhi sbattuti, languishing eyes, dejected, grieved.
Sbavaglia're, *v.* to unmask, uncover the head.
Sbavaglia'to, *adj.* unmasked, with the head uncovered. [foam, scum.
Sbavatu'ra, *s.f.* froth, slaver, drivel,
Sbavigliame'nto, *s.m.* a yawning.
Sbavigliare, *v.* to yawn, gape.
Sbavi'glio, *s.m.* a gaping, yawning.
Sbeda're, sbeffeggia're, *v.* to deride, banter.
Sbellica're, *v.* to unlie; absolve: sbellicarsi dalle risa, to burst with laughter.
Sbenda're, *v.* to unveil.
Sbenda'to, *adj.* unveiled.
Sberlefa're, *v.* to ridicule, scoff, mock, make grimaces.
Sberle'fio, *s.m.* a mocking, a scoff.
Sberlingoccia're, *v.* to divert one's self during the carnival.

Sberretta're, *v.* to take off the hat.
Sberretta'ta, *s.f.* a bow, reverence.
Sberretta'to, *adj.* bareheaded.
Sberta're, *v.* to laugh at, banter.
Sbevazzame'nto, *s.m.* sipping, sipling.
Sbevazza're, *v.* to sip, sipple.
Sbezzica'to, *adj.* pecked.
Sbieda'to, Sbiava'to, *adj.* sky-blue, pale; without oats.
Sbianca're, *v.* to grow pale.
Sbianca'to, *adj.* whitish, pale.
Sbieca're, *v.* to be awry, to be formed in an oblique figure.
Sbie'co, Sbie'scio, *adj.* awry.
Sbietola're, *v.* to be softened, affected.
Sbietta're, *v.* to pull out a peg, to run away.
Sbigottime'nto, *s.m.* dread.
Sbigotti're, *v.* to despond, to be frightened; to fright, terrify.
Sbigottitame'nte, *adv.* fearfully.
Sbigotti'to, *part.* desponding, frightened, astonished.
Sbilanciame'nto, *s.m.* inclining to one side.
Sbilancia're, *v.* to throw the balance out of the equilibrium.
Sbila'ncio, *s.m.* a leaning downwards, or to one side.
Sbile'nco, *part.* distorted, crooked.
Sbirba'to, *part.* circumvented, deceived.
Sbircia're, *v.* to leer, or ogle; to half shut the eyes for the purpose of seeing better.
Sbirra'glia, Sbirreri'a, *s.f.* a body of balliffs.
Sbi'rro, *s.m.* bailiff, a constable.
Sbisaccia're, *v.* to take out of a bag, or wallet.
Sbizzarri're, *v.* to grow complaisant: sbizzarrirsi, to take delight in one's fancies.
Sboccame'nto, *s.m.* a discharging, discmboguing, disburthening, overflowing.
Sbocca're, *v.* to overflow; discharge, empty, (*as a river*), to rush upon, assault violently; to break the neck of a bottle; to talk rashly or nastily.
Sboccatame'nte, *adv.* filthily, liccntiously.
Sbocca'to, *part.* emptied, disburdened; *adj.* obscene, filthy: cavallo sboccato, a hard-mouthed horse.
Sboccatu'ra, *s.f.* mouth of a river.
Sboccia're, *v.* to bud, to shoot out.
Sboccia'to, *part.* budded.
Sbo'cco, *s.m.* an overflowing, an irruption, the mouth of a river.
Sbocconcella're, *v.* to nibble.
Sboglientame'nto, *s.m.* a boiling; agitation, trouble, motion, confusion.
Sboglienta're, *v.* to boil, be in a passion. *Obs.*
Sbolzona're, *v.* to dash, push, beat down.
Sbombarda're, *v.* to bombard.
Sbombetta're, *v.* to drink a great deal.
Sbonzola're, *v.* to fill, or cram; to fall down, (*like the bowels*); to burst one's belly; to crack like a wall.
Sbonzola'to, *adj.* having a rupture.
Sborchia're, *v.* to take off the bridle studs.
Sbordellame'nto, *s.m.* debauchery, corruption.
Sbordella're, *v.* to frequent bad houses; to disturb with merriment, to ravage.
Sborra're, *v.* to tell all you know; to polish; to take the stuffing out of any thing.
Sborra're, *v.* to d sburse, pay, spend.
Sborsa'to, *part.* disbursed.
Sbo'rso, *s.m.* disbursement, payment.
Sbottona're, Sbottoneggia're, *v.* to unbutton; insult, abuse, or reproach.
Sbozzachi're, *v.* to thrive again.
Sbozzima're, *v.* to wash off the starch.
Sbo'zzo, *s.m.* a rough draught.
Sbozzola're, *v.* to take the multure.
Sbraca're, *v.* to take off one's breeches; to endeavour earnestly.
Sbracata'mente, *adv.* excessively, much.
Sbracatissi'mo, *adj.* excessive, immense.
Sbraca'to, *adj.* without breeches; great, huge.
Sbraccia'rsi, *v.* to tuck up sleeves, to use all means.
Sbraccia'to, *adj.* with sleeves tucked up.
Sbra'cia, *s.m.* a boaster.
Sbracia're, *v.* to waste, to stir the fire.
Sbra'cio, *s.m.* Sbracia'ta, *s.f.* stirring the fire, rodomontade, boasting.
Sbracula'to, *adj.* having no breeches.
Sbrama're, *v.* to satisfy hunger, or desire: sbramarsi, to be satisfied.
Sbraname'nto, *s.m.* tearing.
Sbrana're, *v.* to tear, to mangle.
Sbrana'to, *part.* torn, mangled.
Sbrancame'nto, *s.m.* separating from the flock.
Sbranca're, *v.* to take, or separate from the stock: sbrancare rami, to pluck off branches; sbrancarsi, to go astray.
Sbranca'to, *part.* separated, dispersed.
Sbrandella're, *v.* to cut a bit off.
Sbra'no, *s.m.* a tearing, slaughter.
Sbratta're, *v.* to clean, scour; empty; dispatch, extricate; to pack up, run away: sbrattarsi d' un vizio, to forsake a vice.
Sbricconeggia're, *v.* to play the villain; to lead an ill life.
Sbri'ccio, *adj.* abject, poor, low.
Sbriciola're, *v.* to cut, break, pound.
Sbriciola'to, *aaj.* cut small, or broken.
Sbrigame'nto, *s.m.* expedition.
Sbriga're, *v.* to dispatch, expedite; set at liberty: sbrigarsi, to be rid of.
Sbrigatame'nte, *adv.* quickly, hastily.
Sbrigativo, *adj.* expeditious.
Sbriga'to, *adj.* dispatched, ready.

Sbrigliá're, *v.* to unbridle, to untie.
Sbrigliá'ta, Sbrigliatu'ra, *s.f.* a pull with a bridle; a reprimand.
Sbrigliá'to, *adj.* unbridled, loose.
Sbrizzá're, *v.* to wet, moisten, splash; to break.
Sbroglia're, *v.* to disentangle, to clear.
Sbrogliá'to, *adj.* disentangled.
Sbruca're, *v.* to unleaf, strip.
Sbruffá're, *v.* to besprinkle, from the mouth
Sbruffo, *s.m.* puff, a blast; sprinkling from the mouth.
Sbrutta're, *v.* to clean, mend.
Sbruttá'to, *part.* cleansed, mended.
Sbuca're, *v.* to draw out, to run, (*as out of a hole.*)
Sbucchia're, Sbuccia're, *v.* to skin, peel.
Sbucchiá'to, Sbuccia'to, *part.* skinned, peeled.
Sbudella're, *v.* to draw out the bowels.
Sbudellá'to, *adj.* bowels out.
Sbuffante, *adj.* puffing, blowing.
Sbuffa're, *v.* to puff, be suddenly angry.
Sbugiarda're, *v.* to belye, to convince one of a falsity.
Sbusa're, *v.* to gain all one's money.
Scabbia, *s.f.* scab, itch.
Scabbia're, *v.* to cure the itch; to plane, polish, cleanse, scour.
Scabbiosa, *s.f.* scabious, (*an herb.*)
Scabbio'so, *adj.* scabby, mangy.
Scabro, *adj.* rough, knotty.
Scabrosità', *s.f.* roughness, ruggedness, perplexity, difficulty.
Scabro'so, *adj.* rough, rugged; difficult.
Scacazzame'nto, *s.m.* looseness.
Scacazza're, *v.* to dissipate, waste, squander, (*low words.*)
Scacchi'to, *part.* chequered.
Scacchia're, *v.* to die, (*vulgar.*)
Scacchie're, Scacchie'ro, *s.m.* a chess board
Scacciagio'ne, *s.f.* Scacciame'nto, *s.m.* an expulsion.
Scaccia're, *v.* to drive out, or away.
Scaccia'ta, *s.f.* expulsion.
Scaccia'to, *part.* driven away.
Scacciato're, *s.m.* expeller, driver.
Scacco, *s.m.* squares of a chess-board; scacchi, chess, chess-men.
Scacco-ma'tto, *s.m.* check-mate, check, misfortune.
Scacia'to, *adj.* excluded, deluded, baffled.
Scade'nte, *adj.* inferior in merit, less.
Scade're, *v.* to decay, to fall off, desolve, be light.
Scadi-me'nto, *s.m.* decay, fall.
Scadu'to, *adj.* decayed, fallen, dejected, poor.
Scafa, *s.f.* a cock-boat, skiff.
Scafa'le, *s.m.* a shelf.
Scafa're, *v.* to play at even and odd.
Scafe'tta, *s.f.* a locker.

Scafo, *s.m.* the hull, or bulk of a ship.
Scagiona're, *v.* to excuse, justify.
Scaglia, *s.f.* a scale of a fish; a chip o marble, &c.
Scagliame'nto, *s.m.* a throw, or flinging.
Scaglia're, *v.* to scale a fish; to fling bull; shake off; tell lies; scagliar l parole, to talk at random; scagliarsi to struggle, strive, toss; to promis more than one can do.
Scaglia'to, *adj.* seated, hurled.
Scaglio'ne, *s.m.* stairs, a step, degree scaglioni, *s.m. pl.* horse's tusks.
Scaglio'so, *adj.* scaly: pelle scagliosa, s rough skin.
Scagliuo'la, *s.f.* a little scale, or shell, a kind of ornamental plaster.
Scagliuo'lo, *s.m.* a kind of allum.
Scagna'rdo, *adj.* mean, ugly, of a doggish look.
Scala, *s.f.* a ladder, stair-case; order, rule, scale in measuring; a sea-port town: salir le scale, to go up stairs.
Scalama'tti, *s.m.* a disease in horses, leanness.
Scalame'nto, *s.m.* scaling.
Scalappia're, *v.* to escape a snare.
Scala're, *v.* to scale, to storm.
Scala'ta, *s.f.* a scaling with ladders.
scala'to, *part.* scaled.
Scalato're, *s.m.* he that scales.
Scalagna're, *v.* to tread upon one's heels.
Scalca're, *v.* to tread under foot.
Scalcheggia're, *v.* to kick, jerk, resist, carve at table.
Scalcheri'a, *s.f.* the office of a carver.
Scalcina're, *v.* to unplaster a wall.
Scalco, *s.m.* a carver.
Scaldale'tto, *s.m.* a warming-pan.
Scaldama'ne, *s.f. pl.* hot-cockles, (*a game.*)
Scaldame'nto, *s.m.* making hot a warming-pan.
Scalda-pece, *s.f.* a pitch-kettle.
Scalda're, *v.* to warm, to heat, inflame; scaldarsi, to grow warm.
Scalda'to, *adj.* warmed, heated.
Scaldato'io, *s.m.* a warming-place.
Scaldavivande, *s.m.* a chafing-dish.
Scale'a, *s.f.* sieps.
Scale'lla, *s.f.* a snare.
Scale'no, *s.m.* a scalaneous triangle.
Scalco, *s.m.* a stair-case.
Scalfi're, *v.* to scarify.
Scalfi'tto, *part.* scarified.
Scalfittu'ra, *s.f.* scarification, a scratching
Scali'no, *s.m.* a step, stair.
Scalinata, *s.f.* pleurisy.
Scalmana're, *v.* to get a pleurisy.
Scalma'ti, *s.m.* a disease in horses.
Scalma'to, *adj.* wearied with heat and fatigue.
Scalo, *s.m.* the stocks on which ships are [built.

Scalo'gno, *s.m.* a scullion, a shallot.
Scalpe'dra, *s.f.* a dolt, a ninny.
Scalpicciame'nto, *s.m.* a treading upon, or under foot.
Scalpiccia're, Scalpita're, *v.* to tread upon, to trample under foot.
Scalpiccia'to, *part.* trodden, pressed.
Scalpicci'o, *s.m.* stamping, noise of the feet in walking.
Scalpitame'nto, *s.m.* trampling under foot.
Scalpo're, *s.m.* complaint, regret, expostulation.
Scaltrime'nto, *s.m.* cunning, sagacity.
Scaltri're, *v.* to teach cunning.
Scaltritame'nte, *adv.* silly, subtilly, cunningly.
Scaltri'to, Scaltro, *adj.* sharp, crafty.
Scalzame'nto, *s.m.* pulling off one's shoes and stockings.
Scalza're, *v.* to pull off shoes and stockings; to lay bare a root; to pump a secret out of one.
Scalza'to, *adj.* bare-footed, poor, silly.
Scalzato'io, *s.m.* a fleam.
Scalzatu'ra, *s.f.* making bare the roots of trees, chuck-hole, or dimple.
Scalzo, *adj.* bare-footed, poor; *s.m.* a poor miserable fellow.
Scamata're, *v.* to dust cloth, to beat wool, &c.
Scambiame'nto, *s.m.* chance, alteration.
Scambia're, *v.* to mistake, struck, change, to succeed, come in the place of another.
Scambia'to, *part.* mistaken.
Scambietta're, *v.* to change often; to caper.
Scambie'tto, *s.m.* gambol, caper, a sort of leap in dancing, inconstancy.
Scambie'vole, *adj.* mutual, reciprocal.
Scambievole'zza, *s.f.* a mutual change.
Scambievolme'nte, *adv.* reciprocally.
Scam'bio, *s.m.* exchange, barter; *adv.* instead.
Scamera're, *v.* to take out of the public [treasury.
Scameri'a, *s.f.* a fillet of pork.
Scamiccia'to, *part.* without a shirt, opened in the breast.
Scamoia're, *v.* to run away.
Scamone'a, *s.f.* scammony, (*a plant.*)
Scamonea'to, *adj.* mixed with scammony.
Scamoscia're, *v.* to tan skins.
Scamoscia'to, *part.* tanned.
Scampame'nto, *s.m.* an escape, flight.
Scampafo'rca, *s.m.* a rascal.
Scampana're, *v.* to chime.
Scampana'ta, *s.f.* Scampani'o, *s.m.* chimes, chiming.
Scampa're, *v.* to save, defend, deliver, escape, save one's self.
Scampa'to, *part.* saved, escaped.
Scampato're, *s.m.* he that saves another.
Scam'po, *s.m.* safety, deliverance; non v' è scampo, there's no hope.

Scam'polo, *s.m.* a remnant.
Scampuz'zolo, *s.m.* a bit, a little bit.
Sca'na, *s.f.* a tusk of a boar.
Scanala're, *v.* to channel, chamfer.
Scanala'to, *part.* channeled.
Scanalatu'ra, *s.f.* channeling.
Scancella're, *v.* to deface, blot out, erase.
Scancella'to, *part.* defaced.
Scanceri'a, *s.f.* a dresser.
Scanci'a, *s.f.* a shelf, a book-case.
Scanci'o, Scanzi'o, *adj.* sloping, oblique.
Scandaglia're, *v.* to sound, calculate, balance, measure.
Scandaglio, *s.m.* plummet, lead, level; calculation, examination.
Scandalezza're, *v.* to scandalize, give offence: scandalezzarsi, to be offended.
Scandalezzato're, *s.m.* a scandalous man.
Sca'ndalo, *s.m.* scandal, infamy, hinderance, loss, disagreement.
Scandalo'so, *adj.* scandalous.
Scande'lia, *s.f.* oats; drops of oil and grease which swim upon the water.
Scandiglia're, *v.* to weigh, balance, measure.
Scandi're, *v.* to scan a verse.
Scanfa'rdo, *adj.* stinking, (*an injurious epithet.*)
Scannafo'sso, *s.m.* a sort of fortification.
Scanna're, *v.* to cut the throat, to oppress.
Scanna'to, *part.* throat-cut.
Scannatoi'o, *s.m.* a slaughter-house, a place of debauchery.
Scannatore, *s.m.* a slayer, or killer.
Scannella're, *v.* to wind off thread; gush out, squirt.
Scannella'to, *part.* wound off; squirted, gushed out. [desk.
Scanne'llo, *s.m.* a little bench; a writing-
Sca'nno, *s.m.* a bench, a seat, a stool.
Scanonizza're, *v.* to make void the canonization of some saint.
Scansa're, *v.* to move, to stir, remove, recede, withdraw; to avoid, decline, shun.
Scansa'to, *part.* moved, stirred.
Scansi'a, *s.f.* a shelf, or book-case.
Scantona're, *v.* to avoid, shun; to break the corners: scantonarsi, to grow licentious; scantonarsi dalla schiera, to disband.
Scapecchia're, *v.* to card flax: scapecchiarsi, to disentangle one's self.
Scapecchia'to, *part.* carded, disengaged.
Scapecchiato'io, *s.m.* a card, or an instrument for cleaning tables, &c.
Scapestra're, *v.* to take off the halter; to untie, loosen, be dissolute, spoil: scapestrarsi, to lead a dissolute life.
Scapestratame'nte, *adv.* licentiously, dissolutely.
Scapestra'to, *adj.* loose, unhaltered; dissolute; uno scapestrato, *s.m.* a rake.

Scapezza're, *v.* to lop off the branches.
Scapezza'to, *part.* lopped, cut.
Scapezzo'ne, *s.m.* blow on the head.
Scapi.dla're, *v.* to dishevel, pull and haul; put out of order; to live a dissolute life.
Scapiglia'to, *part.* dishevelled, dissolute.
Scapiglatu'ra, *s.f.* licentiousness.
Scapitame'nto, *s.m.* loss, detriment, damage.
Scapita're, *v.* to lose, suffer loss.
Scapita'to, *part.* lost.
Sca'pito, *s.m.* loss, damage.
Scapitozza're, *v.* to lop off the branches.
Scapola're, *v.* to deliver, escape, run away; *s.m.* a hood, scapulary.
Sca'polo, *adj.* unmarried; free, independent; *s.m.* a bachelor.
Scapom're, *v.* to overcome a person's obstinacy.
Scaponi'to, *a.f.* no longer obstinate.
Scappa're, *v.* to escape, let fall, forget one's self: scappar la pasienza, to tire the patience.
Scappa'ta, *s.f.* flight, escape, an escapade, mad prank, blunder.
Scapella're, *v.* to pull off one's hat.
Scapella'to, *part.* bare-headed.
Scappella'tto, *s.m.* a slap, a great blow.
Scapperu'cchio, *s.m.* a monk's capuchin, or hood.
Scappina're, *v.* to sole shoes, or to foot stockings.
Scappina'to, *part.* new soled.
Sca'ppino, *s.m.* a sock, foot of a stocking.
Scappone'o, *s.m.* a reprimand.
Scappuccia're, *v.* to take off one's hood; to fail, commit a fault; stumble, or slip.
Scappuccia'to, *part.* unhooded.
Scappu'ccio, *s.m.* an oversight, fault, error; the act of stumbling.
Scapricci're, **scapriccia're**, *v.* to be satisfied, overcome obstinacy: scapricciersi, to be satisfied.
Scaprici'to, *part.* pleased.
Scapula're, *s.m.* a monk's hood, a scapulary.
Scarabatto'lo, *s.m.* a glass box.
Scarabilla're, *v.* to play upon a noisy instrument, to scrape.
Scaraboccchia're, *v.* to scrawl, or write badly.
Scaraboccchia'to, *part.* scribbled.
Scarabo'cchio, *s.m.* a scribble, a blot.
Scarabo'ne, *s.m.* a beetle.
Scaracchia're, *v.* to mock.
Scaracchia'to, *part.* mocked.
Scarafa'ggio, *s.m.* a beetle, (*insect.*)
Scarama'zzo, *adj.* not quite round, bossed, bunchy. [mouch.
Scaramu'ccia, *s.f.* a skirmish; a scara-
Scaramuccia're, *v.* to skirmish, contend.
Scaramu'ccio, **Scaramu'glo**, *s.m.* a skirmish. *Obs.*

Scaraventa're, *v.* to throw with great force.
Scarca're. See **Scarica're**.
Scarcera're, *v.* to set at liberty.
Scarco, *adj.* (*in poetry*) unloaded; *s.m.* a discharge.
Scardassa're, *v.* to card wool; slander, detract, traduce, reprimand.
Scarda'sso, *s.m.* cards for wool.
Scardassie're, *s.m.* a carder, a wool comber.
Scar'dine, **Scardo'ne**, *s.m.* **Scar'dova**, *s.f.* a sort of fish.
Scarfero'no, *s.m.* a boot lined with fur, a buskin.
Scaricabari'li, *s.m.* weigh butter and weigh cheese, (*a sort of child's play.*)
Scaricala'sino, *s.m.* a sort of game at drafts.
Scaricame'nto, *s.m.* **Scaricazio'ne**, *s.f.* a discharge.
Scarica're, *v.* to unload, discharge, shoot; fulfil, satisfy.
Scaricato'jo, *s.m.* an unloading place.
Sca'rico, *adj.* unloaded, content; clear; well-made; fine, (*said of liquors*): scarico di pensieri, free from cares.
Sca'rico, *s.m.* **Scaricazio'ne**, *s.f.* purgation, discharge.
Scarifica're, *v.* to scarify.
Scarificazio'ne, *s.f.* scarification.
Scarlattino, **Scarla'tto**, *s.m.* scarlet cloth; *adj.* scarlet.
Scarmana'na, *s.f.* pleurisy.
Scarmana're, *v.* to catch a pleurisy.
Scarmiglia're, *v.* to tumble, ruffle: scarmigliarsi, to struggle, wrestle, fight.
Scarmiglia'to, *part.* tumbled.
Scarmiglio'ne, *s.m.* a name given to a devil, by Dante.
Scarmo, *s.m.* a loop of leather for the oars, a row-lock.
Scarname'nto, *s.m.* scarification.
Scarni're, *v.* to scarify, pine, consume flesh.
Scarnascia'le, *v.* to feast, junket, keep holidays.
Scarnati'no, *adj.* pink-coloured.
Scarna'to, **Scarnifica'to**, *adj.* scarified, lean.
Scarnifica're, *v.* to pick the flesh off, to scarify.
Scarni're, *v.* to diminish, be impaired.
Scarni'to, *part.* impaired, diminished, lean, scarified.
Sca'rno, *adj.* lean, thin, slender.
Sca'rpa, *s.f.* a shoe, scarp, slope: scarpa dell' ancora, the shoe of the anchor.
Scarpella're, *v.* to cut, engrave, etch, carve; to scratch one's self.
Scarpella'to, *part.* cut, engraved.
Scarpe lato're, **scarpelli'no**, *s.m.* a stone-cutter.
Scarpe'llo, *s.m.* a chissel.
Scarpi'no, *s.m.* a thin shoe, a pump.
Scarpio'ne, *s.m.* a scorpion; a sneak.

Scarrie'ra, *s. f.* gente di scarriera, vagabonds.

Scarrucola'nte, *adj.* slipping, sliding, running on a pulley.

Scarrucola're, *v.* to slip, convey, let loose.

Scarrucola'to, *part.* slipped, conveyed.

Scarsamen'te, *adv.* scarcely, poorly.

Scarsape'pe, *s. f.* the herb marjoram.

Scarseggia're, *v.* to spare, save, be saving, fail, have need of.

Scarse'lla, *s. f.* a purse, pocket.

Scarse'tto, *adj.* sparing.

Scarse'zza, *s. f.* want, lack, parsimony.

Scarsita', *s. f.* scarcity; thriftiness, covetousness.

Sca'rso, *adj.* scarce, poor, maimed; light, (*said of money*); niggardly, penurious: *s.m.* scarcity, want, lack.

Scartabella're, *v.* to run over a book.

Scartafa'ccio, Scartabe'llo, *s.m.* old books, waste.

Scarta're, *v.* to discard, refuse, throw back, lay out one's cards as at picquet, slight, despise.

Scarta'ta, *s. f.* a discard: dar nelle scartate, to commit extravagancies.

Scarta'to, *part.* rejected.

Scarzo, *adj.* nimble.

Scasa're, *v.* to turn one out of a house.

Scasmadel'o, *adv.* for instance, (*low.*)

Scassa're, *v.* to turn out, break, take out of a chest, grub up; clear ground.

Scassa'to, *part.* drawn out of a chest, destroyed, ruined, broken.

Scassina're, *v.* to break, spoil.

Scasso, *s.m.* ploughed ground.

Scatara'tta, *s. f.* a spitting.

Scatella'to, *part.* mocked.

Scatena're, *v.* to unchain; scatenarsi, to sally forth, to get unchained.

Scatena'to, *adj.* unchained.

Scatola, *s. f.* a box: dire a lettere di scatola, to speak plain. [for coffee.

Scatolo'ne, *s.m.* Scatolo'na, *s. f.* a chest,

Scatta're, *v.* to shoot an arrow, to pass, slacken, (*not in use.*)

Scattato'io, *s.m.* the nut of a bow.

Scatto, *s.m.* slip, slide. *Obs.*

Scaturi'gine, *s. f.* a sourse, spring, root, cause, occasion, beginning principle.

Scaturi're, *v.* to rise, spring, issue.

Scavalca're, *v.* to alight, dismount, unhorse; to supplant.

Scavalca'to, *part.* unhorsed, dismounted.

Scavalcatu're, *s.m.* he that dismounts, or throws another down.

Scavalla're, *v.* to throw from a horse; throw down, supplant, turn out by stratagem, play the wanton, grow frolicksome.

Scavame'nto, *s.m.* a digging, a ditching.

Scava're, *v.* to dig, to ditch.

Scava'to, *part.* dug, digged.

Scavezzacol'lo, *s.m.* a sudden fall; a fault, mistake; villain: *adj.* precipitately.

Scavezza're, *v.* to break, bruise, precipitate, overlasten.

Scavezza'to, Scavez'zo, *part.* broken.

Scav'o, *s.m.* hollow, mould.

Scazzella're, *v.* to play the wag.

Scazzo'ne, *s.m.* season, (*a sort of verse.*)

Sce'da, *s. f.* raillery, mockery, foolery.

Sceda'to, *adj.* railing, tumy.

Sceder'a, *s. f.* mockery.

Sceglime'nto, *s.m.* election, choice.

Sceglie're, *v.* to choose.

Scegli'ccio, *s.m.* the refuse.

Sceglito're, *s.m.* an elector.

Scellera'ggine, Scel erate'zza, Scellerita', **Scellera'nza,** *s. f.* wickedness.

Scellerata'mente, *adv.* wickedly.

Scellera'to, *adj* wicked, bad.

Sce'lo, *s.m.* iniquity, (*poetical.*)

Sce'lta, *s. f.* selection: far scelta, to esteem; a sua scelta, to one's mind.

Sce'lto, *adj.* select, choice.

Sceltu'me, *s.m.* outcast, trash.

Scemame'nto, *s.m.* diminution.

Scema'nte, *adj.* diminishing. [decay.

Scema're, *v.* to diminish, abate, fall to

Sce'mo, *adj.* diminished, decreased; foolish, simple; misura scema, short measure; aver un poco dello scemo, to be a little crazy; *s.m.* the wane, diminution, decrease.

Scempia'ggine, Scempiata'ggine, Scempie'zza, *s. f.* folly, foolishness.

Scempia're, *v.* to explain a doubtful matter; to torment, to single, to make single, (*not used.*)

Scempia'to, *adj.* grown simple, or single; also foolish, simple.

Sce'mplo, *adj.* single, simple, silly; *s.m.* a simpleton, torment, slaughter.

Sce'na, *s. f.* a stage, scene, theatre.

Scena'rio, *s.m.* a play-bill.

Sce'ndere, *v.* to de-cend, let down, to make a descent upon, attack; grow cheap, fall in price, descend, spring from.

Scentime'nto, *s.m.* a descent, taking down.

Sce'nico, *adj.* scenic, scenical.

Scenogra'fia, *s. f.* scenography.

Scenogra'fico, *adj.* scenographical.

Scenope'gia, *s. f.* the feast of Tabernacles kept by the Jews.

Sce'rnere, *v.* to discern, elect.

Scernime'nto, *s.m.* discernment, distinction, separation.

Scerpa're, *v.* to pluck asunder, to extirpate.

Scerpasole'a, *s. f.* a sort of little bird.

Scerpella'to, Scerpelli'no, *adj.* occhio cerpellato, bloodshot eye.

Scerpello'ne, *s.m.* b under.
Sce'rre, *v.* to choose, select.
Scervella'to, *adj.* hair-brained; whose brains are out.
Sce'sa, *s.f.* descent, slope, rhumb; defluxion of humours.
Sce'so, *part.* descended.
Sce'ttico, *adj.* sceptical, sceptic.
Sce'ttro, *s.m.* a sceptre.
Sceverame'nto, *s.m.* a distinction, separation.
Scevera're, Scevra're, *v.* to separate, divide.
Severa'ta, *s.f.* distinction, separation.
Sceveratame'nte, *adv.* separately.
Scevera'to, *part.* separated.
Sceverato're, *s.m.* one who separates.
Sce'vero, Sce'vro, *part.* separated.
Sche'gela, *s.f.* shiver, splinter, a chip of wood, or stone, trunk of a tree; steep rock: schegge, thin pieces of wood or chips.
Scheggia'le, *s.m.* a leathern girdle.
Scheggia're, *v.* to split, shiver, to make chips, or shingles, to cleave wood.
Sheggia'to, *part.* shivered.
Sche'ggio, *s.m.* a rock, a piece of a rock.
Schegglo'so, *adj.* broken, craggy.
Sche'le'ro, *s.m.* a skeleton.
Schera'no, *s.m.* a ruffian, assassin, a thief.
Scheranzi'a, *s.f.* a quinsy, (*a swelling in the throat.*)
Sche'retro, *s.m.* a skeleton.
Scherica'to, *a.j.* unfrocked, (*said of a priest.*)
Sche'rma, *s.f.* fencing.
Scherma'glia, *v.* a skirmish, combat.
Scherma're, *v.* to avoid, shun.
Schermido're, *s.m.* a fencer.
Schermiglia'to, *part.* dishevelled.
Schermi're, *v.* to fence, defend one's self, parry.
Schermito're, *s.m.* a fencing-master.
Sche'rmo, *s.m.* defence, protection.
Scherne'vole, *adj.* affrontive, contumelious.
Schernevolme'nte, *adv.* outrageously, disdainfully.
Schernime'nto, *s.m.* mockery, contempt.
Scherni're, *v.* to ridicule, scorn, scoff.
Scherni'to, *part.* ridiculed, scoffed.
Schernito're, *s.m.* a scorner, jeerer.
Sche'rno, *s.m.* mockery, railery, affront: avere a scherno, to laugh at; prendere a scherno, to ridicule.
Scheruo'la, *s.f.* shirret.
Scherzame'nto, *s.m.* play, foolery, jest, banter.
Scherza'nte, *adj.* jesting, bantering, playful, wanton.
herza're, *v.* to play, joke, jest.
herzato're, *s.m.* railer, jester.

Scherze'vole, *adj.* merry, jocose, pleasant, facetious.
Sche'rzo, *s.m.* play, sport: da scherzo, *adv.* in jest.
Scherzosame'nte, sherzevolme'nte, *adv.* jestingly.
Scherzo'so, *adj.* gamesome, frolicsome; fanciful.
Schia'ccia, *s.f.* a trap, a wooden leg.
Schiacciame'nto, *s.m.* a crushing, squashing, bruising.
Schiaccia're, *v.* to crush, bruise; resist: schiacciate noci, to crack nuts.
Schiac ia'ta, *s.f.* a sort of thin cake, a bun.
Schiacci'to, *adj.* crushed, bruised, flat: naso schiacciato, a flat nose.
Schiacciatu'ra, *s.f.* contusion.
Schiaffeggia're, *v.* to box, cuff.
Schia'ffo, *s.m.* a cuff, blow, box on the ear.
Schiamazza're, *v.* to cackle, scold.
Schiamazzato're, *s.m.* a bawler, a noisy fellow.
Schiama'zzo, Schiamazzi'o, *s.m.* noise.
Schianci'na, *s.f.* diagonal line of a square.
Schianci'o, *adj.* oblique, sloping, thwart, awry; *s.m.* slope, declivity; a schiancio, in a slanting, sloping manner.
Schiancu're, *v.* to strike obliquely.
Schianta're, *v.* to cleave, rend, tear; gather, reap; burst, crack; snatch, seize hastily.
Schianta'to, *part.* cleaved, torn, burst, broken.
Schia'n.o. *s.m.* a cut, cleft, crack; fracture; noise, passion, torment.
Schia ra'a, *s.f.* scab.
Schiappi're, *v.* to cleave, split.
Schiara re, *v.* to shine, clear up; shine upon, purify, illustrate, give li ht.
Schiara'to, *part.* cleared up, enlightened.
Schiarato're, *s.m.* an illustrator, expounder.
Schiare'a, *s.f.* wild sage.
Schiari're, *v.* to shine upon, to conspicuous, rarify.
Schia'tta, *s.f.* race, family, generation; sort, kind.
Schia'tta're, *v.* to yelp, bark, squeak.
Schiatto'ne, *s.m.* a clown, boor: schiattona, a buxom girl.
Schia'va, *s.f.* a female slave.
Schiave'se, Schiavelle're, *v.* to break through, pierce, unnill.
Schiava'to, *adj.* unlocked, opened.
Schiave'sco, *adj.* servile.
Schiavi'na, *s.f.* a slave's dress, a coarse blanket, pilgrim's robe.
Schiavitu', Schiavitu'dine, *s. f.* captivity, slavery.
Schia'vo, *s.m.* a slave; *adj.* slavish, obliged: Schiavonian: venti schiavi, S. E. winds.
Schiazzamu'glia, *s.f.* dregs of the people.

Schiccherame'nto, *s.m.* a blotting, daubing; blotting-paper.

Schicchera're, *v.* to scrawl, with ink, to sketch.

Schicchera'to, *part.* scrawled, sketched.

Schidio'ne, schidó'ne, *s.m.* a spit.

Schie'na, *s.f.* the back; schiena d' un monte, the ridge of a hill; a schiena d' asino, sharp, raised.

Schiena'le, *adj.* belonging to the back.

Schienanzi'a, *s.f.* a quinsy.

Schienci're, *v.* to avoid, shun, eschew.

Schiene'lla, *s.f.* disease in horses.

Schienu'to, *adj.* broad-backed, strong-backed.

Schie'ra, *s.f.* multitude, an army; a row, or rank: fare schiera, to set in array; schiera d' uccelli, a flight of birds; a schiera, by companies.

Schieramen'to, *s.m.* arrangement, ordinance.

Schiera're, *v.* to draw up an army.

Schiera'to, *part.* ranged, drawn up.

Schiettamen'te, *adv.* sincerely.

Schiet'ezza, *s.f.* sincerity, candor; agility.

Schiet'to, *adj.* candid, sincere; sound, pure, clean, neat: abito schietto, a plain suit.

Schifi'l poco, *adj.* shy in things of no importance, but eager for things improper.

Schifamen'te, *adv.* sordidly, dirtily.

Schifan'to, *s.m.* Schifa'nza, *s.f.* avoiding, flight, reproach, disgrace, disdain, contempt.

Schifa're, *v.* to avoid, decline, refuse, disdain, loath, detest.

Schifa'to, *part.* avoided.

Schifato're, *s.m.* a hater, avoider.

Schife'vole, *adj.* loathsome, contemning, despising.

Schife'zza, *s.f.* delicacy; filthiness: avere schifezza, to loath.

Schifil'ta', *s.f.* modesty, clownishness; filthiness, dirtiness.

Schifil'to'so, *adj.* difficult, rustic, shy, coy, finical.

Schifissime'nte, *adv.* very dirtily.

Schif'o, *adj.* nasty, filthy; shy, coy, difficult, harsh; *s.m.* a skiff, a plasterer's hod.

Schifosame'nte, *adv.* nastily, filthily.

Schifo'so, *adj.* nasty, filthy, disgustful.

Schimbe'scio, *adj.* cross-wise, awry, aslope.

Schinanzi'a, *s.f.* quinsy.

Schiricchimu'rra, *s.f.* a word used for astonishment; in Boccaccio used to express some monstrous beast.

Schinie're, *s.f.* Schinie're, *s.m.* greaves, armour for the legs.

Schioda're, *v.* to un-nail.

Schioma're, *v.* to disorder the hair; to cut it off.

Schio'ppo, *s.m.* a musket.

Schi'sa, *s.f.* slope; per, or in ischisa, *adv.* in a slope, angle-way.

Schisa're, *v.* to avoid, shun; find the broken number in arithmetic.

Schiya're, *v.* to shun, avoid.

Schiva'to, *part.* shunned, avoided.

Schiu'dere, *v.* to open, exclude: schiudersi, to run out or away.

Schiu'ma, *s.f.* froth, foam, scum, dregs.

Schiuma're, *v.* to skim, froth, foam; to take away, skim, &c.

Schiuma'to, *part.* skimmed.

Schiumo'so, *adj.* frothy, foaming.

Schi'vo, *adj.* shy, reserved, tedious; sorrowful.

Schiu'so, *adj.* open, unlocked; shut out, excluded.

Schizza'nte, *adj.* gushing, spouting.

Schizza're, *v.* to gush, spout, squirt, sketch, solve.

Schizza'to, *part.* gushed, sketched.

Schizzatoi'o, Schizzet'to, *s.m.* a syringe, syring ng; a light gun.

Schizzetta're, *v.* to syringe.

Schizzosame'nte, *adv.* disdainfully, harshly.

Schizzino'so, *adj.* rustic, haughty, scornful.

Schi'zzo, *s.m.* dirt, splash: sketch, outline.

Scia'bica, *s.f.* a sort of fishing net.

Scia'bla, *s.f.* a sabre.

Sciacqua're, *v.* to wash, to rinse.

Sciagguata're, *v.* to shuffle, embroil, perplex, jumble, set at variance; to wash, clean, rinse.

Sciagu'ra, *s.f.* a misfortune, adversity.

Sciagu'ratag'gine, Sciagura'nza, *s.f.* wickedness.

Sciaguratamen'te, *adv.* wickedly, idly, unfortunately.

Sciagura'to, *adj.* unhappy, wicked, vile, wretched, sorry.

Scialacquamen'to, *s.m.* profusion: sciacquamento della lingua, licentiousness of speech.

Scialacqua'nte, *s.m.* a spendthrift.

Scialacqua're, *v.* to consume, squander.

Scialacquatamen'te, *adv.* profusely.

Scialacqua'to, *part.* consumed, squandered away; *adj.* dissolute, licentious.

Scialacquato're, *s.m.* spendthrift.

Scialac'cquo, Scialacqui'o, *s.m.* Scialacquatu'ra, *s.f.* profusion, prodigality.

Scialamen'to, *s.m.* exhalation; high merriment at table.

Scialu're, *v.* to exhale; be merry at table.

Scialba're, *v.* to whiten a wall.

Scialba'to, *part.* white-washed.

Scialbatu'ra, *s.f.* rough-cast, plasterir

Scia'lbo, *adj.* plastered, white-washe white, pale, wan, sallow.

Sciali'va, *s.f.* spittle.
Scia'lo, *s.m.* exhalation; great eating and drinking.
Sciammanna'to, *adj.* ill-built, slighted, beggarly, awkward; *s.m.* a shabby fellow.
Scia'me, **Scia'mo**, *s.m.* swarm of bees, croud.
Sciama'to, *s.m.* a sort of stuff; amaranth.
Sciancа're, *v.* to break one's thigh.
Sciancа'to, *adj.* hipped, lame.
Sciara'ppa, *s.f.* jalap.
Sciarpella're, *v.* to rub one's eyes, to stare.
Sciarpella'to, *part.* blear-eyed.
Scia'rra, *s.f.* quarrel, dispute.
Sciarrame'nto, *s.m.* dissipation.
Sciarra're, *v.* to put into disorder, rout, dissipate.
Sciarra'ta, *s.f.* a quarrel.
Sciarra'to, *part.* put in disorder.
Scia'tica, *s.f.* the hip-gout, sciatica.
Scia'tico, *adj.* of the hip-gout; *s.m.* that has the hip-gout.
Scia'tto, *adj.* unregarded, simple, languishing, slow.
Sciau'ra, *s.f.* misfortune.
Sciaurata'ggine, *s.f.* wickedness, idleness.
Sciaura'to, *adj.* unfortunate.
Scibi'le, *adj.* that may be known.
Sciempie'zza, *s.f.* folly, simplicity.
Scie'nte, *adj.* learned.
Scienteme'nte, *adv.* skilfully, wittingly, knowingly.
Scientificame'nte, *adv.* scientifically.
Scientifico, *adj.* scientifical.
Scienza, **Scienzi'a**, *s.f.* science, learning, knowledge.
Scienzia'to, *part.* learned.
Scierpello'ne, *s.m.* a great fault.
Sci'gnere, *v.* to ungird, untie, absolve.
Scilingua'gnolo, *s.m.* the string of the tongue.
Scilingua're, *v.* to lisp, stutter.
Scili'va, *s.f.* spittle.
Scilla, *s.f.* a squill, a sea-onion; also, a famous rock.
Scillitico, *adj.* of an onion: asceto scillitico, vinegar of squills.
Scilo'cco, *s.m.* south wind, the south.
Scilo'ne, *s.f.* a long discourse.
Sciloppa're, *v.* to flatter; to give one syrup.
Sciloppa'to, *part.* flattered.
Scilo'ppo, *s.m.* a syrup.
Sci'mia, **Sci'mmia**, *s.f.* an ape, a monkey.
Scimia'tico, *adj.* apish.
Scimio'tto, *s.m.* an ape's cub.
Scimio'ne, *s.m.* a large ape; a blockhead, a dunce.
Scimita'rra, *s.f.* a scimitar.
Scimunita'ggine, *s.f.* foolishness, stupidity.
Scimunitame'nte, *adv.* foolishly.

Scimuni'to, *adj.* silly, foolish.
Sci'ndere, *v.* to cut, divide, separate, share; to ungird, unlace: scindersi, to get out, escape.
Scinti'lla, *s.f.* a spark.
Scintillame'nto, *s.m.* **Scintillazio'ne**, *s.f.* a sparkling.
Scintilla'nte, *adj.* sparkling.
Scintilla're, *v.* to sparkle, shine.
Sci'nto, *part.* undressed, loose.
Scioca'ccio *s.m.* an insipid fellow, a great fool; *adj.* silly.
Sciocca'ggine, **Sciocchери'a**, **Sciocche'zza**, *s.f.* folly, simplicity.
Sciocca'me'nte, *adv.* foolishly.
Scioccheggia're, *v.* to act imprudently.
Scio'cco, *adj.* silly, simple; *s.m.* a fool, a coxcomb.
Scioglie're. See **Scio'rre**.
Scioglime'nto, *s.m.* dissolution, liquefaction, discovery, licentiousness, tumult, insurrection, uproar.
Sciolta'me'nte, *adv.* nimbly, adroitly.
Sciolte'zza, *s.f.* freedom.
Scio'lto, *adj.* nimble, untied, free, independent: libro sciolto, a book in sheets; versi sciolti, blank verses; a bigia sciolta, full speed.
Scio'livere, *s.m.* breakfast.
Sciona'ta, *s.f.* **Scio'ne**, *s.m.* a storm, a whirlwind, tornado, water-spout.
Sciopera'ggine, *s.f.* idleness.
Sciopera're, *v.* to take one from his business, to spend one's time in doing nothing.
Scioperata'ggine, *s.f.* idleness.
Scioperati'vo, *adj.* idle.
Sciopera'to, *adj.* idle, out of employ.
Scioperi'o, *s.m.* idleness, losing time.
Sciopero'ne, *s.m.* sluggard, loiterer; *adj.* foolish, sottish.
Scioriname'nto, *s.m.* a displaying, mustering, setting forth.
Sciorina're, *v.* to display, discover, reveal, undress, refresh, unbutton, publish, beat, flog: sciorinarsi, to rest, refresh one's self.
Sciorina'to, *part.* displayed.
Scio'rre, *v.* to untie, loose, absolve, dissolve; separate, explain: sciorsi, to free one's self.
Scipa, *s.m.* an ignorant.
Scipa're, *v.* to tear, spoil, dissipate; also, to miscarry.
Scipa'to, *part.* torn, spoiled.
Scipato're, *s.m.* a spendthrift.
Scipazio'ne, *s.f.* dissipation, profusion.
Scipide'zza, **Scipite'zza**, *s.f.* insipidity, foolery, silliness.
Scipidi're, **Scipi're**, *v.* to grow insipid.
Scipi'do, **Scipi'to**, *adj.* insipid, simple; *s.m.* a fool, sot.

Scirigna'ta, *s.f.* a cut.
Sci'ringa, *s.f.* a syringe.
Sciringa're, *v.* to syringe.
Sciro'cco, *s.m.* south-east wind.
Scir.'ppo, *s.m.* a syrop.
Sci'rro, *s.m.* schirrus.
Sci'sma *s.m.* schism, dissension.
Scisma'tico, *adj.* schismatic, seditious; *s.m.* a schismatic.
Sci'sso, *part.* cut, divided.
Scisso'ra, *s.f.* crack, cleft, chap.
Sciuga're, *v.* to wipe, dr .
Sciuga'to, *part.* wiped, dried.
Sciugato'io, *s.m.* a towel, napkin.
Sciupa're, *v.* to dissipate, consume, squander; to free a ship: la tromba sciupa la nave, the pump frees the ship.
Sciupa'to, *part.* dissipated.
Sciupato're, *s.m.* a waster.
Sciupi'nio, Sciupi'o, *s.m.* dissipation, waste.
Sclama're, *v.* to cry, to exclaim.
Sclamato, *part.* exclaimed, cried out, or aloud.
Sclamazio'ne, *s.f.* outcry.
Scocca're, *v.* to fly, to shoot: monna scocca !! furo, Mrs. Such-a-one.
Scocca'to, *part.* flown, shot.
Scocca'to'io, *s.m.* the nut of a bow.
Sco'cco, *s.m.* a shooting; allo scocco delle due ore, on the stro'e of two.
Scoccombri'no, *s m.* a buffoon.
Scoccola'r , *v.* to shell; to let go with impetuosity, or by the run.
Scoccola'to, *part.* reckoned, counted; known, evident; shot.
Scoccovergia're, *v.* to play the fool, deride, rally, banter.
Scoda're, *v.* to crop the tail, to dock.
Scoda'to, *part.* cropped, having no tail.
Scodella, *s.f.* a porringer, a pottage.
Scodella're, *v.* to p t the soup into the porringer, to throw down upon the ground.
Scodella'to, *adj.* served up in porringers.
Scofaccia'to, *part.* crushed, squashed, flat as a pancake.
Scoffi'na, *s.f.* a sort of file.
Scoffina'to, *part.* filed, polished.
Sco'glia, *s.f.* the slough of a serpent.
Sco'glio, *s.m.* a rock, shell, stone, bark; slough of a serpent.
Scoglio'so *adj.* sandy, rocky.
Scoia're, *v.* to flay, skin, peel.
Scoia'to, *part.* flayed, galled.
Scoia'tolo, *s.m.* a squirrel.
Scolame'nto, *s.m.* flowing.
Scola're, Scola'io, *s.m.* scholar, student.
Scola're, *v.* to drain, run off, drop.
Scolareggia're, *v.* to act like a scholar.
Scola'stico, *adj.* scholastic; *s.m.* a schoolman, a school divine.
Scolatu'ro, *adj.* that forces to run.

Scola'to, *part.* drained.
Scolato'io, *s.m.* a drainer, common sink.
Scolatu'ra, *s.f.* the drain-press, a running of waters, leavings of some liquids.
Scolazio'ne, *s.f.* a running.
Scolia'ste, *s.m.* a scholiast.
Scollaccia're, *v.* to uncover the neck.
Scollaccia'to, *part.* having the neck uncovered.
Scolla're, *v.* to behead, to separate things which were glued together.
Scolla'to, *part.* beheaded, unglued.
Scollatu'ra, *s.f.* a hollow, cut.
Scollega're, *v.* to disjoin, break a league.
Scollega'to, *part.* separated.
Scollina're, *v.* to pass over the tops of hills. [lessen.
Scolma're, *v.* to scrape a measure, to
Scolo, *s.m.* a running, a water-course.
Scolopendra, *s. f.* a venomous insect, hart's tongue, (*an herb.*)
Scolora're, Scolori're, *v.* to discolour, to lose one's colour; to tarnish, to be eclipsed.
Scolorame'nto, *s.m.* paleness.
Scoloriu, Scolo're to, *part.* discoloured.
Scolpa're, *v.* to justify, excuse: scolparsi, to justify, or excuse one's s lf, to vindicate one's self; io non ho luogo da scolparmi con voi, I have nothing to say for myself.
Scolpa'to, *part.* justified.
Scolpi're, *v.* to engrave; pronounce well.
Scolpi ame'nte, *adv.* clearly, distinctly.
Scolpi'to, *part.* carved, graved, imprinted.
Scolpitu'ra, *s.f.* sculpture, engraving, effigy, impression, print, image.
Sco'lta, *s.f.* watch, sentinel.
Scolta're, *v.* to listen, hearken.
Scombava're, *v.* to defile with spittle.
Scombicchera're, *v.* to scribble in writing; to daub, foul.
Scombi'glio, *s.m* confusion, disorder. *Obs.*
Scombuia're, *v.* to disperse, scatter, rout, d feat.
Scombuia'to, *adj.* obscure, dark, gloomy, scattered, loose.
Scombussola're, *v.* to disperse, scatter, rout, break.
Scomme'ssa, *s. f.* wager, bet.
Scomme'sso, *part.* dispersed.
Scomme'ttere, *v.* to disjoin, unglue: excite discord; to bet, lay a wager: scommettersi, to fall to pieces.
Scommettito're, *s.m.* a better, (*layer of wagers*); a firebrand of discord; a divider.
Scommezza're, *v.* to divide into half.
Scommiata'ta, *s. f.* leave, discharge: scommiatarsi, to bid farewell.
Scommiata'ta, *s. f.* leave, discharge warning, play-day.

Scommiato, *part.* dismissed.
Scommoda're, *v.* to incommode.
Scommuo'vere, *v.* to rebel, derange.
Scomodita', **Scomode'zza**, *s.f.* Scomodo, *s.m.* inconveniency.
Scomodo, *adj.* inconvenient.
Scompagname'nto, *s.m.* separation, parting.
Scompagna're, *v.* to part, separate, uncouple, to leave the company.
Scompagna'to, *part.* separated, solitary.
Scompari're, *v.* to lessen in value by comparison.
Scompartime'nto, *s.m.* division, distribution.
Scomparti're, *v.* to distribute, divide, share.
Scomparti'to, *part.* divide l, shared, parted.
Scompiglia'me'nto, *s.m.* perturbation, disturbance, disorder.
Scompiglia're, *v.* to disturb, confound, rout, defeat, make uneasy, entangle.
Scompigliatame'nte, *adv.* confusedly.
Scompiglia'to, *part.* disordered, troubled, disturbed.
Scompi'glio, *s.m.* disturbance.
Scompiglio'ne, *s.m.* a disorderly heap.
Scompiscia're, *v.* to urine upon.
Scompo're, *v.* to decompose.
Scompo'sizio'ne, *s.f.* disorder, confusion.
Scompo'sto, *part.* disordered, ill-shaped, awkward.
Scompuzza're, *v.* to beslink.
Scomuna're, *v.* to break the community, to be separated.
Scomuna'to, *part.* separated, parted, broken up.
Scomu'nica, **Scomunicazio'ne**, *s.f.* Scomunicame'nto, *s.m* excommunication.
Scomunica're, *v.* to excommunicate.
Scomunica'to, *part.* cursed, execrable, excommunicated.
Scomunicato're, *s.m.* excommunicator.
Scomunicazio'ne, *s.f.* excommunication.
Scomu'zzolo, *s.m.* point, dot, hole in a stirrup leather, stitch.
Sconcentame'nte, *adv.* unhandsomely, awkwardly, indecently.
Sconcertame'nto, *s.m.* disorder, trouble.
Sconcerta're, *v.* to disconcert, trouble, put out in a tune.
Sconcerta'to, *part.* disordered.
Sconce'rto, *s.m.* confusion.
Sconce'zza, *s.f.* disorder, negligence, unhandsomeness, ungracefulness.
Sconciame'nte, *adv.* ungenteelly, shamefully, awkwardly, immoderately, intemperately, badly.
Sconcia're, *v.* to spoil, corrupt, disturb, embroil; hinder, stop: sconciarsi, to miscarry: sconciarsi un piede, to put foot out of joint.
Sconciatame'nte, *adv.* ungentcelly.
Sconciato're, *s.m.* disturber, that puts in disorder, a second at tennis.
Sconciatu'ra, *s.f.* abolition, miscarriage.
Sco'ncio, *adj.* unhandsome, indecent, enormous, heinous, deformed; *s.m.* loss, disadvantage, inconvenience, detriment.
Sconcobri'no, *s.m.* a buffoon.
Sconcorda'nte, *adj.* discordant.
Sconcorda'nza, *s.f.* irregular construction.
Sconcorda're, *v.* to disagree.
Sconco'rdia, *s.f.* discord, debate.
Scondi'to *adj.* insipid, unsavoury; dull, silly.
Sconfessa're, *v.* to deny.
Sconfi'cca're, *v.* to unnail.
Sconfi'cca'to, *adj.* unnailed.
Sconfida'nza, *s.f.* diffidence, mistrust.
Sconfi'da're, *v.* to distrust.
Sconfi'gere, *v.* to rout, destroy, conquer, discourage.
Sconfi'tta, *s.f.* Sconfiggime'nto, *s.m.* rout, defeat, or throw.
Sconfi'tto, *part.* defeated, unnailed.
Sconfo'ndere, *v.* to distrust, confound.
Sconfortame'nto, *s.m.* dissuasion, discouragement.
Sconforta're, *v.* to dissuade, to be discouraged.
Sconforta'to, *part.* afflicted, despondent.
Sconfo'rto, *s.m.* trouble, grief.
Scongiugnime'n o, *s.m.* Scongiuntu'ra, *s.f.* separation, disunion.
Scongiurame'nto, *s.m.* an earnest supplication, conjuration, exorcism.
Scongiura're, *v.* to conjure, exorcise; entreat, beg.
Scongiura'to, *part.* exorcised, entreated.
Scongiuratore, *s.m.* an exorcist, a conjurer.
Scongiurazio'ne, *s.f.* Scongiu'ro, *s.m.* conjuration, entreaty, prayer.
Sconnesso, *adj.* unconnected, having no connexion.
Sconocchia're, *v.* to spin.
Sconocchia'to, *part.* spun off, without a top.
Sconosce'nte, *adj.* ungrateful, unknown, clownish, obscure.
Sconoscentieme'nte, *adv.* rashly, ungratefully.
Sconosce'nza, *s.f.* Sconoscime'nto, *s.m.* ingratitude.
Sconosce're, *v.* to be ungrateful.
Sconosciutame'nte, *adv.* privately.
Sconosciu'to, *adj.* unknown, of no reputation.
Sconquassa're, *v.* to dash, break, split.
Sconquassa't, *adj.* dashed, split.
Sconqua'sso, *s.m.* destruction.
Sconsentime'nto, *s.m.* differing in opinion

Sconsenti're, *v.* to differ in opinion: io non vi sconsento, I am not against it.
Sconsiderate'zza, **Sconsidera'nza**, *s. f.* rashness, imprudence.
Sconsidera'to, *adj.* rash.
Sconsiderazio'ne, *s. f.* inconsideration.
Sconsiglia're, *v.* to dissuade.
Sconsigliatame'nte, *adv.* unadvisedly.
Sconsiglia'to, *adj.* dissuaded.
Sconsolame'nto, *s.m.* affliction.
Sconsola're, *v.* to dishearten, to be cast down.
Sconsolatame'nte, *adv* inconsolably.
Sconsola'to, *part.* disconsolate.
Sconsolazi'one, *s. f.* sorrow, grief, discontent.
Sconta're, *v.* to deduct, discount.
Scontentame'nto, *s.m.* discontent.
Scontenta're, *v.* to disgust, afflict, to be discontented.
Scontente'zza, *s. f.* **Sconte'nto**, *s.m.* disgust, grief, sadness.
Sconte'nto, *adj.* discontented.
Sco'nto, *s.m.* a deduction, discount.
Scontorce'nte, *adj.* making contorsions.
Sconto'rcere, *v.* to wrest, wreath, twist one's self.
Scontorcime'nto, **Sconto'rcio**, *s.m* contorsion.
Sconto'rto, *part.* twisted distorted.
Scontraffa'tto, *part.* deformed.
Scontrame'nto, *s.m.* accidental meeting, combat.
Scontra're, *v.* to meet with, to find.
Scontra'ta, *s. f.* meeting, accident.
Scontra'to, *part.* met with, confronted, collated.
Sco'ntro, *s.m.* rencounter, push, shove; mark, index, abstract: scontri d' una serratura, the wards of a lock.
Sconturba're, *v.* to disquiet, trouble; sconturbarsi, to be troubled, disturbed.
Sconvene'nza, *s. f.* indecency, disagreement, disproportion, trouble, a cross accident.
Sconvene'vole, *adj.* indecent, unbecoming, excessive.
Sconvenevole'zza, *s. f.* indecorum.
Sconvenevolme'nte, **Sconvenienteme'nte**, *adv.* indecently, foolishly, immoderately.
Sconvenie'nte, *adj.* unjust, base, unbecoming, immoderate.
Sconvenie'nza, *s. f.* inconveniency, inequality, indecency.
Sconveni're, *v.* to misbecome, disgrace.
Sconvenu'to, *adj.* disagreed, misbecoming.
Sconvo'lgere, *v.* to confound, invert, wrest, persuade, dissuade one from his purpose.
Sconvo'lto, *part.* overthrown, wrong, crooked, out of joint.
Sco'pa, *s. f.* a birch-tree, broom, scourge for criminals, cudgelling or whipping; scopa mare, the lower studding-sail.
Scopa're, *v.* to sweep, lash, beat, cry down, disparage; to hog a ship.
Scopa'to, *part.* swept, scourged.
Scopato're, *s.m.* a sweeper: one who scourges himself through devotion.
Scopatu'ra, *s. f.* a whipping, sweepings; dare una scopatura, to reprimand.
Scopazio'ne, *s. f.* a blow, slap, cuff.
Scoperchia're, *v.* to uncover.
Scoperchia'to, *part.* uncovered.
Scope'rta, *s. f.* discovery.
Scopertame'nte, *adv.* openly, publicly.
Scope'rto, *adj.* uncovered, known, open, naked: *s.m.* open air.
Scopertu'ra, *s. f.* an uncovered place, an opening.
Scopeti'no, **Scope'to**, *s.m.* a place planted with birch-trees.
Scope'tta, *s. f.* a brush.
Sco'po, *s.m.* aim, end, design, scope.
Sco'polo, **Sco'pulo**, *s.m.* rock.
Scoppettie're, *s.m.* fusilier.
Scoppiame'nto, *s.m.* a noise that any thing makes in breaking.
Scoppia're, *v.* to burst, clap, snap, arise; uncouple.
Scoppia'ta, *s. f.* cracking.
Scoppia'to, *part.* bursted.
Scoppiatu'ra, *s. f.* noise, crack, bursting, rupture, rent.
Scoppietta're, *v.* to crackle, crack.
Scoppietta'ta, *s. f.* a bursting noise, a gunshot.
Scoppietteri'a, *s. f.* fusiliers.
Scoppiettie're, *s.m.* a fusilier.
Scoppietti'o, *s.m.* a noise, crackling.
Scoppie'tto *s.m.* a small noise, a small fuzee; a pop-gun.
Sco'ppio, *s.m.* a light gun, noise, crack; report of a gun.
Scoprime'nto, *s.m.* discovery.
Scopri're, *v.* to uncover, perceive, detect, disclose, reveal.
Scoprito're, *s.m.* a discoverer.
Scopritu'ra, *s. f.* discovery.
Scopulo'so, *adj.* rocky, full of rocks.
Scoraggia're, *v.* to discourage, despond.
Scoraggia'to, *part.* discouraged.
Scora're, *v.* to dishearten.
Scora'to, *part.* disheartened.
Scorbacchia're, *v.* to traduce, or expose a person.
Scorbacchia'to, *part.* traduced, affronted, dishonoured.
Scorbia're, *v.* to blot, make blots on paper.
Sco'rbio, *s.m.* a spot of ink.
Scorbu'tico, *adj.* afflicted with the scurvy, ill-humoured, crabbed, discontented.
Scorbu'to, *s.m.* the scurvy.
Scorca're, *v.* to rise from bed.

Scorciame'nto, *s.m.* a shortening.
Scorcia're, *v.* to shorten, lessen, diminish.
Scorcia'to, *part.* shortened.
Scorciato'io, *s.m.* the shortest way, a thoroughfare.
Sco'rcio, *s.m.* the end, the latter part, fore-shortening in a picture.
Scordame'nto, *s.m.* oblivion, forgetfulness.
Scorda'nte, *adj.* dissonant, disagreeing, discordant.
Scorda'nza, *s.f.* dissention, strife, variance.
Scorda're, *v.* to be out of tune, to jar: scordarsi, to forget one's self.
Scorda'to, *part.* untuned, forgotten.
Scorde'o, *s.m.* water germander.
Scorde'vole, *adj.* unmindful, discordant, jarring.
Score'ggia, *s.f.* a leather thong.
Scoreggia're, *v.* to scourge.
Scoreggia'ta, *s.f.* a blow of a whip, a lash.
Sco'rgere, *v.* to discern, guide, lead, conduct.
Scorgito're, *s.m.* guide, conductor; a spectator.
Sco'ria, *s.f.* dross of metal, dirt, nastiness.
Scornacchiame'nto, *s.m.* **Scornacchia'ta**, *s.f.* chat, prattle.
Scornacchia're, *v.* to rally, banter, defame, traduce.
Scornacchia'to, *part.* rallied, bantered.
Scorna're, *v.* to break the horns; defame, deride, affront; to be ashamed.
Scorna'to, *adj.* hornless, affronted: tenersi scornato, to take as an affront.
Scorneggia're, *v.* to gore, to push with the horn.
Scornicia're, *v.* to make cornices; to take away the frame.
Sco'rno, *s.m.* shame, affront, reproach, ignominy.
Scorona're, *v.* to lop, to prune trees.
Scorpaccia'ta, *s.f.* a hellyful.
Scorpi're, *v.* to eat a great deal.
Sco'rpio, **Scorpio'ne**, *s.m.* a scorpion; one of the signs of the zodiac.
Scorpora're, *v.* to extract from the body; to take out of the fund.
Sco'rporo, *s.m.* separation from the main body.
Scorre'nte, *adj.* running, flowing, sliding.
Scorre'nza, *s.f.* flux.
Scorre're, *v.* to run, waste, plunder, go, reach.
Scorreri'a, *s.f.* excursion, incursion.
Scorre'tto, *adj* incorrect, corrupt; vitiated, full of faults: parole scorrette, immodest words.
Scorre'vole, *adj.* running, flowing, frail, brittle. superficial.
...ezio'ne, *s.f.* incorrectness, an error ...riting.

Scorriba'nda, **Scorriba'ndola**, *s.f.* a little race.
Scorrido're, *s.m.* a scout.
Scorrime'nto, *s.m.* a flowing, flax, slip, fall, inroad, incursion.
Scorri'toio, *s.m.* a running knot; *adj.* running, flowing.
Scorrubbia're, *v.* to be angry.
Scorrubbia'to, *adj.* angry.
Scorrubbio'so, *adj.* sour, morose.
Sco'rsa, *s.f.* incursion, course: dare una scorsa ad un libro, to run over a book.
Sco'rso, *part.* passed over, corrupted, spoiled; *s.m.* licentiousness.
Scorso'io, *adj.* running, flowing: nodo scorsoio, a running, or sliding knot.
Sco'rta, *s.f.* guide, guard, convoy; provisions, victuals.
Scortame'nte, *adv.* wisely, prudently, clearly, distinctly.
Scorta're, *v.* to abridge, conduct, escort, guide.
Scorta'to, *part.* shortened, led, escorted.
Scorteccia're, *v.* to take off bark.
Scorteccia'to, *adj.* barked, having the bark taken off.
Scorte'se, *adj.* discourteous.
Scorteseme'nte, *adv.* unpolitely, ungenteelly.
Scortesi'a, *s.f.* unkindness.
Scorticame'nto, *s.m.* excoriation.
Scortica're, *v.* to flay, skin, exact upon: scorticarsi, to die.
Scortica'ria, *s.f.* a sort of fishing-net.
Scorticati'vo, *adj.* that strips off the bark.
Scortica'to, *part.* skinned, peeled.
Scorticato'io, *s.m.* a slaughter-house; a barking knife, excoriation.
Scorticato're, *s.m.* one that barks, or peels, a flayer.
Scorticato'ria, *s.f.* a sort of net.
Scorticatu'ra, **Scorticazio'ne**, *s.f.* a scratch.
Sco'rto, *adj.* seen, perceived, prudent, cunning; *s.m.* abridgment. foreshorten
Sco'rza, *s.f.* bark, colour, outside.
Scorza're, *v.* to bark a plant; scorzarsi, to cast the slough as serpents do.
Scorzo'ne, *s.m* a kind of snake; a clown.
Scosce'ndere, *v.* to break asunder, cleave.
Scoscendime'nto, *s.m.* a breaking, cleaving.
Scose'so, *adj.* steep, burst, rent.
Scoscia're, *v.* to break, or dislocate the thigh, to break one's thighs.
Sco'scio, *s.m.* precipice.
Sco'ssa, *s.f.* grief, shake, jolt, a shower.
Sco'sso, *part.* shaken, jogged, stript.
Scosta're, *v.* to draw back, remove, avert, swerve.
Scosta'to, *part.* removed, remote, withdrawn.
Scostumatame'nte, *adv.* indecently, clewaishly, immoderately.

Scostumate'zza, *s.f.* **Scostu'me,** *s.m.* incivility.

Scostuma'to, *adj.* uncivil, ungenteel, unmannerly.

Scotenna're, *v.* to skin bacon.

Scotenna'to, *part.* skinned.

Scotime'nto, *s.m.* a shaking, an earthquake, trembling.

Scoito'io, *s.m.* a sallad basket, a strainer.

Scoito're, *s.m.* a shaker, one who jogs.

Sco'tola, *s.f.* a wooden lath to beat flax with.

Scotola're, *v.* to beat flax or hemp.

Scotola'to, *part.* beaten, mashed.

Scotoma'tico, *adj.* subject to dizziness.

Scotomi'a, *s.f.* dizziness.

Scotta, *s.f.* whey: scotti, the sheets of a ship.

Scotta're, *v.* to burn, scald, vex, nettle, lie heavy on the mind.

Scotta'to, *part.* scalded.

Scot atu'ra, *s.f.* a burning, a blaze.

Sco'tto, *s.m.* a reckoning, club, a scorching: stare a scotto, to be a boarder.

Scova're, *v.* to find out one's place, to quit, to unnestle, dislodge.

Scoverchia're, *v.* to discover.

Scovertame'nte, *adv.* openly, publicly.

Scove'rto, *part.* uncovered.

Scovertu'ra, *s.f.* an op n place.

Scovri're, *v.* to discover, uncover, lay open.

Scozza're, *v.* to part or single the cards.

Scozzona're, *v.* to tame, or break a horse, to teach wit, to bubble.

Scozzona'to, *part.* tamed, broken, wary, crafty.

Scra'nna, *s.f.* a chair, bench, stool.

Screde'nte, *adj.* incredulous, faithless, stubborn, disobedient.

Scre'dere, *v.* to disbelieve.

Scredita're, *v.* to discredit, disgrace, to cry down.

Scredita'to, *adj.* disparaged, cried down.

Scre'dito, *s.m.* discredit, disgrace, crying down.

Screme'nto, *s.m.* excrement.

Screpola're, *v.* to cleave, chink.

Screpola'to, *adj.* split, chinked.

Screpolatu'ra, *s.f.* Scre'polo, *s.m.* a crevice, chink, chap, gap.

Scre'scere, *v.* to diminish.

Screzia'to, *adj.* speckled, inlaid, fantastical.

Scre'zio, *s.m.* quarrel, dispute.

Scria'to, *adj.* weak, feeble, slender.

Scri'ba, *s.m.* a copyist, scribe, writer.

Scricchiola're, *v.* to rattle, clatter, rustle, crackle.

Scricchiola'ta, *s.f.* a rattling, crackling.

Scri'ccio, Scri'cciolo, *s.m.* a wren.

Scri'gno, *s.m.* a casket, desk, chest, coffer, knot, bench.

Scrignu'to, *adj.* bunched, convexed, beat; *s.m.* scrignuta, *s.f.* a bunch-backed man or woman.

Scri'ma, *s.f.* fencing.

Scrima'glia, *s.f.* a defence.

Scriminatu'ra, *s.f.* the parting of the hair upon the head.

Scrina're, *v.* to unknot hair.

Scrina'to, *adj.* bald, without hair, dishevelled.

Scri'tta, *s.f.* a writing, inscription, bond.

Scri'tto, *s.m.* writing; *part.* written.

Scritto'io, *s.m.* a study, closet, a writing-desk, ink-stand.

Scritto're, *s.m.* a writer, author.

Scrittu'ra, *s.f.* a writing, bond, account; the Holy Bible.

Scrittura'le, *s.m* scrivener, notary, a learned man; *adj.* belonging to writing.

Scriva'no, *s m.* a writer, scribe, amanuensis: scrivano della nave, the captain's clerk.

Scri'vere, *v.* to write, list, enroll.

Scrocca're, *v.* to sharp, chouse.

Scroccato're, *s.m.* a tricker, spunger.

Scrocchia're, *v.* to swindle, to be a usurer.

Scrocchi'no, *s.m.* a parasite, spunger.

Scro'cchio, *s.m.* usury, swindling.

Scrocchio'ne, *s.m.* an usurer.

Scrocco, *s.m.* sharping, spunging.

Scrocco'ne, *s.m.* a sharper, spunger, parasite.

Scro'fa, *s.f.* a sow; strumpet; a scrofulous swelling, the king's evil.

Scrofiola, *s.f.* the king's evil.

Scrolla'me'nto, *s.m.* a shaking.

Scrolla're, *v.* to shake, to pull.

Scrolla'to, *part.* shaken with violence.

Scro'llo, *s.m.* shaking, throwing.

Scro'polo, *s.m.* a scruple, (*weight.*)

Scroscia're, *v.* to crack; bubble up.

Scroscia'ta, *s.f.* a crackling.

Scroscia'to, *part.* cracked, crackled.

Scro'scio, *s.m.* the noise water makes in boiling, or rain in falling; a bustle; scroscio di risa, a loud laughter.

Scrosta're, *v.* to chip, to peel, cut off the crust; to bark or peel a plant or tree.

Scruna're, *v.* to break the eye of a needle.

Scrupoleggia're, *v.* to scruple.

Scrupo'lo, *s.m.* a scruple; a difficulty; a scent or sign.

Scrupolosame'nte, *adv.* scrupulously.

Scrupolosita', *s.f.* scrupulousness.

Scrupolo'so, *adj.* scrupulous.

Scruta'bile, *adj.* searchable.

Scruta're, *v.* to search, sound, probe.

Scrutato're, *s.m.* a searcher.

Scrutine're, *v.* to scrutinize, seek out, make enquiry, gather votes.

Scruti'nio, *s.m.* a scrutiny, examination.

Scuccume'dra, *s.f.* a great jade, (*by Boccaccio*)

Scucire, *v.* to unsew, or unstitch; open.

Segame'nto, *s.m.* a section, cutting, division, sawing.

Sega'nte, *adj.* cutting, sawing.

Segare, *v.* to saw, cut, reap corn.

Segati'ccio, *adj.* good to be sawed.

Sega'to, *part.* sawed, cut.

Segato're, *s.m.* a sawyer, a cutter: segatore di biade, a reaper; segatore di fieno, a mower.

Segatu'ra, *s. f.* saw-dust, the cut of a saw; harvest; harvest-time.

Segave'ne, *s.m.* a leech, blood-sucker, extortioner.

Seggetta, *s. f.* a close-stool, sedan-chair.

Se'ggia, *s. f.* Se'ggio, *s.m.* a seat, a chair.

Se'ggiola, *s. f.* a low chair.

Segnaca'so, *s.m.* the prepositions that shew the cases (*in grammar.*)

Segna'colo, *s.m.* a mark, sign, signature; baptism.

Segnala're, *v.* to signalize; segnalarsi, to render one's self famous.

Segnalatame'nte, *adv.* principally, singularly.

Segnala'to, *adj.* signal, famous, signalized.

Segna'le, *s.m.* signal, sign, mark, token, omen; a constellation, mark, print, coat of arms.

Segna're, *v.* to mark, sign, show, direct, assign, prescribe; to make the sign of the cross; to shew by signs; to let blood.

Segnatame'nte, *adv.* notably, expressly, manifestly.

Segna'to, *part.* signed, marked, printed, stamped, drawn, painted, prescribed, fixed, signed, aforesaid; *s.m.* sign, mark, token.

Segnato're, *s.m.* a signer.

Segnatu'ra, *s. f.* a mark, signature, semblance.

Se'gno, *s.m.* a sign, mark, index, countersign, print, impression; wonder, miracle, sign in the heavens; colours; a guide; a butt to shoot at; limits; a spot or bruise: a segno, *adv.* to an hair's breadth, exactly.

Segnu'zzo, *s.m.* a little mark.

Se'go, *s.m.* tallow.

Se'gola, *s. f.* rye.

Segolo, segolo'ne, *s.m.* a hedging-bill.

Segone, *s.m.* a large saw.

Segrega're, *v.* separate.

Segrega'to, *part.* separated.

Segre'nna, *s. f.* paleness, a lean person.

Segre'ta, *s. f.* secret place; a helmet.

Segretame'nte, *adv.* secretly, privately.

Segreta'ria, *s. f.* a female secretary.

Segreta'riato, *s.m.* the office; or the employment of a secretary; a writing desk.

Segreta'rio, *s.m.* a secretary, a keeper of a secret.

Segretari'a, *s. f.* the office of secretary.

Segrete'zza, *s. f.* secrecy, a secret.

Segre'to, *s.m.* a secret; *adj.* secret; *adv.* secretly.

Seguace, *adj.* following; *s.m.* a follower, adherent.

Seguente, Seque'nte, *s.m.* following, next.

Seguentemente, *adv.* consequently.

Segue'nza, *s. f.* consequence, sequel; sequence at cards: seguenza di pesci, a shoal of fishes.

Segu'glio, *s.m.* blood-hound.

Seguime'nto, *s.m.* a following.

Seguire, *v.* to follow, pursue, second, execute, happen; comply, humour.

Seguita'bile, *adj.* worthy to be imitated, or followed.

Seguitame'nte, *adv.* continually, without intermission. [quence.

Seguitame'nto, *s.m.* series, order, conse-

Seguita'nte, *adj.* that follows.

Seguita're, *v.* to pursue, follow, persecute.

Seguita'to, *part.* followed, persecuted.

Segu'tatore, *s.m.* a follower, pursuer.

Seguito, *part.* happened, arrived, followed; *s.m.* retinue, train, troop, company; perseverance, continuance.

Sei, *adj. s.m* six: di sei, in sei anni, every six years.

Seice'nto, *s.m. adj.* six hundred.

Sei'no, *s.m.* a pair of sixes at dice.

Selice, Sel'ice, *s.m.* a stone.

Selcia're, *v.* to pave.

Selcia'to, *part.* paved; *s.m.* pavement.

Sella, *s. f.* a saddle, stool, seat, throne.

Sella'io, *s.m.* a sadler.

Sella're, *v.* to saddle.

Sella'to, *part.* saddled, *adj.* saddle-backed.

Selva, *s. f.* wood, forest.

Selvaggi'ne, *s. f.* venison, wild fowl.

Selvaggio, Selvare'ccio, Selvati'co, *adj.* savage, wild, fierce, untamed, shy; new, strange, odd: fiera selvaggia, a wild beast.

Selvastre'lla, *s. f.* burnet (*a plant.*)

Selvo'so, *adj.* woody, full of trees.

Sembia'nte, *s.m.* countenance, aspect, show, pretence, appearance: far sembiante, to feign; *adj.* like, resembling.

Sembia'nza, *s. f.* aspect, countenance, shape, figure, likeness, resemblance.

Semble'a, Sembra'glia, *s.f.* troop of cavalry; an assembly.

Sembra're, *v.* to seem.

Se'me, *s.m.* race, stock, seed, cause, source.

Seme'nta, Semente, *s. f.* seed; the sowing time.

Sementa're, *v.* to sow seed.

Sementa'to, *part.* sown, covered with seeds.

Sementato're, *s.m.* a sower.

Seme'nza, *s. f.* seed, grain; race, family, lineage, offspring; origin, cause, source, spring.

Semenza'io, *s.m.* nursery, seed-plot.
Semenzi'na, *s. f.* a seed of Congo which kills worms.
Semenzi're, *v.* to run to seed.
Seme'stre, *s.m.* six months; a half yearly rent.
Semi, *adj.* half.
Semiaddottora'to, *part.* half-learned.
Semicanu'to, *adj.* half-white.
Semice'rchio, *s.m.* semicircle.
Semicircola're, *adj.* semicircular.
Semici'rcolo, *s.m.* a semicircle.
Semicro'ma, *s.m.* a semiquaver.
Semide'o, *s.m.* a demi-god.
Semidia'metro, *s.m.* semi-diameter.
Semido'tto, *adj.* half-witted.
Semigiga'nte, *s.m.* half a giant.
Semignora'nte, *adj.* half ignorant.
Semi'la, *adj. s.m.* six thousand.
Semiluna're, *adj.* semilunar, like a half-moon.
Seminagio'ne, *s. f.* sowing, seed-time.
Semina'le, *adj.* belonging to seed, seminal; *s.m.* a field proper to be sown.
Seminame'nto, *s.m.* a sowing, seed-time.
Semina're, *v.* to sow, to spread.
Semina'rio, *s.m.* school, college, seminary.
Semina'to, *s.m.* a ploughed or sown field: uscir del seminato, to talk strangely; *part.* sown, strewed.
Seminato're, *s.m.* a sower.
Seminatu'ra, Seminazio'ne, *s. f.* sowing, seed-time.
Semipara'bola, *s. f.* a half parabola.
Semipoe'ta, *s.m.* a middling poet.
Semirotto'ndo, *adj.* half-round.
Semisvo'lto, *part.* half-turned.
Semituo'no, *s.m.* a semi-tone.
Semivi'vo, *adj.* half-alive.
Se'mola, *s. f.* bran.
Semoli'no, *s.m.* small seed, grits of rice; a kind of paste for soups, &c.
Semolo'so, *adj.* with much bran.
Semove'nte, *adj.* self-moving.
Sempiternita', *s. f.* eternity.
Sempite'rno, Sempiterna'le, *adj.* eternal.
Se'mplice, *adj.* single, simple; unmixed, uncompounded, only, bare; downright honest, fully: semplice parola, a bare word; semplici, *s.m. pl.* simples, herbs.
Sempliceme'nte, *adv.* plainly, only.
Semplice'tto, *adj.* harmless.
Semplicia'rio, *s.m.* a book treating of simples.
Semplici'otto, Semplice'tto, Semplicio'ne, *s.m.* a great booby; a simpleton.
Semplici'sta, *s.m.* an herbalist, simpler, or simplist; a physic-garden.
Semplicita', Semplice'zza, *s. f.* simplicity.
Se'mpre, *adv.* always.
Sempreche', *adv.* as often as.
Semprema'i, *adv.* always.
Semprevi'va, *s. f.* house-leek, (*a plant.*)
Se'na, *s. f.* senna, (*a drug.*)
Se'napa, Se'nape, *s. f.* mustard-seed; senvy.
Senapi'smo, *s.m.* a sort of plaister made of mustard seed.
Sena'rio, *adj.* of six.
Sena'to, *s.m.* a senate.
Senato're, *s.m.* a senator.
Senato'rio, *adj.* of a senator.
Senau', *s. f.* a snow, (*a small vessel.*)
Senetta', Senettu', *s. f.* old age.
Se'nici, *s.m.* swelling of the glands of the neck.
Seni'le, *adj.* old.
Senilieta', *s. f.* old age.
Senni'no, *s.m.* a grave young man.
Se'nno, *s.m.* sense, wisdom, understanding: uscir di senno, to be out of his senses: da senno, *adv.* seriously.
Se'no, *s.m.* the breast, bosom, heart; a vault, an arched roof; ability, skill, wit; a gulf, creek, bay; plait, fold.
Se non, *conj.* except, but, saving, if not.
Senoche', Se non se, *conj.* except, otherwise, but, saving, if not.
Seno'pia, *s. f.* sinople, or ruddle.
Sensa'le, *s.m.* a broker, a procurer; a jockey.
Sensatame'nte, *adv.* wisely, seriously.
Sensate'zza, *s. f.* wisdom, prudence.
Sensa'to, *adj.* sensible, prudent.
Sensazio'ne, *s. f.* sensation, sense.
Senseri'a, *s. f.* brokerage.
Sensi'bile, *adj.* sensible.
Sensibilita', *s. f.* sensibility.
Sensibilme'nte, *adv.* sensibly.
Sensiti'va, *s. f.* sensitiveness, the sensitive plant.
Sensitivame'nte, *adv.* with the sense.
Sensiti'vo, *adj.* sensitive, hasty, passionate, sensible, angry.
Se'nso, *s.m.* sense, meaning; understanding, intelligence.
Sensua'le, *adj.* sensual, of the sense.
Sensualita', *s. f.* sensuality, sensibility, sense.
Sensualme'nte, *adv.* sensually.
Sente'nte, *adj.* feeling.
Sente'nza, *s. f.* a sentence, decree; opinion, council: in sentenza, in short, after all.
Sentenzialme'nte, *adv.* sententiously; prudently.
Sentenzia're, *v.* to sentence, judge, determine.
Sentenzia'to, *part.* sentenced, judged.
Sentenziato're, *s.m.* he that pronounces sentence, a judge.
Sentenzievolme'nte, *adv.* in judgment.
Sentenziosame'nte, *adv.* sententiously.
Sentenzio'so, *adj.* sententious.

Sentie'ro, *s.m.* a bye-path, way.
Sentime'nto, *s.m.* senses, or feeling; sentiment, opinion; knowledge, wisdom: uscir del sentimento, to go out of one's wits.
Senti'na, *s.f.* sink of a ship, a common sewer.
Sentine'lla, *s.f.* sentinel, sentry.
Senti're, *v.* to feel, to be sensible of; to hear, smell, taste, see, perceive, suppose, approve of, allow, like; sa our, smell of: sentir bene, to have a good opinion; come vi sentite voi? how do you find yourself? sentirsi, to come to one's self, to awake; sentirsi d' una ferita, to feel a wound yet.
Senti'ta, *s.f.* feeling, perceiving, cunningness, craftiness.
Sentitame'nte, *adv.* prudently.
Senti'to, *adj.* wary, cautious, prudent, heed.
Sento're, *s.m.* smell, scent, odour; rumour, noise, advice.
Se'nza, *prep.* without: senza pensarci, unawares; senza pro, in vain.
Senzache', *conj.* except, without that.
Senzapiu', *adv.* only, now and then; after, afterwards.
Sepajuo'la, *s.f.* a kind of small bird.
Separa'bile, *adj.* separable.
Separame'nto, *s.m.* separa'nza, *s.f.* separation.
Separa'nte, *adj.* separating.
Separa're, *v.* to separate; separarsi, to depart, withdraw one's self.
Separatame'nte, *adv.* separately.
Separati'vo, *adj.* that separates.
Sepa'to, *part.* separated.
Separazio'ne, *s.f.* separation.
Sepolcra'le, *adj.* sepulchral, of a sepulchre.
Sepol'cro, *s.m.* a sepulchre, a tomb: andare al sepolcro, to go a pilgrimage to Jerusalem.
Sepoltu'ra, *s.f.* grave, burying-place, burial.
Seppelli're, *v.* to bury, hide, keep secret.
Seppelli'to, *part.* buried, hid.
Se'ppia, *s.f.* cuttle-fish.
Sepulcra'le, *adj.* of a sepu'chre.
Seque'la, *s.f.* succession, sequel.
Sequestrame'nto, *s.m.* sequestration, separation.
Sequestra're, *v.* to sequester, separate, keep at a distance.
Sequestra'to, *part.* sequestered, separated, seized.
Sequestrazio'ne, *s.f.* Seque'stro, *s.m.* sequestration, seizure.
interj. Master; Ser Pietro, Master Peter.

Se'ra, *s.f.* the evening, night.
Sera'fico, *adj.* seraphic.
Serafi'no, Se'rafo, *s.m.* seraphim.
Serapi'no, *s.m.* the juice of a palmer.
Sera'ta, *s.f.* the evening.
Serba'bile, *adj.* that may be preserved.
Serba'nza, *s.f.* guard, preservation.
Serba're, *v.* to keep, guard, preserve, defer, delay.
Serbastre'lla, *s.f.* burnet.
Serba'to, *part.* preserved, guarded.
Serbato'io, *s.m.* a coop; *adj.* that may be preserved.
Serbato're, *s.m.* guardian, depository.
Serbe'vole, *adj.* preservable: vino serbevole, wine that will keep.
Ser'bo, *s.m.* guard, keeper, deposit.
Se're, *s.m.* sir, my lord; a notary.
Sere'na, *s.f.* syren, mermaid; the taffrel of a ship.
Serena're, *v.* to be serene, clear, to calm, quiet.
Serena'ta, *s.f.* night-music, serenade; clear weather.
Serena'to, *adj.* serene, become easy.
Serenita', *s.f.* Sere'no, *s.m.* serenity.
Sere'no, *adj.* serene, clear, calm, tranquil, gay.
Serfedo'cco, *s.m.* a fool.
Serge'nte, *s.m.* serjeant; peace-officer.
Sergenti'na, *s.f.* a serjeant's pike.
Sergonce'llo, *s.m.* sorrel.
Sergozo'ne, *s.m.* a prop, supporter; a blow under the chin.
Seriame'nte, *adv.* seriously.
Se'rico, *adj.* silken.
Se'rie, *s.f.* order, course, series.
Serieta', *s.f.* gravity, seriousness.
Se'rio, Serio'so, *adj.* serious, important, grave.
Seriosame'nte, *adv.* in earnest, seriously.
Serme'nto, *s.m.* a vine-tendril, a branch, shoot.
Semento'so, *adj.* branchy, full of shoots.
Sermocina're, *v.* to harangu', to preach.
Sermolli'no, *s.m.* wild thyme; a smart youth.
Sermona're, *v.* to preach, harangue.
Sermo'ne, *s.m.* sermon, speech, discourse; the fish salmon.
Sermoneggia're, *v.* to preach, harangue.
Serolo'ne, *s.m.* a sort of bird with a long beak.
Serotiname'nte, *adv.* slowly, late.
Serotine, Sero'tino, *adj.* tardy, slow, backward.
Serpe'to, *adj.* snake-like.
Se'rpe, *s.m. s.f.* serpent, snake; serpe di prua, head-rails of a ship.
Serpeggiame'nto, *s.m.* winding, meander.
Serpeggia'nte, *adj.* winding.
Serpeggia're, *v.* to creep, to wind,

Serpeggia'to, *part.* crept, chequered.
Serpenta're, *v.* to importune, to be troublesome.
Serpenta'ria, *s. f.* dragon-wort.
Serpenta'rio, *s.m.* serpent, scorpion, (*a constellation.*)
Serpe'nte, *s.m* serpent.
Serpenti'fero, Serpento'so, Serpo'so, *adj.* that breeds serpents.
Serpenti'no, *adj.* serpentine, a sort of marble twined like a serpent: lingua serpentina, an ill tongue.
Se'rpere, *v.* to creep, spread.
Serpe'tta, *s.f.* a snake.
Serpi'gine, *s. f.* wild-fire; ring-worm.
Sepi'llo, Serpo'llo, *s.m.* wild thyme.
Se'rra, *s. f.* a saw, a narrow place; impetuosity, fury, rapidity.
Serra'glio, *s.m.* Serra'glia, *s. f.* an inclosure, trench, hedge: the Grand Seignior's palace.
Serra'me, *s.m.* a lock.
Serrame'nto, *s.m.* a shutting up.
Serra're, *v.* to shut up; hide, conceal, end, restrain, refrain, rule; press or urge, tease: questi scarpi mi serrano i piedi, these shoes pinch; serrare le vele, to furl the sails; serrarsi, to lie, sit, or stand closer.
Serratame'nte, *adv.* straitly, closely, soundly.
Serra'to, *adj.* locked; close, compact: panno serrato, thick cloth.
Serratu'ra, *s.f.* a lock.
Serto, *s.m.* a garland.
Se'rtula, *s. f.* melilot, (*an herb.*)
Se'rva, *s. f.* a servant-maid.
Serva'bile, *adj.* preservable; that may be served.
Serva'ggio, *s.m.* servitude, slavery.
Servame'nto, *s.m.* preservation, observation.
Serva'nte, *adj.* keeping.
Serva're, *v.* to preserve, guard, reserve, observe, keep.
Serva'to, *part.* kept, preserved.
Servato're, *s.m.* an observer, preserver.
Serve'nte, *adj.* serving; *s.m.* a domestic.
Servente'se, *s.m.* a kind of lyric poetry.
Servidora'me, *s.m.* a number of domestics.
Servido're, *s.m.* a man-servant.
Servi'gio, *s.m.* a kindness, service, business, affair, employ.
Servi'le, *adj.* slavish, mean, sordid.
Servilme'nte, *adv.* meanly, servilely.
Servime'nto, *s.m.* servitude, service.
Servi're, *v.* to serve; deserve, repay: servir la tavola, to wait at table; si serva, help yourself; a che serve? what signifies?
Servi'to, *s.m.* service, servitude; a course at table; salary; *part.* served.
Servito're, *s.m.* a man-servant.
Servitri'ce, *s. f.* a maid-servant.
Servitu', *s. f.* servitude, bondage; the servants of a family.
Servizia'le, *s.m.* a glyster.
Servizia'to, *adj.* kind, affable.
Servi'zio, *s.m.* service, business, affaire, use.
Se'rvo, *s.m.* a servant, slave; *adj.* of servitude, slavish, obliging.
Sesa'mo, *s.m.* sesame, (*a seed.*)
Sesamoi'de, *s.f.* catchly, (*a plant.*)
Sesamoide'o, *adj.* as sesame seed.
Se'squi, *adj.* one half, (*in the following words, and the like.*)
Sesquia'ltero, *adj.* containing one and a half.
Sesquiped*a*'le, *adj* of a foot and a half.
Sesquite'rzo, *adj.* three and a half.
Sessagena'rio, *adj.* of sixty.
Sessage'simo, *adj.* sixtieth.
Sessa'gono, *adj.* six-cornered.
Se'ssamo, *s.m.* sesame, (*a seed.*)
Sessa'nta, *s.m. adj.* sixty.
Sessantami'la, *s.f.* sixty thousand.
Sessanti'na, *s. f.* sixty.
Sesse'nnio, *s.m.* six years.
Sessio'ne, *s. f.* congress, session.
Sessitu'ra, *s. f.* the fringe of a gown; a hem.
Se'sso, *s.m.* sex.
Se'sta, *s. f.* a pair of compasses.
Sesta'nte, *s.m.* sextant.
Sesta're, *v.* to adjust, fit.
Sestet'rario, *s.m.* a sesterce.
Sestie're, *s.m.* a pint measure.
Se'stile, *s.m.* the month of August, sextile.
Sesti'na, *s. f.* a sort of poem.
Se'sto, *s.m.* an order, measure; *adj.* the sixth.
Sestode'cimo, *s.m. adj.* sixteenth.
Se'ta, *s. f.* silk.
Setajuo'lo, *s.m.* silk-man.
Setana'sso, *s.m.* Satan, the devil.
Seta'ta, *s. f.* a great thirst.
Se'te, *s. f.* thirst, greediness.
Se'toia, *s. f.* bristle, hair of a horse's tail; a hand-worm, a hair-brush.
Setola're, *v.* to brush clothes, to dust.
Setola'to, *part.* brushed, hairy.
Setolo'so, Setoju'to, *adj.* bristly.
Seto'ne, *s.m.* a hair rope.
Seto'so, *adj.* hairy, bristly.
Se'tta, *s. f.* a sect, plot, faction, conspiracy.
Setta'gono, *s.m.* a heptagon.
Setta'nta, *s.m. adj.* seventy.
Settante'simo, *adj.* the seventieth.
Setta'ngolo, *adj.* seven-angled.
Settantotte'simo, *adj.* the seventy-eighth.
Settanto tto, *s.m. adj.* seventy-eight.
Setta'rio, *s.m.* a sectary.
Settato're, *s.m.* a follower, sectary.
Se'tte, *s.m. adj.* seven.

Setteggia'nte, *adj.* factious.
Setteggia're, *v.* to enter into parties, or factions.
Sette'mbre, *s.m.* September.
Settena'rio, *adj.* belonging to the number seven.
Sette'nnio, *adj.* septennial.
Settentrionale, *adj.* northern.
Settentrio'ne, *s.m.* the north.
Settima'na, *s. f.* a week.
Settimo, Settima'no, *adj.* the seventh.
Setti'na, *s. f.* seven.
Se'tto, *adj.* cut, parted, divided.
Setto're, *s.m.* a sector.
Settotrave'rso, *s.m.* the midriff.
Settuagena'rio, *adj.* of seventy years.
Settuage'sima, *s. f.* septuagesima Sunday.
Se'ttuplo, *s m.* seven times more.
Severame'nte, *adv.* severely.
Severità, *s. f.* severity.
Severo, *adj.* severe, strict.
Sevi'zia, *s. f.* cruelty, rivour.
Se'vo, *s.m.* suet, tallow: dar sevo alla nave, to pay the ship's bottom.
Sevra're, *v.* to sever, divide.
Sezio'ne, *s. f.* a section, cutting.
Se'zzo, Sezza'io, *adj.* the last: da sezzo, *adv.* late.
Sfaccenda'to, *adj.* idle, lazy, useless, needless.
Sfacciata'ggine, Sfacciate'zza, *s. f.* impudence.
Sfaccia'to, *adj.* impudent, saucy, brazen-faced; blaze-faced, (*said of a horse.*)
Sfalda're, *v.* to untile, loose.
Sfalda'to, *part.* loose, untied.
Sfalle'nte, *adj.* mistaking, erring.
Sfalli're, Sfalla're, *v.* to err.
Sfalsa're, *v.* to elude, escape, parry.
Sfama're, *v.* to satisfy, to fill.
Sfanga're, *v.* to walk in dirt.
Sfanga'to, *adj.* out of the dirt, or mud.
Sfa're, *v.* to undo, waste, destroy.
Sfarfalla're, *v.* to become a butterfly; to exaggerate; to under: get out of a scrape, (*as a butterfly extricates itself.*)
Sfarinaccia'to, *adj.* white like meal.
Sfarina're, Sfarinaccia're, *v.* to grind, to beat small as meal.
Sfarina'to, *adj.* reduced to powder, pale, whitish.
Sfa'rzo, *s.m.* pomp, parade, ostentation.
Sfarzo'so, *adj.* magnificent, pompous.
Sfascia're, *v.* to untie, loosen; break: sfasciar la testa, to dash out brains; sfasciare le mura d'una città, to demantle a town.
Sfascia'to, *adj.* untied, loose; porta sfasciata, a broken door.
Sfascia'me, *s.m.* fragments, ruins.
Sfastidia're, *v.* to recreate, to recover one's appetite.
Sfata're, *v.* to despise, slight.
Sfatato're, *s.m.* a despiser.
Sfa'tto, *part.* undone, ruined.
Sfavillame'nto, *s.m.* sparkling, brightness.
Sfavilla'nte, *adj.* sparkline, shining.
Sfavilla re, *v.* to sparkle; rage.
Sfavore'vole, *adj.* contrary, unfavourable.
Sfavori're, *v.* to contradict, to be against.
Sfedera're, *v.* to pull off the pillow-case.
Sfela'to, *adj.* weary.
Sfe'ndere, *v.* to cleave, cut, split.
Sfe'ra, *s. f.* a sphere.
Sfera'le, *adj.* spherical.
Sfericame'nte, *adv.* spherically.
Sfericità, *s. f.* orbicularity.
Sfe'rico, *adj.* spherical.
Sferoi'de, *s. f.* a spheroid.
Sfe'rra, *s. f.* an old horse shoe.
Sferra're, *v.* to unchain, pull off; drive away, keep off, remove: sferrar l' anima ad uno, to kill him; sferrare un cavallo, to unshoe a horse.
Sferra'to, *adj.* loose, broken; freed from irons, dead.
Sferrora'to, *adj.* cold, indifferent.
Sfe'rza, *s. f.* a whip, scourge.
Sferza're, *v.* to whip, scourge, correct, chastise; induce, incite; to be very hot, burn, scorch.
Sferza'ta, *s. f.* a lash, jerk, chastisement.
Sferza'to, *part.* whipped, scourged.
Sfessatu're, *s. f.* cleft, crack, slit.
Sfe'sso, *part.* cut, cleft, slit.
Sfetteggia're, *v.* to cut into slices.
Sfianca're, *v.* to break in the lateral side.
Sfianca'to, *adj.* weak, feeble.
Sfiandrona'ta, *s. f.* a rhodomontade.
Sfiatamento, *s.m.* vent, air, wind, respiration.
Sfiata're, *v.* to breathe; to toil: sfiatarsi, to be out of breath.
Sfiata'to, *adj.* out of breath.
Sfiatato'io, *s.m.* the hole through which any thing evaporates.
Sfibbia're, *v.* to untie, loosen, unlace.
Sfibbia'to, *part.* untied, unlaced.
Sfibra're, *v.* to disorder the fibres.
Sfidame'nto, *s.m.* a challenge, defiance.
Sfida'nza, *s. f.* distrust, diffidence.
Sfida're, *v.* to challenge, defy; give over: sfidarsi, to mistrust.
Sfida'to, *adj.* challenged, mistrustful.
Sfidato're, *s.m.* a challenger.
Sfiducia'to, *adj.* mistrustful, diffident.
Sfigura're, *v.* to disfigure.
Sfigura'to, *part.* disfigured.
Sfilaccia're, Sfilaccia'rsi, *v.* to unravel, to unweave.
Sfilaccia'to, *part.* unravelled.
Sfila're, *v.* to file off; unstring; break a man's back: sfilarsi, to disband.
Sfilatame'nte, *adv.* disorderly.

Sfila'to, *s.m.* a gonorrhœa; *part.* disbanded, un-strung, broken backed: alla sfilata, *adv.* in confusion.

Sfilazzi, *s.m. pl.* rope-yarn.

Sfingarda'ggine, *s.f.* idleness, sloth.

Sfi'nge, *s.f.* a sphinx.

Sfinimento, *s.m.* a swoon.

Sfini're, *v.* to finish, end.

Sfiocca're, *v.* to unravel.

Sfiocina're, *v.* to stone grapes.

Sfiora're, *v.* to beat down blossoms.

Sfiora'to, *adj.* flowerless.

Sfiori're, *v.* to fade as blossoms; wither, decay, die.

Sfiorito, *part.* its blossoms shed.

Sfioritu'ra, *s.f.* the falling of flowers; fallen flowers.

Sfi'ra, *s.f.* a kind of sea-fish.

Sfoca'to, *adj.* cooled, cold, extinguished, allayed.

Sfodera're, *v.* to draw.

Sfodera'to, *part.* drawn.

Sfogamento *s.m.* alleviation, evaporation: sfogamento d' ira, vent of anger.

Sfoga're, *v.* to exhale, alleviate: sfogar la vela, to let go the sail.

Sfoga'to, *part.* exhaled, alleviated: aria sfogata, open air.

Sfogatoio, *s.m.* a vent-hole.

Sfogiare, *v.* to be gaudy; out-do, excel, surpass.

Sfoggiatamente, *adv.* immoderately, extravagantly.

Sfoggiatezza, *s.f.* show, finery.

Sfoggiato, *adj.* immodera e, pompous.

Sfoggio, *s.m.* luxury, finery.

Sfoglia, *s.f.* a thin plate of any metal, a spangle; gold foil.

Sfogliare, *v.* to unleaf: sfogliarsi, to grow lean.

Sfoglia'ta, *s. f.* a pasty.

Sfoglia'to, *part.* unleafed.

Sfogna're, *v.* to get out of a sink; to leave vice.

Sfo'go, *s.m.* exhalation, lewdness, alleviation.

Sfolgoramento, *s.m.* lightning.

Sfolgora're, *v.* to shine, glitter; hasten, dissipate, waste.

Sfolgoratamente, *adv.* shiningly; excessively.

Sfolgora'to, *adj.* bright; shining: unhappy, wretched; dissipated, consumed; hastened, precipitated; huge, exceeding fat.

Sfolgori'o, *s.m.* a bounce.

Sfondamento, *s.m.* a breaking down; sinking down; slaughter.

Sfonda'nte, *adj.* hollow, deep, soft, yielding to the foot, miry.

Sfonda're, *v.* to sink, pull down, break open, or through.

Sfonda'to, *adj.* bottomless, excessive; ruined, demolished; huge, excessive.

Sfondo, *s.m.* a bottom, or hollow place; a place left in ceilings to paint in a picture; also the picture painted there.

Sfondola're, *v.* to pierce through, sink, drive down.

Sfondola'to, *adj.* excessive, bottomless.

Sforacchia're, *v.* to bore, pierce.

Sforacchia'to, *part.* pierced, bored.

Sforma're, *v.* to deform, deface, disfigure.

Sformatamente, *adv.* extremely.

Sforma'to, *part.* disfigured, deformed; *adj.* odd, strange, huge.

Sformazione, *s.f.* deformity.

Sforna're, *v.* to take out of the oven.

Sfornimento, *v.* the taking away of the furniture, or ornaments; want, scarcity.

Sforni're, *v.* to unfurnish: sfornir un vascello, to unrig a ship.

Sforni'to, *part.* unfurnished.

Sfortuname'nto, *s.m.* misfortune; the act of making unhappy.

Sfortuna're, *v.* to make unhappy.

Sfortuna'to, *adj.* unfortunate.

Sforzamento, *s.m.* an effort, constraint.

Sforza'nte, *adj.* forcing.

Sforza're, *v.* to force, ravish: to enervate, constrain: sforzarsi, to strain, strive, endeavour; sforzare colle vele, to croud sail.

Sforza'tamente, *adv.* forced, affected.

Sforza'to, *adj.* forced, grievous, intolerable; far-fetched, elaborate; decorated; impotent, feeble; prodigious, huge. [cious.

Sforzevole, *adj.* tyrannical, violent, rapa-

Sforzevolmente, *adv.* strenuously, by constraint.

Sforzo, *s.m.* endeavour: faro ogni mio sforzo, I'll do what I can.

Sfracassa're, *v.* to break to pieces.

Sfracassa'to, *part.* broken to pieces.

Sfracella're, Sfragella're, *v.* to dash to pieces.

Sfrangia're, *v.* to unravel, unweave.

Sfrata're, *v.* to strip one of his monkish habit: sfratarsi, to run away from one's order or monastery.

Sfrata'to, *p.rt.* forsaken his order.

Sfratta're, *v.* to send away, to banish.

Sfratto, *s.m.* expulsion, flight.

Sfregamento, *s.m.* rub, friction.

Sfrega're, *v.* to rub.

Sfrega'to, *part.* rubbed.

Sfregia're, *v.* to dishonour: gash one's face.

Sfregia'to, *part.* dishonoured.

Sfre'gio, *s.m.* cut, gash, scar, dishonour.

Sfrenamento, *s.m.* sfrenatezza, *s.f.* impudence, lewdness.

Sfrena're, *v.* to unbridle: sfrenarsi, to grow licentious.

Sfrenata'ggine, Sfrenate'zza, *s.f.* licentiousness, libertinism.

Sfrena'to, *adj.* unbridled, licentious, impetuous, excessive, immoderate.

Sfringuella're, *v.* to chirp as a chaffinch; slander, revile.

Sfrombola're, *v.* to fling stones with a sling.

Sfronda're, *v.* to unleaf.

Sfronda'to, *part.* unleafed.

Sfronta'rsi, *v.* to grow bold.

Sfrontata'ggine, Sfrontate'zza, *s.f.* impudence, rashness.

Sfronta'to, *adj.* saucy, impudent.

Sfronza're, *v.* to unleaf.

Sfrutta're, *v.* to exhaust; impoverish.

Sfrutta'to, *adj.* past-bearing; weak.

Sfuggevole, *adj.* flying away; transitory, slippery, smooth.

Sfuggevole'zza, *s.f.* swiftness.

Sfuggia'sco, *adj.* roving: di sfuggiasco, *adv.* by stealth.

Sfugg me'nto, *s.m.* flight.

Sfuggi're, *v.* to avoid, shun.

Sfuggi'to, *adj.* avoided, fugitive; sfuggita, *adv.* by stealth; dare un baccio, alla sfuggita, to steal a kiss.

Sfuma're, sfumma're, *v.* to exhale, evaporate, vent; to varnish a picture.

Sgabbia're, *v.* to take out of a cage.

Sgabella're, *v.* to redeem out of a custom-house.

Sgabella'to, *adj.* free of tax.

Sgabe lo, *s.m.* a joint-stool.

Sgagliarda're, *v.* to weaken, discourage.

Sgamba'to, *adj.* without legs.

Sgambetta're, *v.* to kick, to wag one's legs; to be idle.

Sgambe'tto, *s.m.* a trick with the foot to throw another down.

Sgambuccia'to, *adj.* without stockings.

Sganasciamen'to, *s.m.* a great laughter.

Sganascia're, Sgangascia're, *v.* to move one's jaws; to laugh: sganasciar dalle risa, to split one's sides with laughing.

Sganghera're, *v.* to unhinge.

Sgangherata'ggine, *s. f.* clownishness of manners.

Sgangheratamen'te, *adv.* rudely, excessively.

Sgangher'a'to, *adj.* off from the hinges; rough, awkward.

Sganna're, *v.* to undeceive.

Sganna'to, *part.* undeceived.

Sgara're, Sgarr're, *v.* to be the uppermost, to break a stubborn child.

Sgarbatamen'te, *adv.* awkwardly.

Sgarbate'zza, Sgarbatta'ggine, *s.f.* awkwardness, uncivility.

Sgarba'to, *adj.* awkward, unpolite, foolish.

Sgargarizza're, *v.* to gargle, gargarize.

Sgargari'zzo, *s.m.* gargling, or gargarism.

Sgari'glio, *s.m.* a bully, a cut-throat.

Sgarra're, *v.* to mistake, err, miss.

Sgarra'to, *part.* mistaken.

Sgarretta're, *v.* to cut one's hams.

Sgattiglia're, *v.* to disburse.

Sgavazza're, *v.* to make merry.

Sgemma're, *v.* to take the gems or jewels away.

Sghe'mbo, *s.m.* crookedness; *adj.* crooked, awry; a sghembo, *adv.* awry.

Sghermi're, Sghermi'rsi, *v.* to let loose, to get loose.

Sghe'rro, *s.m.* a bully, a hector.

Sghigna're, *v.* to laugh at, jeer.

Sghignazzamen'to, Sghinazzi'o, *s.m.* Sghinazza'ta, *s.f.* loud laughter.

Sghignazza're, *v.* to laugh loud.

Sghimbe'scio, *ex.* a schimbescio, *adv.* awry, athwart, obliquely.

Sgocciola're, *v.* to drain, dry up.

Sgocciola'to, *part.* drained.

Sgocciolatu'ra, *s.f.* a draining.

Sgola'to, *adj.* that has the neck broken; prattling, babbling, blabbing.

Sgombera're. See sgombra're, and its derivatives.

Sgo'mbero, *s.m.* a mackarel, (*a fish.*)

Sgombrame'nto, *s.m.* Sgombratu'ra, *s.f.* a removal.

Sgombra're, *v.* to take away, send away, remove: sgombrate di qui, go your ways.

Sgombra'to, *part.* removed.

Sgo'mbro, *adj.* empty, unfurnished; *s.m.* removing; driving away.

Sgombina're, *v.* to cause confusion.

Sgombina'to, *part.* confused.

Sgomenta'mento, *s.m.* fright.

Sgomenta're, Sgomenti're, *v.* to discourage; sgomentarsi, to be disheartened.

Sgomenta'to, *part.* discouraged.

Sgomente'vole, *adj.* disheartening, frightful.

Sgome'nto, *s.m.* consternation, fear, amazement.

Sgom na're, *v.* to disorder, confound.

Sgom na'to, *part.* disordered.

Sgomin'o, *s.m.* confusion.

Sgomitola're, *v.* to undo a bottom of thread or yarn. [away.

Sgonfiame'nto, *s.m.* a taking the swelling

Sgonfia re, *v.* to take the swelling away.

Sgonfia'to, *part.* unswoln.

Sgonnella're, *v.* to take off the petticoats.

Sgo'rbia, *s.f.* a gouge, a sort of tool.

Sgorbia're, *v.* to ink, to speckle.

Sgo'rbio, *s.m.* a spot of ink; scrawl.

Sgorgame'nto, *s.m.* overflowing.

Sgorgantemen'te, *adv.* abundantly.

Sgorga're, *v.* to overflow, disgorge, empty.

Sgorgo, *s.m.* an overflowing.

Sgoverna'to, *part.* ill-governed.

Sgozza're, *v.* to empty the crop, to cut one's throat; to open a vein; to suffer, brook; to bale water out of a ship.

Sgradi're, *v.* to displease; to be sorry for.
Sgradi'to, *adj.* disagreeable.
Sgraffia're, *v.* to scratch.
Sgraffia'to, *part.* scratched.
Sgraffigna're, *v.* to steal, rob.
Sgra'ffio, *s.m.* scratch.
Sgrammatica're, *v.* to explain grammatically; to commit errors in grammar.
Sgrammatica'to, *adj.* explained grammatically; not according to grammar.
Sgrana're, *v.* to shell.
Sgranchia're, *v.* to quicken, stretch one's limbs; grow brisk.
Sgranella're, *v.* to pick grapes.
Sgranocchia're, *v.* to crackle, or crack.
Sgravame'nto, *s.m.* ease, relief.
Sgrava're, *v.* to ease, alleviate.
Sgrava'to, *part.* eased, relieved.
Sgravida'nza, *s.f.* delivery.
Sgravida're, *v.* to be brought to bed.
Sgra'vio, *s.m.* ease, comfort.
Sgraziata'ggine, *s.f.* awkwardness; a dull, insipid jest.
Sgraziatame'nte, *adv.* unhappily, awkwardly
Sgrazia'to, *adj.* awkward; unfortunate, poor.
Sgretola're, *v.* to break, bruise.
Sgretola'to, *part.* broken, bruised.
Sgretoli'o, *s.m.* fermentation.
Sgri'cciolo, *s.m.* a wren.
Sgricchiola're, *v.* to crackle.
Sgridame'nto, *s.m.* a check, rebuke.
Sgrida're, *v.* to rebuke, scold.
Sgrida'to, *part.* reprimanded, scolded.
Sgridato're, *s.m.* a reprover.
Sgri'do, *s.m.* a chiding, reprimand.
Sgrigia'to, *adj.* grey.
Sgrigiola're, *v.* to crack, crackle.
Sgrigna're, *v.* to grin, joke, jeer, laugh at.
Sgroppa're, *v.* to untie, undo; break the cruper.
Sgroppa'to, *part.* untied; thin rumped.
Sgrossame'nto, *s.m.* a draught; the first drawing.
Sgrossa're, *v.* to form, sketch, fashion.
Sgrossa'to, *part.* formed, sketched.
Sgrotta're, *v.* to undo a grotto.
Sgru'gno, *s.m.* Sgrugna'ta, *s.f.* a cuff, a blow.
Sgrugno'ne, *s.m.* a great blow.
Sgruppa're, *v.* to disentangle, untie.
Sguaglia're, *v.* to make unequal; part, separate.
Sguaglia'to, *adj.* different, unequal.
Sgua'glio, *s.m.* inequality.
Sguaiata'ggine, *s.f.* aukwardness.
Sguaiatame'nte, *adv.* aukwardly.
Sguaia'to, *adj.* dull, stupid, awkward.
Sguaina're, *v.* to draw out, to unsheath: sguainare una bugia, to tell a lie.
Sguaina'to, *part.* drawn.
Sgualci're, *v.* to fumble, to handle about.
Sgualdri'na, *s.f.* wench, strumpet.
Sgualdrine'lla, *s.f.* a mean strumpet.
Sgua'ncia, *s.f.* the check of a bridle.
Sguancia're, *v.* to break the jaw.
Sguanci'o, *s.m.* a sguancio, awry.
Sguardame'nto, *s.m.* look, aspect.
Sguarda're, *v.* to view, look; value.
Sguarda'ta, *s.f.* look, countenance.
Sguardato're, *s.m.* a beholder, a looker-on.
Sguarde'vole, *adj.* valuable, eminent.
Sgua'rdo, *s.m.* alook, glance, view; account.
Sguardoli'no, *s.m.* a glance.
Sguarni're, *v.* to unfurnish: sguarnire un vascello, to unrig a ship.
Sguarni'to, *part.* unfurnished.
Sguazza're, *v.* to ford over, swim; to feast, be merry.
Sguer.ire, *v.* to unfurnish.
Sguerni'to, *part.* unfurnished.
Sgufa're, *v.* to banter, ridicule.
Sguinzaglia're, *v.* to uncouple, to let loose.
Sguiscia're, *v.* to swim.
Sguiza're, *v.* to slide off, to run away.
Sguscia're, *v.* to shell, (*fruits*, &c.): sgusciare delle noci, to crack nuts.
Si, *adv.* yes, certainly; so much, so, however, yet; *interj.* oh that! would to God! lack-a-day! Si is a particle peculiar to the Italian language; *ex.* e oltre a quello che egli fu ottimo filosofo naturale, si fu egli leggiadrissimo e costumato, and, besides that he was a very good philosopher, he was also very handsome and very complaisant: si, joined to a verb either before or after, makes it sometimes a passive verb, and sometimes a neuter only in the third person; non si puo dar fede a tutto quel che, si dice, one cannot believe every thing that is said; si dice che non ritornera piu, they say, that he never will come back: si, in the above-said significations, both as a pronoun and as a particle, is put before the particles mi, ti, si, vi, ne; as also before the pronouns: il, lo, gli, la, lo, le; *ex.* la prima cosa che io faro domattina, lo andro per esso, e si il ti rechero, the first thing I shall do to-morrow is to go and look for him, and bring him here to you; si, si, both; egli e molto ricco, si in danar, si in beni stabili, he is very rich both in money and land; si, eh! it is so! do you say so! si, a *relat. part.* not expressed in English; si pente, he repents; si perche, both, as well; l' amo, si perche lo merito, come anche per le obbligazioni che gli ho, I love him, both as a man that deserves it, and because I am obliged to him; si anche, as also.
Si' bene, *adv.* yes, truly.
Sibila're, Sibilla're, *v.* to whistle, to hiss, to egg on, incite, expose.

Sibila'to, *part.* hissed, whistled.
Sibilla, *s. f.* a sybil, (*a prophetess of old.*)
Si'bilo, *s.m.* whistling, hissing.
Sibilo'so, *adj.* whistling.
Sica'rio, *s.m.* murderer, an assassin.
Si'cera, *s. .* cyder.
Siccita', *s.f.* dryness, siccity.
Si'cio, *s.m.* shekel, (*a kind of Jewish coin and measure*)
Sicche', si'che, *adv.* therefore, so that.
Siccome, si'come, *adv.* as: siccome ho detto, as I have told you.
Sicomo'ro, *s.m.* a sycamore-tree.
Sicuramente, *adv.* surely, assuredly, certainly.
Sicura'nza, *s.f.* security, safety, boldness.
Sicura're, *v.* to assure: sicurarsi, to rely on.
Sicura'to, *part.* assured.
Sicurezza, Sicurita', *s.f.* safety, surety.
Sicu'ro, *adj.* safe, secure, confident, daring: unquestionable, certain: sicura fronte, a brazen face.
Sicurta', *s.f.* security, safety; trust, confidence: render sicurta, to defend; fare a sicurta, to be free with one.
Sideri'te, *s.f.* iron-wort, (*an herb.*)
Si'do, *s.m.* a great cold.
Si'dro, *s.m.* cyder.
Sie'da, *s.f.* a seat, a chair.
Si'fio, *s.m.* an eye-salve.
Siepa'glia, *s.f.* a thicket, a quick-set hedge.
Siepa're, *v.* to hedge round.
Sie'pe, *s.f.* hedge.
Sie're, Sie'ro, *s.m.* whey, serum.
Sierosita', *s.f.* serosity, waterishness.
Sieroso, *adj.* wheyish.
Sifa'tto, Si fa'tto, *adv.* such, just so.
Sifo'ne, *s.m.* conduit-pipe, engine.
Sigilla're, *v.* to seal; to confirm, fix, stop.
Sigillatamente, *adv.* distinctly, one by one.
Sigilla'to, *part.* sealed, stopped; terra sigillata, a kind of red earth.
Sigillo, *s.m.* a seal.
Signatu'ra, *s.f.* signature, sign.
Segna'tro, *s.m.* an ensign: il cerchio signifero, the zodiac.
Significamente, *s.m.* signification.
Significante, *adj.* signifying.
Significanza, *s.f.* signification, sense.
Significa're, *v.* to signify, give notice.
Significativo, *adj.* significant.
Significato, *s.m.* meaning, sense; *part.* signified.
Significazione, *s.f.* meaning.
Signora, *s.f.* mistress, madam.
Signore, *s.m.* lord, master, sir: signori, gentlemen.
Signor tale, *s.m.* mister such-a-one.
Signoreggevole, *adj.* imperious, absolute.
Signoreggiamento, *s.m.* dominion, empire.
Signoreggiante, *adj.* reigning.
Signoreggia're, *v.* to rule, govern; una ringhiera che il giardino tutto signoreggiava, a balcony which commands the whole garden.
Signoreggia'to, *part.* governed.
Signoreggiato're, *s.m.* a ruler, lord.
Signorello, *s.m.* a petty lord.
Signoresco, *adj.* masterly.
Signorevole, Signorevile, *adj.* noble, graceful; magisterial, imperious.
Signoria, *s.f.* the court officers; lordship, dominion: la sua signoria, his lordship; ne amor, ne signoria, neither love nor command.
Signorile, *adj.* lordly, noble; belonging to a lord of a manor.
Signu'ria, *s.f.* insurance.
Silente, *adj.* silent.
Silenzio, *s.m.* silence, intermission: il silenzio della notte, the dead of the night; *interj.* hush! peace there!
Silenzio'so, *adj.* silent.
Sile'os, *s.m.* hart-wort, (*an herb.*)
Silermonta'no, *s.m.* lovage, or heart-wort.
Si'lfio, *s.m.* the herb whence benzoin comes.
Si'lice, *s.f.* a pebble.
Si'legine, *s.f.* a kind of wheat.
Si'lio, *s.m.* the spindle-tree, or prick-wood; flea-bane, (*an herb.*)
Siliqua, *s.f.* the shell of beans, peas, &c.
Sillaba, *s f.* a syllable.
Sillaba're, *v.* to spell the words.
Sillab'co, *adj.* syllabical.
Sille'psi, *s.f.* a syllepsis.
Sillogi'smo, *s.m.* a syllogism.
Sillogizza're, *v.* to syllogise.
Silloba'samo, *s.m.* the wood of the balsam tree.
Si'loe, *s.m.* aloes, (*a shrub.*)
Silva'no, *adj.* rural, of the country, strange, outlandish.
Silve'stre, silve'stre, *adj.* wild, rural.
Silvoso, *adj.* woody, full of trees.
Simboleggia're, *v.* to concur, to symbolise.
Simbolenza, *s.f.* conformity.
Simbo'lico, *adj.* symbolical.
Simbolita', *s.f.* analogy, affinity.
Simbolizza're, *v.* to symbolize.
Si'mbolo, *s.m.* symbol, creed, badge, sign.
Simetri'a, *s.f.* symmetry.
Si'mia, *s.f.* an ape.
Simi'no, *s.m.* a kind of plum.
Simi glia'nte, *adj.* alike, such; equal: cose simiglianti, things agreeable.
Simiglianteme'nte, *adv.* likewise.
Simiglia'nza, *s.f.* a resemblance, comparison, likeness; sign, token.
Simiglia're, *v.* to resemble, compare.
Simi glia'to, *part.* resembled.
Simiglie'vole, *adj.* resembling.
Si'mile, *adj.* alike, such: simil cosa, such a thing; *s.m.* a match, like; *adv.* likewise, accordingly.

Similitu'dine, *s.f.* likeness, similitude.
Simi'lme'nte, *adv.* likewise.
Simmetri'a, *s.f.* symmetry.
Si'mo, *adj.* flat-nosed: simo gregge, a flock of sheep. [mit simony.
Simoneggia're, **simonizza're**, *v.* to com-
Simoni'a, *s.f.* simony.
Simoniaco, **simonia'le**, *adj.* simoniacal.
Simonizzato're, *s.m.* simonist.
Simpati'a, *s.f.* sympathy.
Simpa'tico, *adj.* sympathizing.
Simpatizza're, *v.* to sympathise.
Semplicita', *s.f.* simplicity.
Simpo'sico, *adj.* of a feast.
Simpo'sio, *s.* a feast, banquet.
Simula'cro, *s.m.* image, idol.
Simulme'nte, *s.m.* simulation, pretence.
Simula're, *v.* to dissemble.
Simulati'vo, *adj.* dissembling.
Simula'to, *part.* dissembled.
Simula'to're, *s.m.* a dissembler.
Simulazione, *s.f.* dissembling, simulation.
Sinagoga, *s.f.* synagogue.
Sinali'e, **Sinale'fe**, *s.f.* synalœpha, elision.
Sin a tanto che', *prep.* till, until.
Sincerame'nte, *adv.* sincerely.
Sincera're, *v.* to exculpate: sincerarsi, to clear one's self.
Sincerita', *s.f.* sincerity.
Sincе're, *adj.* sincere.
Sinche', *prep.* till, until.
Si'ncope, **Sincopatu'ra**, **Sincope**, *s.f.* a fainting: sincope, (*a figure in grammar.*)
Sincopa're, *v.* to make a sincope.
Sincopa'to, *part.* truncated.
Sincopizza're, *v.* to faint away.
Sincreti'smo, *s.m.* syncretysm.
Sincroni'smo, *s.m.* synchronism.
Sindacame'nto, *s.m.* an account given after exercising an office.
Sindaca're, *v.* to look over one's accounts; to blame, censure.
Sindaca'to, **Sindacatu'ra**, *s.f.* the giving up of accounts; an order, or permission: tenere a sindacato, to call to an account.
Si'ndaco, *s.m.* overseer, comptroller, a syndic of a corporation.
Sinde'resi, *s.f.* remorse.
Sindica'le, *adj.* syndical. [balance.
Sindica're, *v.* to look over accounts, to
Sindica'to, *s.m.* see Sindaca'to.
Sine'ddoche, *s.f.* synecdoche, (*a rhetorick.*)
Sine'resi, *s.f.* a syneresis, (*contraction.*)
Sine'stro, *adj.* left.
Sinfoni'a, *s.f.* symphony.
Singhiotti're, **Singhiozza're**, **Singhiozzi're**, *v.* to sob, hickup.
Singhio'zzo, *s.m.* hiccough, cough.
Singola're, *s.m.* see Singola're, and its derivatives.
Singula're, *adj.* singular, rare, excellent.

Singolareggia're, *v.* to affect singularity.
Singolarita', *s.f.* singularity.
Singolarizza're, *v.* to particularize.
Singolarizza'rsi, *v.* to be singular.
Singolarme'nte, *adv.* singularly, peculiarly, singly.
Si'ngolo, *adj.* single, alone.
Singul'to, *s.m.* a sob, groan.
Siniscalca'to, *s.m.* a seneschal's office.
Siniscalche'ria, *s.f.* a seneschal's jurisdiction.
Sinis. a'lco, *s.m.* steward, carver, seneschal.
Sini'stra, *s.f.* the left hand: da sinistra, at o e's left hand; sinistra d'una nave, the larboard.
Sinistrame'nte, *adv.* wretchedly, ominously.
Sini'stro, *s.m.* inconveniency, disaster, mischance; *adj.* left, sinister, unfortunate.
Sino, **insino**, *prep.* to, even to, as far as, until: sinadesso, hitherto; sino a quando, how long? sin dove? how far? sin qui, hitherto; sin la, thitherto; sino a che, as long as; sin da ieri, from yesterday; e amato sino da' suoi nemici, loved even by his enemies.
Si'no, *s.m.* two sixes at dice.
Sinoda'le, *adj.* synodal.
Si'nodo, *s.m.* synod, convocation.
Sinodi'dico, *adj.* synodic.
Sinoni'mo, *adj.* synonymous; *s m.* synonymous word.
Si o'pia, *s.f.* a sinople, or ruddle.
Sinottico, *adj.* short, synoptical.
Sinta'ssi, *s.f.* syntax.
Si'ntesi, *s.f.* synthesis.
Sintil'la, *s.f.* a spark.
Si'ntomo, *s.m.* symptom.
Sinuosita', *s.f.* crookedness.
Sinuo'so, *adj.* oblique, crooked, intricate.
Sio'ne, *s.m.* a whirlwind.
Si're, *s.m.* sire, sir.
Sire'na, *s.f.* syren, mermaid.
Siri'nga, *s.f.* a syringe, syphon, or crane.
Siringa'to, *part.* syringed, squirted.
Siro'cchia, *s.f.* a sister.
Sirocchie'vole, *adj.* of a sister.
Siro'cco, *s.m.* south-east wind.
Siro'ppo, *s.m.* syrup.
Si'same, **Se'same**, *s.m.* sesame, (*a seed.*)
Si'sar, *s.m.* a kind of parsnip.
Sisi'mbrio, *s.m.* water-mint.
Sissi'zio, *s.m.* a club of friends.
Siste'ma, *s f.* system.
Sistematicame'nte, *adv.* systematically.
Sistema'tico, *adj.* systematical.
Si'stro, *s.m.* a cistrum, a cistern.
Sita're, *v.* to stink, smell.
Sitibo'ndo, very thirsty; desirous, greedy.
Siti're, *v.* to be thirsty.
Si'to, *s.m.* a place, situation, habitation, house; a stink.

Situagio'ne, *s.f.* Situame'nto, *s.m.* situation, posture.
Situa're, *v.* to situate, to seat.
Situa'to, *part.* situated, placed.
Situazio'ne, *s.f.* situation, seat.
Si' verame'nte, *adv.* provided that.
Slacciа're, *v.* to unlace, untie.
Slacciа'to, *part.* unlaced, untied.
Slanciа're, *v.* to launch: slanciarsi, to rush upon.
Sla'ndra, *s.f.* a prostitute.
Slarga're, *v.* to widen.
Sla'scio, *adv. ex.* a slascio, hand over head.
Slatta're, *v.* to wean a child.
Slazzera're, *v.* to draw, get out.
Slea'le, *adj.* disloyal, unfaithful.
Slealta', *s.f.* disloya'ty.
Sleganie'nto, *s.m.* dissolution.
Slega're, *v.* to untie, loosen: slegarsi, to get loose: slegarsi dal sonno, to awake.
Slega'to, *part.* untied, loosened.
Slogа're, *v.* to put out of joint, to displace.
Sloggia're, *v.* to dislodge, remove.
Slomba're, *v.* to break one's back.
Slontaname'nto, slontaname'nto, *s.m.* distance, or removing.
Slontana're, *v.* to remove.
Sloggia're, *v.* to dislodge.
Slunga're, *v.* to lengthen, remove, send away.
Smacca're, *v.* to defame, squash, vilify.
Smacca'to, *part.* defamed; soft, withered, mellow.
Sma'cco, *s.m.* an affront, abuse.
Smaga'to, *part.* discouraged.
Smaya'rsi, *v.* to despond, to retire.
Smaglia'nte, *adj.* bright, shining.
Smaglia're, *v.* to break the plaits of a coat of mail; to unpack; to be bright: smagliare il cuore ad alcuno, to be disheartened.
Smagrame'nto, Smagrime'nto, *s.m.* Smagratu'ra, *s.f.* leanness.
Smagra're, Smagri're, *v.* to make lean, to fall away.
Smagri'to, *adj.* lean, thin.
Smaliziа'to, *adj.* cunning, malicious.
Smalla're, *v.* to peal almonds, walnuts, &c.
Smalta're, *v.* to enamel; to cover over with mortar.
Smaltatu'ra, *s.f.* enamelling.
Smaltime'nto, *s.m.* digestion; a sale.
Smalti're, *v.* to digest, concoct; to sell, or vend: smaltire il vino, to keep one's self sober.
Smalti'sta, Smaltito're, *s.m.* an enameller.
Smaltito'io, *s.m.* a sink, canal, privy.
Smalto, *s.m.* cement, mortar, basis, ground, a pavement, or floor; enamel: pingere in ismalto, to enamel.
Smancheri'a, *s.f.* nicencss, effeminacy, coyness.
Smancero'so, *adj.* affected.
Sma'nia, Smaniatu'ra, *s.f.* madness, fury, rage: menare smanie, to grow mad.
Smania'nte, *adj.* furious, mad.
Smania're, *v.* to rage, fume, fret, bluster.
Smani'glia, *s.f.* a bracelet.
Smanio'so, *adj.* furious, mad.
Smantella're, *v.* to dismantle.
Smanzero'so, *adj.* given to love: donna smanzerosa, a coquette.
Smanzie're, *s.m.* a beau, a spark.
Smargia'so, *s.m.* a bully.
Smargiasseri'a, Smargiassa'ta, *s.f.* bullying, ostentation, rhodomontade.
Smarrime'nto, *s.m.* wandering, lost; mistake, error; fear, amazement: smarrimento di lorze, loss of strength.
Smarri're, *v.* to miss, to lose: smarrirsi, to be disheartened; to lose one's way.
Smarri'to, *part.* missed, lost, discouraged, dispirited.
Smascella're, *v.* to put the jaw-bone out: smascellar dalle risa, to laugh intensely.
Smaschera're, *v.* to unmask.
Smaschera'to, *part.* unmasked, detected.
Smattona're, *v.* to unpave.
Smela're, *v.* to work the honey-combs.
Smembra're, *v.* to dismember, to carve.
Smembra'to, *part.* dismembered.
Smemora'gine, Smemorata'ggine, *s.f.* Smemorame'nto, *s.m.* forgetfulness, stupidity.
Smemora're, *v.* to grow foolish, rave; surprize, amaze.
Smemora'to, *adj.* stupid, dull.
Smenoma're, *v.* to diminish, lessen.
Smentica'nza, *s.f.* forgetfulness, oblivion.
Smentica're, *v.* to forget.
Smentica'to, *adj.* forgotten; mad.
Smenti're, *v.* to give the lie: smentirsi, to belye one's self.
Smenti'to, *part.* belied.
Smeraldi'no, *adj.* of the colour of an emerald.
Smera'ldo, *s.m.* an emerald.
Sme'rgo, *s.m.* a plungeon, coot, or sea-mew.
Smeriglia're, *v.* to polish with emery.
Smeri'glio, *s.m.* emery; a piece of ordnance so called: a merlin, (*bird of prey.*)
Sme'rlo, *s.m.* a hobby, (*a bird.*)
Smidolla're, *v.* to take the marrow; discover, explain.
Smila'ce, *s.f.* rose-weed, or withy-weed.
Smilla'nta, *s.m.* a boaster.
Smi'rizo, *adj.* small, slender, thin, lean.
Sminchiona're, *v.* to jest, to jeer.
Sminuime'nto, *s.m.* diminution.
Sminui're, *v.* to diminish.
Sminui'to, *part.* diminished.
Sminuzzame'nto, *s.m.* a cutting to pieces.
Sminuzza're, Sminuzzola're, *v.* to cut, to mince.

Smisura'bile, Smisura'to, *adj.* immeasurable, excessive, huge.
Smisurate'zza, *s.f.* immensity.
Smoccola're, *v.* to snuff the candle.
Smoccolatoi'o, Smoccolato'io, *s.f.* the snuffers.
Smoccolato're, *s.m.* a snuffer.
Smoccolatu'ra, *s.f.* candle-snuff.
Smodame'nto, *s.m.* immoderation.
Smoda'to, *adj.* immoderate.
Smodame'nte, *s.m.* Smodera'nza, *s.f.* excessiveness, excess.
Smoderatame'nte, *adv.* immoderately.
Smoderate'zza, *s.f.* excess.
Smodera'to, *adj.* excessive, immoderate.
Smoglia'to, *adj.* single, unmarried.
Smonta're, *v.* to descend: smontar le scale, to go down stairs; smontare in terra, to land; smontar di colore, to fade: smontare il timone, to unhang the rudder; smontare l'argola, to unship the tiller.
Smonta'to, *adj.* descended, pale.
Smorba're, *v.* to cure an infection.
Smorba'to, *part.* cured, cleansed.
Smorfi'a, *s.f.* mockery, jest, grimace.
Smorfio'so, *part.* affected.
Smori're, *v.* to grow pale.
Smorsa're, *v.* to unbridle, to take the bit out of a horse's mouth.
Smo'rto, Smorti'to, *adj.* pale, wan, sallow.
Smorto're, *s.m.* paleness.
Smorza're, *v.* to extinguish, put out.
Smorza'to, *part.* extinguished.
Smo'ssa, *s.f.* motion.
Smo'sso, *part.* moved, altered, out of joint.
Smotta're, *v.* to tumble down, (*as earth from a bank, &c.*)
Smovimi'nto, *s.f.* a moving, motion.
Smozzica're, *v.* to mangle, cut: smozzicar le parole, to clip one's words.
Smucia're, *v.* to slip, or glide.
Smu'gnere, *v.* to dry up: smugnersi, to ruin one's self.
Smuni're, *v.* to reinstate.
Smu'nto, *adj.* lean, meagre, exhausted.
Smuove're, *v.* to move, stir, shake; corrupt, pervert; excite, stir up: smuoversi, to yield, submit, give way.
Smura're, *v.* to pull down walls, dismantle.
Smussa're, *v.* to break the corners.
Smu'sso, *s.m.* the cutting off corners.
Snamora're, *v.* to cease to love.
Snamora'to, *part.* cured of love.
Snaso'to, *adj.* noseless.
Snatura're, *v.* to be unnatural, to change nature.
Snatura'to, *adj.* unnatural.
Snellame'nte, *adj.* nimbly.
Snelle'tto, *adj.* brisk, nimble.
Snelle'zza, Snellita', *s.f.* agility.
Sne'llo, *adj.* brisk, active, nimble.
Snerba're. See Snerva're, and its derivatives.
Snervame'nto, *s.m.* weakness.
Snerva're, *v.* to enervate; cut, or break the nerves.
Snervate'zza, *s.f.* weakness.
Snerva'to, *part.* enervated.
Snida're, Snidia're, *v.* to unnestle.
Snida'to, *adj.* flown from the nest.
Snighitti'si, *v.* to grow brisk.
Sni'ello, *s.m.* a spark, a beast.
Snocciola're, *v.* to take out the kernels; to explain: to pay in ready cash.
Snocciolatame'nte, *adv.* plainly.
Snodame'nte, *s.m.* untying.
Snoda're, *v.* to undo, untie, disjoin, disunite.
Snoda'to, *part.* untied.
Snodatu'ra, *s.f.* a joint.
Snomina're, *v.* to deprive of name; to misname.
Snuda're, *v.* to unsheath.
Soa'tto, Sova'tto, Sovati'tolo, *s.m.* a strap of leather; a calf's skin.
Soa've, *adj.* sweet, pleasant, quiet, calm, courteous, moderate; *adv.* sweetly, softly.
Soaveme'nte, *adv.* pleasantly, lovingly, modestly, quietly, softly, patiently.
Soavita', *s.f.* sweetness, mildness, gentleness.
Soavizza're, *v.* to sweeten.
Sobbizza're, *v.* to swallow up.
Sobbollime'nto, *s.m.* a light ebullition.
Sobbolli're, *v.* to boil gently.
Sobbolli'to, *adj.* boiled under cover; private, secret, concealed.
Sobbo'rgo, *s.m.* suburb.
Sobilame'nto, *s.m.* seduction.
Sobilla're, *v.* to seduce.
Sobissa're, *v.* to cast into an abyss.
So'bole, *s.f.* offspring.
Sobrame'nte, *adv.* soberly.
Sobricta', *s.f.* sobriety.
Sobrio, *adj.* sober, temperate.
Socce'dere. See Succe'dere.
Socceneri'ccio, *adj.* baked under the ashes.
Socchiama're, *v.* to call softly.
Socchiu'dere, *v.* to half shut.
Socchiu'so, *adj.* half shut: tenere l' occhio socchiuso, not to take notice.
So'ccio, *s.m.* Soccita', *s.f.* a partnership in cattle.
Socco, *s.m.* sock, pump, buskin.
Soccorre'nza, *s.f.* a looseness.
Soccore're, *v.* to succour, help: soccorrersi, to remember.
Soccorre'vole, *adj.* helping, auxiliary.
Socco'rso, Soccorrime'nto *s.m.* help, relief.
Socco'rso, *part.* helped, assisted.
Socia'bile, Socia'le, *adj.* sociable.
Socialita', *s.f.* sociableness.
Societa', *s.f.* society, intercourse, partnership, friendship.

So'da, *s.f.* sodder, or salt-wort.
Soda'le, *s.m.* a companion.
Sodali'zio, *s.m.* company.
Sodame'nte, *adv.* surely, safely, briskly, stoutly.
Sodame'nto, *s.m.* establishment, bail, security, basis.
Soda're, *v.* to promise, make firm, bail one.
Soddiacona'to, *s.m.* subdeaconship.
Soddia'cono, *s.m.* a subdeacon.
Soddisface'nte, *adv.* satisfactory; proportionate.
Soddisfacenteme'nte, *adv.* sufficiently, satisfactorily.
Soddisfacime'nto, *s.m.* satisfaction.
Soddisfa're, *v.* to satisfy, be agreeable, please.
Soddisfa'tto, *adj* satisfied, content.
Soddisfazio'ne, Soddisfattu'ra, *s.f.* satisfaction, atonement.
Soddo'tta, *s.f.* seduction.
Soddu'cere, *v.* to seduce.
Sodducime'nto, *s.m.* seduction.
Sodducito're, *s.m.* a seducer.
Soddu'rre, Sodduce're. See Sedu'rre, and its derivatives.
Sodo'tto, *adj.* hardish.
Sodo'zza, *s.f.* firmness, courage, solidity, steadiness, obstinacy, constancy.
Sodisfa're. See Soddisfa're, and its derivatives.
So'do, *s.m.* foundation, basis; bail, security; uncultivated grounds.
So'do, *adj.* firm, solid, steady, constant, thick, hard, sure, strong, intrepid: star sodo, to stand fast; *adv.* fast, solidly.
Soducime'nto, *s.m.* Soduzio'ne, *s.f.* seduction, a seducing.
So'fa, *s.m.* a sofa.
Soffere'nte, *adj.* patient, suffering.
Soffere'nza, *s.f.* patience, sufferance.
Soffere'vole, *adj.* tolerable.
Sofferime'nto, *s.m.* patience.
Sofferi're, *v.* to suffer, endure; uphold, support: sofferisi, to abstain from.
Sofferito're, *s.m.* a sufferer; a patient man.
Sofferma're, *v.* to stop for a short while.
Sofferma'ta, *s.f.* a pause.
Soffiame'nto, *s.m.* a blowing, slander; breach.
Soffia're, *v.* to blow; to excite; pant, rage, fume; to be a spy: soffiarsi il naso, to blow the nose; soffiare ad un commediante, to prompt a player; soffiare una pedina, to huff a man at draughts.
Soffiato're, *s.m.* a blower.
Soffica're, *v.* to conceal, hide.
So'ffice, *adj.* pliant, soft.
Soffice'mente, *adv.* softly.
Sofficie'nte, *adj.* sufficient, able, capable.
Sofficienteme'nte, *adv.* sufficiently.
Soffice'nza, *s.f.* sufficiency, ability, skill abundance.
Sofficienzi'a, *s.f.* See Soffice'nza, and its derivatives.
Soffie'tto, *s.m.* a pair of bellows.
So'ffio, *s.m.* breath, blowing.
So'ffiola, *s.f.* mellilot, (*an herb.*)
Soffio'ne, *s.m.* bellows, or cane to blow fire with; a prompter; *adj.* proud, vain.
Soffioneri'a, *s.f.* pride, presumption.
Soffi'tta, *s.f.* Soffi'tto, *s.m.* a garret; a jutty; entablature, (*in architecture*); *adj.* concealed, hid.
Soffitta're, *v.* to ceil, to overlay.
Soffogame'nto, *s.m.* Soffogazio'ne, *s.f.* suffocation.
Soffoga're, Soffoca're, *v.* to stifle, suffocate.
Soffoga'to, *part.* suffocated.
Soffoggia'ta, *s.f.* a bundle brought under one's arm.
Soffo'lto, *part.* propt, supported.
Sofforna'to, *part.* vaulted.
Soffragane'o, *adj.* suffragan.
Soffra'tta, *s.f.* want, scarcity.
Soffre'ddo, *adj.* coldish.
Soffregame'nto, *s.m.* a gentle friction.
Soffrega're, *v.* to rub gently; to offer, or urge.
Soffri'bile, *adj.* tolerable.
Soffri'ggere, *v.* to fry lightly.
Soffri're, *v.* to suffer, endure; *s.m.* suffering, grief.
Soffri'tto, *s.m.* a fricasee; *adj.* fried.
Sofi'sma, Sofi'smo, *s.m.* a sophism, a false argument.
Sofi'sta, *s.m.* a sophist, a sophister.
Sofisteri'a, Sofisticheri'a, *s.f.* sophistry.
Sofisticame'nte, *adv.* sophistically.
Sofistica're, *v.* to wrangle, cavil; sophisticate, corrupt.
Sofistica'to, *adj.* wrangled, jangled, sophisticated.
Sofi'stico, *s.m.* a sophist; *adj.* sophistical, deceitful.
So'ga, *s.f.* a strap, latchet, leathern string.
Soggetta'bile, *adj.* tameable.
Soggettame'nte, *adv.* serviceably.
Soggettame'nto, *s.m.* subjection.
Soggetta're, *v.* to subdue.
Sogge'tto, *s.m.* a subject, object.
Sogghigna're, *v.* to smile, simper.
Sogghi'gno, *s.m.* a smile.
Soggiace'nte, *part.* subjected.
Soggiace're, *v.* to be subject.
Soggiacime'nto, *s.m.* submission.
Soggioga'la, *s.f.* dew-lap of beasts.
Soggiogame'nto, *s.m.* a subduing.
Soggioga're, *v.* to conquer, subdue.
Soggioga'to, *part.* subdued.
Soggiogato're, *s.m.* conqueror.
Soggiogazio'ne, *s.f.* a conquest, a subduing.

Soggio'go, *s.m.* the dew-lap of a beast; double chin.
Soggiorna're, *v.* to sojourn, stay; to live, dwell, keep, preserve; to delay, labour.
Soggiorna'to, *part.* sojourned.
Soggio'rno, *s.m.* abode, residence; mansion, habitation; care, attention.
Soggiu'gnere, *v.* to add, reply.
Soggiugnime'nto, *s.m.* addition, reply.
Soggiunti'vo, *s.m.* the subjunctive mood (*in grammar.*)
Soggiu'nto, *part.* added, replied.
Soggola're, *v.* to put on the veil.
Soggo'lo, *s.m.* the throat band of a bridle; a kind of handkerchief worn by nuns.
So'glia, *s. f.* a threshold.
So'glio, *s.m.* a throne, also a threshold.
So'gliola, *s.f.* a sole, (*a fish.*)
Sogna'nte, *adj.* dreaming.
Sogna're, *v.* to dream, fancy, think.
Sogna'to, *part.* dreamed.
Sognato're, *s.m.* a dreamer.
So'gno, *s.m.* a dream.
So'ia, *s.f.* a banter, a wheedling; silk.
Soia're, *v.* to wheedle.
So'la, *s.f.* a shallop, or great boat.
Sola'io, *s.m.* the floor; the ceiling.
Sólame'nte, *adv.* only, solely, but.
Sola'no, *s.m.* nightshade, a weed.
Sola're, *adj.* solar, of the sun.
Solari'o, *s.m.* a place exposed to the sun; *part.* exposed to the sun.
Sola'to, *part.* new soled.
So'latro, *s.m.* morel, or night-shade.
Solca're, *v.* to plough.
Solca'to, *part.* furrowed.
Solche'vole, *adj.* arable.
So'lcio, *s.m.* a conserve, a pickle.
Solco, *s.m.* a furrow, track, wrinkle; road, way, course of a ship.
Soldanati'co, Soldanai'o, *s.m.* Soldani'a, *s.f.* the dominion or dignity of a sultan.
Solda'no, *s.m.* sultan.
Solda're, *v.* to recruit.
Soldata'glia, *s.f.* a troop of bad soldiery.
Soldate'sca, Soldateri'a, *s.f.* the soldiery.
Soldate'sco, *adj.* military. [in pay.
Solda'to, *s.m.* soldier, warrior; *adj.* kept
Sol'do, *s.m.* a penny; pay, a soldier's pay; salary; a measure in Florence, being the twentieth part of a yard.
So'le, *s.m.* the sun: aver al sole, to have an estate.
Sole'cchio, *s.m.* a parasol, an umbrella.
Soleci'smo, *s.m.* a solecism.
Soleggia're, *v.* to dry in the sun.
Sol'enne, *adj.* solemn, splendid, famous: solenne giucatore, a noted gamester.
Solenneggia're, *v.* to solemnise.
Solenneme'nte, *adv.* solemnly.
Solennità, *s.f.* glory, pomp; solemnity; a festival day.

Solennizza're, *v.* to celebrate.
Solennizza'to, *part.* celebrated, solemnized.
Solennizzazio'ne, *s. f.* Solennizzame'nto, *s.m.* celebration.
Sole're, *v.* to be accustomed; to use; *s.m.* use, custom.
Sole'rte, *adj.* careful, watchful.
Sole'rzia, *s. f.* care, diligence.
Sole'tta, *s.f.* sole, sock.
Sole'tto, *adj.* alone, sole.
Solfa, *s. f.* gamut (*in music.*)
Solfanari'a, *s.f.* a sulphur mine.
Solfane'llo, *s.f.* a match.
Solfa'to, *adj.* sulphureous.
Solfeggia're, *v.* to sing in gamut.
So'lfo, *s.m.* sulphur.
Solfora're, *v.* to mix with sulphur.
Solfora'to, *adj.* sulphureous.
Solicchi'o, *s.m.* a parasol, or umbrella.
Solidame'nte, *adv.* soundly.
Solida're, *v.* to consolidate.
Solida'rio, *adj.* (*law term*): contratto solidario, a contract in solido, or for the whole. [ness.
Solide'zza, Solidita', *s.f.* solidity, sound-
So'lido, *adj.* solid, thick; *s.m.* a solid having three dimensions; also, solido, (*law term.*)
Solilo'quio, *s.m.* a soliloquy.
Solima'to, *s.m.* a sublimate.
Soli'ngo, *adj.* solitary, lonely.
So'lio, *s.m.* a throne, or royal seat.
Solitariame'nte, *adv.* solitarily.
Solita'rio, *adj.* solitary.
Soli'to, *adj.* usual, used, accustomed: al solito, *adv.* as usual.
Solitudi'ne, *s. f.* solitude.
Soliva'go, *adj.* wandering alone.
Sollalza're, *v.* to lift up a little.
Sollazza're, *v.* to divert: sollazzarsi, to rejoice, to recreate.
Sollazza'to, *adj.* diverted.
Sollazzato're, *s.m.* a merry fellow.
Sollazze'vole, *adj.* merry, pleasant.
Sollazzevolme'nte, *adj.* merrily.
Solla'zzo, Sollazzame'nto, *s.m.* solace, comfort.
Sollazzo'so, *adj.* merry, diverting.
Sollecchera're, *v.* to leap for joy.
Sollecitame'nte, *adj.* diligently, carefully: with uneasiness.
Sollecitame'nto, Sollecitazi'one. *s.f.* solicitation, persuasion.
Sollecita're, *v.* to make haste; to solicit, urge, incite.
Sollecitati'vo, *adj.* soliciting.
Sollecita'to, *part.* solicited.
Sollecitatu'ra, *s.f.* trouble, care, anxiety.
Sollecitazio'ne, *s.f.* solicitation.
Solle'cito, *adj.* solicitous, ardent, uneasy: careful, pensive.

Sollecitu'dine, *s. f.* haste, industry, care, ingenuity, eagerness, commission, order.

Sollettica'me'nto, *s.m.* tickling.

Sollettica're, *v.* to tickle.

Sollettica'to, *part.* tickled.

Solle'tico, *s.m.* a tickling; an amusement.

Sollevame'nto, *s.m.* Sollevazio'ne, *s.f.* a lifting, insurrection, revolt, sedition; a comfort, a relief.

Solleva're, *v.* to raise up; to assuage; refresh; revolt, rest; recreate; to move, agitate: sollevare laqua colla tromba, to pump ship; sollevare, to unbend one's spirits; to rise in arms.

Sollevate'zza, *s.f.* sublimity.

Sollevato, *part.* lifted, raised.

Sollevato're, *s.m.* a seditious man.

Sollevazio'ne, *s.f.* a sedition, a raising, or lifting up.

Sollicitame'nte, *adv.* quickly, carefully.

Sollicitame'nto, *s.m.* solicitation, quickness.

Sollicita're, *v.* to hasten, urge: sollicitarsi, to afflict one's self.

Sollicitati'vo, *adj.* soliciting.

Sollicitazio'ne, *s.f.* solicitation.

Soll'cito, *adj.* uneasy, pensive.

Sollicitu'dine, *s.f.* haste, quickness, solicitude, care.

Sollie'vo, *s.m.* ease, comfort, relief.

Sollio'ne, *s.m.* the dog-days.

So'llo, *adj.* mellow, soft, flaccid.

Sollucherame'nto, *s.m.* a tickling, tenderness.

Solluchera're, *v.* to tickle, to be moved by affection or joy.

So'lo, *adj.* alone, lonely; *conj.* unless; *adv.* but, solely, only: fui con lui da solo a solo, there were only he and I.

Soloche', *conj* provided, except.

Solta'nto, *adj.* only, solely.

Soltantoche', *conj.* provided.

Solstizia'le, Solstizia'rio, *a.j.* belonging to the solstice.

Solsti'zio, *s.m.* solstice.

Solu'bile, *adj.* soluble.

Solve'nte, *adj.* solvent.

Solve're, *v.* to dissolve, melt; untie, undo; resolve, declare, explain; to free, deliver, absolve; to separate, divide: solvere il matrimonio, to annul a marriage; solvere il desio, to gratify one's desires.

Solve'rsi, *v.* to dissolve, to melt itself; to rise, as wind: si solve subitamente un gran vento, suddenly a great wind arose.

Solvime'nto, *s.m.* untying; explanation, liquefaction.

Solutivo, *adj.* solutive.

Solu'to, *adj.* dissolved, free.

Soluzio'ne, *s.f.* a solution.

So'ma, *s.f.* a burden, load, sum; *adv.* plentifully.

Soma'to, *adj.* that burdens.

Soma'ro, *s.m.* an ass.

Someggia're, *v.* to carry a burden.

Somie're, *s.m.* a beast of burden.

Somiglia'nte, *adj.* alike, like.

Somiglia'nza, *s.f.* a resemblance.

Somiglia're, *v.* to resemble, to compare, to confront.

Somiglie'vole, *adj.* resembling, like.

So'mma, *s.f.* a sum, pitch, top, result, conclusion; *adv.* in short: far somma, to multiply; in somma, in short, in a word.

Somma'cco, *s.m.* sumack, (*a shrub*): leather tanned with sumack.

Sommame'nte, *adv.* mightily, extremely.

Somma're, *v.* to sum, cast up.

Sommariame'nte, *adv.* summarily.

Somma'rio, *s.m.* a summary, abstract; *adj.* short, concise, summary.

Somma'to, *part.* cast up; the total.

Sommerge're, *v.* to drown, submerge, sink.

Sommergime'nto, *s.m.* Sommerzione, *s.f.* plunging, drowning, submersion.

Somme'rso, *part.* drowned.

Sommessame'nte, *adj.* submissively, softly.

Sommessio'ne, *s.f.* submission, humility.

Sommessi'vo, *adj.* submissive.

Somme'sso, *part.* submitted: voce sommessa, a low voice.

Sommette're, *v.* to submit, subdue, subject.

Somministra're, *v.* to furnish.

Somministra'to, *part.* furnished.

Somministrazio'ne, *s.f.* a providirg.

Sommissio'ne, *s.f.* submission.

Sommi'sta, *s.m.* a compiler.

Sommita', *s.f.* summit, top; sublimity.

So'mmo, *adj.* highest, chief, supreme, main, principal, utmost; *s.m.* top, height.

So'mmolo, *s.m.* the tip of a bird's wing.

Sommoscia're, *v.* to wither a little.

Sommo'scio, *adj.* withered a little.

Sommo'ssa, *s.f.* instigation, commotion.

Sommo'sso, *part.* moved.

Sommovime'nto, *s.m.* Sommozio'ne, *s.f.* a solicitation, an insurrection.

Sommovito're, *s.m.* an instigator, a seditious man.

Sommuo'vere, *v.* to move, stir up, incite; remove, take from.

Sonaglia're, *v.* to ring little bells.

Sonaglia'ta, *s.f.* a ringing of little bells.

Sonaglie'ra, *s.f.* a collar of bells.

Sona'glio, *s.m.* a little bell; a bubble.

Soname'nto, *s.m.* a ringing.

Sona'nte, *adj.* sounding, ringing, tuneable, harmonious.

Sona're, *v.* to sound; to play on any instrument; to resound; sing a round

ring; beat soundly: sonare a raccolta, to sound the retreat; sonare a martello, to ring the alarm bell: sonarla a uno, to speak plain to one; to put a trick upon one.

Sona'ta, *s. f.* a sonata.

Sona'to, *part.* sounded.

Sonatu're, *s.m.* a musician, an instrument-player.

Sonatu'ra, Sonazio'ne, a sound, or ringing.

So'nco, *s.m.* a sow-thistle, (*a plant.*)

Sonda're, *v.* to sound (*at sea.*)

So'ndi, *s.m. pl.* soundings.

Sonetta'nte, Sonettato're, Sonettie're, *s.m.* a sonnetteer, a composer of sonnets.

Sonetta're, *v.* to make sonnets.

Sonett.'no, Sonettu'ccio, *s.m.* a little sonnet.

Sonet'tto, *s.m.* a sonnet.

Sone'vole, *adj.* resounding.

Sonnacchio'ni, *adv.* drowsily.

Sonnacchio'so, *adj.* sleepy, drowsy.

Sonnecchia're, Sonneggia're, *v.* to sleep, slumber. [a nap.

Sonnelli'no, Sonnel'tto, *s.m.* a little sleep,

Sonnifera're, *v.* to slumber.

Sonnifero, *s.m.* an opiate.

Sonnifero, Sonnifero'so, *adj.* causing sleep, soporific.

So'nno, *s.m.* sleep, rest.

Sonnole'nte, Sonnole'nto, Sonnolio'so, *adj.* sleepy, drowsy.

Sonnole'nza, *s. f.* sleepiness, drowsiness; sonnolenza continua, a lethargy.

Sonnotta're, *v.* to spend the night under cover.

Sonorame'nte, *adv.* harmoniously.

Sonorita', *s. f.* harmony.

Sono'ro, *adj.* sonorous; gay.

So'ntico, *adj.* heavy, dull.

Sontuosame'nte, *adv.* sumptuously.

Sontuosita', *s. f.* sumptuousness.

Sontuo'so, *adj.* sumptuous.

Soperchiame'nte, *adv.* excessively.

Soperchiame'nto, *s.m.* superfluity, prodigality.

Soperchia'nte, *adj.* affronting, insolent.

Soperchia'nza, *s. f.* profuseness, superfluity; outrage, affront.

Soperchia're, *v.* to offend, cheat; affront, abuse, surpass, excel; to have more than enough.

Soperchia'to, *part.* surpassed.

Soperchiato're, *s.m.* an overbearing fellow.

Soperchieri'a, *s. f.* oppression, injury, fraud.

Soperchie'vole, *adj.* outrageous, abusive, injurious, offensive; extravagant, superfluous.

Soper'chio, *s.m.* excess, superfluity; outrage, abuse; *adj.* excessive; *adv.* too much, exceedingly.

Sopi're, *v.* to quench, suppress, lay asleep.

Sopi'to, *part.* suppressed, drowsy.

Sopo're, *s.m.* sleepiness.

Soporife'ro, *adj.* soporific.

Soppa'lco, *s.m.* the ceiling of a room.

Soppa'ca're, *v.* to make a ceiling.

Soppana're, *v.* to line a coat, to wear many clothes.

Soppana'to, *part.* lined.

Soppa'nno, *s.m.* a lining; *adv.* under the clothes.

Soppassa're, *v.* to wither.

Soppesta're, *v.* to bruise, beat.

Soppia'no, *adv.* softly.

Soppianta're, *v.* to trip up, to supplant.

Soppiata're, *v.* to conceal.

Soppiata'to, Soppia to, *part.* hidden: di soppiato, *adv.* secretly.

Soppiato'ne, *s.m.* a dissembler, a deceitful man.

Soppidia'no, *s.m.* a kind of box.

Soppo'rre, *v.* to submit, subdue, to put under: soppor'si, to pass another person's child for one's own.

Sopporta'bi e, *adj.* sufferable, tolerable.

Sopporta'nte, *adj.* patient.

Sopporta're, *v.* to suffer, bear up, support, endure.

Sopporta'to, *part.* suffered, borne.

Sopportazio'ne, *s. f.* Sopportame'nto, *s.m.* toleration, patience.

Sopporte'vole, *adj.* tolerable.

Supposito'rio, *s.m.* Soppo'sta, *s. f.* a kind of glyster.

Soppo'sto, *part.* supposed, put under.

Soppotie're, *v.* a busy presumptuous fellow.

Soppre'ndere, *v.* to surprise.

Soppre'ssa, *s. f.* a press.

Soppressa're, *v.* to press, oppress, grieve.

Soppressa'to, Soppre'sso, *part.* pressed; destroyed.

Soppressio'ne, *s. f.* suppression, oppression.

Soppri'mere, *v.* to oppress, suppress.

Sopprio're, *s.m.* sub-prior.

So'pra, *prep.* upon, on, over, more, against; concerning; about, near, above, beyond, before, except: morir sopra parto, to die in child-bed; sopra modo, very much.

Soprabbonda'nte, *adj.* superabundant.

Soprabbonda'nza, *s. f.* great plenty, excess.

Soprabbonda're, *v.* to superabound.

Soprabbonde'vole, *adj.* excessive, superfluous.

Soprabbondevole'zza, *s. f.* superabundance.

Soprabbuo'no, *adj.* very good, excellent.

Sopraca'po, *s.m.* a superintendant.

Sopracadu'to, *part.* happened.

Sopraca'rgo, *s.m.* a supercargo.

Sopraccarica're, *v.* to overload.

Sopracca'rico, *s.m.* a new load, surcharge:

sopraccarico d'un vascello, a supercargo.
Sopracca'rta, *s. f.* a cover.
Sopraccele'ste, Sopraccelestia'le, *adj.* super-celestial.
Sopraccenna're, *v.* to mention above.
Sopraccenna'to, *part.* above-mentioned.
Sopracchia'ro, *adj.* most evident.
Sopracchie'dere, *v.* to exact, ask too much.
Sopracchiu'sa, *s. f.* a covert.
Sopraccie'lo, *s.m.* a tester of a bed.
Sopracci'glio, *s.m.* an eye-brow.
Sopracci'ngia, *s. f.* a long girth.
Sopraccio', *s.m.* a superintendant.
Sopraccita'to, *adj.* above-said, above quoted.
Sopracco'mito, *s.m.* the chief officer of a galley.
Sopraccompera're, *v.* to overpay.
Sopracco'nsolo, *s.m.* a tribunal at Venice.
Sopraccope'rta, *s. f.* a cover: a counter-point.
Sopracco'rere, *v.* to run, fall upon.
Sopraccuo'co, *s.m.* a head cook.
Sopradde'nte, *s.m.* a gag tooth: sopraddenti di cavallo, wolves teeth.
Sopradde'tto, *adj.* abovesaid
Sopraddotta're, *v.* to give as much as a lady's fortune.
Sopraddo'te, Sopraddo'ta, *s. f.* paraphernalia, a bride's ornamen s.
Sopraesaltazio'ne, *s. f.* uncommon praise.
Sopraffa'ccia, *s. f.* a surface.
Sopraffa're, *v.* to overpower, oppress, overcome.
Sopraffa'to, *part.* overpowered; over ripe.
Sopra'ffine, Sopraffi'no, *adj.* superfine.
Sopraffiori're, *v.* to flourish again.
Sopraggale'a, *s. f.* the admiral galley.
Sopraggira're, *v.* to turn again.
Sopraggi'tto, *s.m.* overcasting, piecing cloth without seam.
Sopraggiudica're, *v.* to command over a place.
Sopraggiu'gnere, *v.* to come unexpected, to add.
Sopraggiu'nto, *part* come upon, overtaken.
Sopraggra'nde, *adj.* very great.
Sopraggrava're, *v.* to overload.
Sopraggua'rdia, *s. f.* the chief body o the guard.
Sopraindora're, *v.* to double gild.
Soprallega'to, *adj.* above-mentioned.
Sopralza're, *v.* to lift up.
Soprama'bile, *adj.* very lovely.
Sopramma'no, *adv.* with one's hand lifted up; insolently, immoderately; *s.m.* a blow given by lifting up one's hand.
Soprammato'ne, *s.m.* a thin brick wall.
Soprammentova'to, *adj.* abovementioned.
Soprammisura, *adv.* extremely.
Soprammo'do, *adv.* extremely,
Sopramonta're, *v.* to grow up much, to predominate.
Sopra'nimo, *adv.* with animosity.
Soprannatura'le, *adj.* supernatural.
Soprannesta're, *v.* to re-ingraft.
Sopra'nno, *adj.* (*said of cattle*) above a year old.
Soprannoma're, *v.* to surname.
Soprannoma'to, *part.* surnamed.
Sopranno'me, *s.m.* a surname, a nick name.
Soprannomina're, *v.* to surname, to nick-name.
Soprannomina'to, *part.* above-named.
Soprannota're, *v.* to swim above.
Soprannumera'rio, *adj.* supernumerary.
Sopra'no, *s.m.* treble voice, or singer; *adj.* superior.
Sopranse'gna, *s. f.* a mark, token, coat of arms, device, uniform.
Soprantende'nte, Soprantendito're, *s.m.* overseer, surveyor.
Soprantende'nza, *s. f.* superintendency.
Soprante'ndere, *v.* to surpass in knowledge, to have a superintendency.
Soprapaga're, *v.* to over-pay.
Soprappa'rto, *adv.* in the lying-in time.
Soprappe'so, *s.m.* a surcharge.
Soprappiace'nte, *adj.* very agreeable.
Soprappia'gnere, Soprappia'ngere, *v.* to dissolve into tears.
Soprappie'no, *adj.* overplus.
Soprappiglia're, *v.* to invade.
Soprappiu', *s.m.* the overplus; *adv.* moreover, besides.
Soprapponime'nto, *s.m.* an opposition.
Soprappo'rre, *v.* to put over, to add, to join to, set upon; to prefer, fix.
Soprappo'sta, *s. f.* relievo, or branched work; an infirmity, between the nail and flesh.
Soprappo'sto, *part.* put over.
Soprapprendo're, *v.* to surprise.
Soprapprendime'nto, *s.m.* a surprising.
Soprapre'so, *part.* surprised.
Soprarragioname'nto, *s.m.* an epilogue.
Soprarragiona're, *v.* to add, to say farther.
Sopra'rre, *v.* to surpass, subdue.
Soprarreca'to, *adj.* above-said.
Soprarriva're, *v.* to happen unexpectedly
Soprasbe'rga, *s. f.* a soldier's coat.
Soprascri'tta, *s. f.* an inscription, a superscription, or direction.
Soprascri'tto, *part.* above-written, *s.m.* inscription, epitaph.
Soprascri'vere, *v.* to superscribe.
Soprascrizio'ne, *s. f.* an inscription.
Soprasmisura'to, *adj.* unmeasurable, immoderate.
Sopraspe'ndere, *v.* to spend too much.
Sopraspera'nza, *s. f.* hash, hope.
Soprassaglie'nte, *s.m.* a pilot.
Soprassala're, *v.* to over-salt.

Soprassali're, *v.* to attack unexpectedly.
Soprassa'lto, *s.m.* a relievo; a projection; an edge or border.
Soprassape're, *v.* to be too knowing.
Soprasse'dere, *v.* to supersede.
Soprassegna'le, *s.m.* a signal, token.
Soprassegna're, *v.* to make sign: soprassegnarsi, to wear a mark.
Soprassegna'to, *part.* marked.
Soprasse'gno, *s.m.* a sign, mark.
Soprassemina're, *v.* to sow upon what has been sown.
Soprasse'nno, *s.m.* sound sense.
Soprasse'rvo, *s.m.* worse than a slave.
Soprasse'te, *s.f.* excessive thirst.
Soprasso'ma, *s.f.* a surcharge.
Sopra-sta'llia, *s.f.* demurrage: giorni di sopraslallia, over-lay-days.
Soprassusta'nza, *s.f.* substance.
Soprassustanzia'le, *adj.* of a finer substance.
Soprastame'nto, *s.m.* superiority; a demurrer, (*law term.*)
Soprasta'nte, *s.m.* a superintendant, president; *adj.* high, insolent, heavy, dilatory, eminent, imminent.
Soprastanteme'nte, *adv.* chiefly, eminently.
Soprasta'nza, *s.f.* superintendency, a delay.
Soprasta're, *v.* to command, conquer, restrain, delay, overcome.
Soprasta'to, *part.* subdued, &c.
Soprato'dos, *s.m.* a surtout, a great coat.
Soprattene're, *v.* to detain.
Soprattet'to, *adv.* on the roof.
Soprattie'ni, *s.m.* a delay, respite.
Soprattu'tto, *adv.* above all.
Sopravanzame'nto, *s.m.* the overplus.
Sopravanza're, *v.* to surpass, excel, remain, be extant, spout out.
Soprava'nzo, *s.m.* remainder, residue, overplus.
Sopravve'dere, *v.* to observe attentively.
Sopravveduto, *adj.* cautious, wary.
Sopravvegne'nte, *adj.* coming unexpectedly, or next; imminent.
Sopravvegne'nza, *s.f.* unexpected arrival.
Sopravve'ndere, *v.* to over-rate.
Sopravvene'nte, *a.f.* befalling, unexpected.
Sopravvenime'nto, *s.m.* unexpected event, or arrival.
Sopravveni're, *v.* to come unexpectedly, to happen, to arise.
Sopravve'nto, *s.m.* a favourable wind, the weather-gage; an insult, an affront; *adj.* windward: venire sopravvento, to surprise, deceive.
Sopravvenu'to, *part.* come unexpectedly.
Sopravve'ste, **Sopravve'sta**, *s.f.* a trooper's cloak, a coat of mail, a surtout.
Sopravvi'acere, *v.* to be superior; to excell, surpass very much.
Sopravvissu'to, *adj.* outlived.
Sopravvive'nte, *adj.* surviving.
Sopravvive'nza, *s.f.* survivance.
Sopravvi'vere, *v.* to survive.
Sopravvi'olo, *s.m.* house-leek.
Sopreccede'nte, *adj.* excessive.
Soprecede'nza, *s.f.* excess.
Sopreecelle'nte, *adj.* most excellent.
Soprillu'stre, *adj.* most illustrious.
Soprintende'nza, *s.f.* superintendency.
Soprinte'ndere, *v.* to superintend.
Sopru'sso, *s.m.* a tumor, a swelling; affront, injury, inconvenience, indisposition; a splent, (*a horse's disease.*)
Soprussu'to, *adj.* having a swelling; crook-shouldered, hunch-backed.
Sopruma'no, *adj.* extraordinary, above human.
Soprusa're, *v.* to misuse.
Sopru'so, *s.m.* an injury.
Soqquadra're, *v.* to overthrow, ruin.
Soqqua'dro, *s.m.* overthrow, ruin.
Sora're, *v.* (*in hawking*) to soar up.
So'rba, *s.f.* a sorb-apple.
Sorbettie'ra, *s.f.* a vessel in which sherbet is frozen.
Sorbe'tto, *s.m* sherbet, an ice.
Sorbi'no, *adj.* of a sour taste.
Sorbi're, *v.* to absorb, to swallow.
Sorbi'to, *part.* absorbed.
So'rbo, *s.m.* a sorb apple-tree.
Sorbo'ne, *s.m.* a cunning man, a deep one.
Sorcia'ia, *s.f.* a nest of rats.
So'rcio, **So'rco**, *s.m.* a mouse or rat.
So'rcolo, *s.m.* a graft, or scion.
Sordacchio'ne, *s.m.* a deaf man.
Sorda'ggine, *s.f.* deafness.
Sordame'nte, *adv.* softly, gently, privately.
Sordame'nto, *s.m.* deafness.
Sorda'stro, *adj.* deafish.
Sorde'zza, *s.f.* deafness.
Sordidame'nte, *adv.* sordidly.
Sordide'zza, *s.f.* deformity, dirtiness, stinginess.
So'rdido, *adj.* sordid, covetous, dirty.
Sordi'na, *s.f.* Sordi'no, *s.m.* a sordine: sonare la sordina, to pretend to be deaf.
Sordita', *s.f.* deafness.
Sordi'zia, *s.f.* niggardliness.
So'rdo, *adj.* deaf, inexorable: lanterna sorda, a dark lantern; lima sorda, a file which makes no noise in filing.
Sore'lla, *s.f.* a sister, a nun.
Sorge'nte, *s.f.* a source, cause.
So'rgere, *v.* to rise, arise, spring.
Sorgiu'gnere, *v.* to happen unexpectedly.
Sorgozzo'ne, *s.m.* a prop, a stay; cuff, a chuck.
Sori, *s.m.* sory, a mineral.
Sori'ce, *s.m.* a mouse, or rat.
Sormonta'nte, *adj.* surmounting.
Sormonta're, *v.* to grow, surmount, o

press, overbear, subdue, excel, mount above.
Sornacchia're, *v.* to spit, or cough.
Sorna'cchio, *s.m.* a large spittle.
So'ro, *adj.* sorel, (*a darkish colour in horses*); sore that has not mewed or moulted, (*said of a hawk*); ignorant, inexperienced.
Soro're, *s.f.* sister
Sorpassa'nte, *adj.* surpassing, excellent.
Sorpassa're, *v.* to surpass, excel.
Sorpo'sto, *adj.* put upon.
Sorprende'nte, *adj.* surprising.
Sorprende're, *v.* to surprise.
Sorpre'sa, *s.f.* surprise.
Sorpre'so, *part.* surprised.
Sorquida'rsi, *v.* to grow proud.
So'rra, *s.f.* the flank of tunny-fish pickled.
Sorrechia're, *v.* to listen.
Sorre'ggere, *v.* to support, sustain, prop.
Sorride'nte, *adj.* smiling.
Sorri'dere, *v.* to smile, to simper.
Sorri'so, *s.m.* a smile.
Sorsalta're, *v.* to leap over.
Sorsa're, *v.* to sip up, to sip.
So'rso, *s.m.* Sorsa'ta, *s.f.* a sip, a draught.
So'rta, *s.f.* a sort, kind, species; capital; estate in land or houses.
So'rte, *s.f.* fate, destiny, event, chance, stated condition, lot: a, or per sorte, *adv.* by chance.
Sorteggia're, *v.* to augurate, allot.
Sorteri'a, *s.f.* spell, charm.
Sortie're, *s.m.* a sorcerer.
Sortile'gio, *s.m.* sorcery.
Sorti'lego, *s.m.* a sorcerer, a wizard.
Sorime'nto, *s.m.* an assortment.
Sorti're, *v.* to draw lots, to sally forth; go out; elect, choose, get, procure, attain, end: sortire in campagna, to take the field.
So'rtita, *s.f.* issue, event, assortment, choice; sally.
Sorveni're, *v.* to come, or happen unexpectedly.
Sorvi'vere, *v.* to survive.
Sorvola're, *v.* to fly high.
Soscri'tto, *part.* subscribed.
Soscrito're, *s.m.* a subscriber.
Soscri'vere, *v.* to subscribe.
Soscrizio'ne, *s.f.* subscription.
Sospeccia're. See Sospetta're, and its derivatives.
Sospe'ndere, *v.* to hang up, suspend, delay, put off, prohibit.
Sospensio'ne, *s.f.* suspension, uncertainty, suspence, doubt, a hanging up, delay, cessation.
Sospensivame'nte, *adv.* irresolutely, ambiguously.
Sospensi'vo, *adj.* ambiguous, doubtful.
Sospenso'rio, *s.m.* a suspensory.
Sospe'so, *adj.* suspended, ambiguous, wavering, perplexed: star sospeso, to be perplexed.
Sospettame'nte, *adv.* in a suspicious manner.
Sospetta're, *v.* to suspect.
Sospe'tto, *s.m.* suspicion; *adv.* suspicious, suspected.
Sospettosame'nte, *adv.* suspiciously.
Sospetto'so, *adj.* suspicious, jealous.
Sospezio'ne, *s.f.* suspicion.
Sospica're, *v.* to suspect.
Sospi'gnere, *v.* to push, thrust, force, induce, incite.
Sospignime'nto, *s.m.* a push, shove, impulse, persuasion, inducement, instigation.
Sospi'ngere. See Sospi'gnere.
Sospi'nta, Sospinzio'ne, *s.f.* a shove, push, instigation, impulsion.
Sospi'nto, *part.* pushed, shoved, induced, persuaded.
Sospira'nte, *adj.* sighing.
Sospira're, *v.* to sigh, wish for, desire.
Sospira'to, *part.* desired, wished for.
Sospire'vole, *adj.* sighing, groaning.
Sospi'ro, *s.m.* a sigh, or groan.
Sospiro'so, *adj.* doleful, groaning.
Sospizio'ne, *s.f.* suspicion.
Sosso'pra, *adv.* upside-down; *s.m.* an overturning.
So'sta, *s.f.* rest, peace, quiet, delay, time given; an itch, or desire; a sheet in a ship.
Sostanti'vo, *s.m.* a substantive.
Sosta'nza, *s.f.* substance.
Sostanzia'le, *adj.* substantial.
Sostanzialita', *s.f.* substance.
Sosta're, *v.* to hold, stop.
Soste'gno, *s.m.* prop, help, assistance, support.
Sostene'nte, *adj.* sustaining.
Sostene'nza, *s.f.* sufferance, subsistence, food; resistance.
Sostene're, *v.* to sustain, uphold, assist, resist, defend, suffer, endure, permit, let, delay, put off; contain, refrain, rule; arrest: sostenersi, to be serious.
Sostenime'nto, Sostenta'mento, *s.m.* maintenance, food, support, prop, sufferance, relief, relaxation, refreshment.
Sostenito're, *s.m.* a protector, a sufferer.
Sostenta'colo, *s.m.* See Soste'gno.
Sostenta're, *v.* to feed, maintain; preserve, defend, prop, support: sostentarsi, to defend, or nourish one's self.
Sostenta'to, *part.* nourished, &c.
Sostentato're, *s.m.* a protector, preserver.
Sostentazio'ne, *s.f.* a maintenance.
Sostenute'zza, *s.f.* gravity, pride.
Sostitui're, *v.* to substitute.
Sostitui'to, *adj.* substituted.
Sostitu'to, *s.m.* a substitute.

Sostituzio'ne, *s. f.* an entail, (*law term.*)
Sotta'na, *s. f.* a cassock, petticoat; the octave string in a lute.
Sotta'no, *adj.* inferior, low.
Sotte'cchi, Sotte'cco, *adv.* by stealth.
Sottentrame'nto, *s.m.* succession.
Sottentra're, *v.* to creep under, succeed, introduce one's self.
Sottentrazio'ne, *s. f.* a creeping under.
Sotterfu'gio, *s.m.* shift, evasion.
Sotte'rra, *adv.* under ground.
Sotterrame'nto, *s.m.* burial.
Sotterra'neo, Sotterra'no, *adj.* subterraneous.
Sotterra're, *v.* to bury; oppress.
Sotterra'to, *part.* buried, oppressed.
Sotterrato're, *s.m.* a burier.
Sotterramo'rio, *s.m.* a burial.
Sottigliame'nto, *s.m.* a diminishing.
Sottiglia'nza, *s. f.* guile, craft.
Sottiglia're, *v.* to subtilize, sharpen, refine: sottigliarsi, to grow lean.
Sottiglia'to, *part.* made thin.
Sottigliazio'ne, *s. f.* subtilization.
Sottiglie'zza, *s. f.* subtilty, sharpness, cunning trick, want, penury.
Sottiglio'me, *s.m.* thin food.
Sotti'le, *s.m.* necessity, want; *adj.* subtle, fine, light, elevated, sublime; penurious; clear, serene; delicate, dainty; genteel, handsome, thin, empty: *adv.* subtilly, cunningly.
Sottile'zza, *s. f.* subtilty.
Sottilita', *s. f.* sharpness, craftiness, subtilty; thinness, excellence, eminence.
Sottilizza're, *v.* to subtilize.
Sottilme'nte, *adv.* subtilly, artfully, cunningly.
Sottintende're, *v.* to understand a word that is left out; as St. Paul's, for St. Paul's church.
Sotto, *prep.* under, with; *adv.* under, beneath.
Sottoca'lze, *s. f. pl.* under-stockings.
Sottocalzo'ni, *s.m. pl.* drawers.
Sottocancellie're, *s.m.* vice-chancellor.
Sottoca're, *v.* to touch gently.
Sottoco'ppa, *s. f.* a salver.
Sottoco'mito, *s.m.* an inferior officer in a galley.
Sottocuo'co, *s.m.* an under-cook.
Sottodivi'dere, *v.* to sub-divide.
Sottogia'cere, *v.* to lay under.
Sottogo'la, *s. f.* the dew-lap of an ox.
Sottointe'so, *part.* understood.
Sottomae'stro, *s.m.* an under-master, or usher.
Sottoma'no, *s.m.* a stroke with the upper part of one's hand; *adv.* under-hand, secretly.
Sottomessio'ne, *s.m.* submission.
Sottome'ttere, *v.* to submit, to subdue.
Sottomette'rsi, *v.* to yield.
Sottomo'rdere, *v.* to bite under.
Sottoponime'nto, *s.m.* subjection.
Sottopo'rre, *v.* to put under, subdue, subject.
Sottoposizio'ne. See Sottoponime'nto.
Sottopriо're, *s.m.* a sub-prior.
Sottoprovedito're, *s.m.* an under purveyor.
Sottordina'to, *adj.* subordinate.
Sottorl'dere, *v.* to smile.
Sottoscri'tta, *s. f.* a subscription.
Sottoscri'vere, *v.* to subscribe.
Sottoscrizio'ne, *s. f.* subscription.
Sottoso'pra, *adv.* upside-down; confusedly; in general, one with another.
Sottosqua'dro, *s.m.* a hollow.
Sottosta're, *v.* to be subject.
Sottoti'ngere, *v.* to give the first die.
Sottove'nto, *adj.* leeward: bracci di sottovento, the lee-braces.
Sottove'ste, *s.m.* a waistcoat.
Sottovo'ce, *adv.* softly, or with a low voice.
Sottraime'nto, *s.m.* a drawing away, absense, privation.
Sottra're, *v.* to draw away, deliver, free; to seduce, deceive, amuse; subtract.
Sottra'tto, *s.m.* enticement; *adj.* cunning, crafty; deducted, abated.
Sottrato're, *s.m.* seducer, sharper, cheat.
Sottrazio'ne, *s. f.* subtraction.
Sove'nte, *adv.* often; *adj.* frequent, casual, several.
Soventeme'nte, *adv.* oftentimes.
Soverchiame'nte, *adv.* excessively.
Soverchia'nza, *s. f.* a cheat, fraud.
Soverchia're, *v.* to exceed, excel; to usurp authority; to overset.
Soverchie'vole, *adj.* superfluous.
Sove'rcio, *s.m.* corn ploughed in while growing.
Sove'rchio, *s.m.* the overplus; *adj.* needless, or excessive.
Sove'rchio, *adv.* excessively.
So'vra, *adv.* upon, on, over.
Sovrabbonda'nza, *s. f.* superabundance.
Sovrabbondo'so, *adj.* superabundant.
Sovraccenna'to, *adj.* above-mentioned.
Sovracre'scere, *v.* to grow out.
Sovraffamo'so, *adj.* most famous.
Sovraggiu'ngere, *v.* to happen unexpectedly.
Sovraggra'nde, *adj.* most great.
Sovrailu'stre, *adj.* most illustrious.
Sovraneme'nte, *adv.* sovereignly.
Sovraneggia're, *v.* to domineer.
Sovranita', *s. f.* sovereignty; the dominions of a sovereign.
Sovrannatura'le, *adj.* supernatural.
Sovra'nno, *s.m.* a sovereign, the treble music; *adj.* sovereign, highest, ra exquisite.

Sovranza're, *v.* to surpass.
Sovrappie'no, *adj.* over-full.
Sovrappiu', *s.m.* the overplus.
Sovrappo'rre, *v.* to put upon; prefer.
Sovrasalta're, *v.* to pant; to attack vigorously.
Sovrastame'nto, *s.m.* inspection.
Sovrasta'nte, *s.m.* an overseer.
Sovrasta'nza, *s.f.* superintendance.
Sovrasta're, *v.* to superintend; threaten; tarry.
Sovrattollera're, *v.* to tolerate.
Sovreccelle'nte, *adj.* most excellent.
Sovremple're, *v.* to heap up.
Sovre'sso, *adv.* over, upon, (*corrupt for* Sovra.)
Sovroffe'sa, *s.f.* a grievous offence.
Sovroffe'so, *adj.* much offended.
Sovruma'no, *adj.* supernatural.
Sovva'llo, *s.m.* drink-money.
Sovvene'nza, *s.f.* aid, succour.
Sovvene'vole, *adj.* helpful.
Sovvenime'nto, *s.m.* assistance.
Sovveni're, *v.* to help, supply, to be useful, to do good by.
Sovveni'rsi, *v.* to remember.
Sovvenito're, *s.m.* a benefactor.
Sovvenzio'ne, *s.f.* help, subsidy.
Sovvenu'to, *adj.* assisted, remembered.
Sovversio'ne, *s.f.* subversion, rising on the stomach.
Sovve'rso, *part.* subverted.
Sovvertere, Sovvertí're, *v.* to overthrow, subvert.
Sovvertime'nto, *s.m.* overthrow.
Sovvertito're, *s.m.* destroyer.
So'zio, *s.m.* companion, mate, partner.
Sozzame'nte, *adv.* dirtily, shamefully.
Sozza're, *v.* to stain, dirty.
Sozze'zza, *s.f.* dirtiness.
So'zzo, *adj.* dirty, foul, shameful, bad; ugly, deformed.
Sozzo'pra, *adv.* one with another, in confusion.
Sozzo're, Sozzu'me, Sozzu'ra, *s.f.* filthiness, foulness.
Spaccame'nto, *s.m.* a splitting.
Spaccamo'nte, *s.m.* a boaster.
Spacca're, *v.* to split, cleave: spaccarsi, to crack, chap.
Spaccatu'ra, *s.f.* a chap, cleft, chink.
Spacciabile, *adj.* vendable.
Spaccia're, *v.* to sell, put off, to dispatch, speed: spacciarsi, to boast, to set up for: to disentangle one's self.
Spacciatame'nte, *adv.* quickly.
Spacciati'vo, *adj.* expeditious.
Spaccia'to, *part.* sold, dispatched, published; past hopes of recovery.
Spacciato're, *s.m.* a boaster.
Spa'ccio, *s.m.* sale, utterance; dispatch, expedition: dare spaccio, to sell, put off.
Spacco'ne, *s.m.* a bully.
Spa'da, *s.f.* a sword, a sword-fish.
Spadaccia'ta, *s.f.* a thrust with a sword.
Spadacci'no, *s.m.* a swordsman: a bully, (*in derision.*)
Spadacciuo'la, *s.f.* sword-grass or glader.
Spadai'o, *s.m.* a sword-cutler.
Spada'ta, *s.f.* a thrust with a sword.
Spade'rno, *s.m.* a bobbing hook to fish with.
Spadi'glia, *s.f.* spadilla.
Spadul're, *v.* to drain marshes.
Spage'tto, *s.m.* thin packthread, twine.
Spaglia're, *v.* to winnow.
Spa'go, *s.m.* packthread: sail-twine.
Spaiame'nto, *s.m.* a parting.
Spaia're, *v.* to unmatch.
Spalanca're, *v.* to set wide open, to speak plain.
Spala're, *v.* to take away with a shovel; to take away the prop from under trees.
Spalca're, *v.* to pull down a floor, ceiling, or scaffold.
Spa'ldo, *s.m.* a jutting out of a building.
Spa'lla, *s.f.* a shoulder, a top, height: fare spalla, to support, assist.
Spalla'cce *s.f. pl.* a disease in horses.
Spalla'ccio, *s.m.* a shoulder-piece.
Spalla're, *v.* to break the shoulder.
Spalla'to, *adj.* splayed, broken-shouldered; ruined; over head and ears in debt.
Spalleggia're, *v.* to walk well; to support, protect.
Spalle'tta, *s.f.* rails, parapet.
Spallie're, *s.f.* an espalier; the first bench of rowers in a galley; the back of a chair.
Spallie're, *s.m.* the first rower in a galley.
Spalli'na, *s.m.* a scarf.
Spalma're, *v.* to careen a ship.
Spalma'ta, *s.f.* a blow on the palm of one's hand.
Spa'lto, *s.m.* a floor.
Spampana're, *v.* to unleaf a vine: to fly impetuously; to be full-blown as flowers.
Spampana'ta, *s. f.* the pulling off leaves; a boasting, ostentation.
Spampanazio'ne, *s.f.* the rubbing off the superfluous leaves.
Spa'ndere, *v.* to spill, pour out; spread, scatter, disperse: spandersi, to overflow, scatter.
Spandime'nto, *s.m.* a shedding, effusion.
Spania're, *v.* to take off the bird-lime: spaniarsi, to get out of the birdlime, or a scurvy affair.
Spa'nna, *s.f.* a span, or hand in measure.
Spanna're, *v.* to let a net down; to clean.
Spannacchia're, *v.* to cut off the husk.
Spanta're, *v.* to wonder.
Spa'nto, *adj.* spread, or diffused; pompous, rich, profuse, gaudy. [parate.
Spappola'rsi, *v.* to melt, dissolve, part, se-

Sparaghe'lla, *s.f.* a sow-thistle.
Sparagia'ia, *s.f.* an asparagus-bed.
Spara'gio, *s.m.* asparagus.
Sparagna're, *v.* to save, spare.
Spara'gno, *s.m.* savingness, parsimony.
Spara're, *v.* to draw, bowel; to shoot, dart; unfurnish; to unlearn, forget.
Spara'ta, *s.f.* a bravado, boasting.
Spara'to, *s.m.* the bosom of a shirt; the opening of a garment.
Sparato're, *s.m.* a shooter.
Sparavie're, *s.m.* a kind of hawk.
Sparecchia're, *v.* to clear a table.
Spare'cchio, *s.m.* the act of clearing a table.
Spare'ggio, *s.m.* disproportion.
Spa'rgere, *v.* to spread, pour out; spell, shed, unfold, open; extend, display; to publish, to scatter about.
Spargime'nto, *s.f.* diffusion, effusion; distraction.
Spargito're, *s.m.* he that spills or sheds: spargitore di sangue, a murderer.
Spari're, *v.* to disappear, eclipse; darken.
Sparizio'ne, *s.m.* a disappearing.
Sparlame'nto, *s.m.* slandering.
Sparla're, *v.* to slander.
Sparlato're, *s.m.* a slanderer.
Sparmia're, *v.* to spare.
Sparnazzame'nto, *s.m.* a squandering.
Sparnazza're, *v.* to squander away.
Sparnizzato're, *s.m.* a spendthrift.
Sparniccia're, *v.* to disperse, scatter.
Spa'ro, *s.m.* a discharge; volley.
Sparpaglia're, *v.* to scatter about.
Sparpagliatame'nte, *adv.* confusedly.
Sparsame'nte, *adv.* separately.
Spa'rso, *part.* dispersed, scattered; vanished, disappeared.
Sparzio'ne, *s.f.* an effusion.
Spartame'nte, Spartatame'nte, *adv.* severally, prolixly, diffusedly.
Sparta'to, *part.* divided, cut in two; hidden, concealed.
Sparte'a, *s.f.* a kind of broom.
Sparti'bile, *adj.* divisible.
Spartigio'ne, *s.f.* Spartime'nto, *s.m.* a division, partition, separation.
Sparti're, *v.* to part, divide.
Spartitame'nte, *adv.* separately.
Spartizio'ne, *s.f.* share, division.
Spa'rto, *part.* scattered.
Sparviera'to, *adj.* swift sailing.
Sparvierato're, *s.m.* a falconer.
Sparvie're, Sparvie'ro, *s.m.* a hawk, or falcon.
Sparute'llo, *adv.* pale, lean.
Sparute'zza, *s.f.* paleness, leanness.
Sparu'to, *adj.* slender, thin.
Spa'sa, *s.f.* a flat basket.
Spa'sima, *s.f.* a swoon, convulsion.
Spasima're, *v.* to faint away, to long for, to be passionately in love; to toil hard: spasimar di sete, to be very thirsty; spasimar la roba, to dissipate one's estate.
Spasimatame'nte, *adv* passionately.
Spasima'to, *part.* fainted away, amorous.
Spa'simo, Spa'smo, *s.m.* a convulsion, swoon.
Spa'so, *adj.* extended, broad, plain.
Spassamenta're, *v.* to divert one's self.
Spassame'nto, *s.m.* a pastime, sport.
Spassa're, *v.* to recreate one's self.
Spasseggiame'nto, *s.m.* a walk.
Spasseggia're, *v.* to walk.
Spasse'vole, *adj.* diverting.
Spasiona'rsi, *v.* to divest one's self of passion.
Spassionatame'nte, *adv.* without prepossession.
Spassionate'zza, *s.f.* apathy, indifference.
Spassiona'to, *adj.* insensible, indifferent, unprejudiced.
Spa'sso, *s.m.* a pastime, pleasure: dare spasso, to divert, amuse; andar a spasso, to take a walk.
Spasta're, *v.* to unpaste; to clean, take off.
Spastoia're, *v.* to take off the fetters from a horse's foot.
Spastola'rsi, *v.* to disintricate one's self.
Spa'tola, *s.f.* a spatula.
Spatria're, *v.* to banish one from his country.
Spavalderi'a, *s.f.* impudence.
Spava'ldo, *adj.* impudent.
Spave'nio, *s.m.* the spavin, (*a disease in horses.*)
Spaventa'cchio, *s.m.* a scare-crow.
Spaventa'ggine, *s.f.* Spaventame'nto, *s.m.* fear, fright.
Spaventa'nte, *adj.* frightful.
Spaventa're, *v.* to frighten; doubt, or fear.
Spaventazio'ne, *s.f.* affright.
Spavente'vole, *adj.* frightful.
Spaventevolme'nte, *adv.* frightfully.
Spave'nto, *s.m.* fright, terror; a spavin, (*in horses.*)
Spavento'so, *adj.* fearful, timid; dreadful, frightful.
Spaura'cchio, *s.m.* a scare-crow.
Spaura're, *v.* to frighten.
Spaure'vole, *adj.* frightful.
Spaurime'nto, *s.m.* fear, fright.
Spauri're, *v.* to terrify; to be frightened.
Spauro'so, *adj.* fearful, timorous.
Spazia're, *v.* to wander.
Spaziegia're, *v.* to distance.
Spazie'vole, *adj.* spacious, vast.
Spa'zio, *s.m.* space, place, interval: spazio tra due onde, the trough of the sea.
Spaziosita', *s.f.* extent.
Spazio'so, *adj.* spacious, ample.
Spazzaca'mmino, *s.m.* a chimney-sweeper
Spazzafo'rno, *s.m.* a drag, a coal-rake for an oven.

Spazzame'nto, *s.m.* a sweeping.
Spazza're, *v.* to sweep, clean.
Spazzato'io, *s.m.* a coal-rake for an oven.
Spazzatu'ra, *s.f.* sweepings.
Spazzave'nto, *s.m.* a windy place.
Spazzi'no, *s.m.* a sweeper.
Spa'zzo, *s.m.* a pavement.
Spa'zzoli, *s.m.* a brush, a switch.
Spazzoia're, *v.* to brush.
Specchia'io, *s.m.* a looking-glass maker.
Specchia'rsi, *v.* to look in a glass; to look, examine.
Specchia'to, *a.j.* valid, legal.
Spe'cchio, *s.m.* a looking-glass, model; the stem frame of a ship.
Speciale, *adj.* special.
Specialme'nte, *adv.* specially.
Spe'cie, *s.f.* species, sort; form, figure: far specie, to make an impression.
Specificame'nte, *adv.* peculiarly.
Specifica're, *v.* to specify.
Specificazio'ne, *s.f.* specification.
Specifico, *adj.* specific.
Specio'so, *adj.* pretty, fine.
Spe'co, *s.m.* a cave, cavern, den.
Specola're. *ser* Specula're.
Spe'colo, *s.m.* a dilatory, or dilator.
Spe'cula, *s.f.* an observatory.
Specula're, *v.* to speculate.
Spec latri'va, *s.f.* the speculative faculty.
Speculativamente, *adv.* speculatively.
Speculati'vo, *adj.* speculative; *s.m.* a speculator.
Speculato're, *s.m.* a speculator.
Speculazio'ne, *s.f.* speculation.
Spe'culo, *s.m.* a den, cave.
Speda'le, *s.m.* an hospital.
Spedalie're, *s.m.* hospitaller, a knight of Malta.
Spedali'ngo, *s.m.* the director of an hospital.
Speda'to, *part.* fatigued, tired, sore in the feet with walking.
Spedatu'ra, *s.f.* weariness.
Spedie'nte, *s.m.* an expedient; *adj.* necessary, fit.
Spedi're, *v.* to dispatch, end: spedirsi, to make haste, to disentangle one's self.
Speditame'nte, *adv.* quickly, distinctly, intelligibly.
Spedite'zza, *s.f.* speed, quickness, haste, conciseness.
Speditivamente, *adv.* expeditiously.
Speditivo, *adj.* expeditious.
Spedito, *adj.* quick, swift, free, diligent, vigilant; given over; past hope; *adv.* readily, quickly, freely.
Spedizio'ne, *s.f.* expedition, speed, diligence.
Spedizionie're, *s.m.* an officer of the pope.
Spe'glio, *s.m.* a looking-glass, (*poetical.*)
Spe'gnere, *v.* to extinguish.
Spegnime'nto, *s.m.* extinction.
Spegnito'io, *s.m.* an extinguisher.
Spelacchia'to, *adj.* whose hair has been picked out.
Spelaga're, *v.* to come out of the sea.
Spela're, *v.* to pull off the hair; to strip of money: spelarsi, to loose one's hair.
Spel'zza're, *v.* to pick wool.
Spelazzi'no, *s.m.* a wool-picker.
Spe'lda, **Spe'lta**, *s.f.* spelt, (*a kind of corn.*)
Spellicciatu'ra, *s.f.* a reproof; quarrel, contest; a wrangling among dogs.
Spellicio'sa, *s.f.* groundsel, (*a plant.*)
Spelo'nca, *s.f.* a den, cave, grotto, receptacle, shelter, nest.
Spe'me, *s.f.* hope.
Spende'nte, *adj.* prodigal, profuse.
Spe'ndere, *v.* to spend, employ, to consume, bestow, be current.
Spendere'ccio, *adj.* proper to be expended, prodigal, wasteful.
Spenditme'nto, *s.m.* expence.
Spe'ndio, *s.m.* expence.
Spenditore, *s.m.* a spendthrift; a purveyor, provider.
Spennacchia're, *v.* to pull off the feathers.
Spennacchia'to, *part.* perplexed, surprised; ill-drest, ragged.
Spenna'cchio, *s.m.* a plume of feathers.
Spenna're, *v.* to pick out the feathers.
Spensierata'ggine, *s.f.* carelessness.
Spensieratame'nte, *adv.* carelessly.
Spensiera'to, *adj.* neglectful.
Spe'nto, *part.* extinguished.
Spenzola're, *v.* to hang, dangle.
Spenzolo'ne, **Spenzolo'ni**, *adj.* dangling, hanging down.
Spe'ra, *s.f.* a sphere, globe, a looking-glass.
Spera'le, *adj.* spherical.
Spera'nza, *s.f.* hope, expectation; the sheet-cable of a ship.
Speranzo'so, *adj.* full of hope
Spera're, *v.* to hope, expect.
Spe'rdere, *v.* to dissipate, ruin, fall away.
Spe'rdersi, *v.* to fall away.
Spe'rgere, *v.* to disperse, waste, to water.
Spergiurame'nto, *s.m.* perjury.
Spergiura're, *v.* to forswear one's self; to swear profanely.
Spergiurato're, *s.m.* a perjurer.
Spergiurazio'ne, *s.f.* perjury.
Spe'rgiuro, *s.m.* a perjurer; perjury.
Spe'rico, *adj.* spherical.
Spericolarsi, *v.* to expose one's self to danger.
Spericola'to, *adj.* fearful, timid.
Speri'enza, *s.f.* experience; trial, proof.
Sperimenta'le, *adj.* experimental.
Sperimenta're, *v.* to experience, try.
Sperimenta'to, *part.* experienced.

Sperimen'to, *s.m.* experiment, trial, proof.
Sper'ma, *s. f.* sperm.
Sperma'tico, *adj.* spermatic.
Sper'mere, *v.* to contemn.
Sperona're, *v.* to spur, excite.
Sper'one, *s.m.* a spur.
Sper'so, *adj.* dispersed, scattered.
Sperperame'nto, *s.m.* wasting.
Sperpera're, *v.* to dissipate.
Sperperato're, *s.m.* a dissipator.
Sper'rpero, *s.m.* havock.
Spertica'to, *adj.* slender and tall.
Sper'to, *adj.* expert, skilful.
Sperverti're, *v.* to pervert.
Spe'sa, *s.f.* expence, cost.
Spesa're, *v.* to defray.
Spessame'nte, *adv.* often.
Spessame'nto, *s.m.* a thickening.
Spessa're, *v.* to thicken; to frequent, resort often.
Spessazio'ne, *s. f.* thickness.
Spesseggiame'nto, *s.m.* repetition.
Spesseggia're, *v.* to reiterate.
Spesse'zza, *s. f.* thickness, multitude, croud, press.
Spessi're, *v.* to thicken.
Spessita', Spes-itu'dine, *s. f.* density, thickness.
Spe'sso, *adj.* thick, dense: common, ordinary; *adv.* often, daily.
Spetta're, *v.* to mollify, soften, affect one's feelings.
Spetta'bile, *adj.* remarkable.
Spetta'colo, *s.m.* a spectacle, sight.
Spettame'nto, *s.m.* expectation.
Spetta're, *v.* to belong to.
Spettato're, *s.m.* spectator.
Spettazio'ne, *s. f.* expectation.
Spettora're, *v.* to expectorate.
Spettora'rsi, *v.* to open one's breast.
Spe'ttro, *s.m.* a spectre, phantom.
Spezia'le, *s.m.* an apothecary; *adj.* special.
Speziali'ta', *s. f.* speciality.
Spezialme'nte, *adv.* specially.
Spe'zie, *s. f.* species, kind, sort, colour, pretence; *s. f. pl.* spices, grocery.
Spezielta', *s. f.* speciality.
Spezieri'a, *s. f.* apothecary's shop: spezierie, *pl.* grocery-wares.
Speziosame'nte, *adv.* speciously.
Speziosita', *s. f.* uncommon beauty.
Sperio'so, *adj.* beauteous, specious.
Spezzame'nto, *s.m.* a rupture, a breaking.
Spezza're, *v.* to break: spezzar la testa ad uno, to stun one.
Spezzatame'nte, *adv.* separately, at intervals.
Spezzatu'ra, *s. f.* a rupture.
Spi'a, *s.m.* a spy, emissary.
Spiace'nza, *s. f.* displeasure.
Spiace're, *v.* to displease.
Spiace'vole, *adj.* disagreeable, morose, cross

Spiacevolme'nte, *adv.* disagreeably.
Spiacevole'zza, *s f.* disagreeableness.
Spiacime'nto, *s.m.* sorrow, disgust.
Spia'ggia, *s. f.* a coast, shore.
Spiaggia'ta, *s. f.* a ridge of coasts.
Spiagio'ne, *s. f.* Spiame'nto, *s.m.* a spying.
Spianame'nto, *s.m.* a levelling; a demolishing; interpretation.
Spiana're, *v.* to level, flat; demolish, raze; explain, unravel.
Spiana'ta, *s f.* Spiana'to, *s.m.* an esplanade.
Spiana'to, *adj.* flat, even, levelled.
Spianato'io, *s.m.* a roller.
Spianato're, *s.m.* a pioneer.
Spianatu'ra, Spianazio'ne, *s. f.* a levelling, a making even; explanation, interpretation.
Spia'no, *s.m.* esplanade.
Spiantame'nto, *s.m.* destruction, ruin.
Spianta're, *v.* to raze, undo; root out.
Spia're, *v.* to spy, seek, trace.
Spiato're, *s.m.* a spy, emissary.
Spiatella're, *v.* to speak plain.
Spiatellatame'nte, *adv.* openly, frankly.
Spi'ca. *s. f.* ear of corn.
Spicace'litica, *s. f.* a kind of moss called wolf's claw.
Spicana'rde, *s.f.* spikenard, lavender spike.
Spicca'nte, *adj.* bright, shining.
Spicca're, *v.* to undo, loosen; excel, shine; sever: spiccar salti, to leap; spiccar le parole, to speak distinctly.
Spi'cchio, *s.m.* a clove of garlic; a quarter of any fruit; a small share.
Spiccia're, *v.* to rush out, rise, spring, unravel, unweave.
Spiccia'rsi, *v.* to make haste.
Spicciola're, *v.* to take out the grain; to pluck the leaves.
Spicciolatame'nte, *adv.* little by little; piecemeal.
Spi'cco, *s.m.* lustre, brightness.
Spidoc'na're, *v.* to louse.
Spie'do, Spie'do, *s.m.* a spit, or spear.
Spiega'bile, *adj.* explicable.
Spiegame'nto, *s.m.* explanation.
Spiega're, *v.* to explain; unfold, unravel; stretch.
Spiegatu'ra, *s. f.* interpretation; unravelling.
Spiegazio'ne, *s. f.* explanation.
Spiegazza're, *v.* to rumple.
Spieggia're, *v.* to spy often.
Spieta', *s. f.* cruelty.
Spietatame'nte, *adv.* cruelly.
Spietate'zza, *s. f.* barbarity.
Spieta'to, *adj.* cruel, fierce.
Spi'ga, *s. f.* an ear of corn.
Spigana'rdo, *s.m.* spikenard, (*a root.*)
Spiga're, *v.* to grow to an ear.
Spigatu'ra, *s. f.* the earing of the corn
Spigiona'to, *adj.* empty, not full.

Spi'gnere, *v.* to push, thrust, egg on, excite, encourag ; deface a picture.
Spi'go, *s.m.* nard ; lavender.
Spigolare, *v.* to glean.
Spigolato're, *s.m.* a gleaner.
Spigolatu'ra, *s.f.* gleaning.
Spigolatu'ro, *s m* hypocrite.
Spi'golo, *s.m.* a corner ; iron spikes about an ala .
Spigo'so, *adj.* full of ears of corn.
Spilla, *s.f.* a pin.
Spillacchera're, *v.* to clean wool.
Spilla'ncola, *s.f.* a kind of small fish.
Spilla're, *v.* to broach, or tap ; to drop, distil ; spy, watch, observe.
Spillatu'ra, *s.f.* a broaching ; dropping, running.
Spilletta'io, *s.m.* a pin-maker.
Spille'tto, *s.m.* a pin
Spilletto'ne, *s.m.* a large pin.
Spillo, *s.m* a pin, gimlet ; drill, drill-hole.
Spilluzzica're, *v.* to taste, to take away parts of a thing by degrees.
Spilu'zzico, *adv.* little by little ; slowly.
Spila'nca, *s.f.* a cave, den.
Spilorceri'a, *s.f.* sordidness.
Spilo'rcio, *adj.* stingy, sordid.
Spimacciare. S e Spiumacciare.
Spi'na, *s.f.* a thorn ; the bone of a fish ; the back-bone ; a puncheon, or punch.
Spina'ce, *s.m.* spinage.
Spinacervi'na, Spinajuda'rca, *s.f.* kinds of briars.
Spina'lo, *s.m.* a thorny bush.
Spina'le, *adj.* spinale midolla, the spinal marrow.
Spina're, *v.* to prick with thorns.
Spinella, *s.f.* spinella, (*a ruby.*)
Spinello, *s.m.* a sea fish.
Spine'to, *s.m.* a thorny place.
Spinetta, *s.f.* a spinnet ; silk-lace.
Spinetta'ro, *s.m* a silk lace-maker.
Spinga'rda, *s.m.* a spingard, (*in war.*)
Spinge're, *v.* to jog one's feet.
Spi'ngere, *v.* to push, or thrust.
Spingime'nto, *s.m.* impulse, push, thrust.
Spi'no, *s.m.* a briar thorn ; back bone, spine.
Spinosita', *s.f.* spinosity, difficulty.
Spino'so, *s.m.* a hedge-hog ; *adj.* thorny, crabbed, difficult.
Spi'nta, *s.f.* a thrust, push.
Spiomba're, *v.* to unload, to be very heavy ; ruin, demolish.
Spio'ne, *s.m.* a scout, a spy.
Spio'vere, *v.* to cease from raining.
Spiovime'nto, *s.m.* the ceasing of the rain.
Spippola're, *v.* to sing out of fancy ; to speak plain.
Spi'ra, *s.f.* a spiral line.
bile, *adj.* breathing.
cute, Spira'glio, *s.m.* a spiracle, (*a thing dale.*)

Spira'le, *adj.* spiral ; *s.m.* a spiral line.
Spiralme'nte, *adv.* spirally.
Spirame'nto, *s.m.* a breathing.
Spira'nte, *adj.* expiring, dying, breathing, blowing.
Spira're, *v.* to breathe, blow ; inspire, suggest ; expire, die, end.
Spirazio'ne, *s.f.* inspiration, respiration, breath ; hint, light.
Spirita'le, *adj.* vital, of life ; spiritual, godly.
Spiritalme'nte, *adv.* spiritually.
Spiritame'nto, *s.m.* a being possessed with the devil.
Spirita're, *v.* to be possessed with the devil ; to be affrighted.
Spiri'to, *s.m.* spirit, wit, soul, life, breath, ghost ; spirituality ; piety ; constitution ; devotion, revelation.
Spirito'so, *adj.* spirituous, witty, ingenious, lively.
Spiritua'le, *adj.* spiritual, pious, godly.
Spiritualita', *s.f.* godliness.
Spiritualizza're, *v.* to spiritualize.
Spiritualme'nte, *adv.* spiritually ; by exhalation.
Spi'ro, *s.m.* breath, or spirit.
Spi'rto, *s.m.* spirit, (*in poetry.*)
Spiumacci'are, *v.* to shake a feather-bed.
Spiumacciata, *s.f.* a blow with the hand.
Spiuma're, *v.* to pluck, peck.
Spizze'ca, *s.m. s.f.* a miser.
Spi'zzico, (fare a), to do a little at a time.
Splebei're, *v.* to ennoble.
Splende'nte, *adj.* bright, shining, splendid.
Splendenteme'nte, *adv.* splendidly.
Sple'ndere, *v.* to shine.
Splendidame'nte, *adv.* sumptuously.
Splendide'zza, Splendidita', *s.f.* splendour, pomp.
Splendi'do, *adj.* splendid, bright, glorious, magnificent.
Splendime'nto, Splendo're, *s.m.* splendor, lustre.
Splene'tico, *adj.* splenetic.
Sple'nico, *adj.* splenetic.
Spodesta're, *v.* to abdicate, renounce.
Spodesta'to, *adj.* impetuous, fierce ; (*Ob. in this sense*) ; that has abdicated.
Spo'dio, *s.m.* spodium, or tuttie.
Spoeta're, *v.* to give over being a poet.
Spo'glia, *s.f.* spoil, booty ; old clothes ; cast off clothes ; shell, bark.
Spogliagi'ne, *s.f.* spogliame'nto, *s.m.* a stripping off, depriving.
Spogliare, *v.* to undress, strip ; pillage, rob ; d prive, dispossess.
Spogliato'io, *s.m.* a dressing-room.
Spogliato're, *s.m.* robber.
Spogliatu'ra, *s.f.* a stripping.
Spoglia'zza, *s.f.* a blow given on the naked body ; dare la spogliazza ad una casa, to strip a house.

Spo'glie, *s.m.* spoil, booty, furniture.
Spo'la, Spuo'la, *s.f.* a weaver's shuttle.
Spolpa're, *v.* to pick the flesh off the bone; to deprive, rob: spolparsi, to grow lean.
Spo'lpo, Spolpa'to, *adj.* lean, thin; deeply in love.
Spoltra'rsi, Spoltri'rsi, Spoltroni'rsi, *v.* to shake off idleness.
Spolveramu'ra, *s.m.* a mean fellow.
Spolvera're, *v.* to shake off the dust; to search.
Spolverizza're, *v.* to pulverize; to prick a design; to powder.
Spolveri'zzo, *s.m.* a rag full of coal dust.
Spo'lvero, *s.m.* a design pricked all round.
Spo'nda, *s.f.* a shore, bank, edge, side.
Sponde'o, *s.m.* a spondee.
Spo'ndillo, Spo'ndulo, *s.m.* spondylus, (*a joint of the back bone.*)
Spongio'so, *adj.* spongy.
Sponimi'nto, *s.m.* exposition.
Sponito're, *s.m.* an interpreter.
Sponzali'zia, *s.f.* Sponzalizi'o, *s.m.* a wedding, espousal.
Sponzali'zio, *adj.* nuptial.
Spontancame'nte, *adv.* spontaneously.
Spontaneita', *s.f.* spontaneity.
Sponta'neo, Sponta'no, *adj.* spontaneous, free, voluntary.
Spontane'o, *s.m.* a spontoon.
Spo'nso, *s.m.* spouse.
Spopola're, *v.* to depopulate.
Spopolazio'ne, *s.f.* depopulation.
Spoppame'nto, *s.m.* a weaning.
Spoppa're, *v.* to wean.
Sporcame'nte, *adv.* dirtily.
Sporca're, *v.* to dirty, foul.
Sporcheri'a, Sporche'zza, *s.f.* filthiness, nastiness.
Sporcifica're, *v.* to soil, spot.
Sporci'zia, *s.f.* filthiness; luxury, obscenity.
Spo'rco, *adj.* filthy, dirty.
Spo'rgere, *v.* to stretch out, to jut.
Spo'rre, *v.* to expose, explain; to venture, hazard; to lay down: sporsi, to offer one's sel; submit one's self.
Spo'rta, *s.f.* a basket.
Sporta're, *v.* to shoot, or jut out.
Sportella're, *v.* to open the wicket.
Sporte'llo, *s.m.* a wicket; a pane, or panel: sportelli, *pl.* hatches.
Spo'rto, *s.m.* a projecture.
Spo'rto, *part.* jutted, presented.
Sporto'na, *s.f.* a frail, (*a basket.*)
Sportu'na, *s.f.* fees, (*given to justices.*)
Spo'sa, *s.f.* spouse, bride.
Sposali'zia, *s.f.* Sposali'zio, *s.m.* espousals, (*wedding.*)
Sposame'nto, *s.m.* marriage.
Sposa're, *v.* to marry.
Sposere'ccio, *adj.* marital, conjugal.
Sposititvo, *adj.* expounding.
Sposito're, *s.m.* a commentator.
Sposizio'ne, *s.f.* exposition, speech.
Spo'so, *s.m.* a husband.
Spossa're, *v.* to debilitate.
Spossatame'nte, *adv.* weakly.
Spossa'to, *adj.* weak, faint.
Sposta'rsi, *v.* to go out of one's way.
Spotesta're, *v.* to deprive of power: spotestarsi, to renounce power.
Spra'nga, *s.f.* a plate, a dove-tail.
Spranga're, *v.* to join with a dove-tail; to stamp with the feet; fume, be angry: sprangar usci, to barricade; sprangar calci, to give kicks.
Sprazza're, *v.* to water.
Sprazzo, *s.m.* a watering.
Sprecame'nto, *s.m.* a wasting.
Spreca're, *v.* to waste, consume.
Sprecato're, *s.m.* a spendthrift.
Sprecatu'ra, *s.f.* lavishness.
Sprecipita're. See Sprofonda're.
Spregevole, *adj.* despicable.
Spregevolme'nte, *adv.* scornfully.
Spregiame'nto, *s.m.* contempt.
Spregia'nte, *adj.* disdainful.
Spregia're, *v.* to despise, disdain.
Spregiato're, *s.m.* a despiser.
Spregi'evole, *adj.* contemptible.
Spre'gio, *s.m.* contempt, disdain.
Spregiudica'to, *part.* unprejudiced.
Spregna're, *v.* to bring forth.
Sprementa're, *v.* to experience, try.
Spreme're, *v.* to press, squeeze; express, utter.
Spremitu'ra, *s.f.* squeezing.
Spressame'nte, *adv.* expressly.
Spressio'ne, *s.f.* expression.
Spre'sso *adj.* express, plain.
Spreta'rsi, *v.* to leave off the priestly habit.
Sprezza'bile, *adj.* despicable.
Sprezzame'nto, *s.m.* contempt.
Sprezza'nte, *adj.* disdainful.
Sprezza're, *v.* to despise, vilify.
Sprezzato're, *s.m.* a despiser.
Sprezzevolme'nte, *adv.* contemptuously.
Sprezzo, *s.m.* Sprezzatu'ra, *s.f.* contempt.
Sprigioname'nto, *s.m.* a release.
Sprigiona're, *v.* to set at liberty.
Spri'a're, *v.* to squeeze.
Sprimacciа're, *v* to stir a feather-bed.
Sprimanzi'a, *s.f.* the quinzy.
Sprime're, *v.* to express.
Sprimime'nte, *s.m.* expression.
Springa're, *v.* to wag one's legs.
Sprizza're, *v.* to spout out.
Sprizza'to, *part.* gushed out; *adj.* speckled, spotted.
Sproccio, *s.m.* a bud, band, twig.
Sprofondame'nto, *s m.* destruction.
Sprofonda'nte, *s.m.* a great weight.

Sprofonda'rse, *v.* to sink down; ruin, destroy; dig to the bottom.
Sprofonda'to, *s.m.* a bottomless pit.
Sprolunga're, *v.* to prolong, differ.
Sprome'ttere, *v.* to go back from one's word.
Sprona'ja, *s.f.* a wound made with a spur.
Sprona'io, *s.m.* a spur-maker.
Sprona're, *v.* to spur, incite.
Sprona'ta, *s.f.* a spurring, incitement.
Spro'ne, *s.m.* a spur; the beak head of a ship: dar degli sproni, to spur; a spron battuti, full speed; sproni, *pl.* young shoots, sprigs.
Sproncella, *s.f.* the rowel of a spur.
Sproprià're, *v.* to dispossess.
Sproprià'rsi'ne, *v.r.* to dispossessing one's self.
Sproporziona'le, *adj.* disproportioned.
Sproporzionalità', *s.f.* disproportion.
Sproporziona're, *v.* to make unequal.
Sproporziona'to, *adj.* unequal.
Sproporzio'ne, *s.f.* disproportion.
Sprop'sita're, *v.* to talk idly; to act rashly.
Sproposítame'nte, *adv.* unseasonably.
Sproposita'to, *adj.* unseasonable.
Spropo'sito, *s.m.* folly, silliness.
Sproprià're, *v.* to dispossess.
Sprovame'nto, *s.m.* a trial.
Sprovve'dere, *v.* to leave destitute.
Sprovveduta'me'nte, *adv.* imprudently, unexpectedly.
Sprovvedu'to, Sprovvi'sto, *adj.* unprovided, destitute, unwares.
Spruffa're, *v.* to water.
Spruna're, *v.* to cut off thorns.
Sprune'ggio, Spruneggio'lo, *s.m.* knee-holm, petty whin.
Spruzza'ccia, *s.f.* a drizzling rain.
Spruzzame'nto, *s.m.* watering.
Spruzza're, *v.* to water; to powder.
Spru'zzo, *s.m.* aspersion.
Spruzzola're, *v.* to drizzle, sprinkle.
Spu'gna, *s.f.* a sponge; a pumice stone.
Spugnosità', *s.f.* a spongious quality.
Spugnoso, *adj.* spungious.
Spulcia're, *v.* to winnow corn.
Spulci'are, *v.* to deflower.
Spulci're, *v.* to take off the fleas.
Spulezza're, Spulezzo're, *v.* to run away quickly.
Spu'lezzo, *s.m.* a hasty flight.
Spu'ma, *s.f.* foam, or froth.
Spuma're, *v.* to foam, or froth.
Spumeggia're, *v.* to froth.
Spumi'e'r, Spumo'so, *adj.* foaming, frothy.
Spunta're, *v.* to shoot forth, peep, blossom, bud; to blunt, blot off, raze; surmount, conquer: spuntare alcuna cosa, to bring about; al a spuntar del giorno, at break of day.
Spunta'rda, *s.f.* a blunt point.
Spuntella're, *v.* to take away the props.
Spunto, *adj.* pale, wan.
Spuntona'ta, *s.f.* a blow with a spontoon.
Spunto'ne, *s.m.* a spontoon, (*a kind of half pike.*)
Spunzecchia'to, *adj.* stung.
Spuo'la, *s.f.* a weaver's shuttle.
Spura're, *v.* to purge, cleanse.
Spurgame'nto, *s.m.* a purging.
Spu ga're, *v.* to purge, spit, cleanse.
Spurgazio'ne, *s.f.* a purging, cleansing.
Spu'reo, *s.m.* a purge, spitting.
Spurio, *adj.* spurious.
Sputacchia're, *v.* to spit often; or in one's face.
Sputacchie'ra, *s.f.* a spitting-box.
Sputa'cchio, *s.m.* spittle.
Sputa're, *v.* to spit: sputar sentenze, to speak sentences; sputar senno, to affect to be learned.
Sputase'nno, *s.m.* a pretender to learning.
Sputato'ndo, *s.m.* a self-conceited man.
Spu'to, *s.m.* a spittle.
Spuzza're, *v.* to stink.
Squacchera're, *v.* to act hastily.
Squaccherata'me'nte, *adv.* prodigiously.
Squacchera'to, *adj.* liquid, excessive.
Squaderna're, *v.* to peruse a book; to open wide; to declare, shew; to examine, ponder.
Squa'dra, *s.f.* a squadron, legion; a square, rule.
Squadra're, *v.* to square, rule; to examine, search, inquire into, decl re, quarter, break, tear.
Squadrato're, *s.m.* a stone-cutter; an observer.
Squadratu'ra, *s.f.* a squaring.
Squa'dro, *s.m.* scale, (*a sea fish*); a squaring.
Squadrona're, *v.* to draw troops in squadrons.
Squadro'ne, *s.m.* a squadron.
Squaglia're, *v.* to liquefy.
Squallidezza, *s.f.* paleness, leanness.
Squa'llido, *adj.* pale, sallow; gloomy, sad.
Squallo're, *s.m.* deadly paleness.
Squa'ma, *s f.* Squa'mo, *s.m.* scales of fish, &c. a shell; nastiness dried on the skin.
Squamo'so, *adj.* scaly, full of scales; rough, hard.
Squarcia'me'nto, *s.m.* a rent.
Squarcia're, *v.* to tear, rend; to open wide.
Squarciasa'cco, *adv.* (guardare a) to look askew.
Squarcia'ta, *s.f.* a cutting blow.
Squarciatu'ra, *s.f.* a rent.
Squarcio'ne, *s.f.* a cutting weapon.
Squa'rcio, *s.m.* a rent, or gash.
Squarcio'ne, *s.m.* a boaster.
Squarquoi'o, *adj.* filthy and old.
Squarta're, *v.* to quarter.
Squarta'ta, *s.f.* a quartering.
Squartato're, *s.m.* a hangman; a bully, ruffian.

STA

STA

Squasimode'o, *s.m.* a fool, or booby; *adv.* for example, for instance, as.

Squass'are, *v.* to shake, jog.

Squa'sso, *s.m.* a hard shake.

Sque'ro, *s.m.* a dock-yard.

Squi'lla, *s.f.* a little bell; a sea-onion, squill, shrimp.

Squilla're, *v.* to ring, sound, rustle, clash.

Squilli'tico, *adj.* belonging to a squill.

Squi'llo, *s.m.* a sound; gimlet.

Squina'nte, *s.m.* the flower of a smelling bulrush. [quinzy.

Squina'ntico, *s.m.* one afflicted with the

Squina'nzia, *s.f.* the squinancy, quinzy.

Squinterna're, *v.* to disorder.

Squisitame'nte, *adv.* exquisitely.

Squisite'zza, *s.f.* exquisiteness.

Squisi'to, *adj.* exquisite; dainty.

Squittina're, *v.* to poll at an election.

Squittinato're, *s.m.* a poller.

Squitti'no, *s.m.* a poll.

Squitti're, *v.* to bark, yelp, squeak, scream.

Sradicame'nto, *s.m.* a rooting up.

Sradica're, *v.* to root up.

Sragione'vole, *adj.* unreasonable.

Sregolame'nto, *s.m.* disorder.

Sregolatame'nte, *adv.* d sorderly.

Sregolate'zza, *s.f.* debauchery.

Sregola'to, *adj.* disorderly

Srevere'nte, *adj.* irreverent.

Srevere'nza, *s.f.* irreverence.

Sruggini're, *v.* to take the rust off.

Sta, *pron.* (abridged from Questa) this: sta mattina, this morning; sta sera, this evening.

Stabbia're, *v.* to fold cattle.

Stabbi'o, *s.m.* manure, dung.

S'abile, *adj.* stable, lasting, firm.

Stabile'zza, *s.f.* stability.

Stabilime'nto, *s.m.* establishment; foundation, institution.

Stabili're, *v.* to establish; to depute, prefer; ordain, decree.

Stabilita', *s.f.* stability.

Stabilme'nte, *adv.* solidly.

Sta'cca, *s.f.* a hook.

Staccame'nto, *s.m.* a disjunction; a detachment of soldiers.

Stacca're, *v.* to take off, separate, detach.

Staccia're, *v.* to sift, to sieve.

Staccia'io, *s.m.* a sieve-seller.

Staccialu'ra, *s.f.* bran.

Sta'ccio, *s.m.* a sieve.

Stade'ra, *s.f.* a steel-yard, a balance.

Sta'dico, *s.m.* an hostage, pledge; a sheriff.

Sta'dio, *s.m.* a furlong.

Sta'ffa, *s.f.* a stirrup; a mould; cymbals; a little bone in the ear.

Staffeggia're, *v.* to lose one's stirrups.

Staffe'tta, *s.f.* an express; a courier; an iron ring; a little stirrup; a staffeta, by the post.

Staffie're, *s.m.* a groom.

Staffilame'nto, *s.m.* whipping.

Staffila're, *v.* to whip.

Staffila'ta, *s.f.* a lash.

Staffilato're, *s.m.* a whipper.

Staffilatu'ra, *s.f.* a whipping.

Staffi'le, *s.m.* the strap that holds the stirrup; a lash.

Staffisa'gra, Staffisagri'a, *s.f.* staves-acre, (*an herb.*)

Staggime'nto, *s.m.* a seizure.

Sta'ggina, *s.f.* sequestration.

Sta'ggio, *s.m.* a crotchet; a hostage.

Staggi're, *v.* to seize; to fix the time.

Staggito're, *s.m.* a seizer, or distrainer.

Stagioname'nto, *s.m.* maturity.

Stagiona're, *v.* to ripen, season; to keep, preserve.

Stagionatu'ra, *s.f.* maturity.

Stagio'ne, *s.f.* season, time.

Stagliа're, *v.* to cut coarsely; to compute in the gross. [ly cut.

Stagliа'to, *adv.* quickly, distinctly; coarse-

Sta'glio, *s.m.* a task, a rough calculation.

Stagna're, *v.* to stagnate, stop; to tin, or tin over: stagnare una falla, to fother a leak.

Stagna'ta, *s.f.* a tin-pot.

Stagne'o, *adj.* of pewter, or tin.

Sta'gno, *s.m.* standing water, a pond; pewter, or tin: stagno, *s.f. pl.* pewter-plates or dishes.

Stagno'ne, *s.m.* a pewter vessel, a large pool or pond.

Sta'io, *s.m.* a bushel.

Staio'ro, *s.m.* an acre.

Sta'lla, *s.m.* a stable, stall: stalla di pecore, a sheep-fold.

Stalla'ggio, *s.m.* stabling, or stable.

Stalla're, *v.* to dung.

Stalla'tico, *s.m.* dung.

Sta'llio, *s.m.* a fresh horse; *adj.* having been long in the stable.

Sta'llo, *s.m.* abode, mansion.

Stallo'ne, *s.m.* a stallion; a hostler.

Stamanno'lo, *s.m.* a master-spinner.

Stama'ne, Stamatti'na, *s.f.* this morning.

Stambecchi'no, *s.m.* a bowman.

Stambecchi'ni, *s.m. pl.* arms formerly used by bowmen.

Stambe'cco, *s.m.* a wild goat.

Stambe'rga, *s.f.* an old ruinous house.

Sta'me, *s.m.* yarn, thread, worsted.

Stamenu'li, *s.m. pl.* futtocks, (*sea term.*)

Stami'gna, *s.f.* etamine, (*a sort of cloth*); a bolting cloth.

Stamina'ta, *s.f.* a knee, (*sea term.*)

Sta'mpa, *s.f.* a stamp, impression; print, sort, quality.

Stampana're, *v.* to rend, tear.

Stampa're, *v.* to print, publish, to prime canvas for painting: stampar nell' animo, to imprint in one's mind.

Stampato're, *s.m.* a printer: stampatore di drappi, one who figures stuffs; stampatore nella zecca, a coiner.

Stampe'lla, *s.f.* a crutch.

Stamperi'a, *s.f.* a printing-house.

Stampi'ta, *s.f.* a sonata, a song; a long tedious discourse.

Sta'mpo, *s.m.* a shred, (*for hats.*)

Stana're, *v.* to come out of a den.

Stancame'nto, *s.m.* weariness.

Stanca're, *v.* to weary, tire: stancarsi, to grow weary.

Stanche'vole, *adj.* tiresome.

Stanche'zza, **Stanchita'**, *s.f.* weariness.

Sta'nco, *adj.* wearied, tired: mano stanca, the left hand.

Standa'rdo, *s.m.* a flag.

Sta'nga, *s.f.* a bar, a peg: stanga da sollevare, a lever.

Stanga're, *v.* to bar, barricade.

Stanga'ta, *s.f.* a blow with a bar.

Stangheggia're, *v.* to act rigorously.

Stanghe'tta, *s.m.* the bolt of a lock; a sort of torture called booting; part of the cheeks of a bit.

Stango'ne, *s.m.* a rack for an oven.

Stano'tte, *s.f.* to-night.

Sta'nte, *s.m.* an instant; a moment; the present time: in uno stante, *adv.* immediately; stante, *adj.* being, standing; bene stante, in good condition; stante che, *conj.* since, because.

Stanteme'nte, *adv.* instantly, earnestly.

Stanti'o, *adj.* stale, old, needless.

Stantu'ffo, *s.m.* the sucker of a pump; the handle of a syringe.

Sta'nza, *s.f.* a chamber; an abode, lodging: a stanza; an instant; solicitation, instance, request; a stanza d' uno, at the request of ——.

Stanzia'le, *adj.* continual.

Stanziame'nto, *s.m.* a precept, order.

Stanzia're, *v.* to live, abide; to fix, prescribe; to believe, judge.

Stanzie'tta, **Stanzoli'na**, *s.f.* a little chamber.

Sta're, *v.* to be, consist; live, dwell; stop, stand, tarry, cease; signify, stand for; yield; continue, last; cost, amount, stand one in; dare; become: lasciare stare, to let alone; edo sta per mangiare, edo signifies to eat; questo P sta per Pietro, this P stands for Peter: stare a pane e acqua, to live upon bread and water; oggi i guantai non istanno, the glovers do not open shop to day; non voglio stare alla vostra sentenza, I will not take your opinion; io sto a leggere, I am reading; stare a vedere, to look out: sto per tor moglie, I am going to be married; sto per dire, I dare say; questa perrucca vi sta bene, this wig becomes you; stare a bada, to loiter; stare a banco, to sit to hear causes, as a judge; stare al banco, to be a banker; stare a battuto, to beat time; stare a chiusi occhi, to live at random; stare a dietro ad una cosa, to follow a thing close; stare a mostra, to stand for a show; state bello, to stand in a fine posture; bene possa stare, God be with you; stare capponi (or) cappone, to stand on all four: stare digiuno, to fast; star di mala voglia, to be in a bad humour; star di male gambe, to be of a weak constitution; star di mezzo, to stand neuter; to be a mediator; star di fresco, to be badly off; stare grosso con chi che si sia, to be angry with one; stare in fede, to keep one's word; stare lindo, to use affectation in cleanliness; ma sta, hush, silence, hold; star pegno, to be bail; stare a che che si sia, to mind what others say: stare tavola rasa, to be a blockhead; stare terra terra, to be very low, in bad circumstances:—When the verb *stare* is governed by the article *lo*, it becomes a substantive. *Ex.* Nel vostro arbitrio e l'andare e lo stare, you are free either to stay or go.

Sta'rna *s.m.* a grey partridge.

Starnazza're, *v.* to beat, shake, lie on the ground.

Starnutame'nto, *s.m.* a sneezing.

Starnuta're, *v.* to sneeze.

Starnutato'rio, *s.m.* a sternutatory, sneezing powder.

Starnutazio'ne, *s.f.* a sneezing.

Starnuti're, *v.* to sneeze.

Starnu'to, *s.m.* sneezing.

Stasa're, *v.* to open.

Stase'ra, *s.f.* this evening.

Sta'te, *s.f.* summer.

Statere'ccio, *adj.* belonging to summer.

Stati'stica, *s.f.* statics.

Sta'tico, *s.m.* an hostage.

Stati'sta, *s.m.* a statesman.

Sta'to, *s.m.* state, rank, dominion; power; maintenance, support; *part.* been.

Stato'der, *s.m.* statholder.

Sta'tua, *s.f.* a statue.

Statua'le, *adj.* free of a town or city.

Statua'ria, *s.f.* a statuary's art.

Statua'rio, *s.m.* a statuary.

Statui're, *v.* to deliberate, resolve, determine.

Statumina're, *v.* to prop, strengthen.

Statu'ra, *s.f.* stature, size; height, position.

Statuta'rio, *s.m.* a legislator.

Statu'to, *s.m.* a statute, decree, law.

Staverna're, *v.* to go out of a tavern.

Sta'za, *s.f.* a gauge (*to measure casks, &c.*)

Staza're, *v.* to gauge.

Stazato're, *s.m.* a gauger.

Stazione'rio, *adj.* stationary.
Stazio'ne, *s. f.* station, abode, condition, rank.
Stazzona're, *v.* to fumble, feel.
Ste'cade, *s.m.* the herb, stecados.
Ste'cca, *s. f.* a stick, a folding-stick; a shoemaker's caulk; a cue to play at billiards.
Ste'cche, *s. f. pl.* the sticks of a fan, the whale-bone of stays.
Steccade'nte, *s.m.* a tooth-pick.
Stecca'ia, *s. f.* a staccado; a palisade.
Stecca're, *v.* to fence with a palisade.
Stecca'ta, *s. f.* a palisade.
Steccata're, *v.* to baricade.
Stecca'to, *s.m.* a palisade; lists for a tournament; a barrier.
Stecchi're, *v.* to become dry.
Ste'cco, *s.m.* a tooth-pick; a stick, a dry branch.
Steccona'to, *s.m.* an enclosure of stakes.
Stecco'ne, *s.m.* a stake.
Ste'la, *s. f.* the ship's wake.
Ste'lla, *s. f.* a star, eye; destiny, fate; the star-fish, the rowel of a spur.
Stella'nte, *adj.* starry, bright; stellarni, to grow starry.
Stella're, *adj.* starry.
Stella'ta, *s. f.* physic for cattle.
Ste'llato, *adj.* starry; having a star in the forehead, (*said of a horse.*)
Stelle'tta, *s. f.* an asterisk, a marginal reference in a book.
Stellifona'to, *s.m.* a stellionate, (*law term.*)
Stellio'ne, *s.m.* a tarantula.
Ste'lo, *s.m.* a stem, blade, axis.
Ste'mma, *s. s. f.* arm, (*coat of arms.*)
Stemperame'nto, *s.m.* dissolution; intemperance, commotion, insurrection.
Stempera'nza, *s. f.* intemperance; intemperature, disorder in the air.
Stempera're, *v.* to dissolve, melt; to temper metal; disorder, discompose.
Stemperatame'nte, *adv.* excessively.
Stempera'to, *adj.* incontinent, immoderate; diluted, melted, out of tune.
Stempia'to, *adj.* foolish, impertinent.
Stenda'le, Stenda'rdo, *s.m.* a standard, colour.
Stenda're, *v.* to decamp.
Ste'ndere, *v.* to extend, stretch, spread, slander, revile, slacken, unbend, scatter about; to arrive, reach; explain, expound.
Stendime'nto, *s.m.* extension.
Stendito'io, *s.m.* a drying place.
Stenebra're, *v.* to illuminate.
Stensio'ne, *s.f.* extension.
Stensi'vo, *adj.* extensive.
Stentame'nto, *s.m.* want, pain.
Stenta're, *v.* to work hard: to suffer, to be in pain; want; delay, tarry.
Stentatame'nte, *adv.* hardly, slowly.
Stenta'to, *adj.* thin, lean.
Stento're, *s.m.* labour, toil.
Ste'nto, *s.m.* weariness, pain, want, misery, anguish: a stento, *adv.* with difficulty.
Stenua're, *v.* to extenuate; to grow lean.
Stenuazio'ne, *s. f.* extenuation, leanness.
Ste'rco, *s.m.* dung, excrement.
Ste'rile, *adj.* sterile, barren.
Sterile'zza, *s. f.* barrenness.
Sterili're, *v.* to make barren: to grow barren.
Sterilita', *s. f.* sterility.
Sterilme'nte, *adv.* barrenly.
Sterli'no, *adj.* sterling.
Sterminame'nto, *s.m.* extermination.
Stermina're, *v.* to exterminate.
Sterminatame'nte, *adv.* excessively.
Sterminate'zza, *s. f.* unmeasureable bigness.
Sterminato, *adj.* immoderate; *part.* exterminated.
Sterminato're, *s.m.* exterminator.
Sterminazio'ne, *s. f.* Stermi'nio, *s.m.* extermination, ruin.
Ste'rnere, *v.* to lay on the ground.
Sternu'to, *s.m.* sneezing.
Sterpame'nto, *s.m.* extirpation.
Sterpa're, *v.* to extirpate, to root out.
Sterpi'gno, *s.m.* the stock of a plant.
Ste'rpo, *s.m.* a sprig, or sucker.
Sterquili'nio, Sterquili'no, *s.m.* a dunghill.
Sterrame'nto, *s.m.* a digging up the earth.
Sterra're, *v.* to dig up the earth.
Sterra'to, *s.m.* a ditch, pit.
Sterto're, *s.m.* a rattling in the throat.
Sterza're, *v.* to divide into three parts.
Ste'rzo, *s.m.* a phaeton.
Stesame'nte, *adv.* diffusely.
Ste'so, *part,* diffused, stretched.
Ste'ssere, *v.* to unweave.
Ste'sso, *adj.* self, same.
Sti'a, *s. f.* a coop, or mew.
Stiaccia're, *v.* to crush, bluster, storm.
Stiaccia'ta, *s. f.* a cake.
Stianta're, *v.* to pluck up.
Stia'ppa, *s. f.* a splinter.
Stia're, *v.* to cram fowls in a mew.
Sti'bio, *s.m.* antimony.
Stidiona'ia, *s. f.* a spit-full.
Stidio'ne, *s.m.* a spit.
Stietame'nte, *adv.* plainly, sincerely.
Stiete'zza, *s. f.* sincerity.
Stie'to, *adj.* plain, free, ingenuous.
Stigame'nto, *s.m.* instigation.
Stiga're, *v.* to instigate.
Stigazio'ne, *s. f.* instigation.
Stige, *s.m.* the river Styx.
Stigio, *adj.* infernal, stygian.
Stignere, *v.* to extinguish; discolstain: stignersi, to fade.

Stila're, *v.* to be customary; to train, bring up.

Sti'le, *s.m.* stile, style, way; a fescue; a drawing pen or pencil: stile vecchio, old style.

Stiletta're, *v.* to stab with a dagger.

Stiletta'ta, *s.f.* a stab with a dagger.

Stile'tto, *s.m.* a dagger; a stile, or crayon.

Sti'lla, *s.f* a tear, a drop.

Stillame'nto, *s.m.* a distilling.

Stilla're, *v.* to distil, instil, infuse principles or notions.

Stilla'rsi, *v.* to clarify.

Stilla'to, *s.m.* jelly, broth; *part.* distilled.

Stillato're, *s.m.* a distiller.

Stillazio'ne, *s.f.* distillation, instillation.

Sti'lo, *s.m.* style, way; a dagger; steelyard; penci, stile.

Sti'ma, *s.f.* esteem, credit, account, regard; a ship's reckoning.

Stima'bile, *adj.* estimable.

Stimame'nto, *s.m.* esteem, value.

Stima're, *v.* to esteem; estimate; believe, think; keep a reckoning at sea.

Stimato're, *s.f.* judgment.

Stimato're, *s.m.* an esteemer.

Stimazio'ne, *s.f.* estimation.

Sti'mite, Sti'mate, *s.f. pl.* the prints or marks of Jesus Christ.

Stimola're, *v.* to sting; instigate, stimulate, importune.

Stimolazio'ne, *s.f.* instigation.

Stimo'lo, *s.m.* a goad, affliction; grief, incitement.

Stimolo'so, *adj.* sharp.

Stincaiuo'lo, *s.m.* a prisoner.

Stinca'ta, Stincatu'ra, *s. f.* a stroke upon the shin bone; an elopement.

Sti'ncbe, *s.f. pl.* jails. (*at Florence.*)

Sti'nco, *s.m* the shin bone; the leg.

Sti'nguere, *v.* to extinguish; cancel; be extinct.

Stio'ppo, *s.m.* a gun.

Stio'ro, *s.m.* a pick.

Sti'pa, *s.f.* fuel; a heap.

Stipa're, *v.* to condensate, to heap up; prune trees.

Stipendia're, *v.* to hire.

Stipendia'rio, *s.m.* stipendiary.

Stipe'ndio, *s.m.* stipend, pay.

Stipetta'io, *s.m.* an ebonist, or cabinet-maker.

Sti'pite, *s.m.* the stock of a tree; a perch or pole in measure; a post, jamb of a door.

Sti'po, *s.m.* a chest of drawers: a press.

Sti'pula, *s.m.* a stubble.

Stipula're *v.* to stipulate.

Stipulazio'ne, *s.f.* stipulation.

Stiracchia're, *v.* to cavil, to pull, to endeavour to stretch; stiracchiare il presso, to cheapen.

Stiracchiatame'nte, *adv.* captiously.

Stiracchiatu'ra, *s. f.* cavillation.

Stirame'nto. See Stiratu'ra.

Stira're, *v.* to stretch.

Stiratu'ra, *s. f.* a stretching: stiratura delle funi, the rack.

Sti pa'te, *v.* to extirpate.

Stirpato're, *s.m.* a destroyer.

Stirpazio'ne, *s. f.* extirpation.

Sti'rpe, *s.f.* race, family.

Stitcheri'a, Stitiche'zza, *s. f.* costiveness, peevishness.

Stitichita', *s. f.* sharpness, costiveness.

Sti'tico, *adj.* costive, peevish, morose.

Stiticu'zzo, *adj.* shy, sullen, peevish.

Stitusio'ne, *s. f.* institution.

Sti'va, *s.f.* the ballast of a ship; the hold of a ship; the plough tail.

Stivala'rsi, *v.* to put on one's boots.

Stiva'le, *s.m.* a boot; a loggerhead.

Stivale'tto, *s.m.* a buskin.

Stivame'nto, *s.m.* a heap.

Stiva're, *v.* to heap up: stivarsi, to keep close together.

Stiuma're, *v.* to froth or foam. For its derivatives, see Schium'are.

Sti'zza, *s. f.* wrath, anger; the mange.

Stizza're, *v.* to make angry, to rake out the fire.

Stizza'rsi, *v.* to fall in a passion.

Sti zzi're, *v.* to make angry.

Sti'zzo, Stizzo'ne, *s.m.* a fire-brand.

Stizzosame'nte, *adv.* angrily.

Stizzo'so, *adj.* passionate; mangy.

Stocca'to, *s. f.* a stoccado, a thrust, discontent, grief.

Stoccheggia're, *v.* to wound one with a sword; andar stoccheggiando, to stand upon the defensive.

Sto'cco, *s.m.* race, descent; a rapier, (*a long sword,*)

Sto'ffa, *s.f.* stuff.

Sto'ffo, *s.m.* quantity, matter.

Sto'ggio, *s.m.* caresses.

Sto'ia, *s. f.* a portico, a mat.

Stoiche'zza, *s.f.* stoical indifference.

Sto'ico, *s.m.* a stoick.

Sto'ia, *s. f.* a stole, habit.

Stolidame'nte, *adv.* stupidly.

Stolide'zza, Stolidita', *s.f.* stupidity, foolishness.

Sto'lido, *adj.* stupid, silly.

Stoltame'nte, *adv.* foolishly.

Stolte'zza, Stolti'zia, *s. f.* folly, madness.

Sto'lto, *adj.* silly, foolish; *part. past.* of Sto'rre.

Stomaca'ggine, *s.f.* a surfeit.

Stomaca'le, *adj.* stomachic.

Stomaca're, *v.* to loath.

Stomacazio'ne, *s.f.* a loathing; qualm.

Stomache'vole, *adj.* loathsome.

Stomachi'co, *adv.* stomachical.

Sto'macho, *s.m.* stomach; anger, grudge: contra stomacho, *adv.* unwillingly.

Stomachu'so, *adj.* loathsome.

Stona're, *v.* to go out of tune.

Sto'ppa, *s.f.* tow, oakum.

Stoppaccio, stoppaccio'lo, *s.m.* the ram, or wad in charging a gun.

Stoppa're, *v.* to stop with tow; neglect, despise.

Sto'ppia, *s.f.* stubble, straw.

Stoppina're, *v.* to set on fire with a candle.

Stoppi'no, *s.m.* snuff.

Stoppione, *s.m.* a thistle, stubble.

Stoppo'so, *adj.* dry.

Storace, *s.f.* storax.

Sto'rcere, *v.* to twist, wrest; to put out of joint; oppose: storcere una fune, to untwist a rope; storcersi, to oppose, hinder.

Storcile'ggi, *s.m.* a pettifogger.

Storcime'nto, *s.m.* a writhing, tergiversation, shuffling, shift.

Stordigio'ne, *s.f.* Stordime'nto, *s.m.* stunning.

Stordi're, *v.* to stun.

Storditame'nte, *adv.* heedlessly.

Stordi't'o, *adj.* giddy, stupid.

Sto'ria, *s.f.* story, history.

Storia'le, *adj.* historical.

Storialme'nte, *adv.* historically.

Storia're, *v.* to story; to write or paint an history; to be long in doing any thing; to pine.

Storicame'nte, *adv.* historically.

Sto'rico, *s.m.* historian.

Sto'rico, *adj.* historical.

Storio'grafo, *s.m.* an historian.

Storio'ne, *s.m.* a sturgeon.

Stormeggia're, *v.* to throng together, to alarm; to ring the alarm bell.

Stormeggia'ta, *s.f.* a thundering noise; a bustle.

Stormi're, *v.* to make a noise.

Sto'rmo, *s.m.* a flight, combat: a troop, band.

Storna're, *v.* to draw back, force to draw back: to dissuade.

Storno'llo, *s.m.* a starling, (*a bird*); a top or gig: *adj.* flea-bitten.

Sto'rno, *s.m.* a thrusting back; a starling.

Storpia're, *v.* to lame.

Storpiatu'ra, *s. f.* Storpiame'nto, *s.m.* a laming.

Sto'rpio, *s.m.* an hinderance.

Sto'rre, stoglie're, *v.* to divert, take off, hinder.

Storsio'ne, *s.f.* extortion, torture: storsione di ventre, the gripes.

Sto'rta, *s. f.* a twisting; scymetar; a retort, (*to distil.*)

Stortiglia'to, *s.m.* Stortigliatu'ra, *s. f.* the putting the ankle-bone out of joint.

Sto'rto, *adj.* crooked, wicked.

Stovi'glie, *s.m. pl.* Stovi'glie, *s. f. pl.* kitchen utensils.

Stoviglia'io, *s.m.* a potter; a seller of kitchen utensils.

Strabalza're, *v.* to toss up and down; wrong, abuse.

Strabe'ttere, *v.* to torment.

Strabe're, *v.* to drink hard.

Strabili're, *v.* to wonder.

Strabilli'rsi, *v.* to be astonished.

Strabocame'nto, *s.m.* excess.

Strabocca're, *v.* to precipitate, to overflow.

Strabboccatame'nte, *adv.* immoderately.

Strabocca'to, *adj.* excessive, hasty, rash; *part.* overflowed.

Strabocche'vole, *adj.* immoderate, furious, rash: steep, dangerous.

Strabo'cco, *s.m.* a precipice, fall.

Strabonda'nza, *s. f.* excessiveness, great quantity.

Strabuo'no, *adj.* excessively good.

Strabuzza're, *v.* to look askew.

Stracanta're, *v.* to sing charmingly.

Stra'co, *s. f.* weariness, a girth.

Stracca'ggine, *s. f.* weariness, languor.

Straccia'le, *s.m.* a girth, a band.

Straccame'nto, *s.m.* fatigue.

Straccia're, Straccia'rsi, *v.* to tire, to grow weary.

Straccara'rico, *adj.* over-loaded.

Straccati'vo, *adj.* tiresome.

Stracche'zza, *s. f.* weariness.

Stra'ccialoglio, *s.m.* a day-book.

Stracciaiuo'lo, *s.m.* a silk-carder.

Stracciame'nto, *s.m.* a tearing, destruction.

Staccia're, *v.* to tear, to break, dash; disturb, torment.

Stracciatu'ra, *s.f.* a tearing, rent.

Straccicala're, *v.* to tattle.

Stra'cci, *s.m. pl.* tow, (*coarse silk.*)

Stra'ccio, *s.m.* a rent, rag; a piece, bit; nothing, none at all.

Straccio'ne, *adj* ragged.

Stra'cco, *adj.* weary, tired, barren; exhausted; stinking. (*said of victuals.*)

Stracco'cere, *v.* to over-do.

Straccura're, *v.* to neglect. [glect.

Straccurata'ggine, Straccura'nza, *s.f.* ne-

Straccura'to, *adj.* neglectful.

Straco'rrere, *v.* to run fast.

Stracorre'vole *adj.* very swift.

Straco'rso, *adj.* that has run away.

Stracota'nza, *s. f.* arrogance, pride.

Stracota'to, *adj.* arrogant, proud; negligent, supine.

Straco'to, *part.* overdone.

Stra'da, *s.f.* a street, road; strada vicinale, a cross road; strada battuta, a public road, a thoroughfare: andare alla strada, to rob on the highway; fare strada, to sail with a fair wind.

Strada're, *v.* to shew the way.
Stadie're, *s.m.* a custom-house officer.
Stradio'tto, *s.m.* a Grecian soldier.
Strado'ne, *s.m.* a walk in a garden; a large street.
Strado'ppio, *adj.* double.
Strafalcia're, *v.* to leave something in mowing; to blunder, neglect; to walk very fast.
Strafalcio'ne, *s.m.* error; neglect; extravagance.
Strafa're, *v.* to do too much.
Strafa'tto, *adj.* over-ripe.
Straffica're, *v.* to expedite.
Strafizze'ca, *s.f.* a kind of herb.
Strafora're, *v.* to bore through.
Straformagio'ne, *s.f.* transformation.
Straforma're, *v.* to transform.
Strafo'ro, *s.m.* any work bored through: lavorar di straforo, to act underhand.
Stra'ge, *s.f.* a slaughter.
Stra'ggere, *v.* to divert.
Straggio, *s.m.* a prop, a stay.
Straggode're, *v.* to enjoy much.
Stragonfia're, *v.* to swell too much.
Straina're; *v.* to unteam.
Straicia're, *v.* to prune vines.
Stra'lico, *s.m.* end, issue; the act of pruning.
Stra'le, *s.m.* arrow, dart; misfortune.
Stralignamento, *s.m.* degeneracy.
Straligna're, *v.* to degenerate.
Stralucen'te, *adj.* very bright.
Stralunamento, *s.m.* a rolling of the eyes.
Straluna're, *v.* to roll one's eyes.
Stramalva'ggio, *adj.* very wicked.
Stramazza're, *v.* to strike down, to frighten; to fall down as if dead: stramazzarsi, to fall in a swoon.
Stramazza'ta, *s.f.* a violent fall.
Strama'zzo, *s.m.* a quilted mattrass.
Stramazzo'ne, *s.m.* a cut, or slash; a violent fall.
Stra'mba, *s.f.* a rope made of brooms.
Strambascia're, *v.* to grieve.
Strambella're, *v.* to tear to pieces.
Strambe'llo, *s.m.* rags, tatters; a little slice.
Stra'mbo, *adj.* bandy-legged; *s.m.* a rope made of brooms.
Strambo'tto, **Strambo'ndolo**, *s.m.* a kind of rondelay.
Stra'me, *s.m.* straw, litter.
Strameggia're, *v.* to eat hay, straw.
Stramezzamento, *s.m.* interposition.
Stramezza're, *v.* to interpuse.
Stramoggia'nte, *adj.* superfluous.
Stramoggia're, *v.* to abound.
Stramorti're, *v.* to fall into a swoon.
Strampala'to, *adj.* extravagant, (*vulgar.*)
Strapamente, *adv.* rudely, strangely, excessively.
Strane're, *v.* to alienate, remove; to ill use, abuse; to live strangely.
Stranatura're, *v.* to change one's nature.
Strane'zza, *s.f.* ill usage, a strange thing, a whim.
Strangola're, *v.* to strangle.
Strangola'rsi, *v.* to bawl out.
Strangola'to, *adj.* stifled, narrow; shrill, squeaking: voce strangolata, a squeaking voice.
Strangolato'io, *adj.* dangerous.
Stru'ngolo, *s.m.* a strangling.
Strangoscia're, *v.* to fatigue.
Strangoscia'to, *adj.* wearied, tired, vexed.
Stranguglio'ne, **Stranguglio'ni**, *s.m.* the glanders, (*a disease in horses*); sickness.
Stranguri'a, *s. f.* stranguary.
Stranguria're, *v.* to be afflicted with the stranguary.
Strania're, *v.* to remove, separate.
Stranie're, **Stra'nio**, **Stranie'ro**, *adj.* strange, unusual; *s.m.* a stranger, a foreigner.
Stra'no, *adj.* strange, foreign; pale, wan, rude, unpolite; *adv.* fiercely, soundly, angrily.
Stranu'ccio, *adj.* thin, slender.
Straordina'rio, *s.m.* an express; *adj.* extraordinary, uncommon, singular.
Strapagu'are, *v.* to overpay.
Straparla're, *v.* to slander.
Strapazza're, *v.* to ill use; despise; disdain; to do any thing ill.
Strapazzatamente, *adv.* carelessly.
Strapa'zzo, *s.m.* contempt, insult; excess, disorder.
Strapianta're, *v.* to transplant.
Strapedere, *v.* to lose much.
Strapio'vere, *v.* to pour down rain.
Straporta're, *v.* to transport, export.
Straporte'nte, *adj.* very powerful.
Strappame'nto, *s.m.* See **Strappa'ta.**
Strappa're, *v.* to snatch, pull, pluck out, grub up, tear out, wring or wrest out.
Strappa'ta, *s.f.* a pull, the **Strappado.**
Strapu'nto, *s.m.* a mattrass.
Stra'ricco, *adj.* very rich.
Strasape're, *v.* to be too knowing.
Strascia're, *v.* to drag along.
Stra'scico, *s.m.* a dragging along; the train of a gown.
Strascico'ni, *adv.* in dragging along.
Strasciname'nto, *s.m.* a dragging along.
Strascina're, *v.* to drag along, or draw.
Strascinatu'ra, *s.f.* **Strascin'o**, *s.m.* a dragging, or drawing along.
Strasci'no, *s.m.* a draw-net; a paltry butcher.
Strasecola're, **Strasecola'rsi**, *v.* to be amazed.
Strasenti're, *v.* to hear or comprehend perfectly well.
Strategem'ma, *s.m.* a stratagem.
Stratagli're, *v.* to cut, slash.

Stra'to, *s.m.* a floor, carpet; a couch, bed.
Stra'tta, *s. f.* a pull: stratta di corda, estrappado.
Stra'tto, *s.m.* an abstract: *adj.* careless, supine: *part.* divided, separated from, drawn, denominated; addicted; strange.
Stravaga'nte, *adj.* extravagant; whimsical, odd.
Stravaga'nza, *s.f.* extravagance.
Stravalica're, *v.* to go through in a hurry.
Stravasame'nto, *s.m.* extravasating.
Stravasa're, *v.* to extravasate.
Strave'dere, *v.* to see much, to see one thing for another.
Stravena'rsi, *v.* to extravasate.
Stra'vero, *adj.* very true.
Stravesti'rsi, *v.* to disguise one's self.
Stravi'ncere, *v.* to get too much.
Stravizzia're, *v.* to make merry.
Stravi'zio, stravi'zzo, *s.m.* a merry-making, a feast.
Stravole're, *v.* to wish for too much.
Stravo'lgere, *v.* to wrest, twist.
Stravolgime'nto, *s. m.* contorsion, overthrow, destruction, revolution.
Stravolame'nte, *adv.* in a wry manner.
Stravolta're. See Stravo'lgere.
Stravolture'rsi, *s.f.* subversion.
Strazia're, *v.* to ill use; squander away; to jeer, banter.
Strazia'tore, *s.m.* a mocker, railer.
Strazieggia're, *v.* to jeer, banter, deride.
Strazie'vole, *adj.* abusive.
Stra'zio, *s.m.* outrage; slaughter, torment, abuse.
Strebbia're, *v.* to rub, paint.
Streccia're, *v.* to separate, undo, unmake.
Strefola're, *v.* to untwist.
Stre'ga, *s.f.* a sorceress.
Strega're, *v.* to bewitch.
Stregheri'a, *s.f.* witchcraft.
Stre'ghia, *s.f.* a curry-comb.
Streghia're, *v.* to curry a horse, to scrape, scratch.
Streggiatu'ra, *s.f.* a currying; reproof.
Stre'gnere, *v.* to press.
Strego'na, *s.f.* a sorceress.
Stregone'ccio, *s.m.* a sorcerer.
Stregone'ccio, *s.m.* Stregoneri'a, *s.f.* sorcery, witchcraft.
Stre'gua, *s.f.* portion, share of reckoning.
Strema'rsi, *v.* to diminish.
Stremenzi're, *v.* to weaken.
Stremita', *s.f.* extremity, necessity; misery.
Stre'mo, *s.m.* extreme, distress; *adj.* last, extreme; goodly, covetous; miserable.
Stre'nna, *s.f.* new year's gift.
Strenuame'nte, *adv.* strenuously.
Strenuita', *s.f.* bravery.
Stre'nuo, *adj.* brave, courageous, strenuous.
Stre'pere, *v.* to make a noise.
Strepita're, *v.* to make a bustle.
Stre'pito, *s.m.* noise, bustle.
Strepito'so, *adj.* noisy.
Stre'tta, *s.f.* a crowd, throng; scarcity, want, a streight: dare la stretta, to oppress.
Strettame'nte, *adv.* closely; earnestly, extremely; nearly, frugally.
Strette'zza, *s. f.* narrowness; distress, want: stretteza di petto, shortness of breath; strettezza di cuore, trouble of mind.
Stre'tto, *s.m.* straits, (*narrow place*); distress, trouble: stretto del Sund, the Sound.
Stre'tto. *adj.* strait, narrow, intimate, familiar; extreme, covetous, stingy; precise, exact, wary, cautious: *adv.* niggardly.
Strettu'ra, *s.f.* Stretto'io, *s.m.* a band, binding; a tight ligature; a press for wine, oil, or cyder.
Strettu'ra, *s. f.* straitness; a fast binding.
Stri'a, *s.f.* channeling, (*gutterwork in Architecture.*)
Stria'to, *part.* channeled.
Stribbia're. See Strebbia're.
Stribui're, *v.* to distribute; demolish, overthrow.
Stribuizio'ne, *s.f.* distribution.
Stri'dere, *v.* to try, to bustle.
Stride'vole, *adj.* creaking, shrieking, shrill, sharp in sound.
Stri'do, stri.do're, *s.m.* a noise, clamour; excessive cold.
Stri'dulo, *adj.* harsh, acute, shrieking, (*applied to sound.*)
Stri'gare, *v.* to unfold, to unravel.
Stri'ge, *s.m.* a screech-owl.
Stri'glia, *s.f.* a curry-comb.
Striglia're, *v.* to curry.
Stri'gnere, *v.* to squeeze, press; to bind fast; to compel, force; to besiege; assemble: strignere il sangue, to staunch the blood; strignersi, to draw near, to meet together; to retrench one's expences.
Strignime'nto, *s.m.* Strignitu'ra, *s.f.* constraint, fast-binding; a joint or seam; strignitura di ventre, costiveness.
Strilla're, *v.* to scream out.
Stri'llo, *s.m.* a scream.
Strimpella're, *v.* to scrape upon an instrument.
Strimpeliata, *s.f.* a scraping upon an instrument.
Stri'nga, *s.f.* a lace, a tie.
Stringa're, *v.* to compel; to write close.
Stringa'to, *adj.* close, short.
Strio'ne, *s.m.* a stage-player.
Strippa're, *v.* to stuff with food.
Stri'scia, *s.f.* a band, tie; a ludicrous word for a sword; a serpent; the track of a snake on the ground.

Striscia're, *v.* to creep, slide: fly very low.
Striscia'ta, *s.f.* a sliding.
Strito'lamento, *s.m.* a crumbling.
Strito'lare, *v.* to crumble.
Strito'latura, *s.f.* a breaking into small bits.
Stro'fa, Stro'fe, *s.f.* strophe, stanza.
Strofinaccio, Strofinaccio'lo, *s.m.* a dishclout, or a dutter.
Strofina'mento, *s.m.* a rubbing.
Strofina're, *v.* to rub clean.
Strofi'nio, *s.m.* a rubbing.
Strologa're, *v.* to presage: to meditate, reflect.
Strologi'a, *s.f.* astrology.
Stro'logo, *s.m.* an astrologer.
Strombazza're, *v.* to proclaim with sound of trumpet.
Strombazza'ta, *s.f.* the sound of trumpet.
Strombetta're, *v.* to sound a trumpet.
Strombetta'ta, *s.f.* Strombetti'o, *s.m.* the sound of a trumpet: hurly-burly.
Strombettie're, *s.m.* a trumpeter.
Strome'nto, *s.m.* instrument.
Stronca're. See Tronca're.
Stronza're, *v.* to diminish.
Stropicciagio'ne, *s.f.* Stropicciame'nto, *s.m.* friction, rubbing.
Stropiccia're, *v.* to rub; to weary, tire.
Stropicciatu'ra, *s.f.* Stropi'ccio, *s.m.* friction, rubbing.
Stro'ppi, *s.m. pl.* straps or slings, (*sea term.*)
Stroppi'ccio, *s.m.* pain, fatigue; noise, uproar.
Stroppiccio'ne, *s.m.* a bigot, a hypocrite.
Stroppia're, *v.* to lame.
Stroppiatu'ra. See Storpiatu'ra.
Stro'scia, *s.f.* a furrow, (*which the water makes.*
Stroscia're, *v.* to rain, to fall, to murmur, (*as rain.*)
Stro'scio, *s.m.* a purling of streams, &c. a bounce, ruin, fall.
Stro'zza, *s.f.* the throat, gullet.
Strozzame'nto, *s.m.* a strangling.
Strozza're, *v.* to strangle.
Strozzatu'ra, *s.f.* a strangling, the narrow neck of a vessel.
Strozzie're, *s.m.* a falconer.
Strozzu'le, *s.m.* the throat.
Stru'ffo, Stru'folo, *s.m.* a heap of rags.
Strugge're, *v.* to dissolve, melt, ruin, defeat, overthrow, spoil: struggersi, to pine away.
Struggime'nto, *s.m.* a liquefying; excessive desire; ruin, desolation; disquiet, pain; swoon, fainting.
Struggito're, *s.m.* a destroyer.
Strui're, *v.* to instruct.
Stru'ma, *s.m.* the king's evil.

Strumenta'le, *adj.* instrumental.
Strume'nto, *s.m.* an instrument; a deed, engine.
Strupa're, *v.* to deflower, violate.
Stru'po, *s.m.* a rape.
Stru'tto, *s.m.* lard, suet; *part.* destroyed; dissolved; *adj.* pale.
Strutta'ra, *s.f.* a structure.
Struzio'ne, *s.f.* destruction.
Stru'zzo, Struzzolo, *s.m.* an ostrich.
Stucca're, *v.* to do over with stucco; to surfeit, turn one's stomach; grow tiresome.
Stuccatu're, *s.m.* a plasterer.
Stucchevola're, *v.* to weary.
Stucchevole, *adj.* wearisome, irksome, surfeiting.
Stucchevole'zza, *s.f.* weariness, distaste, surfeit.
Stu'cco, *s.m.* stucco; *adj.* satiated, tired.
Stude'nte, *s.m.* a student.
Studiame'nto, *s.m.* study, care.
Studia're, *v.* to study, mind, haste, plough, till: studiarsi, to endeavour.
Studievolme'nte, *adv.* on purpose.
Stu'dio, *s.m.* study; a closet, school, college.
Studio'lo, *s.m.* a scrutoire, desk, casket.
Studiosame'nte, *adv.* studiously; on purpose; quickly, diligently.
Studio'so, *adj.* studious, diligent, quick.
Stu'ello, *s.m.* lint for a wound.
Stu'fa, *s.f.* a stove, hot-house, hot-bath; fumigation.
Stufaiuo'lo, Stufaio'lo, *s.m.* the keeper of a bath.
Stufa're, *v.* to stew, or keep a bagnio.
Stufa'rsi, *v.* to loathe; to take a sweat; to bathe.
Stufa'to, *s.m.* stewed meat.
Stu'fo, *adj.* weary, surfeited.
Stulti'zia, *s.f.* folly.
Stu'mia, *s.f.* froth, foam, scum.
Stumia're, *v.* to foam; to skim.
Stu'mmia, *s.f.* foam; stummia di ribaldi, the scum of the earth.
Stuo'ia, Stoi'a, *s.f.* a mat.
Stuo'lo, *s.m.* a band, troop, gang, crew.
Stuona're, *v.* to go out of tune.
Stupefa're, *v.* to stupify, astonish: stupefarsi, to be amazed.
Stupefazio'ne, *s.f.* stupidity.
Stupendame'nte, *adv.* wonderfully.
Stupe'ndo, *adj.* wonderful, stupendous.
Stupide'zza, *s.f.* stupidity.
Stupidi're, *v.* to wonder, to grow stupid; to dismay.
Stupidita', *s.f.* stupidity.
Stu'pido, *adj.* stupid, surprised, benumbed.
Stupi're, *v.* to astonish, amaze.
Stupo're, *s.m.* astonishment, stupor.
Stupra're, *v.* to ravish.

Stu'pro, *s.m.* a rape.
Stura're, *v.* to open; to unstop.
Sturbame'nto, *s.m.* Sturba'nza, *s.f.* disturbance.
Sturba're, *v.* to disturb, hinder.
Sturbato're, *s.m.* a disturber.
Sturbazio'ne, *s.f.* Stur'rbo, *s.m.* disturbance, trouble.
Stur'zio, *s.m.* wild cabbage.
Stuzzicade'nti, *s.m.* a tooth-pick.
Stuzzicame'nto, *s.m.* excitation.
Stuzzica're, *v.* to excite, incite; kindle, inflame; pick, stir; sharpen, awake.
Stuzzicato'io, *s.m.* a sting, prick, spur, poker.
Stuzzicore'cchi, *s.m.* an ear-picker.
Su', *prep.* above, up, upon, over. This word is joined to the article by doubling the consonant; or if the ensuing word begins with a vowel, r is added; as, sulla tavola, on the table; sur un bastone, upon a stick.
Suvi, suvvi, *adv.* thereupon.
Su su, *interj.* come on, courage.
Suade're, *v.* to persuade.
Suade'vole, *adj.* persuasive.
Svagame'nto, *s.m.* a wandering.
Svaga're, *v.* to divert from; svagarsi, to relax one's mind.
Svaga'to, *adj.* wandering.
Svaligia're, *v.* to take out of a mail, to strip, rob.
Svalori're, *v.* to grow weak; to be discouraged. *Obs.*
Svampa're, *v.* to be extinguished.
Svana're, *v.* to pick the hair.
Svanime'nto, *s.m.* a swoon: evaporation.
Svani're, *v.* to faint away; vanish, evaporate: svanirsi, to humble one's self.
Svanta'ggio, *s.m.* disadvantage.
Svantaggio'so, *adj.* disadvantageous.
Svaporame'nto, *s.m.* evaporation.
Svapora're, *v.* to send forth vapours: svaporarsi, to evaporate.
Svaporazio'ne, *s.f.* Svapo're, *s.m.* evaporation, vapour.
Svariame'nto, *s.m.* phrensy.
Svaria'nza, *s.f.* variety, variation.
Svaria're, *v* to vary, differ.
Svariatame'nte, *adv.* diversely, separately.
Svaria'to, *adj.* speckled, variegated.
Sva'rio, *s.m.* difference; mistake, miscreckoning.
Sva'rio, *adj.* different.
Svario'ne, *s.m.* absurdity.
Svasi'bile, *adj.* that may be persuaded.
Svasio'ne, *s.f.* persuasion.
Svasi'vo, *adj.* persuasive.
Sua've, *adj.* sweet, soft. [ness.
Suave'zza, Suavita', *s.f.* sweetness, mild-
Suba'lbido, *adj.* whitish.
Subalterna're, *v.* to subordinate, to reduce to a subaltern.

Su' alterna'to, Subal e'rno, *adj.* subaltern-ate, inferior.
Subasta're, *v.* to sell by auction.
Subastazio'ne, *s.f.* sale by auction, (*law term.*)
Su'bbia, *s.f.* a chissel.
Subbia're, *v.* to chissel.
Subbie'tto, *s.m.* subject; *adj.* obliged, liable.
Subbiezio'ne, *s. f.* subjection.
Subbilla're, *v.* to suborn, corrupt.
Su'bbio, *s.m.* the beam on which weavers turn their cloth. [tion.
Subblissame'nto, *s.m.* overthrow, submer-
Subbissa're, *v.* to overthrow, to sink down, perish.
Subbi'sso, *s.m.* ruin, overthrow; wonder, prodigy.
Subbolli're, *v.* to boil slowly.
Subdivi'dere, *v.* to subdivide.
Subentra're, *v.* to succeed, to come next, or after.
Subilla're, *v.* to suborn, corrupt.
Subitame'nte, *adv.* immediately, suddenly.
Subitaname'nte, *adv.* suddenly.
Subita'neo, Subita'no, *adj.* sudden, unlooked-for.
Subita'nza, Subite'zza, *s. f.* quickness; hastiness, passion.
Su'bito, *adj.* sudden, quick; hasty, passionate; *adv.* suddenly.
Subiuga're, *v.* to subdue.
Subiunti'vo, *s.m* the subjunctive.
Sublimame'nto, *s.m.* sublimation; rise.
Sublima're, *v.* to sublimate; to raise, prefer.
Sublimazio'ne, *s.f.* sublimating, promotion, rise, aggrandizement.
Subli'me, *adj.* sublime.
Sublimita', *s.f.* sublimity.
Subodora're, *v.* to get scent of a thing.
Subordiname'nto, *s.m.* subordination.
Subordina're, *v* to subordinate.
Subordina'to, *adj.* subordinate.
Subordinazio'ne, *s. f.* subordination.
Suborna're, *v.* to suborn.
Subornato're, *s.m.* a suborner, or debaucher.
Subornazio'ne *s. f.* subornation.
Subu'glio, *s.m.* affray, tumult.
Suburba'no, *adj.* near a city; in the suburbs.
Succeda'neo, *adj.* equivalent, succedaneous.
Succe'dere, *v.* to succeed, follow: to happen, fall out.
Succede'vole, *adj.* succeeding, following.
Succedevolme'nte, *adv.* successively.
Succedime'nto, *s.m.* success, event.
Succedito're, *s.m.* a successor.
Succeneri'ccio, Succeneri'no, *adj.* baked under the ashes.
Successio'ne, *s. f.* succession, success; event.

Successivamente, *adv.* successively.
Successivo, *adj.* successive; succedaneous.
Successo, *s.m.* success, issue.
Successore, *s.m.* successor.
Succhiare, *v.* to pierce, to bore, to suck.
Succhiellamento, *s.m.* the act of boring.
Succhiellare, *v.* to bore with a wimble.
Succhiellinaio, *s.m.* he who makes or sells wimbles.
Succhiello, *s.m.* a wimble, piercer, screw.
Succhio, *s.m.* juice, the sap of plants.
Succiabiono, *s.m.* a drunkard.
Succiamele, *s.m.* honey-suckle.
Succiamento, *s.m.* the act of sucking.
Succiare, *v.* to suck, to suffer, bear, draw up one's breath through pain.
Succiasanguе, *s.f.* a leech.
Succiatore, *s.m.* a sucker.
Succidere, *v.* to cut under.
Succignere, **Succingere**, *v.* to tuck up, tie up, truss up.
Succino, *s.m.* amber.
Succintamente, *adv.* succinctly.
Succinto, *adj.* succinct, short, tucked up.
Succio, *s.m.* a draught, a red spot: in un succio, *adv.* in the twinkling of an eye.
Succiola, *s.f.* boiled chestnuts.
Succo, *s.m.* juice, sap, moisture.
Succoso, *adj.* juicy, full of moisture.
Succubo, *s.m.* a succubus.
Succumbere, *v.* to yield, to sink under.
Sucido, *adj.* filthy, slovenly; obscene, nasty.
Sucidume, *s.m.* filthiness.
Sucio. See Succo, and its derivatives.
Sud, *s.m.* the south, (*sea term.*)
Sudacchiare, *v.* to sweat a little.
Sudare, *v.* to sweat, perspire.
Sudatorio, *s.m.* a handkerchief, a towel.
Sudatorio, *s.m.* a stove.
Suddecano, *s.m.* a sub-dean.
Suddelegare, *v.* to sub-delegate.
Suddelegato, *s.m.* a sub-delegate.
Suddelegazione, *s.f.* sub-delegation.
Suddetto, *adj.* above-said.
Suddiaconato, *s.m.* the order of a sub-dean.
Suddiacono, *s.m.* a sub-dean.
Suddito, *s.m.* a subject *adj.* liable, subject.
Suddividere, *v.* to subdivide.
Suddivisione, *s.f.* subdivision.
Suddupio, *adj.* subduple.
Sudeceria, *s.f.* a nastiness.
Sudicio, *adj.* nasty, filthy.
Sudicione, *s.m.* a filthy fellow.
Sudiciume, *s.m.* filthiness.
Sudore, *s.m.* sweat, sweating; reward, recompence.
Sudorifico, *adj.* sudorific.
Svecchiare, *v.* to renew; to take off old things.

Svegghiamento, *s.m.* awaking.
Svegliare, *v.* to awake.
Sveglia, *s. f.* an alarum-bell; an old musical instrument; an engine of torture.
Svegliamento, *s.m.* the awaking.
Svegliare, *v.* to awake; stir up, encourage, incite; end one's conversation at night.
Svegliatezza, *s.f.* vivacity, wit.
Svegliato, *adj.* waked, brisk.
Svegliatoio, *s.m.* an alarm-watch.
Svegliere, *v.* to root up, pull up.
Svegliero, *adj.* light in sleeping, easily awaked.
Svelamento, *s.m.* unveiling.
Svelare, *v.* to unveil, reveal.
Svelatamente, *adv.* openly.
Svelenare, *v.* to take away the poison.
Svelensirsi, *v.* to vent one's anger.
Svelenire, *v.* to mitigate.
Svellere, *v.* to pull up.
Svellimento, *s.m.* a pulling up.
Svelterezza, *s.f.* swiftness, dexterity.
Svelto, *adj.* swift, light, quick; rooted up.
Svenare, *v.* to open the veins; to kill.
Svenevole, *adj.* awkward, disagreeable, ungrateful.
Svenevolezza, *s.f.* awkwardness, disagreeableness.
Svenimento, *s.m.* a swoon.
Svenire, *v.* to faint away.
Sventare, *v.* to fan; to winnow corn: sventar una vena, to breathe a vein.
Sventato, *adj.* giddy-headed.
Sventolamento, *s.m.* the act of fanning.
Sventolare, *v.* to fly about; to winnow, or fan.
Sventrare, *v.* to run through the body, to draw, or bowel.
Sventura, *s.f.* misfortune.
Sventuratamente, *adv.* unfortunately.
Sventurato, **Sventuroso**, *adj.* unfortunate, unlucky.
Svenuto *adj.* faint, weak, tired, dismayed.
Svergheggiare, *v.* to lash, whip.
Sverginamento, *s.m.* defloration.
Svergina, *v.* to deflower.
Svergognato, *s.f.* a debaucher.
Svergogna, *s.f.* injury, disdain.
Svergognamento, *s.m.* Svergognatezza, *s.f.* impudence, effrontery.
Svergogna, *v.* to dishonour, to ravish, force: svergognarsi, to blush, to be ashamed.
Svergognato, *adj.* impudent, dishonoured, debased.
Svernamento, *s.m.* a wintering.
Svernare, *v.* to winter; to warble, chirp.
Sverre, **Svellere**, *v.* to pluck, or root up.
Sverzare, *v.* to empty the fishes out of a drag-net.

Sre'rza, *s. f.* a chip, a shaving of wood; a green cabbage; a sweet wine.

Srerza're, *v.* to stop with chips, to cut to chips.

Srestire, *v.* to undress.

Sretta're, *v.* to cut off the tops of trees; to bend, shake.

Srezza're, *v.* to wean: srezzarsi, to break one's self of.

Sufficie'nte, *adj.* sufficient; apt, capable, fit.

Sufficientemente, *adv.* sufficiently.

Sufficiente'zza, Sufficie'nza, *s. f.* sufficiency, plenty, ability, merit.

Suffizie'nte, *adj.* See Sufficie'nte.

Suffogame'nto, *s.m.* suffocation.

Suffo:a're, *v.* to suffocate, stifle.

Suffogazio'ne, *s. f.* a smothering.

Suffraga'neo, Suffraga'nte, *adj.* suffragan.

Suffraga're, *v.* to assist, help; excuse, justify.

Suffra'gio, *s.m.* suffrage, help, relief.

Suffumicame'nto, *s.m.* suffumigation.

Suffumica're, *v.* to suffumigate.

Suffumicazio'ne, *s. f.* Suffumi'gio, *s.m.* suffumigation, (*a remedy conveyed by smoke.*)

Suffusio'ne, *s. f.* suffusion; a disease in the eye

Suffu'so, *adj.* wet, watered.

Sufolame'nto, *s.m.* a whistling, murmuring, whispering; detraction, slander.

Sufola're, *v.* to whistle, whisper, hiss, explode.

Su'folo, *s.m.* a whistle, whisper, hiss.

Suga're, *v.* to suck, blot.

Suggellame'nto, *s.m.* a sealing.

Suggella're, *v.* to seal, stop; to imprint, impress; to mark with a hot iron

Suggel'lo, *s.m.* a seal, mark; height, fullness.

Su'ggere, *v.* to suck.

Suggeri're, *v.* to suggest.

Suggestio'ne, *s. f.* suggestion.

Suggestivamente, *adv.* captiously, persuasively.

Suggestivo, *adj.* captious, persuasive.

Suggettame'nte, *adv.* servilely.

Suggettame'nto, *s.m.* subjection, dependence.

Suggetta're, *v.* to subdue.

Suggettato're, *s.m.* a conqueror, he that governs, or subjects.

Sugge'tto, *s.m.* a subject, object; *adj.* subject, liable.

Suggezio'ne, *s. f.* subjection; senza suggezione, without ceremony.

Sugliga're, *v.* to subdue, subjugate.

Su'ghera, *s. f.* Su'ghero, *s.m.* cork; corktree.

Su'gna, *s. f.* swine's grease.

Sugna'ccio, *s.m.* the fat about the kidney, grease.

Sugne'so, *adj.* fat, greasy.

Sugo, Su'cco, *s.m.* juice, gravy; quintessence; dung, manure.

Sugosita', *s. f.* juice, moisture.

Sugo'so, *adj.* juicy, full of juice.

Sviame'nto, *s.m.* a wandering, error, mistake.

Svia're, *v.* to put out of the way: sviarsi, to go astray.

Sulci'dio, *s.m.* suicide.

Svigna're, *v.* to run away; svignare l' ancora, to weigh anchor.

Svilime'nto, *s.m.* debasement.

Svili're, *v.* to debase.

Svilaneggia're, *v.* to revile: svilaneggiarsi, to abuse one another.

Sviluppame'nto, *s.m.* unfolding.

Sviluppa're, *v.* to unfold, clear: svilupparsi, to disentangle one's self.

Svilu'ppo, *s.m.* unfolding.

Svina're, *v.* to take the must out of the vat.

Svincigliа're, *v.* to whip with a switch.

Svisa're, *v.* to disfigure the face.

Sviscerame'nto, *s.m.* a bowelling.

Sviscera're, *v.* to bowel, or gut.

Sviscerata'mente, *adv.* cordially.

Sviscerate'zza, *s. f.* violent love.

Sviscera'to, *adj.* bowelled; violent, passionate: *s.m.* an intimate friend.

Svi'sta, *s. f.* mistake.

Svita're, *v.* to dismvite; to unscrew.

Svitichia're, *v.* to disengage.

Svitupera're. See Vitupera're.

Svizia're, *v.* to correct, to cure of vice.

Su'l, (contraction of su and il.)

Sulla, (fem. of the same contraction) upon the.

Sulfu'reo, *adj.* sulphureous.

Sulluna're, *adj.* sublunary.

Sulta'na, *s. f.* a sultaness.

Sultani'no, *s.m.* a sultanine, (*a Turkish coin.*)

Sulta'no, *s.m.* a sultan.

Somministra're. See Somministra're.

Sommurmora're, *v.* to buzz.

Su'nto, *s.m.* an epitome, an abstract.

Suntuo'so. See Suntuo'so, and its derivatives.

Suo'cera, *s. f.* a mother-in-law.

Suo'cero, *s.m.* a father-in-law.

Svoglia're, *v.* to loathe: svogliarsi, to grow weary, to loathe.

Svogliate'ggine, Svogliate'zza, *s. f.* a surfeit, weariness.

Svoglia'to, *adj.* weary, surfeited.

Svolame'nto, *s.m.* a flying.

Svola're, *v.* to fly in the air.

Svolazza.ne'nto, *s.m.* a flying about.

Svolazza're, *v.* to fly about; to clap the wings; to wander up and down.

Svole're, *v.* to change one's mind.

Svo'lgere, *v.* to unfold; divert, dissuade; clear up, explain.

Suo'lo, *s.m.* soil, ground, earth; pavement; the sole of a shoe, hoof of a horne.
Svolta', *s.f.* Svoltame'nto, *s.m.* a bowing, turning, bending.
Svolta're, *v.* to turn, bend; to engage, persuade.
Svoltatu'ra, *s. f.* a bending.
Svolticchia'rsi, *v.* to twist.
Svo'lto, *part.* unfolded, dissuaded.
Svoltu'ra, *s.f.* a plait, turning.
Svolve're, *v.* to divert from: to unwrap.
Suo'no, *s.m.* sound, fame, report; an instrument to play on; music; the words of a song.
Suo'ra, *s.f.* a sister; nun.
Supreame'nto, *s.m.* a conquest.
Supera're, *v.* to subduc, overcome; to surpass, excel.
Superato're, *s.m.* a conqueror.
Superbame'nte, *adv.* proudly, superbly, nobly.
Superbia, *s.f.* pride, vanity.
Superbie'nte, *adj.* proud, predominant.
Superbi're, *v.* to grow proud.
Superbiu'zza, *s f.* vain-glory.
Superbo, Superbio, *adj.* proud, superb, rich.
Superci'llo, *s.m.* the eye-brow.
Supereroga'zio'ne, *s. f.* superabundance, supererogation.
Superficia'le, *adj.* superficial, slight, outward, exterior.
Superficialita', *s.f.* surface.
Superficialme'nte, *adv.* superficially.
Superfi'cie, *s.f.* superficies.
Superfluame'nte, *adv.* superfluously.
Superfluita', *s.f.* superfluity.
Superfluo, *adj.* superfluous.
Su'peri, *s.m. pl.* the Gods.
Superinfu'so, *adj.* infused.
Superio're, *s.m.* a superior, chief; *adj.* superior, uppermost.
Superiorita', *s.f.* superiority.
Superiorme'nte, *adv.* better.
Superlati'vo, *adj.* superlative.
Superlazio'ne, *s.f.* exaggeration.
Superna'le, *adj.* superior, supernal, that comes from above.
Supernalme'nte, *adv.* divinely.
Supe'rno, *adj.* supreme, divine.
Superpurgazio'ne, *s.f.* superpurgation.
Supervi'ttte, *adj.* surviving.
Superstizio'ne, *s.f.* superstition.
Superstiziosame'nte, *adv.* superstitiously.
Superstiziosita', *s.f.* superstition.
Superstizio'so, *adj.* superstitious.
Supervacane'o, *adj.* superfluous.
Supinamente, *adv.* supinely.
Supina'rsi, *v.* to lie on one's back.
Supi'ne, *s.m.* a supine; *adj.* supine, idle; lying on one's back; *adv.* supinely.

Su'ppa, *s. f.* soup, pottage.
Suppa'lido, *adj.* polish.
Suppele'ttile, *s.f.* household furniture.
Su'pplica, *s. f.* a memorial.
Supplica're, *v.* to intreat.
Supplicato'rio, *adj.* suppliant.
Supplicazio'ne, *s. f.* supplication.
Su'pplice, *adj.* suppliant.
Suppliceme'nte, *adv.* humbly.
Supplicheyole, *adj.* entreating.
Supplicio, *s.m.* punishment.
Supplime'nto, *s.m.* a supplement.
Suppli're, *v.* to supply.
Suppli'zio, *s.m.* torment.
Suppo're, *v.* to suppose; to substitute.
Supposti'vo, Supposti'zio *adj.* supposed.
Suppo'sito, *s.m.* supposition.
Supposito'rio, *s.m.* a suppository.
Supposizio'ne, *s. f.* supposition.
Suppo'sta, *s. f.* a suppository.
Suppo'sto, *s.m.* a supposition; *prep.* supposed, granted.
Suppriega're, *v.* to entreat.
Suppressio'ne, *s.f.* a suppression.
Supprime're, *v.* to suppress.
Suppuramento, *s.m.* suppuration.
Suppura're, *v.* to suppurate.
Suppurati'vo, *adj.* suppurative.
Suppurazio'ne, *s.f.* suppuration.
Supputa're, *v.* to compute, reckon.
Supputazio'ne, *s.f.* computation.
Supremame'nte, *adv.* supremely.
Suprema'zia, *s. f.* supremacy.
Supre'mo, *adj.* supreme.
Sur, *prep.* upon, on, (used only before a vowel.)
Su'rgere, *v.* to rise, to get up: to spring, proceed.
Surretti'zio, *adj.* subreptitious.
Surrezio'ne, *s.f.* subreption, giddiness.
Surroga're, *v.* to surrogate, depute.
Surrogazio'ne, *s.f.* surrogation.
Surto, *part.* risen, gone out; free, nimble, alert.
Suscettibile, *adj.* susceptible.
Suscesio'ne, *s.f.* susception.
Suscitame'nto, *s.m.* resurrection, commotion; instigation.
Suscita're, *v.* to rise from the dead; to stir, excite.
Susi'na, *s.m.* a plum.
Susi'no, *s.m.* a plum-tree.
Su'so, *adv.* upon, above.
Suso'rno, *s.m.* suffumication: a knock on the head.
Suspensio'ne, *s f.* a suspension.
Suspensi'vo, *adj.* suspensive.
Suspica're, *v.* to suspect.
Suspisio'ne, *s. f.* suspicion.
Sussecuti'vo, *adj.* subsequent.
Sussequenteme'nte, *adv.* subsequently.
Sussequen'za, *s.f.* consequence.

Subsequente, Subseguente, *adj.* subsequent.
Subsidiariamente, *adv.* subsidiarily.
Subsidia'rio, *adj.* subsidiary.
Subsidiato're, *s.m.* a helper.
Subsi'dio, *s.m.* subsidy, help; instigation, insinuation.
Subsie'go, *s.m.* gravity.
Subsiste'nza, *s.f.* subsistence; subsistence-money.
Subsi'stere, *v.* to subsist.
Subsola'no, *s.m.* the east-wind.
Su'sta, *s.f.* a spring; rope, packing cord.
Sustantivamente, *adv.* substantively.
Sustanti'vo, *s.m.* substantive.
Susta'nza, *s.f.* a substance, essence, being; estate, goods, wealth: in sustanza, *adv.* in short.
Sustanzia'le, *adj.* substantial, thick, solid, strong.
Sustanzialita', *s.f.* substantiality.
Sustanzialmente, *adv.* substantially.
Sustanzia'rsi, *v.* to take substance, to exist.
Sustanzievole, Sustanzio'so, *adj.* substantial; useful, profitable, juicy.
Sustentazio'ne, *s.f.* maintenance, food.
Sustitui're, *v.* to substitute; to entail.
Sustitu'to, *s.m.* a substitute.
Sustituzio'ne, *s.f.* substitution.
Susurra're, *v.* to murmur, slander, speak ill.
Susurrato're, *s.m.* a slanderer.
Susurrazio'ne, *s.f.* Susu'rro, *s.m.* a noise, murmur, buzzing.
Susurro'ne, *s.m.* a back-biter.
Sutterfu'gere, *v.* to evade, shift.
Sutterfu'gio, *s.m.* a subterfuge, escape.
Sutrazio'ne, *s.f.* subtraction.
Sutu'ra, *s.f.* suture, seam in the skull.
Suvera'to, *adj.* corked.
Su'vero, *s.m.* cork; a cork-tree.
Suvversio'ne, *s.f.* subversion.
Suvve'rtere, *v.* to subvert.
Suzza'chera, *s.f.* a composition of sour milk, sugar, and herbs.
Suzzame'nto, *s.m.* a drying up.
Suzza're, *v.* to dry up.
Su'zzo, *adj.* dried, dry, lean.

T.

TABACCHI'ERA, *s.f.* a snuff-box.
Taba'cco, *s.m.* tobacco: tabacco in polvere, or da naso, snuff.
Taba'llo, *s.m* a kettle-drum.
Taba'no, *adj.* slandering; *s.m.* an ox-fly, a gad-bee.
Tabarra'ccio, *s.m.* an old patched cloak.
Taba'rro, *s.m.* a great coat.
Tabe, *s.f.* rottenness.
Tabefa'tto, *adj.* rotten.
Tabe'lla, *s.f.* a rattle; a blab.
Taberna'colo, *s.m.* a tabernacle: a chapel.
Tabi', *s.m.* tabby.
Ta'ccu, *s.f.* stature, size; filthiness, vice; a notch, a tally; a little spot, blemish, stain.
Taccagneri'a, *s.f.* stinginess.
Tacca'gno, *adj.* sordid, stingy.
Tacca'to, *part.* speckled, spotted.
Taccare'lla, *s.f.* a spot, blemish, vice.
Ta'ccia, *s.f.* a spot, stain, vice.
Taccia're, *v.* to tax, accuse.
Ta'ccio, *s.m. ex.* fare un taccio, to make an end.
Ta'ccola, *s.f.* a jack-daw; sport, pastime, babbling; trifle, nonsense.
Taccola're, *v.* to prattle, chatter.
Taccoli'no, *adj.* chatter, chattering; a kind of speckled stuff.
Ta'ccolo, *s.m* sport, joke; broil, confusion.
Tacco'ne, *s.m.* a heel-piece.
Taccui'no, *s.m.* a pocket-book.
Tace're, *v.* to hold one's tongue; to conceal, hide.
Tace're, *s.m.* silence, secret.
Ta'ci, *interj.* hold your tongue.
Ta'cia, *s.f.* a notch.
Tacime'nto, *s.m.* silence.
Tacitame'nte, *adv.* tacitly, softly.
Ta'cito, *adj.* tacit, still, quiet; *adv.* silently, softly.
Taciturnita', *s.f.* taciturnity, silence.
Tacitu'rno, *adj.* silent, close, reserved.
Tafana'rio, *s.m.* the backside.
Tafa'no, *s.m.* an ox-fly, brizzle.
Taffere'a, *s.f.* a wooden bowl.
Tafferu'gia, *s.f.* Tafferu'glio, *s.m.* an affray, tumult.
Taffe'ta, *s.f.* taffety, a veil.
Ta'glia, *s.f.* a cut, the act of cutting; poll-money, tax; murder, slaughter; ransom, a reward for killing highwaymen or rebels; alliance, league; livery, fashion; shape, figure, kind; a tally; a tackle, block, or pully.
Taglia'bile, *adj.* that may be cut.
Taglia'bo'rse, *s.m.* a pick-pocket.
Tagliacanto'ni, *s.m.* a ruffian.
Tagliaci'gna, *s.m.* wood-cutter.
Tagliame're, *s.m.* the beak head, or cut-water of a ship.
Tagliame'nto, *s.m.* a cutting; slaughter, murder.
Taglia're, *v.* to cut, fell; to cut corn, reap; cut short, end; to cheat: tagliar le calze, to speak ill of one; tagliar un albero, to cut away a mast; tagliar le carte, to cut the cards; tagliarsi, to faulter.
Taglia'ta, *s.f.* a cutting, cut; a slaughter, massacre; an esplanade.
Tagliate'lli, *s.m.* a kind of paste cut so and put in broth.

Taglia'to, *part.* cut; well-shaped.
Tagliato're, *s.m.* a cutter.
Tagliatu'ra, *s. f.* a cut.
Tagl.eggia're, *v.* to set a price on the head of one; to tax, assess.
Taglie'nte, *adj.* cutting, sharp.
Taglie're, *s.m.* a trencher.
Ta'glio, *s. m.* an edge, cut, cutting; slaughter, massacre; opportunity: vendere a taglio, to sell by retail.
Taglio'ne, *s.m.* the tallion law; poll-money; tax.
Taglioni'ni, *s.m. pl.* flat vermicelli.
Tagliuo'la, *s. f.* a spring, snare; pully.
Tagliuo'lo, *s.m.* a slice, a bit.
Tagliuzzame'nto, *s.m.* a mincing.
Tagliuzza're, *v.* to mince.
Talabala'cco, *s.m.* a Moorish musical instrument used in war, like a kettle drum.
Talacima'nno, *s.m.* a person who calls the congregation to the mosques.
Tala'mo, *s.m.* a nuptial bed.
Talche', *conj.* so that.
Ta'lco, *s.m.* talck.
Ta'le, *adj.* such like.
Tale'a, *s. f.* a grait, a stock.
Talenta're, *v.* to be acceptable.
Tale'nto, *s.m.* talent, capacity; desire, will, fancy: mal talento d'alcuno, in spite of one.
Talisma'no, *s.m.* a talisman.
Talli're, *v.* to seed.
Ta'llo, *s.m.* a graft, sprout.
Tallo'ne, *s.m.* the heel.
Talme'nte, *adv.* in such a manner.
Talmentech'e, *conj.* so that.
Talo'ra, Talo'lta, *adv.* sometimes.
Ta'lpa, Ta'lpe, *s. f.* a mole.
Tale'no, *pron.* some, or some people.
Talvo'lta, *adv.* sometimes, often.
Tama'nto, *adj.* so great.
Tamari'ndo, *s m.* a tamarind tree.
Tamari'sco, *s.m.* tamarisk, (*a shrub.*)
Tambello'ne, *s.m.* a tile; a ninny, blockhead.
Tamburagio'ne, *s. f.* impeachment.
Tambura're, *v.* to impeach.
Tamburel'lo, Tambari'no, *s.m.* a timbrel.
Tamburi'no, *s.m.* a drummer.
Tambu'ro, *s.m.* a drum; a barrel of a watch; a wooden trunk.
Tambusa're, *v.* to beat, bang.
Tamerl'ce, Tamerl'gie, *s.m.* Tamerl'gia, *s.f.* a tamarisk, (*a tree.*)
Tampo'co, *adv.* neither, not even.
Ta'na, *s. f.* a cave, a den; a hollow, hole.
Tanacer'ba, *s.m.* tansy, (*an herb.*)
Tana'glia, *s. f.* nippers, or pincers; tenail, (*a word in fortification.*)
Tane', *s. f.* tawny colour.
Tantonare, *v.* to pester, tease; beat soundly.
Ta'nto, *s.m.* a mouldy-taste, or smell: tagliar di tanfo, to grow mouldy.
Tange'nza, *s. f.* touch, or touching.
Ta'ngere, *v.* to touch.
Ta'ngibere, *adj.* rough, rustic; *s.m.* a clown, a boor.
Tangi'bile *adj.* that may be touched.
Tango'ccio, *adj.* wettish, foolish, dull.
Ta'nsa, *s. f.* poll-money, tax.
Tanta'iera, Tantafera'ta, *s. f.* nonsense.
Tanta'ccio, *s.m.* a simpleton.
Tanti'no, *s.m.* a little.
Ta'nto, *adj.* so much, as many; *adv.* so that, so great; as long, so long as; only, but; di tanto in tanto, from time to time; non tanto, nevertheless, not only; ogni tanto tempo, every now and then; sessanta e tanti scudi, threescore and odd crowns; tanto per uno, so much a head; tant' e, so it is; da tanto, so valiant, so strong; non vi credo da tanto, I do not belie.e you such an able man; tanto o quanto, ever so little.
Tantoche', *adv.* in such a manner, so that, so far, insomuch, until, whilst.
Tanto quanto, *adv.* whatsoever.
Tanto'sto, *adv.* no sooner, soon.
Tapina're, *v.* to lead a miserable life; tapinarsi, to be grieved.
Tapine'llo, *adj.* miserable, poor.
Tapi'no, *adj.* unhappy.
Tappe'to, *s.m.* a carpet: metter sul tappeto, to bring on the carpet, to propose.
Tappezza're, *v.* to hang with tapestry.
Tappezzeri'a, *s. f.* tapestry, or hangings.
Ta'ra, *s. f.* tare and tret, (*waste of goods.*)
Tara Tara, *adj.* almost alike, (*said of two things.*)
Tarabu'so, *s.m.* a bustard, (*a bird.*)
Tarado're, *s.m.* a vine-fritter, (*an insect.*)
Tara'ndo, *s.m.* a tarand, (*a wild beast.*)
Tarante'lla, *s. f.* a tune played to those who are bit by a tarantula.
Tarante'llo, *s.m.* the over-measure.
Tara'ntola, *s. f.* a tarantula.
Tarantola'to, *adj.* bit by the tarantula.
Tara're, *v.* to abate, bate.
Ta'rchia, *s. f.* a sprit-sail.
Tarchia'to, *adj.* well-limbed, lusty.
Tardame'nte, *adv.* slowly.
Tardame'nto, *s.m.* delay, stay.
Tardamente'nte, *adv.* in a slow manner.
Tarda'nza, *s. f.* slowness, delay.
Tarda're, *v.* to delay, tarry; to grow late.
Tarde'zza, *s. f.* slowness, delay.
Tar'di, *adv.* late, slowly: sul tardi, towards evening.
Tardita', *s. f.* slowness, tardity.
Tardi'vo, *adj.* slow, tardy, backward.
Tardo, *adj.* late, slow, tedious, negligent.
Targa, *s. f.* a target, (*a shield.*)
Targu'la, *s. f.* a blow with a target.

Targo'ne, *s.m.* tarragon, or dragon-wort; a buckler.

Tarif'fa, *s.f.* a tariff, a book of rates.

Tarla're, *v.* to be eaten by moths; to breed moths.

Tarla'to, *adj.* eaten by moths, worn out.

Tarlatu'ra, *s.f.* worm-hole.

Ta'rlo, *s.m.* a moth, a worm; worm-eatenness.

Ta'rma, *s.f.* a moth, or tiny.

Tarma'to, *adj.* eaten by moths.

Tarocca're, *v.* to fret, storm; play trumps.

Taro'cchi, *s.m. pl.* a play at cards.

Tarpa're, *v.* to clip the wings of birds; to render weak, or prevent from acting.

Tarsi'a, *s.f.* inlaid work.

Ta'rso, *s.m.* a kind of marble.

Tartaglia're, *v.* to stutter; to stammer.

Tartaglio'ne, *s.m.* a stutterer.

Tarta'na, *s.f.* a tartane, (*a sort of ship.*)

Ta'rtara, *s.f.* a milk tart.

Tarta'reo, *adj.* Tartarean, infernal.

Tartare'sco, *adj.* Tartar, of Tartary.

Ta'rtaro, *s.m.* Tartarus, hell; the cause of crust on wine bottles; *adj.* Tartarian, barbarous, cruel.

Tartaru'ga, *s.f.* a tortoise, a tortoise-shell.

Ta'tassa're, *v.* to thresh, beat, grieve.

Tartu'fo, *s.m.* a truffle: tartufi bianchi, potatoes.

Ta'rva, *s.f.* an American animal.

Ta'sca, *s.f.* a pocket, wallet, bag.

Tasca'ta, *s.f.* a pocket-full.

Ta'so, *s.m.* tartar, (*a sort of salt.*)

Tassa, *s.f.* a tax, duty.

Tassaglio'ne, *s.f.* taxation, imposition, vexation.

Tassa're, *v.* to tax, assess; accuse.

Ta-sazio'ne, *s.f.* taxation, duty, valuation.

Tassella're, *v.* to inlay, vary.

Tassello, *s.m.* the collar of a cloak.

Tasse'tto, *v.* a graver.

Tassia, *s.f.* a kind of medicinal herb.

Ta'sso, *s.m.* the yew-tree; a badger, or brock; an anvil.

Tassobarba'sso, *s.m.* a plant so called.

Ta'sta, *s.f.* a tent, (*to put in wounds.*)

Tasta'me, *s.m.* the keys of an instrument.

Tastame'nto, *s.m.* the touch.

Tasta're, *v.* to touch, feel, sound, sift.

Tasta'ta, *s.f.* a touch, feeling.

Tastatie'ra, Tastie'ra, *s.f.* the keys of an instrument.

Ta'sti, *s.m. pl.* stops, or strings of musical instruments.

Ta'sto, *s.m.* the touch: andare al tasto, to grope along.

Tasto'ne, Tasto'ni, *adv.* groping along: andar tastone, to grope along.

Tattame'lla, *s.f.* cleft-chat, idle talk.

Tattamella're, *v.* to tattle.

Ta'ttera, *s.f.* defect, blemish.

Ta'ttere, *s.f. pl.* trifles, nonsense.

Ta'tto, *s.m.* the touch.

Tatu'sa, *s.f.* a tatoo, (*an animal.*)

Tave'rna, *s.f.* a tavern.

Taverna'io, *s.m.* a tavern-keeper.

Tavernie're, *s.m.* a drunkard; a vintner, or tavern-keeper.

Tauna', *s.f.* damask-work.

Ta'vola, *s.f.* a table, board, plank; picture; a table of contents: far tavola, to keep an open house; mettere la tavola, to lay the cloth; levare la tavola, to take away; tavola del lo, the log-board, (*at sea.*)

Tavola'cciaio, *s.m.* a wooden target-maker.

Tavolacci'no, *s.m.* a tip-staff.

Tavola'ccio, *s.m.* a wooden target.

Tavola're, *v.* to cover with boards; to wainscot; to draw the game at chess.

Tavola'ta, *s.f.* a set of people who dine together.

Tavola'io, *s.m.* a floor, wainscot.

Tavole'llo, *s.m.* an office, counting-house: tavolelle, men at draughts or backgammon.

Tavole'tta, *s.f.* a little table, a pocket-book; a little picture on wood.

Tavolie're, Tavolie'ri, Tavolie'ro, *s.m.* a draught-board, or chess-board.

Tavolie're, *s.m.* a banker.

Tavolo'zza, *s.f.* a painter's pallet.

Tauri'cida, *s.f.* a bull-killer.

Tauri'no, *a.j.* of a bull.

Tau'ro, *s.m.* a bull: taurus, (*a celestial sign.*)

Tautologi'a, *s.f.* tautology.

Ta'zza, *s.f.* a dish, a cup.

Tazze'tta, *s.f.* a little cup.

Tazzo'ne, *s.m.* a large cup, a bowl.

Te', *s.m.* tea; *pron.* thee; *interj.* hold.

Teatra'le, *s.m.* theatral.

Tea'tro, *s.m.* a theatre.

Te'cca, *s.f.* a fault, spot, stain.

Tecchi're, *v.* to thrive, (*said of plants.*)

Te'cnico, *adj.* technical.

Te'co, with thee, (i. e. con te.)

Te'da, *s.f.* a sede, a torch; the larch-tree.

Tedia're, *v.* to weary, tire.

Te'dio, *s.m.* tediousness: fare a tedio, to weary.

Tedio'so, *adj.* tedious, tiresome; importunate.

Tegama'ta, *s.f.* a stewing-pan full.

Te'game, *s.m.* an earthen stewing-pan.

Te'ghia, Te'ghia, *s.f.* a baking-pan.

Teglia'ta, *s.f.* a pan-full.

Tegne'nte, *adj.* tenacious, covetous, clammy

Tegne'nza, *s.f.* clamminess, tenacity.

Tego'la, *s.f.* Te'golo, *s.m.* a tile.

Te'la, *s.f.* cloth, linen; a picture, painting.

Tela'io, *s.m.* a weaver's loom; a straining frame, (*for painters*) a chase in a printing-house.

Teleri'a, *s.f.* all sorts of cloth.
Telesco'pio, *s.m.* a telescope.
Telet'ta, *s.f.* a tissue of gold, or silver; a light, or thin cloth.
Te'lo, *s.m.* an arrow, a dart; the breadth of the cloth.
Te'ma, *s.f.* fear: a theme.
Teme'nte, *adj.* fearful, timid.
Teme'nza, *s.f.* timidity, fear.
Temerariame'nte, *adv.* rashly.
Temera'rio, *adj.* rash.
Teme're, *v.* to fear, dread; doubt, suffer: temer il solletico, to be ticklish.
Temerita', *s.f.* temerity.
Te'mo, *s.m.* the helm of a ship.
Te'molo, *s.m.* a kind of trout.
Tempa'ccio, *s.m.* bad weather.
Tempellame'nto, *s.m.* Tempella'ta, *s.f.* motion, agitation, irresolution.
Tempella're, *v.* to stir, move, to keep at bay, to doubt.
Tempella'ta, *s.f.* Tempe'llo, *s.m.* a tingling; thundering noise.
Tempello'ne, *s.m.* a blockhead, a fool.
Te'mpera, **Te'mpra,** *s.f.* temper of iron; temper, constitution, quality; singing, harmony; sort, kind, way; water colour
Temperame'nto, *s.m.* temperament.
Tempera'nte, *adj.* abstemious; allaying, moderating.
Tempera'nza, *s.f.* temperance, modification, reservedness.
Tempera're, *v.* to temper, moderate; build, make, agree, fix upon; to tune an instrument: temperare una penna, to cut a pen.
Temperatame'nte, *adv.* temperately.
Temperati'vo, *adj.* tempering.
Tempera'to, *adj.* temperate; *adv.* temperately.
Temperatoi'o, *s.m.* a pen-knife.
Temperato're, *s.m.* moderator.
Temperatu'ra, *s.f.* temperature, temper.
Temperazio'ne, *s.f.* See Tempera'nza.
Tempe'rie, *s.f.* temperature s.
Temperina'ta, *s.f.* a stroke with a pen-knife.
Tempe'rino, *s.m.* a pen-knife.
Tempe'sta, *s.f.* a tempest; impetuosity, affliction.
Tempesta're, *v.* to storm, to vex; insist, urge.
Tempesti'vo, *adj.* tempestive, timely.
Tempestosame'nte, *adv.* impetuously, tempestuously.
Tempesto'so, *adj.* tempestuous, moved, agitated.
Tempi'a, *s.f.* the temples; the head.
Templa'le, *adj.* belonging to the temples.
Templa'li, *s.m. pl.* the pendants of a bishop's mitre.
Templie're, *s.m.* the keeper of a temple; knight-templar.

Tempi'o, *s.m.* a temple.
Templo'ne, *s.f.* a dunce, a fool; a box on the ear.
Te'mplo, *s.m.* a temple, church.
Te'mpo, *s.m.* time, weather, age, days, opportunity: tempo grosso, duro, cesperto, chiaro, equally, blowing, thick, clear weather: tempo degli orinoli, the balance wheel of a watch; primo o giovane tempo, the spring; avanzar tempo, to anticipate: dar tempo, to defer, delay; darsi buon tempo, to take one's pleasure; venire in tempo, to grow old; dar tempo al tempo, to wait a favourable opportunity; per tempo, early, betimes; un tempo, formerly, or for some time.
Tempo'ne, *s.m.* a long while: far tempone, to live merrily.
Te'mpora, *s.m. pl.* le quattro tempora, the four ember weeks.
Tempora'le, *s.m.* time, weather, season; a storm, tempest: *adj.* temporal, temporary, transient.
Temporalita', *s.f.* temporal state; a passion for temporal things; temporalities, the estate of the church.
Temporalme'nte, *adv.* temporally.
Temporane'o, *adj.* temporary.
Temporeggiame'nto, *s.m.* dilatoriness.
Temporeggia're, *v.* to temporise, delay, defer.
Temu'to, *part.* feared, dreaded.
Tena'ce, *adj.* tenacious, stingy, firm, constant; covetous.
Tenaceme'nte, *adv.* tenaciously.
Tenacita', *s.f.* tenacity; covetousness, niggardliness.
Tencioname'nto, *s.m.* a dispute.
Tenciona're, *v.* to dispute.
Tencionato're, *s.m.* a quarrelsome man.
Te'nda, *s.f.* a tent; a curtain; an awning.
Tende'nza, *s.f.* tendency.
Te'ndere, *v.* to tend, tender; stretch, spread, extend, aim at, incline to: tendere l' arca, to bend a bow; tendere l' orecchio, to listen.
Tendi'ne, *s.m.* a tendon.
Tendino'so, *adj.* full of tendons.
Te'nebra, *s.f.* the dark; ignorance.
Tenebra're, *v.* to grow dark.
Tenebrosita', *s.f.* tenebrosity; darkness; a whirlwind.
Tenebro'so, *adj.* tenebrous, dark.
Tene'nte, *s.m.* a lieutenant; *part.* holding.
Tenerame'nte, *adv.* tenderly.
Tene're, *v.* to keep, hold, stop; to arrive at; observe, follow; retain, shelter; to convoke, call in, to rule; conduct, preserve; partake of the quality or be like; stick to; pity, take to heart; hold or contain; believe, think,

look upon; take up, extend: questo luogo tegna del salvatico, this place has something rural in it; la cera quando e calda si tiene alle ditta, wax when cold sticks to the fingers; tenere a battesimo, to stand godfather or godmother to a child; tenere a vile, to despise, contemn; tener cammino, to set out, to begin a journey; tener con alcuno, to hold with one, to be of his opinion; tener duro, to hold out, resist; la citta tenne duro un mese, the town held out a month; tener savella ad uno, to be at variance, so as not to speak to one; tenere il sole, to keep the sun from one; tenere in cervello, to keep in awe, keep in, or short; tenere in ponte, to keep in suspense or at bay; tener l'anima co denti, to be at the point of death; tener le risa, to forbear laughing; tener l'invito, to accept an invitation; non tenere un cocomero all'erta, not to be able to keep a secret: tenere il sopravento, to work to windward.

Tener'si, *v.* to dwell, abide; to esteem one's self; forbear, stop, keep from.

Tene're, *s.m.* a handle; a territory. *Obs.*

Tenerel'lo, Tenere'tto, *adj.* very tender, delicate, or young.

Tenere'zza, *s.f.* tenderness, softness, youth, love, compassion.

Tenerl'no, *adj.* quite tender.

Te'nero, *adj.* tender, soft; delicate, sensible, careful; captious, ticklish, slippery, fickle.

Tenerú'me, *s.m.* tendon, cartilage; a tender branch of a plant.

Tene'smo, *s.m.* a tenesmus.

Tenie're, *s.m.* the bow of a cross bow.

Tenime'nto, *s.m.* a territory; obligation, duty; support, prop.

Tenito're, *s.m.* a keeper.

Tenito'rio, Tenito'rio, *s.m.* a territory, tenement, district.

Tenitu'ra, *s.f.* support, stay.

Teno'ggia, *s.f.* a chissel.

Teno're, *s.m.* the tenor, contents, way, manner, concert, harmony, the tenor in music: fare il tenore, to be in unison, to play, or sing in tune.

Tensio'ne, *s.f.* tension.

Te'nta, *s.f.* an attempt, trial; a probe to search a wound.

Tentame'nto, *s.m.* temptation.

Tenta're, *v.* to tempt, try, attempt; to feel, probe; solicit, urge.

Tentati'vo, *s.m.* an attempt, effort.

Tentato're, *s.m.* a tempter.

Tentazio'ne, *s.f.* temptation, trial.

Tentenname'nto, *s.m.* a wavering.

Tentenna're, *v.* to waver, stir, jog.

Tentenna'ta, *s.f.* a motion, knock.

Tentennl'no, *s.m.* restless man.

Tentenni'o, *s.m.* a tempter; the devil; agitation, jogging.

Tentenno'ne, *s.m.* a lingerer.

Tento'ne, Tento'ni, *adv.* groping along in the dark.

Tento'ne, *adv.* cautiously.

Te'nue, *adj.* small, slender, thin.

Tenueme'nte, *adv.* slenderly.

Tenuità', *s.f.* slenderness; want.

Tenu'ta, *s.f.* state, possession, capaciousness, extent.

Tenu'to, *part.* held, obliged, reputed; blamed.

Tenziona're, Tenzona're, *v.* to dispute, combat.

Tenzo'ne, Tenzio'ne, *s.f.* dispute, debate, combat.

Teocra'tico, *adj.* theocratical.

Teocra'zia, *s.f.* theocracy.

Teodi'a, *s.f.* a song in praise of God.

Teogoni'a, *s.f.* theogony.

Teologa'le, *adj.* theological.

Teologa'nte, *s.m.* a theologian, divine.

Teologa'stro, *s m.* a wretched theologian.

Teologi'a, *s.f.* theology, divinity.

Teologicame'nte, *adv.* theologically.

Teolo'gico, *adj.* theological.

Teologizza're, *v.* to speak, or write theologically.

Teo'logo, *s.m.* a theologian.

Teore'ma, *s.f.* a theorem.

Teoretl'co, *adj.* theoric.

Teori'a, Teo'rica, *s.f.* theory, (*the study of any science without practice.*)

Teoricame'nte, *adv.* theorically.

Teo'rico, *adj.* theoretical.

Tepefa're, *v.* to make luke-warm.

Tepe're, *v.* to be luke-warm.

Tepidez'za, Tepidità', *s.f.* Tepo're, *s.m.* lukewarmness, slowness.

Tepifica're, *v.* to warm.

Terchio, *adj.* clownish, rude.

Terebi'nto, *s.m.* terebinth, (*the turpentine tree.*)

Tergo'mino, *adj.* trippled, three-faced.

Te'rgere, *v.* to purge, clean, wipe.

Tergidutto're, *s.m.* a captain of a rear-guard.

Tergiversa're, *v.* to shuffle.

Tergiversazio'ne, *s.f.* tergiversation.

Te'rgo, *s.m.* the back: da, or a tergo, *adv.* behind.

Teria'ca, *s.f.* treacle.

Terma'le, *adj.* belonging to baths.

Te'rme, *s.f. pl.* baths.

Termina'bile, *adj.* terminable.

Termina'le, *adj.* serving to bound or limit.

Terminame'nto, *s.m.* term, end.

Termina're, *v.* to terminate, end; die, expire; bound, limit; decree, conclude.

Terminatame'nte, *adv.* determinately.

Terminate'zza, *s.f.* bound, term.
Terminati'vo, *adj.* terminating.
Terminato're, *s.m.* a finisher.
Terminazio'ne, *s.f.* termination, bound, end.
Te'rmine, *s.m.* term; end, bound, goal, cause motive.
Te'rmini, *s.m. pl.* terms, words.
Te'rmino, *s.m.* term, limit.
Termo'metra, *s.f.* Termo'metro, *s.m.* thermometer.
Termosco'pio, *s.m.* a thermoscope.
Terna'rio, Terna'ro, *adj.* ternary, (*of three things together.*)
Terna'ro, *s.m.* a tiercet, or staff of three verses.
Te'rno, *s.m.* two trais, six, (*at dice.*)
Te'rra, *s.f.* earth, soil, land, country, dominion; way, journey; town, coast, shore: cadere in terra, to fall, fail, perish; gettare a terra, to knock down, ruin; pigliare terra, to land; tena terra, near the ground; dare in terra, to run aground, to stamp with one's foot.
Terraco'tta, *s.f.* baked earth.
Terrafina're, *v.* to banish.
Terran'no, *s.m.* banishment.
Terra'gno, Terragno'so, *adj.* creeping, low.
Terrapiena're, *v.* to terras, to make earthen works.
Terrapie'no, *s.m.* a terreplain, terras.
Terra'tico, *s.m.* rent of land.
Terra'to, *s.m.* a platform of earth, terrace, rampart.
Terrazza'no, *s.m.* a countryman; an inhabitant of a fortified town.
Terra'zzo, *s.m.* a terrace. [quake.
Terremo'to, Terremuo'to, *s.m.* an earth-
Terrename'nte, *adv.* in a worldly manner.
Terre'no, *s.m.* ground, earth; a territory; ground floor; parlour.
Terre'no, Terre'o, *adj.* terrestrial, earthly.
Terrestrita', Terr-strieta', *s.f.* terrestriety, (*an earthly quality.*)
Terre'stre, Terre'stro, *adj.* terrestrial, earthly.
Terre'tta, *s.f.* a village, castle.
Terri'bile, *adj.* terrible, dreadful.
Terribilita', *s.f.* terribleness.
Terribilme'nte, *adv.* terribly.
Terri'ccio, *s.m.* mould; *adj.* terrestrial, earthly.
Terrie're, *s.m.* a townsman.
Terri'fico, *adj.* terrible.
Territo'rio, Territo'ra, *s.m.* a territory, district.
Terro're, *s.m.* terror, fright.
Terro'so, *adj.* earthly, muddy.
Tersana'nte, *adv.* neatly.
Ters-'zza, *s.f.* neatness.
Te'rso, *adj.* neat, clean, clear; stile terso, an elegant stile.

Te'rza, *s.f.* tierce, (*a canonical hour.*)
Terzame'nte, *adv.* thirdly.
Terza'na, *s.f.* a tertian ague.
Terza're, *v.* to plough the ground a third time.
Terza'vo, Terzao'lo, *s.m.* the great grandfather's father.
Terzeri'a, *s.f.* a third part.
Terzeruo'la, *s.f.* a pint measure.
Terzeruo'lo, *s.m.* a kind of blunderbuss; the fore-sail of a ship; a reef in a sail: mettere i terzeruoli, to take in the reefs.
Terze'tta, *s.f.* a pocket-pistol.
Terze'tto, *s.m.* a tiercet, (*a staff of three verses.*)
Terzlame'nte, *adv.* thirdly.
Terzi'no, *s.m.* a half-pint measure.
Terzo, *s.m.* a third part; a regiment of three thousand men; *adj.* third.
Terzuo'lo, *s.m.* a tassel, or tercel.
Tesa, *s.f.* a stretching, the brim of a hat; a place fit to spread nets.
Tesaurizza're, *v.* to hoard up money.
Tesau'ro, *s.m.* a treasure.
Te'schio, *s.m.* the skull.
Te'si, *s.f.* a thesis, act.
Te'so, *adj.* stretched, strait.
Tesoreggia're, *v.* to hoard.
Tesorer'a, *s.f.* treasury.
Tesorie're, *s.m.* a treasurer.
Tesorizza're, *v.* to hoard.
Teso'ro, *s.m.* a treasure; a treasury.
Te'ssera, *s.f.* a mark, pledge; tally.
Tessera'ndolo, *s.m.* a weaver.
Te'ssere, *v.* to weave, devise.
Tessito're, *s.m.* a weaver.
Tessitu'ra, *s.f.* contexture, weaving, texture.
Tessu'to, *s.m.* a tissue; *part.* woven.
Te'sta, *s.f.* head, top; wit, judgment: essere di testa, to be stubborn; far testa, to oppose; testa a testa, *adv.* face to face; teste delle vele, leeches, (*sea term.*)
Testamenta're, *v.* to make a will.
Testamenta'rio, *adj.* testamentary.
Testame'nto, *s.m.* a will: il vecchio e nuovo Testamento, the old and new Testament.
Testa'do, *adj.* stubborn, obstinate: un testado, an obstinate man.
Testa're, *v.* to make a will.
Testa'ta, *s.f.* end, head.
Testato're, *s.m.* a testator.
Teste', *adv.* not long ago.
Testere'ccio, *adj.* stubborn.
Teste'so, *adv.* a little while ago.
Testicciuo'la, *s.f.* a lamb's or kid's head.
Testi'colo, *s.m.* a testicle.
Testie're, *s.f.* the head-stall of a bridle.
Testifica're, *v.* to testify.
Testificazio'ne, Testifica'nza, *s.f.* testifica tion.

Testimo'ne, *s.m.* a witness, deponent.
Testimo'nia, *s.f.* evidence, testimony; a woman witness.
Testimonia'le, *adj.* testimonial.
Testimonia'nza, *s.f.* testimony; token, proof, certificate.
Testimonia're, *v.* to testify, to attest, assure.
Testimo'nio, *s.m.* a witness: testimonio comprato, a false witness.
Te'sto, *s.m.* a text; an earthen pan, a flower-pot.
Testo'ne, *s.m.* a teston, (*a coin*); a large head, a prudent man.
Teste're, *s.m.* a weaver; an author.
Testua'le, *adj.* of or belonging to a text.
Testu'dine, Testu'ggine, *s.f.* a turtle, or tortoise; a sluggard; the roof of a room.
Testu'ra, *s.f.* a texture, weaving, connexion, binding.
Tetraco'rdo, *s.m.* a tetrachord.
Tetrafa'rmaco, *s.m.* a medicine composed of four drugs.
Tetra'gono, *s.m.* a tetragon, (*a square*); *adj.* square.
Te'trali, *s.m.* ironwort, (*herb.*)
Tetrame'tro, *s.m.* a verse of four feet.
Tetra'rca, *s.f.* a tetrarch.
Tetrarca'to, *s.m.* Tetrarchi'a, *s.f.* the government and dignity of a tetrarch.
Tetra'stico, *s.m.* a quatrain, (*a staff of four verses.*)
Te'tro, *adj.* dark, black.
Te'tta, *s.f.* a breast.
Tetta're, *v.* to suck.
Te'tto, *s.m.* a roof, (*a top of a house*), a house: stanza a tetto, a garret.
Tetto'ia, *s.f.* a pent-house, coach-house; cot.
Teurgi'a, *s.f.* witchcraft.
Teuto'nico, *adj.* teutonic.
Tia'ra, *s.f.* a crown, mitre.
Ti'bia, *s.m.* the leg bone.
Tiburti'no, Teburti'no, *s.m.* a kind of white stone.
Ti'cchio, *s.m.* whim, caprice.
Ticli'smo, *s.m.* a kind of distemper.
Ticnime've, *s.f.* a suckstone, a sea lamprey.
Tiepidame'nte, *adv.* coldly, indifferently, idly.
Tiepida're, *v.* to grow cold.
Tiepide'zza, Tepide'zza, *s.f.* luke-warmness, coolness; timorousness, bashfulness.
Tiepidita', Tiepidita'de, Tiepidita'te, *s.f.* coldness, negligence, indifference.
Tie'pido, Te'pido, *adj.* cold, indifferent, careless, negligent.
Tifo'fo, *s.m.* a cry, a squeak.
Tifo'ne, *s.m.* a whirlwind, hurricane.
Ti'glia, Tiglia'ta, *s.f.* boiled chesnuts.
Ti'glio, *s.m.* a linden-tree; the fibres of wood; the bark of a stalk of flax, or hemp.
Tiglio'so, *adj.* fibrous, hard, tough as leather.
Ti'gna, *s.f.* the scab; trouble, vexation, sorrow.
Tignami'ca, *s.f.* a kind of weed; a niggard, a covetous fellow.
Ti'gnere, Ti'ngere, *v.* to dye, stain.
Tigno'so, *adj.* scurvy, scald head.
Tignuo'la, *s f.* a moth, worm.
Tigria'ne, *s.m.* a kind of pigeon.
Ti'gre, Ti'gra, *s.f.* a tigress.
Ti'gro, *s.m.* a tiger.
Timbu'llo, *s.m.* a kind of kettle-drum.
Ti'mbra, *s.f.* Ti'mbro, *s.m.* the herb savory.
Timele'o, *s.f.* thyme, (*an herb.*)
Timia'ma, *s.m.* a perfume.
Timi'co, *adj.* like thyme.
Timidame'nte, *adv.* fearfully.
Timide'zza, *s.f.* fear, apprehension.
Timidita', Timidita'de, Timidita'te, *s.f.* timidity, apprehension, fear.
Ti'mido, *adj.* timid, fearful, apprehensive; frightened, terrified.
Ti'mo, *s.m.* thyme.
Timo'ne, *s.m.* the helm of a ship; the pole of a coach.
Timonie're, Timoni'ste, *s.m.* a steersman, a pilot.
Timora'to, *adj.* godly, religious, pious.
Timo're, *s.m.* fear, apprehension.
Timorosame'nte, *adv.* timorously, fearfully.
Timoro'so, *adj.* godly, pious, conscientious; timorous, bashful, cowardly.
Ti'mpano, *s.m.* a drum, tabor; the tympane, or drum of the ear; cog-wheel of a mill.
Timpani'tico, *adj.* that has the dropsy.
Ti'ni, *s.f.* a great tub, a vat.
Tina'ccio, *s.m.* a bucking.
Tina'ia, *s.f.* a place where vats are kept.
Ti'nca, *s.f.* a tench.
Tinco'ne, *s.m.* a swelling in the groin.
Tine'lla, *s.f.* a little tub.
Tine'llo, *s.m.* a servant's bell: l'ora del tinello, dinner time.
Ti'no, *s.m.* a large wine vat.
Tino'zza, *s.f.* a bucking-tub, or bathing-tub.
Ti'nta, *s.f.* a dye, or dye-house.
Tintia'no, *s.m.* cloth dyed in the wool.
Tinti'n, *s.m.* the sound, or tinkling of a bell.
Tintinna'nte, *adj.* tingling, jingling.
Tintinna're. See Tintinni're.
Tintinnio, *s.m.* a jingling, sound.
Tintinni're, *v.* to resound, jingle.
Tintinno, *s.m.* the sound, jingling of bells.
Ti'nto, *part.* dyed, dipt in colour; changed colour through passion; *s.m.* tincture, dye.

Tinto're, *s.m.* a dyer.
Tintu'ra, *s.f.* dye, tincture, colour; a smattering.
Tio'rba, *s.f.* a kind of musical instrument called a theorbo.
Tipo're, *s.m.* lukewarmness.
Ti'ra, *s.f.* a dispute, quarrel.
Tirame'nto, *s.m.* a pulling, or drawing; the forcing an interpretation.
Tramolla're, *v.* to tow a ship.
Tiranneggia're, Tiranna're, *v.* to tyrannise.
Tiranne'llo, *s.m.* a petty tyrant. [elly.
Tirannescame'nte, *adv.* tyrannically, cru-
Tiranne'sco, *adj.* tyrannical.
Tiranni'a, Tirannerí'a, *s.f.* tyranny.
Tirannicame'nte, *adv.* tyrannically.
Tira'nnico, *adj.* tyrannical, unjust.
Tira'nnide, *s.f.* tyranny, oppression.
Tiranniza're, *v.* to tyrannize.
Tira'nno, *s.m.* a tyrant, usurper.
Tira'nte, *adj.* drawing, pulling: carne tirante, firm flesh.
Tirare, *v.* to draw, drag, pull; to go, force, compel, throw; to aim, to have in prospect; to put off, protract; allure, gain, draw in; to shoot off, discharge; to cheapen, haggle; to blow; to grow clear (*said of wine*); to be of a certain breadth; to get, obtain; drag along; to kick or wince; to export; to translate, to carry, reach: chi tira d'una parte e chi d'altra, some west one way, some another; tirava ad ubbedirli ogni person, he forced every body to obey him; tirar sassi ad uno, to throw stones at one; tira via, get you gone; tirarla giu ad uno, to impose upon one; voi gliene lasciate tirar troppo, you indulge him too much; tirare al peggio, to misinterpret, or put a bad construction; tirar di calci al vento, to be hanged; tirar le calze, tirar le cuoja, to die; tirar poco di mira, to be purblind; egli tira molto del padre, he is very like his father; tirar la gola, to long for a thing; tirarsi, to draw nigh, approach, draw back or aside, retire.
Tira'ta, *s.f.* a drawing; draught, drinking; tract, space of ground; journey, way.
Tira'to, *part.* drawn, stretched out: gote tirate, smooth cheeks; *adj.* close, covetous; clear, fine.
Tirato'io, *s.m.* a fulling-mill; a drawer.
Tiratore, *s.m.* a leader, or guide; a drawer; a printer, a pressman.
Tire'lla, *s.f.* a trace for drawing horses; the splinter-bar of a carriage.
Tiratе'ra, *s.f.* a round-about story.
Ti'ro, *s.m.* a throw, shot, trick; disease in horses; a sort of viper.
Tiroci'nio, *s.m.* probation time, apprenticeship.
Tiro'ne, *s.m.* a tyro, scholar, apprentice.
Ti'rso, *s.m.* Bacchus's wand; the stalk or stem of a flower or herb.
Tisa'na, *s.f.* ptisan; barley water.
Tisiche'zza, *s.f.* phthisic.
Tisi'co, *adj.* consumptive.
Tisicu'ccio, Tisicu'zzo, *adj.* weakly, tender, washy.
Tisicu'me, *s.m.* a phthisic, a consumption.
Titilame'nto, *s.m.* tickling, pleasure.
Titilа're, *v.* to tickle.
Titima'glio, Titima'lo, *s.m.* a sow-thistle.
Titola're, *v.* to intitle, inscribe; *adj.* titular.
Titola'to, *part.* intitled, named, called, styled; *s.m.* a person of quality.
Ti'tolo, *s.m.* a title, dignity; inscription, claim, colour, pretence.
Tituba'nte, *adj.* reeling, staggering, wavering.
Titubа're, *v.* to reel, stagger, waver.
Titubazio'ne, *s.f.* a reeling, tottering, wavering, uncertainty.
Tizzo'ne, *s.f.* a firebrand.
Tla'spi, *s.m.* senvy, wild mustard.
To'cca, *s.f.* gold, silk gauze.
Toccala'pis, *s.m.* a chalk pencil.
Toccame'nto, *s.m.* a touch, touching; the sense of feeling.
Tocca're, *v.* to touch, meddle, reach, drive, move, excite; hint; provoke; have to do with; carry away; happen, chance, fall by lot; to obtain, belong to; concern, regard; to strike aground: la nave ha toccata, the ship is aground.
Tocca'ta, *s.m.* a touching, or feeling.
Tocca'ta, *s.f.* a prelude to a sonata.
Toccati'vo, *adj.* apt to feel; feeling.
Tocca'to, *s.m.* a touch; *part.* touched.
Toccato're, *s.m.* he that feels, or touches; a beadle.
Tocche'tto, *s.m.* a sort of fish ragoo.
To'co, *s.m.* a little bit, a morsel; the feeling, or touch; the stroke of a hammer, or tingling of a bell; a fescue; a night-cap; *adj.* touched, felt, mentioned.
To'ga, *s.f.* a gown, or robe.
Toga'ic, *adj.* of the gown, (*of magistrates.*)
Toga'to, *adj.* wearing a gown.
Togliere, To'rre, *v.* to take, lay hold of; take away, deprive, bereave: toiga iddio, God forbid.
Toglime'nto, *s.m.* a taking away, a theft.
Togli'to're, *s.m.* a thief, robber.
To'lda, *s.f.* the upper deck of a ship.
Tollera'bile, *adj.* that may be borne.
Tollerabilme'nte, *adv.* tolerably.
Tollera'nte, *adj.* bearing, suffering; tolerating.

Tollera'nza, *s.f.* toleration.
Tollera're, *v.* to bear patiently.
Tollerato're, *s.m.* he that tolerates.
To'llero, *s.m.* a sort of coin.
Tolle'tta, *s.f.* Tolle'tto, *s.m.* theft, robbery.
Tolome'a, *s.f.* a place in hell, (*mentioned by Dante.*)
To'lta, *s.f.* To'lto, *s.m.* theft, robbery.
To'lto, *part.* taken away.
Toma'io, *s.m.* the upper leather of a shoe.
Toma're, *v.* to fall, or tumble down.
To'mba, *s.f.* a grave, a vault, a tomb; a farm-house.
Tomba're, *v.* tombare una nave, to heave down a ship.
Tombola're, *v.* to fall upside down, to tumble.
Tombola'ta, *s.f.* a flying top over tail.
To'mbolo, *s.m.* a tumble; a bobbin to make bone lace.
To'mo, *s.m.* a fall, a ruin, downfall; a volume of a book.
Toname'nto, *s.m.* thunder; thundering.
Tona're, *v.* to thunder, make a noise.
Tonchia're, *v.* to be eaten of mites.
To'nchio, *s.m.* a mite, or weevil.
Tonchio'so, *adj.* that hath mites.
Tondala'nto, *s.m.* a rounding, or making round.
Tonda're, *v.* to round, to make round, to cut, or clip.
Tondatu'ra, *s.f.* shavings.
Tondeggia're, *v.* to incline to a round.
To'n iere, *v.* to shear: tondere la moneta, to clip money.
Tonde'zza, *s.f.* roundness.
Tondi'no, *s.m.* a plate, (*a term in architecture.*)
Tonditu'ra, *s.f.* a clipping, or shaving; shreds, parings.
To'ndo, *adj.* round, simple, foolish; coarse; *s.m.* a sphere, circle, circumference, salver, cup, blow.
Tondu'to, *part.* shaven, shorn.
To'nfano, *s.m.* a whirlpool: a kind of water-pot, or large goblet.
To'nfo, *s.m.* a fall, or noise which one makes in falling.
To'nica, *s.f.* a jacket, a tunic, cope, slb.
Tonna're, *s.f.* a place where they catch and pickle tunny-fish.
Tonneggia, *s.f.* a towing rope.
Tonni'na, *s.f.* tunny, the back of the tunny pickled.
To'nno, *s.m.* a tunny, (*a fish.*)
Tonsu'ra, *s.f.* the tonsure, a priest's tonsure.
Tonsura're, *v.* to shave one's crown.
Topa'ia, *s.f.* a mouse's nest; an old house.
Topa'zio, *s.m.* a topaz, (*a precious stone.*)
To'pe, *s.m.* the mast-head.
Topi'no, *adj.* of a mouse colour.
To'po, *s.m.* a mouse, a rat.
To'ppa, *s.f.* a lock; a piece, or patch upon a garment; done and done.
Toppa're, *v.* to say done to a bet.
Toppallacchia're, *s.m.* a locksmith.
To'ppo, *s.m.* a log of wood.
To'rba, To'rbida, *s.f.* a muddy stream.
Torbidame'nte, *adv.* turbulently, rigidly.
Torbida're, *v.* to trouble, mud, or make liquor thick.
Torbida'to, *adj.* troubled, muddy.
Torbide'zza, *s.f.* thickness, muddiness.
Torbidi'ccio, *adj.* somewhat troubled, disturbed.
To'rbido, *adj.* troubled, thick; disturbed, uneasy, vexed.
To'rbo, *adj.* troubled, thick: vista torba, a thick sight.
To'rcere, *v.* to bend, twist: torcere il muso, to make wry faces; torcersi, to twist, to writhe one's self.
To'rchio, *s.m* a torch, flambeau; a printing press; a press.
To'rcia, *s.f.* a torch, a taper.
Torcia're, *v.* to twist, tie fast.
Torcico'llo, *s.m.* a wood-pecker; a hypocrite.
Torcife'ccio, *s.m.* a straining-bag.
Torcilia're, *v.* to twine, or twist.
Torcima'nno, *s.m.* an interpreter.
Torcim'nto, *s.m.* a twisting, a twining.
Torcito'io, *s.m.* a spindle.
Torcito're, *s.m.* a twister.
Torcitu'ra, *s. f.* a twisting, or twining about.
Torcola're, To'rcolo, *s.m.* a press.
Torda'io, *s.m.* a place to keep thrushes to fatten.
Torde'lla, *s.f.* a large thrush.
To'rdo, *s.m.* a thrush; a simpleton.
Tore'llo, *s.m.* a bullock, a young bull.
Tori'ccia, *s.f.* a young she-goat.
To'rma, *s.f.* a troop.
Tormentagio'ne, *s. f.* Tormentame'nto, *s.m.* torment, pain.
Tormenta're, *v.* to torment, vex; torture; infest, trouble; be grieved, tormented.
Tormentato're, *s.m.* a tormentor.
Tormentil'la, *s. f.* set foil.
Torme'nto, *s.m.* a torment, punishment, grief, rack.
Tormentosame'nte, *adv.* with torments.
Tormento'so, *adj.* grievous, painful, vexatious.
Tornagu'sto, *s.m.* a provocative to appetite.
Tornaie'tto, *s.m.* the base of a bed.
Torname'nto, *s.m.* a returning.
Torna'nte, *adj.* returning.
Torna're, *v.* to return; carry back, remember, become; resume; tend, redound; be profitable: tu sia il ben tornato, welcome back; tornare il cer-

vello, to come to one's senses again; *Il cento non torna*, the account is not right; *tornare bene*, *to fit*; *tornare a mano*, to be handy.

Tornasole, *s.m.* turnsol, sunflower.

Torna'ta, *s.f.* a return; maintenance, keeping, meeting.

Torna'to, *part.* returned.

Torneame'nto, *s.m.* a tournament.

Tornea're, *v.* to tilt, justle; to turn round, to fence round.

Torneo, *s.m.* a tournament; a tour, voyage.

Torne'se, *adj.* tournois: *lira tornese*, a livre of French money; *s.m.* a piece of money at Naples.

Torni'o, *s.m.* a turner.

Torniame'nto, *s.m.* a tournament, tilting; a circuit, circumference.

Tornia're, *v.* to turn, make round, encompass, surround.

Tornie'ro, Tornito're, *s.m.* a turner.

To'rnio, *s.m.* a turner's lathe.

Torni're. See Tornia're.

To'rno, *s.m.* the hammer of a cross-bow; a dyer's roller; a turning wheel, or lathe.

To'rno, *adv.* about.

To'ro, *s.m.* a bull; a constellation; a bed in poetry.

Toro'so, *adj.* fleshy, full of muscles.

Torpe'dine, *s.f.* the cramp-fish, or torpedo.

Torpe'nte, *adj.* numb, inactive.

To'rpere, *v.* to be benumbed.

Torpo're, *s.m.* slothfulness, sluggishness; numbness, idleness.

Torracchio'ne, *s.m.* Torra'ccia, *s.f.* a ruinous tower.

Torsaiuo'lo, *s.m.* a wood-pigeon.

Torra'zzo. See Torracchio'ne.

To'rre, *v.* to take away.

To'rre, *s.f.* a tower: *torre di fano*, a light-house.

Torreggia'nte, *adj.* towering.

Torreggia're, *v.* to tower, to stand like a tower.

Torre'nte, *s.m.* a torrent.

Torre'tta, Torricciuo'la, Torricci'lla, *s.f.* a little tower. [tower.

Torricella'ccia, *s.f.* a little old ruinous

To'rrido, *adj.* hot, torrid, burning.

Turrie're, *s.m.* a keeper of a tower.

Torrigia'no, *s.m.* the keeper of a tower.

Torrio'ne, *s.m.* a great tower.

Torruccia'ccia, *s.f.* a little ruinous tower.

Torsa'ccio, *s.m.* a mangled statue; the rotten stump of a cabbage or lettuce.

Torse'llo, *s.m.* a bale of goods; a pincushion; a coin to stamp money.

Torsio'ne, *s.f.* the gripes, wringing of the belly; distortion.

To'rso, To'rsolo, *s.m.* the stump of a cabbage, or lettuce; the core of fruits; the trunk of a statue.

To'rta, *s.f.* a kind of pastry, a pie.

Tortame'nte, *adv.* obliquely, cross-wise; in a wrong sense; unjustly.

Tortelle'tta, Tortelli'na, *s.f.* a tart.

Torte'llo, *s.m.* a little pudding, a tart.

Tortevolme'nte, *adv.* unjustly.

Torte'zza, *s.f.* obliqueness, crookedness.

Tortiglio'ne, *s.f.* the crooked part of a vine, or tree.

Tortiglio'so, *adj.* crooked, winding.

Torti're, *v.* to bend, twist.

Tortitu'dine, *s.f.* crookedness, injustice.

To'rto, *adj.* crooked, bent; unjust, unreasonable: *capelli torti*, curled or frizzled hair; *s.m.* in ury, wrong: *avere il torto*, to be mistaken; *adv.* crookedly, unjustly, undeservedly.

To'rtora, To'rtore, Tortore'lla, To'rtore, Tortole'lla, Tortole'tta, Tortore'tta, *s.f.* a turtle-dove.

Torto're, *s.m.* a tormentor, an executioner.

Torto'so, *adj.* cruel, unjust, wicked.

Tortuosame'nte, *adv.* obliquely, in a crooked manner.

Tortuosita', *s.f.* obliquity, a winding.

Tortuo'so, *adj.* crooked, winding.

Tortu'ra, *s.f.* crookedness, wickedness, perverseness; torture, rack, pain.

Torvita', *s.f.* rigour, sternness.

To'rvo, *adj.* stern, fierce, grim.

Torsio'ne, *s.f.* extortion, a pulling and hauling about.

Torsa'ne, *s.m.* a lay friar.

To'sa, *s.f.* a lass, a girl.

Tosa're, *v.* to shear, clip.

Tosa'to, *part.* clipt, shorn.

Tosatu'ra, *s.f.* shavings, clippings; a cutting, clipping.

Toscaname'nte, *adv.* in a Tuscan manner.

Tosca'na, *s.f.* Tuscany.

Tosca'no, *adj.* Tuscan.

To'sco, *adv* Tuscan-like; *adj.* Tuscan; *s.m.* poison.

To'so, *s.m.* a boy, a lad; *part.* clipt, shorn, shaved.

Toso'ne, *s.m.* the golden fleece.

To'sse, To'sse, *s.f.* cough,

Tossica're, *v.* to poison.

Tu'sseo, *s.m.* a sort of poison.

Tossico'so, *adj.* venomous, poisonous.

Tossime'nto, *s.m.* a coughing.

Tossi're, *v.* to cough; *s.m.* a cough, or coughing.

Tostame'nte, Tostaname'nte, *adv.* quickly, nimbly.

Tostane'zza, *s.f.* quickness, alacrity.

Tosta'no, *adj.* quick, swift.

Tosta'nza, *s.f.* celerity, velocity, swiftness.

To'sto, *adj.* swift, quick; *adv.* suddenly, immediately.

To'sto che, Tostocche', *adv.* as soon as.

Tota'le, *adj.* whole, entire, total.

Totalita', *s. f.* the total, or whole sum.
Totalmente, *adv.* totally, altogether, quite.
Totamaglio, *s.m.* sow-thistle.
Totano, *s.m.* cuttle-fish.
Tutto, *adv. ex.* ve n'andasti senza farmi motto ne totto, you went away without letting me know.
Tovaglia, *s. f.* a table-cloth.
Tovaglietta, *s. f.* Tovaglioli'no, *s.m.* Tovagliuo'la, *s.f.* Tovagliuo'lo, *s.m.* a napkin.
Tozzetto, *s.m.* a bit of any thing; a hob-nail.
Tozzo, *s.m.* a piece, a bit: tozzo, tozzotto, *adj.* ill-built, ill-made; too broad or thick for its height.
Tra, *prep.* between, among, with, besides: tra via, on the road, in the street.
Traantiche, *adj.* very old.
Travaro, *adj.* very covetous, niggardly.
Trabacca, *s.f.* a tent, pavilion; a camp-bed.
Trabaccheti'a, *s.f.* a little tent.
Trabaida're, *v.* to carry, or steal away.
Traballa're, *v.* to reel, stagger.
Trabalza're, *v.* to thrust, shove, frisk.
Trabalza'to, *part.* tossed, shoved.
Traba'lzo, *s.m.* a sharping, a cheating trick.
Trabea'to, *adj.* very happy.
Trabe'llo, *adj.* very handsome.
Trabe'ne, *adv.* very well.
Trabi'ccolo, *s.m.* a cloath's horse.
Traboccame'nto, *s.m.* an overflowing, ruin, destruction, fall.
Traboccante, *adj.* of full weight, over and above; overflowing: vino traboccante, sparkling wine.
Traboccantemente, *adv.* precipitately, inconsiderately.
Traboccare, *v.* to overflow, weigh down; to throw, hurl, cast down headlong.
Traboccato, *adj.* overflown, rash, precipitate.
Trabocchello, Trabocchetto, *s.m.* a trap, snare, pit-fall.
Trabocchevole, *adj.* prodigious, immense, sad, unlucky.
Trabocchevolmente, *adv.* hastily, hand over head, rashly.
Trabocco, *s.m.* ruin, downfal, destruction; a steep.
Trabonda're, *v.* to be in great plenty.
Trabuo'no, *adj.* very good.
Tracanna're, *v.* to drink hard.
Tracanna'to, *part.* swallowed, having drunk too much.
Tracannato're, *s.m.* a toper, guzzler.
Tracape'llo, *s.m.* dodder, (*an herb.*)
Tracaro, *adj.* very dear.
Traccatti'vo, *adj.* very bad.
Traccheggia're, *v.* to delay, take one's time.
Tra'ccia, *s.f.* a footstep, trace, crowd, treaty..

Tracciame'nto, *s.m.* device, contrivance; the act of following the track.
Traccia're, *v.* to trace, follow the track; to contrive, to devise.
Traccia'ro, *adv.* very clear.
Tracoda'rdo, *adv.* very cowardly.
Traco'lla, *s.m.* a shoulder-belt.
Tracollame'nto, *s.m.* a fall, tumble.
Tracolla're, *v.* to nod, reel, tumble down.
Traco'llo, *s.m.* a fall, nod, or nodding: dare il tracollo, to bias, incline.
Tracomforta'rsi, *v.* to console one's self.
Traconvene'vole, *adj.* very convenient.
Tracorda're, *v.* to agree very well.
Tracorre'nte, *adj.* running swiftly.
Traco'rrere, *v.* to run swiftly, to pass by.
Tracotta'ggine, Tracota'nza, *s.f.* presumption, insolence, boldness.
Tracota're, *v.* to grow too bold.
Tracota'to, *adj.* arrogant, insolent, vain.
Tracrucciato, *adj.* very angry.
Tracura'ggine, Tracura'nza, Tracuta'ggine, *s.f.* negligence, carelessness.
Tracuta'to, *adj.* careless, negligent, vain, proud.
Tradigio'ne, *s.f.* treason.
Tradimentica'to, *adj.* quite forgotten.
Tradime'nto, *s.f.* treason, treachery.
Tradi're, *v.* to betray.
Tradiri'tto, *adj.* very strait.
Tradisprege'vole, *adj.* very despicable, mean.
Tradite'vole, *adj.* treacherous.
Traditevoime'nte, *adv.* treacherously.
Traditora'ccio, *s.m.* an infamous traitor.
Traditore, *s.m* a traitor, betrayer; *adj.* treacherous, perfidious, false.
Traditore'sco, *adj.* false, treacherous.
Tradizio'ne, *s.m.* tradition.
Trado'ice, *adj.* very sweet.
Trado'tto, *part.* translated.
Traducito're, *s.m.* a translator.
Tradu're, *v.* to carry away from one place to another, to translate.
Tradutto're, *s.m.* a translator.
Traduzio'ne, *s. f.* a translation.
Trae'nte, *adj.* attractive.
Trafelame'nto, *s.m.* languor, weariness.
Trafela're, *v.* to languish, faint.
Trafer're, Trafe'rire, *v.* to wound, to strike.
Trafe'sso, *part.* cloven, split.
Traffica'nte, *s.m.* a dealer, trafficker.
Traffica're, *v.* to traffic, merchandise.
Trafficato're, *s.m.* See Traffica'nte.
Traffico, *s.m.* traffic, trade, commerce.
Trafi'ggere, *v.* to transfix, run through; to pierce; vex, nettle.
Trafiggame'nto, *s.m.* Trafiggitu'ra, *s.f.* a wound, hurt; the act of piercing.
Trafi'lo, *s.f.* a wire-drawing iron.
Trafi'tta, *s.f.* a sting, a wound; bitt taunts.

Trafitti'vo, *adj.* piercing, pungent, penetrating.

Trafitu're, *s.f.* a sting, wounding.

Trafo'glio, *s.m.* trefoil.

Trafoglio'so, *adj.* sowed with or full of trefoil.

Trafora're, *v.* to run through; to get through.

Trafo'ro, *s.m.* a hole.

Trafre'ddo, *adj.* very cold.

Trafuga're, *v.* to run away with, to carry away.

Trafuggi're, *v.* to fly, to run away.

Trafuggito're, *s.m.* a deserter.

Trafurelleri'a, *s.f.* a trick, a cheat.

Trafurelli'no, Trafure'llo, *s.m.* a little thief, a pickpocket.

Trafu'sola, *s.f.* Trafu'solo, *s.m.* a sort of spindle, the leg bone; a little skein of silk.

Trage'dia, *s.f.* tragedy; an unfortunate accident.

Trage'do, *s.m.* a writer of tragedies.

Tragetta're, *v.* to pass over; to pass a river; to toss up and down.

Tragettato're, *s.m.* a juggler.

Trage'tto, *s.m.* a path, foot-path; a passage over the sea, or river.

Traghitto're, *s.m.* a slinger.

Traghiotti're, *v.* to swallow, devour.

Tragicame'nte, *adv.* tragically.

Tra'gico, *adj.* tragical, doletul.

Tragra'nde, *adj.* very large.

Traguarda're, *v.* to aim, to take aim.

Traguarda're, *s.m.* a level.

Traime'nto, *s.m.* a drawing, or pulling.

Traina'nte, *part.* drawing, dragging along.

Traina're, *v.* to draw, drag along.

Trai'no, *s.m.* as much as a horse can draw at once; a sledge, dray, cart; the act of drawing along; impediment, incumbrance; train, attendance.

Traito're, *s.m.* an archer, slinger.

Tralasciame'nto, *s.m.* a leaving off, omission

Tralascia're, *v.* to desist; leave off.

Tralascia'to, *part.* desisted, given over.

Tralazio'ne, *s.f.* a translation, removal.

Tra'lcio, *s.m.* a layer, twig, shoot; the navel-string.

Tralcio'so, *s.m.* tendril of a vine.

Trali'ccio, *s.m.* buckram.

Traligname'nto, *s.m.* degeneracy.

Traligna're, *v.* to degenerate.

Tralo'rdo, *adj.* very dirty, or musty.

Tralu'ce'nte, *adj.* very bright, or transparent.

Traluce're, *v.* to shine through, to shine, to be shining.

Traluna're, *v.* to squint.

Traluna'to, *adj.* affrighted, astonished.

Tra'ma, *s.f.* the woof in weaving; a plot, conspiracy.

Trama'glio, *s.m.* a drag-net.

Tramalva'gio, *adj.* very wicked.

Tramand.re, *v.* to go from one vessel to another.

Tramaravigliо'so, *adj.* very surprising.

Trame're, *v.* to weave, contrive, plot.

Tramazza're, *v.* to overthrow.

Trama'zzo, *s.m.* a tumult, confusion.

Trambasciame'nto, *s.m.* anguish, affliction.

Trambascia're, *v.* to be grieved.

Trambu'sta, *s.f.* tumult, confusion.

Trambusta're, *v.* to put in disorder.

Trambu'stio, Trambu'sto, *s.m.* confusion, disorder.

Tramena're, *v.* to make up a treaty.

Tramendu're, Tram-ndu'i, Tramendu'si, *adv.* both, one and the other

Tramescola're, *v.* to mingle, to mix.

Trame'ssa, *s.f.* mediation, interposition; a digression.

Trame'sso, *s.m.* made dishes.

Tramesta're, *v.* to intermingle, jumble together.

Tramesti'o, *s.m.* confusion, disorder.

Trame'ttere, *v.* to put between; to transmit, send; trametterai, to intermeddle, interpose.

Tramezzame'nto, *s.m.* an interposition.

Tramezza're, *v.* to put between, to intermeddle, to interpose.

Tramezza'to, *part.* intermeddled.

Tramezzato're, *s.m.* an arbitrator, mediator.

Tramezzatri'ce, *s.f.* a mediatrix.

Trame'zzo, *s.m.* Trame'zza, *s.f.* a partition, division.

Tramischia're, *v.* to intermix.

Tramischia'to, *part.* mixed, confounded.

Tra'mite, *s.m.* a path.

Tramite'llo, *s.m.* a little path.

Tramo'ggia, *s.f.* a mill-hopper.

Tramoli'ccio, *adj.* soft, flabby.

Tramontame'nto, *s.m.* the setting of the sun.

Tramonta'na, *s.f.* the north wind; the north pole, the north star.

Tramontana'ccia, *s.m.* a sharp northerly wind.

Tramonta're, *v.* to set, or go down.

Tramoritigio'ne, *s.f.* Tramortime'nto, *s.m.* a fainting fit.

Tramorti're, *v.* to faint away.

Tra'mpoli, *s.m. pl.* utils.

Tramuta'ta, Tramutagio'ne, *s.f.* Tramutame'nto, *s.m.* a changing from one place to another; alteration, vicissitude.

Tramuta're, *v.* to move, turn, change.

Tramutato're, *s.m.* he that moves from one place to another.

Tramutazio'ne, *s.f.* transmutation.

Tra'na, *fam.* up, come on.

Trana're, *v.* to drag, train, draw.

Tranella're, *v.* to cheat, swindle.
Tranelleri'a, *s.f.* Trane'llo, *s.m.* deceit, combination.
Trane'tto, *adj.* very neat.
Tranghiottime'nto, *s.m.* a swallowing, devouring.
Tranghiotti're, *v.* to devour, swallow.
Trangoscia're, *v.* to faint; to be vexed, in anguish.
Trangoscia'to, *part.* fainted away.
Trangugiame'nto, *s.m.* a swallowing up.
Trangugia're, *v.* to devour, swallow up.
Trangugiato're, *s.m.* a devourer.
Trano'bile, *adj.* most noble.
Tranquillame'nte, *adv.* quietly.
Tranquillame'nto, *s.m.* delay, quiet.
Tranquilla're, *v.* to quiet; to feast, be merry.
Tranquilla'to, *part.* appeased.
Tranquillita', *s.f.* tranquillity.
Tranquil'lo, *adj.* quiet, content; *s.m.* tranquillity.
Transasio'ne, *s.f.* a transition, transaction.
Tran-e'gna, *s.f.* a tunic, or mantle.
Transfiguame'nto, *s.m.* Transfiguraxio'ne, *s.f.* a transfigura ion.
Transfo'ndere, *v.* to pour from one vessel into another.
Transi're, *v.* to die.
Transitivo, *adj.* transitive.
Tra'nsito, *s.m.* a passage; death.
Transitoriame'nte, *adv.* by the way.
Transito'rio, *adj.* transitory.
Translata're, and several other words in Trans. See Trasiata're, and the like words in Tras.
Translu'cido, *adj.* transparent.
Transricchi're, *v.* to grow very rich.
Transve'dere, *v.* to see one thing for another.
Transustanzia'rsi, *v.* to be changed into another substance.
Transustanzia'ne, *s.f.* transubstantiation.
Traonestame'nte, *adv.* very honestly.
Trapacifico, *adj.* very peaceable.
Trapana're, *v.* to trepan.
Trapa'no, *s.m.* a trepan, wimble.
Trapassa'bile, *adj.* transitory.
Trapassame'nto, *s.m.* a passage; death, decease; prevarication, transgression.
Trapassa'nte, *adj.* passing over.
Trapassa're, *v.* to pass over; to die; end, cease; surpass, overcome; transgress; omit, forget; trapassare una nave, to weather a ship; trapassare un capo, to double a cape.
Trapassato're, *s.m.* a passenger; transgressor.
Trapasse'vole, *adj.* that may be penetrated; transitory.
Trapa'sso, *s.m.* a passing, passage; a digression; death, decease.
Trapela're, *v.* to flow, run, distil, ooze out; to be leaky.
Trapensa're, *v.* to think seriously.
Trapianta're, *v.* to transplant.
Trapianta'to, *part.* transplanted.
Trapi'ccolo, *adj.* very small.
Trapo're, *v.* to put between.
Traportame'nto, *s.m.* transportation.
Traporta're, *v.* to transport, bring, carry.
Trapossente, *adj.* very powerful.
Trapo'sto, *adj.* put between.
Tra'ppola, *s.f.* a mouse-trap, a trap, an ambush, snare, trammel; a fishing-net.
Trappola're, *v.* to catch, deceive.
Trappolato're, *s.m.* a deceiver, a cheat.
Trappoleri'a, *s.f.* a deceit, fraud.
Trapre'ndere, *v.* to undertake.
Trapu'ngere, Trapunta're, *v.* to quilt, stitch.
Trapu'nto, *s.m.* a quilting; *adj.* lean, extenuated, quilted.
Tra'rico, *adj.* very rich.
Trariparne'nto, *s.m.* a precipice; a tumbling down headlong.
Traripa're, *v.* to precipitate, to pass from one bank to the other.
Traro'tto, *part.* interrupted.
Trarozzo, *adj.* very clownish.
Tra're, *v.* to draw, drag; to draw a bill of exchange.
Trarupa're, *v.* to throw down headlong.
Trarupa'to, *adj.* very craggy.
Trasali're, *v.* to leap over.
Trasandame'nto, *s.m.* a transgression, negligence.
Trasanda're, *v.* to go before; to take too much liberty; neglect, slight.
Trasetta're, *v.* to appropriate, invade.
Trasa'vio, *adj.* very wise.
Trascanna're, *v.* to wind from one chain to another.
Trasce'gliere, Trasce're, *v.* to choose.
Trasceglime'nto, *s.m* Trasce'lta, *s.f.* choice.
Trascendenta'le, *adj.* transcendental.
Trascende'nte, *adj.* surpassing, exceeding.
Trasce'ndere, *v.* to exceed, surpass.
Trascio'cco, *adj.* very silly, foolish.
Trascolora're, *v.* to change colour.
Trascorre'nte, *adj.* flying, wavering, wandering, inconstant.
Trascorrenteme'nte, *adv.* by the by, by the way.
Trasco'rrere, *v.* to run over, to take too great a liberty; to pass, spend, or employ one's time.
Trascorre'vole, *adj.* transitory.
Trascorrime'nto, *s. m.* a running over quickly.
Trascorsivame'nte, *adv.* by the by.
Trasco'rso, *s.m.* an error, fault; *part.* run over, past over.
Trascota'to, *adj.* proud, insolent.
Trascri'vere, *v.* to transcribe.

Trascura'ggine, Trascura'nza, Trascurate'zza, *s. f.* negligence

Trascura'nte, *adj.* negligent.

Trascura're, *v.* to neglect.

Tra-curatame'nte, *adv.* negligently.

Trascura'to, *adj.* presumptuous, arrogant; negligent.

Trasecola're, *v.* to wonder, to be astonished; to astonish, confound.

Trasferi're, *v.* to transfer, translate.

Trasfigura're, *v.* to transfigure: trasfigurarsi, to disguise one's self.

Trasfigurazio'ne, *s. f.* transfiguration.

Trasfo'ndere, *v.* to pour from one vessel to another; to transiuse.

Trasforma're, *v.* to transform.

Trasformazio'ne, Trasforma'nza, *s. f.* Trasformame'nto, *s.m.* transformation.

Trasgredime'nto, *s.m.* transgression.

Trasgredi're, *v.* to transgress.

Trasgreditore, *s.m.* a transgres-or.

Trasgressio'ne, *s. f.* a transgression.

Trasgresso're, *s.m.* a transgressor.

Trasi', *adj.* such, so great.

Trasicurame'nte, *adv.* very securely.

Traslata're, *v.* to transpose; translate, transfer.

Traslativame'nte, *adv.* with a translation.

Traslato're, *s.m.* a translator.

Traslazio'ne, *s. f.* a r moval; translation, version.

Traslignare, *v.* to degenerate.

Trasmari'no, *adj.* that is beyond sea.

Trasme'ttere, *v.* to pour from one vessel to another; to transmit, convey.

Trasmigra're, *a.* to transmigrate.

Trasmigrazio'ne, *s. f.* transmigration, migration.

Trasmoda're, *v.* to exceed, go beyond measure.

Trasmoda'to, *adj.* extraordinary.

Trasmuta'bile, *adj.* changeable.

Trasmutazio'ne, *s. f.* Trasmutame'nto, *s.m.* Trasmuta'nza, *s. f.* transmutation.

Trasmuta're, *v.* to transform; truck, barter, exchange; carry, convey, export.

Trasmutazio'ne, *s. f.* transformation.

Trasnatura'to, *adj.* unnatural.

Trasnellame'nte, *adv.* very nimbly.

Trasne'llo, *adj.* very nimble.

Trasogname'nto, *s.m.* a raving.

Trasogna're, *v.* to dream, rave, meditate deeply.

Trasogna'to, *adj.* stupid, senseless.

Trasolicitame'nte, *adv.* very carefully.

Trasoner'a, *s. f.* vanity, ostentation.

Trasordina're, *v.* to go astray, to mistake.

Trasordina'rio, *adj.* extraordinary.

Trasordinatame'nte, *adv.* disorderly.

Trasor'dine, *s.m.* excess, disorder.

Trasorie're, *s.m.* a treasurer.

Trasparente, *adj.* transparent.

Trasparenza, *s. f.* transparency.

Trasparire, **Traspari're**, *v.* to be transparent.

Trasplantame'nto, *s.m.* a transplantation.

Trasplanta're, *v.* to transplant.

Traspira're, *v.* to transpire; perspire.

Traspirazio'ne, *s. f.* transpiration, perspiration.

Trasponime'nto, *s.m.* a transposition.

Traspo'rre, *v.* to transpose, transplant, transport, export.

Trasportame'nto, *s.m.* a transposition.

Trasporta're, *v.* to transport, transfer, carry, carry away.

Trasporta'to, *part.* transported.

Trasportazio'ne, *s. f.* Trasporto, *s.m.* a transporting, removal.

Trasporto, *s.m.* passion, anger; a conveyance or assignment.

Trasposizio'ne, *s. f.* transposition.

Traspo'sto, *part.* transposed, transplanted.

Trasricchi're, *v.* to make very rich.

Trassina're, *v.* to handle, manage; to ill treat.

Trastorna're, *v.* to delay, amuse, hinder, impede.

Trastulla're, *v.* to divert, amuse: trastullarsi, to take pleasure, play.

Trastullato're, *s.m.* a buffoon.

Trastulle'vole, *adj.* diverting, pleasing.

Trastu'llo, *s.m.* amusement, pleasure.

Trasvasa're, *v.* to put from one vessel into another.

Trasuda're, *v.* to sweat much.

Trasversale, *adj.* transverse: trasversali, *pl.* collateral relations.

Trasver-alme'nte, *adv.* obliquely.

Trasve'rso, *adj.* obl que, cross; wicked.

Trasvia're, *v.* to wander, to go out of the way; to put out of the way.

Trasumana're, *v.* to quit human nature and become divine.

Trasumanato, *part.* become divine.

Trasvola're, *v.* to fly swiftly.

Trasvo'lgere, *v.* to put into disorder; to turn, or wind about.

Trasustanzia're, *v.* to transubstantiate.

Trasustanzia'to, *part.* changed.

Tra'tta, *s. f.* space, distance; shot; a pull or pluck; a licence for exporting commodities; a drawing by lots; a course, croud; a draft or bill drawn the trading of ships with the inhabitants of the sea-coast: tratta di fune the strappado.

Tratta'bile, *adj.* tractable, easy; gentle kind, affable.

Trattabilita', *s. f.* tractability, mildness.

Trattabilme'nte, *adv.* kindly, friendly.

Trattame'nto, *s.m.* a discourse, treatise plot, contrivance; treatment.

Tratta'nte, *adj.* treating.

Tratta're, *v.* to treat, handle, discourse of; to touch, feel, consult.

Tratta'to, *s.m.* a treatise, work, plot; treaty, agreement; machination; *part.* treated of.

Trattato're, *s.m.* a negociator, plotter, contriver, interpreter.

Trattazio'ne, *s. f.* an agreement, treaty.

Tratt-ggiame'nto, *s.m.* a drawing.

Tratteggia're, *v.* to draw lines, to speak wittily; *s.m.* a flourish.

Tratteggia'to, *part.* drawn, full of lines.

Tratteni're, *v.* to entertain, amuse, divert, keep at bay.

Trattenime'nto, *s.m.* an amusement, delay.

Trattenito're, *s.m.* an entertaining companion; master of the ceremonies; one who delays.

Tratte'vole, *adj.* tractable, easy, affable.

Tra'tto, *s.m.* a pull, pluck; space, distance; a trick, deceit; a lively expression, jest; manner, custom; stroke, dash: dare i tratti, to be at the last gasp; tratto di corda, the strappado; pigliare il tratto, to watch the opportunity; tratto, *part.* drawn; tratto tratto, oftentimes, now and then; ad ogni tratto, incessantly, always.

Tratto'so, *adj.* civil, well mannered, gentlemanlike.

Tratto'ra, *s. f.* a throwing, pulling.

Traudi're, *v.* to hear one thing for another.

Trava'glia, *s. f.* Travagliame'nto, *s.m.* labour, toil, affliction.

Travaglia'nte, *adj.* laborious: afflictive.

Travaglia're, *v.* to trouble, afflict; work; meddle, have to do with; strain, endeavour: la nave travaglia molto, the ship labours hard.

Travagliatame'nte, *adv.* with difficulty.

Travagliato're, *s.m.* a vexer, tormenter; a juggler, cheat.

Trava'glio, *s.m.* anxiety, trouble, work, labour.

N. B. The use of travaglio, travagliare, &c. for lavoro, lavorare, &c. is a galliciism, and should be avoided.

Travaglio'so, *part.* wretched, giving pain.

Travale'nte, *adj.* extraordinary.

Travalicame'nto, *s.m.* a passing; a transgression.

Travalica're, *v.* to pass over; to transgress, violate.

Travalicato're, *s.m.* he that passes over; a transgressor.

Travasame'nto, *s.m.* a transfusion.

Travasa're, *v.* to decant.

Trava'ta, *s. f.* a fence made with beams.

Tra've, *s. f.* a beam.

Travecchie'zza, *s. f.* decrepidness.

Travede're, *v.* to see double. [error.

Travedime'nto, *s.m.* a seeing double, an

Trave'ggole, *s. f. ex.* aver la traveggole, to see one thing for another.

Trave'rsa, *s. f.* a cross iron or wooden bar; a traverse in fortification; misfortune, adversity; a cross path, a short cut; breadth, largeness; a back stroke: alla traversa, *adv.* across, through.

Traversa'le, *adj.* athwart.

Traversalme'nte, *adv.* sideways.

Traversame'nto, *s.m.* a partition; banisters, rails.

Traversa're, *v.* to cross over: traversare le vele, to flat in the sails; strada che traversa, a thoroughfare.

Traversa'ria, *s. f.* a sweep-net.

Traversa'to, *adj.* strong-limbed, robust.

Travers'a, *s. f.* adversity; a foul wind, a tempest.

Trave'rso, *adj.* oblique; striped, adverse, contrary, insupportable, rough, hard, severe; *s.m.* a cross blow, or stroke.

Traverso'ne, *adv.* across, cross-wise.

Traverti'no, *s.m.* a kind of white spungy stone.

Travesti're, Travesti'rsi, *v.* to disguise, or mask one's self.

Traviame'nto, *s.m* a wandering.

Travia're, *v.* to turn out of the road; go astray; lose one's self in discourse.

Traviato're, *s.m.* a wanderer.

Travice'llo, *s.m.* a small beam.

Travilla'no, *adj.* very ignominious.

Travi'nto, *part.* conquered.

Travisa're, *v.* to deceive; to be disguised, masked: travisarsi, to mask.

Travisa'to, *part.* disguised.

Travi'so, *s.m.* a mask, a disguise.

Travolvere, Travolta're, Travolvere, *v.* to invert.

Tre', *adj.* three.

Trea'gio, *s. f.* a kind of coarse cloth.

Trebbia, *s. f.* a flail, scourge, chastisement.

Trebbia'no, *s.m.* a sort of wine; a kind of grape. [small.

Trebbia're, *v.* to thresh, to break very

Trebbiatu'ra, *s.f.* a threshing: tribulation, adversity.

Trebbio, *s.m.* a three cross road; merriment, diversion: stare a trebbio, to divert one's self in company.

Trebellia'na, Trebellia'nica, *s. f.* the fourth part which an heir may keep to himself when he makes a feoffment to an other.

Trecca, *s. f.* a huckster.

Trecca're, *v.* to keep a huckster's shop; to cheat, impose upon.

Treccheri'a, *s. f.* a trick, cheat.

Trecchie'ro, *s.m.* a huckster, retailer; *adj.* cheating, deceitful; huckstering, retailing.

Treccia, *s.f.* a lock of hair.

Treccie'ra, *s.f.* a ribbon for women's hair.

Trecco'ne, *s.m.* a huckster, retailer.

Trecentesi'mo, *adj.* the three hundredth.

Trecen'to, *adj.* three hundred.

Trede'cimo, **Tredice'simo**, *adj.* the thirteenth.

Tre'dici, *s.m.* thirteen.

Tre'folo, *s.m.* a twist.

Trege'nda, *s.f.* an apparition; a nightly meeting of witches.

Tregge'a, *s.f.* a sugar-plum.

Tre'gia, *s.f.* a sledge, dray. [sledge.

Tregeiato're, *s.m.* he that draws the

Tre'lla, *s.f.* a red mullet.

Tregua, *s.f.* a truce, cessation of arms.

Tremante, *adj.* trembling.

Tremare, *v.* to tremble.

Tremendo, *adj.* horrible, terrible, tremendous.

Trementi'na, *s.f.* turpentine.

Tremi'la, **Tremi'la**, *s.f.* three thousand.

Tremito, *s.m.* a shivering, trembling.

Tremolante, *adj.* trembling, shivering.

Tremola're, *v.* to tremble; sparkle, shine.

Tremolo, **Tremulo**, *adj.* trembling, shaking, wagging.

Tremolo'so, *adj.* paralytic; trembling.

Tremore, *s.m.* fear, apprehension, awe; trembling.

Tremoro'so, *adj.* trembling.

Tremula, *s.f.* an aspen tree.

Tremuoto, *s.m.* an earthquake.

Treno, *s.m* a train, equipage; a sledge, or dray.

Trenta, *v.m.* thirty.

Trentacinquesi'mo, *adj.* the thirty fifth.

Trentami'la, *adj.* thirty thousand; an infinite number.

Trentaquattresi'mo, *adj.* the thirty-fourth.

Trentave'cchia, *s.f.* a word to frighten children.

Trentesi'mo, *adj.* the thirtieth.

Trepida're, *v.* to quake for fear.

Trepidazio'ne, *s.m.* trembling for fear.

Trepido, *adj.* in trembling, shaking.

Trepi'de, **Trepi'**, *s.m.* a thief.

Tresca, *s.f.* a country dance; trouble incumbrance; company, conversation.

Trescare, *v.* to dance country dances; to handle; play, wanton, toy.

Trescata, *s.f.* tattling, prating.

Treschere'lla, *s.f.* a little dance.

Trescone, *s.m.* a kind of dance.

Tresi, *sim. pl.* the courses, (*sea term.*)

Tre'spolo, *s.m.* a trestle, prop, defence.

Tria'ca, *s.f.* treacle, medicine, medicament.

Triangola're, *adj.* triangular, (*three cornered.*)

Trian'golo, *s.m.* a triangle.

Tria'rio, *s.m.* stout soldiers in the rear among the Romans.

Tribbia're, *v.* to grind, beat small.

Tri'bo, *s.f.* Tribu, *s.m.* a tribe.

Tribola're, *v.* to afflict, trouble; tribolarsi, to torment one's self.

Tribolato're, *s.m.* a tormenter.

Tribolazio'ne, *s.f.* tribulation.

Tri'bolo, *s.m.* a thistle, a bramble; tribulation; mellot, (*a plant*); mourning, sorrow.

Tribolo'so, *adj.* wretched, troublesome, grievous, sad.

Tribu'na, *s.f.* a gallery in a church; the body of a cathedral.

Tribunale, *s.m.* a tribunal; *adj.* belonging to a court of justice.

Tribunalmente, *adv.* sitting in the judgment-seat.

Tribunato, *s.m.* tribune's office.

Tribunizio, *adj.* of a tribune.

Tribu'no, *s.m.* a tribune.

Tributare, *v.* to pay as tribute.

Tributario, *adj.* tributary.

Tributo, *s.m.* a tribute.

Tricorde, *adj.* with three strings.

Tricorporeo, *adj.* of three bodies.

Tricuspide, *adj.* having three points.

Tridente, *s.m.* Neptune's trident; a three pronged tool or instrument.

Trie'nne, **Trie'nnio**, *adj.* triennial.

Trifera, *s.f.* a kind of electuary.

Trifogliato, *adj.* three-leaved.

Trifoglio, *s.m.* trefoil, (*plant.*)

Triforca'to, **Triforcu'to**, *adj.* three-forked.

Trifo'rme, *adj.* having three forms.

Trigesi'mo, *adj.* the thirtieth.

Trigli'a, *s.f.* a mullet.

Trigonome'tria, *s.f.* trigonometry.

Trilin'gue, *adj.* having three tongues.

Trilla're, *v.* to quaver, to trill.

Trillo, *s.m.* a quaver, trill.

Trilu'stre, *adj.* of three lustres, or fifteen years old.

Trimembre, *adj.* of three members.

Trime'stre, *adj.* of three months.

Trime'tro, *s.m.* a trimetre.

Trimpella're, *v.* to play ill on an instrument: strum with the fingers.

Trina, *s.f.* lace.

Trinca're, *v.* to carouse: trincare un albero, to shift a mast.

Trinche'tto, *adj.* cunning, sharp: *pers.* quaffed, boosed.

Trince'a, *s.f.* a trench, an intrenchment.

Trincera're, *v.* to make an intrenchment.

Trinchettina, *s.f.* the fore-stay-sail.

Trinchetto, *s.m.* the fore-sail.

Trincia'nte, *s.m.* a great-man server, or carver; *adj.* sharp, cutting.

Trincia're, *v.* to cut, to carve; to caper, to cut capers.

Trincie'ra, *s.f.* an intrenchment.

Trinciera're, Trinciera'rsi, *v.* to intrench.

Trinci'o, *s.m.* a cutting.

Trinco'ne, *s.m.* a toper.

Trinita', *s.f.* the feast of the Holy Trinity: the Trinity.

Tri'no, *adj.* of three persons.

Trio'cco, *s.m.* a noisy assembly.

Trionfa'le, *adj.* triumphal.

Trionfalme'nte, *adv.* triumphantly.

Trionfa'nte, *adj.* triumphant.

Trionfa're, *v.* to triumph, subdue; feast.

Trionfato're, *s.m.* a triumpher.

Trio'nfo, *s.m.* a triumph; the trump card; trump.

Tripartì'to, *part.* divided into three parts.

Triplica're, *v.* to treble.

Tri'plice, *adj.* triple.

Tripliceme'nte, *adv.* trebly.

Triplicita', *s.f.* a threefold quantity.

Tripli'o, *adj.* triple, threefold.

Tripo'de, *s.m.* tripod.

Trippa, *s.f.* tripe, belly.

Tripudiame'nto, *s.m.* the action of dancing.

Tripudia're, *v.* to dance, caper.

Tripudiato're, *s.m.* a dancer.

Tripu'dio, *s.m.* merriment in dancing.

Trire'gno, *s.m.* the pope's diadem.

Trire'me, *s.m.* a galley with three banks of oars.

Tris-a'volo, *s.m.* a great grandfather's father.

Trista'ccio, *adj.* wicked, profligate.

Trista'ggine, *s.f.* wickedness.

Tristame'nte, *adv.* sorrowfully, wickedly.

Tristanzuo'lo, *adj.* unhealthy, wickedly inclined.

Trist i're, *v.* to be sorrowful.

Tristare'llo, Tristerelli'no, Tristere'llo, *adj.* unlucky, arch, roguish.

Triste'zza, *s.f.* malice, grief, vexation.

Tristi'zia, *s.f.* sadness, heaviness, roguery.

Tri'sto, *adj.* sad, sorrowful; unhappy, miserable, profligate, crafty, sly, wicked.

Tri'ta, *s.f.* a kind of sulp or bark.

Tritame'nte, *adv.* piece-meal, commonly.

Tritame'nto, *s.m.* threshing, grinding, mincing, crumbling.

Trita're, *v.* to grind, pound, dust; to examine, consider, ponder, scan, examine.

Tritel'lo, *s.m.* bran: pane di tritello, brown bread.

Tri'tico, *s.m.* wheat.

Tri'to, *part.* crumbled, ground; *adj.* trite, common: passo trito, common highway.

Tri'tolo, *s.m.* a morsel, crumb.

Tritto'ne, *s.m.* a musical term.

Tritu'me, *s.m.* fragments, crumbs.

Tritu'ra, Tritura'zione, *s.f.* grief, sorrow, grinding, pounding, pinching.

Trivia'le, *adj.* common, trivial.

Trivialita', *s.f.* a trivial, ordinary manner.

Trivialme'nte, *adv.* in a trivial manner.

Tri'vio, *s.m.* a highway.

Triumvira'le, *adj.* belonging to a triumvirate.

Triumvira'to, *s.m.* a triumvirate.

Triunvi'ro, *s.m.* a triumvir.

Trodi'sco, *s.m.* a sort of pill.

Tro'feo, *s.m.* a trophy.

Tro'ia, *s.f.* a bow.

Troia'ta, *s.m.* a gang of ruffians.

Tro'mba, a trumpet, a pump, engine; an elephant's trunk; a hand grenade: vendere alla tromba, to sell by auction; tromba marina, a speaking trumpet.

Trombada're, *s.m.* a trumpeter.

Tromba're, *v.* to sound the trumpet; proclaim, blab.

Tromba'ta, *s.f.* the sound of a trumpet.

Trombe'tta, *s.f.* a little trumpet, a trumpeter.

Trombetta're, *v.* to sound the trumpet; to divulge, publish around.

Trombettato're, Trombettie're, *s.m.* a trumpeter; one that publishes all he knows.

Trombo'ne, *s.m.* a sackbut.

Troncame'nte, *adv.* interruptedly.

Troncame'nto, *s.m.* a cutting off.

Tronca're, *v.* to cut off, break.

Tronca'to, *part.* cut off, imperfect, unfinished.

Troncato're, *s.m.* a cutter off.

Tru'nco, *adj.* cut off, maimed; *s.m.* trunk of a tree, stock of a family.

Tronconce'llo, *s.m.* a little stump.

Troncu'ne, *s.m.* a trunk, stem of a tree, splinter, piece.

Tronfi'o, *adj.* proud, angry.

Tro'ni, *s.m. pl.* thrones, angels.

Tro'no, *s.m.* a seat, a throne; thunder, thunder-bolt.

Tro'pici, *pl.* Tro'pici, *s.m.* tropic, tropics.

Tropolo'gico, *adj.* moral.

Tro'ppo, *adj.* too much; *s.m.* excess, superfluity.

Tru'scia, *s.f.* a furrow which the water makes in running.

Tru'ta, *s.f.* a trout.

Truta're, *v.* to dress as a trout is dressed.

Trutta're, *v.* to trot, run.

Trotta'tore, *s.m.* a trotter.

Tru'tto, *s.m.* a trot.

Tru'ttola, *s.f.* a top for children.

Tratto'ne, *adj.* trotting.

Trova'bile, *adj.* that may be found.

Trovame'nto, *s.m.* invention, a finding out.

Treccia, *s. f.* a lock of hair.

Treccie'ra, *s. f.* a ribbon for women's hair.

Trecco'ne, *s. m.* a huckster, retailer.

Trecente'simo, *adj.* the three hundredth.

Tre'cento, *adj.* three hundred.

Trede'cimo, Tredice'simo, *adj.* the thirteenth.

Tre'dici, *s.m.* thirteen.

Tre'filo, *s.m.* a twist.

Trege'nda, *s. f.* an apparition; a nightly meeting of witches.

Tregge'a, *s. f.* a sugar-plum.

Treggia, *s. f.* a sledge, dray. [sledge.

Tregia'tore, *s.m.* he that draws the

Tre'glia, *s.f.* a red mullet.

Tregua, *s. f.* a truce, cessation of arms.

Trema'nte, *adj.* trembling.

Trema're, *v.* to tremble.

Tr mebo'ndo, *adj.* trembling.

Treme'ndo, *adj.* horrible, terrible, tremendous.

Trementi'na, *s. f.* turpentine.

Tremi'la, Tremi'lia, *s. f.* three thousand.

Tremito, *s.m.* a shivering, trembling.

Tremolo'nte, *adj.* trembling, shiveri g.

Tremola're, *v.* to tremble; sparkle, shine.

Tre'molo, Tre'mulo, *adj.* trembling, shaking, wagging.

Tremolo'so, *adj.* paralytic; trembling.

Tre'more, *s.m.* fear, apprehension, awe; trembling.

Tremoro'so, *adj.* trembling.

Tre'mula, *s. f.* an aspen tree.

Tremuo'to, *s.m.* an earthquake.

Treno, *s.m* a train, equipage; a sledge, or dray.

Tre'nta, *s.m.* thirty.

Trentacinque'sim , *adj.* the thirty fifth.

Trentami'la, *adj.* thirty thousand; an infinite number.

Trentaquattro'simo, *adj.* the thirty-fourth.

Trentave'chia, *s. f.* a word to frighten children.

Trente'simo, *adj.* the thirtieth.

Trepida're, *v.* to quake for fear.

Trepidazio'ne, *s.m.* trembling for fear.

Tre'pido, *adj.* trembling, shaking.

Trepie'de, Treppie', *s.m.* a tripod.

Tre'sca, *s. f.* a country dance; trouble incumbrance; company, conversation.

Tre'scare, *v.* to dance country dances; to bundle; play, wanton, toy.

Trescari'a, *s. f.* fat ling, prating.

Trescherel'la, *s. f.* a little dance.

Tresco'ne, *s.m.* a kind of dance.

Tre'si, *s.m. pl.* the courses, (*sea term.*)

Tre'spolo, *s.m.* a trestle, prop, defence.

Triaca, *s. f.* treacle, medicine, medicament.

Triangola're, *adj.* triangular, (*three sorted.*)

Trian'golo, *s.m.* a triangle.

Triario, *s.m.* stout soldiers in the rear among the Romans.

Tribbia're, *v.* to grind, beat small.

Tri'bo, *s.f.* Tribu, *s.m.* a tribe.

Tribola're, *v.* to afflict, trouble; tribolarsi, to torment one's self.

Tribolato're, *s.m.* a tormenter.

Tribolazio'ne, *s. f.* tribulation.

Tri'bolo, *s.m.* a thistle, a bramble; tribulation; mellot, (*a plant*); mourning, sorrow.

Triboloso, *adj.* wretched, troublesome, grievous, sad.

Tribu'na, *s. f.* a gallery in a church; the body of a cathedral.

Tribuna'le, *s.m.* a tribunal; *adj.* belonging to a court of justice.

Tribunalme'nte, *adv.* sitting in the judgment-seat.

Tribuna'to, *s.m.* tribune's office.

Tr buna'rio, *adj.* of a tribune.

Tribu'no, *s.m.* a tribune.

Tributa're, *v.* to pay as tribute.

Tributa'rio, *adj.* tributary.

Tribu'to, *s.m.* a tribute.

Tricor'de, *adj.* with three strings.

Tricorpore'o, *adj.* of three bodies.

Tricuspi'de, *adj.* having three points.

Tride'nte, *s.m.* Neptune's trident; a three pronged tool or instrument.

Trie'nne, Trie'nnio, *adj.* triennial.

Trifera, *s. f.* a kind of electuary.

Trifogliato, *adj.* three-leaved.

Trifo'glio, *s.m.* trefoil, (*plant.*)

Triforca'to, Triforcu'to, *adj.* three-forked.

Trifo'rme, *adj.* having three forms.

Trige'simo, *adj.* the thirtieth.

Tri'glia, *s.f.* a mullet.

Trigonome'tria, *s. f.* trigonometry.

Trilingue, *adj.* having three tongues.

Trilla're, *v.* to quaver, to trill.

Tri'llo, *s.m.* a quaver, trill.

Trilu'stre, *adj.* of three lustres, or fifteen years old.

Trime'mbre, *adj.* of three members.

Trime'stre, *adj.* of three months.

Trime'tro, *s.m.* a trimetre.

Trimpella're, *v.* to play ill on an instrument struck with the fingers.

Trina, *s.f.* lace.

Trinca'le, *v.* to carouse; trincare un albero, to shift a mast.

Trinca'to, *adj.* cunning, sharp; *part.* quaffed, housed.

Trince'a, *s. f.* a trench, an intrenchment.

Trincera're, *v.* to make an intrenchment.

Trinchetti'na, *s. f.* the fore-stay-sail.

Trinchetto, *s.m.* the fore-sail.

Trincia'nte, *s.m.* a great-man sewer, or carver; *adj.* sharp, cutting.

Trincia're, *v.* to cut, to carve; to caper, to cut capers.

Trincie'ra, *s.f.* an intrenchment.

Trinciera're, Trinciera'rsi, *v.* to intrench.

Trinci'o, *s.m.* a cutting.

Trinco'ne, *s.m.* a toper.

Trinita', *s.f.* the feast of the Holy Trinity: the Trinity.

Tri'no, *adj.* of three persons.

Trio'cco, *s.m.* a noisy assembly.

Trionfa'le, *adj.* triumphal.

Trionfalme'nte, *adv.* triumphantly.

Trionfa'nte, *adj.* triumphant.

Trionfa're, *v.* to triumph, subdue; feast.

Trionfato're, *s.m.* a triumpher.

Trio'nfo, *s.m.* a triumph; the trump card; trump.

Tripartì'to, *part.* divided into three parts.

Tri'plica're, *v.* to treble.

Tri'plice, *adj.* triple.

Triplicemente, *adv.* trebly.

Triplicità', *s.f.* a threefold quantity.

Tri'plo, *adj.* triple, threefold.

Tripo'de, *s.m.* tripod.

Tri'ppa, *s.f.* tripe, belly.

Tripudiame'nto, *s.m.* the action of dancing.

Tripudia're, *v.* to dance, caper.

Tripudiato're, *s.m.* a dancer.

Tripu'dio, *s.m.* merriment in dancing.

Trire'gno, *s.m.* the pope's diadem.

Trire'me, *s.m.* a galley with three banks of oars.

Tris-a'volo, *s.m.* a great grandfather's father.

Trista'ccio, *adj.* wicked, profligate.

Trista'ggine, *s.f.* wickedness.

Tristame'nte, *adv.* sorrowfully, wickedly.

Tristanzuo'lo, *adj.* unhealthy, wickedly inclined.

Trist're, *v.* to be sorrowful.

Tristare'llo, Tristerelli'no, Tristere'llo, *adj.* unlucky, arch, roguish.

Triste'zza, *s.f.* malice, grief, vexation.

Tristi'zia, *s.f.* sadness, heaviness, roguery.

Tri'sto, *adj.* sad, sorrowful; unhappy, miserable, profligate, crafty, sly, wicked.

Tri'ta, *s.f.* a kind of ship or bark.

Tritame'nte, *adv.* piece-meal, commonly.

Tritame'nto, *s.m.* threshing, grinding, mincing, crumbling.

Trita're, *v.* to grind, pound, dust; to examine, consider, ponder, scan, examine.

Trite'llo, *s.m.* bran; pane di tritello, brown bread.

Tri'tico, *s.m.* wheat.

Tri'to, *part.* crumbled, ground; *adj.* trite, common: passo trito, common highway.

Tri'tolo, *s.m.* a morsel, crumb.

Tritu'ra, *s.m.* a musical term.

Tritu'me, *s.m.* fragments, crumbs.

Tritu'ra, Trituras'ne, *s.f.* grief, sorrow, grinding, pounding, pinching.

Trivia'le, *adj.* common, trivial.

Trivialita', *s.f.* a trivial, ordinary manner.

Triviame'nte, *adv.* in a trivial manner.

Tri'vio, *s.m.* a highway.

Triumvira'le, *adj.* belonging to a triumvirate.

Triumvira'to, *s.m.* a triumvirate.

Triumvi'ro, *s.m.* a triumvir.

Trodi'sco, *s.m.* a sort of pill.

Tro'feo, *s.m.* a trophy.

Tro'ia, *s.f.* a sow.

Troia'ia, *s.m.* a gang of ruffians.

Tro'mba, a trumpet, a pump, engine; an elephant's trunk; a hand grenade: vendere alla tromba, to sell by auction; tromba marina, a speaking trumpet.

Trombadu're, *s.m.* a trumpeter.

Tromba're, *v.* to sound the trumpet; proclaim, blab.

Tromba'ta, *s.f.* the sound of a trumpet.

Trombe'tta, *s.f.* a little trumpet, a trumpeter.

Trombetta're, *v.* to sound the trumpet; to divulge, publish around.

Trombettato're, Trombettie're, *s.m.* a trumpeter; one that publishes all he knows.

Trombo'ne, *s.m.* a sackbut.

Troncame nte, *adv.* interruptedly.

Troncame'nto, *s.m.* a cutting off.

Tronca're, *v.* to cut off, break.

Tronca'to, *part.* cut off, imperfect, unfinished.

Troncato're, *s.m.* a cutter off.

Tro'nco, *adj.* cut off, maimed; *s.m.* trunk of a tree, stock of a family.

Tronconce'llo, *s.m.* a little stump.

Tronco'ne, *s.m.* a trunk, stem of a tree, splinter, piece.

Tronfi'o, *adj.* proud, angry.

Tro'ni, *s.m. pl.* thrones, angels.

Tro'no, *s.m.* a seat, a throne; thunder, thunder-bolt.

Tro'pico, *pl.* Tro'pici, *s.m.* tropic, tropics.

Tropolo'gico, *adj.* moral.

Tro'ppo, *adj.* too much; *s.m.* excess, superfluity.

Tro'scia, *s.f.* a furrow which the water makes in running.

Tro'ta, *s.f.* a trout.

Troia're, *v.* to dress as a trout is dressed.

Trotta're, *v.* to trot, run.

Trotta'tore, *s.m.* a trotter.

Tro'tto, *s.m.* a trot.

Tro'ttola, *s.f.* a top for children.

Trotto'ne, *adj.* trotting.

Trova'bile, *adj.* that may be found.

Trovame'nto, *s.m.* invention, finding.

Trova're, *v.* to find, to meet with, light upon; to invent, compose; have: trovarsi, to be; or mi vorreste fare un bel trovato, now you would palm upon me your fine stories; e ben trovato ma non e vero, the tale is apropos but not true.

Trova'to, *s.m.* an invention, fable.

Trovato're, *s.m.* an inventor, poet, finder.

Trucce're, **Truccia're**, *v.* to hit the bowl.

Tru'ceo, *s.m.* billiards, the game of billiards.

Tru'ce, *adj.* cruel, fierce.

Trucida're, *v.* to murder, to kill.

Trucidato're, *s.m.* a murderer.

Truciola're, *v.* to cut in pieces.

Truficio'n, *s.m.* a chip, or particle.

Truculen'to, *adj* cruel, barbarous.

Truffa, *s.f.* a trick, cheat, a toy.

Truffa're, *v.* to deceive, cheat, deride, banter, make a fool of.

Truffato're, **Truffa're**, *s.m.* an impostor, a cheat.

Truffe'ria, *s.f.* imposition, deceit.

Truo'go, **Truo'golo**, *s.m.* a trough.

Truo'no, *s.m.* thunder.

Tru'ppa, *s.f.* a troop, company.

Trutila're, *v.* to whistle like a thrush.

Tu'ba, *s.f.* a trumpet.

Tuba're, *v.* to groan, complain.

Tu'bero, *s.f.* Tu'bero, *s.m.* the mediar-tree.

Tuberco'lo, *s.m.* a swelling.

Tuberosita', *s.f.* a tumor, swelling.

Tubero'so, *adj.* bunchy, tuberous; *s.m.* the tube-rose.

Tue'llo, *s.m.* the root of the nail; a tender part of the bone near the hoof of a horse.

Tuffa're, *v.* to plunge, dip; to go down, to set: tuffarsi, to plunge one's self.

Tu'ffo, *s.m.* a dipping, plunging.

Tu'folo, *s.m.* a kind of bird.

Tu'fo, *s.m.* a kind of porous ground.

Tugu'rio, *s.m.* a cave, a hut.

Tulipa'no, *s.m.* a tulip.

Tumefa'tto, *part.* swoln, bloated.

Tu'mido, *adj.* proud, lofty, tumid.

Tume're, *s.m.* a swelling; pride.

Tumoro'so, *adj.* swoln, bloated; strutting.

Tumula're, *v.* to bury.

Tu'mulo, *s.m.* a tomb, grave.

Tumu'lto, *s.m.* a tumult.

Tumultua're, *v.* to make a tumult.

Tumultuariame'nte, *adv.* tumultuously.

Tumultua'rio, *adj.* hasty, done in a hurry.

Tumultuazzio'ne, *s. f.* tumult, insurrection.

Tumultuosame'nte, *adv.* tumultuously.

Tumultuo'so, *adj.* tumultuous.

Tu'nica, *s.f.* a tunic, jacket; a membrane, or thin skin.

Tu'o, *pron.* thy, thine.

Tuo'no, *s.m.* thunder, a tone in music; fame, reputation: rimettere in tuono, to set one to rights.

Tuo'rlo, *s.m.* the yolk of an egg; the center, the middle.

Tu'ra, *s.f.* the act of stopping; stoppage.

Turaccio'lo, *s.m.* a cork.

Turame'nto, *s.m.* a stopping up.

Ture're, *v.* to stop up.

Tu'rba, *s.f.* a multitude, throng, mob.

Turba'bile, *adj.* easy to be disturbed.

Turbame'nto, *s.m.* trouble, perturbation, insurrection, revolt; disturbance, hurt, detriment.

Turba'nte, *s.m.* a Turk's cap; turban.

Turba're, *v.* to trouble, disturb; embroil; confound, interrupt, disorder: turbarsi, to grow cloudy, be vexed, or angry.

Turbatri'va, *s.f.* a plaint (*in law.*)

Turbato're, *s.m.* a disturber.

Turbazio'ne, *s. f.* trouble, disturbance, confusion, perturbation.

Tu'rbine, **Turbini'o**, *s.m.* a storm, tornado, whirlwind.

Turbini'o, *s.m.* rout, defeat, confusion.

Turbino'so, *adj.* whirling, storming.

Tu'rbo, *s.m.* darkness: a storm, a whirlwind; *adj.* troubled, perplexed, dark, overcast.

Turbole'nte, *adj.* turbulent.

Turbole'nza, *s.f.* turbulency; uneasiness; trouble, tribulation; muddiness, the thick of any liquor.

Turca'sso, *s.m.* a quiver.

Turche'sco, *adj.* of a Turk.

Turchi'na, *s. f.* a turquoise.

Turchi'niccio, *adj.* bluish.

Turchi'no, *adj.* blue, azure.

Turcima'nno, *s.m.* a truchman, an interpreter.

Turco, *s.m.* a Turk; *adj.* turkish.

Tu'rgido, *adj.* swelled.

Turi'bile, **Turi'bilo**, *s.m.* a censer.

Tu'rma, *s.f.* a troop of horse: a flock or flight of beasts or birds; a crowd of people.

Tu'rpe, **Tu'rpo**, *adj.* base, deformed, nasty.

Turpeme'nte, *adv.* shamefully.

Turpe'zza, *s.f.* dishonesty, baseness.

Turpis'imamen'te, *adv.* most shamefully.

Turpitu'dine, *s.f.* deformity.

Turtuma'glio, *s.m.* a kind of herb.

Tute'la, *s. f.* guardianship.

Tutela're, *adj.* tutelar.

Tutela'rio, *adj.* protected by a guardian.

Tuto're, *s.m.* a guardian, tutor.

Tu'tta fia'ta, **Tu'tta vi'a**, **Tu'tta vo'lta**, *adv.* always, continually; nevertheless, yet.

Tu'tta volta che, *adv.* so many times as, whenever, provided.

Tu'tto, *adj.* all, the whole; *adv.* wholly, entirely, altogether, all over; though, although: tutto in un tempo, *adv.* and-

denly; al tutto, quite; con tuttoche, although, almost; per tutto, every where; a tutto passo, continually; in tutto in tutto, in short, at last; tutto quanto, intirely, all over.

Tutto'ra, *adv.* always.

Tutt' uno, *adv.* intirely the same.

Tutt' uomo, every man; gridare a tutt' uomo, to cry help!

Tutuma'glio, *s.m.* a milk thistle.

Tutu'tto, *adv.* entirely, altogether.

Tu'zia, *s.f.* tutty.

U, V.

U' WITH an apostrophe, is an abbreviation of ove, where.

Vaca'nte, *adj.* vacant, empty.

Vacanteri'a, *s.f.* superfluity.

Vaca'nza, Vaca'nzia, *s.f.* vacation, vacancy.

Vaca're, *v.* to be vacant, empty; attend, apply to; rest from one's work.

Vaca'to, *adj.* vacant.

Vacazio'ne, *s.f.* vacancy; rest; demise, death.

Va'cca, *s.f.* a cow, a strumpet: vacche, *pl* diseased silkworms; red spots.

Vaccare'lla, *s.f.* an heifer.

Vacca'ro, *s.f.* a cow-keeper.

Vacchet'ta, *s.f.* a young cow, Russian leather; a day-book.

Vacci'na, *s.f.* beef.

Vacci'no, *adj.* of a cow, or ox.

Vacillame'nto, *s.m.* a wavering, irresolution.

Vacilla're, *v.* to be light-headed, to waver, to ramble, reel, stagger.

Vacillazio'ne, *s.f.* vacillation.

Vacilli'a', Vacillia'de, *s.f.* irresolution, wavering.

Vacua're, *v.* to evacuate.

Vacuazio'ne, *s.f.* evacuation.

Vacuita', *s.f.* emptiness.

Va'cuo, *adj.* empty, free, idle; *s.m.* vacuity.

Va'do, *s.m.* a ford.

Vagabonda're, *v.* to ramble about.

Vagabondita', *s.f.* a rambling.

Vagabo'ndo, Vagabu'ndo, *adj.* wandering, vagrant.

Vagame'nte, *adv.* handsomely.

Vagame'nto, *s.m.* wandering about.

Vaga're, *v.* to rove, stray.

Vagato're, *s.m.* a vagabond.

Vagazio'ne, *s.f.* distraction, wandering.

Vagella'io, *s.m.* a dyer.

Vagella're, *v.* to waver, to wander.

Vage'llo, *s.m.* a large brass pot; a dyer's vat.

Vagheggiame'nto, *s.m.* an amorous look, courting a woman.

Vagheggia're, *v.* to cast an amorous look on a woman; to court a woman.

Vagheggiato're, *s.m.* an admirer, a gallant.

Vagheggi'no, *s.m.* a beau, a spark.

Vaghe'tto, *adj.* genteel, fine.

Vaghe'zzo, *s.m.* beauty, charm; a desire, passion, inclination.

Vagilla're, *v.* to be wavering.

Vagillazio'ne, *s.f.* a wavering, irresolution, uncertainty.

Vagi'na, *s.f.* a sheath.

Vagi're, *v.* to cry, (*as children do.*)

Va'glia, *s.f.* courage, stoutness; price, worth: un uomo di gran vaglia, a very deserving man.

Vaglia're, *v.* to sift, to winnow; to contemn.

Vagliato're, *s.m.* a sifter, a winnower.

Vagliatu'ra, *s.f.* a sifting; that which is sifted out.

Va'glio, *s.m.* a corn sieve.

Va'go, *s.m.* a lover, a spark; *adj.* wandering, inconstant, vague, undetermined, desirous, agreeable, fine, elegant.

Vagola're, *v.* to wonder, err.

Vaia'io, *s.m.* a furrier.

Vaia'no, *s.m.* a kind of grape; the wine made of that grape.

Vaia'to, *adj.* grey.

Vaie'zza, *s.f.* a blackness.

Vaini'glia, *s.f.* vanilla.

Va'io, *adj.* blackish.

Va'io, *s.m.* a grey minever, or viary, (*in heraldry.*)

Vaiola'to, *adj.* blackish. [pox.

Valuo'le, *s.f. pl.* Valuo'li, *s.m.* the small-

Vale'ggio, *s.m.* power, force.

Vale'nte, *adj.* skilful, excellent, brave, valiant.

Valenteme'nte, *adv.* bravely, strenuously.

Valenteri'a, Valenti'a, *s.f.* valour, bravery.

Valentuo'mo, *s.m.* a valiant man; a skilful, deserving man.

Vale'nza, Valenzi'a, *s.f.* valour, virtue, desert.

Vale're, *v.* to be worth; to suffice; to signify; to be useful: valersi d' una cosa, to make use of a thing; quest' erba vale a molte infermita, this herb is good for many diseases; valer di meglio, to improve one's estate: *s.m.* worth, value.

Valeria'na, *s.f.* valerian, (*a plant.*)

Valetudina'rio, *adj.* sickly.

Valetu'dine, *s.f.* health.

Vale'vole, *adj.* useful, good, valuable.

Valica'bile, *adj.* fordable, passable.

Valica're, *v.* to pass over, or ford.

Valicato're, *s.m.* one who passes ove transgressor.

Va'lico, *s.m.* a ford, opening, passage; a spinning-wheel, a spindle.
Validame'nte, *adv.* validly, legally.
Valida're, *v.* to validate, ratify, confirm.
Validita', *s.f.* validity.
Va'lido, *adj.* strong, robust, valid, decisive.
Vall'gia, *s.f.* a port-m'ntua.
Valigia'io, *s.m.* a cloak-bag maker; a trunk-maker.
Valigio'tto, *s.m.* a cloak-bag.
Valime'nto, *s.m.* value; valour.
Valla'me, *s.m.* an i terval; many valleys.
Valla're, *v.* to trench about.
Valla'ta, *s.f.* a valley, or trench.
Valla'to, *adj.* walled, fenced; valid, authentic.
Va'lle, *s.f.* a vale, valley.
Valle'a, *s.f.* a valley.
Valle'tto, *s.m.* a servant.
Valuco'so, *adj.* full of vallies.
Valligia'no, *s.m.* an inhabitant of a valley.
Va'llo, *s.m.* a palisade, rampart.
Vallona'ta, *s.f.* a valley.
Vallone'a, *s.f.* a rail-nut.
Valoname'nto, *s.m.* a fortifying.
Valo're, *s.m.* Valo'ria, *s.f.* valour, bravery; value, price.
Valoro-ame'nte, *adv.* bravely.
Valoro'so, *adj.* valiant, stout; efficacious, powerfu .
Valse'nte, *s.m.* value, price; a stock, a state.
Valuazio'ne, *s.f.* appraizement, valuation.
Valu'ra, Valu'ta, *s.f.* value, price, or value.
Valuta're, *v.* to value, rate.
Va'mpa, *s.m.* a flame, love.
Vampeggia'nte, *adj.* blazing, ardent.
Vampeggia're, *v.* to blaze, flash, glitter; fret, rage.
Va'mpo, *s.m.* a flame, lightning: menar vampo, to fly in a passion.
Vanaglo'ria, *s.f.* vain-glory, pride.
Vanaglorio'rsi, *v.* to t oast of, or glory in a thing.
Vanaglorio'so, *adj.* full of vain-glory, proud.
Vaname'nte, *adv.* vainly; in vain.
Vaneggiame'nto, *s.m.* folly, fury; dotage, light-headedness.
Vaneggia're, *v.* to dote, rave.
Vaneggiato're, *s.m.* a dotard, a person addicted to vain-glory.
Vanere'llo, *adj.* li tle, vain, foppish.
Vane'zza, *s.f.* vanity, vain-glory.
Va'nga, *s.f.* a spade.
Vangaiuo'lo, *s.f. pl.* a drag-net.
Vanga're, *v.* to dig the ground.
Vanga'ta, *s.f.* a digged ground; a blow with a spade.
Vangato're, *s.m.* a digger.
Vangatu'ra, *s.f.* the act of digging; the digging time.
Vangelico, *adj.* evangelic.

Vangeli'sta, *s.m.* an evangelist.
Vangelizza're, *v.* to preach the gospel.
Va'ngelo, Vangeli'o, *s.m.* the gospel.
Vangua'rdia, *s.f.* vanguard.
Vani're, *v.* to vanish.
Vanita', *s.f.* vanity.
Va'nni, *s.m. pl.* (*poet. exp.*) the wings.
Va'no, *adj.* vain, proud; frail, empty, perishable: in vano, *adv.* to no purpose; *s.m.* an empty place: needlessness.
Vantaggia're, *v.* to exceed, spare, save, increase.
Vantaggia'to, *adj.* excellent, perfect; rich.
Vanta'ggio, *s.m.* advantage, profit, prerogative, benefit; happiness; a corollary (*in logic*); stare a vantaggio, to be above one; da vantaggio, *adv.* moreover.
Vantaggiosame'nte, *adv.* advantageously.
Vantaggio'so, *adj.* advantageous; *s.m.* one who always seeks his own advantage.
Vantaqu'one, *s.f.* Vantame'nto, *s.m.* a bragging, vanity.
Vanta're, Vanta'rsi, *v.* to boast, glory; to pretend to.
Vanta'to, *adj.* famous.
Vantato're, *s.m.* a boaster.
Vantazio'ne, *s.f.* a boasting.
Vante'vole, *adj.* boastful.
Vante'ria, *s.f.* a glorying or vapouring.
Va'nto, *s.m.* praise, honour, advantage, victory; a boasting, glorying: darsi vanto, to boast; dare il vanto, to give the preference.
Va'nvera, *adv. ex.* a vanvera, rashly, at random.
Vaporabr'le, Vap rati'vo, *adj.* vaporous.
Vaporabi'lita', *s.f.* evaporati n.
Vapora're, *v.* to exale, or evaporate.
Vaporazio'ne, *s.f.* evaporation.
Vapo're, *s.m.* a vapour.
Vapore'vole, *adj.* full of vapours.
Vaporita', Vaporosita', vaporous quality; exhalation.
Vaporo'so, *adj.* vaporous.
Vapula're, *v.* to beat, chastise at school.
Vapulazio'ne, *s.f.* chastisement.
Vara're, *v.* to launch a ship, to land.
Varca're, *v.* to cross, to pass over.
Va'rco, *s.m.* a passage, opening.
Varia'bile, *adj.* changeable.
Variame'nte, *adv.* differently.
Variame'nto, *s.m.* variation.
Varia'nte, *adj.* different, variable.
Var a'nza, *s.f.* variety.
Varia're, *v.* to vary, alter, disagree.
Variafame'nte, Variateme'nte, *adv.* diversely.
Varia'to, *adj.* divers, different; variable, inconstant.
Va'rica, *s.f.* average.
Variazio'ne, *s.f.* variation.
Vari'ci, *s.f.* a diseased vein.

Varico'so, *adj.* having swoln veins in the legs.

Variegia're, *v.* to diversify.

Varieta', *s. f.* variety, diversity; variation, alteration.

Va'rio, *adj.* various, different; changeable, fickle.

Vaso'io, *s.m.* a potter.

Vasce'llo, *s.m.* a ship: vascello da guerra, a man of war.

Va'se, *s.m.* a vase, vessel.

Vascella'gio, *s.m.* plate.

Vasella'io, *s.m.* a potter.

Vasella'me, **Vasellame'nto,** *s.m.* a great many dishes and plates together.

Vasellattie'ra, *s. f.* a casket.

Vase'llo, *s.m.* a vase, vessel, ship.

Va'so, *s.m.* a vase, vessel.

Vase'tto, *s.m.* a pot almost as high as it is large.

Vassalla'ggio, *s.m.* vassalage.

Vassa'llo, *s.m.* a vassal, a servant.

Vasso'io, *s.m.* a tea-table, a kind of square tub.

Vastame'nte, *adv.* amply.

Vastita', *s. f.* vastness, hugeness.

Va'sto, *adj.* vast, spacious, the main, sea.

Va'te, *s.m.* a poet, a bard, (*poetical.*)

Vaticina're, *v.* to foretel.

Vaticinazio'ne, *s. f.* Vatici'nio, *s.m.* a prophecy.

Vattico'ndio, God bless you.

U'bbia, *s. f.* a bad omen.

Ubbiddie'nte, *adj.* obedient, dutiful.

Ubbidie'nza, *s. f.* obedience.

Ubbidienzie're, *s.m.* an obedientiary, (*law term.*)

Ubbidi're, *v.* to obey, to be dutiful.

Ubbidito're, *s.m.* he who obeys.

Ubbio'so, *adj.* superstitious.

Ubblia're, *v.* to forget. *Obs.*

Ubbriache'zza, *s. f.* drunkenness.

Ubbria'co, *adj.* drunk.

Ubbriaco'ne, *s.m.* a great drunkard.

Uberi'fero, *adj.* having teats; copious, fertile.

Ube'ro, *s.m.* Ube'ra, *s. f. pl.* breast, pap.

Uberta', *s. f.* abundance, fruitfulness.

Uberto'so, **Uberuo'so,** *adj.* fruitful, abundant.

U'bi, *adv.* where.

Ubi'no, *s.m.* a small horse from Albany.

Ubria'cacci'o, *adj.* drunk.

Ubriache'zza, *s. f.* drunkenness.

Uccella'bile, *adj.* silly.

Uccella'ccio, *s.m.* a voracious bird; a simpleton.

Uccellagio'ne, *s. f.* a fowling; the fowling season; game.

Uccella'ia, *s. f.* an aviary, a bush filled with lime-twigs; a place to fowl in.

Uccella'me, *s.m.* game, or a heap of birds.

Uccellame'nto, *s.m.* derision.

Uccella're, *v.* to fowl, go a bird-catching, to banter, rail at; to long for; *s.m.* lime-twigs.

Uccellato're, *s.m.* a bird-catcher.

Uccellatu'ra, *s. f.* a fowling, the fowling season.

Uccelliera, *s. f.* an aviary, or volary; lime twigs.

Uccelli'no, *s.m.* a little bird; pigliare gli uccellini, to toy, loiter.

Ucce'llo, *s.m.* a bird, simpleton. [dupe.

Uccello'ne, *s.m.* a great bird, a bubble, a

Ucchie'llo, *s.m.* a button-hole.

Ucci'dere, *v.* to kill, slay.

Uccidime'nto, *s.m.* a murder.

Uccidito're, *s.m.* a murderer, a killer.

Uccisio'ne, *s. f.* slaughter.

Udi'bile, *adj.* audible.

Udie'nza, **Udienzia,** *s. f.* audience, or auditory: dare udienza, to hearken to; a court or hall for receiving ambassadors or hearing causes.

Udime'nto, *s.m.* the act of hearing.

Udi're, *v.* to hear.

Udi'ta, *s. f.* the hearing; per udita, by hear-say.

Udi'to, *s.m.* the hearing, (*one of the senses.*)

Uditito're, *s.m.* an auditor, hearer.

Uditto'rio, *s.m* auditory.

Udizio'ne, *s. f.* a hearing.

Ve, *pron.* you, or it, them; *adv.* there, yonder. (an abbreviation of *vede* see.)

Ve'cchia *s. f.* an old woman.

Vecchia'ia, *s. f.* old age.

Vecchiarda, *s. f.* Vecchiar'do, *s.m.* a mischievous old woman, or man.

Vecchiere'lla, *s. f.* Vecchiere'llo, *s.m.* Vecchie'tta, *s. f.* Vecchie'tto, *s.m.* a good old woman, or old man.

Vecchie'zza, *s. f.* old age.

Ve'cchio, *adj.* old, ancient; great.

Vecchio'ne, *s.m.* a respectable old man; vecchioni, chesnuts boiled in wine.

Vecchio'tta, *s. f.* an healthy old woman.

Vecchio'tto, *s.m.* a stout old man.

Vecchiu'me, *s.m.* a heap of rags.

Ve'ccia, *s. f.* a vetch.

Veccia'io, **Veccio'so,** *adj.* mixed with, or full of vetches.

Ve'ce, *s. f.* room, place: in vece, *adv.* in the room of, instead.

Vececancellie're, *s.m.* a vice-chancellor.

Vicecon'te, *s.m.* a viscount.

Vede'nte, *adj.* seeing; *s.m.* the sight.

Vede're, *v.* to see, consider; dare a vedere, to let see, show; veder chiaro, to comprehend well; veder torto, to mistake; a vedere e non vedere, in a moment; veder volentieri, to receive one kindly; *s.m.* the sight; egli ha perduto il vedere, he has lost his sight.

Vede'tta, *s. f.* a centry on horseback: stare alle vedette, to stand upon the watch.

Vedime'nto, *s.m.* the sight.

Vedito're, *s.m.* a stander-by.

Vedito'ri, *s.m. pl.* custom-house officers.

Ve'dova, *s. f.* a widow.

Vedova'nza, *s. f.* Vedova'ggio, *s.m.* widowhood.

Vedova'le, *adj.* belonging to a widow.

Vedova're, *v.* to mak: one a widower, or a widow, to deprive.

Vedova'tico, *s.m.* widowhood.

Vedove'tto, *s. f.* a young widow.

Vedove'zza, *s. f.* widowhood.

Vedovi'le, *adj.* of a widow: *s.m.* a jointure.

Vedovita', *s. f.* widowhood.

Vedo'vo, *s.m.* a widower; *adj.* bereft, deprived: vedovi solchi, untilled ground.

Vedu'ta, *s. f.* the sight, prospect: far vedute, to pretend: testimonio di vedata, an eye witness.

Vedutame'nte, *adv.* plainly.

Veemente, *adj.* vehement, fierce.

Veementeme'nte, *adv.* vehemently.

Veeme'nza, Veemenzi'a, *s. f.* vehemence, violence.

Vegetabi'le, *adj.* vegetable.

Vegeta'le, *adj.* what vegetates.

Vegeta'li, *s.m. pl.* vegetables.

Vegeta're, *v.* to vegetate.

Vegetati'vo, *adj.* vegetative.

Vegetazio'ne, *s. f.* vegetation, growth.

Vegete'vole, *adj.* vegetable.

Ve'geto, *adj.* robust, stout, quick; sound, brave.

Vegge'nte, *adj.* seeing: a suo veggente, in his presence.

Ve'gghia, *s. f.* watching; evening; watch, sentry: cose da vegghia, an old woman's tale; vegghie, *pl.* lucubrations.

Vegghiame'nto *s.m.* watching.

Vegghia'nte, *adj.* watchful, vigilant.

Vegghia're, *v.* to watch, sit up.

Vegghiato're, *s.m.* a watchful man; a watchman.

Vegghievole, *adj.* vigilant, careful.

Vegghievolme'nte, *adv.* carefully.

Ve'ggia, *s. f.* a cask, pipe; a cart-load.

Veggio'lo, *s.m.* vetches, tares.

Ve'glia, *s. f.* watching; the evening; an evening party.

Veglia'nte, *adj.* vigilant.

Veglia'rdo, *s.m.* an old man.

Veglia're, *v.* to watch, sit up, be awake.

Vegliato're, *s.m.* a watchful man.

Veglie'vole, *adj.* watchful.

Ve'glio, *adj.* old, ancient; *s.m.* an old man: veglio d' oro, the golden fleece.

Vegnente, *adj.* near, next, coming, thriving, strong.

Vei'colo, Vei'culo, *s.m.* a chariot, vehicle.

Ve'la, *s. f.* a sail, (*fig.*) a ship: vela mangiata dal vento, a sail split by the wind; calar le vele, to strike sail; dare le vele al vento, to set sail; a vele gonfie, full sail; un armata di cento vele, a fleet of a hundred sail.

Vela'me, *s.m.* a veil, or very thin skin.

Velame'nto, *s.m.* a veil, pretence.

Vela're, *v.* to veil, cover, hide; velar l' occhio, to fall asleep.

Vela'ta, *s. f.* a sailing.

Velato're, *s.m.* he who veils.

Velatu'ra, *s. f.* a slope, or glacis.

Velazio'ne, *s. f.* a veil, cover.

Veleggiame'nto, *s.m.* a sailing.

Veleggia're, *v.* to set sail.

Veleggiato're, *s.m.* a sailing ship: un buono veleggiatore, a good or swift sailer.

Velenifero, *adj.* venemous.

Vele'no, *s.m.* venom, poison; hatred, spite, anger.

Velenosame'nte, *adv.* in a rage, angrily.

Velenose'tto, *adj.* a little venemous; angry, in a passion.

Veleno'sita', *s. f.* poison; rage.

Veleno'so, *adj.* poisonous: parole velenose, sharp words.

Vele'tta, *s. f.* a centinel on towers or walls.

Veletta'io, *s m.* a veil-maker.

Veletta're, *v.* to watch.

Ve'li, *s.m.* a sea-mew, cob, or gull.

Velie'ro, *s.m.* a sail-maker.

Velifica're, *v.* to sail, set sail.

Velleita', *s. f.* vellelty.

Vellicame'nto, *s.m.* a pricking.

Vellica're, *v.* to prick, stimulate.

Ve'llo, *s.m.* fleece, or hair; a handful.

Ve'llo ve'llo, *adv.* there he is.

Vellu'so, *adj.* hairy.

Velluta'to, *adj.* made after the manner of velvet.

Vellu'to, *s.m.* velvet; *adj.* hairy, made like velvet; tufted: coste vellute, steep rocks.

Ve'lo, *s.m.* a veil, crape; crust, skin; pretence.

Velo'ce, *adj.* nimble, swift.

Velocecammina'nte, *s.m.* a speedy walker.

Veloceme'nte, *adv.* nimbly, swiftly.

Velocita', *s. f.* swiftness.

Ve'ltra, *s. f.* a grey hound bitch.

Ve'ltro, *s.m.* a grey-hound.

Ve'na, *s. f.* a vein; spring; genius; plenty, fruitfulness; the blood; an artery; oats: non ho vena di studiare, I am not in a humour to study.

Venagio'ne, *s. f.* game or hunting.

Venale, *adj.* venal, mercinary.

Venalita', *s. f.* venality.

Vena'to, *adj.* full of veins.

Vendeminia, *s. f.* vintage.

Vendemmia're, *v.* to gather grapes; to hoard; to get an estate, (*used in a bad sense.*)

Vendemmiato're, *s.m.* a vintager.

Ve'ndere, *v.* to sell, vend: vender pe tempi, to sell on trust; vendere a minuto, to sell by retail, vendere indigrosso, to sell by wholesale; vendere sotto l' asta, to sell by auction.

Vende'ccio, *adj.* venal, mercenary.

Vende'tta, *s.f.* vengeance.

Vendetta'ccia, *s.f.* a cruel vengeance; a treacherous revenge.

Vende'vole, **Vendi'bile**, *adj.* venal, that is to be sold.

Vendicame'nto, *s.m.* revenge.

Vendica're, *v.* to revenge, vindicate; usurp, take away; challenge a thing: vendicarsi, to be revenged.

Vendicati'vo, *adj.* revengeful.

Vendicato're, *s.m.* a revenger; a revengeful man.

Vendiche'vole, *adj.* vindictive.

Vendime'nto, *s.m.* a selling.

Ve'ndita, *s.f.* a sale.

Venditо're, *s.m.* a seller, vender.

Vene'fica, *s.f.* a sorceress.

Venefici'o, *s.m.* sorcery, poisoning.

Venena're, *v.* to poison.

Veneni'fero, *adj.* venemous, poisonous.

Vene'no, *s.m.* venom, poison.

Veneno'so, *adj.* poisonous.

Vene'nte, *adj.* next, coming.

Venera'bile, *adj.* venerable.

Venerabilita', *s.f.* what is venerable.

Venera'ndo, *adj.* See **Venera'bile.**

Venera're, *v.* to revere.

Venerato're, *s m.* a worshipper.

Veneraziо'ne, *s.f.* veneration.

Vene'rdi, *s.m.* Friday.

Ve'nere, *s.f.* Venus, (*a planet.*)

Venereame'nte, *adv.* lustfully.

Venere'o, *adj.* venereal, lustful.

Venere'vole, *adj.* venerable.

Venerevolme'nte, *adv.* respectfully, venerably.

Ve'nia, *s.f.* pardon.

Venia'le, *adj.* venial, pardonable.

Venialme'nte, *adv.* venially.

Venime'nto, *s.m.* a coming, arrival, event, case.

Veni're, *v.* to come, be coming; happen, befal; come to, arrive at; proceed; come or run into; come off; grow or be made; cost; thrive: si venisse a morire, if he should die; non molto doppo venne maggiordomo, not long after he was made steward, venire a dire, to signify, to mean; quest erba vien detta la sensitiva, this plant is called the sensitive; mi vien venti scudi, it cost me twenty crowns; le uve non vengono in Inghilterra, grapes do not thrive in England; venire a, or in campo, to encamp; venire a capo, to make an end; venire in capo, to happen, to befal; venire a conti, to settle accounts; venire addosso, to come upon or fall upon unawares; venire a ferri, to come to a conclusion; venire alle prese, to quarrel; venire a noja, to loathe; venire a taglio, to nick the time; venire al taglio, to cut off; venir bene, to be advantageous; venire a cuore or in cuore, to come into one's head; venire destro, to suit, to be convenient; venire a grado, to like, to have a fancy for; venire innanzi, to come before, to thrive; venire in un parere, to be of the same opinion with another; venir male, to fall sick; venir manco, to miscarry, be baffled, to faint away; venire a mano, to be handy, stand convenient; venire in mano, to fall into one's hands; venire alle mani, to come to blows; venire nelli mani, to meet with by chance; venire meno, to faint away, want, lack, be short of; venire sotto, to fall into one's hands; venir talento, to have a fancy; venire in sorte, to come by lot; ben venga, you are welcome; venire in stato, to be promoted.

Veniti'ccio, *adj* casual, accidental, foreign.

Veno'so, *adj.* full of veins.

Venta'glia, *s.f.* the cheek piece of an helmet.

Venta'glio, *s.m.* a fan.

Venta're, *v.* to blow, to be windy.

Ventaruo'la, *s.f.* a weather-cock.

Venta'volo, *s.m.* the north wind.

Venteggia're, *v.* to blow gently.

Venteggia'to, *adj.* shaken by the wind.

Vente'simo, *adj.* the twentieth.

Ve'nti, *s.m. adj.* twenty.

Ventie'ra, *s.f.* a large fan; a kind of military instrument.

Ventila'bro, *s.m.* winnowing fan.

Ventilame'nto, *s.m.* a fanning.

Ventila're, *v.* to ventilate, fan; winnow; examine, discuss.

Ventilato're, *s.m.* a ventilator.

Ventilazio'ne, *s.f.* ventilation.

Ventina, *s.f.* a score.

Ventiplove'vole, *s.m.* a rainy wind.

Ve'nto, *s.m.* the wind: dare le vele al vento, to set sail; dar al vento, to scatter about; fa vento, tira vento, the wind blows; esser sotto il vento, to be to leeward; vento di terra, a land breeze; vento in poppa, before the wind; vento in proa, in the wind's eye; vento gagliardo, a brisk gale; andare col vento alla banda, to sail large; vento di cannone, the windage; pigliar

Venticello. a charming

vento, to vanish, disappear; vento, wind, (*a disease*); pride, ostentation, vanity, emptiness; a hint, a private notice.
Ve'ntola, *s.f.* a fan.
Ventola're, *v.* to fan, winnow; to be agitated by the wind.
Ve'ntolo, *s.m.* See Venta'glio.
Vento'sa, *s.m.* a cupping-glass.
Ventosame'nte, *adv.* proudly, vainly, in vain.
Ventosa're, *v.* to apply a cupping-glass.
Ventosita', *s.f.* ventosity, windiness.
Vento'so, *adj.* windy; proud; troubled with wind; causing wind.
Ventra'ia, *s.f.* the belly, paunch, (*a low word*)
Ventrajuo'la, *s.f.* a tripe-woman.
Ventra'ta, *s.f.* a litter.
Ve'ntre, *s.m.* the belly.
Ventre'sca, *s.f.* belly, bacon.
Ventri'colo, *s.m.* ventricle; the stomach, bowels; a small cavity in the heart and other parts of the body.
Ventri'glio, *s.m.* a gizzard.
Ventu'ra, *s.f.* adventure, fate, happiness, fortune: far la ventura, to tell one's fortune; a ventura, by chance.
Venturie're, *s.m.* a volunteer.
Ventu'ro, *adj.* future, next.
Venturo'so, *adj.* happy, favourable.
Venusta', *s.f.* comeliness, beauty.
Venu'sto, *adj.* graceful, fine.
Venu'ta, *s.f.* arrival, coming; *part.* come, arrived.
Venze'i, *adj.* twenty-six.
Venze'tte, *adj.* twenty-seven.
Ve'pri, *s.f. pl.* briars, brambles.
Ver, *prep.* towards.
Vera'ce, *adj.* true; trusty, faithful; veracious.
Veraceme'nte, *adv.* truly, really.
Veracita', *s.f.* veracity.
Verame'nte, *adv.* truly, indeed.
Verba'le, *adj.* verbal.
Verbalme'nte, *adv.* verbally.
Verbe'na, *s.f.* vervein, or holm herb.
Verbica'usa, Verbigra'zia, *adv.* as for example, to wit, viz.
Ve'rbo, *s.m.* a word; verb: verbo a verbo, *adv.* word for word.
Verbo'so, *adj.* talkative, verbose.
Verda'stro, *adj.* greenish.
Verdazzu'ro, *s.m.* a sea-green.
Ve'rde, *s.m.* verdure; a green; *adj* green, young, fresh, tender; sour, sharp, acid: rosa verde, a fresh rose.
Verde'a *s.f.* a kind of white grape.
Verdebru'no, *adj.* deep green.
Verdecchia'ro *adj.* light green.
Verdeggiame'nto, *s.m.* verdure, a green.
Verdeggia're, *v.* to be, or look green.
Verdegia'llo, *adj.* between green and yellow.
Verdeme'zzo, *adj.* between green and dry; rawish, half done; extravagant, strange.
Verdepu'rro *adj.* greenish.
Verdera'me, *s.m.* verdegrease.
Verdere'gnolo, *adj.* greenish.
Verdese'cco, *adj.* half dry.
Verde'tto, *adj.* sourish; *s.m.* a kind of green matter used by painters.
Verde'zza, *s.f.* greenness; green.
Verdi'ccio, Verdi'gno, Verdogno'lo, *adj.* greenish.
Verdo'ne, *s.m.* a greenfinch.
Verdo're, *s.m.* verdure, greenness.
Verdu'co, *s.m.* a sword that cuts with four sides.
Verdu'me, *s.m.* Verdu'ra, *s.f.* verdure, greenness.
Vereco'ndia, *s.f.* modesty, bashfulness.
Vereco'ndo, *adj.* bashful, modest.
Ve'rga, *s.f.* a rod, switch; a stripe in silk or cloth: verga d' oro, o d' argento, an ingot: tremare a verga, to shiver.
Verga're, *v.* to lace stuffs, &c. to stripe or streak; to write.
Verga'to, *s.m.* striped stuff, a medley.
Verge'lla, *s.f.* a switch, stick; a lime twig.
Verghegia're, *v.* to whip with rods, to brush, beat with a switch
Verghe'tta, *s.f.* a rod, switch.
Vergina'le, *adj.* virginal.
Ve'rgine, *s.f.* a virgin, maid; *adj.* maidenly.
Vergine'llo, *adj.* virginal.
Vergine'o, *adj.* virginal.
Verginita', *s.f.* virginity.
Ve'rgio, *s.m.* verjus.
Vergo'gna, *s.f.* shame, modesty; infamy, outrage.
Vergogna're, *v.* to disgrace: vergognarsi, to be ashamed.
Vergogna'to, *adj.* shameful.
Vergognevolme'nte, *adv.* shamefully; ignominiously; respectfully, modestly.
Vergogno'sa, *s.f.* the sensitive plant.
Vergognosame'nte, *adv.* modestly, shamefully.
Vergogno'so, *adj.* shameful, modest; indecent, infamous.
Ve'rgola, *s.f.* a rod, switch.
Vergolame'nte, *s.m.* stripes.
Vergo'ne, *s.m.* a lime twig.
Veridicame'nte, *adv.* truly.
Veridicita', *s.f.* veracity.
Veri'dico, *adj.* veridical, frank.
Verifica're, *v.* to verify.
Verificato're, *s.m.* an examiner.
Verificazio'ne, *s.f.* verifying.
Verilo'quio, *s.m.* a true recital.
Verisimiglia'nza, *s.f.* likelihood.
Verisi'mile, Verisimiglia'nte, *adj.* likely.

Verisimilitu'dine, *s.f.* likelihood.
Verisimilme'nte, *adv.* likely, probably.
Verita', **Verita'de**, *s.f.* verity, truth: per, in, di verita, *adv.* certainly; essere la bocca della verita, to be true, sincere.
Veritieramente, *adv.* truly.
Veritie'ro, **Veritie'ro**, *adj.* veridical, true, sincere.
Ve'rme, *s.m.* a worm, Lucifer; Cerberus; (*post. exp.*) avere il verme, to be in love.
Verme'na, **Vermene'lla**, *s.f.* the sprig of a plant.
Vermice'llo, *s.m.* a little worm.
Vermice'lli, *s.m. pl.* vermicelli, (*a kind of paste.*)
Vermi' hia'ra, *s.f.* sea-worms.
Vermicola'ro, *adj.* vermicular.
Vermicolo'so, *adj.* worm-eaten.
Vermi'glio, *s.f.* vermilion stone.
Vermiglia're, *v.* to paint with a red colour.
Vermiglie'zza, *s.f.* the vermilion colour.
Verm'glio, *adj.* red, coralline.
Vermiglio'ne, *s.m.* vermilion.
Vermina'ca, *s.f.* vervein, (*an herb.*)
Ve'rmine, *s.m.* a worm.
Vermino'so, *adj.* worm-eaten, or maggoty.
Ve'rmo, *s.m.* a worm, maggot; Lucifer, the devil.
Verme'ccia, *s.f.* a sort of white wine.
Verna'ccio, *s.m.* a very hard winter.
Verna'colo, *adj.* vernicular.
Verna'le, *adj.* of the winter; of the spring.
Verna're, *v.* to winter; to be chilled with cold, to be in the winter, or spring.
Verna'ta, *s.f.* the winter.
Vernere'ccio, *adj.* winterly; of the spring.
Vernica're, *v.* to varnish.
Verni'ce, *s.m.* varnish, paint, sandarack, or orpin: vernace da scrivere, Indian ink.
Verniccia're, *v.* to varnish.
Verniccia'to, *adj.* varnished.
Verni'no, *adj.* of the winter.
Ve'rnio, *s.m.* a kind of fern.
Ve'rno, *s.m.* the winter.
Ve'ro, *s.m.* the truth: in, da vero, *adv.* truly; e ben vero che, *adv.* nevertheless; *adj.* true, certain, lawful.
Vero'ne, *s.m.* a terrace, gallery.
Vero'nica, *s.f.* speedwell, (*an herb.*)
Verre'tta, *s.f.* Verretto'de, *s.m.* a kind of short and sharp dart.
Verri'na, *s.f.* a whimble.
Verrina're, *v.* to pierce, bore, (*sea term.*)
Ve'rro, *s.m.* a boar.
Verru'ca, *s.f.* a wart.
Verrucari'a, *s.f.* a turn-sol.
Verru'gio, *s.m.* a large bore, an auger.
Versame'nto, *s.m.* effusion, spilling.
Versa're, *v.* to pour out, spill; to overthrow, beat down; fill, consume, squander: versar lagrime, to shed tears; versar uno da cavallo, to throw one from his horse.
Versa'tile, *adj.* versatile.
Versa'to, *adj.* spilt; skilful.
Verseggia're, *v.* to versify.
Verseggiato're, *s.m.* a versifyer.
Verse'tto, *s.m.* a verse of scripture.
Versie'ra, *s.f.* a hob-goblin: darsi alla versiera, to bluster.
Versifica're, *v.* to versify.
Versificato're, *s.m.* a versifier.
Versificazio'ne, *s.f.* versification.
Versio'ne, *s.f.* a version, revolution; overthrow.
Versipe'lla, *s.m.* a knave.
Ve'rso, *s.m.* a verse, singing; warbling of birds, tune, line in writing; way, means, side; trovar il verso, to set rightly about; andare a verso ad alcuno, to please, second one; pigliare una cosa per il verso, to go the right way to work; *prep.* towards, against, about, for, for the sake of, in behalf, with regard to; di verso quella parte, that way; verso la sera, about the evening.
Versu'to, *adj.* crafty, cunning.
Ve'rta, *s.f.* a fishing net.
Verta', *s.f.* see Verita'.
Verte'bre, *s.f.* the chine-bone.
Verte'ne, *adj.* turning or rolling.
Verticale, *adj.* vertical.
Ve'rtice, *s.m.* a top, height; the zenith; vertical point.
Vertigine, *s.f.* vertigo, dizziness, a turning round.
Vertigino'so, *adj.* dizzy.
Veru'no, *adj.* none, not one; any.
Verzica're, *v.* to grow green; to flourish.
Verzie're, *s.m* a kitchen garden.
Verzi'no, *s.m.* brasil, or dye-wood.
Verzu'me, *s.m.* Verzu'ra, *s.f.* verdure, greenness.
Ve'schio, *s.m.* misletoe, birdlime.
Ve'scia, *s.f.* a toadstool; a fiction.
Ve'scica, *s.f.* the bladder; a bubble of water, or air; idle talk; a kind of alembic; a blister.
Vescicato'rio, **Vescica'nte**, *s.m.* a blister-plister.
Vescico'so, *adj.* full of bladders or blisters.
Ve'sco, *s.m.* a bishop.
Vescova'do, *s.m.* a bishoprick; episcopacy, diocese, a bishop's palace.
Vescova'le, **Vescovi'le**, *adj.* episcopal, of a bishop.
Ve'scovo, *s.m.* a bishop.
Ve'spa, *s.f.* a wasp.
Vespa'io, *s.m.* a wasp's nest, a floor.
Vespalo'so, *adj.* spongy; full of holes.
Vesperti'llo, *s.m.* a bat.
Vesperti'no, *adj.* of the evening.
Ve'spro, **Vespe'ro**, *s.m.* evening; vesp

vespro siciliano, Sicilian vespers, (*a great massacre.*)
Vessa're, *v.* to vex, torment.
Vessazio'ne, *s.f.* vexation.
Vessicato'rio, *s.m.* a blister.
Vessi'llo, *s.m.* a standard.
Ve'sta, Ve'ste, *s.f.* a vest, coat.
Veste'le, *adj.* vestal, a virgin.
Vestia'rio, *s.m.* vestiary.
Vesti'bolo, Vesti'bulo, *s.f.* a vestible, (footstep-labyrinth.
Vesti'gia, *s.f.* Vesti'gio, *s.m.* a trace, mark,
Vestime'nto, *s.m.* a vestment, dress.
Vesti're, *v.* to cloath, dress; *s.m.* apparel: vestirsi, to dress one's self, deck.
Vesti'to, *s.m.* a dress, habit; *part.* cloathed: nascir vestito, to be born lucky.
Vestitu'ra, *s.f.* dressing, dress; the skin, or hair-cloth.
Vestizio'ne, *s.f.* vesture.
Vesto'ne, *s.m.* a large robe.
Vetera'no, *s.m.* a veteran.
Ve'tero, *adj.* old, ancient.
Vetra'ia, *s.f.* a glass-house.
Vetra'io, *s.m.* a glazier, a glass-worker.
Vetra'rio, *adj.* belonging to glass.
Vetra'ta, Vetria'ta, *s.f.* a glass window, a pane of glass; *adj.* covered or adorned with glass.
Vetri'ce, *s.f.* a willow.
Vetricciа'io, *s.m.* a spot planted with willows.
Vetrie'ra, *s.f.* a glazing, a pane of glass.
Vetrifica're, *v.* to vitrify.
Vetrificazio'ne, *s.f.* vitrification.
Vetri'no, *adj.* silver eyed.
Vetrio'lo, *s.m.* vitriol.
Vetriuo'la, *s.f.* pellitory of a wall.
Vetriuo'lo, *s.m.* vitriol, a piece of glass.
Ve'tro, *s.m.* glass; a drinking-glass.
Ve'tta, *s.f.* top, height, the handle of a flail; a sprig, sprout.
Vettaiuo'lo, *adj.* vulgar, rough; young: frutte vettaiuole, forced fruits.
Ve'tte, *s.f.* a lever.
Vetticino'la, *s.f.* the top of any thing; a little branch.
Vetti'na, *s.f.* a conduct, (*pipe.*)
Vetto'ne, *s.m.* a bud, sprig.
Vettova'glia, *s.f.* victuals.
Vettovaglia're, *v.* to victual.
Vettu'ccia, *s.f.* a tendril, a young twig.
Vettu'ra, *s.f.* a carriage: dar a vettura, to let out a carriage.
Vettura'le, *s.m.* a carrier.
Vetturegia're, *v.* to carry.
Vetturi'no, *s.m.* a carrier; one who lets horses.
Vetusta', *s.f.* antiquity.
Vetu'sto, *adj.* old, ancient.
Vezzatame'nte, *adv.* agreeably, gallantly, in a flattering manner.

Vezzeggia're, *v.* to caress.
Vezzeggiati'vo, *adj.* c[illegible]ing, flattering.
Ve'zzo, *s.m.* diversion, charm, caresses; habit, custom; a necklace.
Vezzosame'nte, *adv.* tenderly; gracefully.
Vezzose'tto, *adj.* graceful, delicate.
Vezzo'so, *adj.* charming, lovely; delicate, precious; squeamish, nice.
Uficia'le, Ufficia'le, *s.m.* an officer; *adj.* helping, assisting.
Uficia're, *v.* to officiate.
Uficiato're, *s.m.* an officiating priest.
Uficiatu'ra, *s.f.* divine service.
Uf'cio, *s.m.* an office, duty; divine service: il santo uficio, the inquisition.
Uficio'so, *adj.* officious, kind. N. B. All these words are also spelt with a *z.* as Ufiziare, &c.
Ufizio'lo, *s.m.* a book containing the prayers to the Virgin Mary.
U'ggia, *s.f.* a shade; omen, augury: essere, trovarsi, o venire in uggia, to be hated, to weary, displease: avere in uggia, to hate, abhor.
Uggiola're, *v.* to howl.
Uggio'so, *adj.* shady, suspicious, mistrustful.
Ugio'ii e barugioli, *adv.* all; in all.
Ugna, *s.f.* a nail, claw.
Ugna're, *v.* to cut with a sharp graver.
Ugnatu'ra, (tagliare a) *v.* to cut with a sharp graver.
U'gnere, *v.* to anoint, rub; dress a wound: ugnere le mani, to bribe.
Ugnime'nto, *s.m.* anounding; unction; allay, ease, mitigation.
Ugno'ne, *s.m.* clutches, claws.
U'pola, *s.f.* the uvola, or palate.
Ugono'tto, *s.m.* a huguenot.
Ugualmente, *adv.* equalling.
Ugualiame'nto, *s.m.* the act of making equal.
Ugualgia'nza, *s.f.* equality.
Ugualgia're, *v.* to equal.
Ugualgiato're, *s.m.* he that equals.
Uguale, *adj.* equal, like.
Ugualita', *s.f.* equality.
Ugualme'nte, *adv.* equally.
Uhe'! *interj.* alas!
Vi, *adv.* there; *pron.* you, to you, yourself.
Via, *s.f.* way, path, street, passage, road; means, manner, method, course: via di mezzo, a medium; via, *adv.* cheer up, courage; much, much more; via via, *adv.* instantly, anon; va via, fye, for shame; dar via, to put off, part with; gittar via, to sell too cheap; mandar via, to dismiss.
Viaggia're, *v.* to travel.
Viaggiato're, *s.m.* a traveller.
Via'ggio, *s.m.* a journey, voyage.
Via'le, *s.m.* a walk in a garden; bye-road, path.

Viand'nte, *s.m.* a traveller, passenger.
Viare'ccio, *adj.* travelling.
Viar'rico, *s.m.* travelling charges, or provisions.
Viato're, *s.m.* a traveller.
Viato'rio, *adj.* of a journey; transitory.
Vibra're, *v.* to brandish, dart.
Vibrazio'ne, *s.f.* vibration; darting.
Vibu'rno, *s.m.* the wild vine, or hedge plant.
Vicari'a, *s.f.* Vicaria'to, *s.m.* a vicarage, curacy.
Vica'rio, *s.m.* a vicar, curate.
Vice, *s.m.* turn; business, affair: in vice, *adv.* instead of.
Vice-ammira'glio, *s.m.* a vice-admiral.
Vice-cancellie're, *s.m.* a vice-chancellor.
Viceco'nsolo, *s.m.* a vice-consul.
Vrcecura'to, *s.m.* a curate.
Vicedi'o, *s.m.* the vicar of Christ, (*the pope.*)
Vicegere'nte, *s.m.* a vice-gerent, (*a deputy.*)
Vicelega'to, *s.m.* a vice-legate.
Vicelegazio'ne, *s.f.* a vice-legateship.
Vice'nda, *s.f.* revenge, change; vicissitude, recompence, requital; tune, business: a vicenda, *adv.* alternately.
Vicende'vole, *adj.* reciprocal.
Vicendevole'zza, *s.f.* vicissitude; reciprocity.
Vicevolme'nte, *adv.* reciprocally.
Vicino'me, *s.m.* a pronoun.
Vicepatria'rca, *s.m.* a vice-patriarch.
Vicepretо're, *s.m.* a vice-pretor.
Vice're, *s.m.* a vice-roy.
Vicerege'nte, *s.m.* a vice-gerent.
Viceretto're, *s.m.* a vice-rector.
Vicesegreta'rio, *s.m.* a second secretary.
Vicina'le, *adj.* neighbouring.
Vicinamente, *adv.* near.
Vicina'nza, *s.f.* vicinity, neighbourhood.
Vicina're, *v.* to border upon.
Vicina'ta, *s.f.* Vicina'to, *s.m.* neighbourhood, neighbours, vicinity.
Vicinita', *s.f.* neighbourhood.
Vici'no, *s.m.* a neighbour, citizen; *adj.* neighbouring, near, nigh; *prep.* near, about, almost.
Vicissitu'dine, *s.f.* vicissitude.
Vi'co, *s.m.* a lane, a court.
Vico'lo, *s.m.* a lane, a narrow street.
Vida'me, *s.m.* vidame.
Vidua', *s.f.* widowhood.
Vie', *adv.* vie piu, much more; vie meno, much less.
Vie'ra, *s.f.* an iron bolt.
Vietame'nte, *s.m.* prohibition.
Vieta're, *v.* to prohibit, forbid; to avoid, shun.
Vietati'vo, *adj.* forbidding.
Vietato're, *s.m.* he who forbids.
Vie'to, *adj.* old, rank.
Vie'tta, *s.f.* a path, lane.

Vie'va, *adv.* instantly, quickly.
Vi'gere, *v.* to be vigorous, continue, last.
Vige'simo, *adj.* the twentieth.
Vigila'nte, *adj.* vigilant, exact.
Vigilanteme'nte, *adv.* watchfully.
Vigila'nza, *s.f.* vigilance.
Vigila're, *v.* to be watchful, or sit up.
Vi'gile, *adj.* vigilant, watchful, diligent.
Vigi'lia, *s.f.* watching, sitting up; eve; la vigilia di natale, Christmas eve; vigilia de' sensi, life.
Vigliaccame'nte, *adv.* cowardly.
Vigliaccheri'a, *s.f.* cowardice.
Vigliacco, *adj.* cowardly.
Vigliame'nto, *s.m.* a watching; sweeping of a threshing-floor.
Vigliatu'ra, *s.f.* separation of corn from the husk.
Viglia're, *v.* to pluck, pick.
Vi'gna, *s.f.* a vine, vineyard.
Vigna'io, Vignaiuo'lo, *s.m.* a vine-dresser.
Vigna're, *v.* to plant vines.
Vigna'to, *part.* planted with vines.
Vigna'zzo, Vigne'to, *s.m.* a vineyard, a vine.
Vigo'gna, *s.f.* a vigone, (*a beast.*)
Vigora're, *v.* to strengthen.
Vigo're, *s.m.* vigour, force.
Vigoreggia'nte, *adj.* vigorous, lusty, stout.
Vigoreggia're, *v.* to encourage.
Vigorosame'nte, *adv.* vigorously.
Vigorosita', *s.f.* vigour, force.
Vigoro'so, *adj.* vigorous.
Vile, *adj.* vile, base, mean; fearful: avere, tenere a vile, to despise; *adv.* vilely, basely.
Vi'lia, *s.f.* eve, vigil.
Viliera're, *v.* to revile, depress.
Vilipe'ndere, *v.* to despise.
Vilipe'ndio, *s.m.* Vilipensio'ne, *s.f.* contempt, disdain.
Vilipe'so, *adj.* despised, mean.
Vili're, *v.* to contemn. *Obs.*
Vi'lla, *s.f.* a villa, or town.
Villa'ggio, *s.m.* a village.
Villaname'nte, *adv.* [uncivilly. sukwardly; cruelly.
Villaneggia're, *v.* to abuse, ill use.
Villane'llo, *s.m.* a young clown; *adj.* rural, rustic.
Villane'sco, *adj.* rustic, rough.
Villani'a, *s.f.* filthiness, obscenity; injury, wrong.
Villa'no, *s.m.* a peasant, villager; villain, rogue; a sort of Spanish horse; *adj.* rustic, rough; villainous, inhuman.
Villare'cchio, *adj.* rural, rustic.
Villa'ta, *s.f.* a village.
Villa'tico, *adj.* rural.
Villeggia're, *v.* to take one's diversion in the country.
Villeggiatu'ra, *s.f.* country diversion: country-life; pleasant time for, ti country.

Villere'ccio, Villere'sco, Ville'sco, *adj.* rural, rustic.
Villo'so, *adj.* hairy.
Vilme'nte, *adv.* vilely, meanly.
Vilpistre'llo, *s.m.* a bat.
Vilta', *s.f.* vileness, meanness; cheapness, cowardice.
Vilu'cchio, *s.m.* bind-weed, or rope-weed.
Vilu'me, *s.m.* a confused heap.
Vilu'ppo, *s.m.* a tuft, a packet, or bundle; confusion, intricacy, incumbrance.
Vi'mine, *s.m.* a bond, tie.
Vi'mine, *s.m.* a twig of osier.
Vina'ccia, *s.f.* the grounds of grapes.
Vinacciuo'lo, *s.m.* grape kernel.
Vina'gro, *s.m.* vinegar.
Vina'io, Vinattie're, *s.m.* wine-merchant, vintner.
Vina'rio, *adj.* vinous, of wine: cella vinaria, a wine cellar.
Vina'to, *adj.* of vine.
Vincap rvi'nca, *s.f.* periwinkle, (*an herb.*)
Vinca'stro, *s.f.* Vinca'stro, *s.m.* a switch, rod, stick.
Vince'nte, *adj.* victorious; exceeding, surpassing; *s.m.* a conqueror.
Vi'ncere, *v.* to vanquish, subdue; surpass, surmount; exurpate, expell: vincer danari, to win at play; vincer di cortesia, to surpass one in politeness; darla vinta, to yield, submit.
Vince'vole, Vinci'bile, *adj.* conquerable.
Vinche'to, *s.m.* an osier-bed, a willow plot.
Vincibo'sco, *s.m.* honey-suckle.
Vi'ncido, *adj.* soft, flabby.
Vinci'glio, *s.m.* a band, tie.
Vincime'nto, *s.m.* victory, conquest.
Vincipre'mi, *s.m.* one who gains a prize.
Vincita', *s.f.* gain, victory.
Vincito're, *s.m.* a conqueror, victor.
Vi'nco, *s.m.* osier, willow, tie, band.
Vincolora're, *v.* to bind by contract.
Vi'nculo, *s.m.* string, tie, chain; bondage.
Vinde'mmia, *s.f.* vintage.
Vi'ndice, *adj.* revengeful.
Vine'llo, *s.m.* small wine.
Vine'tico, *adj.* vinous, of wine.
Vi'no, *s.m.* wine: uscire li vino del capo, to sleep one's self sober; vin nero, red wine; vin bianco, white wine.
Vinole'nto, *adj.* given to drink: un vinolento, a toper.
Vinole'nza, Vinole'nzia, *s.f.* drunkenness.
Vino'so, *adj.* juicy, vinous.
Vi'nto, *part.* vanquished; weakened, exhausted: dar la vinta, to accommodate one, to agree with one; darsi vinto, to yield, surrender.
Vinu'cchio, Vinu'colo, *s.m.* small wine.
Vio'la, *s.f.* a violet, a stock; a viol, (*musical instrument.*)
Viola'ccia, *s.f.* a kind of herb.
Viola'cco, *adj.* purple.
Violame'nto, *s.m.* violation.
Viola're, *v.* to violate, ravish, profane, corrupt, deprave.
Viola'to, *adj.* forced; violet-colour; made of violets.
Violato're, *s.m.* a violator, or infringer; ravisher.
Violazio'ne, *s.f.* violation, rape.
Violenta'mento, *s.m.* violence.
Violenta're, *v.* to compel, force.
Violentemente, *adv.* violently.
Viole'nte, Viole'nto, *adj.* fierce, vehement; hasty, passionate, boisterous: matrimonio violento, a forced match; veleno violento, deadly poison.
Viole'nza, *s.f.* oppression, force, violence, vehemence, eagerness.
Viole'tto, *s.f.* a violet; a sort of peach.
Viole'tto, *adj.* violet colour.
Violi'no, *s.m.* violin, fiddle: suonator di violino, a player on the violin.
Violoncello, *s.m.* violoncello.
Violo'ne, *s.m.* a base-viol.
Vio'ttolo, *s.m.* Vio'tola, *s.f.* a lane, a by path, entry, avenue.
Vi'pera, *s.f.* a viper: lingua di vipera, virulent tongue.
Vipera'io, *s.m.* a viper-catcher.
Vipera'io, Vipe'reo, *adj.* of a viper.
Vipistre'llo, *s.m.* a bat.
Vira'gine, *s.f.* a virago, a stout woman.
Vira're, *v.* to veer, tack, go about; heave: la nalve rifutava di virare, the ship missed stays: virare l'argano, heave at the capstern, (*sea term.*)
Virgapastu'ris, *s.f.* a wild thistle.
Vi'rente, *adj.* green, verdant.
Virgina'le, Virgi'neo, *adj.* virgin-like, virginal.
Virginita', *s.f.* virginity.
Vi'rgola, *s.f.* a comma.
Virgola're, *v.* to point with commas, to put stops to a writing.
Virgul'to, *s.m.* sprig, sprout, bud.
Viridita', *s.f.* greenness.
Virile, *adj.* manly, virile; stout, valiant: eta virile, manhood.
Virilita', *s.f.* manliness, force, manhood.
Virilme'nte, *adv.* valiantly, manly.
Vi'ro, *s.m.* a man, a man grown.
Virtu', *s.f.* virtue, knowledge, propriety.
Virtua'le, *adj.* effectual, virtual.
Virtualita', *s.f.* virtuality.
Virtualme'nte, *adv.* virtually.
Virtuosame'nte, *adv.* courageously, honestly, virtuously.
Virtuo'so, *adj.* virtuous, honest; efficacious, good; learned, skilled: acque virtuose, efficacious waters.
Virtuoso'ne, *s.m.* a learned man.
Virule'nto, *adj.* virulent.

rule'nza, *s.f.* virulency, virus.
v'ccio, *s.m.* an ugly face.
s'ggio, *s.m.* a visage.
scere, *s.m.* an intestine.
chio, Vi'sco, *s.m.* bird-lime; the shrub from which bird-lime is made; trap, snare.
chio'so, Visco'so, *adj.* glutinous.
sciola, *s.f.* the sour cherry.
sciola'to, *s.m.* cherry wine.
sciolina, *s.f.* a very small sort of cherry.
scon'a'do, *s.m.* the jurisdiction or dignity of a viscount.
sco'nte, *s.m.* a viscount.
sconte'ssa, *s.f.* a viscountess.
scosita', *s.f.* clamminess.
scu'so, *adj.* viscous, slimy, clammy.
si'bile, Visi'vo, *dij.* visible, plain.
sie'ra, *s.f.* visor of an helmet.
siona'rio, *adj.* visionary.
sio'ne, *s.f.* vision; sight.
sita', *s.f.* visit, search, visiting.
sitame'nto, *s.m.* visitation.
sita'nte, *adj.* visiting.
sita're, *v.* to visit; search: visitare una casa, to survey a house; visitare un vascello, to search a ship.
sitato're, *s.m.* a visitor.
sitazio'ne, *s.f.* visitation.
same'nte, *adv.* visibly.
'vo, *adj.* visible; visual.
so, *s.m.* face, visage; look, countenance: the sight: mostrar buon viso, to receive one kindly; mostrar il viso, not to be afraid; cavar buon viso, to succeed, to come off well; fare il viso rosso, to blush; dare nel viso, to look impudently; andar sul viso, to meet one with a threatening countenance; a viso aperto, boldly; sul viso, to one's face; star col viso basso, to look down; fare il viso brusco, to look askew; a viso a viso, facing, face to face.
spe'zza, *s.f.* vivacity.
spistre'llo, *s.m.* a bat.
'spo, *adj.* quick, lively, jovial, merry.
ssu'to, *part.* lived.
'sta, *s.f.* sight; eye-sight; view; look, shew; prospect; search: esser di corta vista, to be short-sighted; far vista, to feign, pretend; lo conosco di vista, I know him by sight; dar vista, to shew, let see; a prima vista, at first sight.
'sto, *adj.* quick, swift; seen: visto che, because.
stosame'nte, *adv.* neatly; sightly.
stosetto, *adj.* well-looking.
stoso, *adj.* handsome, pretty.
sua'le, *adj.* visual, of the sight.
ta, *s.f.* life; livelihood; shape, gait: vita della vita, life is at stake; andar alla vita, to attempt life; dar la vita, to charm; dare a vita, to give for life; chi ha tempo ha vita, while there is life there is hope; guadagnar la sua vita, to get a livelihood; darsi vita e buon tempo, to pass away time; una donna di bella vita, a well-shaped woman; andare in sulla vita, to walk gracefully; far buon vita, to fare well; venire alla vita, to collar one.
Vita'lba, *s.f.* snake weed.
Vita'le, *adj.* vital, alive.
Vitali'zio, *s.m. adj.* annuity, for life.
Vita're, *v.* to avoid, shun.
Vi'te, *s.f.* a vine; screw, vice: scala fatta a vite, a winding stair-case; acqua vite, spirits of wine, brandy.
Vitebia'nca, *s.f.* snake-weed: briony.
Vitel'la, *s.f.* a heifer; veal.
Vitelli'no, *adj.* yellow, like the yolk of an egg; of a calf; veal; *s.m.* a small calf.
Vitel'lo, *s.m.* a calf.
Viti'ccio, *s.m.* a vine-sucker, or tendril; a sconce for a candle.
Vi'treo, *adj.* glassy.
Vitruo'lia, *s.f.* the pellitory of the wall.
Vitriuo'lo, *s.m.* vitriol, (*a mineral.*)
Vi'ttima, *s.f.* victim, sacrifice.
Vitto, *s.m.* food, nurture; *part.* vanquished, overcome.
Vitto ria, *s.f.* victory.
Vittoriosame'nte, *adv.* victoriously.
Vittorio'so, *adj.* victorious.
Vittua'glia, Vittua'ria, *s.f.* victuals, provision, commodities.
Vi'tula, *s.f.* a heifer.
Vitupera'bile, *adj.* blame-worthy.
Vitupera're, *v.* to dishonour, revile.
Vituperati'vo, Vitupera'to, *adj.* dishonoured, villainous.
Vituperazio'ne, *s.f.* dishonour, infamy.
Vitupere'vole, Vitupero'so, *adj.* blameable, dishonourable, infamous.
Vituperevolme'nte, *adv.* unworthily; blamably.
Vitu'perq, Vitupe'rio. *s.m.* infamy, reproach, disgrace, dishonour.
Vituperosame'nte, *adv.* shamefully.
Vitupero'so, *adj.* shameful, infamous.
Vi'va, *interj.* long live.
Viva'ce, *adj* lively, brisk.
Vivaceme'nte, *adv.* lively, forcibly.
Vivace'zza, Vivacita', *s.f.* liveliness, vivacity.
Viva'gno, *s.m.* list of cloth, edge; bank, shore, water's side.
Viva'io, *s.f.* pond, fish-pond; the well in a fish boat.
Viva'nda, *s.f.* victuals, food; a dish.
Vivanda're, *v.* to live high.
Vivandet'ta, *s.f.* a ragoo, a made dish.
Vivandie're, *s.m.* a sutler.

Vivatta're, *v.* to live poorly.
Vive'nte, *adj.* living, alive: i viventi, the living.
Vi'vere, *s.m.* food, life: viveri, *pl.* provisions.
Vi'vere, *v.* to live, feed: vivere a speranza, to live in hope; viver di per dì, to live from hand to mouth; viver tra due, to be irresolute; vivi per securo, you may assure yourself.
Vive'zza, *s.f.* vivacity.
Vi'vido, *adj.* lively, vigorous.
Vivifica'nte, *adj.* reviving.
Vivifica're, *v.* to quicken, revive.
Vivi'fico, Vivificati'vo, Vivi'co, *adj.* vivifying, reviving.
Vivificazio'ne, *s.f.* Vivificame'nto, *s.m.* reviving, vivifying.
Vivo, *s.m.* the quick: i vivi, the living; dipingere al vivo, to paint from nature: *adj.* alive, brisk; vivo vivo, all alive; vivo d' un albero, inside of a tree; questo mi tocca più del vivo, this nearly concerns me: per viva fame mangiavano l'erba, being starved, they ate grass; viva necessità, extreme necessity; al vivo, to the quick; a viva voce, by word of mouth; per viva forza, forcibly, by force.
Vi'volo, *s. f.* violet flower; a viol.
Vi'vole, *s.f. pl.* the vives, (*a disease in horses.*)
Vivuo'lo, *s.m.* a clove-tree; the gillyflower.
Vivu'to, *pass.* lived.
Viu'zza, *s.f.* Viu'zzo, *s.m.* a lane, a narrow path.
Vizia're, *v.* to vitiate, deprave, corrupt, deflower.
Vizia'me'nte, *adv.* maliciously, fraudulently.
Vizia'to, *adj.* vitiated, crafty, vicious; expert, skilled.
Vi'zio, *s.m.* vice, fault.
Viziosame'nte, *adv.* viciously.
Vizio'sita', *s. f.* vice, fault.
Vizio'so, *adj.* vicious, faulty.
Vizza'to, *s.m.* wild vine.
Vi'zzo, *adj.* flabby, soft, withered.
Vlce'ra, *s.f.* an ulcer.
Vlcerazio'ne, Vlcerazio'ne, *s.f.* Vlcerame'nto, *s.m.* ulceration.
Vlcera're, *v.* to ulcerate.
Vlcero'so, *adj.* ulcerous.
Vli'gine, *s.f.* moisture, dryness, dampness.
Vligino'so, *adj.* moist, damp.
Vli'va, *s.f.* an olive.
Vlive'le, Vlive're, *adj.* of the form of an olive.
Vlive'stro, *adj.* olive-coloured; *s.m.* wild olive-tree.
Vlive'lla, *s.f.* an iron spike, iron pincers, slings.
Vlive'to, *s.m.* Vlive'ta, *s.f.* an olive-yard.

Vlivi'gno, *adj.* olive coloured.
Vli'vo, *s.m.* olive tree; olive branch.
Vlterio're, *adj.* farther.
Vlteriorme'nte, *adv.* besides.
Vltimame'nte, Vltimame'nte, *adv.* lately, lastly.
Vltima're, *v.* to finish, perfect.
Vltima'to, *part.* terminated.
Vl'ltimo, *adj.* last: all' ultimo, *adv.* at last.
Vlto're, *s.m.* Vltri're, *s.f.* a revenger, an avenger.
Vlula're, *v.* to howl.
Vl'uto, Vl'ulo, *s.m.* howling, roaring.
Vmaname'nte, *adv.* humanely, friendly, kindly, gently, courteously, affably.
Vmana'rsi, *v.* to take human flesh.
Vmana'to, *part.* made humai, incarnated.
Vmani'sta, *s.m.* skilled in learning, a humanist.
Vmanita', *s.f.* humanity, classical learning; kindness, courtesy, good-nature.
Vma'no, *adj.* human, humane, courteous, obliging, affable: lettere umane, liberal education.
Vmbe', *adv.* now then.
Vmbi'lico, *s.m.* a navel; middle, centre.
Vmecta're, *v.* to moisten.
Vmettati'vo, Vmetto'so, *adj.* moistening.
Vmettazio'ne, *s.f.* a moistening, cooling.
Vmide'tto, Vmidi'ccio, *adj.* dampish, moist, wet.
Vmide'zza, Vmidita', *s.f.* Vmido're, *s.m.* moisture, dampness.
Vmidi're, *v.* to moisten.
Vmidi'to, *part.* moistened.
Vmido, *adj.* damp; *s.m.* moisture, dampness.
Vmile, *adj.* humble, vile.
Vmilia'ca, *s.f.* an apricot.
Vmilia'co, *s.m.* an apricot-tree.
Vmilia're, *v.* to humble.
Vmilia'to, *part.* humbled.
Vmiliazio'ne, *s. f.* Vmiliame'nto, *s.m.* submission, humiliation.
Vmilme'nte, Vmileme'nte, *adv.* humbly.
Vmilita', *s.f.* humility.
Vmora'ccio, *s.m.* bad humour.
Vmo're, *s.m.* humour, dampness; whim, whimsy; inclination, bent: un bel' umore, a buffoon; dar nell' umore, to please.
Vmori'sta, *s.m.* humourist.
Vmorosita', *s.f.* humidity.
Vmoro'so, *adj.* damp.
Vn, *art. nr.* an, one: una volta, once.
U'na, *adv.* together, in company.
Vnanimame'nte, *adv.* unanimously.
Una'nime, *adj.* unanimous.
Vnanimita', *s.f.* unanimity.
Vncica're, Vncina're, *v.* to snatch, wrest, catch; hang on as hook; to take away, seize; to take with a hook.

Uncica'to, Uncina'to, Uncinu'to, *adj.* crooked, hooked, rapacious: egli ha le mani uncicate, he is light-fingered.

Unci'no, *s.m.* a hook.

Unde'cimo, Undece'simo, *adj.* the eleventh.

Undi'ci, *s.m. adj.* eleven.

U'ngere. See **U'ngnere.**

U'nghero *s.m.* an Hungarian sequin.

U'nghia, Ugna, *s.f.* a nail on the finger or toe; a disease in the eye: un ghi di cavallo, a horse's hoof; unghia cavallina, colt's-foot, (*an herb.*)

Unghia'to, Unghiu'to, *adj.* that has nails.

Unghie'lla, *s.f.* a whitlow.

Unghio'ne, *s.m.* claws, or clutch.

Unghiu'to, *part.* nailed.

U'ngolo, U'ngola, *s.f.* a nail; a part of the eye.

Ungua'nno, *s.m.* this year.

Unguano'tto, *s.m.* a fish one year old.

Unguenta're, *v.* to anoint, rub with unguent.

Unguenta'rio, Unguentie're, *s.m.* a perfumer.

Ungue'nto, *s.m.* ointment, unguent, pomatum, perfume.

U'nguis, *s.m.* a whitlow.

Uni'bile, *adj.* easy to be joined.

Unicame'nte, Unicamente amato, *adv.* only, entirely; unicamente amato, dearly beloved.

Unicita', *s.f.* singularity.

U'nico, *adj.* only, sole, notable, singular.

Unico'rno, *s.m.* an unicorn.

Unifica're, *v.* to unite.

Unifo'rme, *adj.* uniform.

Uniformeme'nte, *adv* uniformly.

Uniformita', *s.f.* uniformity.

Unige'nito, *s.m.* only son.

Unime'nto, *s.m.* Unio'ne, *s.f.* union, unity, junction.

Uni're, *v.* to join; level; unite.

Uniso'no, *s.m.* unison.

Uni'ssimo, *adj.* the only one.

Unitame'nte, *adv.* jointly.

Unita', *s.f.* unity, conjunction; an unit; concord, society.

Unitt'vo, *adj.* that unites, uniting.

Uni'to, *part.* of one mind, unanimous, peaceable.

Unito're, *s.m.* a mediator.

Univa'tivo, *adj.* with one hole.

Universa'le, *adj.* universal.

Universalita', *s.f.* universality.

Universalizza're, *v.* to reduce to universality.

Universalme'nte, Universame'nte, *adv.* universally.

Universita', *s.f.* university, generality, universality; a body politic, a corporation, an university.

Unive'rso, *s.m.* the universe; *adj.* universal.

Univocazio'ne, *s.f.* univocation.

Uni'voco, *adj.* in one voice.

Unizza'rsi, *v.* to identify.

Uno, Una, *adj.* one, a, an; uno a uno, one by one; in uno, *adv.* together; un tanto per uno, so much a piece or head; l' un per l' altro, one for another; ad una, unanimously.

U'nqua, Unqua'nche, U'nque, Unqua'nco, Unquema'i, *adv.* never, ever.

Unta're, *v.* to anoint, rub.

Unta'to, *part.* anointed.

Unti'ccio, *adj.* oily, greasy.

Unto, *adj.* anointed, greasy; *s.m.* hog's-lard, grease: unto bisunto, a fat capon.

Untosita', *s.f.* oiliness, unctuosity.

Untuo'so, *adj.* unctuous, oily.

Untu'me, *s.m.* unctuous matter, filthiness, dirtiness.

Unzionce'lla, *s.f.* light unction.

Unzio'ne, *s.f.* an anointing, unction.

Vocabula'rio, *s.m.* vocabulary, dictionary.

Vocabolari'sta, Vocabolista'rio, *s.m.* a lexicographer, a maker of dictionaries.

Voca'bolo, *s.m.* word, name, term.

Voca'le, *adj.* vocal: lettera vocale, a vowel.

Vocalizza're, *v.* to use many vowels.

Vocalme'nte, *adv.* vocally.

Voca're, *v.* to call, name.

Vocati'vo, *s.m.* the vocative case.

Vocazio'ne, *s.f.* vocation.

Vo'ce, *s.f.* voice, word, vote: voce d' un occa, the cackling of a goose; voce anticha, an obsolete word; corre voce, they say; dar voce, to give out; buona voce, a good character; dar sulla voce, to interrupt; in voce, by word of mouth; sotto voce, with a low voice; a una voce, unanimously.

Vocia'ccia, *s.f.* a bad voice.

Vocifera'nte, *adj.* bawling.

Vocifera're, *v.* to bawl, whisper about.

Vocifera'tore, *s.m.* a noisy man.

Vociferazio'ne, *s.f.* vociferation; bruit, report.

Vo'ga, *s.f.* a rowing; way, course; vogue, fashion; mettere i remi in voga, to begin to row; essere in voga, to be in vogue, in fashion.

Voga're, *v.* to row.

Vogato're, *s.m.* a rower.

Vogava'nte, *s.m.* the strokesman.

Vo'glia, *s.f.* mind, will, desire; mole, spot, longing: di buona voglia, willingly; morirsi di voglia, to long for; dar la voglia, to incite, encourage.

Voglie'vole, *adj.* covetous, desirous.

Voglioname'nte, Voglioloname'nte, *adv.* willingly.

Voglio'so, Vogliolo'so, *adj.* desirous, willing, bold.

Usa'tti, *s.m. pl.* boots, buskins, spatter-dashes.
Usbe'rgo, *s.m.* cuirass, armour.
U'scar, *s.m.* a raft.
Usce'nte, *adj.* going out: uscente il Maggio, at the latter end of May.
Usce'tto, *s.m.* a little door.
Uscia'le, *s.m.* a screen.
Uscie're, *s.m.* a door-keeper; a transport ship.
Uscime'nto, *s.m.* event, issue, a going out; issue, success, end.
U'scio, *s.m.* a door, a gate.
Usci're, *v.* to go out, issue, tend, end; dispatch, make haste; go astray: uscir il vino del capo, to sleep one's self sober; uscir di passo, to mend one's pace; uscir di tuono, to sing, or play out of tune; uscir fuori di se, to grow mad: uscir di senno, uscir di gangere, to be mad, or light headed; uscire a riva, to land; uscir di bando, to be recalled from banishment; uscir dell animo, to forget.
Usci'ta, *s.f.* issue, a way out, passage; a diarrhœa: mette a uscita, to put at interest, to put down among the expences.
Usci'to, *part.* gone, come out; *s.m.* an outlaw.
Uscitu'ra, *s.f.* a going out.
Usignuo'lo, *s.m.* a nightingale.
Usitatame'nte, *adv.* usually.
Usita'to, *adj.* usual, common.
U'so, *s.m.* use, custom; usance, service, practice, exercise; conversation; company; benefit, utility; *part.* used, accustomed, inured.
Usolie're, *s.m.* a lace, string.
U'sto, *s.m.* usto dell ancora, the shank of the anchor.
Ustola're, *v.* to long.
Usto'rio, *adj.* vetro ustorio, burning glass.
Usua'le, *adj.* usual, common.
Usufrutta're, Usufruttua're, *v.* to enjoy the profits without property.
Usufru'tto, *s.m.* profit without property.
Usufruttuatrio, *adj.* usufructuary, (*a law term.*)
Usu'ra, *s.f.* usury.
Usura'io, Usurie're, *s.m.* usurer.
Usura'io, Usura'rio, *adj.* usurious, unjust.
Usureggiame'nto, *s.m.* usury.
Usureggia're, *v.* to lend on usury.
Usureggia'to, *part.* lent on usury.
Usurio'ne, *s.m.* an usurer.
Usurpame'nto, *s.m.* Usurpazio'ne, *s.f.* usurpation.
Usurpa're, *v.* to usurp.
Usurpativame'nte, *adv.* like an usurper.
Usurpa'to, *part.* usurped.
Usurpato're, *s.m.* an usurper.
Ute'llo, *s.m.* a cruet, phial.
Ute'nsili, *s.m. pl.* utensils.
Uter'no, *adj.* uterine: fratello uterino, a brother by the mother's side.
U'tero, *s.m.* womb.
Uti'le, *s.m.* Utilita', *s.f.* usefulness; interest, profit.
Uti'le, *adj.* useful, profitable.
Utilita're, *v.* to profit.
Utilizza're, *v.* to profit, gain, acquire.
Utilme'nte, *adv.* usefully, profitably, advantageously.
Utria'ca, *s.f.* treacle.
U'va, *s.f.* grapes: uva passa, raisins; uva de' frati, currants; uva spina, gooseberry.
U'veo, *adj.* of grapes.
Vulca'no, *s.m.* a volcano.
Vulga're, Vulga'to, *adj.* common, low, mean.
Vulga're, *s.m.* vulgar tongue.
Vulgarizzame'nto, *s.m.* translation.
Vulgarizza're, *v.* to translate.
Vulga'ta, *s.f.* the vulgar translation of the Bible.
Vu'lgo, *s.m.* the vulgar, rabble.
Vulnera'bile, *adj.* vulnerable.
Vulnera're, *v.* to wound.
Vulnera'ria, *s.f.* vulnerary.
Vulnera'rio, *adj.* vulnerary.
Vultu'rno, *s.m.* north-east wind.
Vu'lva, *s.f.* the womb.
Vulva'ria, *s.f.* the name of a plant.
Uvo'la, *s.f.* the uvula.
Uzzo'lo, *s.m.* intense desire.

Z.

ZACCAGNA, *s.f.* the skin on the front of the head.
Za'cchera, *s.f.* dirt, confusion; a trifle; a debt.
Zacchero'so, *adj.* splashed, dirty.
Zaffame'nto, *s.m.* stoppage.
Zaffarda'ta, *s.f.* filth, dirt.
Zaffardo'so, *adj.* nasty, dirty.
Zaffa're, *v.* to stop, dam up: zaffare le manovre, to coil the cable.
Zaffa'ta, *s.f.* a spouting out; satire.
Zaffa'to, *part.* stopped up.
Zaffatu'ra, *s.f.* a stopping.
Zafferana'to, *adj.* saffroned; saffron-coloured.
Zaffera'no, *s.m.* saffron.
Zaffeti'ca, Zalfe'tica, *s.f.* assafœtida.
Zaffi'ro, *s.m.* sapphire.
Za'ffo, *s.m.* catchpole, bailiff; a bung, stopper, cork.
Zaffro'ne, *s.m.* wild saffron.
Zaga'glia, *s.f.* a javelin.
Za'no, *s.m.* a wallet, pouch.

Zamberlu'cco, *s.m.* a night-gown.
Ze'mbra, *s.f.* a wardrobe, a water-closet.
Zambra'cca, *s.f.* a strumpet.
Zambracca're, *v.* to wench.
Zambu'co, *s.m.* elder-tree.
Za'mpa, *s.f.* a paw, a claw.
Zampa're, *v.* to claw, stamp as horses.
Zampa'ta, *s.f.* a scratch.
Zampetta're, *v.* to begin to walk.
Zampe'tto, *s.m.* a little paw, pettitoe.
Zampillame'nto, *s.m.* a fling back.
Zampilla'nte, *adj.* gushing, springing.
Zampilla're, *v.* to spring, gush, spout.
Zampilli'o, *s.m.* a gushing out.
Zampi'lio, *s.m.* spout, water-spout.
Zampi'no, *s.m.* fir-tree; a little paw.
Zampo'gna, *s.f.* pipe, bag-pipe.
Zampogna're, *v.* to pipe, to play on the bag-pipe.
Zampognato're, *s.m.* a piper.
Za'na, *s.f.* a basket, cradle, trick, cheat; a porter, a basket-man: apiccar zane, to revile, traduce.
Zanaiuo'lo, *s.m.* a porter.
Zana'ta, *s.f.* a basket full.
Ze'nca, *s.f.* a leg; the larboard side.
Za'nco, *adj.* left-handed.
Za'ngola, *s.f.* a churn.
Za'nna, *s.f.* a tusk, tooth.
Zanna'ta, *s.f.* buffoonery, scurvility, jesting, drollery; a blow given with the tusk.
Za'nni, *s.m.* a buffoon.
Zannu'to, *adj.* tusked.
Zanza'ra, *s.f.* a gnat.
Zanzarie're, *s.m.* a net; a gnat-defence; a musquito netting.
Zanzavera'ta, *s.f.* a sauce.
Za'ppa, *s.f.* a spade.
Zappado're, *s.m.* digger, tiller; a clown.
Zappa're, *v.* to dig, till, sap; ruin, to stamp on the ground.
Zappari'glia, *s.f.* bettony,(*an herb.*)
Zappa'to, *part.* broken, digged.
Zappato're, *s.m.* a digger, labourer.
Zappette're, *v.* to hoe, to dig, but not deep.
Zappona're, *v.* to work with a mattock.
Zappo'ne, *s.m.* a mattock.
Za'ra, *s.f.* hazard, risk, game at hazard.
Zaro'so, *adj.* hazardous, dangerous.
Za'tta, *s.f.* a melon; float, raft.
Za'ttera, *s.f.* a raft.
Zavarda'rsi, *v.* to daub one's self.
Zavo'rra, *s.f.* ballast, gravel-pit.
Zavorra're, *v.* to ballast.
Za'zzera, *s.f.* a head of hair.
Zazzeru'to, *adj.* long-haired, hairy.
Ze'ba, *s.f.* a goat.
Ze'bro, *s.m.* a zebra.
Ze'cca, *s.f.* the mint; a tick, (*insect.*)
Zecchie're, *s.m.* mint-director; one who works in the mint.
Zecchi'no, *s.m.* a sequin, (*a coin.*)
Zedoa'ria, *s.f.* the root of a tree so called.
Ze'firo, Zefi'ro, *s.m.* zephyr.
Zelami'na, *s.f.* a lapsis calaminaris.
Zela'nte, Zelo'so, *adj.* zealous, fervent.
Zelanteme'nte, *adv.* zealously.
Zela're, *v.* to be zealous.
Zelato're, *s.m.* a zealot.
Ze'lo, *s.m.* zeal.
Zelosame'nte, *adv.* zealously.
Zenda'do, *s.m.* a kind of thin silk.
Zeni't, *s.m.* zenith.
Zenza'ra, *s.f.* See Zanza'ra, and its derivatives.
Ze'nzero, Zenze'vero, Zenzo'vero, *s.m.* ginger.
Zenzovera'ta, *s.f.* hodge-podge; a composition of several medical ingredients.
Ze'ppa, *s.f.* a wedge: metter zeppa, to sow discord.
Zeppa're, *v.* to fill up, cram.
Zeppa'to, Ze'ppo, *adj.* full, stuffed.
Zeppatu'ra, *s.f.* Zeppame'nto, *s.m.* a cramming, a filling up.
Ze'ppo, *adj.* full, replete.
Zerbineri'a, *s.f.* foppishness, affectedness.
Zerbi'no, *s.m.* a beau, fop.
Ze'ro, *s.m.* cypher, nought, nothing.
Ze'ta, *s.f.* the letter Z.
Zettova'rio, *s.m.* zettoary.
Ze'zzo, *adj.* last.
Z 'zzolo, *s.m.* nipple, a teat.
Zi'a, *s.f.* aunt.
Zibaldoua'ccio, Zibaldo'ne, *s.m.* mixture; medley; a common-place book,
Zibelli'no, *s.m.* a sable, (*an animal.*)
Zibe'tto, *s.m.* a civet-cat; civet, (*a perfume.*)
Zibi'bbo, *s.m.* dry raisins.
Zi'golo, *s.m.* a green-finch.
Zigri'no, *s.m.* shagreen, (*leather.*)
Ziloba'isamo, *s.m.* Xylobalsamum.
Zima'ro, *s.m.* verdigrease.
Zima'rra, *s.f.* a night-gown.
Zimbella're, *v.* to allure birds.
Zimbe'llo, *s.m.* Zimbellatu'ra, *s.f.* the decoy bird, allurement: esser il zembello, to be a laughing-stock.
Zimi'no, *s.m.* meat so called.
Zina'le, *s.m.* an apron.
Zinfoni'a, *s.f.* symphony, overture.
Zi'ngaro, *s.m.* Zi'ngara, *s.f.* a gypsey.
Zingare'sco, *adj.* gypsey like.
Zinghina'ia, *s.f.* bad health: gettar la zinghinaia, to be mending.
Zi'nna, *s.f.* breast, teat.
Zinna're, *v.* to suck.
Zinzi'bo, *s.m.* ginger.
Zinzina're, *v.* to sip, tipple.
Zinzi'no, *s.m.* a small draught.

Zi'o, *s.m.* uncle.
Zipola're, *v.* to put a cock to a barrel.
Zi'polo, *s.m.* a cock for a cask.
Zi'rbo, *s.m.* a membrane in the entrails.
Zirlame'nto, *s.m.* the whistling of a thrush.
Zirla're, *v.* to whistle as thrushes do.
Zi'rlo, *s.m.* the whistling of a thrush.
Zi'sca, Zi'sga, *s. f.* a kind of grapes.
Zite'lla, *s. f.* a girl: zitello, a boy, a lad.
Zi'tto, *interj.* hush, silence: stare zitto, to be silent.
Zizza'nia, *s. f.* choke-weed, tares; discord, division.
Zizzanio'so, *s.m.* sower of discord; *adj.* turbulent.
Zizzi'ba, *s. f.* jujube (*a fruit.*)
Zizzi'bo, *s.m.* jujube-tree.
Zizzo'a're, *v.* to drink, quaff, tope.
Zoccola'io, *s.m.* a patten-maker, a wooden shoe-maker.
Zoccola'nte, *adj.* a franciscan friar.
Zoccola'ta, *s. f.* a blow with a wooden shoe.
Zo'ccolo, *s.m.* a wooden-shoe, patten, sandal; a moat, turf; a fool, a ninny; a sort of pedestal: andare in zoccoli, to wear wooden shoes; andare le gatte in zoccoli, to be very merry. Zoccoli is used to express wonder; dire zoccoli, to tell wonders.
Zodia'co, *s.m.* zodiac.
Zo'lfa, *s. f.* the notes of music: cantare, ad uno la zolfa, to reprimand.
Zolfane'llo, *s.m.* a match for the fire.
Zolfata'ra, *s. f.* a sulphur-mine.
Zolfa'to, *adj.* brimstone colour, mixed with sulphur.
Zolfatu'ra, *s. f.* brimstone smoke; the smoke of sulphur.
Zolfi'no, *adj.* sulphureous; *s.m.* a match.
Zo'lfo, *s.m.* sulphur, brimstone.
Zolfona'ria, *s. f.* a sulphur-mine.
Zo'lla, *s. f.* clod of earth, glebe.
Zollo'so, *adj.* full of clods.
Zomba'to, *part.* beaten.
Zombatu'ra, *s. f.* Zombolame'nto. *s.m.* a beating.
Zombola're, Zomba're, *v.* to beat, strike, thrash.
Zo'na, *s. f.* a zone, girdle.
Zo'ngo. *adv.* andare a zonzo, to ramble.
Zoo'fito, *s.m* a zoophyte.
Zoppi'ccio, *s.m.* a lame man.
Zoppica'nte, *adj.* lame.
Zoppicca're, *v.* to go lame; to lean, incline,
Zoppicco'ni, *adv.* halting.
Zo'ppo, *adj.* lame, imperfect, slow.
Zotica'ccio, *s.m.* a clown, rustic, rough.
Zotica'ggine, Zotiche'zza, *s. f.* rusticity, rudeness.
Zoticame'nte, *adv.* clownishly, roughly.
Zo'tico, Zotico'ne, *adj.* rustic. rude.
Zu'cca, *s. f.* a gourd, pumpkin; the noddle, head: aver poco sale in zucca, to be stupid: zucca al vento, giddy-headed; in zucca, bare-headed.
Zucca'ia, *s. f.* a kind of grape.
Zucca'io, *s.m.* pumpkin-ground.
Zuccaiuo'la, *s. f.* an insect.
Zucchera'to, *adj.* sugared, sweet.
Zucchera'uo, *s.m.* sweet-meats; *adj.* sugarish, sweet.
Zu'cchero, *s.m.* sugar: zucchero rosato, a confection of roses and sugar; zucchero-bianco, refined sugar; di zucchero, charming, lovely: avere il cuore nel zucchero, to be pleased.
Zucchero'so, *adj.* sugared, sweet.
Zucche'tta, *s. f.* a small gourd, a head-piece.
Zu'ccolo, *s.m.* the crown of the head.
Zucconame'nto, *s.m.* a cutting the hair close.
Zuccona're, *v.* to cut the hair close.
Zuccona'to, *part.* cut, shaved.
Zucconato're, *s.m.* a hair-cutter.
Zucconatu'ra, *s. f.* cutting the hair, shearing.
Zucco'ne, *s.m.* a bald person; a great gourd.
Zu'cco, *s.m.* a head-piece.
Zu'ffa, *s. f.* strife, quarrel.
Zufolame'nto, *s.m.* a hissing, whizzing, whistling.
Zufola're, *v.* to whistle, hiss, buzz; whisper; to play upon the flute.
Zufola'to, *part.* whistled.
Zufolato're, *s.m.* a whistler, a sower of discord.
Zu'folo, *s.m.* a whistle, flagelet, hissing; a blockhead.
Zufolo'ne, *s.m.* a flute.
Zu'go, *s.m.* a kind of fritters; an honest simpleton.
Zu'ppa, *s. f.* sop, soaked bread: zuppa sgretta, drinking with one's mouth full.
Zuria're, *v.* to make merry, joke, play.
Zu'rio, *s.m.* mirth, joy: andare in zurio, to be transported with joy; to be chearful.
Zu'rro, *s.m.* gladness, joke.

PROPER NAMES
OF
MEN AND WOMEN.

AARO'NE, *m.* Aaron.
Abe'le, *m.* Abel.
Abra'mo, *m.* Abraham.
Achi'lle, *m.* Achilles.
Ada'mo, *m.* Adam.
Adela'ide, *f.* Adelaide.
Adeli'na, *f.* Adelina.
Ado'nide, *m.* Adonis.
Adra'sto, *m.* Adrastus.
A'gata, *f.* Agatha.
Agosti'no, *m.* Augustin.
Agne'se, *f.* Agnes.
Ala'no, *m.* Alan.
Albe'rto, *m.* Albertus.
Albi'no, *m.* Albinus.
Alesa'ndro, *m.* Alexander.
Alfe'o, *m.* Alpheus.
Ambro'gio, *m.* Ambrose.
Anasta'sio, *m.* Anastasius.
Anasta'sia, *f.* Anastasia.
Andre'a, *m.* Andrew.
A'ngelo, *m.* Angel.
Angelica, *f.* Angelica.
Annibale, *m.* Hannibal.
A'nna, *f.* Anna, or Ann.
Anse'imo, *m.* Anselm.
Anto'nio, *m.* Anthony.
Antoni'a, *f.* Anthonia.
Apolina're, *m.* Apollinary.
Apollo'nio, *m.* Apollonius.
Apolo'nia, *f.* Apollonia.
Arabe'lla, *f.* Arabella.
Ara'ldo, *m.* Harold.
Aria'nna, *f.* Arianna.
Atana'sio, *m.* Athanasius.
Augu'sto, *m.* Augustus.
Augu'sta, *f.* Augusta.
Aure'lio, *m.* Aurelius.
Aure'lia, *f.* Aurelia.
Aurelia'no, *m.* Aurelian.
Ba'cco, *m.* Bacchus.
Batti'sta, *m.* Baptist.
Ba'rbara, *f* Barbara.
Ba'rnaba, *m.* Barnaby.
Barna'bita, *m.* Barnabite.
Bartolomme'o, *m.* Bartholomew.
Basi'lio, *m* Basil.
Beatri'ce, *f.* Beatrix.
Benedetti'no, *adj.* Benedictine.
Benede'tto, *m.* Benedict.
Benede'tta, *f.* Benedicta.
Benjami'no, *m.* Benjamin.
Berenice, *f.* Berenice.
Berna'rdo, *m.* Bernard.
Berna'rda, *f.* Bernarda.
Be'rta, *f.* Bertha.
Bia'ggio, *m.* Blaze.
Bia'nca, *f.* Blanch.
Bia'sio, *m.* Blaise. [ture.
Bonaventu'ra, *m.* Bonaven-
Bonita'cio, *m.* Boniface.
Bri'gida, o Brigi'tta, *f.* Bridget.
Ca'io, *m.* Caius.
Calli'sto, *m.* Calixtus,
Calvi'no, *m.* Calvin.
Cami'llo, *m.* Camillus.
Cami'lla, *f.* Camilla.
Ca'rlo, *m.* Charles.
Carli'na, o Carlo'tta, *f.* Charlotte.
Caroli'na, *f.* Carolina.
Cassa'ndro, *m.* Cassander.
Cassa'ndra, *f.* Cassandra.
Cassia'no, *m.* Cassian.
Cecili'a, *f.* Cecilia.
Celesti'no, *m.* Celestine.
Celesti'na, *f.* Celestine.
Ce'lio, *m.* Celius.
Ce'lia, *f.* Celia.
Ce'lso, *m.* Celsus.
Ce'sare, *m.* Cæsar.
Cesare'no, *m.* Cæsarian.
Cibe'le, *f.* Cybele.
Clau'dio, *m.* Claudius.
Cleme'nte, *m.* Clement.
Constanti'no, *m.* Constantine.
Corne'lio, *m* Cornelius.
Costa'nza, *f.* Constance.
Costa'nte, *m.* Constant.
Cre'so, *m.* Cræsus.
Cristi'na, *f.* Christina.
Cristo'foro, *m.* Christopher.
Crisosto'mo, *m.* Chrysostom.
Crispi'no, *m.* Crispin.
Cri'stofo, *m.* Cristopher.
Cipria'no, *m.* Cyprian.
Dalma'sso, *m.* Dalmasius.
Damia'no, *m.* Damian.
Danie'le, *m.* Daniel.
Davi'de, o Davi'dde, *m.* David
Debora, *f.* Deborah,
Deme'trio, *m.* Demetrius.
Dia'na, *f.* Diana. [nis.
Dioni'sio, o Dioni'gi, *m.* Dio-
Dioni'sio, *m.* Dyonisius.
Dome'nico, *m.* Dominic.
Dorote'a, *f.* Dorothy,
Drusi'lla, *f.* Drusilla.
Edua'rdo, o Edoa'rdo, *m.* Edward.
E'lena, *f.* Helen, or Helena.
Eleono'ra, *f.* Eleanor.
Elisabe'tta, *f.* Elizabeth.
Eli'a, *m.* Elias.
Elise'a, *f.* Helisea.
Elvi'ra, *f.* Elvira.
Emi'lio, *m.* Emilius.
Emi'lia, *f.* Emilia.
E'mma, *f.* Emma.
E'nrico, *m.* Henry.
Enriche'tta, *f.* Henrietta.
Era'smo, *m.* Erasmus.
E'rcolo, *m.* Hercules.
Erne'sto, *m.* Ernest.
E'ster, o E'sterre, *f.* Esther.
E'va, *f.* Eve.
Everemo'ndo, *m.* Everemond.
Eudo'sio, *m.* Eudosius.
Eudo'sia, *f.* Eudosia.
Eufra'sia, *f.* Eufrasia.
Euge'nio, *m.* Eugene.
Eufe'mia, *f.* Euphemia.
Euridi'ce, *f.* Euridice.
Euse'bio, *m.* Eusebius.
Eusta'cio, *m.* Eustacius.
Fa'bio, *m.* Fabius.
Fabri'zio, *m.* Fabricius.
Fausti'no, *m.* Faustine.
Fausti'na, *f.* Faustina.
Feli'ce, *m.* Felix.
Ferdina'ndo, *m.* Ferdinand.
Filiber'to, *m.* Philibert.
Fi'lide, *f.* Phillis.
Fili'ppo, *m.* Philip.
Fine'o, *m.* Phineas.
Firmi'no, *m.* Firmin.
Fiammi'na, *f.* Flammina.
Flamminio, *m.* Flamminius.
Flo'ra, *f.* Flora.
Francesca'no, *adj.* Franciscan.
Franc'esco, *m.* Francis.
Francesca, *f* Frances.
Frederi'co, *m.* Frederic.
Gabrie'le, *m.* Gabriel.
Gaeta'no, o Gaie'tano, *m.* Gajetan.
Ga'sparo, *m.* Jasper.
Gasto'ne, *m.* Gaston.
Gedeo'ne, *m.* Gideon.
Gedo'no, *m.* Godwin.
Geni'freda, *f.* Winifred
Geoffrey'ddo, *m.* Jeffrey

Gera'rdo, *m.* Gerard.
Geremi'a, *m.* Jeremiah, jeremy.
Geru'nimo, *m.* Jerome.
Germa'nico, *m.* Germanicus.
Gertru'da, *f.* Gertrude.
Gi'lle, *m.* Giles.
Giacomi'na, *o* Giaco'bba, *f.* Joan.
Giaco'mo, *m.* James.
Giaso'ne, *m.* Jason.
Giova'nni, *m.* John.
Giova'nna, *f.* Jane.
Glo'bbe, *m.* Job.
Gio'sue, *m.* Joshua.
Giosia'de, *m.* Josiah.
Giovia'no, *m.* Jovian.
Giu'da, *f.* Judah.
Giudi'tta, *f.* Judith.
Giu'lio, *m.* Julius.
Giuliа'no, *m.* Julian.
Giu'stro, *m.* Just.
Giuse'ppe, *m.* Joseph.
Giuseppa, *f.* Josepha.
Giusti'no, *m* Justin.
Giustinia'no, *m.* Justinian.
Godfre'do, *m.* Godfrey.
Grego'rio, *m.* Gregory.
Gui'no, *m.* Guy.
Guglie'imo, *m.* William.
Guglielmi'na, *f.* Wilhelmina
Igna'zio, *m.* Ignatius.
Ila'rio, *m.* Hilary.
Ilario'ne, *m.* Hillarius.
Innoce'nte, *m.* Innocent.
Ippo'lita, *f.* Hippolita.
Io'na, *m.* Jonas.
Ire'ne, *m.* Ireneus.
Irene'a, *f.* Irenea.
Isa'co, *m.* Isaac.
Isa'ia, *m.* Isaiah.
Isido'ro, *m.* Isidorus.
Ismae'le, *m.* Ishmael.
Lau'ra, *f.* Laura.
La'zzaro, *m.* Lazarus.
Lea'ndro, *m.* Leander.
Leo'ne, *m.* Leo.
Leona'rdo, *m.* Leonard.
Leona'rda, *f.* Leonarda.
Leopo'ldo, *m.* Leopold.
Li'vio, *m.* Livy.
Li'via, *f.* Livia.
Longi'no, *m.* Longines.
Lore'nzo, *m.* Laurence.
Lui'gi, *m.* Louis.
Lui'gia, *f.* Louisa.
Lu'ca, *m.* Luke.
Lucia'no, *m.* Lucian.
Lu'cia, *f.* Lucy, or Lucia.
Lu'cio, *m.* Lucius.
Lucre'zia, *f.* Lucretia.
Li'dia, *f.* Lydia.
Lisia'de, *m.* Lycias.
Madale'na, *f.* Magdalen.
Ma'rco, *m.* Mark.
Marcanto'nio, *m.* Marc-Anthony.
Marce'llo, *m.* Marcellus.
Margari'ta, *f.* Margaret.
Mari'a, *f.* Mary.
Mari'na, *f.* Marina.
Ma'rio, *m.* Marius.
Ma'rta, *f.* Martha.
Marti'no, *m.* Martin.
Marzia'le, *m.* Martial.
Matte'o, *m.* Matthew.
Mauri'zio, *m.* Maurice.
Ma'ssimo, *m.* Maximus.
Massimilia'no, *m.* Maximilian.
Massimi'no, *m.* Maximinus.
Meti'lde, *f.* Matilda.
Melpo'mena, *f.* Melpomene.
Miche'le, *m.* Michael.
Mose', *m.* Moses.
Narci'sso, *m.* Narcissus.
Neemi'a, *m.* Nehemiah.
Nesto're, *m.* Nestor.
Nicia'de, *m.* Nicias.
Ni'cola, *m.* Nicholas.
Ognisa'nti, *m* All Saints.
Ola'o, *m.* Olaus.
Olivie're, *m.* Oliver.
Oli'mpo, *m.* Olympus.
Omfre'do, *m.* Humpirey.
Onesi'mo, *m.* Onesimus.
Onesi'fore, *m.* Onesiphorus.
Onu'frio, *m.* Onuphrius.
Ora'zio, *m.* Horatio.
Orla'ndo, *m.* Rowland, or Orlando.
Otta'vio, *m.* Octavius.
Otta'via, *f.* Octavia.
Otto'ne, *m.* Otho.
Panfi'llio, *m.* Pamphilius.
Pasqua'le, *m.* Paschal.
Patri'zio, *m.* Patrick.
Pa'olo, *m.* Paul.
Paoli'na, *f.* Paulina.
Petro'nio, *m.* Petronius.
Petroni'lla, *f.* Petronilla.
Pi'o, *m.* Pius.
Pie'tro, *m.* Peter.
Pollu'ce, *m.* Poliux.
Polica'rpo, *m.* Polycarp.
Pompe'o, *m.* Pompey.
Po'nzio, *m.* Pontius.
Prisci'lla, *f.* Priscilla.
Pri'sca, *f.* Prisca.
Proco'pio, *m.* Procopius.
Pro'culo, *m.* Proculus.
Prude'nza, *f.* Prudence.
Quiri'no, *m.* Quirinus.
Rache'le, *f.* Rachel.
Raimo'ndo, *m.* Raymond.
Rao'lo, *m.* Ralph.
Rafae'le, *m.* Raphael.
Rebe'ca, *f.* Rebecca.
Robe'rto, *m.* Robert.
Rodo'lfo, *m.* Rodolph, or Ralph.
Rogie'ro, *f.* Roger.
Rosamo'nda, *f.* Rosamond.
Ro'sa, *f.* Rose.
Sabi'na, *f.* Sabina.
Salomo'ne, *m.* Solomon.
Samue'le, *m.* Samuel.
Sa'ra, *f.* Sarah.
Sebastia'no, *m.* Sebastian.
Semira'mide, *f.* Semiramis.
Sempro'nio, *m.* Sempronius.
Sempro'nia, *f.* Sempronia.
Seve'ro, *m.* Severus.
Si'lva, *m.* Sylvan.
Si'via, *f.* Sylvia.
Simeo'ne, *m.* Simeon.
Simo'nc, *m.* Simon.
Simo'na, *f.* Simona.
Sofi'a, *f.* Sophia.
Susa'nna, *f.* Susan.
Tancre'di, *m.* Tancred.
Teoba'ldo, *m.* Theobald.
Teodo'ro, *m.* Theodore.
Teodo'sio, *m.* Theodosius.
Teo'dulo, *m.* Theodulus.
Teo'filo, *m.* Theophilus.
Tere'sa, *f.* Theresa.
Timo'teo, *m.* Timothy.
Ti'to, *m.* Titus.
Tobi'a, *m.* Toby.
Tomma'so, *m.* Thomas.
Valenti'no, *m.* Valentine.
Valenti'na, *f.* Valentina.
Vale'rio, *m.* Valerius.
Valeria'no, *m.* Valerian.
Vale'ria, *f.* Valeria.
Vene're, *f.* Venus.
Vero'nica, *f.* Veronica.
Vitto're, *m.* Victor.
Vitto'ria, *f.* Victoria.
Vincensia'o, *m.* Vincenslaus.
Vince'nto, *m.* Vincent.
Virgi'nio, *m.* Virginius.
Virgi'nia, *f.* Virginia.
U'go, *m.* Hugh.
Urba'no, *m.* Urban.
Uri'a, *m.* Uriah.
U'rsula, *f.* Ursula.
Xave'rio, *o* Save'rio, *m.* Xaverius.
Zaccari'a, *m.* Zacchariah.
Zache'o, *m.* Zaccheus.
Zeno'bia, *f.* Zenobia.
Zeno'ne, *m.* Zeno.
Zenofo'nte, *m.* Xenophon.

A NEW

ITALIAN DICTIONARY,

IN TWO PARTS;

ITALIAN & ENGLISH, — ENGLISH & ITALIAN.

ILLUSTRATED WITH EXPLANATORY PHRASES,

USED BY THE BEST AUTHORS.

DEDICATED, BY PERMISSION,

TO HER ROYAL HIGHNESS

THE PRINCESS CHARLOTTE OF WALES.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR W. PLACOCK & SONS, SALISBURY-SQUARE;
T. JORDAN HOOKHAM, NEW BOND-STREET; and
SCATCHERD & LETTERMAN, AVE-MARIA-LANE.

1806.

Printed by
T. CURSON HANSARD,
Peterborough-Court Fleet-Street

ENGLISH AND ITALIAN DICTIONARY.

ABB

A *art.* un, uno, una; il, la, per; to wear a sword, portar la spada; so much a man, tanto per uomo; *particle, ex.* a hunting, alla caccia; to be a-bed, essere a letto; to go afoot, andare a piedi; many a time, molte volte; an hundred pounds a year, cento lire l'anno.

Aba'ck, *adv.* dietro, indietro.

A'bacus, *s.* abaco, tavola numeraria.

Aba'ft, *adv.* a poppa.

Abalien'tion, *s.* alienazione, separazione.

Aba'ndon, *v.* abbandonare: to abandon one's self, abbandonarsi.

Aba'ndoned, *adj.* abbandonato, lasciato, derelitto: an abandoned wretch, uno scellerato, un ribaldo, un furfante.

Aba'ndonment, *s.* lo abbandonare, abandonamento.

Abai'sance, *s.* riverenza inchino.

Abapti'ston, *s.* trapano.

Aba'se, *v.* abbassare, chinare, deprimere, umiliare, spregiare. [to.

Aba'sement, *s.* abbassamento, abbattimento.

Aba'sh, *v.* svergognare, confondere, fare arrossire.

Aba'shment, *s.* vergogna, confusione.

Aba'te, *v.* diminuire, abbassare, scemare, calare, diffalcare: I cannot abate a penny of it, non v' e un soldo da levare; to abate one's courage, scoraggire, sgomentare; the heat abates, il caldo s' allenta; to abate, abbattere, rovinare, annullare; to abate (*in horsemanship*), affacalcarsi.

Aba'tement, *s.* abassamento, scemamento, diminuzione; abatement of writ, derogazione d' una scrittura.

Aba'ting, *s.* abassamento, diminuzione.

Aba-u'res, *s.* traccia, d' un cervo.

A'bba, *s.* abba, padre.

A'bbacy, *s.* abbadia, badia, o dignita, d' abate.

A'bbess, *s.* badessa.

A'bbey, *s.* badia, abbadia.

A'bbot, *s.* abate.

A'bbotship, *s.* dignita, d' abate.

Abbre'viate, *v.* abbreviare, scorciare.

Abbrevia'tion, *s.* abbreviazione, abbreviamento.

Abbrevia'tor, *s.* abbreviatore.

ABI

Abbre'viature, *s.* abbreviatura, parola abbreviata.

Abu'ttals, *s.* confini, limiti.

A'bdicate, *v.* renunziare, rifiutare, abdicare, cedere i suoi diritti.

Abdica'tion, *s.* abdicazione, rinunzia.

Abdito'rium, *s.* reliquiario, ripostiglio.

Abdo'men, *s.* abdome.

Abdo'minal, Abdo'minous, *adj.* appartenente all' abdome.

Abdu'ce, *v.* menare, condur, via.

Abdu'ctors, *s. pl.* muscoli, cosi chiamati.

Abeceda'rian, *s.* uno che insegna o impara l' abbicci.

Abece'dary, *adj.* appartenente all' abbici.

A-bed, a letto, in letto. [smarrimento.

Abe'rrance, Aberra'tion, *s.* sviamento,

Abe'rrant, *adj.* chi s' allontana o esce dalla dritta via.

Aberu'ncate, *v.* sradicare.

Abe't, *v.* protegere, difendere, assistere, favorire, sostenere, animare.

Abe'tted, *adj.* incorraggiato, incoraggito, animato. [stimolo.

Abe'tting, *s.* incitamento, instigamento

Abe'tter, Abe'ttor, *s.* istigatore.

Abho'r, *v.* abborrire, detestare, odiare, aver a schifo.

Abho'rrence, *s.* abborrimento, odio.

Abho'rrent, *adj.* che abborisce, avverso, contrario, nemico, che a schifo.

Abho'rrer, *s.* quello che abborisce.

Abi'de, *v.* abitare, dimorare, stare in un luogo: soffrire, compatire, tollerare, sopportare, contenersi, astenersi, raffrenarsi, aspettare, attendere, durare, conservarsi, mantenersi, star a bada, indugiare.

Abi'der, *s.* abitante.

Abi'ding, *s.* dimora, abitazione, continuanza, perseveranza, tolleranza, sofferenza, dimora, tardanza.

Abje'ct, *v.* buttar via, gittare, scagliare.

A'bject, *adj.* abietto, vile, basso.

Abje'ction, Abje'ctness, *s.* vilta, bassezza, codardia, dappoccaggine.

Abje'ctly, *adv.* vilmente, bassamente, poveramente.

Abi'lity, *s.* potere, forza, possa, capacita, abilita, facolta, ricchezza, entrata, a-

vere, beni di fortuna, robustezza, forza, possanza, gagliardia, abilità, capacità, sapere, ingegno.

Abjura'tion, *s.* abjura.

Abju're, *v.* abjurare, rinunziare, rifiutare, negare.

Ablacta'te, *v.* spoppare.

Ablacta'tion, *s.* lo svezzare o spoppare:

A'blative, *adj.* ablativo.

A'ble, *adj.* capace, atto, abile, buono, idoneo, forte, gagliardo, robusto, ricco, comodo, benestante, opulento, esperto, esperimentato, pratico, esercitato, dotto: able to pay, solvente; to be able, potere.

Ab'le-bodied, *adj.* forte di corpo.

A'bleness, *s.* vigore, forza, capicità, potere.

A'blepsy, *s.* cecità.

A'blocate, *v.* affittare, dare ad affitto, allogare.

A'blient, *adj.* che netta, astersivo.

Ablu'tion, *s.* ablnzione.

A'bnegate, *v.* negare.

Abnega'tion, *s.* rinunzia.

Abo'ard, *adv.* a bordo.

Abo'de, *s.* abitazione, dimora, albuno, tardanza, indugio.

Abo'lish, *v.* abolire, cassare, cancellare; abolire, annullare, rivocare.

Abo'lisher, *s.* colui che abolisce.

Abo'lishment, *s.* annullamento, abolizione.

Al oli'tion, *s.* abolizione, cassazione, abrogazione; grazia, perdono.

Abo'minable, *adj.* abbominevole.

Abo'minableness, *s.* abbominevolezza.

Abo'minably, *adv.* abbominevolmente.

Abo'minate, *v.* abbominare, detestare, abborrire, odiare.

Abomina'tion, *s.* abbominio.

Abori'gines, *s.* i primi, antichi abitanti d' un paese.

Ab'ortion, *s.* aborto, sconciatura.

Ab'ortive, *adj.* abortivo, imperfetto, informe.

Abo'rtively, *adv.* immaturamente, prima del tempo.

Abo'rtiveness, *s.* lo essere abortito.

Abo've, *adv.* su, sopra: these things are above me, queste cose sono superiori al mio intendimento; above all, sopra tutto, principalmente; above in greatness, maggiore, superiore; above, (*more than*), più; I am above these things, non bado a queste cose: over and above, di più, soprappiù, più; above-mentioned, sopradetto; above board, a vista d' ognuno, senza artifizio, senza inganno; to be above, avanzare, superare vincere.

Abo'und, *v.* abbondare.

Abo'ut, *prep.* intorno, indosso, che incerchia toccante; *adv.* circolarmente, in cerchio, in vicinanza, quasi, quassimente; intorno, vicino, appresso, all' intorno: mind what you are about, badate a quel che fate.

Abra'de, *v.* radere, raschiare.

Abra'sion, *s.* cancellatura.

A-bre'ast, *adv.* di fronte, di fila.

Abbre'viate, *v.* abbreviare.

Abbrevia'tion, *s.* abbreviamento, abbreviatura.

Abbrevia'tor, *s.* abbreviatore.

A'brick, A'brig, *s.* (*among chymists*), solfo, zolfo.

Abri'dge, *v.* abbreviare, diminuire, scortare, accorciare, compendiare.

Abri'dgment, *s.* ristretto, compendio, abbreviamento.

Abro'ach, *adv.* spillato: to set abroach, spillare.

Abro'ad, *adv.* a largo, fuor di casa, da ogni banda, di fuora, non di dentro, da per tutto, fuori; to go abroad, uscire; that report runs abroad, corre voce; to set abroad, divulgare, pubblicare.

A'brogate, *v.* annullare, abolire, rivocare, cancellare.

A'brogating, Abroga'tion, *s.* rivocazione, rivocamento, abrogazione.

Abru'pt, *adj.* subitano, repentino, improviso, sconnesso, rotto, scosceso.

Abru'ption, *s.* subita separazione.

A'bruptly, *adv.* di subito, repente.

Abru'ptness, *s.* subitezza.

A'bscess, *s.* postema, absesso.

Absco'nd, *v.* tagliar, via.

Absci'sion, *s.* taglamento.

Absco'nd, *v.* nascondersi, celarsi.

Absco'nding, *s.* nascondimento.

A'bsence, *s.* assenza, lontananza: absence of mind, distrazione.

A'bsent, *adj.* assente, lontano: to absent one's self, assentarsi.

Abso'lve, *v.* assolvere, liberare, esentare dispensare

A'bsolute, *adj.* assoluto, libero; perfetto.

A'bsolutely, *adv.* assolutamente.

A'bsoluteness, *s.* potere assoluto, despotismo.

Absolu'tion, *s.* assoluzione, remissione, perdono.

Abso'lutory, *adj.* che assolve.

A'bsonant, A'bsonous, *adj.* assurdo, discordante, dissonante, discorde.

Abso'rb, *v.* assorbire ingliottire; consumare, dissipare, rovinare, andare a male.

Abso'rbent, *adj.* assorbente.

Abso'rpt, *part.* assorto, ingojato.

Abstai'n, *v.* astenersi.

Abstaining, *s.* astinenza, l' astenersi.

Abste'mious, *adj.* astemio.

Abste'miously, *adv.* astemiamente, senza ber vino.
Abste'miousness, *s.* sobrietà.
Abste'rge, *v.* net are, lavare, purgare.
Abste'rgent, *adj.* astersivo: abstergents, *s. pl.* medicine astersive.
Abste'rsion, *s.* astersione.
Abste'rsive, *adj.* astersivo, che ha virtu di nettare.
A'bstinence, *s.* astinenza, temperanza.
A'bstinent, *adj.* astinente, sobrio.
A'bstract, *s.* astratto.
Abstra'ct, *v.* as rarre, ridurre in compendio; *adj.* separato, estratto, astratto.
Abstracte'dly, *adv.* separatamente, a parte, independentemente.
Abstra'ction, *s.* astrazione, separazione, estrazione.
Abstra'ctive, *adj.* che ha possa e qualita d' estrarre.
Abstra'ctly, *adv.* astrattamente.
Abstru'se, *adv.* astruso, oscuro.
Abstru'sely, *adv.* astrusamente.
Abstru'seness, Abstru'sity, *s.* oscurita, difficolta avviluppamento.
Absu'rd, *adj.* assurdo, impertinente, stravagante, incongruo.
Absu'rdity, *s.* assurdita, stravaganza, impertinenza, incongruita.
Absu'rdly, *adv.* impertinentemente, stravagantemente, sciocamente.
Absu'rdness, *s.* assurdo, impropriety.
Abu'ndance, *s.* abbondanza, dovizia, copia: he has abundance of wit, ha molto spirito.
Abu'ndant, *adj.* abbondante, dovizioso.
Abu'ndantly, *adv.* abbondantemente.
Abu'se, *s.* abuso, mal uso, affronto, sopruso, ingiuria; *v.* abusarsi, ingiuriare, maltrattare, svillaneggiare.
Abu'ser, *s.* ingiuriatore, oltraggiatore.
Abu'sive, *adj.* ingiurioso, oltraggiante.
Abu'sively, *adv.* abusivamente; ingiuriosamente, malamente.
Abu'siveness, *s.* ingiuria, oltraggio, maltrattamento.
Abu't, *v.* confinare, terminare.
Abu'ttals, *s. pl.* limiti, termini, confini.
Aby'sm, Aby'ss, *s.* abysso, profondita, golfo.
Aca'cia, *s.* acacia o acazia, sorta d'arbusto.
Acade'mial, Acade'mical, *adj.* academico.
Acade'mian, Acade'mick, Academi'cian, Aca'demist, *s.* academico.
Aca'demy, *s.* academia, maneggio, cavalerizza.
Aca'ic, *s.* (*in chemistry*), aceto.
Acce'de, *v.* accedere.
Acce'lerate, *v.* accelerare, affrettare, accelerarsi, affrettarsi.
Accelera'tion, *s.* acceleramento, fretta.
Acce'nded, *adj.* acceso.

Acce'nsion, *s.* accendimento.
A'ccent, *s.* accento.
Acce'nt, Acce'ntuate, *v.* accentare.
Accentua'tion, *s.* l' accentare, accentuazione.
Acce'pt, *v.* accettare, aggradire.
Acce'ptable, *adj.* accetto, grato, caro.
Acce'ptableness, *s.* accettazione, grazia, accoglimento, favore.
Acce'ptance, Accepta'tion, *s.* accettazione.
Acce'ptation, *s.* significato d'una parola.
A'ccess, *s.* accesso, entrata, entratura: access, (*fit*) accesso di febbre.
Acce'ssary. See Acce'ssory. [lese.
Acce'ssible, *adj.* accessibile, affabile, cor-
Acce'ssion, *s.* avvenimento, venuta, addizione, giunta, aggiunta.
Acce'ssor, *s.* accessore.
Acce'ssory, *adj.* accessorio; *s.* complice.
Acce'ssorily, *adv.* accessoriamente, leggiermente, di passaggio.
Accidence, *s.* i primi rudimenti della gramatica.
A'ccident, *s.* accidente, caso, avvenimento.
Accide'ntal, *adj.* accidentale, casuale.
A'ccidentally, *adv.* accidentalmente, casualmente.
Accla'im, *v.* acclamare.
Acclama'tion, *s.* acclamazione, applauso.
Accli'vity, *s.* erteza, erta.
Acclo'y, *v.* riempiere soverchio.
Accio'ned, *adj.* fastidizio, svogliato.
Acco'mmodable, *adj.* che si puo accomodare, e che s' accomoda.
Acco'mmodate, *v.* accommodare, acconciare, adattare, aggiustare; prestare.
Acco'mmodating, *s.* accommodamento, aggiustamento, l' accommodare.
Accommoda'tion, *s.* accommodamento, accordo, patto.
Acco'mmodately, *adv.* bene, acconciamente, comodamente.
Acco'mpaniment, *s.* accompagnamento.
Acco'mpany, *v.* accompagnare.
Acco'mplice, *s.* complice.
Acco'mplish, *v.*, compire, finire, perfezionare, dar compimento: to accomplish a vow, scioglier il voto.
Acco'mplisher, *s.* un che finisce.
Acco'mplishment, *s.* compimento, finimento, ornamento, perfezione.
Acco'mpt. See Acco'unt.
Acco'rd, *s.* accordo, convenzione: with one accord, unanimamente; of one's own accord, volontariamente.
Accu'rd, *v.* accordarsi, convenire, concordare, esser d' accordo.
Acco'rdance, *s.* accordo, unione, conformita.
Acco'rdant, *adj.* convenevole.
Acco'rding, *adv.* secondo, secondo che: according to my mind, di mio gusto.

Acco'st, *v.* accostare, avvicinarsi, appressarsi, approdare, sbarcare, accostare.
Acco'stable, *adj.* benigno, dolce, umano, affabile.
Acco'unt, *s.* conto, calcolo, ragione; conto, caso, pregio, stima; ragguaglio, avviso, notizia, saputa, relazione: I'll do it upon your account, lo farò per amor vostro; a man of no account, un uomo di niente; *v.* contare, annoverare, computare, calcolare; stimare, credere.
Acco'untable, *adj.* obbligato, tenuto, responsabile.
Acco'untant, *s.* abbachista, abbachiere; aritmetico.
Acco'unted, *adj.* stimato, considerato.
Accou'tre, *v.* aggiustare, accomodare, ornare, allestire, parare.
Acco'utrements, *s. pl.* abiti, vestiti, arnesi, fornimenti, guernimenti.
Acco'y, *v.* mitigare, rallentare, raddolcire, diminuire.
Accro'ach, *v.* usurpare.
Accro'achment, *s.* usurpazione.
Accru'e, *v.* derivare, provenire, procedere, ridondare.
Accu'mulate, *v.* accumulare, ammassare, ammonticellare.
Accumula'tion, *s.* accumulazione, accumulamento, ammassamento.
Accumula'tor, *s.* accumulatore.
A'ccuracy, *s.* accuratezza, cura.
A'ccurate, *adj.* accurato, esatto.
A'ccurately, *adv.* accuratamente.
A'ccurateness. See A'ccuracy.
Accu'rse, *v.* scomunicare, maledire.
Accu'sable, *adj.* che può essere accusato.
Accusa'tion, *s.* accusa, rimprovero.
Accu'sative, *s.* accusativo.
Accu'se, *v.* accusare, incolpare.
Accu'ser, *s.* accusatore.
Accu'stom, *v.* accostumare, avvezzare.
Accu'stomance, *s.* costume, abito, uso.
Accu'stomarily, *adv.* ordinariamente, comunemente.
Accu'stomary, *adj.* commune.
Accustomed, *adj.* avvezzato, avvezzo, assuefatto: a shop well accustomed, una bottega bene avviata.
Ace, *s.* asso: ambes-ace, ambassi.
Ace'phalous, *adj.* senza la testa.
Ace'rbity, *s.* acerbezza, acerbità; asprezza, durezza, crudeltà, severità.
Ace'rvate, *v.* accumulare, ammassare, ammonticellare.
Acerva'tion, *s.* bica, cumulo.
Ace'tous, *adj.* acetoso.
Ache, *s.* dolore che continua; *v.* dolere.
Achie've. See A'chieve.
A'cid, *adj.* acido, agro.
Aci'dity, *s.* acidezza, agrezza.
A'cidness, *s.* acidezza.
Aci'dulate, *v.* rendere un poco acido.
Ackno'wledge, *v.* confessare, affermare, concedere, riconoscere.
Ackno'wledgment, *s.* confessione, affermazione; riconoscimento, contraccambio, guiderdone, premio, riconoscenza, ricompensa.
Acme, *s.* cima, punta, vetta.
Aco'lyt, *s.* accolito.
A'conite, *s.* aconito.
A'corn, *s.* ghianda.
Acou'stics, *s.* dottrina o teoria de' suoni; medicine che ajutano l' udito.
Acqua'int, *v.* avvertire, far sapere, informare, avvisare, far intendere, significare.
Acqua'intance, *s.* conoscenza, familiarità; conoscente, amico.
Acqua'inting, *s.* informazione, dichiarazione, avviso.
Acquie'sce, *v.* consentire, sommettersi, contentarsi, stare a detta.
Acquie'scence, *s.* consenso, consentimento, condescendenza.
Acqui'rable, *adj.* che si può acquistare.
Acqui're, *v.* acquistare, guadagnare; arrivare, pervenire, ottenere; impossessarsi, impadronirsi, fare acquisto; imparare, perfezionarsi.
Acqui'rement, *s.* acquisto, l'acquistare.
Acqui'rer, *s.* acquistatore.
Acquisi'tion, *s.* acquisto.
Acqui't, *v.* assolvere, liberare, esentare.
Acqui'ttal, Acqui'tment, *s.* assoluzione, liberazione.
Acqui'ttance, *s.* ricevuta.
A'cre, *s.* biolca, jugero.
A'crid, Acrimo'nious, *adj.* acre.
A'crimony, *s.* agrezza, acidezza, acidità, acrimonia.
Acro'ss, *adv.* a schiancio, a sghembo, a sghimbescio; in croce, a traverso.
Acro'stick, *s.* acrostico. [operare.
Act, *s.* atto, azione, decreto; *v.* fare,
Acting, *s.* azione, recitazione; operazione, fatto; atto, gesto, causa, lite, processo; battaglia.
A'ctionable, *adj.* che può essere chiamato dinanzi a tribunale.
A'c ive, *adj.* agile, snello, destro, industrioso, ingegnoso, (*in grammar*) attivo.
A'ctively, *adv.* agilmente.
Acti'vity, *s.* attività, agilità, prontezza, vivacità, vigore, studio.
A'ctor, *s.* attore, recitante, commediante.
A'ctress, *s.* attrice, commediante.
A'ctual, *adj.* attuale, effettivo, reale.
Actua'lity, A'ctualness, *s.* attualità.
A'ctually, *adv.* attualmente, realmente.
A'ctuary, *s.* attuario.
A'ctuate, *v.* animare, incitare, spronare.
Acu'leate, *adj.* che termina in punta.
Acu'men, *s.* acume.

Acu'minate, *v.* aguzzare, fare aguzzo.
Acu'minous, *adj.* aguzzo, acuto.
Acu'te, *adj.* acuto, aguzzo, appuntato, pungente; violento; sottile, astuto, sagace, scaltrito: an acute accent, accento acuto.
Acu'tely, *adv.* acutamente, sottilmente, scaltritamente.
Acu'teness, *s.* acutezza, sottigliezza, sagacita.
A'dage, *s.* proverbio.
Ada'gial, *adj.* proverbiale.
Ada'ys, *adv. ex.* now-a-days, al giorno d'oggi, adesso.
A'damant, *s.* adamante, diamante.
Adama'ntine, *adv.* adamantino.
A'damites, *s.* Adamiti.
Adam's apple, *s.* pomo d'Adamo; parte della gola.
Ada'pt, *v.* adattare, accomodare, proporzionare.
Adapta'tion, *s.* adattazione, proporzione, aggiustamento.
Add, *v.* aggiungere, accrescere.
Adde'cimate, *v.* decimare.
A'dder, *s.* biscia, aspe: water-adder, idra; adder's tongue, brionia; adder's grass, specie di satirion.
A'ddible, *adj.* aggiungibile.
Addibi'lity, *s.* aggiungibilita.
A'ddice, Adze, *s.* mannaia.
Addi'ct, *v.* addarsi, applicarsi, darsi in preda, abbandonarsi.
Addi'cted, *adj.* dedito, inchinato.
Addi'tion, *s.* aggiunta, accrescimento, addizione.
Addi'tional, *adj.* di soprappiu.
Addi'tionally, *adv.* in modo che accresce.
A'ddle, *adj.* vano, vuoto: addle-headed, scervellato, dicervellato, sciocco.
A'ddle, *v.* rendere sterile.
Addre'ss, *s.* maniera, arte, sagacita, modo; lettera dedicatoria, ricorso, rifugio.
Addre'ss, *v.* ricorrere, indirizzarsi ad alcuno.
Addre'ssed, *adj.* ricorso, rifuggito, presentato, mandato, ricapitato.
Addre'sser, *s.* che presenta la supplica.
Ade'mption, *s.* privazione, privamento.
A'dept, *adj. s.* dotto, intendente, versato.
A'dequate, *adj.* adequato, proporzionato, conveniente, conforme.
A'dequately, *adv.* adequatamente.
Adhe're, *v.* attaccarsi, appiccarsi, unirsi, aderire, favorire, inchinarvi.
Adhe'rency, *s.* aderenza, favore.
Adhe'rent, Adhe'rer, *s.* aderente, fautore.
Adhe'sion, *s.* aderenza, favore.
Adja'cent, *adj.* contiguo, vicino, adjacente.
Adia'phorous, *a.j.* indifferente, neutrale.
Adia'phory, *s.* indifferenza, neutralita.
A'djective, *s.* addiettivo.

Adie'u, *adv.* vale, addio.
Adjo'in, *v.* aggiugnere, accrescere.
Adjoi'ning, *adj.* contiguo, rasente, vicino, allato, accosto.
A'dit, *s.* adito, entrata, apertura.
Adjou'rn, *v.* differire, rimettere.
Adjou'rnment, *s.* ritardamento, dilazione.
A'dipous, *adj.* grasso.
Adju'dge, *v.* aggiudicare, condannare.
Adjudica'tion, *s.* condanna, aggiudicazione.
Adju'nct, *adj.* giunta, accessorio.
Adju'nction, *s.* aggiugnimento, arrogimento.
Adjura'tion, *s.* aggiurazione, sconglurамento.
Adju're, *v.* sconglurare; constringere, violentare i demoni.
Adju'st, *v.* aggiustare, saldare, acconciare, accordare, pacificare.
A'djutant, *s.* ajutante.
A'djutory, *adj.* ajutativo.
Adju'vant, *adj.* ajutativo.
A'djuvate, *v.* ajutare, assistere, soccorrere.
Admensura'tion, *s.* agguagliamento.
Admi'nicle, *s.* ajuto, soccorso, assistenza.
Admini'cular, *adj.* ajutativo.
Admi'nister, *v.* amministrare, reggere, governare; assistere, ajutare; somministrare, porgere: to administer an oath, dare il giuramento.
Administra'tion, *s.* amministragione, amministrazione, maneggio.
Admini'strative, *adj.* che si amministra.
Administra'tor, *s.* amministratore.
Administra'trix, *s.* amministratrice.
Administra'torship, *s.* l'ussizio d'amministratore, maneggio.
A'dmirable, *adj.* ammirando, ammirabile, mirabile, buono, eccellente, squisito.
A'dmirably, *adv.* ammirabilmente.
A'dmiral, *s.* ammiraglio: the admiral ship, almirante; the admiral galley, la galea capitana. [raglio.
A'dmiralship, *s.* il comando dell' ammi-
A'dmiralty, *s.* ammiragliato.
Admira'tion, *s.* ammirazione, maraviglia: note of admiration, punto ammirativo.
Admi're, *v.* ammirare, maravigliarsi.
Admi'rer, *s.* ammiratore, innamorato.
Admi'ssible, *adj.* ammissibile.
Admi'ssion, *s.* entrata, entratura.
Admi't, *v.* ammettere, accettare, ricevere: to admit of, permettere, comportare; admit it was so, supposto fosse così.
Admi'ttance, *s.* entrata, entratura.
Admi'x, *v.* mischiare, mescolare.
Admi'xtion, *s.* misshiamento.
Admo'nish, *v.* ammonire, esortare, avvertire.
Admo'nisher, *s.* colui che corregge, colui che riprende.

Acco'st, *v.* accostare, avvicinarsi, appressarsi, approdare, sbarcare, accostare.

Acco'stable, *adj.* benigno, dolce, umano, affabile.

Acco'unt, *s.* conto, calcolo, ragione; conto, caso, pregio, stima; ragguaglio, avviso, notizia, saputa, relazione: I'll do it upon your account, lo farò per amor vostro; a man of no account, un uomo di niente; *v.* contare, annoverare, computare, calcolare; stimare, credere.

Acco'untable, *adj.* obbligato, tenuto, responsabile.

Acco'untant, *s.* abbachista, abbechiere; aritmetico.

Acco'unted, *adj.* stimato, considerato.

Accou'tre, *v.* aggiustare, accomodare, ornare, allestire, parare.

Acco'utrements, *s. pl.* abiti, vestili, arnesi, fornimenti, guernimenti.

Acco'y, *v.* mitigare, rallentare, raddolcire, diminuire.

Accro'ach, *v.* usurpare.

Accro'achment, *s.* usurpazione.

Accru'e, *v.* derivare, provenire, procedere, ridondare.

Accu'mulate, *v.* accumulare, ammassare, ammonticellare.

Accumula'tion, *s.* accumulazione, accumulamento, ammassamento.

Accumula'tor, *s.* accumulatore.

A'ccuracy, *s.* accuratezza, cura.

A'ccurate, *adj.* accurato, esatto.

A'ccurately, *adv.* accuratamente.

A'ccurateness. See A'ccuracy.

Accu'rse, *v.* scomunicare, maledire.

Accu'sable, *adj.* che può essere accusato.

Accusa'tion, *s.* accusa, rimprovero.

Accu'sative, *s.* accusativo.

Accu'se, *v.* accusare, incolpare.

Accu'ser, *s.* accusatore.

Accu'stom, *v.* accostumare, avvezzare.

Accu'stomance, *s.* costume, abito, uso.

Accu'stomarily, *adv.* ordinariamente, comunemente.

Accu'stomary, *adj.* commune.

Accustomed, *adj.* avvezzato, avvezzo, assuefatto: a shop well accustomed, una bottega bene avviata.

Ace, *s.* asso: ambes-ace, ambassi.

Ace'phalous, *adj.* senza la testa.

Ace'rbity, *s.* acerbezza, acerbità; asprezza, durezza, crudeltà, severità.

Ace'rvate, *v.* accumulare, ammassare, ammonticellare.

Acerva'tion, *s.* bica, cumulo.

Ace'tous, *adj.* acetoso.

Ache, *s.* dolore che continua; *v.* dolere.

Achie've. See A'chieve.

A'cid, *adj.* acido, agro.

Aci'dity, *s.* acidezza, agrezza.

A'cidness, *s.* acidezza.

Aci'dulate, *v.* rendere un poco acido.

Ackno'wledge, *v.* confessare, affermare, concedere, riconoscere.

Ackno'wledgment, *s.* confessione, affermazione; riconoscimento, contraccambio, guiderdone, premio, riconoscenza, ricompensa.

Acme, *s.* cima, punta, vetta.

Aco'lyte, *s.* accolito.

A'conite, *s.* aconito.

A'corn, *s.* ghianda.

Acou'stick, *s.* dottrina o teoria de' suoni; medicine che ajutano l' udito.

Acqua'int, *v.* avvertire, far sapere, informare, avvisare, far intendere, significare.

Acqua'intance, *s.* conoscenza, familiarità; conoscente, amico.

Acqua'inting, *s.* informazione, dichiarazione, avviso.

Acquie'sce, *v.* consentire, sommettersi, contentarsi, stare a detta.

Acquie'scence, *s.* consenso, consentimento, condescendenza.

Acqui'rable, *adj.* che si può acquistare.

Acqui're, *v.* acquistare, guadagnare; arrivare, pervenire, ottenere; impossessarsi, impadronirsi, fare acquisto; imparare, perfezionarsi.

Acqui'rement, *s.* acquisto, l'acquistare.

Acqui'rer, *s.* acquistatore.

Acquisi'tion, *s.* acquisto.

Acqui't, *v.* assolvere, liberare, esentare.

Acqui'ttal, Acqui'tment, *s.* assoluzione, liberazione.

Acqui'ttance, *s.* ricevuta.

A'cre, *s.* biolca, jugero.

A'crid, Acrimo'nious, *adj.* acre.

A'crimony, *s.* agrezza, acidezza, acidità, acrimonia.

Acro'ss, *adv.* a schiancio, a sghembo, a sghimbescio; in croce, a traverso.

Acro'stick, *s.* acrostico.

Act, *s.* atto, azione, decreto; *v.* fare, operare.

Acting, *s.* azione, recitazione; operazione, fatto; atto, gesto, causa, lite, processo; battaglia.

A'ctionable, *adj.* che può essere chiamato dinanzi a tribunale.

A'ctive, *adj.* agile, snello, destro, industrioso, ingegnoso, (*in grammar*) attivo.

A'ctively, *adv.* agilmente.

Activity, *s.* attività, agilità, prontezza, vivacità, vigore, studio.

A'ctor, *s.* attore, recitante, commediante.

A'ctress, *s.* attrice, commediante.

A'ctual, *adj.* attuale, effettivo, reale.

Actua'lity, A'ctualness, *s.* attualità.

A'ctually, *adv.* attualmente, realmente.

A'ctuary, *s.* attuario.

A'ctuate, *v.* animare, incitare, spronare.

Acu'leate, *adj.* che termina in punta.

Acu'men, *s.* acume.

Acu'minate, *v.* aguzzare, fare aguzzo.
Acu'minous, *adj.* aguzzo, acuto.
Acu'te, *adj.* acuto, aguzzo, appuntato, pungente; violento; sottile, astuto, sagace, scaltrito: an acute accent, accento acuto.
Acu'tely, *adv.* acutamente, sottilmente, scaltritamente.
Acu'teness, *s.* acutezza, sottigliezza, sagacita.
A'dage, *s.* proverbio.
Ada'gial, *adj.* proverbiale.
Ada'ys, *adv. ex.* now-a-days, al giorno d' oggi, adesso.
A'damant, *s.* adamante, diamante.
Adaman'tine, *adv.* adamantino.
A'damites, *s.* Adamiti.
Adam's apple, *s.* pomo d'Adamo; parte della gola.
Ada'pt, *v.* adattare, accomodare, proporzionare.
Adapta'tion, *s.* adattazione, proporzione, aggiustamento.
Add, *v.* aggiungere, accrescere.
Adde'cimate, *v.* decimare.
A'dder, *s.* biscia, aspe: water-adder, idra; adder's tongue, brionia; adder's grass, spezie di satirion.
A'ddible, *adj.* aggiungibile.
Addibi'lity, *s.* aggiungibilita.
A'ddice, Adze, *s.* mannaia.
Addi'ct, *v.* addarsi, applicarsi, darsi in preda, abbandonarsi.
Addi'cted, *adj.* dedito, inchinato.
Addi'tion, *s.* aggiunta, accrescimento, addizione.
Addi'tional, *adj.* di soprappiu.
Addi'tionally, *adv.* in modo che accresce.
A'ddle, *adj.* vano, vuoto: addle-headed, scervellato, dicervellato, sciocco.
A'ddle, *v.* rendere sterile.
Addre'ss, *s.* maniera, arte, sagacita, modo; lettera dedicatoria, ricorso, rifugio.
Addre'ss, *v.* ricorrere, indirizzarsi ad alcuno.
Addre'ssed, *adj.* ricorso, rifugiato, presentato, mandato, ricapitato.
Addre'sser, *s.* che presenta la supplica.
Ade'mption, *s.* privazione, privamento.
A'dept, *adj. s.* dotto, intendente, versato.
A'dequate, *adj.* adequato, proporzionato, conveniente, conforme.
A'dequately, *adv.* adequatamente.
Adhe're, *v.* attaccarsi, appiccarsi, unirsi, aderire, favorire, inchinarvi.
Adhe'rency, *s.* aderenza, favore.
Adhe'rent, Adhe'rer, *s.* aderente, fautore.
Adhe'sion, *s.* aderenza, favore.
Adja'cent, *adj.* contiguo, vicino, adjacente.
Adia'phorous, *adj.* indifferente, neutrale.
Adia'phory, *s.* indifferenza, neutralita.
A'djective, *s.* addiettivo.

Adie'u, *adv.* vale, addio.
Adjoi'in, *v.* aggiugnere, accrescere.
Adjoi'ning, *adj.* contiguo, rasente, vicino, allato, accosto.
A'dit, *s.* adito, entrata, apertura.
Adjou'rn, *v.* differire, rimettere.
Adjou'rnment, *s.* ritardamento, dilazione.
A'dipous, *adj.* grasso.
Adju'dge, *v.* aggiudicare, condannare.
Adjudica'tion, *s.* condanna, aggiudicazione.
Adju'nct, *adj.* giunta, accessorio.
Adju'nction, *s.* aggiugnimento, arrogimento.
Adjura'tion, *s.* aggiurazione, scongiuramento.
Adju're, *v.* scongiurare; costringere, violentare i demoni.
Adju'st, *v.* aggiustare, saldare, acconciare, accordare, pacificare.
A'djutant, *s.* ajutante.
A'djutory, *adj.* ajutativo.
Adju'vant, *adj.* ajutativo.
A'djuvate, *v.* ajutare, assistere, soccorrere.
Admensura'tion, *s.* aggiuagliamento.
Admi'nicle, *s.* ajuto, soccorso, assistenza.
Admini'cular, *adj.* ajutativo.
Admi'nister, *v.* amministrare, reggere, governare; assistere, ajutare; somministrare, porgere: to administer an oath, dare il giuramento.
Administra'tion, *s.* amministragione, amministrazione, maneggio.
Admini'strative, *adj.* che si amministra.
Administra'tor, *s.* amministratore.
Administra'trix, *s.* amministratrice.
Administra'torship, *s.* l'ussizio d'amministratore, maneggio.
A'dmirable, *adj.* ammirando, ammirabile, mirabile, buono, eccellente, squisito.
A'dmirably, *adv.* ammirabilmente.
A'dmiral, *s.* ammiraglio: the admiral ship, almirante; the admiral galley, la galea capitana. [traglio.
A'dmiralship, *s.* il comando dell' ammi-
A'dmiralty, *s.* ammiragliato.
Admira'tion, *s.* ammirazione, maraviglia: note of admiration, punto ammirativo.
Admi're, *v.* ammirare, maravigliarsi.
Admi'rer, *s.* ammiratore, innamorato.
Admi'ssible, *adj.* ammissibile.
Admi'ssion, *s.* entrata, entratura.
Admi't, *v.* ammettere, accettare, ricevere: to admit of, permettere, comportare; admit it was so, supposto fosse cosi.
Admi'ttance, *s.* entrata, entratura.
Admi'x, *v.* mischiare, mescolare.
Admi'xtion, *s.* misshiamento.
Admo'nish, *v.* ammonire, esortare, avvertire.
Admo'nisher, *s.* colui che corregge, che riprende.

Admo'nishment, **Admoni'tion**, *s.* ammonigione, avviso, consiglio, esortazione.
Ado', *s.* strepito, romore: without any more ado, senz' altro, senza far più parole.
Adole'scence, *s.* adolescenza, gioventù.
Ado'pt, *v.* adottare.
Ado'pter, *s.* adottatore, che adotta.
Ado'ption, *s.* adozione, adottamento.
Ado'ptive, *adj.* adottivo.
Ado'rable, *adj.* adorabile.
Ado'rableness, *s.* il meritare divini onori.
Adora'tion, *s.* adorazione.
Ado're, *v.* adorare.
Ado'rer, *s.* adoratore.
Ado'ring, *s.* adoramento.
Ado'rn, *v.* adornare, ornare, abbellire.
Ado'rnment, **Adorna'tion**, *s.* adornamento, ornamento, abbellimento.
Ado'rner, *s.* adornatore, adornatrice, che adorna.
Adre'ad, *adv.* in istato di paura.
Adri'ft, *adv.* a seconda dell' acqua, e come piace a quella.
Adro'it, *adj.* svelto, disinvolto, destro.
Adro'itness, *s.* disinvoltura, snellezza.
Adry', *adj.* che ha sete.
Adscii'titious, *adj.* adjunto, strano.
Adva'nce, *s.* avanzo, avanzamento, passo.
Adva'nce, *v.* alzare, inalzare, levare, sollevare, avanzare, aggrandire, accrescere, incoraggiare, favorire, sublimare, illustrare, promovere, dare anticipatamente.
Adva'ncement, *s.* avanzamento, aggrandimento.
Adva'ntage, *s.* vantaggio, profitto, utile, utilità, comodità, interesse, onore: to take advantage, prevalersi; to advantage, aver vantaggio, acquistare, guadagnare.
Advanta'geous, *adj.* vantaggioso, utile, profittevole.
Advanta'geously, *adv.* vantaggiosamente.
A'dvent, *s.* avvento.
Adventi'tious, *adj.* avventizio, accidentale, casuale.
Adve'nture, *s.* ventura, avventura, sorte, fortuna, caso, accidente, avvenimento; pericolo, rischio, ripentaglio, impresa, disegno: by adventure, a caso, per accidente; at all adventures, alla ventura; *v.* avventurare, mettere a rischio, tentar la sorte, intraprendere.
Adve'nturer, *s.* avventuriere.
Adve'nturous, *adj.* audace, ardito, temerario.
Adve'nturously, *adv.* arditamente.
A'dverb, *s.* avverbio.
Adve'rbial, *adj.* avverbiale.
Adve'rbially, *adv.* avverbialmente.
A'dversary, *s.* avversario, nemico.

A'dverse, *adj.* avverso, contrario, nemico; infelice.
Adve'rsity, *s.* avversità, calamità, miseria, infortunio.
A'dversely, *adv.* avversamente.
Adve'rt, *v.* avvertire, aver l'occhio, considerare, riflettere.
Adve'rtency, **Adve'rtence**, *s.* avvertenza, cura, circospezione.
Adverti'se, *v.* avvisare; significare, avvertire, ammonire.
Adve'rtisement, *s.* avviso, avvisamento, ragguaglio, intelligenza, informazione, avvertimento, ammonizione.
Adverti'ser, *s.* avvisatore.
Advertising, *s.* l' avvisare.
Advi'ce, *s.* avviso, consiglio, ragguaglio: advice-boat, nave di procaccio.
Advi'sable, *adj.* conveniente, conveniente, necessario.
Advi'se, *v.* avvisare, avvertire, ammonire, consigliare; consultare, consigliarsi con alcuno; considerare, esaminare, deliberare, ponderare; dare avviso, fare intendere, significare: well advised accorto, d'anto, circospetto, prudente ill advised, sconsiderato, incauto, imprudente.
Advi'sedly, *adv.* cautamente, destramente, prudentemente.
Advi'sedness, *s.* cautela, accortezza, prudenza, sagacità.
Advi'ser, *s.* consigliere, consigliatore.
Adula'tion, *s.* adulazione, lusinga.
Adula'tor, *s.* adulatore, lusinghiere.
A'dulatory, *adj.* lusinghiero.
Adu'lt, *adj.* adulto, cresciuto.
Adu'lterate, *adj.* adulterato, falsificato, corrotto, imbastardito, traligiato, degenerato.
Adu'lterate, *v.* adulterare, falsificare, sofisticare, mischiare; corrompere, guastare.
Adultera'tion, *s.* adulterazione, falsificazione.
Adu'lterer, *s.* adultero.
Adu'lteress, *s.* adultera.
Adu'lterine, **Adu'lterous**, *adj.* adulterino, d' adulterio.
Adu'ltery, *s.* adulterio, adultero.
Adu'ltness, *s.* adulterza.
Adu'mbrate, *v.* adombrare, offuscare; schizzare, disegnare alla grossa.
Adumbra'tion, *s.* adombrazione, adombramento; schizzo.
Aduna'tion, *s.* adunanza.
Adu'ncity, *s.* curvità, curvezza.
Adu nque, *adj.* adunco, curvo.
A'dvocacy, *s.* difesa, apologia.
A'dvocate, *s.* avvocato, protettore, favoreggiatore, fautore, difensore.
A'dvocateship, *s.* avvocatura.

Advo'wson, *s.* diritto di padronato.
Adu'st, *adj.* adusto, riarso, arido, secco.
Adu'stible, *adj.* adustivo.
Adu'stion, *s.* adustione, diseccamento.
Ae'rial, *adj.* aereo, d'aria.
Aeroma'ncy, *s.* arimansia.
Ae'stival, *adj.* d'estate.
Ae'ther, *s.* etere.
Aethe'rial, *adj.* etereo.
A-far, *avv.* lontano.
Affabi'lity, *s.* affabilità, cortesia, gentilezza.
A'ffable, *adj.* affabile.
A'ffably, *avv.* affabilmente, civilmente, cortesemente, benignamente.
Affa'ir, *s.* affare, negozio, fatto, faccenda.
Affe'ct, *v.* usare troppo artificio, affettare; toccare, muovere, penetrare; aspirare, pretendere.
Affecta'tion, *s.* affettazione.
Affe'cted, *adj.* affettato, ricercato, studiato; portato, inclinato, disposto: affected with sadness, tristo, malinconico, afflitto, mesto.
Affe'ctedly, *avv.* con affettazione.
Affe'ctedness, *s.* affettazione.
Affe'cting, *adj.* patetico, interessante.
Affe'ction, *s.* affetto, amore, affezione, benevolenza, amorevolezza.
Affe'ctionate, *adj.* affezionato, affettuoso, amorevole.
Affe'ctionately, *avv.* affettuosamente, amorevolmente.
Affi'ance, *s.* confidenza, fidanza, sposalizio; *v.* fidanzare.
Affi'ancing, *s.* sposalizio.
Affida'vit, *s.* deposizione fatta con giuramento.
A'ffinage, *s.* affinamento.
Affi'nity, *s.* affinità, parentela; convenienza, simiglianza, conformità.
Affi'rm, *v.* affermare, confermare.
Affi'rmable, *adj.* che si può affermare.
Affirma'tion, *s.* affermamento, affermazione.
Affi'rmative, *adj.* affermativo.
Affi'rmatively, *avv.* affermativamente.
Affi'x, *v.* affiggere, affissare, attaccare, appiccare.
Affla'tion, *s.* afflato, spiramento, ispirazione.
Affli'ct, *v.* affliggere, travagliare: to afflict one's self, affliggersi.
Affli'ction, *s.* affizione, do'ore, tormento.
Affli'ctive, *adj.* affittivo.
A'ffluence, *s.* affluenza, soprabbondanza.
A'ffluent, *adj.* abbondante, ricco, copioso.
Affo'rd, *v.* dare, fornire, provvedere; produrre.
Affo'rest, *v.* far divenir selva.
Affra'nchise, *v.* far franco, render libero, dar la libertà.
Affra'y, *s.* leggier combattimento, scaramuccia: (*law term*), terrore, spavento.
Affri'ction, *s.* fregagione, fregamento.
Affri'ght, *v.* impaurare, impaurire, spaventare.
Affro'nt, *s.* affronto, oltraggio, sopruso, ingiuria.
Affro'nt, *v.* affrontare, maltrattare, oltraggiare.
Affro'nter, *s.* chi affronta, chi oltraggia.
Affro'ntive, *adj.* oltraggioso, ingiurioso.
Afo'ot, *avv.* a piede, pedestremente.
Afo're, *prep.* avanti, innanzi: aforegoing, *adj.* precedente; aforehand, *adv.* anticipatamente; prima, avanti.
Afo'resaid, *adj.* sudetto, predetto, prenominato.
Afo'retime, *avv.* altre voltre, tempo fa.
Afra'id, *adj.* che teme: to be afraid, temere; aver paura; to make afraid, far paura, spaventare.
Afre'sh, *avv.* di nuovo, da capo.
Aft, *avv.* a poppa; verso poppa: fore and aft, su e giu, per poppa e per prova.
A'fter, *prep.* dopo, secondo, dietro: after all, in somma; after the French fashion, alla Francese, alla moda di Francia; half an hour after three, alle tre e mezza; to look after, cercare, aver cura d' una cosa; *adv.* dopo: after-ages, after-times, i secoli futuri, il tempo a venire; after-noon, il dopo pranzo, dopo nona; after-noon's luncheon, merenda, asciolvere; after-grass, guaime; after-game, rivincita; after-wit, senno fuor di stagione; after-taste, fastidio, cattivo gusto.
A'fterwards, *avv.* dopo, dipoi, dopo cio.
Aga'in, *adv.* di nuovo, ancora, un altra volta: my garden is as big again, il mio giardino e una volta piu grande; over again, un altra volta, di nuovo; to read again, rileggere; to love again, riamare, &c.
Agai'nst, *prep.* contro: over against, dirimpetto, in faccia; against to-morrow, per domani; it shall be ready against you come again, sara in ordine al vostro ritorno.
Aga'rick, *s.* agarico.
A'gate, *s.* agata.
Age, *s.* eta, vecchiaia, secolo; what age are you of? che eta avete? quanti anni avete? I am thirty years of age, ho trent' anni; full age, adolescenza; nonage, minorita, infanzia.
A'ged, *adj.* vecchio, d'una certa eta; attempato, vecchio.
A'gency, *s.* azienda.
A'gent, *s.* agente, ministro; *adj.* agente, operante.

Aggio'merate, *v.* aggomitolare, ammassare, adunare insieme; aggomitolarsi, ammassarsi, adunarsi.

Aggiu'tinate, *v.* congiutinare.

A'ggrandize, *v.* aggrandire, accrescere, aumentare.

Aggra'ndizement, *s.* aggrandimento.

A'ggravate, *v.* aggravare, aumentare.

Aggrava'tion, *s.* aggravazione, aggravamento.

A'ggregate, *v.* aggregere, unire.

A'ggregate, *s.* aggregato, accozzamento, misto, unione.

Aggrega'tion, *s.* aggregazione, l'aggregare.

Aggre'ssion, *s.* assalimento, assaltamento, assalita.

Aggre'ssor, *s.* assalitore.

Aggrie'vance, *s.* dolore, rammarico, affizione.

Aggrie've, *v.* affiggere, travagliare, danneggiare.

Aggrie'ved, *adj.* offeso.

Aggrie'ving, *adj.* affittivo; *s.* dolore.

Aggrou'p, *v.* aggroppare.

Agha'st, *adj.* spaventato.

A'gile, *adj.* agile, snello, destro.

Agi'lity, *s.* agilità, destrezza.

A'gitable, *adj.* agitibile.

A'gitate, *v.* agitare, perturbare, commuovere.

Agita'tion, *s.* agitazione, movimento.

Agita'tor, *s.* maneggiatore.

A'glet, *s.* foglia d'oro, di argento, o di rame battuto; puntale.

A'gminal, *adj.* appartenente a un campo militare.

Agna'il, *s.* panereccio.

Agna'tion, *s.* consanguinità, parentela.

Agni'se, *v.* riconoscere, confessare.

Agni'tion, *s.* riconoscimento.

Ago', *adv. ex.* an hour ago, un' ora fa; three days ago, tre giorni sono; how long ago? quanto tempo è?

Ago'g, *adv. ex.* to set agog, far venir voglia, o desiderio.

Ago'ne, *adj.* passato.

Agoni'stes, *s.* agonista.

A'gonize, *v.* soffrire grandissimi dolori.

A'gony, *s.* agonia, angoscia.

A'gouty, *s.* animale d'America così chiamato.

A gra'rian, *adj.* agraria.

A-gre'at, *adv.* all' ingrosso.

Agre'e, *v.* accordare, quietare: to agree upon, to, or in, convenire, far patto, pattuire, esser d'accordo; to agree, *corfarsi*; wine does not agree with me, il vino non mi confà; to make to agree, rappacificare, rappaciare metter d'accordo; to agree, risolvere, deliberare, determinare, statuire.

Agree'able, *adj.* convenevole, confacente, proporzionato, adattato, avvenevole; grato, ameno, piacevole, bello; vago leggiadro, grazioso.

Agree'ableness, *s.* accordo, unione, conformità, congruità, convenenza, proporzione, grazia, bellezza, avvenevolezza.

Agree'ably, *adv.* attamente, accomodatamente, convenevolmente, convenientemente, congruamente; gratamente, piacevolmente, vagamente.

Agree'd, *adv.* va, toppa.

Agree'ing, *s.* concordia, unione, corrispondenza, convenenza, consenso; *adj.* conforme, conveniente, congruo, atto, simile.

Agree'ment, *s.* accordo, convenzione, patto: articles of agreement, articoli, condizioni, contratto; agreement, proporzione, unione, conformità, relazione, simpatia; riconciliazione, amicizia, accomodamento, aggiustamento; concerto, concento, armonia, consonanza; agreement-maker, arbitro, mediatore, mezzana.

Agre'stical, **Agre'stick**, *adj.* agreste, rustico, selvatico, rozzo, villesco, zotico.

A'griculture, *s.* agricultura.

A'grimony, *s.* agrimonia, (*pianta.*)

A-grou'nd, *adv. ex.* to run a-ground, rimanere sulle secche, dar in terra d'un vascello.

A'gue, *s.* febbre; the fit of an ague, accesso di febbre.

Ague-po'wder, *s.* febbrifugo,

A'guish, *adj.* febbricitante.

Ah, *interj.* ah! ah!

Aid, *s.* ajuto, soccorso, assistenza; the royal aid, sussidio, tassa; *v.* ajutare.

A'idless, *adj.* che non ha ajuto.

Ail, *v.* aver male: what ails you? che male avete? I ail nothing, non ho niente.

A'ilment, *s.* male, incommodità.

A'iling, *adj.* indisposto, incommodato.

Aim, *s.* segno, bersaglio, mira: fine, disegno, pensiero, intensione; *v.* mirare, por la mira, imberciare; aspirare, pretendere, tendere.

A'imer, *s.* miratore, imberciatore.

A'iming, *s.* il mirare.

Air, *s.* aria; poetically, aere: in the open air, allo scoperto; air, aria, cantata; aria, ciera, aspetto; air-hole, sfogatojo, spiraglio; *v.* seccare, scaldare.

Aire, **A'iry**, *s.* nido d'uccello di rapina.

A'riness, *s.* l'esporre che si fa all' aria.

Lightness, leggerezza, letizia, levità.

A'iring, *s.* l'esporre all' aria, lo scaldare, il seccare.

A'irless, *adj.* senz' aria.
A'irling, *s.* un giovanotto gajo, una giovanotta gaja.
A'iry, *adj.* aereo, d'aria; allegro, giulivo, festoso, vivace, spiritoso; arioso, esposto all' aria; sottile, fino.
Ake, *s.* male, dolore; *v.* far male, dolere: my head akes, mi duole la testa.
A'king, *s.* dolore. *adj.* doloroso.
A'labaster, *s.* alabastro.
Ala'ck, Alack-a-day, *interj.* ohime! oime!
Ala'crity, *s.* gioja, allegrezza, baldanza, vivezza, vivacita.
Alamo'de, *adv.* alla moda, all' usanza.
Ala'rm, *s.* all' arme, spavento, terrore: alarm-bell, campana che serve per dar segno al popolo; alarm-watch, sveglia.
Ala'rm, *v* dare all' arme, toccare all' arme, spaventare, commuovere.
Ala'rum, *s.* See Ala'rm.
Ala's, *interj.* ohime! oime!
Ala'te, *adv.* ultimamente, poco fa.
Alb, *s.* camice.
Albe'it, *adv.* benche, se bene, nonostante.
Albugi'neous, *adj.* bianchiccio.
A'lcahest, *s.* un solvente universale.
Alca'id, *s.* alcaide.
A'lcaline, *adj.* alcalino.
A'lchymist, *s.* alchimista.
A'lchymy, *s.* alchimia.
A'lcoran, *s.* Alcorano.
Alco've, *s.* alcova.
Alcy'on, *s.* alcione; alcyon days, felici tempi.
A'lder, *s.* ontano, (*albero noto.*)
A'lderman, *s.* certo magistrato nelle citta; anziano; aldermanno.
A'ldermanly, *adv.* gravemente, seriamente.
Ale, *s.* cervogia non lupolata: ale-house, *s.* osteria dove si vende la cervogia; ale-house keeper, oste che vende della cervogia.
A'legar, *s.* aceto fatto di cervogia.
A'le-hoof, *s.* edera terrestre.
A'le-wife, *s.* donna che tiene un osteria dove si venda cervogia.
Ale'mbick, *s.* lambicco, limbicco.
A'e'rt, *adj.* vigile, vigilante, destro, audace, petulante.
Ale'rtness, *s* vigilanza, destrezza, audacia, petulanza.
Alexa'ndrine, *adj.* Alessandrino.
Alexipha'rmick, *adj.* che e contravveleno.
A'lgebra, *s.* algebra.
A'lgebraist, *s.* algebrista.
A'lgid, *adj.* algente, freddo.
Algi'dity, *s.* algore, freddo.
Alguazi'l, *s.* spezie di sbirro in Ispagna.
A'lien, *s.* forestiero, forestiere; *adj.* alieno, contrario.
A'lien, A'lienate, *v.* alienare, trasferire.
Aliena'tion, *s.* alienazione, separazione: alienation of mind, pazzia.
A'lienable, *adj.* alienabile.
A'licant, *s.* vino d' Alicante.
Ali'ght, *v.* smontare, scendere.
Ali'ke, *adj.* simile, somigliante; *adv.* similmente, parimente.
A'liment, *s.* alimento, cibo.
A'limony, *s.* alimento.
A'liquant, *adj.* aliquanta.
A'liquot, *adj.* aliquota.
Ali've, *adj.* vivo.
A'lkaly, *s.* alcali.
A'lkaline, *adj.* alcalino.
All, *adj.* tutto, tutta: I have not seen him all this day, non l'ho visto punto oggi; when all comes to all, alla fine, in somma, al peggio andare; with all speed, in fretta; for good and all, per sempre, affatto; to be all in all with one, esser intimo amico di qualcuno; by all means, certamente, si per certo, senza dubbio; all at once, in un subito; all of a sudden, subitamente, improvvisamente; all over, da per tutto; not at all, no certo; to go upon all fours, andar carponi; all along, sempre; all-seeing, che vede tutto; all-knowing, omnisciente; all-saints, la festa di tutti i santi; all-souls' day, il giorno de' morti; all-fours, sorta di giuoco di carte.
All-he'al, *s.* panacea, (*erba.*)
Alla'y, *s.* mistura; lega; alleggerimento, allegiamento, sollevamento, alleviamento, refrigerio, conforto; *v.* mescolare, mischiare; far lega; alleggerire, alleggiare, mitigare.
Alle'ctive, *adj.* lusinghiero, lusinghevole.
Alle'ge, *v.* allegare, citare.
Alle'gement, Allega'tion, *s.* allegamento, allegagione, citazione.
Alle'giance, *s.* fedelta.
Allego'rick, Allego'rical, *adj.* allegorico.
A'llegorize, *v.* dire per allegorio.
A'llegory, *s.* allegoria.
Allelu'jah, *interj.* alleluja; lodate il Signore.
Alle'viate, *v.* alleviare, alleggerire, sgravare, raddolcire.
Alle'viating, Allevia'tion, *s.* raddolcimento, alleviamento, allegiamento, conforto.
A'lley, *s.* chiasso, viuzza stretta, viottolo: alleys, andari, viottoli bene accomodati ne' gardini.
Alli'ance, *s.* affinita, parentela; alleanza, unione, lega; consanguinita.
A'lligate, *v.* legare cosa a cosa.
Alliga'tor, *s.* spezie di cocodrillo grande.
Alloca'tion, *s.* allogagione, l'allogare.
Allocu'tion, *s.* l'atto del parlare a un altro.
Allo'dial, *adj.* franco, libero di dazio e di tasse.

Allo'nge, *s.* stoccata data nel far di scherma.

Allo'o, *v.* eccitare, istigare.

A'lloquy, *s.* l'atto del parlare ad un altro.

Allo't, *v.* assegnare, costituire, prescrivere; aggiudicare, spartire.

Allo'tment, *s.* assegnazione, distribuzione, divisione.

Allo'ttery, *s.* la parte che tocca a ciascuno venendo a dividere.

Allo'w, *v.* dare, concedere; approvare, tener per buono, confessare.

Allo'wable, *adj.* da approvarsi, da concedersi, da permettersi, lecito, permesso, giusto.

Allo'wance, *s.* mantenimento, sostentamento, salario, paga; detrazione, diminuzione; connivenza, licenza.

Allo'y, *s.* lega che si unisce a'metalli.

Allu'de, *v.* alluderr.

A'llum, *s.* allume: rock-allum, allume di rocca.

Allu'miner, *s.* pittore che dipinge sopra carta o pergamena.

Allu're, *v.* adescare; *s.* esca per tirare a se gli uccelli.

Allu'rement, *s.* allettamento, lacciuolo, vezzo, lusinga.

Allu'rer, *s.* lusinghiere.

Allu'ringly, *avv.* lusinghevolmente.

Allu'sion, *s.* allusione.

Allu'sively, *adv.* allusivamente.

Ally', *v.* unire per parenteia, per amicizia, o per lega; *s.* chi e unito a un altro.

Alma'de, *s.* sorta di barchetta tutta d'un pezzo, usata nelle Indie.

Alma'in, *s.* allemanda.

A'lmanack, *s.* almanacco.

Almandi'ne, *s.* almandina.

Almi'ghtiness, *s.* omnipotenza.

Almi'ghty, *adj.* omnipotente.

A'lmond, *s.* mandoria.

Almond-tre'e, *s.* mandorlo: the almonds of the ear, orecchioni; *s.m. plur.* the almonds of the throat, glandule; oil of almonds, olio mandorlino.

A'lmoner, *s.* capellano, elemosiniere.

A'lmonry, *s.* ufficio dell' elemosiniere, e il luogo dove si distribuiscono le limosine.

Almo'st, *avv.* quasi, pressoche.

Alms, *s.* limosina; alms-giver, *s.* elemosiniere; alms-house, sorta di spedale.

A'lnage, *s.* misura di lunghezza così chiamata.

A'lnager, *s.* officiale regio, così detto.

A'loes, *s.* aloe; legno aloe.

Aloe'tick, *adj.* appartenente all' aloe; aloeticks, medicine composte principalmente d'aloe.

Alo'ft, *adj.* alto, superbo, nobile, magnifico, pomposo; *avv.* su, in alto: from aloft, di su, di sopra; to set aloft, innalzare, sollevare, alzare.

Alo'ne, *adj.* solo: let me alone for that, date a me pur la cura di cio, lasciate, fare a me; let those things alone, lasciate queste cose da banda, non parlate di queste cose; I think it better to let it alone, stimo molto piu spediente non farlo; to let alone, abbandonare, lasciare stare; *adv.* solamente.

Alo'ng, *prep.* lungo: to go along, andare, camminare; will you go along with me? volete venir meco? to lie along, or 'o lie all along, coricarsi; all along, *adv.* sempre, dal principio alla fine.

Alo'of, *adv.* di lungi, da lontano.

Alo'pecy, *s.* alopecia, tigna.

Alo'ud, *adv.* ad alta voce, forte.

A'lpha, *s.* alfa.

A'lphabet, *s.* alfabeto, abbicci.

Alphabe'tical, *adj.* alfabetico.

Alphabe'tically, *adv.* per ordine alfabetico.

A'lpine, *adj.* alpigiano, alpigno, alpino, alpestre.

Alrea'dy, *adv.* gia, di gia.

Also, *conj.* anche, ancora, anco, eziandio; di piu, oltre, oltrecio, oltraccio.

A'ltar, *s.* altare: altar-wise, a mo' d' altare.

A'ltarage, *s.* offerte fatte all' altare; tutti i profitti che i preti ricevono mediante l'atare.

A'lter, *v.* alterare, cangiare, rifare: to alter one's way of living, mutar vita; to alter one's condition, cangiare stato, maritarsi.

A'lterable, *adj.* alterabile.

A'lterably, *adv.* in modo da poterai alterare.

Altera'tion, *s.* alterazione, mutazione.

Alterca'tion, *s.* altercazione, contesa.

Alte'rnately, *adv.* See Alte'rnatively.

Alterna'tion, *s.* alternazione, Palternare.

Alte'rnative, Alte'rnate, *adj.* alternato, alternativo, vicendevole.

Alte'rnatively, Alte'rnately, *adj.* alternativamente, vicendevolmente.

Altho'ugh, *conj.* benche, sebbene, anchorche, quantunque.

Alt'loquence, *s.* pompa di parole.

Alti'metry, *s.* altimetria.

Alti'sonant, *adj.* risonante, rimbombante, altisonante.

Alti'tonant, *adj.* altitonante.

A'ltitude, *s.* altitudine, altezza.

Altoge'ther, *avv.* affatto, interamente, in tutto e per tutto, sul totale.

A'lveary, *s.* alveario, alveare, arnia.

A'lum, *s.* allume; full or mixed with allum, alluminoso.

Alu'minous, *adj.* alluminoso.

A'lways, *adv.* sempre, incessantemente, continuamente.
Am, io sono, dal verbo: to be, essere.
Amabi'lity, *s.* amabilità.
A'mable, *adj.* amabile.
Amai'n, *adv.* a voga arrancata, a tutta forza, vigorosamente.
Ama'igamate, *v.* amalgamare.
Ama'igam, *s.* amalgama.
Amanue'nsis, *s.* segretario, copiatore copista.
A'maranth, *s.* amaranto.
Amara'nthine, *adj.* fatto di amaranti.
Ama'ss, *s.* mucchio; *v.* accumulare, ammucchiare.
Ama'te, *v.* sgomentare, sbigottire.
Ama'ze, *v.* stupire, stupidire, stupefare, maravigliarsi.
Ama'zedly, *adv.* in modo maravigliosa.
Ama'zedness, Ama'zement, *s.* stupore, maraviglia.
Ama'zing, *adj* stupendo, miracoloso, maravigliosa.
Ama'zingly, *adv.* maravigliosamente.
A'mazon, *s.* Amazzone.
Ambace, *s.* ambassi.
Amba'ssador, *s.* ambasciadore.
Amba'ssadress, *s.* ambasciadrice.
A'mbassage, *s.* ambasceria.
A'mbe, *s.* sporgimento superficiale d'un osso.
A'mber, *s.* ambra.
A'mbered, *adj.* profumato d'ambra.
A'mbergris, *s.* ambracane.
Ambide'xter, *adj.* ambidestro; *s.* un furbo.
Ambidexte'rity, *s.* qualità di quelli che si servono ugualmente d'ambe le mani; furberia, ladroneccio.
Ambidexte'rous, *adj.* infame, disonorato.
Ambide'xterousness, *s.* la qualità di poter usare tutt' a due le mani con la stessa facilità.
A'mbient. *adj.* ambiente.
Ambigu'ity, *s.* ambiguità.
Ambi'guous, *adj.* ambiguo, equivoco.
Ambi'guously, *adv.* ambiguamente, equivocamente.
A'mbit, *s.* ambito, contorno.
Ambi'tion, *s.* ambizione, soverchia.
Ambi'tious, *adj.* ambizioso: I am ambitious, ambisco.
Ambi'tiously, *adv.* ambiziosamente, con ambizione, ardentemente.
A'mble, *v.* andar l'ambio: an ambling pace, ambio, portante.
A'mbler, *s.* cavallo che va l'ambio.
A'mblicon, *s.* amblicone.
Amblico'nial, *adj.* amblicono, d'angoli ottusi.
Ambro'se, *s.* ambrosia, (*pianta.*)
Ambro'sia, *s.* ambrosia.
Ambro'sial, *adj.* celeste.
A'mbry, *s.* credenza, armario.
Ambu'sce, *s.* ambassi.
Ambula'tion, *s.* l' ambulare, il passeggiare, passeggio lento.
A'mbulatory, *adj.* ambulatorio, errante.
A'mbury, *s.* malattia ne' cavalli.
Ambusca'de, A'mbush, *s.* imboscata, agguato: to lie in ambuscade, imboscarsi, tender un agguato.
A'mel, *s.* smalto; amel corn, spezie di segala, della quale si fa l' amido.
A'men, *adv.* amen, così sia.
Ame'nable, *adj.* che può essere citato.
Ame'nd, *s.* ammenda; *v.* emendare, correggere; rivedere; emendarsi, correggersi, ravvedersi; riaversi, migliorare, guarire.
Ame'ndment, *s.* emendazione, riforma.
Ame'nds, *s.* ammenda, ricognizione, ricompensa, compenso, contraccambio: to make amends, compensare, ricompensare, rimeritare, rimunerare.
Ame'nder, *s.* correttore, emendatore, censore.
Ame'nity, *s.* amenità, bellezza.
Ame'rce, *v.* punire con pena pecuniaria.
Ame'rcement, *s.* ammenda, pena pecuniaria.
Ame'ss, *s.* ammitto.
A'methyst, *s.* amatista.
Amethy'stine, *adj.* roseggiante.
Amfra'ctuous, *adj.* serpeggiante.
A'miable, *adj.* cortese, affezionato, affabile, benigno; amabile, vago, bello.
A'miableness, *s.* cortesia, benignità, affabilità, bellezza, grazia.
A'miably, *adv.* amabilmente, cortesemente, benignamente.
A'micable, *adj.* amichevole, piacevole, amorevole.
A'micably, *adv.* amichevolmente, amicamente, amorevolmente.
Ami'dst, *prep.* fra, nel mezzo.
Ami'ss, *adj.* cattivo, vizioso; *adv.* male, a male, malamente: he would take it amiss, si offenderebbe; nothing comes amiss to him, s'appiglia ad ogni cosa, ogni cosa fa per lui.
Ami'ssion, *s.* perdita.
A'mity, *s.* amicizia, pace, concordia.
Ammo'niack, *s.* ammoniaco.
Ammuni'tion, *s.* munizione.
A'mner, *s.* capellano.
A'mnesty, *s.* indulto, perdono generale.
A'mnion, A'mnios, *s.* amnione.
Amo'ng, Amo'ngst, *adv.* fra, infra, tra.
A'morist, *s.* un amante, uno innamorato.
A'morous, *adj.* amoroso.
A'morously, *adv.* amorosamente.
Amo'rt, *adj.* ammortito, ammorsato.
Amortisa'tion, *s.* estinzione, (*termine legale.*)

Amo'rtise, *v.* estinguere.
Amo'rtion, *s.* rimuovimento, il rimuovere.
Amo've, *v.* rimuovere, tor via.
Amo'unt, *v.* montare, ascendere.
Amo'ur, *s.* amorazzo, innamoramento, intrigho amoroso.
A'mper, *s.* tumore, gonfinamento; tagli, squarciatura che si trova in una pezza di panno.
Amphi'bious, *adj.* anfibio.
Amphi'biousness, *s.* la qualita d'essere anfibio.
Amphibolo'gical, *adj.* anfibologico.
Amphibolo'gically, *adv.* anfibologicamente.
Amphibo'logy, *s.* anfibologia.
Amphisbe'na, *s.* anfesibena.
Amphithe'atre, *s.* anfiteatro.
A'mphor, *s.* anfora.
A'mple, *adj.* ampio, largo.
A'mpleness, *s.* ampiezza, grandezza, vastita, capacita.
Ampla'tion, *s.* ampliazione; prolungamento, proroga.
Ampli'ficate, *v.* ampliare, amplificare, allargare.
Amplifica'tion, *s.* amplificazione.
A'mplifier, *s.* amplificatore.
A'mplify, *v.* amplificare, aggrandire, accrescere.
A'mplitude, *s.* ampiezza.
A'mply, *adv.* ampiamente, largamente, copiosamente.
A'mputate, *v.* amputare, tagliar via.
Amputa'tion, *s.* mozzamento, tagliamento, taglio, mutilazione.
A'mulet, *s.* breve, o brieve.
Amu'se, *v.* trattenere, tenere a bada, intrattenere: to amuse one's self, badare, attendere, trattenersi, intrattenersi.
Amu'sement, *s.* intrattenimento, passatempo.
Amu'ser, *s.* quello che tiene a bada gli altri.
An, *art.* un, uno, una.
A'na, *s.* ana, (*ugual quantita d' ingredienti.*)
Anaba'ptista, *s.* anabattisti.
Ana'choret, *s.* anacoreta, eremita.
Anachore'tal, Anachore'tical, *adj.* appartenente ad anacoreta.
Ana'chronism, *s.* anacronismo.
Anago'ge, *s.* anagogia.
Anago'gical, *adj.* anagogico, mistico.
A'nagram, *s.* anagramma.
Analeptick, *adj.* analettico, ristorativo.
Analo'gical, *adj.* analogo.
Analo'gically, *adv.* analogicamente, proporzionatamente.
Ana'logous, *adj.* analogo.
Ana'logy, *s.* analogia, proporzione.
Ana'lysis, *s.* analisi.

Analy'tical, *adj.* analittico.
Ana'nas, *s.* ananasso, (*frutto Indiano*).
A'narchy, *s.* anarchia.
Ana'thema, *s.* anatema, scomunica, maladizione.
Anathe'matize, *v.* anatematizzare, scomunicare.
Anato'mical, *adj.* anatomico.
Anato'mically, *adv.* anatomicamente.
Ana'tomist, *s.* anatomista.
Ana'tomize, *v.* notomizzare.
Ana'tomy, *s.* anatomia, notomia.
A'ncestors, *s. pl.* antenati, predecessori.
A'ncestrel, *adj.* appartenente agli antenati.
A'ncestry, *s.* prosapia, razza, schiatta
A'nchor, *s.* ancora: to hoist or weigh anchor, sarpare, salpare, scioglier l'ancora.
A'nchor, *v.* gittar l'ancora, dar fondo.
A'nchorage, *s.* luogo proprio a gittar l'ancora; dazio che si paga al re da ogni vascello che gitta l'ancora nel porto.
A'nchoret, *s.* anacoreta, eremita.
Ancho'vy, *s.* acciuga.
A'ncient, *adj.* antico, vecchio, anziano: the ancients; *s.* gli antichi, gli antenati.
A'nciently, *adv.* anticamente.
A'ncientness, *s.* anzianita, antichita.
A'ncientry, *s.* il lustro d' un' antica stirpe.
A'ncle, *s.* cavicchia del piede.
A'ncome, *s.* filignolo, cicciolo.
A'ncon, *s.* il giro che fa il gomito.
And, *conj.* e, ed: by and by, adesso adesso, or ora; now and then, di quando in quando; two and two, due a due; by little and little, a poco a poco; and so forth, e cosi di mano in mano, e va cantando, e cosi oltre, eccetera; without ifs or ands, senza bilanciare, all' prima.
A'ndiron, *s.* alare.
A'ndrogyne, *s.* ermafrodita.
A'neddote, *s.* aneddoto.
Ane'al, *v.* cuocere, indurare al fuoco pingere sul vetro.
Ane'mone, *s.* anemone.
Ane'w, *adv.* di nuovo, da capo, ancora.
A'ngel, *s.* angelo, angiolo, *m.* anziola, *f.* moneta d' oro antica; sorta di pesce.
Ange'lica, *s.* angelica.
Ange'lical, *adj.* angelico, d'angelo.
Ange'licalness, *s.* eccellenza, che ha d'il' angelico.
A'ngelot, *s.* spesie di cacio che si fa in Francia.
A'nger, *s.* collera, collora, ira, stizza: aptness to anger, iracondia; *v.* irritare, stizzare, adirare, far montare in collera.
A'ngerly, *adv.* stizzosamente, in collera.

A'ngle, *s.* angolo; amo, strumento d' acciajo da pigliar pesci; *v.* pescare coll' amo.

A'ngler, *s.* quello che pesca coll' amo.

A'ngl'icism, *s.* idioma inglese, angliciſmo.

A'ngling, *s.* il pescare coll' amo: an angling rod, canna da pescare.

A'ngrily, *adv.* con collera, con ira.

A'ngry, *adj.* irato, collerico, stizzoso.

A'nguish, *s.* angoscia, afflizione, travaglio, affanno.

A'ngular, *adj.* angolare.

Angula'rity, *s.* angolarità.

Angulo'sity, *s.* qualità di cosa che ha molti angoli.

Angu'st, *adj.* angusto, stretto.

Anhela'tion, *s.* anelito, ansamento.

Ani'ghts, *adv.* di notte, in tempo di notte.

Ani'lity, *s.* l' età senile; vecchiezza.

Animadve'rsion, *s.* osservazione, animaversione.

Animadve'rt, *v.* notare, osservare, riflettere, far riflessione, considerare.

A'nimal, *s.* animale; *adj.* animale, che ha in se anima.

Anima'lity, *s.* facolta a qualita d' un animale,

A'nimate, *v.* animare, dare animo, incoraggiare, inanimire; dar la vita.

A'nimated, *adj.* animato: incitato, incorraggiato, inanimito: animated needle, ago calamitato.

Anima'tor, *s.* colui che incoraggia.

Animo'sity, *s.* bravura, ardire; animosita, ira, mal'ata, odio.

A'nis, *s.* anice: anis-seed, anici, semi d' anice.

A'nkle, A'nkle-bone, *s.* caviglia del piede.

A'nnalist, *s.* annalista.

A'nnals, *s.* annali.

A'nnats, A'nnates, *s.* annata.

Anne'al, *v.* scaldar un vetro in un forno.

Anne'x, *v.* unire, congiungere, aggiungere.

Anne'x, *s.* la cosa annessa.

Annexa'tion, *s.* aggiunzione, aggiunta, aggiugnimento.

Annie'nted, *adj.* annullato, rivocato, abolito.

Anni'hilate, *v.* annichilare, scemare, distruggere, ridurre al nulla.

Annihila'tion, *s.* annichilazione, distruzione, distruggimento.

A'nnis. See Anis.

Annive'rsary, *adj.* anniversario.

Anno Do'mini, *s.* l' anno del Signore.

Annota'tion, *s.* annotazione, osservazione.

Annota'tor, *s.* colui che nota o che osserva.

Anno'unce, *v.* annunsiare, pubblicare, far sapere.

Anno'y, *v.* annojare, apportar noja, molestare, incommodare, scomodare, pregiudicare.

Anno'yance, *s.* danno, pregiudizio, incommodo, scomodo, molestia, noja.

Anno'yer, *s.* un molesto, un importuno.

A'nnual, *adj.* annuale.

A'nnually, *adv.* annualmente, d'anno in anno.

Annuitant, *s.* colui che ha o riceve censo vitalizio.

Annu'ity, *s.* rendita annuale.

Annu'l, *v.* annullare, estinguere, abolire.

A'nnulet, *s.* annelletto.

Annu'merate, *v.* annoverare, numerare, contare.

Annuncia'tion, *s.* annunziazione.

A'nodyne, *adj.* lenitivo, lenificativo.

Anoi'nt, *v.* ungere.

Anoi nter, *s.* quello che ugne.

Ano'malous, *adj.* anomalo, fuor di regola.

Ano'maly, *s.* irregolarita.

Ano'n, *adv.* adesso adesso, fra poco: ever and anon, ad ogni momento.

Ano'nymous, *adj.* anonimo, senza nome.

Ano'nymously, *adv.* anonimamente.

Ano'ther, *adj.* altro, un altro, l'altro: one another, un l' altro: such another, uno simile; three days one after another, tre giorni continui; some to one place, some to another, chi qua, chi la; another way, altronde, per altra parte, altrove.

A'nswer, *s.* risposta; *v.* rispondere, far risposta; corrispondere, esser proporzionato.

A'nswerable, *adj.* obbligato, mallevadore; proporzianato, conforme, equivalente, uniforme.

A'nswerableness, *s.* conformita, proporzione, convenenza.

A'nswerably, *adv.* convenevolmente, proporzionatamente.

A'nswerer, *s.* risponditore.

Ant, *s.* formica.

Ant-hill, or nest, *s.* formicajo.

Anta'gonist, *s.* avversario, rivale, antagonista.

Anta'rctick, *adj.* antartico.

Antece'dent, *adj.* antecedente, precedente.

Antece'ssor, *s.* antecessore.

Ante la'te, *s.* antidata: *v.* antidatare.

Antediluvian, *adj.* antediluviano: *s. pl.* popoli che furono prima del diluvio.

A'ntelope, *s.* spezie di cervo.

Antemeri'dian, *adj.* antemeridiano.

Anteme'ticks, *s.* rimedi antimetici.

Antemu'ndane, *adj.* che esisteva prima del mondo.

A'ntepast, *s.* antipasto.

Antepenu'ltima, *s.* antepenultima.

Antepo'ne, *v.* antiporre, preferire.

Ante'rior, *adj.* anteriore.

Anteriority, *s.* anteriorita, preferenza.

A'nthem, *s.* antifona.
Antho'nians, *s.* religiosi dell' ordine di Sant' Antonio.
Anthony's fire, (St.), *s.* risipola, fuoco di Sant Antonio.
Antichamber, *s.* anticamera.
A'ntichrist, *s.* anticristo.
Antichri'stian, *adj.* anticristiano.
Antichri'stianism, *s.* anticristianismo.
Anti'cipate, *v.* anticipare, vantaggiarsi nel tempo.
Anticipa'tion, *s.* anticipazione, l' anticipare.
Anticipa'tor, *s.* anticipatore.
A'ntick, *s.* buffone, giullare.
A'nticor, *s.* anticuore, (*male ne' cavalli.*)
A'ntidate, *s.* antidata.
Antida'te, *v.* antidatare.
A'ntidote, *s.* antidoto, contravveleno.
Antimona'rchical, *adj.* antimonarchico, repubblicano.
A'ntimony, *s.* antimonio.
Antipa'thical, *adj.* antipatico.
Anti'pathy, *s.* antipatia, avversione, contrarieta.
Antiperi'stasis, *s.* antiperistasi.
Antiphu'ne, *s.* antifona.
Anti'phoner, *s.* antifonario.
Anti'phrasis, *s.* antifrase.
Anti'podes, *s.* antipodi.
A'ntipope, *s.* antipapa.
Anti'ptosis, *s.* antiptosi.
Anti'que, *adj.* antico, vecchio, fato all' antica ; strano, stravagante ; *s.* anticaglia.
A'ntiquary, *s.* antiquario.
A'ntiquate, *v.* abolire, annullare.
Antiqua'tion, *s.* abolimento, annullazione.
Anti'quity, *s.* antichita.
Antisabbata'rians, *s.* settari che negano che si debba osservare il sabbato.
Antiscorbu'ticks, *s.* rimedi contro lo scorbuto.
Anti'thesis, *s.* antitesi.
Antivene'real, *adj.* antivenereo.
A'ntlers, *s.* corna picciole del cervo.
Antoco'w, *s.* anticuore, (*malattia de' cavalli.*)
Antonoma'sia, *s.* antonomasia.
A'nvil, *s.* incude, incudine.
Anxi'ety, *s.* ansieta, travaglio d' animo.
A'nxious, *adj.* anxioso, pieno d' ansieta : anxious cares, cure mordaci.
A'nxiously, *adv.* ansiosamente, con ansieta.
A'ny, *adj. pron.* chiunque, ognuno, qualunque : any thing, ogni cosa che che si sia; have you any thing to say to me? avete nulla a dirmi? I would do any thing to oblige you, farei mari e monti per servirvi ; farei tutto per servirvi ; ave you any? ne avete? any where, ovunque ; I'll go any where, andero r tutto; any but you, ogni altro che voi ; at any time, ogni volta che, quando ; any how, come si vogila ; any more, piu ; any farther, piu oltre ; any longer, piu lungo tempo ; any whither, dovunque; any one, ognuno ciascheduno; any while, qualche tempo; any where else, altruve.
Apa'ce, *adv.* presto, prestamente, velocemente, forte.
Apa'rt, *adv.* da parte, da canto, la disparte, da banda.
Apa'rtment, *s.* appartamento.
A'pathy, *s.* insensibilita, impassibilita, indolenza apatia.
Ape, *s.* scimia ; *v.* contraffare.
Ape'psie, *s.* cattiva digestione, indigestione.
A'per, *s.* porco marino.
Ape'ritive, *adj.* aperitivo.
Ape'rtly, *adv.* apertamente, chiaramente, palesemente.
A'pex, *s.* cima, cresta, sommita, apice.
A'phorism, *s.* aforismo, massima, sentenza.
Aphori'stically, *adv.* a modo d'aforismo.
A'piary, *s.* arnia.
A'pish, *adj.* che ha della scimia : an apish trick, giulleria, buffoneria.
A'pishly, *adv.* giullerescamente, buffonescamente.
A'pishness, *s.* giulleria, buffoneria.
Apo'calypse, *s.* apocalisse.
Apocaly'ptical, *adj.* appartenente all'apocalisse.
Apo'cope, *s.* apocope.
Apo'crypha, *s.* libri apocrifi.
Apo'cryphal, *adj.* apocrifo, non autentico.
Apo cryphally, *adv.* apocrifamente.
Apo'loger, *s.* apologista.
Apologe'tical, Apologe'tick, *adj.* apologetico, difensivo.
Apo'logist, *s.* apologista, scrittore di apologie.
Apo'logise, *v.* fare un apologia, difendersi, scolparsi, giustificarsi.
A'pologue, *s.* storietta, favola morale, apologo.
Apo'logy, *s.* apologia, difesa.
Apo'plithegm, *s.* apotemma.
Apople'ctical, Apople'ctick, *adj.* apoplettico.
A'poplexy, *s.* apoplessia : to fall into an apoplexy, essere sorpreso d' apoplessia.
Apo'ria, *s.* aporia.
Aposiope'sis, *s.* aposiopesi.
Apo'stacy, *s.* apostasia.
Apo'state, *s.* apostata.
Apo'statise, *v.* apostatare.
Aposte'ma, Aposte'me, *s.* apostema, postema.
Apo'stle, *s.* apostolo.
Apo'stleship, Apo'stolate, *s.* apostolato.
Aposto'lical, Aposto'lick, *adj.* apostolico.
Aposto'lically, *adv.* apostolicamente.

Apo'strophe, *s.* apostrofo ; apostrofe.
Apo'strophize, *v.* volgere il discorso inaspettatamente ad altra persona.
Apo'thecary, *s.* speziale.
A'pozem, *s.* decozione medicinale.
Appa'll, *v.* stupefare, atterire, spaventare, scoraggiare, sbigottire, sgomentare.
Appa'llment, *s.* stupore, spavento, terrore, sbigottimento.
A'ppanage, *s.* appanaggio.
Appa'rel, *s.* addobbamento, ornamento vest.to, vesti ; *v.* addobbare, ornare, vestire.
Appa'rent, *adj.* apparente, evidente, chiaro, manifesto : heir apparent, erede legittimo; it is apparent, è chiaro; certa cosa è.
Appa'rently, *adv.* apparentemente, evidentemente, chiaramente.
Appa'rentness, *s.* chiarezza, evidenza.
Appari'tion, *s.* apparizione.
Appa'ritor, *s.* bidello, cursore.
Appa'y, *v.* appagare, soddisfare, contentare.
Appe'ach. See Impeach, and all its derivatives.
Appe'al, *v.* appellare, chieder nuovo giudicio ; incolpare, accusare ; *s.* appellagione. appellazione.
Appe'alant, Appe'aler, *s.* appellante.
Appe'ar, *v.* apparire, farsi vedere, mostrarsi : the day begins to appear, il giorno comincia a spuntare ; to appear before the judge, comparire innanzi al giudice ; it appears, pare, è chiaro, è manifesto, si vede.
Appea'rance, *s.* apparenza ; probabilità, verisimilitudine ; apparenza. presenza, aspetto ; sfoggio compariscenza ; pretesto, colore, apparenza, finzione, simulazione ; apparizione, apparimento : appearance in a court of justice, comparsa dinanzi un magistrato ; the last day of appearance, termine perentorio ; default of appearance, contumacia.
Appe'ase, *v.* placare, mitigare, raddolcire, quietare, acquetare ; eqiare, rendersi propizio, placare.
Appea'sable, *adj.* placabile : not appeasable, implacabile.
Appea'ser, *s.* intercessore.
Appe'asement, *s.* il placare, l' acquetare.
Appella'tion, *s.* nome, appellazione, l' appellare.
Appe'llative, *adj.* appellativo.
Appe'llate, Appelle'e, *s.* un accusato.
Appe'llant, *s.* appellante.
Appe'ndage, *s.* dipendenza.
Appe'ndant, *adj.* dipendente.
Appe'ndicate, *v.* aggiungere a una cosa, far un appendice.

Appe'ndix, *s.* appendice ; dipendenza.
Appe'nnage, *s.* piatto.
Apperta'in, *v.* appartenere, convenirsi, richiedersi.
Appe'rtenance, *s.* appartenenza, attenenza.
A'ppetency, *s.* appetizione, brama, l' appetire, appetito, ardente desiderio.
Appetibi'lity, *s.* qualità che rende desiderevole.
Appe'tible, *adj.* appetibile.
A'ppetite, *s.* appetito : gluttonous appetite, ingordigia.
Appe'titive, *adj.* appetitoso, appetitivo.
Appla'ud, *v.* applaudire, lodare.
Appla'uder, *s.* chi applaude.
Appla'use, *s.* applauso.
A'pple, *s.* pomo ; mela : apple parings, scorze di mele ; the apple of the eye, la pupilla dell' occhio ; an apple core, li cuore d' una mela ; apple-tree, melo : apple-yard, pometo, pomario ; bearing apples, pomifero ; mad apple, mela salvatica.
Appli'able, *adj.* che può essere applicato.
Applicabi'lity, *s.* facoltà di ricevere applicazione.
A'pplicable, *adj.* applicabile ; conforme.
A'pplicate, *s.* applicato.
Applica'tion, *s.* applicazione, attenzione ; ricorso, rifugio.
Apply', *v.* applicare, adattare, porre ; ricorrere, aver ricorso, rifuggire ; applicarsi, addarsi, impiegarsi.
Appoi'nt, *v.* ordinare, commettere, imporre ; destinare, deputare, assegnare, costituire, stabilire.
Appo'inter, *s.* chi deputa, chi assegna.
Appo'intment, *s.* ordine, mandato, regola; assegnamento, ord ne dato.
Appo'rtion, *v.* proporzionare.
Appo'rtionment, *s.* eguale distribuzione.
Appo'se, *v.* esaminare, considerare, ventilare.
Appo'ser, *s.* esaminatore.
A'pposite, *adj.* addato, atto, congruo, acconcio.
A'ppositely, *adv.* propriamente, congruamente, acconciamente.
Appra'ise, *v.* apprezzare, stimare.
Appra'iser, *s.* quegli che apprezza, o valuta una cosa.
Appreh'end, *v.* prendere, arrestare ; temere, aver paura ; comprendere, capire, conoscere, intendere.
Appreh'ension, *s.* comprendimento, intendimento, intelletto, intelligenza, sagacità naturale ; timore, paura, sospetto.
Appreh'ensive, *adj.* atto ad apprendere, d' acuto ingegno ; timoroso, timido.
Appreh'ensively, *adj.* timorosamente, con timore.

Apprehe'nsiveness, *s.* timore, sospetto, paura.

Appre'ntice, *s.* garzone, giovane che impara qualche mestiere.

Appre'nticeship, *s.* il tempo che un giovane è obbligato di servire il suo padrone come garzone, garzonato, garzonaggio.

Appre'tiate, *v.* apprezzare, avere in pregio, fare stima, stimare.

Appro'ach, *s.* l' atto d' avvicinarsi; accesso, adito, entrata libera; l' avanzarsi d' un nemico: approach, modo di avanzarsi: *v.* approcciare, approssimarsi, appressarsi, accostarsi.

Appro'achable, *adj.* accessibile.

Appro'aches, *s. pl.* approccio.

Appro'achless, *adj.* inaccessibile.

Approbā'tion, *s.* approvazione.

Appro'perate, *v.* affrettare, sollecitare.

Appropi'nquate, *v.* appropinquarsi, appressarsi, avvicinarsi.

Appro'priate, *v.* appropriare, appropriarsi, attribuirsi, far proprio.

Appropria'tion, *s.* appropriazione.

Appro'vable, *adj.* meritevole d'approvazione.

Appro've, *v.* approvare, ricevere, accettare, lodare: a man of approved integrity, un uomo di tutta integrità.

Appro'vement, *s.* miglioramento.

Appro'ver, *s.* approvatore; un reo che per salvar se stesso accusa i suoi complici.

Approxima'tion, *s.* approssimanza, l' avvicinare.

Appu'rtenance, *s.* appartenenza, attenenza.

Apri'city, *s.* luogo aprico.

A'pricot, *s.* albicocco, bericuocolo: apricot tree, albero d' albicocco.

A'pril, *s.* Aprile.

A'pron, *s.* grembiale.

Apt, *adj.* atto, proporzionato, acconcio, idoneo, sufficiente, inclinato, dedito, affezionato, inchinato, inchinevole, soggetto: I am apt to believe, mi do a credere; apt to break, fragile.

A'ptitude, *s.* facilità, attezza, naturale disposizione.

A'ptly, *adv.* attamente, acconciamente.

A'ptness, *s.* attezza, facilità, disposizezza; attività, destrezza, accortezza, sagacità; aptness to do good or evil, buona, o cattiva indole; aptness to learn, docilità, attitudine ad apprendere.

Aqua-fo'rtis, *s.* acqua forte.

Aqua-vi'tæ, *s.* acqua ardente, acqua-vite.

Aqua'rius, *s.* Acquario, (*segno del Zodiaco.*)

Aqua'tick, Aqua'tical, A'quatile, *adj.* acquatico.

A'queduct, *s.* aquidoccio, aquidotto, condotto.

A'queous, *adj.* acquoso, aqueo.

A'quiline, *adj.* aquilino.

Aqu'ose, *adj.* acquoso, adacquato.

A'rab, *s.* Arabo.

A'rabick, *adj.* Arabo, Arabico.

A'rable, *adj.* arabile.

Ara'neous, *adj.* pieno di ragni o ragnatelli.

A'rbiter, *s.* arbitro.

A'rbitrable, *adj.* da risolversi per arbitrato.

A'rbitrably, *adv.* ad arbitrio.

A'rbitrage, Arbi'trament, *s.* arbitrato.

A'rbitrarily, *adv.* arbitrariamente, ad arbitrio.

A'rbitrary, *adj.* arbitrario, assoluto, libero.

A'rbitrate, *v.* arbitrare, giudicare ad arbitrio.

Arbitra'tion, *s.* arbitrato, giudicio d' arbitri, l' arbitrare.

Arbitra'tor, *s.* arbitro.

A'rbour, *s.* pergola, pergolato.

Arbo'reous, *adj.* arboreo.

A'rborist, *s.* uno che s' intende e che conosce le differenti specie degli alberi.

A'rbustine, *adj.* epiteto che si da alla vite salvatica.

A'rbut-tree, Arbu'te tree, *s.* rovo: arbut-fruit, pruni di-rovo.

Arc, *s.* arco.

Arca'num, *s.* arcano, segreto.

Arch, *s.* arco; mezzo cerchio: *adj.* astuto, destro, malizioto, mascagno, scaltrito, sottile, tristo, furbo, che ha della volpe: *v.* arcuggiare, torcere.

Archa'ngel, *s.* arcangelo.

Archange'lick, *adj.* come d' arcangelo.

Archbi'shop, *s.* arcivescovo, arcivescio.

Archbi'shoprick, *s.* arcivescovado.

Archde'acon, *s.* arcidiacono, archidiacono.

Archde'aconry, Archde'aconship, *s.* archidiaconato, arcidiaconato.

Archdu'ke, *s.* arciduca.

Archdu'kedom, *s.* arciducato.

Archdu'chess, *s.* arciduchessa.

Archæ'logy, *s.* discorso o dissertazione sulle antichità.

A'rcher, *s.* arciere, tirator d'arco.

A'rchery, *s.* l' arte di tirar l' arco.

A'rchetype, *s.* archetipo.

Archety'pal, *adj.* d' archetipo.

Arch-he'retick, *s.* eresiarca.

Archiepi'scopal, *adj.* d' arcivescovo.

A'rchitect, *s.* architetto, architettore.

Architecto'nical, *adj.* architettonico.

A'rchitecture, *s.* architettura.

A'rchitrave, *s.* architrave.

A'rchives, *s. pl.* archivio.

Arch-priest, *s.* arciprete: arch-priest's office, arcipresbiterato.

A'rchwise, *adv.* curvamente, a modo d' arco.

A'rctick, *adj.* artico, settentrionale.

Arctu'rus, *s.* Arturo.

A'rcuate, *v.* archeggiare, torcere a guisa d'arco.
Arcua'tion, *s.* archeggiamento, l' archeggiare.
A'rdency, A'rdentness, *s.* ardore, fervore, zelo, calore, violenza, passione.
A'rdent, *adj.* ardente, fervido, fervente, veemente, appassionato.
A'rdently, *adv.* ardentemente, con ardore.
A'rdour, *s.* ardore, desiderio, calore, veemenza, passione.
Ardu'ity, *s.* altezza ripida, difficolta.
A'rduous, *adj.* arduo, difficile, malagevole.
A're, *s.* aja. [nosa.
Arena'ceous, Areno'se, *adj.* sabbioso, are-
Are'nulous, *adj.* che ha dell' arenoso.
Areo'lick, *adj.* areotica.
A'rgent, *s.* argento, (*in arralleria*); bianco.
Argenti'ne, *s.* argentina.
A'rgil, *s.* argilla.
Argilla'ceous, Argi'llous, *adj.* fatto di argilla.
A'rgonauts, *s.* Argonauti.
A'rgosy, *s.* caracca.
A'rgue, *v.* arguire, argomentare, discorrere, disputare, contestare, contrastare; provare, confermare, far vedere, conchiudere, ragionare.
A'rgument, *s.* argomento, sillogismo, prova, ragione; segno, indizio; soggetto, suggetto, materia; argomento, compendio, somma.
Argumenta'tion, *s.* l' argomentare.
Argum 'ntative, *adj.* che ha forza di convincere, efficace, cavilloso, sofistico.
Argu'te, *adj.* arguto, astuto, pronto, vivace.
A'rid, *adj.* arido, secco.
Ari'dity, *s.* aridezza, aridita.
Arriere'ban, *s.* retrobando.
A'ries, *s.* Ariete; (*segno del Zodiaco.*)
Arie'tta, *s.* aria, arietta.
Ari'ght, *adv.* dirittamente, rettamente, sanamente.
Ariola'tion, *s.* l' arte dell' indovinare, del presagire.
Ari'se, *v.* levarsi, sollevarsi; nascere, procedere, derivare, venire.
Ari'sen, *adj.* levato, nato, proceduto, derivato, venuto.
Aristo'cracy, *s.* aristocrazia.
Aristocra' ical, *adj.* aristocratico.
Aristocra'tically, *adv.* aristocraticamente.
Aristo'logy, *s.* aristologia.
Ari'thmancy, *s.* l' arte di predire per via di numeri.
Arithme'tical, *adj.* arimmetico, d' arimmetica.
Arithme'tically, *adv.* arimmeticamente.
Arithmeti'cian, *s.* arimmetico.
Ari'thmetick, *s.* arimmetica.
Ark, *s.* arca, cassa.
Arm, *s.* braccio; an armful, una bracciata; the arm-pit, ascella, ditello; an arm-chair, una sedia d' appoggio; arms, arma, arme; arms, in heraldry; armi, impresa, insegna.
Arm, *v.* armare: arm, arm: *interj.* all' armi.
Arma'da, *s.* armata, flotta.
Armadi'llo, *s.* quadrupede Indiano cosi detto.
A'rmament, *s.* l' armar per mare.
Armi'gerous, *adj.* armigero.
Armi'lla, *s.* armilla, bracciaietto.
Armi'llary, *adj.* armillare.
Armi'potence, *s.* potenza in armi.
Armi'potent, *adj.* potente in armi.
A'rmistice, *s.* armistizio.
A'rmlet, *s.* bracciale; maniglia, armilla, braccialetto.
Armo'niack, *adj.* armenico, armeno.
Armo'rial, *adj.* d' armi, attenente all' armi: armorial ensigns, armi, insegne, imprese. [armi.
A'rmory, *s.* aralderia; armeria, sala d'
A'rmour, *s.* armadura.
A'rmourer, *s.* armajuolo.
A'rmy, *s.* esercito.
Aroma'tical, Aroma'tick, *adj.* aromatico.
Aroma'ticks, *s. pl.* spezie, aromi.
Aromatiza'tion, *s.* mistura d' aromati nel comporre medicine.
Ar'ound, *prep.* intorno, all' intorno.
A'rquebuse, *s.* archibuso.
Arquebusi'er, *s.* archibusiere.
Arquebusa'de, *s.* archibusata.
Arra'ck, *s.* spirito distillato cosi detto.
Arra'ign, *v.* accusare.
Arra'ignment, *s.* accusa, processo.
Arra'nge, *v.* porre in buon ordine.
Arra'ngement, *s.* ordine.
A'rrant, *adj.* mero, puro, vero, pretto, marcio, cattivo in alto grado.
Arras, (*hangings*), *s.* arazzi.
Arra'y, *s.* arredo, armese, vestito, abito, abbigliamento, ordine, schiera: out of array, disordinato, confuso: *v.* vestire, abbigliare, addobbare; schierare, mettere in ischiera; to array a pannel, cieggere i giurati.
Arra'yers, *s.* provveditori d' un esercito.
Arre'arages, Arre'rages, Arre'ars, *s.* avanzo de' frutti decorsi.
Arregti'tious, *adj.* strappato, sbarbato; introdotto di straforo.
Arre'st, *v.* arrestare, fermar per forza; *s.* arresto; sentenza, decreto, atto giudiciale.
Arri'ghted, *adj.* rettificato.
Arri'val, *s.* arrivo, venuta.
Arri've, *v.* arrivare, pervenire, condursi, giugnere, venire; ottenere.
A'rrogance, *s.* arroganza, temerita, insolenza, orgoglio.

A'rrogant, *adj.* arrogante, superbo, presontuoso, insolente, orgoglioso, temerario.

A'rrogantly, *adv.* arrogantemente.

A'rrogate, *v.* arrogarsi, attribuirsi, presumere.

A'rrow, *s.* freccia, saetta, verretta, dardo, quadrello, verrettone: arrow head, punta di freccia; quadrello, *Spezie d' erba.*)

A'rrowy, *adj.* pien di frecce.

A'rse-foot, *s.* marangone, mergo, smergo, (*uccello aquatico.*)

A'rsenal, *s.* arsenale, arsana, magasino d' armi.

Arse'nical, *adj.* contenente arsenico.

A'rsenick, *s.* arsenico.

Art, *s.* arte, scienza; industria, stratagemma, artificio.

Arte'rial, *adj.* arteriale.

A'rtery, *s.* arteria.

A'rtful, *adj.* artificioso.

A'rtfully, *adv.* artificiosamente, maestrevolmente, ingegnosamente.

A'rtfulness, *s.* maestria; astuzia.

Arthri'tical, Arthri'tick, *adj.* artetico.

Arthri'tis, *s.* gotta, artetica.

A'rtichoke, *s.* carciofo.

A'rticle, *s.* articolo; *v.* pattuire, venire a patti; accusare, processare.

Arti'culate, *adj.* articolato, distinto; *v.* articolare, pronunciar distintamente.

Arti'culately, *adv.* articolatamente, distintamente.

Arti'culateness, *s.* l' essere articolato.

Articula'tion, *s.* articolazione; giuntura.

A'rtifice, *s.* artificio, arte, sottigliezza, astuzia.

Arti'ficer, *s.* artefice, artista.

Artifi'cial, *adj.* art ficiale.

Artifi'cially, *adv.* artificialmente, con arte.

Artifi'cialness, *s.* maestria, astuzia, sottigliezza.

Arti'llery, *s.* artiglieria: a train of artillery, treno d' artiglieria; the artillery men, gli artiglieri.

A'rtisan, *s.* artigiano, artefice, artista.

A'rtist, *s.* artista, artefice, artiere.

A'rtless, *adj.* senz' arte, senz' artificio, schietto, semplice, naturale.

A'rtuate, *v.* sbranare, disfare i membri a pezzi, fare in brani.

Arundi'ferous, *adj.* che produce delle canne.

Arundi'neous, *adj.* abbondante di canne.

A'ruspice, *s.* aruspicio.

As, *adv.* mentre, come; quale, siccome; che; da: he received me as his son, m' accolse da figlio; as, secondo; as occasion requires, secondo che l' occasione lo richiederà; as, quel che, quel tanto; as good as, così buono quanto: as, se; as you love me, se m' amate; as big again, una volta più grande; as to, as for, in quanto, per in quanto tocca a; as soon as, subito che, quanto prima; as long as, tanto, fin tanto; as far as, infino, sino, insino; as often as, sempre che, ogni volta che, quando; as many as, tanti quanti, altrettanti; as great as it is, per grande che sia; as much, tanto; as much as, tanto quanto; as well as, così bene che, quantó; as it were, per così dire, per maniera di dire; I took such as I pleased, presi quelli che mi piacquero.

Asafoe'tida, *s.* assafetida.

Asaraba'cca, *s.* bacchera, (*pianta.*)

Asbe'stine, *adj.* incombustibile.

Asbe'stos, *s.* amianto.

Asca'rides, *s.* ascaridi.

Asce'nd, *s.* ascendere, salire.

Asce'ndant, *s.* ascendente; autorità, influenza, potere, credito; *adj.* superiore, predominante, soverchiante.

Asce'ndency, *s.* influenza, potere, facoltà.

Asce'nsion, *s.* ascensione, salita.

Asce'nsion-day, *s.* il giorno dell' Ascensione.

Asce'nt, *s.* montata, salita, costa, erta, colle, poggetto; ascendimento, l' ascendere.

Ascerta'in, *v.* asseverare, avverare, accertare, assicurare.

Ascerta'iner, *s.* colui che asseverà, che avvera, che tasta.

Asce'tick, *adj.* ascettico; *s.* eremita.

Asci'tes, *s.* a-cite.

Ascri'be, *v.* ascrivere, attribuire, imputare, incolpare. [arrolato.

Ascripti'tious, *adj.* ascritto, registrato,

Ash, Ash-tree, *s.* frassino: a wild ash, orno; a grove of ashes, frassineto.

Asha'med, *adj.* vergognoso, confuso, che ha vergogna.

A'shen, *adj.* di frassino: ashen-keys, frutti del frassino.

A'shes, *s.* cenere; *pl.* ceneri: to burn to ashes, incenerire; baked in the ashes, soccenericcio.

Ash colour, *adj.* cenerognolo.

Asho're, *adv.* a terra, al lido; to go ashore, prender terra, sbarcare; to get ashore, approdare, venire a riva.

Ash-We'dnesday, *s.* le Ceneri.

A'shy, *adj.* cenerosto del colore della cenere, pallido.

Asi'de, *adv.* a parte, da banda, da un lato, in disparte.

A'sinary, *adj.* asinevo'e, asinario.

A'sinine, *adj.* asinesco, asinino.

Ask, *v.* chiedere, domandare, ricercare; to ask a question, interrogare.

Aska'unce, *adv.* a traverso, obliquamente, biecamente, di schimbescio.
A'skcr, *s.* dimandatore, domandante.
Aske'w, *adv.* biecamente, stortamente.
A'sking, *s.* dimanda, domanda.
Asla'nt, *adv.* obliquamente, da un lato.
Asle'ep, *aij.* addormentato, sonnacchioso.
Aslo'pe, *adv.* a traverso, obliquamente, a sghembo, all' ingiu.
Asp, Aspic, *s.* aspide.
Aspa'ltus, *s.* specie di rosa, o la pianta che la produce.
Aspa'ragus, *s.* asparago.
A'spect, *s.* aspetto, volto, sembiante, sembianza, vista, apparenza; configurazione, (*termine astrologico.*)
A'spen, *s.* oppio.
A'spen, *adj.* d'oppio.
A'sper, s. aspro, (*moneta Turchesca.*)
A'sper, *adj.* aspero, ruvido.
A'sperate, *v.* render aspro.
Aspe'rity, *s.* asprezza, durezza, severità, austerità.
Aspe'rse, *v.* aspergere, bagnare, spruzzare, diffamare, calunniare, calonniare, infamare. [calunnia.
Aspe'rsion, *s.* aspersione; diffamamento,
Asphal'tick, *aij.* bituminoso.
Asphal'tos, *s.* asfalto.
A'sphodil, *s.* pianta così chiamata.
A'spick, *s.* aspide.
A'spirate, *v.* aspirare; *s.* un' aspirazione.
A'spirated, *adj.* aspirato.
Aspira'tion, *s.* aspirazione.
Aspi're, *v.* soffiare; aspirare, desiderare.
A'sphodel, *s.* asfodillo.
Asqui'nt, *adj.* a traverso, di traverso, biecamente, bieco, obliquamente.
Ass, *s.* asino: an ass colt, polledro d' asino, asinello; ass-herd, asinajo, guidator d' asini.
Assa'il, *v.* assalire, assaltare.
Assa'ilant, *s.* assalitore.
Assa'rt, *v.* sterpare, sbarbare, diradicare, svellere.
Assa'ssin, *s.* assassino, masnadiere.
Assa'ssinate, *v.* assassinare, uccidere a tradimento.
Assassina'tion, *s.* assassinamento, assassinio.
Assassina'tor, *s.* assassino.
Assa'tion, *s.* l' atto dell' arrostire.
Assa'ult, *s.* assalto, l' assaltare; offesa, ingiuria.
Assa'ulter, *s.* assalitore, aggressore.
Assa'y, *s.* saggio, pruova; *v.* provare, cimentare, esperimentare, far saggio, saggiare.
Assa'yer, *s.* saggiatore.
Asse'mblage, *s.* accozzamento, adunamento, unione, raccolta.
Asse'mble, *v.* adunare, ragunare, accozzare, unire.
Asse'mbly, *s.* assemblea.
Asse'nt, *s.* assenso, consenso; *v.* assentire, consentire, prestar consenso, acconsentire.
Assenta'tion, *s.* adulazione, piacenteria.
Asse'rt, *v.* asserire, affermare, mantenere, sostentare, asseverare.
Asse'rter, *s.* asseritore.
Asse'rtion, *s.* assersione, affermazione, sentenza, opinione, detto.
Asse'rtor, *s.* difensore, protettore.
Asse'ss, *v.* tassare.
Asse'ssment, *s.* tassa, il tassare.
Asse'ssor, *s.* assessore.
A'ssets, *s.* beni lasciati all' erede o esecutore testamentario.
Asse'ver, Asse'verate, *v.* asseverare, affermare.
Assevera'tion, *s.* asseverazione, affirmazione
Assidui'ty, *s.* assiduità, continuazione, cura, applicazione.
Assi'duous, *aij.* assiduo, continuo, applicato, diligente.
Assi'duously, *adv.* assiduamente, continuamente.
Assi'gn, *s.* agente, procuratore, sostituto; *v.* assegnare, costituire, commettere, delegare; provare, mostrare, far vedere; assegnare, consegnare.
Assigna'tion, *s.* assegnazione, consegna; appuntamento, accordo, convenzione.
Assigne'e, *s.* agente, procuratore, sostituto.
Assi'gnment, *s.* assegnazione, consegna, condizione, cessione.
Assi'milate, *v.* assimigliare, comparare, paragonare.
Assimila'tion, *s.* paragone.
Assi'st, *v.* assistere, sovvenire, ajutare, soccorrere.
Assi'stance, *s.* assistenza, ajuto, soccorso, sovvenimento.
Assi'stant, *s.* sovventore, ajutatore, soccorritore; assistente, uditore; ajutante, collega.
Assi'ze, *s.* corte di giustizia: assize of weights and measures, regola per i pesi e misure; assize of commodities, tariffa; *v.* regolare, tassare.
Asso'ciate, *s.* compagno, collega, sozio; *v.* accompagnare, unire, collegare; conversare, usare, praticare, bazzicare.
Associa'tion, *s.* compagnia, unione, confederazione, società, associazione.
Asso'il, *v.* assolvere, perdonare.
A'ssonance, *s.* assonanza.
A'ssonant, *adj.* assonante.
Assua'ge, *v.* mitigare, raddolcire, placare, pacificare, alleggerire, diminuire.
Assua'gement, *s.* raddolcimento, diminuzione, mitigazione.
Assuefa'ction, *s.* accostumanza, assuefazione.

Assu'me, *v.* arrogarsi, attribuirsi, prendere, presumere, assumere.
Assu'mer, *s.* un arrogante.
Assu'mpsit, *s.* promessa verbale.
Assu'mption, *s.* l' assumere sopra di se; la minore un sillogismo.
Assu'rance, *s.* certanza, certezza; sicurranza, sicurezza, sicurtà, fidanza, cazione; fiducia, fermezza, saldezza, costanza; arditezza, temerità, audacia.
Assu're, *v.* assicurare, render sicuro, asserire, affermare; assicurare, promettere: assure yourself, vivete sicuro, siete sicuro.
Assu'red y, *adv.* sicuramente, certamente.
Assu'redness, *s.* sfacciataggine, fiducia, confidenza, presunzione.
Assu'rer, *s.* assicuratore.
A'sterisk, *s.* asterisco.
A'sterism, *s.* costellazione.
Aster'n, *adv.* dalla parte deretana d' una nave.
Aste'rt, *v.* spaventare.
A'sthma, *s.* asma, asima.
Asthma'tick, *adj.* asmatico.
Asto'nish, *v.* stupire, sbigottire: I am astonished, stupisco, resto stupito.
Asto'nishment, *s.* stupore, maraviglia.
Astra'ddle, *adv.* a cavalcioni.
A'stragal, *s.* cardonne, astragala.
A'stral, *adj.* astrale.
Astra'y, *adv.* fuor di mano, fuor di via; to go astray, smarrirsi; to lead astray, sviare, deviare; a going astray, smarrimento, sviamento.
Astri'ction, *s.* astrignimento.
Astri'ctive, *adj.* stitico, stringente, astringente.
Astri'de, *adj.* a cavalcione.
Astri'ferous, *adj.* astrifero.
Astri'nge, *v.* astringere.
Astri'ngency, *s.* astrinzenza.
Astri'ngent, *adj.* astringente.
A'strolabe *s.* astrolabio.
A'strologe, *s.* aristrologia, (*erba.*)
Astro'loger, *s.* astrologo, strolago.
Astrological, *adj.* astrologico.
Astro'logy, *s.* astrologia.
Astro'nomer, *s.* astronomo.
Astrono'mical, *adj.* astronomico.
Astrono'mically, *adv.* astronomicamente.
Astro'nomy, *s.* astronomia.
Asu'nder, *adv.* separamente: to put asunder, dividere, separare; to take any thing asunder, mettere in pezzi; to cut asunder, tagliare per mezzo.
Asy'lum, *s.* asilo, rifugio.
Asympto'tick, *adj.* asintoto.
Asympto'tes, *s.* asintote.
At, *prep.* a, ad, da, in: at the, al, alla, ill, alle; at our house, da noi; at present, adesso; at leisure, a bell' agio; to be laughed at, esser burlato; what would you be at? che pretendete? to be at odds with one, esser male con uno; my honour lies at stake, ci va dell' onor mio; at no time, giammai; non mai; at a word, in una parola; at a venture, temerariamente, inconsideratamente; at least, almeno, almanco.
Atchie've, *v.* eseguire, effettuare; ottenere, acquistare, procacciare.
Atchie'vement, *s.* fatto, prodezza, azione; insegna, impresa, arme.
A'theism, *s.* ateismo.
A'theist, *s.* ateista, ateo.
Athei'stical, *adj.* ateistico.
Athei'stically, *adv.* da ateista.
A'theous, *adj.* ateo, ateistico.
Athi'rst, *adj.* assetato.
A'thlet, *s.* atleta, campione.
Athle'tick, *adj.* d' atleta, forte, robusto, vigoroso.
Athwa'rt, *prep.* di traverso, a schimbescio, a sghembo; *adj.* storto, obliquo.
Atl'it, *adj* in atto di dare una stoccata.
A'tlas, *s.* atlante, (*molte carte geografiche legate insieme.*)
A'tmosphere, *s.* atmosfera.
Atmosphe'rical, *adj.* appartenente all' atmosfera.
A'tom, **A'tomy**, *s.* atomo.
Ato'mical, *adj.* consistente d' atomi.
A'tomist, *s.* uno che siegue la filosofia degli atomi.
Ato'ne, *v.* espiare, purgare; placare, raddolcire, quietare.
Ato'nement, *s.* propiziazione, espiazione, placamento.
Ato'p, *adv.* in cima, in vetta, sulla sommità.
Atrabila'rian, *adj.* pieno di cupa tristezza, immirso in profonda malinconia.
Atrabila'rious, *adj.* malinconico.
Atrabila'riousness, *s.* malinconia grave.
Atrabi'lis, *s.* malinconia.
Atrame'ntal, **Atrame'ntous**, *adj.* nero come inchiostro.
Atro'cious, *adj.* atroce, orribile, feroce, crudele, spaventevole, inumano.
Atro'ciously, *adv.* atrocemente.
Atro'c ousness, **Atro'city**, *s.* atrocità.
A'trophy, *s.* atrofia.
Atta'ch, *v.* sequestrare i beni; arrestare.
Atta'chment, *s.* sequestro, arresto.
Atta'ck, *s.* attacco, assalto; *v.* attaccare, assalire, assaltare.
Atta'in, *v.* ottenere, conseguire, pervenire.
Atta'inable, *adj.* che si può ottenere.
Atta'inder, *s.* convinsione.
Atta'inment, *s.* acquisto.
Atta'int, *v.* corrompere, macchiare, imbrattare, infettare; accusare.

Atte'inture, *s.* corruzione di sangue; marcia.
Atte'mper, *v.* temperare, moderare, raffrenare, correggere.
Atte'mpt, *s.* attentato, tentativo, sforzo, intrapresa; *v.* provare, cimentare, esperimentare, intraprendere, procurare, tentare; to attempt all means, sforzarsi, adoperarsi, affaticarsi: to attempt a man's life, insidiare alla vita altrui.
Atte'nd, *v.* attendere, stare attento, considerare, por mente, badare; aspettare: to attend upon, servire; ill luck attend you, andate in malora.
Atte'ndance, *s.* servizio, cura, assiduità; corteggio, accompagnamento, comitiva: to dance attendance, fare spalliera, aspettare.
Atte'ndant, *s.* servo, servidore, seguace; effetto.
Atte'ntion, *s.* attenzione.
Atte'ntive, *adj.* attento, intento.
Atte'ntively, *adv.* attentamente.
Atte'ntiveness, *s.* attenzione.
Atte'nuate, *v.* attenuare, diminuire, scemare.
Attenua'tion, *s.* attenuazione, diminuzione, scemamento.
A'tter, *s.* marcia.
Atte'st, *v.* attestare, affermare; assicurare, certificare.
Attesta'tion, *s.* attestazione, testimonianza, pruova.
A'ttick, *adj.* attico; *s.* appartamento superiore d'una casa.
Atti'guous, *adj.* contiguo, rasente, allato, accosto.
Atti'nge, *v.* attingere.
Atti're, *s.* acconciatura, abbigliamento, addobbo, ornamento; *v.* acconciare, addobbare, abbellire, ornare.
A'ttitude, *s.* attitudine, positura, atteggiamento.
Atto'rney, *s.* procuratore: attorney-general, procuratore fiscale; letter of attorney, procura.
Attra'ct, *v.* attrarre, tirare; adescare, allettare.
Attra'ctical, *adj.* attraente, attrattivo.
Attra'ction, *s.* attrazione; allettamento, lusinga.
Attra'ctive, *adj.* attrattivo; grazioso.
Attra'ctively, *adv.* piacevolmente.
Attra'ctor, *s.* l' agente che attrae.
A'ttribute, *s.* attributo, proprietà, condizione, qualità; *v.* attribuire, imputare, appropriare.
Attribu'tion, *s.* lo attribuire.
Attri'tion, *s.* fregamento, strofinamento, stropicciamento.
Attu'ne, *v.* rendere musicale.
Ava'il, *v.* giovare, valere, servire.
Ava'llable, *adj.* utile, giovevole, vantaggioso.
Avai'lment, *s.* vantaggio, profitto, servizio, giovamento, utile, utilità.
Ava'nt, Avau'nt, *interj.* va, via.
Avant-mu're, *s.* scannafosso, antimuro.
Avant-pe'ach, *s.* pesca primaticcia.
Avant-ward, *s.* vanguardia.
A'varice, *s.* avarizia.
Avari'cious, *adj.* avaro.
Avari'ciously, *adv.* avaramente.
Ava'st, *interj.* fermate.
A'uburn, *adj.* bruno.
A'uction, *s.* incanto.
Auctione'er, *s.* banditore.
Auda'cious, *adj.* audace, temerario, baldanzoso, prosuntuoso, ardito.
Auda'ciously, *adv.* audacemente.
Auda'city, Auda'ciousness, *s.* audacia, temerità, baldanza.
A'udible, *adj.* udibile, alto, sonoro, forte.
A'udience, *s.* udienza; auditorio.
A'udit, *s.* conto, esame; *v.* esaminare.
A'uditor, *s.* auditore, uditore.
A'uditory, *s.* auditorio; audienza, udienza.
Ave-Ma'ry, *s.* Ave Maria, avemmaria.
Ave'nge, *v.* vendicare.
Ave'nger, *s.* vendicatore.
A'venue, *s.* passo, adito, passaggio; viale, viottolo d' alberi.
Ave'r, *v.* avverare, confermare, verificare, certificare.
A'verage, *s.* lavoro di tante giornate che deve il vassallo al suo signore; divisione uguale, ragguaglio; avaria.
Ave'rment, *s.* avveramento, certificamento.
Aversa'tion, *s.* avversione, ripugnanza, odio, disprezzo.
Ave'rse, *adj.* contrario, nemico.
Ave'rseness, Ave'rsion, *s.* avversione, repugnanza, antipatia, odio.
Ave'rt, *v.* avertere, allontanare, alienare, stornare, dissuadere.
Auf, *s.* sciocco.
A'ugar, A'uger, *s.* succhiello, succhio.
Augme'nt, *v.* aumentare, accrescere, aggrandire.
Augmenta'tion, *s.* aumento, aggrandimento.
Augme'nter, *s.* aumentatore, accrescitore.
A'ugur, *s.* augure.
A'ugurate, *s.* augurare; presentire, presagire.
Augura'tion, *s.* augurio, presagio, congettura.
A'ugury, *s.* augurio.
Augu'st, *adj.* augusto, maestoso, venerando; *s.* Agosto, (*mese.*)
Augu'stin, (Friar,) *s.* Agostiniano.
Augu'stness, *s.* l' essere augusto.
A'viary, *s.* uccelliera, gabbia.
Avi'dity, *s.* avidità, cupidigia, ingordigia.
A'ukward, *adj.* sgarbato, [illegible], sgraziato, sguajato, goffo, inetto, [illegible].

A'ukwardly, *adv.* sgarbatamente, goffamente.
A'ukwardness, *s.* sgarbatezza, goffaggine, scimunitaggine.
A'ulick, *adj.* aulico.
Auln, *s.* botte, caratello.
A'umelet, *s.* frittata.
Aunt, *s.* zia.
Avoca'tion, *s.* faccenda.
Avo'id, *v.* evitare, schivare, sfuggire; parare un colpo; (*interj.* va, via, lungi da me.
Avo'idance, *s.* scampo; vacanza.
Avoi'ded, *adj.* evitato, fuggito, schivato.
Avoir-du-poi's, *s.* peso di sedici once per libbra.
Avo'uch, *v.* mantenere, asserire, affermare, accertare; asseverare.
Avo'w, *v.* confessare, affermare, concedere.
Avow'al, *s.* confessione, affirmazione.
Avo'wedly, *avv.* apertamente, manifestamente.
Avo'wer, *s.* millantatore.
Avo'wry, **Advo'wry**, *s.* giustifizione, difesa, scusa.
Aure'lia, *s.* aurelia, (*verme.*)
Auri'cula, *s.* (*fiore così detto.*)
Auri'cular, *adj.* auriculare.
Aur'iferous, *adj.* aurifero.
Auro'ra, *s.* erba così detta; mattina.
A'uspice, *s.* auspicio; favore, ajuto, grazia, protezione.
Auspi'cial, **Auspi'cious**, *adj.* felice, favorevole, benegno, fausto, mite.
Auspi'ciously, *adv.* favorevolmente.
Auste're, *adj.* austero, severo, rigido, aspro.
Auste'rely, *adv.* austeramente.
Auste'rity, **Auste'reness**, *s.* austerità, asprezza, rigidezza, severità.
A'ustin, ((fryars,) *s.* Agostiniani.
A'ustral, *adj.* meridionale, australe.
A'ustrine, *adj.* austrino, meridionale.
Authe'ntical, *adj.* autentico, valido.
Authe'ntically, *adv.* autenticamente.
Authe'nticate, *v.* autenticare, ratificare.
Authenti'city, *s.* l'essere autentico.
A'uthor, *s.* autore, inventore.
Autho'ritative, *adj.* autorevole.
Autho'rity, *s.* autorità; stima, riputazione; potere, credito; detto d'autore, passaggio; licenza, privilegio; to exercise authority, dominare, signoreggiare; he does it of his own authority, lo fa di suo capo.
Au'thorize, *v.* autenticare, ratificare.
Automa'tical, *adj.* semovente, automatico.
Auto'maton, *s.* automato.
Auto'matous, *adj.* automatico.
A'utumn, *s.* autunno.
Autu'mnal, *adj.* autunnale.
Auxi'liary, *adj.* ausiliario.

Awa'it, *v.* aspettare.
Awa'ke, *v.* svegliare, destare; svegliarsi, destarsi.
Awa'rd, *s.* arbitrato; *v.* arbitrare, giudicare, sentenziare.
Awa're, *adj.* accorto, avveduto, avvertito, cauto; (*interj.* avvertite, state in cervello.
Awa'y, *adv.* via; (*interj.* eh via: to make away with one's self, ammazzarsi, uccidersi.
Awe, *s.* tema, paura, rivenenza, timore.
A'wed, *adj.* tenuto a segno o in timore.
A'wful, *adj.* terribile, tremendo, spaventevole.
A'wfulness, *s.* terrore, spavento.
A'wfully, *adv.* con timor grande, con solennità.
Awl, *s.* lesina.
Awn, *s.* pula, loppa; resta, barba delle spiche del grano.
A'wning, *s.* tenda, (*per ripararsi dal sole.*)
Awry', *adj.* storto, sconvolto; *adv.* storto, di, traverso.
Ax, **Axe**, *s.* scure, accia, ascia, accetta: broad-ax or chip ax, accettone, accetta grande; pick-axe, piccone; butcher's ax; maglio, mannaja; battle-ax, poleax, ascia d'arme; an ax for an executioner, mannaja.
A'xiom, *s.* assioma, massima.
A'xis, *s.* asse.
A'xle-tree, *s.* asse.
Ay, *adj.* sì; ay ay, sì sì: for ay, per sempre; ay, *interj.* ohime.
A'zimuth, *s.* azimutte.
A'zure, *adj.* azzurro, azzurrino.

B

BA'A, *s.* Il belar della pecora; *v.* belare.
Ba'bble, *s.* ciarla, obacchiera; ciarlare, cicalare.
Ba'bbler, *s.* ciarlone, cicalone.
Ba'bbling, *s.* ciarla, cicalamento.
Babe, *s.* bambino, fantolino.
Ba'bish, *adj.* bambinesco.
Baboo'n, *s.* babbuino.
Ba'by, *s.* bambino, fantino; bambola: baby things, fantocceria, bajoe, bagattelle, ciappolerie. [di perle.
Ba'ccated, *adj.* pieno di bacche; ornato
Bacchana'lian, baccanale, briaco, ebbro.
Ba'cchanals, *s.* baccanali.
Bacci'ferous (*plants*) piante che producono bacche; (*animals,*) animali che si pascono di bacche.
Ba'chelor, *s.* baccelliere; scapolo, smogliato, celibe: bachelor's buttons, *s.* pie corvino, (*erba.*)

Ba'chelorship, *s.* baccelleria; celibato.

Back, *s.* dorso, dosso: to turn one's back, voltar le spalle; fuggire: to fall on one's back, dar delle schiene in terra; the back of a house, la parte deretana d' una casa; the back of a chair, l'appoggio d'una sedia; a back and breast, una corazza; to break one's back, splantar uno, rovinarlo; the back bone, la spina; a backsword, una sciabla; a back blow, rovescione; a back friend, amico falso; a back door, porta segreta; back-staff, balestra; back, *adv.* dietro, in dietro; a pull back, impedimento, ostacolo; to draw back, ritirarsi, ritirare.

Back, *v.* montare a cavallo; aderire, favorire, spalleggiare, proteggere.

Ba'ckbiter, *v.* caluniare (*in assenza d'alcuno.*)

Ba'ckbiter *s.* caluniatore, maldicente.

Ba'ckbiting, *s.* calunnia, maldicenza.

Backsli'der, *v.* tergiversare.

Backsli'der, *s.* tergiversatore; un apostata.

Backsli'ding, *s.* tergiversazione; apostasia.

Ba'ckward, *adj.* pigro, lento, negittoso: tardivo, tardo, restio: a backward spring, una primavera tardiva; *adv.* indietro, dietro, addietro.

Ba'ckwardly, *adv.* a mal in corpo, malvolontieri; perversamente.

Ba'ckwardness, *s.* lentezza, tardita, pigrizia.

Ba'con, *s.* lardo: a flitch of bacon, costa di lardo; a sel'er of bacon, pizzicagnolo; a gammon of bacon, un prosciutto; to save one's bacon, uscir salvo.

Bad, *adj.* cattivo, male.

Badge, *s.* segno, contrasegno; divisa; *v.* segnare, porre un segno.

Ba'dger, *s.* tasso, (*animale*); uno che compra grano e commestibili in un luogo, e li porta n' un altro.

Ba'dly, *adv.* malamente.

Ba'dness, *s.* cattiva qualita.

Ba'ffle, *s.* frode, inganno; *v.* burlarsi d' uno, deludere, beffare schernire; frustrare; confutare, riprovare.

Ba'ffler, *s.* un furbo, un ingannatore.

Bag, *s.* sacca, borsa, sacchetto, sacco: a cloak bag, valigia; a black bag, ciarpa, cuffia; a bag net, reticino, reticella; bag and baggage, bagaglio.

Bagat'elle, *s.* bagattella, ciappoleria.

Ba'ggage, *s.* bagaglie, bagaglio; bagascia, puttanella.

Ba'gnio, *s.* bagno artificiale.

Ba'g-pipe, *s.* piva.

Ba'g-piper. *s.* suonatore di piva.

Bail, *s.* sicurta, mallevadoria; mallevadore; *v.* entrar mallevadore.

Ba'ilable, *adj.* che si puo mallevare.

Ba'iliff, *s.* castaldo, fattore; birro.

Ba'iling, *s.* malleveria.

Ba'iliwick, *s.* giurisdizione d' un podesta: castalderia, fattoria.

Bait, *s.* esca; lusingha, allettamento, lacciuolo, vezzo, inganno; rinfresco, ristoro; *v.* adescare; lusingare, allettare: to bait a bull or bear, aizzare, incitare, stimolare un toro o un orso a combattere contro i cani; tormentare, molestare, inquietare, tribolare, importunare; rinfrescarsi, rifocillarsi; the hawk baits, il falcone batte l' ali.

Ba'iting, *s.* l' adescare: a baiting place, un' osteria, un alloggio; bull-baiting, combattimento di tori.

Bajette, *s.* bajetta.

Bake, *v.* cuocere al forno.

Ba'ke-house, *s.* bottega di fornajo.

Ba'ker, *s.* fornajo a baker of ginger-bread, bericuocolajo, confortinajo; a baker of pies, pasticciere; baker-legged, sbilenco, strambo.

Ba'king, *s.* il cuocere: a baking pan, teggina.

Ba'lais, *s.* balascio (*sorta di rubino.*)

Ba'lance. See Ba'llance.

Balco'ny, *s.* balcone.

Bald, *adj.* calvo, spelato; usato.

Ba'iderdash, *s.* mescuglio, mescolanza; anfanamento, cicaleccio.

Ba'idness, *s.* calvezza, calvizie.

Ba'idrick, *s.* cintura; il sodiaco.

Bale, *s.* balia: to make up into a bale, imballare.

Bale, *v.* vuotar l' acqua dal vascello con secchio o altro.

Ba'leful, *adj.* funesto, infausto.

Ba'lefully, *adv.* infaustamente.

Balk, *s.* terreno lasciato incolto; solco; trave; cilecca, beffa; disonore, vituperio, infamia, vergogna; pregiudizio, danno, torto: *v.* omettere, tralasciare.

Ba'likers, *s. pl.* persone appostate che mostrano a pescatori il passagio dell' aringhe.

Ba'lking, *s.* omissione, tralasciamento.

Ball, *s.* palla: wash-ball, sapponetta; sweet-ball, palla di pastiglia: a printer's ink-ball, mazzo; the ball of the eye, la pupilla dell' occhio; to serve a ball at a tennis court, segnare le cacce al giuoco della pallacorda; ball, (*dancing*) ballo.

Ba'llad, *s.* frottola, ballata.

Ba'llance, *s.* bilancia: to bring a thing into the ballance, comparare, paragonare, agguagliare; equilibrio, contrapesamento; the beam of a ballance, lo stilo della stadera; the tongue of the ballance, la linguetta della bilancia; the scales of a ballance, i geuci, le coppe della bilancia; ballance wheel in a clock, tempo d' orivolo, the ballance of

an account, il bilancio d' un conto; the ballance is right, il bilancio e eguale; a ballance maker, bilanciajo.
Ba'llance, v. bilanciare, pesar con bilancia; contrappesare, aggiustare; pesare, considerare, esaminare.
Ba'llancing, s. il bilanciare.
Ba'llest, s. stiva, zavorra; v. allestire, stivare.
Ba'llist, s. balista.
Ba'llister, s. balaustro.
Ballo'on, s. pallone.
Ba'llot, s. fava, voto; v. pallottare, ballottare.
Ballotta'tion, s. il ballottare.
Ballustra'de, s. colonnata di balaustri.
Balm, s. balsamo, menta; balm-tree, balsamo; balm gentle, melissa; balm-apple, viticella.
Ba'lmy, adj. balsamico.
Ba'lsam, s. balsamo, balsimo.
Balsam-apple, s. pianta indiana così detta.
Balsa'mick, adj. balsamico.
Bambo'e, s. canna, che vien dal' Indie.
Bambo'ozle, v. ingannare, beffare, corbellare.
Bana'na, s. albero e frutto Americano.
Band, s. vincolo: bands of iron, cerchi di ferro; a band for a faggot, ritorta, vinciglio; a band for a book, correggia; head-band, benda; hat-band, cordone del cappello; a swathing-band for a child, fascia; neck band, collare; band-box, scatola; band, banda, numero, compagnia; by bands, in truppe; train-bands, bande; band roll, rollo, registro, lista.
Band, v. riunire in un corpo o in una truppa; legare con una benda.
Ba'ndage, s. vincolo, legame, legaccio; fascia.
Ba'ndelet, s. legacciolo, legaccio.
Ba'nderol, s. banderuola, pennoncello.
Bandi'tti, s. pl. banditi.
Ba'ndog, s. mastino.
Bandole'er, s. bandoliera, tracolla.
Bando're, s. pandora, (strumento musicale.)
Ba'ndy, v. palleggiare; scuotere, agitare; crivellare, discutere, esaminare; macchinare, cospirare: s. bastone incurvato da giuocar alla palla: bandy-legged, adj. che ha le gambe torte.
Bane, s. veleno; peste; rat's-bane, arsenico; wolf's-bane, aconito; ox-bane, mortalità fra i buoi; bane-wort, solano, (erba velenosa.)
Ba'neful, adj. pestifero, velenoso.
Ba'nefulness, s. l' essere velenoso.
Bang, s. colpo, percossa, bastonata; v. battere, percuotere.
Ba'nish, v. bandire, esiliare, proscrivere; scacciare, discacciare: a banished man, un esule.
Ba'nisher, s. chi sforza un altro ad andare in esilio.
Ba'nishment, s. bando, esilio.
Ba'nisters. See Ba'llisters.
Bank, s. poggio, pogghetto, collinetta; lido, lito, spiaggia; sponda, ripa, riva; secca, scoglio; bank, banco di banchiere: to keep the bank at gaming, far banco; banks of ears, banchi.
Ba'nker, s. banchiere.
Ba'nkrupt, s. mercante fallito: to turn bankrupt, fallire.
Ba'nkrupicy, s. fallimento, mancamento.
Bann, s. bando, proclama.
Banns, s. bando.
Ba'nner, s. bandiera, insegna, stendardo.
Ba'nneret, (knight,) s. cavaliere banderese.
Banniz'n, s. zimarra.
Ba'nnock, s. focaccia, schiacciata.
Ba'nquet, s. banchetto, convito, festino, simposio; v. banchettare, convitare, scialacquare: banquetting-house, sala da banchettare.
Ba'nter, s. burla, beffa, fola; v. sojare, burlare, beffare.
Ba'nterer, s. beffardo, beffatore.
Ba'ntling, s. un figliuolo generato prima del matrimonio.
Ba'ptism, s. battesimo, battesmo.
Bapti'smal, adj. battesimale.
Ba'ptistery, s. battisterio, fonte battesimale.
Bapti'ze, v. battezzare.
Bapti'zer, s. battezzatore.
Bar, s. sbarra, stanga; leva, lieva; secca, terra o scoglio quasi a fior d' acqua; sbarra, luogo dove siedono gli avvocati; gli avvocati, i legisti: luogo nelle osterie dove si nota quel che si vende: iron bars, ferrata, inferrata; cross bars of wood, gelosia, (alle finestre); bar, ostacolo, impedimento; cavillazione, sofisma.
Bar, v. sprangare, stangare, sbarrare; interdire, vietare, escludere, privare; parare (al giuoco.)
Barb, s. barbero, (cavallo); v. tagliare o rader la barba.
Ba'rbacan, s. barbacane.
Barba'rian, s. un barbaro.
Ba'rbarism, s. barbarismo.
Barba'rity, s. barbarie, inumanità, crudeltà.
Ba'rbarous, adj. barbaro, fiero, crudele, efferato.
Ba'rbarously, adv. barbaramente.
Ba'rbarousness, s. barbarie, crudeltà, inumanità; rozzezza, zoticherza.
Ba'rbed, adj. coperto d' arme, (e dicesi d' un cavallo): a barbed arrow, strale pennuto.
Ba'rbel, s. barbio.

Ba'rber, *s.* barbiere: *v.* acconciare, ripulire.

Ba'rberries, *s. pl.* berberi.

Ba'rberry-tree, *s.* berbero, berberi.

Ba'rbican, *s.* torre di guardia, torrione, merlo; antimuro, barbacane.

Ba'rbles, *s. pl.* ulcere che vengono a' cavalli e a' buoi sotto la lingua.

Barbs, *s.* barda, (*armatura.*)

Bard, *s.* poeta, vate.

Bare, *agg.* nudo, ignudo: bare-headed, colla testa scoperta; puro, netto, schietto; spelato, raso, spianato; usato, spelato; bare of money, privo di danari; bare, semplice, solo; bare-footed, scalza, a piedi nudi; to make bare, nudare, spogliare ignudo; bare, magro.

Bare, *v.* scoprire, nudare; spogliare, privare.

Ba'rebone, *s.* un magro.

Ba'rely, *avv.* solamente, semplicemente, unicamente; poveramente; scarsamente, strettamente.

Ba'reness, *s.* nudità.

Ba'rgain, *s.* patto, accordo, convenzione, condizione: I give you this into the bargain, vi do questo di più; to strike a bargain, pattuire, patteggiare: *v.* convenire, accordarsi, concordare; pattuire, patteggiare.

Ba'rgainer, *s.* colui o colei che fa o offerisce un patto.

Barge, *s.* navicella: a barge-man, un barcaruolo.

Ba'rger, *s.* barcaruolo.

Bargh-master, *s.* soprantendente delle miniere.

Bargh-mote, *s.* magistrato che ha la soprantendenza delle miniere.

Bark, *s.* barca; scorza, buccia, corteccia: *v.* sbucciare, scortecciare, scorzare; abbaiare, latrare: to bark like a fox, gagnolare, mugolare.

Ba'rker, *s.* abbaiatore.

Ba'rley, *s.* orzo: barley-sugar, succherino; barley-water, orzata; barley-broth, *s.* acqua d' orzo.

Barm, *s.* feccia di carrogie.

Barn, *s.* luogo destinato a riporvi il grano: the barn floor, l' aje; a barn for hay, fienile; barn-owl, allocco; barn, un fanciullo, un bambino.

Ba'rnacle, *s.* tanaglie: barnacle bird, oca di Scozia; barnacles, *s. pl.* conchiglie che s' attaccano al fondo d' un vascello.

Baro'meter, *s.* barometro.

Barome'trical, *agg.* di barometro.

Ba'ron, *s.* barone: Baron of the Exchequer, giudice della tesoreria; baron and feme, il marito e la moglie.

Ba'ronage, *s.* baronia.

Ba'roness, *s.* baronessa.

Ba'ronet, *s.* baronetto.

Ba'rony, *s.* baronia.

Ba'rracan, *s.* barracane.

Ba'rrack, *s.* baracca.

Ba'rrel, *s.* barile: the barrel of a gun, la canna d'un archibuso; the barrel of a watch, tamburo d' orivolo; a barrel for keeping pickles, bariglione; a barrel-maker, bottajo; to barrel up, imbottare.

Ba'rren, *s.* sterile, infecondo, infruttuoso; arido, magro, (*parlando dell' ingegno.*)

Ba'rrenly, *avv.* sterilmente, aridamente, brettamente.

Ba'rrenness, *s.* sterilità.

Ba'rrer-wort, *s.* sorta d' erba.

Ba'rrator, *s.* brigante, sedizioso, baccalà.

Barrica'de, *s.* barricata; *v.* barricare.

Ba'rrier, *s.* sbarra, barriera.

Ba'rrister, *s.* un avvocato.

Ba'rrow, *s.* barella: a wheel-barrow, carriuolo; to carry in a hand-barrow, bapellare; a barrow-hog, porco castrato; barrow, monticello fatto di terra.

Ba'rter, *v.* baratare; *s.* baratto, cambio.

Ba'rterer, *s.* uno che fa baratto.

Ba'rtery, *s.* il baruttare.

Ba'rton, *s.* gallinaja, pollaja.

Ba'rtram, *s.* pilatro, (*erba.*)

Base, *s.* base, base: base, or bass, il basso, (*voce della musica;*) a base-viol, viola, vivola; a thorough base, basso continuato; base, lupo di mare; *adj.* basso, vile, infame, abbietto; infame, indegno, villano, vituperoso; scellerato, malvagio, pravo; codardo, pusillanime; sordido, spilorcio, stretto, taccagno, gretto, meschino, tanghero; adulterato, falsificato.

Ba'selard, *s.* un pugnale.

Ba'sely, *avv.* bassamente, abbiettamente, vilmente; infamemente, indegnamente; scelleratamente; miseramente, sordidamente.

Ba'seness, *s.* viltà, bassezza; infamità, furfanteria; codardia; avarizia, grettezza.

Bash, *v.* vergognarsi, arrossire.

Ba'shaw, *s.* bascià.

Ba'shful, *adj.* vergognoso, timido, modesto.

Ba'shfully, *avv.* vergognosamente, modestamente.

Ba'shfulness, *s.* vergogna, timidità, modestia, peritanza.

Ba'sil, *s.* basilico.

Ba'silick, (*Vein,*) *adj.* basilica; *s.* basilica, tempio.

Basi'licon, *s.* unguento così chiamato.

Ba'silisk, *s.* basilischio, basilisco.

Ba'sinets, *s.* ranuncolo, (*erba.*)

Ba'sis, *s.* base, base, fondamento, sostegno: to ascend, to ascend a, to ascend the, to ascend an, to ascend this, to ascend that, to ascend these, to ascend those, to ascend my, to ascend your, to ascend his, to ascend her, to ascend its, to ascend our, to ascend their, to ascend whose, to ascend some, to ascend any, to ascend no, to ascend one another's, to ascend one's own, to ascend all, to ascend both, to ascend half a, to ascend many a, to ascend such a, to ascend what a, to ascend so many, to ascend how many, to ascend as many, to ascend too many, to ascend a great many, to ascend a good many, to ascend a great deal of, to ascend a good deal of, to ascend a little, to ascend a little bit of, to ascend a few, to ascend a good few, to ascend quite a few, to ascend a number of, to ascend numbers of, to ascend a couple of, to ascend a pair of, to ascend a dozen, to ascend a score, to ascend a hundred, to ascend a thousand, to ascend a million, to ascend a billion, to ascend a trillion, to ascend a quadrillion, to ascend a quintillion, to ascend a sextillion, to ascend a septillion, to ascend an octillion, to ascend a nonillion, to ascend a decillion, to ascend an undecillion, to ascend a duodecillion, to ascend a tredecillion, to ascend a quattuordecillion, to ascend a quindecillion, to ascend a sexdecillion, to ascend a septendecillion, to ascend an octodecillion, to ascend a novemdecillion, to ascend a vigintillion, to ascend a centillion, to ascend a millionth, to ascend a billionth, to ascend a trillionth, to ascend a quadrillionth, to ascend a quintillionth, to ascend a sextillionth, to ascend a septillionth, to ascend an octillionth, to ascend a nonillionth, to ascend a decillionth, to ascend an undecillionth, to ascend a duodecillionth, to ascend a tredecillionth, to ascend a quattuordecillionth, to ascend a quindecillionth, to ascend a sexdecillionth, to ascend a septendecillionth, to ascend an octodecillionth, to ascend a novemdecillionth, to ascend a vigintillionth, to ascend a centillionth

Ba'sket, *s.* canestra, paniere; a hand-basket, sportella, sporta; a wicker-basket, cestella, zana; a basket-maker, sportajuolo, cestajuolo; a basket-man, zanajuolo; a basket-full, zanata.

Ba'son, *s.* bacino.

Bas-relief', *s.* bassorilievo.

Base, *adj.* vile, spregevole. See Base.

Ba'sha, or Ba'shaw, *s.* bascia, ufficiale fra' 'turchi.

Ba'sset, *s.* bassetta.

Bas'soon, *s.* bassone, fagotto.

Bast, *s.* funi o stuoje fatte di tiglio: *v.* bastonare, battere, zombare, tambussare: to bast meat, spruzzar l' arrosto: to bast, imbastire, (*unire insieme i pezzi de vestimenti.*)

Ba'stard, *adj.* bastardo; falso, traligname: bastard Italian, italiano corrotto; *s.* un bastardo.

Ba'stardize, *v.* imbastardire, far traligname, adulterare, falsificare, corrompere.

Ba'stardly, *adv.* bastardamente.

Ba'stardy, *s.* bastardigia.

Baste. See Bast.

Bastina'do, *s.* bastonata, bastonatura.

Bastina'de, *v.* bastonare.

Ba'sting, *s.* il bastonare: the basting of meat, inaffiamento; a basting ladle, lardajuolo.

Ba'stion, *s.* bastione.

Baston, *s.* bastone.

Bat, *s.* mazza, clava: a brick-bat, un pezzo di mattone; bat-fowling, l' arramatore; bat, pipistrello, nottola, (*animale.*)

Batch, *s.* fornata di pane.

Ba'tchelor. See Ba'chelor.

Bate, *s.* lite, contesa, disputa, querela: a make-bate, un susurrone, un facimale.

Bate, *v.* calare, levare d' una somma, sbattere, detrarre: to bate as a hawk does, svolazzare, volar giu.

Ba'teful, *adj.* rissoso.

Bath, *s.* bagno, stufa: a hot bath, bagno caldo, stufa; a Knight of the Bath, un cavaliere del Bagno.

Bath-fly, *s.* canterella.

Bath-keeper, *s.* stufajuolo.

Bath, Bathe, *v.* bagnare, inaffiare: a bathing place, un bagno; a bathing tub, bagno.

Ba'thing, *s.* il calare, difalco, scemamento; *adv.* eccetto, salvo che.

Bato'on, *s.* bastone.

Battafied, *adj.* merlato.

Batta'lia, *s.* battaglia, schiera.

Batta'lion, *s.* battaglione.

Ba'tten, *v.* voltolarsi nel fango, ingrassarsi, impinguarsi.

Ba'tter, *s.* farina impastata nell' acqua con delle uova per fare delle fritelle; *v.* demolire, atterrare, rovinare; battere colle a tiglierie; percuotere: to batter one's face, schiaffeggiare uno.

Ba'tterer, *s.* battitore.

Ba'ttery, *s.* battimento, picchiate; batteria.

Ba'tting-staff, *s.* battitojo.

Battle, *s.* combattimento: a day of battle, giornata; battle-array, schiera, ordinanza; of a battle, fit for a battle, battagliereſco

Battle, *adj.* fruttifero, fertile, fecondo: *v.* pascere, pasturare; ingrassarsi, divenir grasso.

Ba'ttledore, *s.* mesto'a.

Ba'ttlement, *s.* merlo.

Ba'ttler, *s.* studente.

Ba'tty, *adj.* da nottola, da pipistrello: batty wings, ali di pipistrello.

Bavaro'y, *s.* sorta di tabarro.

Baube'e, *s.* un quattrino.

Ba'vin, *s.* stecco, legno.

Baulk. See Balk.

Ba'wble, *s.* bagatella, chiappoleria.

Bawd, *s.* ruffiana, mezzana.

Ba'wdily, *adv.* sporcamente, oscenamente, impudicamente.

Ba'wdiness, *s.* oscenità.

Ba'wdrick, *s.* bodriere, pendaglio.

Ba'wdry, *s.* ruffianeria; oscenità: *adj.* sporco, osceno, impudico; bawdy-house, bordello, chiasso.

Bawl, *v.* belare; gridare, schiamazzare, strepitare.

Ba'wler, *s.* gridatore.

Ba'wling, *adj.* strepitoso: to keep a bawling, strillare, schiamazzare.

Ba'wrel, *s.* sorta di falcone.

Ba'wsin, *adj.* grosso, corpulento; *s.* Tasso, quadrupede; così chiamato.

Bay, *s.* cala, baja, golfo; chiusa, riparo, argine; travata, corrente, traviccllo: to keep one at bay, badaluccare, tener a banda; bay, or bay-tree, lauro; bay-berry, bacca di lauro; *adj.* bajo; bay-salt, sal nero, sale marino; *v.* belare; abbajare, latrare.

Ba'yard, *s.* un cavallo balzano, un cavallo bajo.

Ba'yonet, *s.* bajonetta.

Bayse, or Baize, *s.* bajetta.

Be, *v.* essere, esistere: to be hungry, dry, hot, or cold, aver fame, sete, caldo, o freddo; to be ten years old, aver dieci anni; to be of good cheer, star di buon animo, aver coraggio; how is it with you? come ve la fate? come state? si fa, sono io: it is such a one, e un tale; it is no matter, non importa.

Beach, *s.* lido, lito; capo, punta di terra che sporge in mare: beach-tree, *s.* il faggio.

Bea'con, *s.* faro, lanterna.
Be'aconage, *s.* il dazio che si paga per il mantenimento d' un faro.
Bead, *s.* pallottolina; Popish beads, paternostri, ed avemmarie: a string of beads for the arms, armilla, maniglia; to say over one's beads, dir la corona o il rosario: to thread beads, infilzar paternostri.
Be'ad-roll, *s.* lista.
Be'adsman, *s.* quello che prega in chiesa per il suo benefattore.
Be'adle, *s.* bidello, mazzierie; banditore; donzello, sergente, tavolaccino, birro, giustiziere, sbirro.
Be'agle, *s.* bracco.
Beak, *s.* becco, rostro: beakful, *s.* beccata, quanto puo capir nel becco: the beak of a ship, sprone; the beak head, beccuccio.
Be'aker, *s.* tazza, ciotola.
Beal, *s.* bolla, pustula, enfiatura che viene alla pelle: *v.* impostemire, far capo.
Beam, *s.* trave; timone: the beam of a balance, lo stilo della bilancia; a weaver's beam, subbio; the beams of the sun, i raggi del sole; *v.* raggiare.
Be'amy, *adj.* luminoso, raggiante.
Bean, *s.* fava: kidney-beans, or French-beans, fagiuoli; a bean-pod, baccello di fava; to shell beans, digusciare delle fave; bean stalk, fusta, o gambo di fava.
Bear, *s.* orso; orsa: a bear's cub, orsacchio, orsatto; bear's-breech, brancorsina, (*erba.*)
Bear, *v.* portare; patire, sopportare, comportare, sofferire; produrre, generare, creare: to bear a grudge, voler male; to bear away, dominare, signoreggiare; to bear the charges, fare le spese; this word will hardly bear that sense, questa parola a malapena si puo pigliare in questo senso; to bear witness, far testimonianza, testificare; to bear resemblance, rassomigliarsi; to bear in mind, ricordarsi; to bear hard upon one, trattare uno severamente; to bear a good price, aver buon spaccio; to bear away, portar via; prender la fuga; to bear out, proteggere, difendere; to bear off, portar via per forza; to bear with, compatire, sopportare, scusare; to bear up before the wind, andare col vento in poppa; to bear up to a ship, abbordare un vascello; to bear down, abbassare, abbattere.
Beard, *s.* barba; *v.* strappare la barba: to beard wool, tosare la lana; to beard a stuff, cimare una pezza di panno; to beard one, affrontare uno, fargli un affronto; a red-bearded fellow, un barbarossa; a bearded arrow, una saetta pennuta.
Be'ardless, *adj.* sbarbato.
Be'arer, *s.* portatore, latore.
Be'ar-herd, Be'ar-ward, *s.* guardiano d' orsi.
Be'aring, *s.* portamento, pattimento: a tree past bearing, un albero struttato; bearing date, datato.
Be'asom, *s.* scopa, granata.
Beast, *s.* bestia: a wild beast, una fera salvatica; a beast for the saddle, una cavalcatura; a herd of beasts, bestiame.
Be'astial, *adj.* bestiale.
Be'astially, *adv.* bestialmente.
Be'astliness, *s.* bestialita, brutalita; sporchezza, schifezza.
Be'astly, *adj.* bestiale, bruto; sporco, schifo, impudico.
Beat, *v.* battere, bussare, picchiare; pestare: to beat the hoof, andar a piedi; to beat down, abbattere; to beat hemp, maciullare del canape; beat, vincere, superare, sconfiggere; to beat flat, schiacciare, ammaccare; to beat one's brains, rompersi il capo, infastidirsi, inquietarsi; to beat in, cacciare; to beat black and blue, ammaccare; to beat back, ripignere, ributtare; to beat out, cavare, trarre; to beat to powder, spolverizzare; to beat the reveille, batter la diana; beaten way, via battuta, via pesta; beaten with rods, frustato.
Bea'ter, *s.* battitore; mazzeranga; a printer's beater, un mazzo.
Beati'ficial, Beati'fick, *adj.* beatifico.
Beati'fically, *adv.* in modo beato.
Beatifica'tion, *s.* beatificazione.
Bea'tify, *v.* beatificare, beare.
Be'ating, *s.* battimento, picchio: the beating of the heart, palpito.
Bea'titude, *s.* beatitudine, felicita.
Beau, *s.* un affettatuzzo, un zerbinotto, un parigino, un milordino, un bellimbusto.
Be'aver, *s.* castoro; merenda: *v.* merendare.
Beau'teous, Beau'tiful, *adj.* bello, leggiadro, vistoso, vezzoso, vago.
Beau'tifully, *adv.* bellamente, vezzosamente, vagamente.
Beau'tifulness, *s.* bellezza, leggiadria, vaghezza.
Beau'tify, *v.* abbellire, ornare.
Beau'ty, *s.* bellezza, bella, vaghezza, leggiadria.
Becalm, *v.* calmare, quetare, abbonacciare.
Beca'use, *conj.* perche, perciocche.
Bechance, *v.* accadere, avvenire.
Beck, *s.* cenno, segno.
Be'ckon, *v.* accennare, far cenno.

Be'ckoning, *s.* l' accennare.
Beco'me, *v.* divenire, diventare; convenire, affarsi, non disdire, star bene: to become of, essere; whatsoever becomes of me, sia di me quel che si voglia; become, *part.* divenuto, diventato.
Beco'ming, *adj.* convenevole, conveniente, dicevole.
Beco'mingly, *adv.* bellamente, con garbo.
Beco'mingness, *s.* garbo, proprietà.
Bed, *s.* letto: to be brought to bed, partorire; a truckle-bed, carriuola: a straw-bed, un pagliariccio, un pagliaccio; the bed's head, il capezzale; a bed-stead, una lettiera; bed-side, la sponda del letto; the bed-posts, le colonne del letto; bed-cloaths, coperte del letto; bed-chamber, camera da letto; bed-curtain, cortina; bed-fellow, compagno o compagna di letto; a bed of straw-berries, un solco di fragole; a bed of snakes, un gruppo di serpenti; the bed of a river, il letto d' un fiume.
Bed, *v.* coricarsi.
Beda'bble, *v.* sporcare, imbrattare.
Beda'ggle, *v.* zaccherare.
Beda'sh, *v.* spruzzarre, imbrattare.
Beda'ub, *v.* sporcare, bruttare, imbrattare.
Be'dding, *s.* coperte di letto, quantità di letti.
Bede'w, *v.* irrorare, inaffiare, irrigare, bagnare.
Be'dlam, *s.* i pazzarelli, lo spedale de' pazzi.
Be'dlamite, *s.* un pazzo, un matto, un insensato, un forsennato.
Bedlam-li'ke, *adv.* pazzamente, forsennatamente.
Bedu'ng, *v.* letamare, sparger di letame.
Bedu'st, *v.* impolverare; malmenare uno, tartassarlo, tambussarlo.
Bee, *s.* ape, pecchia: a swarm of bees, sciame, sciamo; gad-bee, tafano; a bee-hive, alveario, alveare, arnia.
Beech, *s.* faggio.
Bee'chen, *adj.* di faggio.
Beef, *s.* vaccina, carne di bue: powdered beef, vaccina salata, bue salato; beef eater, alabardiero del re.
Beer, *s.* birra, cervogia.
Bee'stings, *s.* primo latte d' una vacca dopo che ha figliato.
Beet, *s.* bietola.
Be'etle, *s.* scarafaggio, scarabeo; maglio: a paving-beetle, una mazzeranga.
Befa'll, *v.* intervenire, avvenire, accadere, succedere.
Befi't, *v.* convenire.
Befi'tting, *adj.* convenevole, conveniente, proprio.
Befo'ol, *v.* trattare da matto, beffare, burlare.
Befo're, *prep.* and *adv.* avanti, prima, innanzi; in presenza, al cospetto: before one's face, in faccia; to go before, precedere; beforehand, avanti tratto; anticipatamente; to be beforehand with one, prevenire alcuno.
Befo'ul, *v.* imbrattare, sporcare.
Befrie'nd, *v.* trattar da amico, favorire.
Beg, *v.* mendicare, chieder limosina, accattare; chiedere, ricercare, scongiurare.
Bege't, *v.* generare, produrre; cagionare, eccitare.
Bege'tter, *s.* genitore, genitrice.
Bege'tting, *adj.* generante.
Be'ggar, *s.* un mendico, un pezzente, un pitocco: *v.* impoverire.
Be'ggarliness, *s.* poverta, miseria, mendicità.
Be'ggarly, *adj.* povero, mendico, pezzente: beggarly cloaths, stracci, cenci; *adv.* poveramente, meschinamente.
Be'ggary, *s.* mendicità, poverta, miseria, indigenza, necessità, bisogno.
Be'gging, *s.* il mendicare; *part.* mendicando, accattando: the begging friars, i frati mendicanti.
Begi'n, *v.* cominciare, principiare: to begin again, ricominciare, rinovellare; to begin one's journey again, ripigliare il cammino; to begin, nascere, avvenire.
Begi'nner, *s.* principiante; soro, novizio.
Begi'nning, *s.* principio, cominciamento, origine, nascimento, causa; introito, ingresso, entrata, entratura: at the beginning, alla prima.
Begi'rd, *v.* cignere, circondare.
Beglerbe'g, *s.* beglierbei, (*governatore Turco.*)
Begna'w, *v.* andar rodendo, roder via.
Bego'ne, *interj.* vanne via, vattene, parti.
Bego'tten, *part.* generato: first-begotten, primogenito; only begotten, unigenito, unico.
Begre'ase, *v.* ugnere, sporcare, imbrattare.
Begri'me, *v.* annerire con fuliggine.
Begui'le, *v.* ingannare, truffare, giuntare.
Begui'ler, *s.* ingannatore, furbo.
Begui'ling, *s.* inganno, marrioleria, fraude.
Begui'nes, *s.* beghine, pinzocchere, (*ordine di monache.*)
Begu'n, *part.* cominciato, principato.
Beha'lf, *s.* amore, conto, favore: in my behalf, per me, per amor mio; he said nothing in his behalf, non disse nulla in sua difesa, in sua discolpa.
Beha've, *v.* comportarsi, portarsi; ill behaved, mal accostumato, mal creato.
Beha'viour, *s.* portamento, procedere: to be bound to one's good behaviour, esser

obbligato legalmente a precedar bene; a menare una vita regolata.

Behea'd, *v.* decapitare, decollare.

Behe'st, *s.* promessa; *v.* prometteret

Behi'nd, *adv.* and *prep.* dietro, in dietro, addietro, di dietro: to ride behind one, cavalcare in groppa; to be behind, restar debitore; I will not be behind-hand with him in civility, non gli cedero in civilta; to come behind, seguitare, tener dietro.

Behol'd, *v.* riguardare, rimirare, guardare, contemplare, osservare; *adv.* ecco; behold him or her, eccolo, eccola; behold them, eccoli, eccole.

Behol'den, *adj.* obbligato, debitore.

Behol'der, *s.* spettatore, circostante.

Behol'dingness, *s.* obbligo, obbligazione.

Behoo'f, *s.* profitto, comodo, utilita.

Behoo've, *v.* esser proprio, esser necessario: it behooves, bisogna, e necessario.

Be'ing, *s.* essere, essenza, esistenza.

Bela'bour, *v.* battere, bastonare.

Bela'ced, *adj.* merlettato, guernito di merletti.

Bela'y, *v.* tradire, ingannare; tendere insidie; legare, annodare, (*termine marinaresco.*)

Belch, *s.* rutto; *v.* ruttare.

Be'lcher, *s.* quello che rutta.

Be'lching, *s.* il ruttare.

Be'ldam, *s.* una vecchiaccia.

Bele'aguer, *v.* assediare, (*not much used.*)

Be'lfry, *s.* campanile.

Beli'ef, *s.* fede, credenza, fidanza, fiducia, confidenza: hard of belief, incredulo; easiness of belief, credulita; past all belief, incredibile; the belief, il credo.

Beli'evable, *adj.* credibile.

Beli'eve, *v.* credere, aver fede; pensare, credere, immaginarsi; fidarsi, confidarsi: to make one believe, dare a credere.

Beli'ever, *s.* un fedele, un cristiano.

Beli'evingly, *adv.* in modo credibile.

Beli'ke, *adj.* verisimile; *adv.* verisimilmente.

Bell, *s.* campana: a little bell, campanella, campanello; a hawk's bell, sonaglio; the bell of a clock, la squilla d'un orinolo; an alarm bell, sveglia; to ring the bell, suonar la campana; a ringing of bells, scampanata; to bear the bell, passare per il primo; a passing-bell, campana a mortorio; bell-founder, fabbricator di campane; bell-clapper, battaglio; bell-man, uomo che va intorno suonando un campanello; bell-wether, quella pecora a montone che porta al collo il campanaccio; bell-flower, campanella.

Bell-me'tal, *s.* metallo da far campane.

Belli'gerous, Belli'gerent, *adj.* che fa guerra.

Be'llow, *v.* mugghiare, muggire, mugliare.

Be'llowing, *s.* mugghio, muglio, muggito.

Be'llows, *s.* soffietto.

Be'lly, *s.* ventre, gancia: belly-band, panciera del cavallo, belly-ach, mal di ventre; *v.* divenir panciuto, ingrassare: far ventre, (*parlando d'un muro.*)

Belo'ng, *v.* convenirsi, appartenere.

Belo'ved, *adj.* amato, benvoluto.

Belo'w, *adv.* giu, a basso; *prep.* sotto.

Belswa'gger, *s.* bravo, rodomonte, gradasso, tagliacantoni.

Belt, *s.* pendaglio, brodriere: a shoulder-belt, una cinrpa.

Bely', *v.* smentire; calunniare.

Bema'd, *v.* far impazzare.

Bemi're, *v.* zaccherare, impillacherare, imbrattare, sporcare.

Bemo'an, *v.* deplorare, compiagnere.

Bench, *s.* scranno, scanno, panca; banco.

Be'ncher, *s.* giurisconsulto, assessore.

Bend, *s.* sbarra obliqua; piegatura, curvita; costole d' una nave: *v.* tendere; piegare, curvare, archeggiare, torcere; piegarsi, curvarsi: to bend forward, inclinare; to bend back, ritorcere, storcere; to bend under a burden, incurvarsi sotto il peso; to bend one's brows, inarcar le ciglia; to bend the cable to the anchor's ring, annodare le gomene all' anello dell' ancora; to bend one's fist, serrare il pugno; the common people are always bent to new things, il volgo e sempre portato alle novita; with my bended knees, inginocchione.

Be'ndable, *adj.* pieghevole.

Be'nder, *s.* colui che piega; lo strumento con cui si fa piegare una cosa.

Be'nding, *s. pl.* serpeggiamenti.

Be'ndlet, *s.* piccola sbarra.

Be'ndwith, *s.* viburno, (*pianta.*)

Bene'aped, *adj.* a secco, (*termine marinaresco.*)

Bene'ath, *adv.* giu, abbasso; *prep.* sotto, di sotto, al di sotto.

Be'nedict, *adj.* benedetto, mite, salubre.

Benedi'ctines, *s.* Benedettini.

Benedi'ction, *s.* benedizione.

Bene'faction, *s.* dono, beneficio, beneficenza, servigio, piacere.

Bene'factor, *s.* benefattore.

Bene'factress, *s.* benefattrice.

Be'nefice, *s.* beneficio.

Be'neficed, *adj.* che ha beneficio ecclesiatico.

Bene'ficence, *s.* beneficenza; munificenza, liberalita.

Bene'ficent, *adj.* liberale, benigno, benefico.

Benefi'cial, *adj.* vantaggioso, utile, profittevole.

Be'nefit, *s.* beneficio, servigio, favore, cortesia: bene, profitto, vantaggio: benefit of clergy, privilegio del clero.

Be'nefit, *v.* giovare, far utile, far pro; profittare, avanzarsi.

Bene'volence, *s.* benevolenza, affetto, amore; dono gratuito.

Bene'volent, *adj.* benevolo, benigno, affabile.

Be'njamin, *s.* bengivi, (*gomma odorifera.*)

Beni'ghted, *adj.* pernottato.

Beni'gn, *adj.* benigno, cortese, affabile, amorevole, favorevole.

Beni'gnity, *s.* benignità, bonta, umanita, cortesia, affabilita, amorevolezza.

Beni'gnly, *adv.* benignamente.

Be'nizon, *s.* benedizione.

Bent, *adj.* piegato, teso, storto; inclinato, dedito, portato, prono: bent against, avverso nemico; earnestly bent, intenso, intento; easily bent, flessibile: *s.* piega; inclinazione, propensione, voglia; giunco.

Benu'mb, *v.* assiderare, agghiadare; istupidire, stupefare, render torpido.

Benu'mbedness, *s.* intirizzamento, torpore, assiderazione.

Benaoi'n, *s.* See **Be'njamin.**

Bepa'int, *v.* colorire.

Bepi'nch, *v.* pizzicare.

Bequea'th, *v.* legare, lasciare in testamento; a thing bequeathed, lascito, legato; the person to whom a thing is bequeathed, legatario.

Bequea'ther, *s.* testatore.

Bequea'thing, *s.* il legare.

Beque'st, *s.* legato, lascito.

Bera'y, *v.* lordare, sporcare, imbrattare.

Be'rberry, *s.* frutice così chiamato.

Bere'ave, *v.* privare, spogliare, togliere, torre.

Bere'aving, *s.* il privare.

Bere'ft, *adj.* privato, privo, spogliato, destituto.

Be'rgamot, *s.* pera bergamotta; bergamotto, (*profumo.*)

Berhi'me, *v.* celebrare in versi.

Be'rlin, *s.* berlina.

Bero'b, *v.* rubare.

Be'rnardines, *s.* frati dell' ordine di San Bernardo.

Be'rry, *s.* bacca, coccola: black-berries, more; rasberries, more di rovo, angeliche, lamponi; service-berry, sorba; gooseberries, uva spina; mulberries, frutti del gelso, more; strawberries, fragole: *v.* produr bacche.

Berth, *s.* luogo dove un vascello possa stare all' ancora.

Ery'l, *s.* berillo.

Be'sant, *s.* bisante.

Bese'ech, *v.* pregare, supplicare, scongiurare.

Bese'echer, *s.* pregatore.

Bese'em, *v.* convenire, dirsi, affarsi.

Bese't, *v.* circondare, assiepare, attorniare, cignere, intorniare; *part.* assediato, circondato, cinto: hard beset, angustiato, oppresso; beset with diamonds, tempestato di diamanti.

Beshre'w, *v.* maledire.

Besi'de, Besi'des, *adv.* oltre, oltreche, fuorche; *prep.* oltre, eccetto; vicino, a canto, presso: beside one's self, matto, forsennato; to be beside the mark, dare in fallo, ingannarsi; beside the purpose, fuor di proposito.

Besi'ege, *v.* assediare: the besieged, *s.* gli assediati; the besiegers, *s.* gli assediatori.

Besla'bber, *v.* imbrattare, lordare, sporcare.

Besme'ar, *v.* imbrattare, sporcare, lordare, sozzare, insudiciare.

Besme'arer, *s.* imbrattatore.

Besmo'ak, *v.* affumicare.

Besmu't, *v.* imbrattar con fuliggine.

Be'som, *s.* scopa, granata.

Beso'ri, *v.* quadrare, adattare.

Beso't, *v.* imbalordire, stordire; imbriacare.

Bespa'ngle, *v.* spruzzare con qualcosa di luceme.

Bespa'tter, *v.* spruzzare, saccherare; diffamare, infamare, calunniare.

Bespa'wl, *v.* sputacchiare, sputare, scombavare.

Bespe'ak, *v.* caparrare; ordinare.

Bespe'aker, *s.* colui che accaparra.

Bespe'ckle, *v.* macchiare, brizzolare, indanajare.

Bespi'ce, *v.* acconciare con delle specie.

Bespi't, *v.* sputacchiare, sputare.

Bespo'ken, *adj.* ordinato, caparrato, commandato.

Bespo't, *v.* macchiare, brattare, sporcare, sozzare, insudiciare.

Despri'nkle, *v.* spruzzare, spruzzolare, aspergere.

Despu'tter, *v.* macchiare, imbraitare.

Best, *superl.* il migliore, l' ottimo: I'll do my best, mettero ogni cura o studio; to the best of my remembrance, per quanto posso ricordarmi; to strive who shall do best, fare a gara, gareggiare; to make the best of one's way, andare il piu presto che si puo; to have the best of a bargain, avere il vantaggio.

Besta'in, *v.* far macchie, macchiare.

Bestial, *adj.* bestiale, carnale, lascivo.

Bestia'lity, *s.* bestialita.

Be'stially, *adv.* bestialmente, da bestia.
Best'nk, *v.* empiere di puzza.
Best'r, (one's self) *v.* affaticarsi, ingegnarsi, industriarsi, adoperarsi.
Besto'w, *v.* dare, presentare; spendere, impiegare, consumare; to bestow a charity, fare la carità; how will you bestow yourself? che volete fare? to bestow, collocare, porre in un luogo, allogare, acconciare.
Besto'wer, *s.* datore.
Bestri'de, *v.* cavalcare.
Bestri'der, *s.* cavalcatore.
Bestu'd, *v.* ornar di borchie.
Bet, *s.* scommessa; *v.* scommettere.
Beta'ke, (one's self,) *v.* applicarsi, appigliarsi: to betake one's self to one's heels, darla a gambe, darsi alla fuga.
Bethi'nk (one's self), *v.* pensare, considerare, meditare, divisare, riflettere.
Betho'ught, *part.* pensato, considerato.
Beti'de, *v.* accadere, avvenire, succedere, arrivare: woe betide thee! guai a voi!
Beti'mes, *adv.* per tempo, di buon' ora.
Be'tle, *s.* betella, (*pianta Indiana.*)
Beto'ken, *v.* significare, presagire, pronosticare.
Be'tony, *s.* bettonica, (*erba*).
Betra'y, *v.* tradire; palesare, divulgare.
Betra'yer, *s.* traditore.
Betri'm, *v.* ornare, acconciare, forbire.
Betro'th, *v.* fidanzare; impalmare.
Be'tter, *s.* scommettitore; *adj.* migliore, megilo: to grow better, migliorare, riaversi; to get the better, restar superiore; our betters, i nostri superiori; better and better, di più in più; di meglio in meglio; I had better, avrei fatto meglio; *v.* migliorare, correggere, emendare; to better one's fortune, aggrandirsi, avanzarsi.
Betwee'n, Betwi'xt, *prep.* fra, tra: between both, fra due, irresoluto; to put or lay between, interporre; between whiles, di tempo in tempo.
Be'vel, *s.* squadra; *v.* tagliare dopo d'aver misurato con la squadra.
Be'ver, *s.* merenda: visiera, buffa. See Bea'ver.
Be'verage, *s.* beveraggio: to pay beverage, pagar da bere.
Bevy, *s.* un nuvolo, uno stormo, uno stuolo; bevy-grease, grasso di cervo.
Bewa'il, *v.* lamentarsi, piagnere, compiagnere, deplorare.
Bewa're, *v.* guardarsi, avvertire, aver cura: to beware of a thing, evitare, sfuggire una cosa.
Bewee'p, *v.* piangere, lagrimare.
Bewe't, *v.* bagnare.
Bewi'lder, *v.* sviare; intrigare, imbrogliare.
Bewi'tch, *v.* ammaliare, affascinare.
Bewi'tcher, *s.* ammaliatore.
Bewi'tchery, Bewi'tchment, *s.* fascino, stregheria, malia.
Bewra'y, *v.* scoprire, divulgare, manifestare.
Bewra'yer, *s.* divulgatore.
Beyo'nd, *prep.* di là, oltre, sopra: to go beyond, passare, passare oltre, eccedere, sopravanzare, superare; beyond measure, oltremodo, fuor di modo, sprammodo; to stay beyond one's time, tardare, indugiare, trattenersi troppo.
Beze'l, Bezil, *s.* castone.
Be'zoar, *s.* bezzuardo.
Bia'ngulated, Bia'ngulous, *adj.* che ha due canti o angoli.
Bias, *s.* inclinazione, voglia, talento: to put one out of his bias, levar di sesto, confondere, imbrogliare; *v.* inclinare, volger, o piegar l' animo; to bias one, prevalere con uno; prevenire, preoccupare alcuno.
Bib, *s.* bavaglio; *v.* sbevazzare.
Bi'bber, *s.* bevitore.
Bi'bble, *v.* bollire, crosciare.
Bi'ble, *s.* Bibbia, (*la sacra scrittura.*)
Biblio'grapher, *s.* copista.
Bibliothe'cal, *adj.* appartenente a libreria.
Bi'bulous, *adj.* succiante.
Bice, *s.* color turchino, ceruleo, biglo.
Bi'cker, *v.* contrastare, contendere, competere.
Bi'ckerer, *s.* contenditore, riottoso.
Bi'ckering, *s.* contesa, disputa.
Bid, *v.* dire, comandare, ordinare, commettere: to bid one welcome, accogliere uno, fargli accogliensa lieta: to bid, invitare, far un invito; to bid defiance, sfidare; to bid, offrire, dare; to bid money, offrire un prezzo; to bid up, incarire, alzar il prezzo, offrir, di più.
Bi'dden, *adj.* comandato; invitato.
Bi'dder, *s.* chi comanda, chi offre; invitatore.
Bi'dding, *s.* comandamento; invito; offerta, proferta.
Bie'nnial, *adj.* biennio.
Bier, *s.* bara.
Big, *adj.* grande; grosso, spesso: big with child, gravida: big with pride, tumido, superbo; to talk big, parlare altieramente; big words, paroloni, parole superbe; to look big, pavoneggiarsi; big-bodied, corpacciuto; big-bellied, panciuto; to grow big, divenir grosso.
Bi'gamist, *s.* bigamo.
Bi'gamy, *s.* bigamia.
Bi'gger, *adj.* più grosso, più grande.
Bi'ggin, *s.* scuffietta d'un bimbo.
Bi'gness, *s.* grossezza, spessezza, grandezza.

Bight, Bite, *s.* un cerchio di fune, la piegatura delle gambe d'avanti del cavallo.
Bi'got, *s.* bacchettone.
Bi'gotry, *s.* bacchettoneria, bacchettonismo.
Bi'gotted, *adj.* dedito al bacchettonismo; pieno della propria opinione.
Bi'lander, *s.* pinco, balandra.
Bi'lboes, *s.* sorta di castigo usato fra i marinai.
Bile, *s.* ulcera, enfiatura, ciccione: full of biles, ulceroso, pieno d'ulcere.
Bi'lious, *adj.* bilioso, stizzoso.
Bilk, *v.* ingannare, truffare, fraudare; deludere.
Bill, *s.* becco, rostro: a hedging-bill, falciotto, falcetta; a bill-man, portatore; bill-full, beccata; bill, biglietto, polizza; a bill of debt, cedola, polizza; a bill of exchange, lettera di cambio; a bill of lading, polizza di carico; a bill, cartello; bill of complaint, querela, doglienza; a bill of indictment, accusa; a bill in chancery, processo verbale; a bill upon a door, cedola; a bill in parliament, domanda fatta in iscritto al parlamento; bill, lista, catalogo; the weekly bill, la lista de' morti che si pubblica ogni settimana; a bill of parcels, lista o conto particolare delle robe comprate; bill of sufferance, licenza di trafficare.
Bi'llberry, *s.* sfiori di rovo.
Bi'llet, *s.* ceppo; verga d' oro o d'argento; bulletta, bullettino; biglietto, letteruccia; billet-doux, lettera amorosa; *v.* alloggiare soldati.
Bi'lliards, *s.* (trucco, bigliardo.
Bi'lliard-stick,or cue, *s.* coda: billiard-ball, palla.
Bi'llingsgate, (language) *s.* parlar plebeo; parlar osceno, ingiurioso, e vile.
Bi'llingsgate, *s.* donna vile e linguacciuta.
Bi'llow, *s.* onda, cavallone, flutto.
Bin, *s.* arca in cui si ripongono cose commestibili, o vino in cantina.
Bind, *s.* sermento, tralcio di lupoli: a bind of eels, una corda di anguille; *v.* legare, stringere, attaccare; costringere, obbligare; to bind a book, legare un libro; to bind with an earnest, caparrare; to bind one apprentice, mettere uno a servire per imparare un mestiere; to bind one's self, obbligarsi, impegnarsi; to bind one over to the sessions, obbligare uno a comparire nella sessione.
Bi'nder, *s.* legatore.
Bi'nding, *s.* legamento, il legare: the binding of stones, la commettitura delle pietre; binding of a book, legatura; *adj.* che lega; obbligatorio; costrittivo.
Bi'nd-weed, *s.* smilace, (*erba.*)
Bino'cular, *adj.* binocolo.
Bio'grapher, *s.* biografo.
Bio'graphy, *s.* biografia.
Bipa'rtite, *adj.* bipartito.
Birch, *s.* scopa, (*pianta.*)
Bi'rchen, *adj.* di scopa.
Bird, *s.* uccello; a Newgate bird, uno scellerato, una forca; bird-call, richiamo; bird-lime, vischio; bird-cage, gabbia; bird-catcher, uccellatore; *v.* uccellare.
Bi'rder, *s.* uccellatore.
Bi'rding, *s.* uccellamento, uccellagione: to go a-birding, uccellare; a birding net, rete da prendere uccelli; birding piece, schioppo da uccellare; birding time, uccellagione.
Birga'nder, *s.* oca salvatica.
Bi'rled, *adj.* tempestato.
Birth, *s.* nascita, natività; stirpe, schiatta, condizione; parto; ventrata: a new birth, rigenerazione; untimely birth, aborto, sconciatura; after-birth, seconda, secondina; birth, principio, cominciamento, nascimento, origine birth place, luogo natio; birth day, nascita natale, giorno di nascita; birthright, primogenitura.
Bi'rthwort, *s.* aristologia, (*erba.*)
Bi'shop, *s.* vescovo; the bishop at chess, alfiere; bishop's wort, aspidetta; bishop's leaves, bettonica salvatica; bishop's crosier, pastorale, baston vescovile: of or belonging to a bishop, vescovile.
Bi'shoprick, *s.* vescovato.
Bisk, Bisque, *s.* fallo: bisk, piatto alla Francese.
Bi'sket, *s.* biscotto; biscottino.
Bi'smuth,Bi'smuth, *s.* sorta di marchesetta.
Bisse'ctile, *adj.* bissestile: *s.* biscito.
Bi'stort, *s.* bistorta.
Bit, *s.* pezzo, boccone: a tid bit, un boccon delicato; never a bit, niente affatto; bit of a bridle, morso, freno; to bite on the bit, rodere il freno: to draw bit, sbrigliare; the bit of a key, il buco della chiave; *v.* imboccare; to bit a horse, imbeccare un cavallo.
Bitch, *s.* cagna; a bitch *fox,* una volpe femmina.
Bite, *s.* morso, morsura; *v.* mordere, mordicare, morsecchiare: pepper bites the tongue, il pepe pizzica la lingua, the frost bites the grass, il gelo secca l'erba.
Biter, *s.* mordritore.
Bi'ting, *adj.* mordente, mordace, pungente, acuto.
Bi'tingly, *adv.* mordacemente, asperamente, pungentemente.

'ttacle, *s.* bussola.
'tted, *adj.* imboccato.
'tten, *adj.* morso, mordato.
'tter, *adj.* amaro; aspro, brusco; mordace, crudele, satirico, pungente, piccante: bitter-wort, genziana; to grow bitter, amareggiare.
'tterground, *s.* nome di pianta.
'tterly, *adv.* amaramente, aspramente, acutamente, crudelmente.
'ttern, Bi'ttour, *s.* sorta d' uccello.
'tterness, *s.* amaro, amarore, amarezza, amaritudine, afflizione, affanno, cordoglio; asprezza, durezza, rigidezza, rigorosità.
'ttersweet, *s.* sorta di mela.
'ttis, *s.* bitte.
'tu'men, *s.* bitume.
'tu'minous, *adj.* bituminoso.
Blab, *s.* un ciarlone; *v.* ciariare; divulgare, scoprire.
Black, *adj.* nero: somewhat black, nericcio, nereggiante; black, cattivo, reo, vile, infame; black day, un giorno funesto; the black art, l'arte magica, negromansia; the black letter, la lettera Gotica; the black friars, frati Domenicani; black cattle, bestiame vaccino; to make black, annerare, diffamare, infanzare; blackguard, birbone, canaglia; a blackbird, un merlo; the black cap, un capinero; blackberries, more di rovo; black and blue, livido; to beat black and blue, ammaccare le carni; black and blue, lividezza; to have a thing in black and white, aver qualche cosa in iscritto; black brown, nericcio, fulvo; black-faced, brupetto; black-mouthed, satirico, maldicente, osceno.
Black. See Bla'cken.
Bla'ckamore, *s.* un moro, un negro; una mora.
Bla'cken, *v.* annerare, annerire, far nero; divenir nero.
Bla'cking, *s.* tinta.
Bla'ckish, *adj.* nericcio.
Bla'cknes, *s.* nerezza.
Bla'cksmith, *s.* fabbro.
Bla'dder, *s.* vescica: a bladder blown, un otre, un otro.
Blade, *s.* lama di spada: the blade of an oar, la paletta d'un remo; the shoulder blade, l'osso della spalla; the blade of an herb, fusto, gambo, stelo; the blade of corn, lo stipite del grano; the breast blade, il casso o il cassero del petto; a young blade, un bravaccio, un beccafirri; an old blade, un volpe, un volpone; a fine blade, un bell' uomo; a stout blade, un bravo, un bravaccio; a cunning blade, uno scaltrito; a pair of blades, un uspo, un aspo; to blade it, fare il bravo.
Blain, *s.* ulcera.
Bla'mable, *adj.* biasimevole.
Bla'mably, *adv.* biasimevolmente.
Blame, *s.* biasimo, colpa, macchia; *v.* biasimare, incolpare.
Bla'meable, Bla'meworthy, *adj.* biasimevole.
Bla'meless, *adj.* innocente.
Bla'melessly, *adv.* innocentemente.
Bla'mer, *s.* biasimatore, vituperatore.
Bla'ming, *s.* il biasimare, biasimo.
Blanch, *v.* bianchire, imbiancare; palliare, ricoprire, dissimulare, colorare: blanched almonds, mandorle monde.
Bla'ncher, *s.* imbiancatore.
Bla'nching, *s.* imbiancamento, imbiancatura.
Blancma'nger, *s.* biancomangiare.
Blandi'loquence, Blandi'loquy, *s.* blandimento, lusinga.
Bla'ndish, *v.* blandire, adulare, accarezzare, lusingare.
Bla'ndishment, *s.* blandimento, lusinga, adulazione, carezza.
Blank, *adj.* pallido, smorto, sbiancato: confuso, stordito, sconcertato; blank verse, versi sciolti; point blank, *adv.* di punto in bianco; *s.* bianco; bianca. (*Termine del lotto*); bianco, (*sorta di moneta*); pezzo di metallo non monetato; to grow blank, impallidire, divenire smorto; *v.* confondere, sbaldanzire, sgomentare.
Bla'nket, *s.* coltre.
Blare, *v.* muggire, mugghiare; struggersi, liquefarsi.
Blaspho'me, *v.* bestemmiare.
Blaspho'mer, *s.* bestemmiatore.
Bla'sphemous, *adj.* esecrabile, empio.
Bla'sphemously, *adv.* con bestemmie, esecrabilmente, empiamente.
Bla'sphemy, *s.* bestemmia.
Blast, *s.* soffio; golpe, (*infermità nelle piante*); *v.* annebbiare.
Bla'tant, *adj.* ciarliero.
Blaze, *s.* fiamma, vampa; *v.* vampeggiare: to blaze abroad, pubblicare, divulgare, palesare.
Bla'zer, *s.* un chiacchierone.
Bla'zing, *s.* il vampeggiare; *part.* vampeggiante: a blazing star, una stella risplendente, una cometa.
Bla'zon, *s.* divisa, arma, arme, impresa; *v.* divisare; dipignere, descrivere.
Bla'zonry, *s.* araldería, l'arte araldesca.
Bleach, *v.* bianchire, imbiancare al sole.
Ble'acher, *s.* imbiancatore.
Ble'aching, *s.* bianchimento.
Bleak, *adj.* freddo aspro, scuro, pallido, smorto; *s.* (*fish*), laccia, cheppia.

Blea'kly, *adv.* pallidamente.
Ble'akness, *s.* pallidezza, pallore.
Blear, (the sight), *v.* offuscar, (*la vista.*)
Ble'aredness, *s.* cispa, cisposita.
Bleare'yed, *adj.* cispo, cisposo, lippo.
Bleat, *v.* belare.
Ble'ating, *s.* il belare.
Bleb, *s.* vescica; bolla.
Bleed, *v.* far sangue, gettar sangue: my heart bleeds at it, me ne scoppia il cuore; to bleed one, cavar sangue ad uno.
Ble'eder, *s.* quegli che cava sangue.
Ble'eding, *adj.* sanguigno, sanguinoso.
Ble'mish, *s.* macchia, bruttura, vizio; infamia, nota; *v.* macchiare, imbrattare; annerire.
Blench, *v.* dar indietro, rannicchiarsi; impedire, porre ostacolo.
Blend, *v.* mescolare, mischiare.
Bless, *v.* benedire; rendere felice; lodare.
Ble'ssed, *adj.* santo; felice, beato, avventurato: the blessed, I beati.
Ble'ssedly, *adv.* beatamente, felicemente.
Ble'ssedness, *s.* beatitudine, felicità, contento.
Ble'sser, *s.* chi da la sua benedizione.
Ble'ssing, *s.* benedizione; felicità, ventura, contento, piacere; by the blessing of God, colla grazia di Dio.
Blight, *s.* golpe; *v.* annebbiare.
Bli'ghted, *part.* guasto, corrotto, putrido, marcio.
Blind, *adj.* cieco, orbo: blind of one eye, losco; a blind story, una fola pazza; a blind stair-case, una scala scura; a blind pretence, un falso pretesto; a blind way, strada occulta; blind nettle, scrofularia; pur-blind, lippo, di corta vista; sand-blind, lippo, losco: blind-worm, cicigna, piccola serpe e cieca; stark-blind, stone-blind, mole-blind, affatto cieco; a blind, (*pretence,*) velo, pretesto, scusa, coperta, *s.* fasci, (*termine di fortificazione*): *v.* accecare, ingannare, buttar polvere negli occhi.
Bli'ndfold, *adj.* bendato; *v.* imbacuccare, imbavagliare; *adv.* ciecamente, inconsideratamente.
Bli'ndly, *adv.* ciecamente, alla cieca; inconsideratamente.
Blind-man's Buff, *s.* il giuoco della cieca.
Bli'ndness, *s.* cecità, cechità, cechezza; ignoranza.
Blink, *v.* ammiccare, accennar, cogli occhi.
Bli'nkard, Bli'nker, *s.* losco, guercio.
Bliss, *s.* beatitudine, felicità.
Bli'ssful, *adj.* beato, felice.
Bli'ssfully, *adv.* beatamente, felicemente.
Bli'ssfulness, *s.* beatitudine, felicità.
Bli'ster, *s.* bolla; vescicatojo, rio, vescicante; *v.* applicare il vescicante; levarsi, formarsi delle vesciche: blistering-plaister, un vescicante.
Blit, or Blits, *s.* bieta, bietola.
Blithe, *adj.* giocondo, allegro, giojoso.
Bli'thly, *adv.* giocondamente, allegramente, lietamente.
Bli'thness, Bli'thsomeness, *s.* giocondità, allegrezza.
Bloach, *s.* pustula, vescica.
Bloat. See Blote.
Block, *s.* tronco; testa di legno: the block at bowls, grillo; a hatter's block, forma di cappello; block, intoppo, ostacolo, impedimento; to come to the block, esser decapitato; a mounting-block, cavalcatojo; *v.* bloccare, assediare.
Blocka'de, *s.* bloccata, blocco.
Blo'ckhead, *s.* pecora, donzellone, sciocco, gaglioffo.
Blo'ckhouse, *s.* un forte.
Blo'ckish, *adj.* stupido, balordo, melenso, sciocco, besso, balocco, goffo, gaglioffo.
Blo'ckishly, *adv.* scioccamente, goffamente, scimunitamente.
Blo'ckishness, *s.* sciocchezza, balordaggine, bessagine.
Blo'mary, *s.* fornace da fondere il ferro.
Blood, *s.* sangue; famiglia, stirpe, progenie; collera, ira, stizza; omicidio: that runs in the blood, che va di padre in figlio; my blood was up, ella mi fumava, ero tutto acceso d' ira; blood-hound, limiero; blood-shed, strage, macello; blood-red, rosso, sanguineo; blood-warm, tepido; blood-sucker, sanguisuga, mignotta; blood-thirsty, sanguinolente, crudele; blood-shot eyes, occhi rubicondi; blood-stone, pietra ematite; blood-wort, sanguinella, (*erba*); *v.* cavar sangue; insanguinare.
Blo'odily, *adv.* sanguinosamente, crudelmente.
Blo'odless, *adj.* esangue.
Blo'ody, *adj.* sanguinolente, crudele, sanguinario; sanguinoso; insanguinato; bloody-minded, sanguinolente, crudele, the bloody-flux, il flusso di sangue.
Bloom, *s.* fiore d' alberi; *v.* fiorire.
Blo'omy, *adj.* fiorito.
Blo'ssom, *s.* fiore di piante; *v.* fiorire.
Blot, *s.* macchia; *v.* macchiare, imbrattare: this paper blots, questa carta spande; to blot out, cancellare, radere, scancellare.
Blotch, *s.* pustula, enfiatura.
Blote, *adj.* gonfio; *v.* gonfiarsi; affumicare: a bloted face, un viso gonfio; bloted herrings, aringhe affumate.
Blo'tting, *s.* il macchiare: blotting-paper, carta succiante.
Blow, *s.* colpo, botta; disastro, disavventura, disgrazia; a slanting blow, un ro-

vescione; a blow with a stick, bastonata; with a stone, pietrata, sassata; a blow, una guanciata, uno schiaffo; to come to blows, venire alle mani; a downright blow, uno stramazzone; *v.* soffiare; the wind blows, il vento tira, fa vento; to blow the trumpet, suonar la tromba; to blow a bladder, gonfiare una vescice; to blow one's nose, soffiarsi il naso; to blow out the candle, estinguere, la candela; to puff and blow, alenare, alitare, ansare; to blow, aprirsi; it blew a dreadful storm, faceva una burrasca terribile; to blow up, far saltare in aria; to blow up a tumult, eccitare un tumulto; to blow one up, far fallire uno; to blow over a storm, dissipare una burrasca; to blow down, rovinare, rovesciare; to blow a secret, palesare, pubblicare; blown upon, screditato.

Blo'wer, *s.* soffiatore.

Blo'wing, *s.* soffiamento: blowing weather, tempo ventoso.

Blown, *adj.* soffiato; gonfio, tumido.

Blowze, *s.* una femmina che ha le guance gonfie e rosse.

Blu'bber, *s.* polmone marino; quelle parti della balena che contengono l' olio: blubber-lips, labbruto; *v.* piangere in modo forzato; gonfiarsi le guancie.

Blu'dgeon, *s.* bastoncino.

Blue, *adj.* turchino, azzurro: he looked blue, resto tutto confuso; blue-bottle, campanella, (*fiore*): mosca che ha il ventre turchino; *v.* tinger turchino.

Blu'ish, *adj.* azzurriccio, azzurrino.

Blu'nder *s.* errore, fallo, strafalcione; *v.* sbalestrare, strafalciare; to blunder out, parlare inconsideratamente.

Blu'nderbuss, *s.* moschettone, trombone; uno sbalestrato.

Blu'ndering, *s.* l' operar inconsideratamente: a blundering fellow, balordo, pecorone, sciocco.

Blunt, *adj.* ottuso, rintuzzato, spuntato; schietto, sincerone; grossolana; *v.* spuntare; alleggerire, mitigare.

Blu'ntly, *adv.* arditamente, schiettamente.

Blu'ntish, *adj.* alquanto spuntato.

Blu'ntness, *s.* ottusità; rozzezza, zotichezza.

Blur, *s.* macchia; nota, infamia; disonore; *v.* macchiare, maculare, imbrattare; to blur a trumpet, suonar la sodina.

Blurt, (out), *v.* sbalestrare, parlare inconsideratamente.

Blush, *s.* rossore: at first blush, a prima vista, subito; *v.* arrossire.

Blu'ster, *v.* strepitare, tempestare.

Blu'sterer, *s.* un Don Tempesta, un bravaccione.

Blu'stering, *adj.* impetuoso; siero, tempestoso; pomposo.

Boar, *s.* verro: wild boar, cinghiale, cignale.

Board, *s.* asse, tavola; bordo: to go on board of a ship, andare a bordo d' un vascello; a chess-board, uno scacchiere; the side-board of a tub, una doga; a falling board, una trappola; *v.* guernire o coprire di tavole; to board a ship, abbordare, investire un vascello; to board one, accostarsi ad uno; to board, tenere a dozzina, stare a dozzina.

Bo'arder, *s.* quello che sta a dozzina.

Bo'arish, *adj.* di cinghiale; zotico, rozzo, villano, rustico, brutale.

Boast, *s.* millanteria, vanto; *v.* vantarsi, gloriarsi.

Bo'aster, *s.* un millantatore.

Bo'astful, *adj.* che si millanta.

Bo'astingly, *adv.* in modo millantatorio.

Boat, *s.* barca, battello: ship-boat, uno schifo; ferry-boat, una scafa; boat-staff, palo di barcaruolo.

Bo'atman, *s.* barcaruolo.

Bo'atswain, *s.* sottocapitano d'un vascello.

Bob, *s.* motto, botta, detto satirico; parrucca tonda e corta; sorta d' orecchino, ciondolo; *v.* battere, malmenare; ingannare; pendere, dondolare.

Bo'bbing, *s.* un cannello; *adj.* dondolone, pendente.

Bo'bbins, *s. pl.* que' cavicchi o tomboli, co' quali si fanno i merletti e le trine.

Bo'btail, Bobta'iled, *adj.* scodato, senza coda

Bocca'sine, *s.* bucherame fino.

Bode, *v.* presagire, pronosticare.

Bo'ding, *s.* presagio, pronostico.

Bo'dice, *s.* corsaletto.

Bo'diless, *adj.* incorporeo.

Bo'dily, *adj.* corporeo; *adv.* corporeamente.

Bo'dkins, Bo'dikins, *inter.* cospetto di bacco.

Bo'dkin, *s.* punteruolo; stiletto; infilacapi.

Body, *s.* corpo; sostanza contenuto; società, compagnia, forza: the body of a church, la nave d'una chiesa; the body of a tree, il tronco d' un albero; any body, chiunque, ciascuno, ognuno, qualcuno; a busy body, un faccendone; every body, ognuno, ciascuno; no body, nessuno; somebody, alcuno, qualcuno.

Bog, *s.* melma, palude, pantano.

Bo'ggle, *v.* esitare, dubitare, bilanciare.

Bo'ggler, *s.* un uomo dubitativo.

Bo'ggy, *adj.* paludoso, melmoso.

Boil, *s.* ulcera, ciccione; *v.* bollire, cuocere, lessare: to begin to boil, grillare; to boil as the sea, ondeggiare; to boil away, consumarsi.

Boi'lary (of salt), *s.* salina.

Bo'iled, *adj.* bollito, lessato: boiled meat, lesso, carne lessa.

Bo'ilas, *s.* caldaja.
Bo'iling, *s.* bollimento, il bollire: boiling-hot, *adj.* bollente.
Bo'isterous, *adj.* furioso, impetuoso, tempestoso, violento: boisterous weather, burasca, tempesta.
Bo'isterousness, *s.* violenza, impetuosità, furore.
Bo'isterously, *adv.* violentemente, tempestosamente.
Bold, *adj.* ardito, bravo, coraggioso, animoso, prode; temerario, sfacciato; a bold face, uno sfacciato.
Bo'ldly, *avv.* arditamente, coraggiosamente; liberamente, francamente.
Bo'ldness, *s.* ardirezza, bravura, intrepidità, coraggio; temerità, sfacciataggine.
Bole-armo'niack, *s.* bolarmenico.
Boll, *s.* gambo, stelo.
Bo'lled, *adj.* gambuto.
Bo'llen, *adj.* gonfio, gonfiato.
Bo'lster, *s.* capezzale, primaccio; *v.* appoggiare, spalleggiare, proteggere; favorire.
Bolt, *s.* catenaccio, chiavistello: dardo, quadrello: prisoner's bolts, ferri, catene, ceppi; the bolt of a lock, stanghetta, ferretto; thunder-bolt, fulmine; bolt upright, tutto diritto; bo t-ropes, cordelle colle quali si legano le vele all' albero; bolt-sprit, or bow-sprit, sperone; *v.* serrare col catenaccio, chiudere col chiavistello; abburattare, cernere la farina dalla crusca; testare; to bolt a rabbet, far levare un coniglio; to bolt, inghiottire senza masticare.
Bo'lter, *s.* buratello.
Bo'lting-hutch, *s.* frullone.
Bo'lus, *s.* boccone; pillola, bolo.
Bomb, *s.* bomba.
Bo'mbard, *s.* bombarda; *v.* bombardare.
Bombardi'er, *s.* bombardiere.
Bomba'rding, Bomba'rdment, *s.* bombardamento.
Bombasi'ne, *s.* bambagino.
Bomba'st, ampollosità, gonfiezza, (*melistile.*)
Bomba'stick, *adj.* gonfio, ampolloso.
Bo'mb-chest, *s.* cassone.
Bo'mb-ketch, *s.* brulotto, (*nav.*)
Bombula'tion, *s.* strepito, romore.
Bond, *s.* obbligo, polizza, promessa: legame, nodo; a bond-man, bond-maid, bond-slave, bond-servant, schiavo, schiava.
Bo'ndage, *s.* servitù, schiavitù.
Bone, *s.* osso: the back-bone, spina; the shin-bone, stinco; the jaw-bone, mascella, ganascia; bone of fishes, spina di pesce; bone-lace, merletto; be made no bones of it, non ci fece scrupolo veruno; lazy-bones, un che dorme troppo; the buckle-bone, Panca; *v.* disossare.
Bo'ne-fire, *s.* fuoco d' allegrezza.
Bo'neless, *adj.* che non ha ossa.
Bo'ne-spavin, *s.* giarda, giardone, malattia che viene nella pastoja del cavallo.
Bona'ta, *s.* sorta di pesce di mare.
Bo'nnet, *s.* berretta: bonnets, *s. pl.* piccole vele così dette.
Bo'nny, *adj.* grato, grazioso, gentile, leggiadro, (*voce scozzese.*)
Bo'ny, *adj.* ossuto.
Bo'oby, *s.* sciocco, balordo, minchione.
Book, *s.* libro; paper-book, libro bianco; a day-book, diario, giornale; without book, a mente; to get into one's books, cattivarsi l' amore d' alcuno; to run into one's books, indebitarsi.
Bo'okbinder, *s.* legatore di libri.
Bo'okseller, *s.* librajo.
Bo'ok-keeper, *s.* quello che tiene ragione de' conti, giovane di negozio.
Bo'ok-worm, *s.* tarlo.
Bo'okish, *adj.* studioso.
Boom, *s.* albero di vascello; una trave; catena all' entrata d' un porto.
Bo'oming, *adj.* che veleggia a vele spiegate.
Boon, *s.* favore, grazia; richiesta, domanda; a boon companion, un compagnone.
Boor, *s.* un rustico, un villano.
Bo'orish, *adj.* rustico, villano, sgotico.
Bo'orishly, *adv.* rozzamente, sgoticamente.
Bo'orishness, *s.* rusticità, sgoticheszza.
Boot, *s.* stivale; soprapiu, vantaggio, guadagno: you shall give me this to boot, voi mi darete questo per soprapiu; boot-catcher, *s.* colui che in una osteria cava gli stivali a forestieri; *v.* servire, giovare, valere.
Boots, *s.* capanna.
Boot-hose, *s.* calzetta grossa che serve di stivale.
Bo'oting, *s.* strumento da tormentare i rei.
Bo'otless, *adj.* inutile, vano.
Bo'oty, *s.* bestino, preda: to play booty, giuocar un bottonato.
Bo-peep, *adv. us.* to play at bo-peep, far capolino.
Bora'chio, *s.* otre, otro.
Bo'rage, *s.* boraggine, borrana.
Bo'rax, *s.* borrace.
Bo'rdel, *s.* bordello, chiasso.
Bo'rder, *s.* lembo, margine, estremità; borders, frontiere, limiti, termini, confini; *v.* orlare, listare; to border upon, confinare, esser contiguo.
Bo'rderer, *s.* confinante.
Bo'rdure, *s.* lista, fascia.
Bore, *s.* calibro; the bore of a gun, il

perfugio d' una serratura ; bore tree, sambuco ; *v.* forare, bucare, pertugiare.
Bo'real, *adj* boreale, settentrionale.
Bore'e, *s.* borea.
Bo'rer, *s.* che pertugia ; succhiello.
Born, *adj.* nato ; destinato ; the first-born, il primogenito ; born before his time, abortivo ; base-born, bastardo ; born after the death of his father, postumo ; still-born, nato morto ; to be born, nascere ; to be born again, rinascere.
Bo'rough. *s.* borgo, villaggio.
Bo'r ow, *v.* pigliar in prestito.
Bo'rrower, *s.* quello che piglia in prestito.
Bo'scage, *s.* boschetto, paesaggio, boschereccia.
Bo'sky, *adj.* bosguto.
Bo'som, *s.* seno, grembo : a bosom-friend, un amico intimo ; the bosom of a shirt, lo sparato, d'una camicia ; *v.* chiudersi in seno.
Boss, *s.* gobba, scrigno ; pomo della briglia ; borchia d'un libro.
Bota'nical, Bota'nick, *adj.* botanico.
Bota'nicks *s.* botanica.
Bo'tanist, *s.* semplicista, botanico.
Botano'l gy, *s.* discorso botanico.
Bo'tany, *s.* botanica.
Bota'rgo, *s.* bottarga.
Botch, *s.* pezza, toppa ; ulcera tincone ; *v.* rappezzare, rattoppare, rabberciare ; acciabattare ; ciarpare.
Bo'tcher, *s.* mal ciabattino. [mente.
Bo'tchingly, *adv.* malamente, grossolana-
Both, *adj.* ambo, ambe, ambedue : both-handed, ambidestro ; *adv.* e, si ; both by sea and land, e per mare, e per terra.
Botryo'id, *adj* grappolino. [cavalli.
Bots, *s.* piccioli vermi negl' intestini de'
Bo'ttle, *s.* fiasco ; a stone bottle, un orciuolo ; a bottle of hay, tastello di fieno ; bottle-nosed, che ha il naso grosso in punta : *v.* infiascare ; to bottle hay, attastellare del fieno ; bottle-screw, cavaturaccioli.
Bo'ttom, *s.* fondo ; fine, valle : the bottom of the heart, l' intimo del cuore ; the bottom of liquor, fondiglinolo, rimasoglio ; bottom of thread, gomitolo di filo : *v.* fondare, far fondo ; to go to the bottom, andare a fondo, sprofondare, affondare ; flat-bottomed, piatto di fondo.
Bo'ttomless, *adj.* che non ha fondo ; impenetrabile, imperscrutabile : a bottomless pit, un abisso.
Bo'ttomry, *s.* il pigliar in prestito che fa il padrone d' un vascello dando l' istesso vascello per sicurtà, e caso che ritorni a salvamento deve pagare l' interesse del donaro, ma, se si perde, il danaro si perde ancora.
Bouge, *s.* tumore, enfiato ; *v.* gonfiarsi.

Bough, *s.* ramo d' albero.
Bought, *adj.* comprato.
Bounce, *s.* strepito, fracasso, rumore ; salto, balzo ; rodomontata, bravata, millanteria : *v.* crosciare, strepitare, scoppiettare ; vantarsi, millantarsi ; sbalzare : a bouncing lass, una fanciulla vivace.
Bou'ncer, *s.* millantatore, gradasso ; un codardo che fa il minaccioso.
Bound, *adj.* legato, tenuto, obbligato : bound to Leghorn, caricato per Livorno ; *s.* limite, termine, meta ; within bounds, moderatamente ; a bound-stone, pietra che serve di limite ; *v.* limitare ; confinare, esser contiguo ; to bound, balzare, sbalzare.
Bo'undary, *s.* termine, confine, limite.
Bo'unden, *adj.* dovuto, convenevole.
Bo'undless, *adj.* illimitato, immenso, infinito.
Bo'unteousness, *s.* munificenza, liberalità.
Bo'unteous, Bo'untiful, *adj.* generoso, liberale. [mente.
Bo'untifully, *adv.* generosamente, liberal-
Bo'untifulness, *s.* liberalità, munificenza, generosità.
Bo'unty, *s.* munificenza, liberalità, generosità.
Bo'urgeon, *v.* germinare, germogliare ; mignolare ; *s.* porro o segno rosso, che viene in faccia.
Bourn, *s.* rivoletto, borro ; confine, limite.
Bouse, *v.* trincare.
Bout, *s.* volta, fiata : a drinking bout, bevuta ; a merry bout, divertimento, solazzo, banchetto, festa.
Boutele'u, *s.* incendiario, sedizioso.
Bow, *s.* arco ; riverenza, inchino : to make a bow, fare una riverenza ; a bow for a violin, archetto ; bow, mezzocerchio ; the bow of a sword's hilt, elsa, else ; a cross-bow, Balestra ; saddle-bow, arcione di sella ; the bow of a ship, prua di vascello ; a stone-bow, mangano ; the rain-bow, l' arcobaleno ; bow-man, arciere ; a bow-net, nassa ; bow-piece, cannone di corsia ; bow-legged, sbilenco, strambo ; *v.* piegare, archeggiare, chinare ; to bow down, prostrarsi.
Bo'wel, *v.* sventrare sbudellare : bowels, *s. pl.* budella, viscere.
Bo'wer, *s.* pergola.
Bowl, *s.* tazzone, bacino ; boccia, pallottola ; gabbia, (*spazzo in cima all' albero*) : the bowl of a spoon, il concavo del cucchiajo : *v.* giuocare alle bocce.
Bo'wler, *s.* colui che giuoca a le bocce.
Bo'wler-stone, *s.* ciotolo.
Bo'wling, *s.* il giuoco delle bocce : bowling-green, giuoco di bocce.

Bowse, *v.* tirare; (*termine marinaresco.*)
Bo'wser, *s.* camarlingo, (*tesoriere d' un collegio.*)
Bo'wsprit, *s.* sperone.
Bo'wstring, *s.* la corda dell' arco.
Bo'wyer, *s.* facitore d' archi.
Bowzy, *v.* tracannare.
Box, *s.* scatola, cassetta: Christmas-box, salvadanajo; streuna; the box of a screw, la chiocciola; coach-box, serpa; a box in the play-house, palco, palchetto; a box on the ear, schiaffo; box-tree, bosso; a dice box, bossolo; a juggler's box, bossoletto; you are in the wrong box, scambiate, v' ingannate: *v.* chiudere in una scatola; fare a pugni; to box up, incassare.
Bo'xer, *s.* un che si batte e fa alle pugna.
Bo'xen, *adj.* fatto del legno di bosso, del colore del bosso.
Boy, *s.* ragazzo, giovanetto, fanciullo; adolescente: a singing-boy, zago; a soldier's boy, bagaglione; a school boy, scolare; boy game, bambinaggine, bamborineria; to do things like a boy, bamboleggiare; pargoleggiare; a boy's trick, ragazzata: *v.* fare il fanciullo, far la scimia.
Bo'yhood, *s.* fanciullezza.
Bo'yish, *adj.* bambinesco, fanciullesco.
Bo'yishly, *adv.* fanciullescamente.
Bo'yishness, *s* bambineria, bambinaggine, ragazzata, fanciullaggine.
Bo'yism, *s.* fanciullaggine, puerilità.
Brabble, *s.* querela, disputa, lite, riotta: *v.* contendere, disputare.
Brabbler, *s.* contenditore, litigioso; un beccalite.
Brace, *s.* pajo, paro, coppia: a brace of iron, rampino, ranpone; a brace (*in the art of printing*), abbracciatojo; the main braces of a coach, le cinghie; the braces of a ship, scotte, *v.* affibbiare, legare, attaccare, unire.
Bra'celet, *s.* armilla, maniglia; bracciale.
Brack, *s.* cagna levriera.
Bra'chial, *adj.* appartenente alle braccia.
Bra'cket, *s.* cagna; beccatello.
Bra'ckish *adj.* salmastro.
Bra'ckishness, *s.* salsuggine.
Brad, *s.* sorta di chiodo senza testa.
Brag, *s.* vanto, vantamento, millanteria; *v.* vantarsi, pregiarsi.
Bra'ggard, **Braggado'cio**, **Bra'gger**, *s.* vantatore, millantatore.
Bra'gget, *s.* bevanda composta di mele e d' aromati.
Bra'gging, *s.* vanto, millanteria.
Braid, *s.* trina, (*specie di merletto*); treccia di capelli: *v.* intrecciare i capelli.
Brails, *s.* cordicelle che servono ad ammainare o sciorre le vele.
Brain, *s.* cervello; giudizio, senno: brain-sick, sciocco, melenso, scimunito: frenetico; the brain-pan, il cranio; to brain one, dicervellare uno; hair-brained, scervellato, cervel di lepre; shuttle-brained, cervel balzano, incostante, volubile.
Brai'nish, *adj.* impetuoso.
Brai'nless, *adj.* scervellato, sciocco.
Brait, *s.* diamante non lavorato.
Brake, *s.* maciulla, strumento col quale si dirompe il lino e la canape; briglione; madia; felceto.
Bra'ked, *adj.* rotto, maciullato.
Bra'mble, *s.* rovo, pruno; a place full of brambles, roveto, spineto: brambler, ragna.
Bra'mbling, *s.* fringuello, pincione.
Bran, *s.* crusca.
Branch, *s.* ramo: a vine branch, sermento; the branches of a stag, le corna d'un cervo; *v.* ramificare; branched out, diviso, separato.
Bra'ncher, *s.* falco giovine.
Bra'nchless, *adj.* senza rami.
Bra'nchy, *adj.* ramoso.
Brand, *s.* tizzone, tizzo; segno fatto con ferro infuocato; nota, macchia: brand-new, nuovo di zecca, affatto nuovo: *v.* suggellare con ferro infocato; macchiare, vituperare.
Bra'ndish, *v.* brandire, vibrare, muovere scotendo.
Bra'ndling, *s.* sorta di verme.
Bra'ndy, *s.* acquavite, vino stillato.
Bra'ngle, *s.* querela, rissa, riotta: *v.* disputare, contendere.
Bra'ngler, *s.* un rissoso, un beccalite.
Branku'rsin, brancorsina, (*erba.*)
Bra'nt-goose, *s.* oca salvatica. [dano.
Bra'sier, *s.* che lavora cose di rame; caldaio.
Bra'sil, *s.* campeccio, (*legno.*)
Brass, *s.* rame: yellow brass, ottone; a brass cannon, un cannone di bronzo; brass candlestick, candeliere d' ottone; brass ore, cadmia.
Bra'ssets, *s.* braccialetto, bracciale.
Bra'ssiness, *s.* qualità o somiglianza di rame.
Bra'ssy, *adj.* che ha del rame; duro come rame.
Brat, *s.* fanciullo cencioso, un meschinello.
Brava'do, *s.* bravata, smargiassata.
Brave, *adj.* bravo, prode, animoso, coraggioso; attillato, assettato, pulito; bello, eccellente: *s.* bravo, bravaccio; Oh brave! bravo, viva! *v.* bravare, sfidare, fare, insultare; braveggiare, fare il bravo.
Bra'vely, *adv.* bravamente.
Bra'very, *s.* bravura, coraggio; magnificenza, pompa.

Bra'vo, *s.* un bravo, un satellite, (*un briccone che ammazza, per danari*); *interj.* bravo, bravissimo.

Brawl, *s.* disputa, contesa, contrasto; carola, (*ballo tondo*): *v.* disputare, contendere, gridare, litigare.

Bra'wler, *s.* sgridatore, garritore.

Brawn, *s.* la parte più soda e polposa d'un verro; carne di verro preparata all' Inglese; braccio; il lacerto delle braccia; polpa.

Bra'wniness, *s.* parte carnosa.

Bra'wny, *adj.* carnoso, membruto, robusto, polputo.

Bray, *s.* trincea, braga; raglio, ragghio: *v.* pestare; macinare; ragghiare, ragliare; gridare, stridere, vociferare.

Bra'yer, *s.* uno che ragghia come l' asino.

Bra'yl, *s.* bracchiere d' un falcone.

Braze, *v.* coprire di rame.

Bra'zen, *adj.* di rame, di bronzo: a brazen face, uno sfacciato, uno sfrontato.

Bra'zenness, *s.* apparenza di rame: impudenza, sfrontatezza.

Bra'zier, *s.* calderajo.

Breach, *s.* breccia; mancamento; mancanza; rottura; violazione.

Bread, *s.* pane: leavened bread, pane lievitato; unleavened bread, pane azzimo; household bread, pan casalingo; crumb of bread, micca, mollica; sow-bread, tartufo; bread-basket, paniere, canestro pe' pane; la pancia; bread baked under the ashes, focaccia, cofaccia.

Bre'ad corn, *s.* farina.

Breadth, *s.* larghezza, ampiezza.

Break, *s.* rottura: break of day, il far del giorno a break, spazio bianco, (*non istampato*): *v.* rompere, spezzare; to break in pieces, mettere in pezzi; to break one's word, mancar di parola; to break a horse, scozzonare, domare un cavallo; to break one's heart, spezzare il core, trafiggere di dolore; to break a custom, disusare, divezzare, lasciar l' uso; to break ground, aprir le trincee; to break a jest, beffare, schernire; to break, fallire; she begins to break, elle comincia a perder la sua bellezza; to break a battalion, rompere un battaglione, disfarlo; to break loose, scirre, sciogliere, scatenare; my heart is ready to break, mi scoppia il core; to break forth, sorgere, spuntare; to break out, uscire con violenza, crepare: aprirsi, far capo, marcire; zampillare, ondare, allagare; the war breaks out again, la guerra s' accende di nuovo; to break in, entrar dentro impetuosamente, avventarsi, gittarsi con impeto; to break into laughter, dar nelle risa, sganasciarsi delle risa; to break one's self, disavvezzarsi; to break through, passare a traverso, farsi strada; to break through difficulties, superare difficoltà, vincere; to break up the ground, rompere il terreno, zappare, vangare il terreno; the weather breaks, il tempo si schiarisce; to break up, separarsi; to break up school, avere vacanza; to break down, abbattere, rovinare, distruggere.

Bre'aker, *s.* rompitore: a house-breaker, un ladro; a breaker of horses, scozzone; heart-breakers, ricci di capelli.

Bre'akfast, *s.* colezione, asciolvere: *v.* asciolvere, far colezione.

Bre'ak-neck, *s.* precipizio, rompicollo.

Bream, *s.* abramo, (*pesce.*)

Breast, *s.* petto, seno: it lies in his breast, egli solo la sa; back and breast, corazza; breast-cloth, gala; breast-plate, petto, pettabotta; the breast-bone, l' arco del petto; having a great breast, pettoruto; breast-work, parapetto; breast pain, anticuore, (*malattia di cavalli*); breast-high, dell' altezza del petto.

Breath, *s.* lena, alito, fiato: to fetch one's breath, alenare, alitare, respirare, pigliar fiato; to run one's self out of breath, correre fin che si perda il fiato; stinking breath, fiato puzzolente; the last breath, ultimo sospiro; shortness of breath, asma, ambascia.

Breathe, *v.* respirare, anelare, alitare, ansare: he breathes nothing but vengeance, non brama che vendetta; to breathe out, esalare; to breathe into or upon, spirare, infondere; to breathe one's last, spirare, morire; to breathe a vein, cavar sangue; to breathe, seccare, asciugare; breathing-hole, spiraglio; breathing-time, tempo di riposo.

Bre'athless, *adj.* che non ha più fiato.

Bred, *adj.* generato, prodotto, causato; allevato, nutrito, ammaestrato, costumato.

Bree, *s.* tafano, (*mosca.*)

Breech, *s.* il deretano; culatta d' arme da fuoco; *v.* porre le brache a ragazzi per la prima volta.

Bre'eches, *s.* calzoni, brache.

Breed, *s.* razza; breed-bate, *s.* persona rissosa: *v.* generare, produrre; cagionare, causare; allevare, nutrire, ammaestrare, costumare, educare; to breed teeth, fare i denti.

Bre'eder, *s. ex.* a good breeder, una donna feconda.

Bre'eding, *s.* civiltà, costumatezza.

Breeze, *s.* venticello fresco, aura; tafano.

Brent, *adj.* abbruciato.

Bret, or Brut, *s.* specie di rombo.

Bre'thren, (*plurale di brother*) fratelli.
Breve't, *s.* breve, brieve, bolla.
Bre'viary, *s.* breviario
Bre'viate, *s.* compendio.
Bre'viature, *s.* abbreviatura.
Brevi'er, *s.* garamoncino.
Bre'vity, *s.* brevità.
Brew, *v.* fare della cervogia: to brew a plot, ordire un tradimento.
Bre'wer, *s.* quello che cuoce la birra.
Brew-house, *s.* luogo dove si fa la birra.
Bre'wing, *s.* il far la birra.
Bri'ar, *s.* pruno, rovo: sweet-briar, rovo.
Bribe, *s.* donativo: *v.* corrompere, indurre uno con donativi: to be bribed, pigliar l' ingoffo.
Bri'ber, *s.* corrompitore.
Bri'bery, *s.* il corrompere.
Brick, *s.* mattone: brick-bat, pezzo di mattone; brick, pane fatto come un mattone; *v.* fare il pavimento di mattoni.
Brick-clay, *s.* creta adoperata in far mattoni.
Bri'ck-dust, *s.* polvere di mattoni.
Bri'ck'ayer, *s.* muratore.
Brick-maker, *s.* quegli che fa i mattoni.
Brick-kiln, *s.* fornace da mattoni.
Bri'dal, *agj.* sposereccio, nuziale: *s.* sposalizio.
Bride, *s.* sposa: bride-bed, letto sposereccio, bride-maids, fanciulle che accompagnano la sposa: bride-cake, soccaccia distribuita alla compagnia in tempo di nozze.
Bri'degroom, *s.* sposo.
Bri'dewell, *s.* casa di correzione in Londra.
Bridge, *s.* ponte: a draw-bridge, ponte levatojo; the bridge of the nose, il rialto del naso; the bridge of a fiddle, il ponte d' un violino.
Bri'dle, *s.* briglia: to bite the bridle, rodersi i geti: *v.* imbrigliare; donare le sue passioni.
Brief, *agj.* breve, corto, succinto: *s.* brieve, breve: compendio, ristretto.
Bri'efly, *adv.* brevemente, succintamente.
Bri'efness, *s.* brevità.
Bri'ery, *agj.* pieno di pruni, spinoso.
Briga'de, *s.* brigata.
Brigadi'er, *s.* brigadiere.
Bri'gand, *s.* brigante, ladro.
Brigantine, *s.* lorica all' antica; brigantino, (*naviglio.*)
Bright, *agj.* lucido, lucente, risplendente, brillante.
Bri'ghten, *v.* pulire, lustrare.
Bri'ghtly, *adv.* pulitamente, splendidamente.
Bri'ghtness, *s.* splendore, lucidezza.
Brigue, *s.* briga, lite.
Bri'lliancy, *s.* lucidezza, splendore.
Bri'lliant, *agj.* brillante.
Bri'lliantness, *s.* lucidezza, splendore.
Brim, *s.* orlo, lembo, margine: the brim of a hat, le falde d' un cappello.
Bri'mful, *adj.* colmo.
Bri'mfulness, *s.* colmo, pienezza fino all' orlo.
Bri'mmer, *s.* un bicchier trabboccante.
Bri'mstone, *s.* solfo, solfo: brimstone-mine, solfanaia.
Bri'mstony, *agj.* sulfureo.
Bri'nded, or **Bri'ndled,** *adj.* divisato, vajato, saggiuato.
Brine, *s.* salamoja; il mare, (*voce poetica*) the foamig brine, l' onde spumanti: brine, lagrime amare.
Bri'ne-pit, *s.* pozzo d' acqua salata.
Bring, *v.* portare, arrecare; menare: to bring to light, mettere in luce; to bring to poverty, ridurre in miseria o povertà; to bring to nought, annichilare; to bring word, far sapere; to bring to action, citare in giustizia; to bring about, venire a fine; to bring back, riportare, ricondurre; to bring forth, partorire; to bring forth before the time, sconciarsi, abortire; to bring in, impegnare, intrigare; to bring off, sbrigare, liberare; to bring over, persuadere, recare; to bring under, sottomettere, soggiogare; to bring in, fare entrare, introdurre; avanzare; imbrogliare; to bring in guilty, dichiarar colpevole; to bring low, abbattere, umiliare; to bring to perfection, perfezionare; to bring to pass, effettuare; to bring close to, avvicinare, accostare; to bring to remembrance, far ricordare; to bring over, trasportare, to bring money, fruttare; to bring up, allevare; to bring up the rear, comandare la retroguardia; to bring up, vomitare: to bring up phlegm, sputare; to bring down, umiliare, debilitare; to bring down in price, far calar di prezzo.
Bri'nger, *s.* portatore.
Bri'nish, *adj.* salmastro.
Brink, *s.* orlo, lembo, ripa.
Bri'ny, *agj.* salato.
Bri'ony, *s.* brionia; vigna salvatica.
Brisk, *adj.* vivace, allegro, vispo; giocondo, festevole; vigoroso, forte, gagliardo: a brisk gale, un vento fresco: brisk wine, vino frizzante.
Bri'sket, *s.* il petto d' un animale.
Bri'skly, *adv.* vigorosamente, gagliardamente, lietamente.
Bri'skness, *s.* vivacità, vigore; allegrezza, gioja, vivezza.
Bri'stle, *s.* setola: *v.* star su per punta.
Bri'stling, *adj.* eretto.
Bri'stly, *adj.* setoloso.
Brit, *s.* nome d' un pesce.

Bri'ttle, *adj.* fragile, frale, fievole.
Bri'ttleness, *s.* fragilità, fralezza.
Bri'ttly, *adv.* fragilmente.
Brize, *s.* estro, assillo.
Broach, *s.* spiedo, schidone, stidione: *v.* mettere nello spiedo; spillare una botte; inventare; divulgare, pubblicare; disseminare.
Bro'acher, *s.* autore, inventore; spiedo, stidione.
Broad, *adj.* ampio; largo; chiaro, aperto; ruvido, grossolano; osceno; audace, baldanzoso: broad cloth, panno largo; broad day light, giorno chiaro; broadside, *s.* salva, scarica, sparo; il fianco d' un vascello; foglio di carta stampato solamente da una parte; to make broad, allargare, dilatare; to grow broad, allargarsi; the broad of an oar, la pala del remo; broad, *adv.* goffamente; broad awake, appieno svegliato.
Broa'den, *v.* allargarsi.
Bro'adly, *adv.* largamente, ampiamente; goffamente.
Bro'adness, *s.* larghezza, ampiezza; oscenità.
Bro'ad-sword, *s.* spada tagliente.
Broa'dwise, *adv.* secondo la larghezza.
Broc'de, *s.* broccata.
Broca'ded, *adj.* vestito di broccato; tessuto a mo di broccato.
Bro'ccoli, *s. pl.* broccoli.
Brock, *s.* tasso.
Bro'cket, *s.* cervietto.
Brogue, *s.* foggia di scarpe usate in Irlanda; parlar corrotto, favella cattiva.
Bro'ider, *v.* ricamare.
Bro'idery, *s.* ricamo.
Broil, *s.* tumulto, disturbo, romore; disputa, risse: *v.* arrostire sopra la graticola, o sopra le brace: broiled meat, breciuola, carbonata.
Bro'iler, *s.* quello che arroste sopra la graticola.
Bro'kage, *s.* il mestiere d'un sensale; senseria.
Broke, or Bro'ken, *part.* rotto, spezzato, domato, violato: a broken spirit, un animo dimesso; broken sleep, sonno interrotto; broken winded, bolso; broken meat, minuzzoli.
Bro'kenly, *adv.* interrottamente.
Bro'ker, *s.* rigattiere; sensale: a pawnbroker, usuriere, usurajo.
Bronchoce'le, *s.* gozzo.
Bro'nchial, Bro'nchick, *adj.* appartenente alla gola.
Bronze, *s.* bronzo; medaglia fatta di bronzo.
Brooch, *s.* giojello.
Brood, *s.* covata, nidiata; prole, progenie, schiatta, razza, stirpe: *v.* covare.
Bro'oding, *s.* il tempo del covare.
Brook, *s.* ruscello: *v.* sofferire, tollerare.
Broom, *s.* ginestra; scopa di ginestra: sweet-broom, tamarisco.
Bro'om-staff, Bro'omstick, *s.* il manico della scopa: broom-rape, *s.* pisciacane, (*erba*) a broom-close, un ginestreto; butcher's broom, mitto salvatico.
Bro'omy, *adj.* pieno di ginestre.
Broth, *s.* brodo: jelly-broth, consumato, peverada.
Bro'thel, *s.* chiasso, bordello.
Bro'ther, *s.* fratello: an elder brother, fratello primogenito, fratel maggiore; a younger brother, fratello minore; brother-in-law, cognato; foster-brother, fratello di latte.
Bro'therhood, *s.* fratellanza; fraternità, compagnia, confraternita.
Bro'therly, *adj.* fraterno, fratellevole: *adv.* fraternamente, fratellevolmente.
Brought, *part.* portato, condotto: I am brought to such a pass, sono ridotto a tal termine; brought to bed, partorita.
Brow, *s.* fronte; ciglio; arditezza, sfacciataggine: the brow of a hill, ciglio, ciglione, la cima d' un monte; to browbeat, fare il viso brusco.
Brown, *adj.* bruno: a brown woman, una bruna; brown paper, carta straccia; brown bread, pan nero; brown blue, livido; to make brown, to grow brown, imbrunire; to be in a brown study, star pensieroso.
Bro'wnish, *adj.* brunazzo, brunetto, bruniccio.
Bro'wnness, *s.* brunezza.
Browse, *v.* pascersi, pascolare come fanno le bestie.
Bro'wsing, *s.* il pascersi.
Bruise, *s.* ammaccamento schiacciatura; *v.* ammaccare, schiacciare, pestare; acciaccare.
Bru'isewort, *s.* pianta così detta.
Bruit, *s.* romore, strepito: *v.* dar voce; it is bruited abroad, corre voce.
Bru'mal, *adj.* brumale.
Brunt, *s.* urto, assalto, impeto; disastro, disgrazia.
Brush, *s.* spazzola, granata: a painter's brush, pennello di pittore; brush, urto, impeto, incontro, cozzo; brush-wood, stipa: *v.* spazzolare; muoversi in fretta; toccar leggermente nel passar con fretta.
Bru'sher, *s.* quello che spazzola.
Bru'shy, *adj.* selotoso.
Bru'tal, *adj.* brutale.
Brutality, *s.* brutalità, bestialità.
Bru'talize, *v.* diventar brutale, inselvatichirsi; render brutale.
Bru'tally, *adv.* brutalmente, bestialmente.

Brute, *s.* un bruto, una bestia: *adj.* incensato, salvatico, aspro, feroce.

Brutish, *adj.* brutale, bestiale.

Brutishly, *adv.* brutalmente, bestialmente.

Brutishness, *s.* brutalita, bestialita, salvatcherza.

Bryony, *s.* brionia.

Bub, *s.* sorta di birra forte.

Bubble, *s.* bolla, bubbola; bagatella; un gonzo, un goffo: to make a bubble of one, ingannare: *v.* correndo mormoreggiare; to bubble up, bollire, gorgogliare; ingannare.

Bubbler, *s.* ingannatore.

Bubby, *s.* mammella, poppa.

Bucho, *s.* tinconc.

Buck, *s.* il maschio d' alcune bestie salvatiche: a buck goat, becco; a buck, un daino; a buck rabbit, un coniglio: a buck, bucato; buck-ashes, cenere da bucato; buck-mast, ghianda di cervo; buck's horn, gramigna, caprinella; buck wheat, sorta di miglio; buck-stall, specie di rete da pigliar cervi: *v.* fare [il bucato.

Buck-et, *s.* secchia.

Bucking, *s.* bucato.

Buckle, *s.* fibbia; riccio, cioccia: *v.* affibbiare; innanellare; to buckle to, applicarsi; accigersi, apparecchiarsi.

Buckle-maker, *s.* fibbiajo.

Buckler, *s.* scudo: *v.* proteggere, difendere.

Buckram, *s.* bucherame.

Buckthorn, *s.* spinamagna, spinagludaica.

Bucolick, *s.* bucolica.

Bud, *s.* bottone, germoglio, rampollo, sprocco, boccia: *v.* germinare, germogliare, gettare, mettere, mignolare, pullulare.

Budge, *s.* pelle d' agnello, *v.* muoversi.

Budget, *s.* bolgia, valigia: budget, provisione, capitale.

Buff, *s.* bufolo; cuojo di bufolo; blindman's buff, il giuoco della cieca: *v.* percuotere.

Buffalo, *s* bufalo.

Buffet, *s.* schiaffo, guanciata; credenza, armadio: *v.* schiaffeggiare.

Buffoon, *s.* buffone: to play the buffoon, buffoneggiare; buffoon-like, buffonesco.

Buffoonery, *s.* buffoneria.

Bug, *s.* cimice: May-bug, bruco.

Bugbear, *s.* fantasima, spaventacchio.

Buggy, *adj.* pien di cimici.

Bugle, *s.* una sorta di bicchiere; un' erba: bugle-horn, corno da caccia.

Bugloss, *s.* bugloss, (*erba.*)

Build, *v.* fabbricare, edificare: to build castles in the air, ghiribizzare, fantasticare, fabbricar castelli in aria; to build again, rifabbricare, riedificare; to build upon, confidarsi, fidarsi.

Builder, *s.* fabbricatore.

Building, *s.* il fabbricare; edificio, casa, fabbrica: the art of building, l' architettura.

Built, *adj.* fabbricato, edificato: Dutch built, malfatto, grossolano.

Bulb, *s.* bulbo.

Bulbous, *adj.* bulboso.

Bulge, *v.* far acqua, affondar l.

Bulimy, *s.* bulima.

Bulk, *s* massa, mole; grandezza, grossezza; desco, ceppo: the bulk of a man's body, tronco, busto; the bulk of a ship, scafo, guscio; to break bulk, cominciare a cavare le mercanzie d' una nave; bulk-head, separazione, spartimento in un vascello.

Bulkiness, *s.* massa, grossezza.

Bulky, *adj.* grande, grosso; massiccio, corpulente; pesante.

Bull, *s.* toro; bulla pontificia: incongruenza nel parlare, sbaglio, granciporro: to tell a story of a cock and a bull, dire delle fanfaluche, contar la fola de' Boc.

Bull-beggar, *s.* spaventacchio, fantasma.

Bull-fly, Bull-bee, *s.* tafano, (*insetto volatile*)

Bull-finch, *s.* monachino, pincione.

Bull-baiting, *s.* combattimento di cani con un toro.

Bull-dog, *s.* cane da toro.

Bull-feast, *s.* combattimento di tori.

Bullace-tree, *s* prugnolo salvatico.

Bullen, *s.* fracidume di lino.

Bullenger, *s.* una filucca.

Bullet, *s.* palla di moschetto, pistola, cannone.

Bullion, *s.* oro o argento in verghe.

Bullition, *s.* bollimento, il bollire.

Bullock, *s.* torello, giovenco.

Bully, *s.* spadaccino, bravo, sgherro, bravante, tagliacantoni, mangiaferro: to bully, far il bravaccio, braveggiare.

Bulrush, *s.* giunco: bull-rush bed, giuncaje, giuncheto.

Bulwark, *s.* baluardo, bastione: *v.* fortificare.

Bum, *s.* il sedere, il deretano: bum-bailiff, sbirro.

Bump, *s.* gonfiamento, protuberanza: to far un romor grande.

Bumper, *s.* un bicchiere traboccante.

Bumpkin, *s.* un contadinaccio sciocco.

Bumpkinly, *adj.* zotico.

Bun, *s.* focaccia, ciambella, schiacciatina dolce.

Bunch, *s.* gobbo, scrigno; mazzo, fascio, ciocca: bunch of grapes, grappolo d' uva; a bunch of feathers, un pennacchio; bunch, nodo, nocchio.

Bundle, *s.* fagotto, fardello: *v.* affardellare, affasciellare.

Bung, *s.* cocchiume: bung-hole, cocchiume; *v.* turare col cocchiume.

Bu'rgle, *s.* sbaglio, marrone: *v.* acciabattare, abborracciare, a ciarpar .

Bu'rgler, *s.* un goffo; un gozzo al giuoco.

Bu'rglingly, *a.v.* goffamente, grossolanamente.

Burt, *s.* il fondo della vela; *v.* gonfiare, rigonfiarsi.

Burt-lines, *s.* funicelle che sono legate all' orlo dell' vele.

Bu'rter, *s.* una puttanella.

Bu'rting, *s.* una calandra, (*uccelletto.*)

Bury, *s.* gavitello; *v.* galleggiare: to buoy, nuotare; to buoy up, sostenere; spalleggiare.

Bu'oyancy, *s.* il galleggiare.

Bu'oyant, *adj.* galleggiante.

Bu'rbot, *s.* sorta di pesce.

Bu'rdelais, *s.* sorta d' uva.

Bu'rden, *s.* soma, salma, carico, peso: life was a burden to him, la vi a gli era venuta in fastidio: the burden of a song, ritornello; to lay down a burden, scaricare: *v.* caricare.

Bu'rdenous, Bu'rdensome, *adj.* pesante, grave, incomodo, oppressivo.

Bu'rdensomeness, *s.* peso, gravezza.

Bu'rdock, *s.* (*pianta.*)

Bureau, *s.* s. greteria, cassettone, armario.

Bu'reamot, *s.* spezie di pera, e di prolumo.

Bu'rganet, *s.* borgognotta.

Burgeois, Burgess, *s.* borghese, borghese, cittadino: membro di parlamento d' una cittadinanza: of or belonging to a burgess, cittadinesco, da cittadino.

Burghier, *s.* borghese, cittadino.

Bu'rghership, *s.* cittadinanza.

Bu'rglary, *s.* il delitto del rubar una casa in tempo di notte, o d' entrarvi dentro per rottura con intenzione di rubare.

Bu'rgomaster, *s.* burgomastro.

Bu'rial, *s.* sepoltura, esequie: a burial place, cimiterio: burial, mortorio, e toro, cerimonia nel seppellirei mort .

Bu'rier, *s.* beccamo to, becchino.

Burin, *s.* bulin , bolino.

Burlesque, *adj.* burlesco, burlevole.

Burly, *adj.* grosso, grasso, corpacciuto.

Burn, *v.* abbruciare, bruciare, scottare, ardere;

Bu'rnet, *s.* pimpinella.

Bu'rning, *s.* scottatura, lo scottarsi; incendio; *adj.* abbruciante, caldo: burning coals, brace; a burning shame, una gran vergogna.

Bu'rnish, *v.* brunire, dare il lustro.

Bu'rnisher, *s.* brunitore.

Burnt, *adj.* abbruciato, bruciato; s. scottato, arso: a burnt offering, olocausto; burnt out, bruciato, arso; burnt up, secco, arido, inaridito; a burnt chi d dreads the fire, cane scottato teme l' acqua fredda; sun-burnt, abbronzato.

Burr, *s.* la radice delle corna del cervo; lappola.

Bu'rrel, *s.* spezie di pero: burrel-fly, tafano.

Bu'rrough, *s.* coperto, copertura; *v.* intanarsi.

Bu'rsar, Bu'rser, *s.* tesoriere d'un collegio.

Burse, *s.* borsa.

Burst, *adj.* crepato: *v.* crepare, scoppiare.

Bu'rsten, *adj.* rotto, allentato, crepato.

Bu'rstenness, *s.* ernia, rottura.

Burt, *s.* linguattola, (*pesce.*)

Bu'rthen. See Bu'rden.

Bury, *s.* dimora, abitazione: *v.* seppellire, sotterare.

Bu'rying, *s.* il seppellire: a burying-place, sepolcro, sepoltura.

Bush, *s.* cespuglio, fratta: to go about the bush, menar il can per l' aja; a tavern bush, frasca; a bush of hair, ciuffo di capelli, capella ura; bush, coda di volpe; one bird in hand is worth two in the bush, meglio e fringuello in man che in frasca tordo.

Bu'shel, *s.* stajo.

Bu'shiness, *s.* foltezza.

Bu'shy, *adj.* cespuglioso.

Bu's-ed, *part.* affaccendato.

Bu'sily, *adv.* sollecitamente.

Business, *s.* affare, negozio, fatto, faccenda: that is not our business, questo non s' aspetta a noi; the business is done, il dado e tratto; my business is done, (*I am a dead man.*) sono spedito.

Bu'sk, *s.* stecca.

Bu'skin, *s.* borzacchino, stivaletto, coturno.

Bu'sky, *adj.* selvoso.

Buss, *s.* bacio; fusta; *v.* baciare.

Bust, *s.* busto.

Bu'stard, *s.* gallo d' India salvatico.

Bu'stle, *s.* strepito, fracasso, rumore; *v.* strepita e. fare strepito.

Bu'stler, *s.* uomo attivo, faccendone.

Bu'sy, *adj.* affaccendato, occupato, impegnato: a busy body, un affaccione; to busy one's self, impacciarsi, travagliarsi, intromettersi.

But, *conj.* ma; *adv.* fuorche; eccetto, solamente: but that, se non fosse che; not but that, non che; but a while since, poco fa; but yet, nientedimeno, però; the last but one, il penultimo; but if, se non; but rather, piu tosto; *s.* limite, confine.

Butcher, *s.* beccajo, macellajo: butcher's meat, carne crossa; butcher's broom, pugnitopo; butcher's shop, macello, beccheria; *v.* maccilare; assassinare, tagliar a pezzi.

Butcherly, *adj.* crudele, sanguinario, inumano.

Butchery, *s.* beccheria, uccisione, macello.

Bu'tler, *s.* canovajo, dispensiere.
Bu'tlerage, *s.* dazio sul vino.
Butt, *s.* botte ; limite ; bersaglio, mira : to meet one full butt, incontrare alcuno testa contro testa, cozzare ; the butt end, l' estremita piatta ; the butt end of a musket, il calcio d' uno schioppo ; *v.* cozzare ; urtare.
Bu'ttens, *s.* le radici delle corna del cervo.
Bu'tter, *s.* butirro, burro : butter-bump, grotto, (*uccello*) ; butter-burr, tignamica, (*erba*) ; butter-teeth, i denti d' avanti ; *v.* condire con butirro.
Bu'tterfly, *s.* farfalla, parpaglione.
Bu'tter-milk, *s.* sero di latte.
Bu'tter-print, *s.* pezzo di legno intagliato, che serve a marcare il butirro.
Bu'ttery, *s.* dispensa ; *adj.* butirroso.
Bu'ttock, *s.* chiappa, natica ; the buttocks of a horse, la groppa ; buttock of beef, lombo ; that has large buttocks, naticuto.
Bu'tton, *s.* bottone ; button-hole, occhiello, bottoniera ; button-maker, bottonnajo ; *v.* abbottonare.
Bu'ttress, *s.* barbacane ; appoggio, sostegno, puntello ; curasnetta, incastro : *v.* fare un barbacane.
Bu'twing, *s.* capinera.
Butyra'ceous, **Bu'tyrous**, *adj.* butirroso.
Bu'xom, *adj.* amoroso ; allegro, giocondo, festoso, giulivo ; lascivetto.
Bu'xomly, *adv.* amorosamente.
Bu'xomness, *s.* allegria, giocondezza, gioja.
Buy, *v.* comperare, comprare : to buy a pig in a poke, comperar la gatta in sacco ; to buy one off, guadagnare alcuno ; to buy and sell, trafficare, negoziare.
Bu'yer, *s.* compratore.
Bu'ying, *s.* compra, il comperare.
Buz, *v.* susurrare, mormorare, bisbigliare, rombare ; *s.* ronzo, bisbiglio, susurro, mormorio.
Bu'zzard, *s.* abbuzzago, bozzaro ; minchione, balordo : to be betwixt hawk and buzzard, esser tra l' incudine e il martello.
Bu'zzing, *s.* susurro, ronzo.
By, *prep.* per ; da, dal, di ; a, al ; vicino, appresso, a lato : by day, di giorno ; by much, di molto ; by birth, di nascita ; by trade, del mestiere ; by one o'clock, a un' ora ; by my watch, al mio orivolo ; by one's self, solo ; by break of day, sul far del giorno : one by one, uno ad uno ; I have it by me, l' ho meco ; hard by, qui vicino ; by this time twelvemonth, da qui a un anno ; by degrees, poco a poco ; by retail, a minuto ; Cæsar got glory by giving, Cesare si rese glorioso il dare ; by the by, transitoriamente ; by means, insomma ; by and

by, adesso adesso ; to be by, esser presente ; to stand by one, spalleggiare, proteggere ; a by place, un luogo fuori di mano ; by stealth, furtivamente ; by chance, casualmente ; a by-law, legge municipale ; by-stander, spettatore ; by-gains, mancia ; a by word, un motto.
By'lander, *s.* balandra, (*filucca.*)

C.

CABA'L, *s.* macchinazione, cospirazione, congiura, pratica ; partito, brigata, banda, coorte ; *v.* macchinare, cospirare, congiurare.
Caba'la, *s.* cabala.
Ca'balist, *s.* cabalista.
Cabali'stical, **Cabali'stick**, *adj.* cabalistico.
Caba'ller, *s.* un brigante.
Caballi'ne, *adj.* cavallino.
Ca'bbage, *s.* cavolo : cabbage-head, cervello di cavolo ; cabbage-lettuce, lattuga cappuccia ; cabbage cabbage, ritagli di sarto ; *v.* rubare i ritagli del panno.
Ca'bin, *s.* camerino in un vascello ; cabanna : gabinetto ; tenda ; cabin-boy, un mozzo di vascello ; *v.* chiudere in un luogo ristretto.
Ca'binet, *s.* gabinetto : the cabinet-council, il gabinetto ; cabinet, astuccio, scrittoja.
Ca'binet-organ, *s.* organo portatile.
Ca'binet-maker, *s.* ebanista.
Ca'ble, *s.* gomona, gomena.
Caca'o, *s.* cacao.
Cache'ctical, **Cache'ctic**, *adj.* cachetico.
Cachinna'tion, *s.* cachinno.
Ca'ckle, *v.* crocciare.
Cachu'chymy, *s.* caccocinia.
Caco'phony, *s.* cacofonia.
Ca'ckerel, *s.* pesce di mare.
Cada'verous, *adj.* cadaverico.
Cade, *s.* barile.
Ca'dence, *s.* cadenza, pausa.
Cade't, *s.* minor nato, ultimogenito ; cadetto.
Cag, *s.* carratello.
Cage, *s.* gabbia, prigione ; *v.* chiudere in gabbia.
Ca'iman, *s.* coccodrillo Americano.
Cajo'le, *v.* lusingare, vezzeggiare, adulare.
Cajo'ler, *s.* lusinghiere, adulatore.
Cajo'ling, *s.* lusinga, il lusingare.
Ca'itif, *s.* furfante, scellerato.
Cake, *s.* focaccia, sfogliata ; a wax cake, forma di cera ; *v.* to cake, rappigliarsi.
Ca'ked, *adj.* preso, rappigliato, rappreso.
Calama'nco, *s.* calamanca.
Ca'lamine, *s.* fossile bituminoso.
Ca'lamint, *s.* calamento, nepitella, (*erba.*)

Cala'mitous, *adj.* calamitoso, infelice, sfortunato.
Ca'lamus, *s.* calamo.
Cala'sh, *s.* calasse.
Calcedo'nius, *s.* calcedonia.
Ca'lcinate, Ca'lcine, *v.* calcinare.
Calcina'tion, *s.* calcinazione.
Ca'lculate, *v.* calcolare, contare; adattare.
Calcula'tion, *s.* calcolo, computo, conto.
Calcula'tor, *s.* computista.
Calculo'se, Ca'lculous, *adj.* sassoso, arenoso, sabbioso.
Ca'lculus, *s.* calcoli.
Ca'ldron, *s.* caldaja.
Calefa'ction, *s.* riscaldamento.
Ca'lefy, *v.* riscaldarsi violentemente.
Ca'lender, *s.* calendario; diario, giornale; gorgoglione, gorgoglio; mangano; *v.* lisciare, sodare, manganare.
Ca'lends, *s.* calende, calendi.
Ca'lenture, *s.* febbre maligna.
Calf, *s.* vitello, vitella: calf's foot, aro, (*erba*); sea-calf, foca; calf's chaldron, riccio, spinosa; calf, la polpa delle gambe.
Ca'liber, *s.* calibro.
Ca'lico, *s.* sorta di tela di cottone.
Cali'dity, *s.* caliduta, caldezza.
Ca'lif, Ca'liph, *s.* califfo.
Caligi'nation, *s.* abbagliamento, oscuramento.
Cali'ginous, *adj.* scuro, nugoloso.
Cali'graphy, *s.* caligrafia.
Ca'liver, *s.* piccolo cannone.
Ca'lix, *s.* calice, coppa.
Calk, *v.* calafatare, calefatare.
Ca'lker, *s.* calefato.
Ca'lking, *s.* il calefatare.
Call, *s.* chiamata, vocazione, chiamamento: the call of partridges, richiamo di pernici; *v.* chiamare, nominare, appellare; convocare, radunare; to call names, ingiuriare, svillaneggiare; to call in question, dubitare, mettere in dubbio; to call off, stornare, svolgere, distogliere; to call for, chiamare, domandare; to call aside, chiamare o prendere da parte; to call aloud, esclamare; to call forth, chiamar fuori; to call together, adunare, radunare, convocare; to call to one, invocare; I call God to witness, ne prendo Dio in testimonio; to call to mind, ridursi a memoria; to call one to account, chiamare uno a' conti; to call one up in the morning, svegliare uno; to call up spirits, scongiurare i demoni; to call upon one, esortare, animare, visitare.
Ca'llat, *s.* una bagascia.
Ca'llid, *adj.* astuto, sagace, scaltro.
Calli'dity, *s.* astuzia, sagacità.
Callima'nco, *s* sciamito; durante.
Ca'lling, *s.* chiamamento; vocazione arte, mestiere, esercizio.
Callo'sity, *s.* callosità.
Ca'llous, *adj.* calloso; duro, insensibile.
Ca'llousness, *s.* callosità; insensibilità, durezza.
Ca'llow, *adj.* spiumato, pelato.
Calm, *adj.* calmo, tranquillo; *s.* calma, bonaccia, tranquillità; *v.* calmare, abbonacciare, sedare, quietare.
Ca'lmly, *adv.* tranquillamente, quietamente.
Ca'lmness, *s.* calma, tranquillità, bonaccia.
Ca'lomel, *s.* mercurio sublimato sei volte.
Calori'fick, *adj.* che cagiona caldo.
Ca'lot, *s.* bagascia, puttana.
Calo'tte, *s* beretta.
Ca'ltrops, *s.* tribolo.
Calve, *v.* fare un vitello.
Ca'lvinist, *s.* Calvinista.
Ca'lvinism, *s* Calvinismo.
Calu'mniate, *v.* calunniare.
Calumnia'tor, *s.* calunniatore, maldicente.
Calu'mnious, *adj.* calunnioso.
Ca'lumny, *s.* calunnia, maldicenza.
Calx, *s.* calce; tallone.
Ca'lyce, *s* calice.
Ca'mail, *s.* camaglio di prelato.
Ca'mbering, *adj.* incurvato, inarcato, urvo
Ca'mblet, *s.* ciambellotto.
Ca'mbrick, *s.* cambraja.
Ca'mel, *s.* cammello.
Came'lopard, *s.* cammellopardo.
Ca'meline, *s.* camedrio, (*erba.*)
Came'lion, *s.* camaleonte.
Ca'merated, *adj.* arcato come la volta d' una camera.
Camisa'do, *s.* incamiciata.
Ca'mmock, *s.* acutello, (*erba.*)
Ca'momile, *s.* camomilla.
Camo'us, *adj.* simo.
Camp, *s.* campo.
Campa'ign, *s.* campagna.
Campe'chy, *s.* campeccio, (*legno Americano.*)
Ca'mphire, *s.* canfora.
Ca'mpion, *s.* campione.
Can, *v.* potere: I will do what I can, farò quanto potro; it cannot be, è impossibile; I cannot tell, no so.
Cana'l, *s.* canale.
Cana'ry, *s.* vino di Canaria; canary-bird, canario.
Ca'ncel, *v.* cancellare, annullare, estinguere; limitare, ristringere.
Ca'ncer, *s.* granchio: a sea cancer, granciporro; cancher, (*tumore*); cancro, (*segno del zodiaco.*)
Ca'ncerate, *v.* incancherirsi.
Ca'ncerous, *adj.* incancherito.
Ca'ndid, *adj.* bianco, candido; sincero, ingenuo.
Ca'ndidate, *s.* candidato.
Ca'ndidly, *adv.* candidamente, sinceramente, ingenuamente.

Ca'ndidness, *s.* candidezza, ingenuità.
Ca'ndify, *v.* render candido.
Ca'ndle, *s.* candela; luce, luminario.
Ca'ndlemas, Ca'ndlemas-day, *s.* la candelaja, il giorno della purificazione.
Ca'ndlestick, *s.* candeliere.
Ca'ndlestuff, *s.* sevo.
Ca'ndour, *s.* candore, sincerità, ingenuità.
Ca'ndy, *v.* candire, confettare; *adj.* candito.
Ca'ndy'd, *adj.* candito, confetto.
Cane, *s.* canna d'India; una canna, un bastone; lancia; *v.* bastonare.
Ca'nicular, *adj.* canicolare.
Ca'nine, *adj.* canino.
Ca'nister, *s.* scatola; paniera.
Ca'nker, *s.* cancchero: canker worm, bruco; *v.* incancherirsi corrompersi; corrompere, corrodere; appestare, imbrattare; cankerbit, morso da dente avvelenato.
Ca'nkered, *adj.* incancherito.
Ca'nnabine, *adj.* canapino.
Ca'nnibal, *s.* cannibale, antropofago.
Ca'nnibally, *adv.* crudelmente, a mo' di cannibale.
Ca'nnon, *s.* cannone: cannon hole, cannoniera; cannon shot, tiro di cannone.
Canna'de, *v.* cannonare; *s.* cannonata.
Cannonie'r, *s.* cannoniere.
Cano'e, *s.* barchetta usata dagli Americani.
Ca'non, *s.* canone, canonico: the canon law, la legge canonica; doctor in the canon law, canonista.
Ca'noness, *s.* canonichessa.
Cano'nical, *adj.* canonico.
Cano'nicalness, *s.* stato canonico.
Ca'nonist, *s.* canonista.
Canoniza'tion, *s* canonizzazione.
Ca'nonize, *v.* canonizzare.
Ca'nonry, Ca'nonship, *s.* canonicato.
Ca'nopy, *s.* baldacchino, arnese; il cielo del letto: the canopy of heaven, il firmamento; *v.* coprir con baldacchino.
Cano'rous, *adj.* canoro, armonioso.
Cant, *s.* gergo; ipocrisia; *v.* parlar in gergo; parlar furbesco.
Ca'ntar, *s.* cantaro.
Ca'nter, *s.* passo di cavallo come l'ambio.
Cantha'rides, *s. pl.* canterelle, cantaridi.
Ca'nticle, *s.* Cantica.
Ca'ntle, *s.* pezzo, tozzo; *v.* tagliare in pezzi, smembrare, dividere.
Ca'ntlet, *s.* frammento, pezzuolo.
Ca'nto, *s.* canto.
Ca'nton, *s.* cantone.
Ca'nvas, *s.* canavaccio; *v.* ventilare, cribellare, consultare, esaminare, discutere.
Ca'nvassing, *s.* il ventilare o discutere un affare.
Ca'ny, *adj.* pien di canne; fatto di canne.
Ca'nzonet, *s.* canzonetta, canzoncina.

Cap, *s.* berretta: a cap-maker, berrettajo; testa, capo; cap-a-pee, *adv.* da capo a piedi; *v.* sberettare; to cap verses, recitare versi a vicenda.
Capabi'lity, *s.* attezza, capacità.
Ca'pable, *adj.* capace, atto, idoneo, abile, disposto.
Capa'cious, *adj.* capace, ampio, vasto.
Capa'ciousness, *s.* capacità.
Capa'citate, *v.* capacitare.
Capa'city, *s.* capacità, abilità, attitudine, disposizione.
Capa'rison, *s.* guarnimento di cavalli; *v.* guarnire un cavallo.
Cape, *s.* capo; bavero, cappa.
Ca'per, *s.* capriola, cavriola: caper, vascello di pirata; cappero, (*frutice noto*); *v.* capriolare.
Capi'llary, *adj.* capillare.
Ca'pital, *adj.* capitale, principale; metropolitano; maj sculo, grande; *s.* metropoli; il capitello d'una colonna.
Ca'pitally, *adv.* capitalmente.
Capita'tion, *s.* capitazione.
Ca'pitol, *s.* il campidoglio.
Capitulate, *v.* capitolare, patteggiare.
Capitula'tion, *s.* capitolazione.
Ca'pon, *s.* un cappone; *v.* capponare.
Caponie're, *s.* caponiera.
Capo't, *s.* cappotto; *v.* far cappotto.
Ca'ppar, *s.* berrettajo.
Capri'ce, *s.* capriccio, ghiribizzo, fantasia.
Capri'cious, *adj.* capriccioso, fantastico, bisbetico.
Capri'ciously, *adv.* capricciosamente
Capri'ciousness, *s.* capriccio, ghiribizzo
Ca'pricorn, *s.* capricorno.
Ca'pstan, *s.* argano di vascello: capstan bars, le leve d' un argano.
Ca'psular, *adj.* vuoto.
Ca'ptain, *s.* capitano, capo.
Ca'ptainry, Ca'ptain-ship, *s.* capitanería.
Ca'ption, *s.* cerificato.
Ca'ptious, *adj.* litigioso, contenzioso, cavilloso, sofistico.
Ca'ptiously, *adv.* cavillosamente, ambiguamente, sofisticamente.
Ca'ptiousness, *s.* fraude, inganno; cavillazione.
Ca'ptivate, *v.* cattivare; incantare, soggiogare.
Ca'ptive, *s.* cattivo, prigioniero; *adj.* prigione; *v.* far prigione.
Capti'vity, *s.* cattività, schiavitù, prigionia.
Ca'pture, *s* cattura, presa, bottino.
Capu'ch, *s.* cappuccio francese.
Capu'ched, *adj.* incappucciato.
Capuchi'n, *s.* cappuccio: capuchins, cappuccini, frati dell' ordine di san Francesco.
Car, *s.* carretta.
Ca'rabine, *s.* carabina.

Carabine'er, *s.* carabina.
Ca'rack, *s.* carracca.
Ca'racole, *s.* caracollo; *v.* caracollare.
Ca'ract, **Ca'rat**, *s.* carato.
Carava'n, *s.* caravana.
Carava'nsary, *s.* caravansera.
Ca'ravel, **Ca'rvel**, *s.* caravella.
Ca'raway, *s.* carvi.
Carbona'do, *s.* carbonata; *v.* tagliar in fette.
Ca'rbuncle, *s.* carbuncello, carbonchio.
Ca'rbuncled, *adj.* adorno di carbonchi; segnato, o guasto di bitorzoli.
Carbu'ncular, *adj.* rosso come carbonchio.
Ca'rcanet, *s.* collana, monile.
Ca'rcass, *s.* carcame, scheletro; una carcassa, (*specie di bomba*)
Card, *s.* carta: a pack of cards, un mazzo di carte; a trump card, un trionfo; a mariner's card, carta da navigare; card, cardo, (*strumento da cardare la lana*); card-maker, cartajo; *v.* cardare.
Cardamo'mum, *s.* cardamomo.
Ca'rder, *s.* cardatore.
Cardi'acal, *adj.* cardiaco.
Ca'rdinal, *s.* cardinale: belonging to a cardinal, cardinalizio, cardinalesco; *adj.* cardinale, principale.
Ca'rdinalship, *s.* cardinalato.
Ca'rding, *s.* il cardare.
Cardo'on *s.* cardo.
Care, *s.* cura, pensiero: to have a care, badare, avvertire; to take care for a thing, provedere a qualche cosa; *v.* curare, tener conto, stimare, apprezzare.
Care'en, *v.* dar carena.
Care'er, *s.* carriera, corso.
Ca'refull, *adj.* accurato, sollecito; circospetto, cauto, prudente: careful, pensieroso, inquieto.
Ca'refully, *adv.* accuratamente, con sollecitudine; cautamente, prudentemente: carefully, pensieros mente.
Ca'refulness, *s.* diligenza, cura, esattezza, assiduità, pensiero; circospezione, prudenza, cautela; molestia, noja, fastidio.
Ca'relessly, *adv.* trascuratamente, negligentemente, con poca cura, spensieratamente.
Ca'relessness, *s.* trascurataggine, negligenza.
Ca'reless, *adj.* spensierato, agiato; trascurato, negligente.
Care'ss, *s.* carezza; *v.* accarezzare, vezzeggiare.
Ca'rfax, *s.* crocicchio, quadrivio.
Ca'rgo, *s.* carico, salma.
Ca'rkanet, *s.* collana, monile.
Carle, *s.* un rustico, un zotico.
Carli'ne, *s.* carlina, (*fiore*): the carline thistle, camaleone.
Ca'rman, *s.* colui che guida il carro.
Ca'rmelite, *s.* Carmelitano.

Carmi'native, *adj.* carminativo.
Carmi'ne, *s.* carmino.
Ca'rnage, *s.* strage, uccisione, macello.
Ca'rnal, *adj.* carnale, sensuale, lussurioso.
Carnality, *s.* carnalità, sensualità.
Ca'rnally, *adv.* carnalmente, sensualmente.
Carna'tion, *s.* garofano, (*fiore*); carnagione; *adj.* incarnatino, incarnato.
Ca'rnaval, *s.* carnasciale, carnovale.
Carne'llion, *s.* cornelia, (*gemma.*)
Ca'rneous, *adj.* carnoso.
Ca'rnify, *v.* far carne, metter carne.
Carni'vorous, *adj.* vorace.
Carno'sity, *s.* carnosità.
Ca'rnous, *adj.* carnoso.
Ca'rob, *s.* carato, (*peso*); carroba, carrubbia; carrubbio, (*albero e frutta.*)
Ca'rol, *s.* carola; *v.* carolare, cantare.
Ca'roline, *adj.* di feltro.
Ca'rolus, *s.* Carolo, (*moneta d' oro.*)
Caro'usal, *s.* craptila.
Caro'use, *v.* trincare.
Caro'user, *s.* bevone.
Carp, *s.* carpa; *v.* biasimare, vituperare, criticare.
Ca'rpenter, *s.* legnajuolo, falegname.
Ca'rpentry, *s.* arte di legnajuolo.
Ca'rper, *s.* critico, censore.
Ca'rpet, *s.* tappeto: the business is upon the carpet, l' affare è in trattato.
Ca'rriage, *s.* porto, vettura; carriaggio; aria, ciera, presenza, aspetto; portamento: a carriage for ordnance, letto di cannone.
Ca'rrier, *s.* vetturino, portatore: carrier-pigeon, piccione casalingo.
Ca'rrion, *s.* carogna.
Ca'rrot, *s.* carota.
Ca'rrotty, *adj.* di colore rosso.
Ca'rry, *v.* portare, menare, condurre: to carry in a cart, correggiare; to carry it high, far del grande, allacciarela; to carry the cause, guadagnare la causa; to carry the day, ottenere la vittoria; to carry a jest too far, burlare con troppa libertà, to carry one's self, comportarsi, procedere; to carry away, portar seco; to carry back, rimenare, riportare; to carry over, trasporta e, trasferire; to carry on, continuare; to carry off, ammazzare; to carry coals to Newcastle, portare fiasconi a Vallombrosa; they carry two faces under one hood, sono più doppi ch' una cipolla.
Cart, *s.* carro, carretta; to set the cart before the horses, mettere il carro innanzi a' buoi; to drive a cart, carreggiare; a child's go-cart, carruccio; *v.* legar uno sur un carro ed esporlo alla vista del pubblico, (*specie di castigo*); condurre col carro.
Ca'rt-load, *s* quantità di checchessia am-

mucchiata sopra un carro; bastante a caricare un carro.
Ca'rway, *s.* la via del carro.
Ca'ried, *adj.* portato sur un carro.
Ca'rtel, *s.* cartello, disfida.
Ca'rter, *s.* carretajo, carrettiere.
Carte'sian, *s.* Cartesiano.
Carthu'sians, *s.* Certosini.
Ca'rtilage, *s.* cartilagine.
Cartilagi'neous, Cartila'ginous, *adj.* cartilaginoso.
Carto'uch, Ca'rtridge, *s.* cartoccio.
Carve, *v.* tricliare: to carve wood or stone, scolpire, intagliare.
Ca'rver, *s.* scalco, trinciante: a carver in wood or stone, scultore, intagliatore; carver's work, scultura.
Ca'rving, *s.* lo scolpire.
Ca'rraway, *s.* pa-trieciano.
Carya'tides, *s.* cariatide.
Casca'de, *s.* cascata.
Case, *s.* caso, soggetto, cosa, materia: a case in law, un punto di legge; case, occasione; stato, condizione; astuccio, scatola, fodero, guaina; a rabbit in his case, un coniglio nella sua pelle; case for bottles, una cantinetta; case for pens, pennajuolo; *v.* incassare.
Ca-che'rden, *v.* indurare il di fuora.
Casema'te, *s.* casamatta; barbacane.
Ca'sement, *s.* finestra.
Ca'se-shot, *s.* palle, chiodi, pezzi di ferro, e simili che si mettono dentro un arme da fuoco.
Cash, *s.* cassa; danaro contante.
Ca'sh-keeper, *s.* cassiere, tesoriere.
Cashi'er, *s.* cassiere; *v.* cassare.
Casho'o, *s.* casciu.
Cask, *s.* botte, barile.
Cask, Casque, *s.* elmo, elmetto.
Ca'sket, *s.* casetta.
Cassa'tion, *s.* cassazione.
Ca'ssia, *s.* cassia.
Cassiowa'ry, *s.* sorta d'uccello grande.
Ca'ssock, *s.* sottana del prete.
Ca'ssweed, *s.* erba così detta.
Cast, *s.* tiro, colpo, tirata: a cast of the eyes, occhiata, sguardo; cast, un pajo di falconi; getto; *adj.* gettato; cast away, naufragato; cast-off, *s.* rifiuto; *v.* gettare, gittare; to cast lots, tirar le sorti; to cast an account, fare un conto, calcolare; to cast one's nativity, fare l' oroscopo; to cast, ruminare, riconsiderare; the court will cast you, la corte vi condennerà; to cast his coat or skin, scorzarsi; to cast, vomitare; to cast forth, evaluare, mandar fuora; to cast forth beams, scintillare, risplendere; to cast about, considerare, imaginare; to cast off, abbandonare, risciare; to cast off the hounds, sciorre i cani; to cast in one's teeth, rinfacciare, rimproverare; to cast up, calcolare, computare; to cast one down, sgomentare, avvilire, disanimare; to cast down, affliggere, travagliare, molestare; to cast out devils, scacciare i diavoli; to cast forth, produrre, mettere, rendere.
Ca'stanets, *s.* cemmamelle, castagnette.
Ca'staway, *s.* un reprobo, un malvagio.
Caste'llan, *s.* castellano.
Caste'llany, *s.* castellania.
Ca'ster, *s.* tiratore; contista.
Ca'stigate, *v.* gastigare, punire.
Castiga'tion, *s.* gastigo.
Ca'stigatory, *adj.* che serve a gastigare.
Ca'sting, *s.* il gettare: a casting-house, una fonderia; casting-net, rete da buttarsi in acqua.
Ca'stle, *s.* castello, fortezza; *v.* roccare, (*agli scacchi.*)
Ca'stleward, *s.* castellania.
Ca'stling, *s.* un aborto.
Ca'stor, *s.* castoro; un cappello di castoro.
Casto'reum, *s.* castorio.
Ca'strate, *v.* castrare.
Castra'tion, *s.* il castrare.
Ca'strel, *s.* falcone cattivo.
Ca'sual, *adj.* casuale, accidentale.
Ca'sually, *adv.* casualmente, accidentalmente.
Ca'sualness, *s.* casualità, caso, accidente.
Ca'sualty, *s.* accidente, caso.
Ca'suist, *s.* casuista.
Casu'istical, *adj.* casuistico.
Ca'suistry, *s.* la scienza del casuista.
Cat, *s.* gatto: a pole-cat, faina; a civet-cat, gatto del zibetto; a musk-cat, martora, zibellino; cat-fish, gatto marino; cat's-mint, puleggio.
Ca'tacombs, *s.* catacombe.
Ca'talogue, *s.* catalogo, registro.
Catamo'untain, *s.* gatto salvatico feroci-simo.
Ca'taplasm, *s.* cataplasmo.
Ca'taract, *s.* cateratta.
Catarrh, *s.* catarro: full of catarrhs, catarrale; troubled with catarrhs, catarroso.
Cata'strophe, *s.* catastrofe.
Ca'tcall, *s.* fischio usato ne' teatri per fischiare il poeta.
Catch, *s.* presa, bottino; specie di naviglio; uno strambotto: a catch for a hawk, beccatella; a catch of a door, annello di porta; catchfly, seramoide, (*erba*); the catch of a latch, monachetto; catch-pole, saffo, birro, satellite; *v.* acchiappare, pigliare, afferrare, aggrappare, cogliere; rapire; to catch hold of, impugnare; to catch, arrivare, sopraggiungere; to catch cold, infred-

darsi, raffreddarsi; to catch fire, attaccare il fuoco; to catch at a thing, cercare una cosa; to catch up, prendere, impugnare; to catch in a net, accalappare, irretire; to catch with a hook, unciniare; to catch with bird-lime, invischiare, impaniare.

Ca'tcher, *s.* pigliatore; schiaccia, trappola, a bird-catcher, uccellatore.

Ca'tching, *s.* il pigliare, l' afferrare; *adj.* contagioso.

Cateche'tical, *adj.* appartenente a catechismo.

Ca'techise, *v.* catechizzare.

Ca'techism, *s.* catechismo.

Ca'techist, *s.* catechista.

Catechu'men, *s.* catecumeno.

Catego'rical, *adj.* categorico.

Ca'tegory, *s.* categoria.

Catena'tion, *s.* connessione regolare.

Ca'ter, *s.* questito; *v.* far le provisioni: a cater cousin, un parasito.

Ca'terer, *s.* maggiordomo, provveditore.

Ca'terpillar, *s.* bruco.

Ca'terwaul, *v.* gnaulare, miagolare.

Cates, *s. pl.* vivande, cibi.

Catha'rtick, *adj.* purgativo, catartico.

Catho'dral, *adj.* cattedrale.

Ca'tholick, *adj.* and *s.* cattolico.

Catho'licon, *s.* rimedio per tutti i mali.

Ca'tt'e, *s.* bestiame.

Cavalca'de, *s.* cavalcata.

Cavali'er, *s.* un cavaliere.

Ca'valry, *s.* cavalleria.

Ca'udle, *s.* bevanda stomacale all' Inglese.

Cave, *s.* grotta, cava, spelonca; cantina, *v.* dimorare in una spelonca.

Ca'veat, *s.* avvertenza, ammonizione.

Ca'vern, *s.* caverna.

Ca'verned, *adj.* caverncroso, incavato; che dimora in una caverna.

Ca'vernous, *adj.* cavernoso.

Caught, *pars. of catch,* preso, acchiappato, afferrato.

Ca'viare, *s.* caviale.

Ca'vil, *s.* cavillazione, sofisma; *v.* cavillare, stiracchiare, sofisticare.

Cavilla'tion, *s.* cavillo, cavillazione.

Ca'viller, *s.* un cavilloso, un sofista.

Ca'villous, *adj.* cavilloso, sofistico.

Ca'vity, *s.* cavità.

Caul, *s.* rete di cui le donne si servono per raccogliere i lor cappelli, l' integumento che contiene le budella.

Ca'uliflower, *s.* cavol fiore.

Ca'usal, *adj.* causale.

Causa'lity, *s.* causalità.

Cause, *s.* causa, cagione, principio; ragione, materia, motivo, soggetto, luogo; processo, *v.* causare, cagionare, produrre, eccitare, suscitare.

Ca'useless, *adj.* senza causa, ingiusto.

Cau'sclessly, *adv.* senza causa, a torto.

Ca'useway, *s.* ghiaiata, argine.

Ca'ustical, Ca'ustick, *adj.* caustico, adustivo, corrosivo.

Ca'utel, *s.* cautela, scrupolo. [petto.

Ca'utelous, *adj.* cauteloso, sagace, circos-

Caute'lously, *adv.* cautamente.

Ca'uterize, *v.* cauterizzare.

Ca'utery, *s.* cauterio, rottorio.

Ca'ution, *s.* cautela, accortezza, circospezione; avviso; avvertimento; *v.* avvertire, ammonire.

Ca'utionary, *adj.* d' ostaggio.

Ca'utious, *adj.* cauteloso, circospetto, sagace.

Ca'utiously, *adv.* cautelosamente, accortamente.

Ca'utiousness, *s.* cautela, accortezza, circospezione.

Caw, *v.* crocitare.

Ca'yman, *s.* specie di coccodrillo. [tere.

Cease, *v.* cessare, tralasciare, finire, desis-

Ce'aseless, *adj.* incessante, perpetuo, continuo, perenne.

Ce'city, *s.* cecità.

Ce'dar, *s.* cedro.

Ce'landine, *s.* celidonia.

Ce'lebrate, *v.* celebrare, solennizzare; esaltare, lodare.

Ce'lebrated, *part.* celebrato, esaltato, lodato; *adj.* celebre, famoso, rinomato.

Celebra'tion, *s.* celebrazione, solennità; lode, elogio.

Cele'brious, *adj.* celebre, famoso, illustre.

Cele'brity, *s.* celebrità, fama.

Cele'rity, *s.* celerità, prestezza.

Ce'lery, *s.* selleri.

Cele'stial, *adj.* celestiale, celeste.

Cele'stially, *adv.* celestialmente.

Ce'lestines, *s.* celestini, (*ordine di frati.*)

Ce'libacy, *s.* celibato.

Cell, *s.* picciola cava; segreta; prigione stretta; abitazioncella; cella, camera dove dormono i frati.

Ce'llar, *s.* cantina, canova.

Ce'llarage, *s.* cantine.

Ce'llarist, *s.* canovajo.

Ce'llular, *adj.* diviso in tante cellette.

Ce'lsitude, *s.* celsitudine, altezza.

Ce'ment, *s.* smalto, cimento; *v.* assodare, fermare, saldare.

Ce'metery, *s.* cimitero, cimiterio.

Ce'nser, *s.* incensiere, turibile.

Ce'nsor, *s.* censore.

Censo'rious, *adj.* critico.

Censo'riously, *adv.* da censore, cinicamente.

Censo'riousness, *s.* censura, maldicenza.

Ce'nsorship, *s.* dignità di censore.

Ce'nsurable, *adj.* biasimevole.

Ce'nsure, *s.* censura, riprensione; *v.* censurare, correggere, riprendere.

Cent, *s.* cento.

Ce'ntaur, *s.* centauro.

Ce'ntinel, *s.* sentinella.

Ce'ntaury, *s.* centaura.
Ce'ntre, *s.* centro; centina; *v.* terminare, finire.
Ce'ntral, *adj.* centrale.
Ce'ntrally, *adv.* centralmente.
Centrif'ugal, *adj.* che recede dal centro.
Ce'ntry, *s.* sentinella.
Ce'ntuple, *adj.* centuplicato.
Centu'rion, *s.* centurione.
Ce'ntury, *s.* centuria; secolo; centina.
Ceph'alick, *adj.* cefalico.
Ce'rate, *s.* cerotto.
Cere, *v.* incerare.
Ce'rebel, *s.* cervelletto, cerebello.
Ce're-cloth, *s.* incerato.
Ceremo'nial, *adj.* and *s.* ceremoniale.
Ceremo'nious, *adj.* ceremonioso.
Ce.emo'niously, *adj.* ceremoniosamente.
Ce'remony, *s.* ceremonia; a master of ceremonies, ceremoniere; a book of ceremonies, ceremoniale.
Ce'rtain, *adj.* certo, sicuro, chiaro; fisso, fermo, stabile; regolare; alcuno: certain others, alcuni altri; of certain, per certo, certamente.
C 'rtainly, *adv.* certamente; certo, in vero.
Ce'rtainty, *s.* certezza.
Certificate, *s.* certificata, attestato.
Ce'rtify, *v.* certificare, far certo.
Ce'rtitude, *s.* certezza.
C 'rvelat, *s.* cervellata, (*salsiccia.*)
C 'ru'lean, Cerulean, *adj.* ceruleo, turchino, azzurro.
C 'ruse, *s.* cerusa, biacca.
C 'sarian, *adj.* cesar ano.
Ces, *s.* tassa; limite, confine; *v.* tassare.
Ce'ssion, *s.* cessazione, tralasciamento; sospensione d' armi.
Cessibility, *s.* il recedere, il cedere.
Ce'ssible, *adj.* facile a cedere.
Ce'ssion, *s.* cessione.
Ce'ssor, *s.* tassatore.
Ce'stus, *s.* cesto.
Ceta'ceous, *adj.* che tiene della balena.
Chafe, *v.* scaldare, risculdare; fregare, stroppicciare; mettere in collera; adirarsi, incollerirsi; *s.* caldo, rabbia, furore.
Cha'ff, *s.* sorta di scarafaggio; stromento da rascaldare le vivande.
Chafe wax, *s.* scaldacera, (*officiale in cancelleria.*)
Chaff, *s.* pagliuola del grano.
Cha'ffer, *v.* trafficare, negoziare.
Cha'ffering, *s.* negozio, traffico, commercio.
Cha'ffern, *s.* caldaja.
Cha'ffinch, *s.* fringuello, pincione.
Cha'fing, *s.* riscaldamento.
Cha'fing-dish, *s.* scaldavivande.
Cha'ffy, *adj.* pagliuolo.
Chagr'in, *s.* malumore, affanno, stizza; *v.* crep affanno.
Chain, *s.* catena; a chain of hills, giogo; a link of a chain, anello di catena; chains, catene, servitu, schiavitu; chain-shot, palle incatenate; chain-pump, tromba grande usata ne' vascelli; *v.* incatenare.
Chair, *s.* sedia; arm-chair, sedia d' appoggio; sedan-chair, bussola; night-chair or stool, seggetta.
Cha'irman, *s.* seggettiero, portantino; presidente.
Chaise, *s.* calesso.
Chalce'dony, *s.* calcidonio.
Chalco'grapher, *s.* intagliatore in rame.
Cha'idern, Cha'ldron, Cha'uldron, *s.* misura di carbone.
Cha'lice, *s.* calice.
Chalk, *s.* gesso; creta; *v.* notare col gesso; to chalk a picture, schizzare; to chalk out, segnare, mostrare, incamminare
Chalky, *adj.* cretoso.
Cha'llenge, *s.* disfida, sfida; pretensione; rigettamento, rifiuto; *v.* disfidare, sfidare; pretendere; rigettare; accusare, incolpare; centries have orders to challenge, le sentinelle hanno ordine di gridare chi va la.
Cha'llenger, *s.* sfidatore.
Chaly'beate, *adj.* ferrata.
Chama'de, *s.* chiamata.
Cha'mber, *s.* camera, stanza.
Cha'mberer, *s.* faccendiere, uom d' intrighi.
Cha'mberin, *s.* dissolutezza, sfrenatezza.
Cha'mb rlain, *s.* camerlingo, cameriere.
Cha'mberlainship, *s.* l' ufficio o dignità del camerlingo.
Cha'mbermaid, *s.* cameriera.
Cha'nfer, *s.* scanalatura; *v.* scanalare.
Cha'nfering, *s.* lo scanalare.
Chamo'is, *s.* camozza.
Cha'momile, *s.* camomilla.
Champ, *v.* masticare, rodere, divorare.
Champa'ign, *s.* pianura, campagna.
Champi'gnon, *s.* sorta di fungo.
Cha'mpion, *s.* campione; eroe, un combattitor valoroso.
Chance, *s.* accidente, caso, avvenimento, fortuna, ventura, sorte; to take one's chance, arrischiare, cimentarsi; to look to the main chance, badare a quel che importa il più; an ill chance, disgrazia, sfortuna; chance-medley, omicidio casuale; caso fortuito; *v.* accadere, avvenire, succedere, occorrere, intervenire.
Cha'ncel, *s.* ruota: chancel of a church, il presbyterio.
Cha'ncellor, *s.* cancelliere.
Cha'ncellorship, *s.* la carica di cancelliere.
Cha'ncery, (Court,) *s.* cancelleria.
Cha'ndler, *s.* pizzicagnolo.
Change, *s.* cangiamento, cambiamento

mutazione, variazione, alterazione, vicenda; varieta: to put the change upon one, rendere il contraccambio ad uno; the change of the moon, interlunio; change, conversione, il convertirsi; cambio; moneta, quattrini spicci; *v.* cambiare, trasmutare, variare, alterare, mutare.

Cha'ngeable, *adj.* cangiante, mutabile, incostante, variabile, leggero.

Cha'ngeableness, *s.* cambiamento, mutabilita, incostanza.

Cha'ngeling, *s.* un parto supposto; uno sciocco.

Cha'nger, *s.* cambiatore.

Cha'nnel, *s.* canale; la scanalatura d' una colonna; *v.* scanalare.

Chant, *v.* cantare; celebrar col canto; *s.* canto, melodia.

Cha'nter, *s.* cantore.

Cha'nticleer, *s.* un gallo.

Cha'ntress, *s.* cantatrice.

Cha'os, *s.* caos.

Chap, *s.* fessura, spaccatura, crepatura, fesso; crepaccio, apertura; *v.* la bocca; *v.* crepare, spaccarsi.

Chape, *s.* puntale di spada.

Cha'pel, *s.* cappella, chiesetta.

Cha'peless, *adj.* senza puntale.

Cha'pellany, *s.* cappellania.

Cha'peron, *s.* cappuccio, bacucco; donna maritata, che accompagna fanciulle.

Cha'piter, *s.* capitello.

Cha'plain, *s.* cappellano.

Cha'plainship, *s.* la carica di cappellano.

Cha'pless, *adj.* che non ha carne intorno alla bocca.

Cha'plet, *s.* rosario; corona, ghirlanda.

Cha'pman, *s.* compratore, avventore.

Cha'pped, *adj.* scoppiato, fesso.

Cha'pter, *s.* capitolo: the chapter-house, capitolo.

Cha'ptrels, *s. pl.* capitelli di pilastri.

Char, *s.* sorta di pesce; *v.* arder legno in modo che diventi carbone; lavorar il giorno in casa d' altri per paga.

Cha'r-woman, *s.* donna pagata per servire in casa, il giorno.

Cha'racter, *s.* carattere, lettera; segno; descrizione, ritratto; dignita, qualita; *v.* scolpire, intagliare.

Cha'racteri'stick, *adj.* caratteristico.

Cha'racterize, *v.* caratterizzare.

Cha'ractery, *s.* segno, impressione.

Cha'rcoal, *s.* carbone di legna.

Charge, *s.* peso, carica, soma; carico, pensiero, cura; condotta; deposito, incombenza; ufficio, impiego; imputazione, colpa, accusa: spesa; carica, assalto: (*in battle,*) the charge of a gun, la carica d' uno schioppo; *v.* caricare; comandare, dare ordine, imporre; incolpare, accusare; incaricare, commettere alla cura.

Cha'rgeable, *adj.* dispendioso.

Cha'rgeably, *adv.* caramente.

Cha'rger, *s.* cavallo da guerra; un gran piatto. *Obs.*

Cha'rily, *adv.* cautelosamente, frugalmente.

Cha'riness, *s.* cautela, delicatezza.

Cha'riot, *s.* carro; carrozza, cocchio.

Charioteer, *s.* conduttor del cocchio.

Cha'riot-race, *s.* palio di cocchi.

Cha'ritable, *adj.* caritatevole, caritativo: charitable uses, usi pii, carita.

Cha'ritableness, *s.* disposizione caritativa.

Cha'ritably, *adv.* caritatevolmente.

Cha'rity, *s.* carita, limosina.

Chark, *v.* far carbone.

Charles's wain, *s.* l' orsa maggiore.

Cha'rlock, *s.* zizzania, loglio.

Charm, *s.* incanto, incantesimo: charms, allettamenti, piacevolezze, lusinghe; charm, bellezza, leggiadria, vaghezza; *v.* incantare, ammaliare; allettare, piacere, rapire, incantare.

Cha'rmer, *s.* incantatore, incantatrice.

Cha'rming, *adj.* vezzoso, vago, leggiadro, bello.

Cha'rmingly, *adv.* piacevolmente.

Charnel-house, *s.* carnajo.

Chart, *s.* carta da navigare.

Cha'rter, *s.* patente, privilegio, immunita: charter-party, contratto fra i mercanti ed i capitani di vascelli.

Cha'rtered, *adj.* privilegiato, immune, esente.

Cha'rty, *adj.* accorto, prudente, cauto.

Chase, *s.* bosco, foresta; caccia: the chase of a cross-bow, canale di balestra; *v.* cacciare; scacciare, mandar via; incastrare; chase-gun, cannone da prua; di poppa.

Cha'ser, *s.* cacciatore.

Chasm, *s.* fessura, apertura, fesso; vacuo.

Chaste, *adj.* casto, con inente, pudico, onesto.

Cha'ste-tree, *s.* sorta d' albero.

Cha'sten, *v.* castigare, gasticare.

Chasti'se, *v.* castigare, punire.

Chasti'sement, *s.* gastigo.

Chasti'ser, *s.* gastigatore.

Chasti'sing, *s.* gastigo.

Cha'stity, *s.* castita, purita, pudicizia.

Cha'stly, *adv.* castamente.

Cha'stness, *s.* castita, pudicizia, purita.

Cha'suble, *s.* planeta da prete.

Chat, *s.* ciarla, cicaleccio; *v.* ciarlare, cornacchiare, cicalare.

Cha'ttels, *s.* i beni mobili. (*Termine legale*).

Cha'tter, *v.* garrire, ciarlare, cornacchiare; battere i denti; *s.* il cicalare, ciancie, ciarle.

Cha'tterer, *s.* ciancione, ciarlone.

Cha'ttering, *s.* garrimento; cicaleria; battimento di denti: chattering-birds, garruli uccelli.
Cha'tter-pye, *s.* gazza, pica.
Cha'wdron, *s.* interiora.
Cheap, *adj.* a buon mercato.
Che'apen, *v.* prezzolare, mercatare.
Che'aply, *adv.* a buon mercato, per poco.
Che'apness, *s.* buon mercato.
Chear, Cheer, *s.* festa, pasto, convito; ciera, cera, sembianza, volto, viso; animo: be of good chear, fatevi animo; what chear, come state; *v.* rallegrare, divertire, ricreare, confortare: animare, incitare; allegrarsi, divertirsi; chear up, animo, state di buon animo.
Che'arful, *adj.* allegro, giocondo, giojoso, festoso, lieto, ridente.
Che'arfully, *adv.* allegramente.
Che'arfulness, *s.* allegria, gioja.
Che'arless, *adj.* senza lietezza.
Che'arly, *adj.* gajo, lieto, allegro.
Cheat, *s.* fraude, furberia, truffa; furbo, barattiere, ingannatore; ingannare, truffare, giuntare; ingannarsi.
Che'ater, *s.* ingannatore, truffatore.
Che'atingly, *adv.* ingannevolmente, con inganno.
Cheek, *s.* scacco; scaccomatto, danno, rovina, perdita; riprensione, correzione, rimprovero; *v.* reprimere, frenare, domare; riprendere, correggere, sgridare.
Che'cker, *v.* intarsiare; checker-work, tarsia.
Che'ckered *adj.* scaccato.
Che'ckmate, *s.* scaccomatto; danno, rovina.
Cheek, *s.* guancia, gota, mascella: blubber-cheeks, guance paffute; a hog's cheek, testa di porco; the cheek's of a printer's press, i lati del torchio d' uno strampatore: the cheeks of a door, le imposte d' una porta; the cheek-piece of an helmet, visiera d' elmetto, buffa; cheek by jowl, testa a testa; the cheek-bone, la mascella; the cheek-teeth, mascellari; cheek varnish, belletto.
Che'eked, *adj.* guanciuto.
Che'ek-tooth, *s.* dente mascellare.
Cheer. See Chear, and its derivatives.
Che'ery, *adj.* gajo, vivace.
Cheese, *s.* cacio, formaggio: cream cheese, giuncata; cheese-curds, latte rappreso; cheese-cake, tortelletta; cheese-monger, formaggiajo, pizzicagnolo.
Che'eselip, *s.* porcellino, (*insetto.*)
Che'esy, *adj.* della natura o forma del cacio.
Che'rish, *v.* amare; mantenere, nutrire, allevare; scaldare, tener caldo; accarezzare.
Che'risher, *s.* amatore.
Che'rry, *s.* ciriegia: tart-cherries, agriotte, amarine; heart-cherry, marchiane; Kentish cherries, visciole; cherry-stone, nocciolo di ciriegia; cherry-tree, ciriegio; cherry-orchard, ciriegeto, luogo dove siano molti ciriegi; cherry-cheeks, guance vermiglie; cherry-colour, rosso.
Che'rub, Che'rubin, *s.* cherubino.
Cheru'bick, *adj.* cherubico.
Che'rvil, *s.* cerfoglio.
Chi'rrup, *v.* piare.
Che'slip, porcellino, (*insetto.*)
Che'ssman, *s.* pezzo, negli scacchi.
Che'snut, *s.* castagna: a great chesnut, marrone; chesnut-tree, castagno; bread made of chesnut meal, castagnaccio; chesnut-grove, castagneto; chesnut colour, castagnino.
Chess, *s.* scacchi: chess-men, scacchi; chess-board, scacchiere, tavoliere.
Chest, *s.* cassa: a chest of drawers, [illegible] stipo; the chest, il cassero, (*del corpo*) chest-foundered, bolso.
Che'sted, *adj. ex.* hollow chested, [illegible] chested, largo di petto, pettoruto, [illegible] di petto.
Che'stnut, *s.* See Chesnut and its derivatives.
Che'ven, *s.* maggine, (*pesce.*)
Che'veril, *s.* capretto; pelle di capretto.
Che'vron, or Che'veron, *s.* travicello, (*architettura*;) caprone, (*in araldicria.*)
Che'visance, *s.* mercato, fraudolente.
Chew, *v.* masticare: to chew the cud, [illegible] minare, rugumare.
Chica'ne, *s.* rigiri, inganni; artifizio; prolungare con artificio una lite.
Chica'ner, *s.* sofista, cavillatore.
Chica'nery, *s.* sofisticheria, il cavillare.
Chi'bbol, *s.* cipolletta, cipollina.
Chick, or Chi'ck-pea, *s.* cece.
Chick, Chi'cken, *s.* pollastro: chicken-pox, morviglioni; chick-weed, centone; chickenhearted, *adj.* codardo, timido.
Chid, Chi'dden, *adj.* sgridato, ripreso.
Chide, *v.* gridare, riprendere, biasimare, disputare, contendere.
Chi'der, *s.* riprendi ore, riprensore.
Chi'ding, *s.* riprensione.
Chief, *adj.* primo, principale; *s.* capo, comandante.
Chi'efless, *adj.* senza capo.
Chi'efly, *adv.* principalmente, particolarmente.
Chi'eftain, *s.* capitano.
Chi'iblain, *s.* pedignone.
Child, *s.* fanciullo, figliuolo: a little child, bambino; foster-child, figlio o figlia di latte; god-child, figlioccio; a child born before its time, un aborto, una sconciatura; a fatherless child, un funo; big with child, gravida, [illegible] birth, parto; child-bed, il letto d

partoriente; to play the child, bambeleggiare, pargoleggiare.
Chi'ldbed, *s.* sopraparto.
Chi'ldbirth, *s.* dolori del parto.
Chi'ldhood, *s.* fanciullezza, infanzia.
Chi'ldermass-day, *s.* la festa degl' Innocenti.
Chi'ldish, Chi'ldlike, *adj.* bambinesco, fanciullesco.
Chi'ldishly, *adv.* fanciullescamente.
Chi'ldishness, *s.* fanciullaggine, bambinaggine.
Chi'ldless, *adj.* che non ha figliuoli.
Chi'ldren, *s pl.* fanciulli, bambini, ragazzi: great many children together, fanciullaja, ragazzaglia.
Chiliae'dron, *s.* figura che ha mille lati.
Chill, *adj.* freddo, freddoloso, freddoso; *v.* freddare, agghiacciare, gelare.
Chi'lly, *adj.* freddo, freddoloso, freddoso.
Chi'lliness, *s.* freddura, freddo.
Chime, *s. ex.* a chime of bells, scamparata, scampanio; *v.* campanare.
Chime'ra, *s.* chimera.
Chime'rical, *adj.* chimerico, fantastico, imaginario.
Chime'rically, *adv.* chimericamente, vanamente.
Chi'mmar, *s.* zimarra.
Chi'mney, *s.* cammino: chimney-piece, quadro sopra il cammino; chimney-sweeper, spazzacammino.
Chin, *s.* mento: chin-cough, tosse violenta.
Chi'na, Chi'na-ware, *s.* porcellana: china-orange, melarancia dolce.
Chine, *s.* schiena: chine of pork, filetto di porco; *v.* sfilare, guastare il filo delle reni.
Chink, *s.* fesso, crepaccio, fessura, spaccatura: full of chinks, crepacciato; chink, il tintinno delle monete; *v.* crepare, spaccarsi, fendersi; tintinnare, tintinnire.
Chi'nky, *adj.* screpolato.
Chi'nned, *adj.* mentuto assai.
Chintz, *s.* tela di cotone fatta nell' Indie.
Chip, *s.* scheggia: chips of bread, croste di pane; orange-chips, scorze di melarancie confettate; it tastes just like a chip in pottage, non ha nessun gusto; a chip-ax, piana; *v.* truciolare; scrostare del pane.
Chira'gra, *s.* chiragra.
Chire'grical, *adj.* chiragroso.
Chiro'grapher, *s.* registratore delle pene pecuniarie.
Chiro'graphy, *s.* chirografo.
Chi'romancer, *s.* chiromante.
Chi'romancy, *s.* chiromanzia.
Chiroma'tical, *adj.* attenente a chiromanzia.
Chirp, *v.* garrire, cantare, (*parlando degli uccelli.*)
Chi'rping, *s.* garrulità, gorgheggio; il gorgheggiar degli uccelli; *adj. ex.* a chirping cup, un bicchiere di buon vino.
Chiru'rgery, *s.* chirurgia, cirugia.
Chiru'gical, Chiru'rgick, *adj.* appartenente a chirurgia.
Chi'sel, scalpello; *v.* scolpire, intagliare.
Chit, *s.* gattino, gattuccio: chit lark, calandra; chit, un ragazzo, una ragazza; chit-pease, lenticchia, lente; *v.* barbare, radicare, produr barbe, (*parlando delle semenze.*)
Chi't-chat, *s.* sciallo, tattammella.
Chi'tterlings, *s.* le budella, le minugia.
Chi'tty, *adj.* lentigginoso; bambinesco, fanciullesco: chitty-face, uno viso magro, e sparuto; uno sciocco, un balordo, un minchione.
Chi'valrous, *adj.* cavalleresco, guerriero valoroso.
Chi'valry, *s.* cavalleria.
Cho'colate, *s.* cioccolato: chocolate-pot, cioccolatiera; chocolate stick or mill, frullo.
Choice, *s.* scelta, elezione: the choice of his troops, il fiore della sua gente; choice, varieta, diversita; *adj.* scelto, eletto, raro, eccellente, squisito.
Cho'iceless, *adj.* indifferente.
Cho'icely, *adv.* caramente, preziosamente.
Cho'iceness, *s.* cura, delicatezza.
Choir, *s.* coro.
Choke, *v.* strangolare, soffocare, strozzare; stoppare.
Cho'ke-pear, *s.* sorta di pera; sarcasmo, motto pungente che t' imporne silenzio: choke-weed, orobanche.
Cho'ker, *s.* cosa che non ha risposta.
Cho'ky, *adj.* strozzatojo.
Cho'ler, *s.* collera, collora, bile; ira, stizza.
Cho'lerick, *adj.* collerico; stizzoso.
Cho'lerickly, *adv.* stizzosamente, collericamente, iratamente.
Choose, *v.* scegliere; pigliare; preferire; predestinare.
Chop, *s.* fetta: mutton chop, una braciuola di castrato; chops, le mascelle; *v.* tagliare, tritare, sminuzzare; to chop, barattare, cambiare; to chop logick, disputare; the wind chops about, il vento si cangia, il vento volta.
Cho'pped, (off), *adj.* tagliato, tritato, mozzato, decapitato.
Cho'pping, *s.* l' atto del tagliare: chopping knife, coltellaccio; chopping board or block, tagliere; *adj. ex.* a chopping boy, un ragazzo robusto.
Cho'ral, *adj.* di coro; cantabile a coro.
Chord, *s.* corda, (*di stromento musicale*); linea retta che tocca le due estremita di

ogni arco di cerchio; *v.* porre le corde a uno stromento musicale.
Choria'mbick, *s.* coriambo.
Cho'rist, Cho'rister, *s.* corista.
Choro'grapher, *s.* corografo.
Choro'graphy, *s.* corografia.
Cho'rus, *s.* coro.
Chourh, *s.* pala, mulacchia, (*uccello.*)
Chouse, *s.* inganno, tiro, furberia; gonzo, sciocco; *v.* ingannare, truffare.
Chrism, *s.* cresima, cresma, (*olio santo.*)
Chri'smatory, *s.* vaso dove si conserva la cresima.
Chrisin, Chri'som Cloth, *s.* panno lino col quale s' involve la testa d' un bambino novellamente battezzato.
Christ-cross-row, *s.* abbicci, l' alfabeto.
Chri'sten, *v.* battezzare.
Chri'stendom, *s.* cristianita, cristianesimo.
Chri'stening, *s.* battesimo: christen, or christian-name, *s.* nome di battesimo.
Chri'stian, *s.* un cristiano; *adj.* cristiano.
Chri'stianism, Christia'nity, *s.* cristianesimo, cristianita.
Chri'stianly, *adv.* cristianamente.
Chri'stmas, *s.* Natale: Christmas-day, Il giorno di Natale; Christmas-box, *s.* salvadanajo; istrenna.
Christ-thorn, *s.* pruno bianco, spina Nazzarena.
Chro'ma, *s.* croma.
Chroma'tick, *adj.* cromatico.
Chro'nical, Chro'nick, *adj.* cronico.
Chro'nicle, *s.* cronica, cronaca; *v.* registrare.
Chro'nicled, *adj.* messo nelle cronicche.
Chro'nicler, *s.* quegli che scrive le croniche
Chrono'loger, Chrono'logist, *s.* cronologista.
Chronolo'gical, *adj.* cronologico.
Chrono'logy, *s.* cronologia.
Chrono'meter, *s.* strumento per misurare il tempo.
Chro'nocol, *s.* crosocollo.
Chry'salis, *s.* crisalide.
Chry'solite, *s.* crisolito.
Chub, *s.* capitone, (*pesce*); testaccia; un zotico, un rustico.
Chu'bbed, *adj.* col capo grosso.
Chu'bby, *adj.* paffuto, grasso nel viso.
Chu'b-worm, *s.* specie d' insetto.
Chuck, *s.* sorgozzone, sergozzone: chuckfarthing, fossetta; *v.* dare un sorgozzone; stridere come fa la gallina, chiocciare.
Chu'ckle, *v.* dar nelle risa di quando in quando; accarezzare, vezzeggiare.
Chuff, *s.* un villano, un rustico.
Chu'ffy, *adj.* villano, rustico, zotico.
um, *s.* un compagno di camera.
ump, *s.* tronco di legno.
urch, *s.* chiesa: church-man, prete, ecclesiastico; church-warden, quello che ha cura degli interessi d' una chiesa; church-yard, cimiterio, cimitero; a church-yard cough, tosse che mena al cimitero; to church, andare in chiesa la prima volta dopo il parto per la benedizione.
Churl, *s.* zotico, rustico, villano; taccagno, misero, avaro.
Chu'rlish, *adj.* rustico, zotico, villano, avaro.
Chu'rlishly, *adv.* rusticamente, zoticamente, rozzamente.
Chu'rlishness, *s.* zoticheza, zoticaggine, rusticita.
Churn, *s.* vaso di legno da battere il burro; *v.* fare il burro: churn-staff, bastoncello da battere il burro.
Chuse, See Choose.
Chyla'ceous, *adj.* di chilo.
Chyle, *s.* chilo.
Chylifa'ction, *s.* il diventar chilo.
Chy'lous, *adj.* chiloso.
Chy'mical, Chy'mick, *adj.* chimico.
Chy'mist, *s.* chimico.
Chy'mistry, *s.* chimica.
Ci'bol, *s.* cipolla picciola.
Ci'catrice, *s.* cicatrice; segno, impressione.
Ci'catrize, *v.* cicatrizzare.
Ci'curate, *v.* domare.
Cid, *s.* un gran capitano.
Ci'der, *s.* sidro.
Ci'derest, *s.* un che fa il sidro.
Ciel, *v.* intonacare il cielo d' una camera
Ci'eling, *s.* soffitta d' una camera.
Cierge, *s.* cero, (*candela.*)
Ci'lery, *s.* fogliame.
Ci'meter, *s.* scimitarra.
Ci'ncture, *s.* cintura.
Ci'nders, *s.* ceneri.
Ci'nale, *s.* cinghia.
Ci'nnabar, *s.* cinnabro.
Ci'nnamon, *s.* cannella, cinnamomo: cinnamon-tree, albero di cannella.
Cinque, *s.* cinque.
Ci'nquefoil, *s.* cinquefoglie, (*erba.*)
Ci'nque-pace, *s.* specie di ballo.
Ci'nque-spotted, *adj.* che ha cinque macchie.
Ci'on, *s.* nesto, innesto; germoglio.
Ci'pher, *s.* zero; cifera, (*scrittura segreta*) *v.* calcolare, far conti.
Ci'rcle, *s.* circolo, cerchio: circle about the moon, alone; *v.* circondare, incerchiare, intorniare.
Ci'rclet, *s.* cerchietto.
Ci'rcling, *adj.* tondo, circolare, che circonda.
Ci'rcuit, *s.* circuito, cerchio, giro, contorno; *v.* circuire, circondare.
Circuition, *s.* circuizione, giramento.
Ci'rcular, *adj.* circolare, rotondo, tondo.
Ci'rcularly, *adv.* a mo' di cerchio.
Ci'rculate, *v.* circolare.

Circula'tion, *s.* circolazione.
Ci'rculatory, *adj.* circolare.
Circuma'mbient, *adj.* che gira attorno.
Ci'rcumcise, *v.* circoncidere.
Circumci'sion, *s.* circoncisione.
Circu'mference, *s.* circonferenza, circuito.
Ci'rcumflex, *adj.* circonflesso.
Circu'mfluent, *adj.* che scorre intorno.
Circumlocu'tion, *s.* circonlocuzione.
Circummu'red, *adj.* murato intorno.
Circumscri'be, *v.* circoscrivere, limitare.
Circumscri'ption, *s.* circoscrizione.
Ci'rcumspect, *adj.* circospetto, considerato, cauto.
Circumspe'ction, *s.* circospezione, cautela, prudenza.
Circumspe'ctively, Ci'rcumspectly, *adv.* accortamente, consideratamente.
Ci'rcumstance, *s.* circostanza: circumstances, stato, condizione.
Ci'rcumstanced, *adj.* accompagnato da circostanze: being thus circumstanced, trovandomi in tale stato.
Ci'rcumstant, *adj.* circostante.
Circumsta'ntial, *adj.* appartenente a circostanza.
Circumsta'ntiate, *v.* specificare una cosa colle sue circostanze.
Circumvalla'tion, *s.* circonvallazione.
Circumve'nt, *v.* circonvenire, ingannare, deludere.
Circumve'ntion, *s.* inganno, frode, insidia.
Circumvolu'tion, *s.* circonvoluzione, circuito.
Cirque, or Ci'rcus, *s.* circo.
Ciste'rtian, *adj. ex.* Cistertian monks, frati Cisterciensi.
Ci'stern, *s.* cisterna; rinfrescatojo.
Cit, *s.* cittadino.
Ci'tadel, *s.* cittadella, fortezza.
Cita'tion, *s.* citazione, allegazione.
Ci'tatory, *adj.* citatorio.
Cite, *v.* citare, addurre, allegare.
Ci'tizen, *s.* cittadino: citizen-like, cittadinesco.
Ci'tron, *s.* cedrato, cedro.
Ci'trul, *s.* sorta di zucca.
Ci'ttern, *s.* cetera, (*strumento musicale*): a player upon the cittern, cetrista, sonator di cetera.
Ci'ty, *s.* città.
Ci'vet, *s.* zibetto: civet-cat, zibetto.
Ci'vick, *adj.* civico.
Ci'vil, *adj.* civile, cortese, affabile; cittadinesco.
Civi'lian, *s.* uomo versato nella legge civile, un giureconsulto.
Civi'lity, *s.* civiltà, cortesia, affabilità, urbanità, gentilezza.
Ci'vilize, *v.* civilizzare, coltivare, ringentilire.
Ci'villy, *adv.* civilmente, urbanamente.

Clack, Mill-clack, *s.* batacchio da mulino; *v.* strepitare, romoreggiare, schiamazzare.
Cla'cking, *s.* strepito, romore, schiamazzo.
Clad, *adj.* vestito, coperto.
Claim, *s.* pretensione, ragione, diritto; *v.* pretendere, aver pretensione; attribuirsi, arrogarsi, assumere.
Cla'imer, *s.* quello che pretende qualche cosa.
Cla'iming, *s.* pretensione, ragione, diritto.
Cla'mber, *v.* rampicare, arrampicarsi.
Cla'mbering, *s.* rampicare, l' arrampicarsi.
Cla'mminess, *s.* viscosità.
Cla'mmy, *adj.* tegnente, tenace, vischioso, viscoso.
Cla'morous, *adj.* strepitoso.
Cla'mour, *s.* clamore, strepito, schiamazzo, grido; *v.* gridare, strepitare, schiamazzare, romoreggiare.
Clamp, *v.* unire due estremi d' asse insieme.
Clan, *s.* famiglia numerosa, razza. (*Dizzi delle famiglie di Scozia.*) [tivo.
Clande'stine, *adj.* clandestino, segreto, furClande'stinely, *adv.* segretamente, clandestinamente.
Clang, *v.* suonare.
Cla'ngor, *s.* suono di tromba.
Clap, *s.* strepito, romore, fracasso, scoppio; bussa, colpo, botta; scolazione; *v.* battere, percuotere, bussare; to clap the wings, svolazzare; to clap one's hands, applaudire; to clap, applocare, unire una cosa all' altra; scoppiare, strepitare; to clap the door, chiuder la porta con violenza.
Cla'pboard, *s.* doga.
Clap-bread, *s.* ciambella.
Cla'pper, *s.* colui che applaudisce, approvatore: e apper of a bell, battaglio di campana; clapper of a mill, battente di mulino; a clapper of rabbits, conigliera.
Clapt, *adj.* battuto, percosso.
Cla'ret, *s.* vino rosso di Francia.
Cla'richord, *s.* strumento musicale.
Clarifica'tion, *s.* il chiarificare.
Cla'rify, *v.* chiarire; chiarificarsi, chiarirsi.
Cla'rion, *s.* chiarina.
Cla'rity, *s.* chiarità, lucidezza.
Cla'ry, *s.* clarea, (*erba.*)
Clash, *s.* dibattimento, fraccasso, strepito; contrasto, combattimento, contesa; *v.* urtarsi, scontrarsi, dibattersi; contendere, contrastare, contraddire: to clash with one's self, contraddirsi, variare nel discorso.
Cla'shing, *s.* urto, scontro; disputa, contesa, contrasto.
Clasp, *s.* fermaglio, borchia, ganghero; ampiezzo, abbracciamento; brocco, tenerume; *v.* affibbiare; abbracciare.
Cla'sper, *s.* tenerume, brocco.

Cla'sping, *adj.* che abbraccia, che circonda.
Class, *s.* classe; sfera, ordine, grado; *v.* ordinare.
Clas'sical, Cla'ssick, *adj.* classico; *s.* un autore classico.
Clat'ter, *s.* strepito cagionato da frequente urtarsi di corpi sonori; *v.* strepitare, romoreggiare; cicalare, cornacchiare; contendere, disputare.
Clat'tering, *s.* strepito, romore, schiamazzo.
Clau'dicate, *v.* zoppicare, andar zoppo.
Claudica'tion, *s.* l' andar zoppo.
Cla'vated, *adj.* che ha la testa come di chiodo.
Cla'vicle, *s.* clavicule; pollone.
Clause, *s.* clausula; fine, conclusione.
Clau'stral, *adj.* claustrale.
Claw, *s.* artiglio; ugna di zampa, unghione: the claws of a crab or lobster, le forbici; the hinder claws of a wild boar, gli sproni d' un cinghiale; a claw-back, un adulatore; *v.* graffiare, sgraffiare; adulare, lusingare.
Clay, *s.* creta; fango, loto; clay-land, terra argillosa; *v.* coprire d' argilla; to clay sugar, raffinare lo zucchero.
Clay'ey, *adj.* creroso, argilloso.
Clean, *adj.* puro, netto, pulito, chiaro, bianco, schietto; *v.* nettare, pulire, purgare, lavare.
Cle'anliness, *s.* pulizia, pulitezza, nettezza.
Cle'anly, *adj.* pulito, netto.
Cle'anly, *adv.* pulitamente, nettamente.
Cle'anness, *s.* pulitezza, nettezza.
Cleanse, *v.* pulire, nettare, purgare, lavare, mondare.
Cle'anser, *s.* che netta, purga, o lava.
Clear, *adj.* chiaro, sereno, puro; schietto, netto; innocente: to be clear in the world, non dover niente; a clear countenance, un viso aperto; *adv.* affatto, del tutto, interamente; clear-sighted, perspicace; clear-spirited, sincero, candido, franco, ingenuo, aperto; *v.* schiarire, nettare, purgare, pulire; to clear metal, purificare metallo; to clear a passage, spacciare un cammino; to clear a difficulty, risolvere, schiarire una difficolta; to clear a prisoner, assolvere un prigioniere; to clear one's self from a crime, purgarsi, giustificarsi d' un delitto; to clear the table, sparecchiare la tavola; to clear the room, vuotar la camera; to clear accounts, liquidare un conto; to clear one's debts, pagare i suoi debiti; to clear a ship at the custom-house, scaricare un vascello alla dogana; to clear up, schiarirsi, rasserenarsi.
Clearance, *s.* certificato che s' e pagata la dogana.
Clearer, *adj.* piu chiaro; *s.* che rende lucido, che purifica.
Clearing, *s.* schiarimento, nettamento, giustificazione.
Clear'ly, *adv.* chiaramente, evidentemente affatto, interamente.
Clear'ness, *s.* nettezza, pulitezza, chiarezza, purita: clearness of sight, perspicacita, acutezza di vista.
Clear-sighted, *adj.* giudizioso.
Clear-starch, *v.* dar l'amido alle bianche.
Cleave, *v.* fendere, dividere, spaccare, fendersi, dividersi, spaccarsi; attaccarsi, appiccarsi.
Cleaver, *s.* quello che fende: a wood-cleaver, uno spaccalegne; a butcher's cleaver, coltellaccio, mannaja.
Cleft, *adj.* fesso, diviso, spaccato; *s.* crepaccio, fessura, spaccatura, apertura.
Clemency, *s.* clemenza, benignita.
Clement, *adj.* clemente, benigno, umano.
Clementines, *s. pl.* Clementine, le costituzioni di Clemente V.
Clergy, *s.* clero.
Clergyman, *s.* un prete, un ecclesiastico.
Clerical, *adj.* clericale, di chierico.
Clerk, *s.* chierico, (*persona ecclesiastica*), sagristano d' una chiesa; un uomo istruito: an attorney's clerk, un giovane procuratore; a writing clerk, uno scrivano; the clerk of a company, segretario d' una comunita.
Clerkship, *s* chericato, dottrina.
Clever, *adj.* abile, destro, atto.
Cleverly, *adv.* destramente, pulitamente.
Cleverness, *s.* attezza, destrezza.
Clew, *s.* gomitolo: the clew of a sail, punta della vela dove s' attacca la scota.
Clewgarnet, *s.* scotta.
Click, *v.* tintinnare.
Cli'cket, *s.* martello di porta.
Cli'ent, *s.* clientolo, cliente.
Cli'entship, *s.* clientela.
Cliff, *s* dirupo, rupe; costa, scesa di monte.
Climacte'rical, *adj.* climaterico.
Cli'mate, *s.* clima, regione, paese; *v.* abitare.
Cli'max, *s.* figura rettorica.
Climb, *v.* rampicare: to climb up with a ladder, scalare.
Cli'mber, *s.* che rampica.
Clime, *s.* clima, regione.
Clinch, *s.* un bisticcio, un motto ambiguo; *v.* stringere: to clinch a nail, badare un chiodo.
Cli'ncher, *s.* cosa che tien ferma un' altra con forza.
Cling (to), *v.* appiccarsi: to cling together, unirsi, attaccarsi insieme.
Cli'ngy, *adj.* tenace, viscoso.
Clink, *s.* tintinno; *v.* tintinnare, risonare.
Clip, *v.* tondere, tosare.
Cli'pper, *s.* quello che tosa; tonditore.
Cli'pping, *s.* tonditura, tosatura.
Cli'ver, *s.* cosa così detta.

oak, *s.* mantello, ferrajuolo; *v.* nascondere, ricoprire, celare. See Cloke.
oaths, *s.* abito, vestito, vestimento; panni lini, biancherie: to put on one's cloaths, vestirsi; to pull off one's cloaths, spogliarsi; bed-cloaths, coperture di letto.
ock, *s.* orologio, orinolo: what's o'clock? che ora e'? it is four o'clock, sono le quattro; clock-maker, orologiajo.
o'ck-work, *s.* movimento per forza di pesi o suste.
od, *s.* zolla: to break the clods, erpicare; clods of blood, grumi di sangue; *v.* erpicare; quagliarsi, coagularsi, rappigliarsi; clodded blood, sangue grumoso; clodded milk, latte quagliato.
lo'ddy, *adj.* zolloso, quagliato, grumoso.
lo'dpate, *s* un testacciuto, goffo, gonzo.
log, *s.* ostacolo, impedimento, intoppo; pastoje che si legano ai piedi degli animali; *v.* confondere, imbarazzare, imbrogliare; caricare.
lo'gged, *adj.* confuso, imbarrazzato.
lo'gginess, *s.* imbarazzo, confusione.
lo'gging, *adj.* intrigato, imbrogliato, impacciato.
lo'ister, *s.* chiostro, convento, monastero; *v.* rinchiudere in un convento o monastero.
lo'isteral, *adj.* solitario, claustrale.
lo'isteress, *s.* una monaca.
loke, *s.* mantello, ferrajuolo, scusa, coperta; velo, pretesto, colore: under the cloke, sotto pretesto; a riding cloke, mantellina; cloke-bag, valigia; cloke-bearer, porta mantello; cloke-loop, bavero; *v.* coprire, palliare, ricoprire.
lose, *adj.* serrato, stretto: a close piece of cloth, una tela fitta; close, contiguo, vicino; he is a close prisoner, è strettamente ritenuto prigione; a close discourse, un discorso conciso, succiato, astringato; close, nascosto, celato, segreto; a close reserved man, un uomo riserbato, un musone; close weather, tempo fosco; a close man, un taccagno, un avaro; a close fight, una zuffa rabbiosa; a close-stool, una seggetta; close-fisted, avaro, meschino; close-cropt, tonduto rasente.
lose, *s.* conclusione, fine; chiusa, chiusura, pezzo di terra circondato da ogni banda.
lose, *adv.* rasente, raso raso: to live close, viver parcamente; to draw the battalions close, serrare i battaglioni; to write close, scrivere stretto; to lie close, tenersi ben coperto; to follow one close, incalzare uno; to stick close to one, esser sempre accanto ad uno; to go close by the wind in sailing, andare a seconda del vento.
Close, *v.* conchiudere, terminare, finire; serrare, chiudere; saldare una ferita; to close in, rinserrare, rinchiudere, chiudere; saldarsi, riunirsi, chiudersi, (*parlando d' una piaga*); accordarsi.
Clo'sely, *adv.* segretamente, celatamente, nascosamente.
Clo'seness, *s.* spessezza, densità; vicinità, prossimità; riserva, circospezione.
Clo'set, *s.* gabinetto; *v.* chiudere nel gabinetto.
Clo'setting, *s.* intrighi, consulte segrete.
Clo'sing, *s.* conclusione; chiusa.
Clot. See Clod.
Clot, bur, *s.* lappolone.
Cloth, *s.* tela; panno; la tovaglia: to lay the cloth, apparecchiare la tavola; cotton cloth, bombagino; hair cloth, cilicio; tissue cloth, broccato; scar cloth, tela incerata; hearse cloth, panno da morto; horse cloth, guaidrappa; scarlet cloth, scarlatto; cloth-worker, lanajuolo; cloth-weaver, tessitore di tele; a cloth of state, baldacchino; cloth-beam, subbio d' un telajo.
Clothe, *v.* vestire.
Clo'thier, *s.* lanajuolo.
Clo'thing, *s.* il vestito, il vestimento.
Clo'tter, *v.* coagulare.
Clo'tty, *adj.* coagulato, grumoso.
Cloud, *s.* nube, nuvola: to be under a cloud, essere nelle avversità; *v.* annuvolare, oscurare; annuvolarsi.
Clou'ded, *adj.* annuvolato, oscurato: a clouded countenance, una ciera maninconosa.
Clou'diness, *s.* offuscamento.
Clou'dy, *adj.* nuvoloso, oscurato, offuscato; accigliato, addolorato, attristato, malinconoso, triste.
Clove, *s.* garofano: a clove of garlick, uno spicchio d' aglio; a clove, un peso di otto libbre di cacio.
Clo'ven, *adj.* fesso, spaccato, spartito.
Clo'ver, *s.* spezie di trifoglio: to live in clover, vivere nell' abbondanza.
Clo'vered, *adj.* corperto di trifoglio.
Clout, *s.* straccio, cencio, pezza; *v.* rappezzare, rattoppare.
Clown, *s.* contadino, villano, mal creato.
Clo'wnery, *s.* rusticità, rusticheza, zotticaggine.
Clo'wnish, *adj.* rustico, rusticale, zotico.
Clo'wnishly, *adv.* rusticamente, zoticamente.
Clo'wnishness, *s.* rusticheza, zoticaggine, incivilta.
Clown's-mustard, *s.* spezie d'erba.
Clov, *v.* satollare, saziare.
Clo'yed, *adj.* satollato, sazio, saziato

turato, (*parlando d' un' arme da fuoco*;) chiovato (*parlando d' un cavallo.*)

Clo'yless, *adj.* che non può cagionar sazietà.

Clo'yment, *s.* sazietà, ripienezza.

Club, *s.* mazza, clava, bastonaccio; fiori, bastoni, (*nelle carte da giuocare*); assemblea, compagnia, crocchio: to pay one's club, pagar il suo scotto; club-law, legge marziale: club-footed, che ha i piedi storti; club-fisted, che ha un gran pugno: *v.* pagar la sua parte dello scotto, contribuire.

Clu'bbish, *adj.* grossolano, zotico, rustico.

Clu'b-room, *s.* stanza destinata all' assemblea d' una compagnia d' amici.

Cluck, *v.* chiocciare, crocciare.

Clu'cking, *s.* il chiocciare.

Clump, *s.* pezzaccio di legno.

Clu'msily, *adj.* grossolanamente.

Clu'mseness, *s.* rusticità.

Clu'msy, *adj.* grossolano, tosso; pesante, greve; rustico, zotico.

Clu'ster, *s.* grappolo; mucchio, gruppo, viluppo: a cluster of bees, uno sciame di pecchie: *v.* crescere in grappoli; raccogliere insieme

Clutch, *v.* impugnare, afferrare; serrare il pugno: *s.* artiglio; to fall into the enemy's clutches, cascar nel poter del nemico.

Clu'tter, Clu'ttering, *s.* strepito, fracasso, schiamazzo.

Cly'ster, *s.* clistere, serviziale.

Coa'cervate, *v.* accumulare, ammassare, ammontigliare.

Coacerva'tion, *s.* accumulazione, cumulo.

Coach, *s.* carrozza; hackney coach, carrozza d' affitto; coach-box, sedile; coachman, cocchiere, carrozziere; coach-maker, carrozzajo; coach-hire, affitto di carrozza; coach-house, rimessa di carrozza.

Coa'ction, *s.* forza.

Coa'gulable, *adj.* coagulevole.

Coa'gulate, *v.* coagulare, rappigliare.

Coagula'tion, *s.* coagulo.

Coa'gulative, *adj.* che coagula.

Coagula'tor, *s.* quello che cagiona coagulo.

Coal, *s.* carbone: pit-coal, carbone fossile; small-coal, carbone minuto; coal-pit, miniera di carbone fossile; coal-merchant, mercante di carbone; coal-man, carbonajo; coal-heaver, facchino; coal-house, coal-hole, carbonaja; coal-basket, cesto del carbone; coal-raker, forcone; coal-dust, carbone spolverizzato; coal-black, nero come carbone: *v.* fare il carbone.

Coale'scence, Coali'tion, riunione, unione.

Co'aly, *adj.* che contiene carbone.

Coarse, *adj.* grossolano; ruvido; rozzo, incivile; impuro; senza eleganza; rotico, sgarbato; basso, vile, porco.

Co'arsely, *adv.* grossolanamente.

Co'arseness, *s.* impurità, ruvidezza, sporcizia, viltà, bassezza.

Coast, *s.* costa, spiaggia, costiera: from the coasts, da ogni parte: *v.* costeggiare.

Coat, *s.* vestito, sajo: a wide coat, casaca; a coat of mail, giaco; a coat of armour, veste militare; a coat of arms, insegna di famiglia; a turn-coat, rinnegato; the coat, il pelo o manto d'un cavallo.

Coax, *v.* lusingare, accarezzare, vezzeggiare.

Co'axer, *s.* lusinghiero.

Cob, *s.* sorta d' uccello di mare.

Co'bble, *v.* rappezzare, rattoppare, intacconare scarpe.

Co'bbler, *s.* ciabattino.

Co'bweb, *s.* la tela che fa il ragno; immondia, trappola.

Cochine'al, *s.* cocciniglia.

Cock, *s.* gallo: a turkey-cock, gallinaccio; the cock of a sun-dial, lancetta d'orivolo da sole; the cock of a gun, il fusto d' uno schioppo; the cock, ago della bilancia; the cock of a water-pipe, cannella, doccia di condotti; a cock of hay, un mucchio di fieno; to tell a story of a cock and a bull, dire la favola dell' uccellino; to be cock-a-hoop, cock-on-hoop, fare il saccente, darsi dell' arie; cock-pit, arena dove si fanno combattere i galli; cock-crowing, canto di gallo; cock-loft, la stanza che è sopra il solitto; cock-brained, scervellato; cock-boat, barchetta; cock of the swain, quello che guida la barca; cock-shoot, crepuscolo; cock-sure, sicuro, certo; *v.* montare; to cock one's hat, alzar delle tre punte del cappello; to cock the match, mettere la miccia all' archibuso.

Co'ckal, *s.* giuoco fatto con osticelli.

Cocka'de, *s.* nastro che si porta sul cappello.

Co'ckatrice, *s.* basilischio.

Co'cker, *v.* accarezzare, vezzeggiare.

Co'cket, *s.* licenza della dogana: cocket bread, pane casalingo.

Co'ckle, *s.* chiocciola; cockle-shell, conchiglia; cockle-weed, loglio; cockle-stairs, scala a chiocciola; *v.* increspare, raggrinzarsi; spumare, (*parlando di mare.*)

Co'ckney, *s.* uno nato ed allevato nella città di Londra; un gonzo, un gonzo.

Co'ckrel, *s.* galletto, gallo giovine.

Cocoa, *s.* albero del cacao.

Co'ction, *s.* bollitura.

Cod, *s.* baccello, guscio; merluzzo; coglione, guanciale.

Co'dded, *adj.* che ha guscio.

:ode, *s.* codice.
:o'dicil, *s.* codicillo.
:odi'lle, *s.* codiglio, (*al quadriglio.*)
:o'dle, *v.* bollire, cuocere ; lessare.
:o'dling, *s.* mela buona a bollire.
:oe'mption, *s.* compra fatta da due o piu insieme.
:oe'qual, *adj.* coeguale.
:oe'rce, *v.* ristringere.
:oe'rcion, *s.* raffrenamento, freno.
:oe'rcive, *adj.* che raffrena.
:oesse'ntial, *adj.* della medesima essenza.
:oeta'neous, *adj.* coetaneo.
:oete'rnal, *adj.* coeterno.
:oe'val, *adj.* della stessa eta.
:oexi'stent, *adj.* che esisse nel medesimo tempo.
:o'ffee, *s.* caffe : coffee-house, casa dove si vende del caffe ; coffee-man, colui che tiene bottega da caffe ; coffee-pot, vaso dove si bolle il caffe.
:o'ffer, *s.* cassa, cofano, forziere.
:o'fferer, *s.* tesoriere.
:o'ffin, *s.* cataletto, bara ; *v.* porre il morto nella cassa.
:og, *s.* dente di ruota ; *v.* adulare, lusingare ; impiombar dadi.
:o'gency, *s.* forza.
:o'gent, *adj.* potente, urgente.
:o'gger, *s.* adulatore, lusingatore.
:o'gging, *s.* lusinga, adulazione.
:o'gitabund, *adj.* pensoso, cogitabondo.
:o'gitate, *v.* cogitare, pensare.
:ogita'tion, *s.* pensiero.
:ogna'tion, *s.* cognazione ; affinita, somiglianza.
:o'gnisance, *s.* conoscenza, notizia, contezza, conoscimento.
:ogno'scitive, *adj.* conoscitivo.
:oha'bit, *v.* coabitare.
:ohabita'tion, *s.* l' abitare insieme.
:ohe'ir, *s.* coerede.
:ohe'iress, *s.* coerede.
:ohe're, *v.* convenire, dirsi, affarsi insieme.
:ohe'rence, *s.* coerenza, connessione.
:ohe'rent, *adj.* coerente.
:o'hort, *s.* coorte.
:oif, *s.* cuffia, cresta.
:o'ifed, *adj.* che ha cuffia.
:oil, *s.* rumore, fracasso, garbuglio : *v.* to coil a cable, raggomitolare una gomena, raccoglierla.
:oin, *s.* moneta, danaro ; *v.* batter moneta, coniare.
:o'inage, *s.* il batter moneta.
:oinci'de, *v.* coincidere, concorrere.
:oi'ncidence, *s.* rincontro.
:oi'ncident, *adj.* che accade o succede nel medesimo tempo.
:oine, *s.* bietta di stampatore.
:o'iner, *s.* monetario, coniatore.
:o'istril, *s.* un falcone codardo.

Coit, *s.* morella.
Coke, *s.* sorta di carbone.
Co'lander, *s.* stamigna, colatojo.
Cola'tion, *s.* l' arte del filtrare o colare.
Co'libertine, *s.* sorta di nastro.
Cold, *s.* freddo ; catarro, infreddatura : to catch cold, infreddarsi ; *adj.* freddo, pigro, lento ; to grow cold, raffreddarsi.
Co'ldish, *adj.* freddiccio.
Co'ldly, *adv.* freddamente, pigramente, lentamente.
Co'ldness, *s.* freddezza ; pigrezza, lentezza.
Cole, *s.* cavolo.
Co'lewort, *s.* cavolo.
Co'lick, Cho'lick, *s.* colica : the stone colick, il mal di pietra ; one troubled with the colick, colico.
Co'llar, *s.* collare, collaretto : a collar of brawn, un pezzo di carne salata di forma rotonda ; to slip one's neck out of the collar, liberarsi da pericolo senza noja.
Colla'te, *v.* conferire, dare : to collate to a living, conferire un beneficio ad un prete ; collate, comparare, paragonare ; to collate a book, collazionare un libro.
Colla'teral, *adj* collaterale.
Colla'tion, *s.* collazione ; colezione, merenda ; comparazione.
Co'lleague, *s.* collega.
Co'llect, *s.* colletta, (*preghiera breve*).
Colle'ct, *v.* fare una colletta, raccogliere.
Collecta'neous, *adj.* raccolto insieme.
Colle'ction, *s.* collezione ; raccolta.
Collecti'tious, *adj.* collettizio, ragunaticcio.
Colle'ctive, *adj.* collettivo.
Colle'ctively, *adv.* collettivamente.
Colle'ctor, *s.* collettore.
Co'llege, *s.* collegio.
Colle'gial, Colle'giate, *adj.* studente, d' un collegio, collegiale ; collegiato.
Co'lliery, *s.* miniera di carbone fossile.
Colli'de, *v.* percuotere insieme, sfracellare, schiacciare.
Co'llilower, *s.* cavolfiore.
Co'llimate, *v.* avvisare, mirare.
Collima'tion, *s.* l' avvisare, il mirare.
Colli'sion, *s.* dibattimento, scontro.
Colloca'tion, *s.* collocazione, acconciamento.
Co'llock, *s.* secchia.
Collo'gue, *v.* lusingare, accarezzare.
Co'llop, *s.* fetta di carne.
Co'lloquy, *s.* colloquio.
Colluca'tion, *s.* disputa, suffa.
Collu'de, *v.* usar collusione.
Collu'sion, *s.* collusione, inganno.
Collu'sively, *adv.* con accordo fraudolente.
Co'lly, *s.* fumo che s' attacca alle pignatte ; *v.* sporcare col fumo ; allungare il collo, (*parlando d' un falcone.*)

Collyrium, *s.* collirio.
Colmar, *s.* (*pesca di pera.*)
Colon, *s.* colon; due punti.
Colonel, *s.* colonello.
Colonnade, *s.* colonnato.
Colony, *s.* colonia.
Colophony, *s.* colofonia.
Coloquintida, *s.* coloquintida.
Colour, *s.* il atto del colorire.
Colossus, *s.* colosso, gigante.
Colossean, *adj.* colossico, colossale.
Colour, *s.* colore, carnagione: il seme delle carte; pretesto, apparenza; colours, insegna, bandiera; the colouring of a picture, il colorito d' una pittura; *v.* colorare, colorire; tignere; ricoprire, simulare, palliare; arrossire.
Colourable, *adj.* specioso, plausibile.
Colourist, *s.* colorista.
Colourless, *adj.* scolorito.
Colt, *s.* puledro; the colt of an ass, un asinello; colt-tooth, unghia cavallina, (*fig.*) colt's-teeth, denti di latte; colt-stad, carro, o treccare.
Columbary, *s.* colombaja, colombajo.
Columbine, *s.* columbina; *adj.* colombino di colombo.
Column, *s.* colonna.
Columns, *s.* colonna.
Comedian, *s.* commediante, compagno.
Comb, *s.* pettine; cresta di gallo, pettinetta; *v.* pettinare; il pettinare i peli; comb-brush, spazzola da pettare i peli; comb-case, astuccio da pettini; comb-maker, pettinaio; comb-seed, cardo da pettinare i panni; to comb one's head, pettinarsi; to comb wool or flax, scardassare lana, cardare, pettinare.
Combat, *s.* combattimento, pugna, zuffa, battaglia, conflitto, lotta, duello; *v.* combattere, lottare, duellare, azzuffarsi.
Combatant, *s.* combattente, pugnace, soldato; *adj.* combattente.
Combination, *s.* unione, lega, congiura, combinazione.
Combine, *v.* combinare, congiurare, collegarsi, unirsi.
Combustible, *adj.* combustibile.
Combustion, *s.* combustione, incendio.
Come, *v.* venire, giungere, arrivare, accostarsi, avvicinarsi, approssimarsi, accadere, succedere, avvenire, nascere, derivare, provenire, risultare, emanare, dipendere, dipendere da, essere a causa di, a cagione di, a motivo di, a dieci scudi; it comes to the same, e tutt' uno; to come to an end, finire, terminare; see what I am come to! sedi a che son ridotto!; when it comes to all, alla per fine, in somma; to come to life again, risuscitare, ritornare in se; I would not have him come to harm, non vorrei che gli succedesse male; he came to my terms, abbraccio le condizioni che gli proposi; to come to a conclusion, concludere; to come to pass, arrivare, succedere, avvenire; to come at, arrivare, giugnere; ottenere, pervenire, guadagnare; to come in, entrare; cedere, sottomettersi; to come out, uscire; esse publicato; apparire, spuntare; to come up, salire, montare, spuntare; avvicinarsi ad uno; abbordare, investire un vascello; to come down, scendere, venire giu; to come asunder, disiarsi, scolarsi, separare; to come back, tornare, ritornare; to come together, unirsi, radunarsi, accoggarsi; mariarsi, ammogliarsi; come along, camminate presto, sbrigate; to come after, seguitare; to come next, succedere, seguire; to come away, partire; to come forward, avanzare; profittare; come on, su, animo; to come of, discendere, esser nato; to come off, cascare; sbrigarsi da negozio; to come off conquer, riuscire; to come off with credit, ben o peggio; to come by, sapere; how did you come by it? in modo l' avete avuto?; to come on, sopravvenire; when the ill comes on, quando un perdita la ichiare; to come out of, essere scoverto, cedere; to come, run in debt, far debiti; time to come, il tempo a venire, futuro; to come, grow, wonder, far stupire; come to nothing, il mio disegno è andato a terra in nulla, in fumo.
Comedy, *s.* piesa comica, un atto comico, commedia.
Comeliness, *s.* vaghezza, leggiadria, grazia, gentilezza.
Comely, *adj.* vago, grazioso, gentile; convenevole, giusto, decente; *adv.* vagamente, gentilmente.
Comer, *s.* chi viene, venuto; a new comer, un novizio.
Comet, *s.* cometa.
Comfit, *s.* confetto.
Comfort, *s.* consolazione, consolamento; conforto, ristoro; *v.* consolare, ristorare; animare.
Comfortable, *adj.* consolatorio, consolante, grato.
Comfortableness, *s.* consolazione, conforto, ristoro.

Co'mfortably, *adv.* contentemente, lietamente, allegramente.
Co'mforter, *s.* confortatore, consolatore.
Co'mfortless, *adj.* inconsolabile.
Co'mfrey, *s.* consolida maggiore, (*erba.*)
Co'mical, *adj.* comico; piacevole, ridicolo, faceto, burlesco, allegro.
Co'mically, *adv.* burlescamente, stranamente, faloticamente.
Co'micalness, *s.* piacevolezza, stravaganza.
Co'ming, *s.* venuta, il venire, arrivo: coming in, entrata, rendita: *adj.* inclinato, dedito, disposto.
Co'mma, *s.* una virgola.
Comma'nd, *s.* comando, comandamento, ordine; governo: *v.* comandare, ordinare; aver il comando, reggere; dominare, raffrenare.
Comma'nder, *s.* comandante, capitano, generale, capo; commendatore: mazzeranga, (*strumento con che si batte il pavimento.*)
Co'mmandery, *s.* commenda.
Comma'ndment, *s.* comandamento, precetto, legro.
Comma'ndable, *adj.* che merita d' essere menzionato con onore.
Comme'morate, *v.* commemorare, rammemorare.
Commemora'tion, *s.* commemorazione, memoria, ricordanza.
Commo'nce, *v.* cominciare, principiare, incominciare.
Commo'nd, *v.* commendare, lodare, approvare; raccomandare: to commend highly, esaltare, magnificare.
Comme'ndable, *adj.* commendabile, lodevole.
Commenda'bly, *adv.* lodevolmente.
Comme'ndam, *s.* beneficio in commenda.
Commenda'tion, *s.* commendamento, raccomandazione; baciamani, complimenti.
Commendatory, *adj.* commendatizio; commendatario, (*che gode una commenda.*)
Comme'nder, *s.* lodatore.
Commensa'lity, *s.* compagnia a tavola.
Comme'nsurable, *adj.* commensurabile.
Comme'nsurate, *adj.* commensurato, agguagliato, bilanciato, proporzionato.
Co'mment, *s.* commento, esposizione, chiosa, glosa: *v.* commentare, esporre, glosare; criticare.
Co'mmentary, *s.* commento, glosa, chiosa.
Commenta'tor, *s.* commentatore, espositore.
Commenti'tious, *adj.* immaginario, finto, falso.
Co'mmerce, *s.* commercio, traffico; corrispondenza, società, pratica: *v.* frequentare, trattare.
Commer'cial, *adj.* appartenente a traffico o commercio.

Commo'rcially, *adv.* in traffico, in commercio.
Co'mmigrate, *v.* migrare insieme.
Commina'tion, *s.* minaccia.
Commi'ngle, *v.* mescolare diverse cose insieme; unirsi.
Commi'nute, *s.* sminuzzamento.
Commi'serate, *v.* commiserare.
Commi'serating, *adj.* misericordioso, compassionevole.
Commisera'tion, *s.* commiserazione, misericordia.
Co'mmissary, *s.* commissario.
Commi'ssion, *s.* commissione, ordine, comandamento; *v.* commettere, stabilire, dar commissione.
Commi'ssioner, *s.* commissario.
Commi't, *v.* commettere: to commit to paper, metter in iscritto; to commit to custody, metter in arresto; commit, commettere, raccomandare, dare in custodia: to commit to memory, imparare a mente; to commit one's self to God, rimettersi nelle mani di Dio.
Commi'tment, *s.* arresto, imprigionamento.
Commi'ttee, *s.* commissari nominati per esaminare un affare.
Commi'xion, Commi'xtion, Commi'xture, *s* miscuglio, mescolanza, mistura.
Commo'de, *s.* cuffia da donna.
Commo'dious, *adj.* comodo, utile, conveuevole, opportuno.
Commo'diously, *adv.* comodamente.
Commo'diousness, Commo'dity, *s.* comodità, comodo.
Commo'dity, *s.* profitto, guadagno, lucro, utilità; roba, mercanzia.
Commodo're, *s.* comandante d' una squadra di navi da guerra.
Co'mmon, *adj.* comune, ordinario, comunale; pubblico: a common soldier, un semplice soldato; the common people, il popolo, la plebe, la canaglia; the common rate, il prezzo corrente; a commonwealth, una repubblica: a. pascoli comuni; *v.* vivere in comunità.
Co'mmonage, *s.* il diritto di pascerebestiami in un pezzo di terra appartenente al comune.
Co'mmonalty, *s.* comune, comunanza, comunità.
Co'mmoner, *s.* membro de' comuni, cittadino.
Co'mmonly, *adv.* comunemente.
Co'mmonness, *s.* comunanza; frequenza.
Common-place, *v.* far un sibaldone metodico.
Common-pla'ce Books, *s.* sibaldoni fatti con metodo.
Co'mmons, *s.* piatanza: the commons, i comuni; la camera bassa.

Commonwe'al, Commonwe'alth, *s.* il comune, la repubblica, la società.
Commo'tion, *s.* commozione, commovimento.
Commu'ne, *v.* conferire, discorrere insieme.
Commu'nicable, *adj.* comunicabile.
Commu'nicant, *s.* comunicante.
Commu'nicate, *v.* comunicare, participare, conferire; compartire favori; comunicarsi, (*ricever il sacramento.*)
Communica'tion, *s.* comunicamento, partecipazione; comunicazione, conversazione, commercio; discorso, conferenza.
Commu'nicative, *adj.* comunicativo, franco, aperto.
Commu'nion, *s.* comunione, società, comunità; il sagramento dell' eucaristia; the communion cup, il calice.
Commu'nity, *s.* comunità, società, unione, fratellanza.
Commu'table, *adj.* che può essere commutato.
Commuta'tion, *s.* commutazione, scambiamento.
Commu'tative. *adj.* commutativo.
Commu'te, *v.* commutare, mutare, scambiare.
Compa'ct, *adj.* concatenato, saldo, congiunto, stringato, connesso.
Co'mpact, *s.* accordo, patto, convenzione.
Compa'ct, *v.* concatenare, unite insieme, collegare.
Compa'ctly, *adv.* compendiosamente, strettamente.
Compa'nion, *s.* compagno, sozio: a boon companion, un compagnone.
Compa'nionable, *adj.* compagnevole.
Compa'nionship, *s.* compagnia, seguito; compagnevolezza, società.
Co'mpany, *s.* compagnia, assemblea, società, crocchio: a company of tradesmen, un corpo d' artigiani; company, branco d' animali; by companies, a stuolo, in folla, a branchi; to keep company, frequentare, bazzicare; *v.* praticare, frequentare, bazzicare.
Co'mparable, *adj.* comparabile, paragonabile.
Co'mparably, *adv.* a petto, a paragone.
Compa'rative, *adj.* comparativo.
Compa'ratively, *adv.* a comparazione, proporzionatamente.
Compa're, *s.* paragone, ragguaglio: beyond compare, incomparabilmente; *v.* comparare, paragonare, agguagliare, assomigliare.
Compa'rison, *s.* comparazione, paragone; simiglianza, affinità, analogia.
Compartment, *s.* compartimento.
Compass, *s.* circuito, giro, contorno, spazio circonferenza; bussola; *v.* circondare, girare, intorniare; ottenere, venire a capo; macchinare.
Co'mpasses, *s.* seste, (*strumento geometrico.*)
Compa'ssion, *s.* compassione, misericordia, pietà.
Compa'ssionate, *adj.* compassionevole: *v.* compatire, sentir pietà.
Compa'ssionately, *adv.* pietosamente, con pietà.
Compa'tible, *adj.* compatibile.
Compa'tibleness, *s.* compatibilità.
Compa'triot, *s.* compatriota.
Compe'er, *s.* compare, compagno: *v.* uguagliare.
Compe'l, *v.* costringere, sforzare.
Compe'llable, *adj.* che può essere costretto o forzato.
Compe'ller, *s.* colui che fa forza ad altri.
Compe'lling, *s.* lo sforzare.
Compe'ndious, *adj.* compendioso, breve, succinto.
Compe'ndiously, *adv.* compendiosamente, brevemente.
Compe'ndiousness, *s.* brevità, compendio.
Compe'ndium, *s.* compendio, breve.
Compe'nsate, *v.* compensare, contraccambiare.
Compensa'tion, *s.* compensazione, contraccambio, equivalente.
Co'mpetence, Co'mpetency, *s.* competenza, convenevolezza.
Co'mpetent, *adj.* competente, convenevole.
Co'mpetently, *adv.* competentemente, convenevolmente.
Compe'tible, *adj.* convenevole, proporzionato.
Competi'tion, *s.* competenza, gara: to stand in competition, stare a competere, gareggiare.
Compe'titor, *s.* competitore, rivale, pretendente.
Compila'tion, *s.* compilazione, il compilare.
Compi'le, *v.* compilare, comporre.
Compi'lement, *s.* compilazione.
Compi'ler, *s.* compilatore.
Compla'cence, Compla'cency, *s.* compiacenza, gusto.
Compla'in, *v.* compiagnere, lamentare, lamentarsi, deplorare.
Compla'inant, *s.* attore.
Compla'iner, *s.* compiagnitore.
Compla'int, *s.* querela, doglienza, lamento, dolore, affanno, travaglio, condoglienza.
Complaisa'nce, *s.* cortesia, amorevolezza, affabilità; compiacenza, gusto.
Complaisa'nt, *adj.* cortese, amorevole, civile.
Complaisa'ntly, *adv.* cortesemente, gentilmente.
Comple'at. See **Comple'te.**
Co'mplement, *s.* compimento, condimento a fine.

omple'te, *v.* compiere, compire, finire: *adj.* compito, compiuto, perfetto.
omple'tely, *adv.* compitamente, compiutamente, perfettamente.
omple'teness, *s.* perfezione.
omple'tion, *s.* compimento, adempimento, esecuzione.
o'mplex, *adj.* composto.
omplex'ly, *adv.* unitamente, insieme.
omplex'xion, *s.* complessione, carnagione; temperatura, qualità, disposizione, stato del corpo.
omplex'xional, *adj.* che viene o deriva da complessione.
omplex'xioned, *adj.* complesso.
omplex'xure, *s.* congiunzione, unione, assembramento.
ompli'ance, *s.* compiacenza, condiscendenza.
ompli'ant, *adj.* cortese, civile, obbligante.
o'mplicate, *v.* intrecciare.
o'mplicated, *adj.* ravviluppato, aggregato, aggroppato.
omplica'tion, *s.* bica, congerie, massa.
'omplice, *s.* complice.
o'mpliment, *s.* compilmento: compliments, complimenti, cerimonie; *v.* complimentare.
omplime'ntor, *s.* quello che fa complimento.
o'mplimenting, *s.* il far complimenti.
o'mpline, *s.* completa.
omplo't, *v.* cospirare, macchinare, congiurare.
omplo'tter, *s.* cospiratore, congiuratore, machinatore.
omply', *v.* condescendere, secondare, inclinare.
ompo'rt, *v.* accommodarsi, convenire.
ompo'rt, Compo'rtance, Compo'rtment, *s.* portamento; procedere.
ompo'se, *v.* comporre; accozzar le lettere insieme: to compose one's self, parere grave e serio; to compose, decidere una differenza; acquetare, calmare lo sdegno. [mente.
ompo'sedly, *adv.* seriamente, compostaompo'sedness, *s.* compostezza, quiete, gravità, pace.
ompo'ser, *s.* compositore.
omposing-stick, *s.* compositore, (*termine di stampatore.*)
ompo'site, *adj.* composto.
ompo'sites, *s.* composti.
ompositi'tion, *s.* composizione; mescolanza, miscuglio; convenzione, aggiustamento, accordo.
ompo'sitor, *s.* compositore, componitore.
o'mpost, *s.* letame; *v.* letamare.
ompo'sture, *s.* letame.
ompo'sure, *s.* composizione, combinazione; tranquillità di mente.

Compota'tion, *s.* gozzoviglia.
Co'mpound, *adj.* composto.
Compo'und, *v.* comporre; comporsi, aggiustarsi, accordarsi: to compound with creditors, accordarsi co' creditori.
Compo'under, *s.* uno che mesce diverse cose insieme.
Comprehe'nd, *v.* compreendere, contenere, abbracciare: capire, intendere, conoscere
Comprehe'nsible, *adj.* comprensibile, intelligibile.
Comprehe'nsion, *s.* comprendimento.
Comprehe'nsive, *adj.* significativo, succinto.
Comprehe'nsiveness, *s.* il chiudere molto in poche parole, o in poco spazio.
Co'mpress, *s.* una benda.
Compre'ss, *v.* comprimere, pigiare, ristrignere.
Compre'ssible, *adj.* compressibile.
Compressibi'lity, *s.* attezza ad essere compresso.
Compre'ssion, *s.* compressione.
Compri'nt, *v.* stampare segretamente, contraffarne la stampa.
Compri'se, *v.* comprendere, contenere, abbracciare.
Comproba'tion, *s.* comprobazione, approvazione.
Co'mpromise, *s.* compromesso; *v.* compromettere.
Compt, *s.* conto, calcolo.
Compto'l, *v.* contraddire, criticare, biasimare.
Compto'ller, *s.* intendente, soprastante; censore, correttore, riprenditore.
Comptro'llership, *s.* soprintendenza, ispezione.
Comptro'lling, *s.* contraddicimento, biasimo, censura. [lenza.
Compu'lsion, *s.* costrignimento, forza, vio-
Compu'nction, *s.* compunzione, compugnimento, rimorso.
Compurga'tor, *s.* testimonio che provacon giuramento l' innocenza altrui.
Compu'table, *adj.* che si può computare.
Computa'tion, *s.* computo, calcolo, conto.
Co'mpute, *s.* calcolo, computo; *v.* computare, calcolare, contare.
Compu'ter, Compu'tist, *s.* computista.
Co'mrade, *s.* compagno; seguo.
Con, *adv.* contra: pro and con, pro e contra; *v.* conoscere; studiare; to con thanks, ringraziare.
Conca'merate, *v.* coprir con un arco.
Concatena'tion, *s.* concatenazione, connessione, sequela.
Conca'tenate, *v.* concatenare, collegare.
Co'ncave, *adj.* concavo, concavato; *s.* concavo, concavità.
Conca'veness, Conca'vity, *s.* concavità, profondità.

Conce'al, *v.* nascondere, celare: to conceal a secret, tacere un segreto.
Conce'aler, *s.* nascondituore, occultatore.
Conce'de, *v.* concedere, permettere, acconsentire.
Conce'it, *s.* concetto, pensiero, capriccio, scherzo; fantasia, opinione, sentimento: I am out of conceit with it, ne sono svogliato; *v.* immaginarsi, figurarsi, pensare.
Conce'ited, *adj.* vano, glorioso; fantastico, bisbetico, stravagante, ridicolo, impertinente.
Conce'itedly, *adv.* vanamente, follemente, bisbeticamente.
Conce'itedness, *s.* affettazione.
Conce'itless, *adj.* stupido, balordo, non atto a pensare.
Conce'ivable, *adj.* che si può concepire.
Conce'ive, *v.* concepire; pensare, credere, immaginarsi, comprendere, intendere.
Conce'nt, *s.* concento, armonia; fermezza, sodezza.
Conce'ntre, *v.* concentrarsi.
Conce'ntrick, *adj.* concentrico.
Conce'pt, *s.* formula.
Conce'ptacle, *s.* vaso.
Conce'ptible, *adj.* intelligibile.
Conce'ption, *s.* concezione, concepimento.
Conce'ptious, *adj* atto a concepire, gravido, pregno.
Conce'ptive, *adj.* capace di concepire.
Conce'rn, *s.* affare, interesse, negozio; *v.* concernere, riguardare, appartenere: my life is concerned, si tratta della mia vita; to concern, impacciarsi, ingerirsi, intromettersi; concerned, sconsolato.
Conce'rning, *prep.* concernente, sopra, circa, intorno.
Conce'rnment, *s.* interesse.
Co'ncert, *s.* concerto, sinfonia, accordo: *v.* concertare, ordire, risolvere, deliberare.
Conce'ssion, *s.* concessione, concedimento.
Conch, *s.* conca.
Conci'liate, *v.* conciliare, accordare.
Conci'nnity, *s.* proprietà, eleganza, concordanza
Conci'se, *adj.* conciso, corto, succinto.
Conci'sely, *adv.* concisamente.
Co'nclave, *s.* conclave.
Co'nclavist, *s.* conclavista.
Conclu'de, *v.* conchiudere, finire, terminare; inferire: to conclude, per finirla, in poche parole, in fine, in conclusione.
Conclu'dency, *s.* conchiusione provata.
Conclu'dent, *adj.* conchiudente, decisivo, finale.
Conclu'sion, *s.* conchiusione, conclusione, fine, termine; conseguenza: to try conclusions, arrischiare.

Conclu'sive, *adj.* ultimo, che conchiude.
Concoa'gulate, *v.* congelare una cosa per mezzo d' un altra.
Conco'ct, *v.* purificare per via di calore, concuocere, digerire.
Conco'ction, *s.* concozione, digestione.
Conco'mitancy, *s.* compagnia.
Conco'mitant, *adj.* congiunto, che va compagna: *s.* compagno, compagnone.
Co'ncord, *s.* concordia, volontà, unione, pace, accordo; concento, concerto, armonia; *v.* concordare, accordarsi, accordarsi.
Conco'rdance, *s.* concordanza, conformità, accordo.
Conco'rdant, *adj.* concordante, conforme, simile.
Conco'rporate, *v.* incorporare.
Concorpora'tion, *s.* incorporazione, incorporamento.
Co'ncourse, *s.* concorso, concorrimento.
Concre'te, *adj.* cresciuto insieme; misto.
Co'ncrete, *s.* concreto, (*Termine logico*)
Concre'tion, *s.* concrezione, attaccamento
Concu'binage, *s.* concubinato.
Co'ncubine, *s.* concubina.
Concu'binary, *s.* concubinario.
Concu'lcate, *v.* conculcare, abbassare, rintuzzare.
Conculca'tion, *s.* conculcamento.
Concu'piscence, *s.* concupiscenza, libidine.
Concu'piscent, *adj.* libidinoso, lussurioso.
Concupi'scible, *adj.* concupiscibile.
Concu'r, *v.* concorrere.
Concu'rrence, Concu'rrency, *s.* concorrimento; uniformità di parere, assistenza, concorrenza, ajuto.
Concu'rrent, *adj.* concorrente.
Concu'ssion, *s.* concussione, scossa.
Conde'mn, *v.* condannare, sentenziare, biasimare, disapprovare.
Conde'mnable, *adj.* condannevole, biasimevole.
Condemna'tion, *s.* condanna; biasimo, vituperio.
Conde'mner, *s.* un che biasima, che critica.
Conde'nsable, *adj.* atto ad esser condensato.
Conde'nsate, *v.* condensare; condensarsi, farsi denso.
Condensa'tion, *s.* condensamento.
Conde'nse, *v.* condensare; condensarsi.
Condesce'nd, *v.* condiscendere, inclinare, acconsentire, conformarsi.
Condesce'ndence, Condesce'nsion, *s.* condiscendenza, compiacenza.
Condi'gn, *adj.* condegno, degno, meritato.
Co'ndiment, *s.* condimento, condita.
Condi'pi'ple, *s.* condiscepolo.
Condi'te, *v.* condire.

Condi'tion, *s.* condizione, stato, essere; qualita, grado; patto, limitazione, partito; natura, disposizione, umore; *v.* pattuire, convenire.
Condi'tional, *adj.* condizionale, condizionato, limitato.
Condi'tionally, *adv.* condizionalmente.
Condi'tioned, *adj.* condizionato.
Condo'le, *v.* condolersi del male altrui con chi lo soffre.
Condo'lence, *s.* condoglienza.
Condo'ler, *s.* quello che si condole.
Condu'ce, *s.* contribuire, servire.
Condu'cible, Condu'cive, *adj.* utile, profittevole, fruttuoso, vantaggioso.
Co'nduct, *s.* condotta, direzione, scorta, guida, capitaneria; procedere, modi di procedere: a safe conduct, uno salvocondotto.
Condu'ct, *v.* condurre, menare, guidare.
Condu'ctor, *s.* conduttore, guida, maestro.
Condu'cting, *s.* conducimento, il condurre.
Condu'ctress, *s.* conducitrice.
Co'nduit, *s.* condotto, aquedotto.
Cone, *s.* cono.
Confa'bulate, *v.* confabulare, ragionare.
Confabula'tion, *s.* colloquio.
Confa'bulatory, *adj.* appartenente al conversare insieme.
Co'nfect, Confe'ction, *s.* confetto, confezione; confettura; confetti; un composto, un misto.
Confe'ctioner, *s.* confetturiere.
Confe'deracy, *s.* confederazione, lega; congiura, cospirazione.
Confe'derate, *adj.* confederato; complice; *v.* confederarsi, collegarsi; congiurare, conspirare, tramare.
Confedera'tion, *s.* lega, confederazione.
Confe'r, *v.* comparare, agguagliare; conferire, dare; parlare, discorrere
Co'nference, *s.* conferenza, ragionamento.
Confe'ss, *v.* confessare, affermare, concedere; confessare, (*stare a udire i peccati d' alcuno*;) confessarsi, (*dire al sacerdote i suoi falli.*)
Confe'ssed, *adj.* confessato, affermato.
Confe'ssedly, *adv.* certamente, indubitatamente.
Confe'ssion, *s.* confessione, affermazione.
Confe'ssion-chair, Confe'ssional, *s.* confessionario, confessionale.
Confe'ssor, *s.* confessore, sacerdote.
Confe'st, *adj.* chiaro, aperto, noto, non nascosto.
Co'nfidant, *s.* confidente.
Confi'de, *v.* confidare, fidarsi.
Co'nfidence, *s.* confidenza, confidanza, fiducia; audacia, baldanza, arditezza, sfacciataggine, presunzione.
Co'nfident, *adj.* sicuro, certo; ardito, baldanzoso, sfacciato, presuntuoso, arrogante.
Co'nfidently, *adv.* confidentemente, amichevolmente, sicuramente; arditamente, temerariamente.
Configura'tion, *s.* configurazione: a configuration of stars, una costellazione.
Confi'ne, *v.* reprimere, moderare, ritenere, frenare, domare: imprigionare; confinare, rilegare, sbandire; esser contiguo, conterminare.
Confi'neless, *adj.* sterminato.
Confi'nement, *s.* costrignimento; prigione, prigionia; servitu, schiavitu; esilio, bando.
Confi'ner, *s.* limitrofo; vicino.
Co'nfines, *s.* confini, termini, limiti.
Confi'rm, *v.* confermare, mantenere, ratificare; amministrar la confermazione.
Confi'rmable, *adj.* atto ad essere confermato.
Confirma'tion, *s.* confermazione, ratificazione; la confermazione.
Confirma'tor, *s.* colui che conferma.
Confi'scate, *v.* confiscare.
Confisca'tion, *s.* confiscazione.
Co'nfiture, *s.* confetture, confetti.
Confi'x, *v.* conficcare, ficcare.
Confla'grant, *adj.* incendiato.
Conflagra'tion, *s.* incendio.
Co'nflict, *s.* conflitto, combattimento.
Co'nfluence, *s.* concorso, affluenza, moltitudine, calca, folla.
Confo'rm, *v.* conformare, concordare; conformarsi, uniformarsi.
Confo'rmable, *adj.* conforme, somigliante.
Confo'rmably, *adv.* conforme, in conformita.
Conforma'tion, *s.* conformita, somiglianza.
Confo'rmist, *s.* conformista.
Confo'rmity, *s.* conformita, simiglianza.
Confo'und, *v.* confondere; disordinare, sconvolgere; far restar confuso, mortificare; sconfondere, rovinare, distruggere: a confounded business, un maladetto affare.
Confo'undedly, *adv.* malissimamente, terribilmente, orribilmente.
Confo'under, *s.* colui che disturba, imbroglia, o distrugge.
Confrate'rnity, *s.* confraternita.
Confrica'tion, *s.* fregagione.
Confro'nt, *v.* confrontare, riscontrare, paragonare.
Confu'se, *v.* confondere, imbrogliare, disordinare; mescere, mescolare.
Confu'sed, *adj.* confuso, mescolato, imbrogliato; perplesso, intrigato, occuro.
Confu'sedly, *adv.* confusamente, disordinatamente.
Confu'sion, *s.* confusione, disordine, scompiglio, perturbamento; vergogna, perplessita.
Confu'table, *adj.* che si puo confutare.

Conspi're, *v.* **cospirare, congiurare, tramare.**
Conspi'rer, *s.* congiurato, cospiratore.
Co'nstable, *s.* conestabile: constable of the Tower of London, governatore della torre di Londra; to over-run the constable, avanzare i piedi fuor del letto.
Co'nstableship, *s.* conestaboleria.
Co'nstancy, *s.* constanza, perseveranza, fermezza.
Co'nstant, *adj.* costante, stabile, fermo, perseverante; costinsa.
Co'n tantly, *adv.* constantemente, stabilmente, perseverantemente.
Conste'llate, *v.* risplendere insieme; unire molti corpi lucenti in una sola luce.
Constella'tion, *s.* costellazione.
Consterna'tion, *s.* costernazione, paura, timore.
Co'nstipate, *v.* costipare, ristringere: apt to constipate, costipativo.
Constipa'tion, *s.* costipazione, rinserramento.
Consti'tuent, *adj.* che costituisce, che compone; *s.* commettente.
Co'nstitute, *v.* costituire, statuire, ordinare.
Constitu'tion, *s.* costituzione, legge, statuto: constitution, complessione, temperamento del corpo; stato, disposizione.
Constitu'tional, *adj.* provegnente dalla complessione; legale.
Constra'in, *v.* costringere, violentare; frenare.
Constra'inedly, *adv.* per forza, di mala voglia.
Constra'int, *s.* costrignimento, violenza, necessità.
Constri'ct, *v.* ristringere, rattrarre.
Constri'ction, *s.* costrignimento, condensamento.
Constri'ctor, *s.* cio che comprime.
Constri'nge, *v.* costringere, comprimere, rattrarre.
Constri'ngent, *adj.* costringente.
Constru'ct, *v.* costruire, fabbricare, formare.
Constru'ction, *s.* costruzione, fabricazione; interpretazione, spiega, senso.
Constru'ctive, *adj.* costruttivo.
Constru'cture, *s.* edifizio, fabbrica.
Co'nstrue, *v.* costruire, spiegare, interpretare.
Consubsta'ntial, *adj.* consustanziale.
Consubstantia'lity, *s.* l' esistere di piu d' uno nella stessa sostanza.
Consubstantia'tion, *s.* consustanziazione.
Co'nsul, *s.* console, console.
Co'nsular, *adj.* consolare.
Co'nsulate, Co'nsulship, *s.* consolato.
Consu'lt, *v.* consultare, discorrere, esaminare, deliberare.

Consulta'tion, *s.* **consultazione, consulta.**
Consu'lter, *s.* consultore.
Consu'mable, *adj.* che puo esser distrutt
Consu'me, *v.* **consumare, spendere:** consume away, consumarsi, logorarsi
Consu'mer, *s.* **consumatore.**
Consu'ming, *adj.* consumativo.
Consu'mmate, *v.* perfezionare, termina
adj. perfetto; squisito.
Consu'mption, *s.* **consumazione, distr** mento; etica, tabe polmonare.
Consu'mptive, *adj.* etico.
Co'ntact, *s.* contatto, toccamento.
Conta'ction, *s.* toccamento.
Conta'gion, *s.* **contagione, infezione,** co tagio.
Conta'gious, *adj.* **contagioso,** appicca cio, epidemico.
Conta'giousness, *s.* **contagione,** peste, co tagio.
Contain, *v.* **contenere, comprender** reprimere, raffrenare, moderare, r nere: to contain one's self, contene moderarsi.
Conta'inable, *adj.* che puo contenere.
Conta'minate, *v.* contaminare, macc corrompere, infettare.
Contamina'tion, *s.* **contaminazione,** m chia, polluzione, bruttura.
Conte'merate, *v.* violare, macchiare, fettare.
Conte'mn, *v.* **dispregiare, vilificare,** b larsi.
Conte'mner, *s.* dispregiatore.
Conte'mper, *v.* temperare, moderare.
Conte'mperament, *s.* tempera.
Conte'mperate, *v.* moderare, temperar
Contempera'tion, *s.* l' atto del temperar proporzione.
Conte'mplate, *v.* contemplare, consider
Contempla'tion, *s.* contemplazione, m tazione, speculazione.
Conte'mplative, *adj.* contemplativo.
Conte'mplatively, *adv.* d'una maniera c templativa.
Contempla'tor, *s.* contemplatore.
Conte'mporary, *adj.* contemporaneo, un contemporaneo.
Conte'mporise, *v.* far contemporaneo
Conte'mpt, *s.* **dispregio, scherno:** co tempt of the court, contumacia.
Conte'mptible, *adj.* dispregevole, vile.
Conte'mptibly, *adv.* **dispregevolmente.**
Conte'mptuous, *adj.* **dispregiante, altier** superbo, fiero, sdegnoso.
Conte'mptuously, *adv.* altieramente.
Conte'mptuousness, *s.* lo **spregiare** co sdegno.
Conte'nd, *v.* contendere, disputare, q tionare; mantenere, pretendere, affe mare.
Conte'ndent, *s.* **antagonista.**

onte'nder, *s.* contenditore, combattitore, campione.
onte'ndi,g, *adj.* contendente.
onte'nt, *adj.* contento, soddisfatto; *s.* contento, piacere, soddisfacimento; contenuto, spazio, grandezza; *v.* contentare, soddisfare, piacere, aggradire.
onte'ntedly, *adv.* contentamente, lietamente; contento.
onte'ntedness, *s.* contentezza, contento.
onte'ntful, *adj.* contento, allegro.
onte'ntion, *s.* contesa, disputa.
onte'ntious, *adj.* contenzioso, litigioso.
onte'ntiously, *adv.* contenziosamente, litigiosamente.
onte'ntiousness, *s.* umore contenzioso.
onte'ntless, *adj.* scontento, di mala voglia.
onte'ntment, *s.* contento, soddisfazione.
onte'nts, *s. pl.* Il contenuto: the table of contents, la tavola delle materie.
o'ntest, *s.* contesa, disputa; *v.* contendere, disputare, quistionare.
ontesta'tion, *s.* contesa, disputa.
onte'xt, *v.* tessere, intrecciare, intralciare; *s.* la tessitura; il contesto; *adj.* strettamente unito insieme, sodo.
onte'xture, *s.* tessitura, tessuto.
ontiguity, *s.* prossimità, vicinità, propinquità.
onti'guous, *adj.* contiguo, rasente, allato, accosto, vicino, prossimo.
onti'guously, *adv.* contiguamente, vicino.
onti'guousness, *s.* vicinità, propinquità, prossimità.
o'ntinence, Co'ntinency, *s.* continenza.
o'ntinent, *adj.* continente, casto, temperato; *s.* continente, terra ferma.
o'ntinently, *adv.* castamente.
ontin'ge, *v.* toccare, aggiungere.
ontin'gence, Contin'gency, *s.* contingenza, caso, accidente.
ontin'gent, *adj.* contingente, casuale, di tutto; *s.* cosa in balia della sorte, scotto, parte, porzione.
ontin'gently, *adv.* casualmente, accidentalmente, a caso.
onti'nual, *adj.* continuo.
onti'nually, *adv.* continuamente.
onti'nuance, *s.* continuanza.
onti'nuate, *adj.* continuato.
onti'nually, *adv.* continuatamente.
ontinua'tion, *s.* continuazione.
ontinua'tor, *s.* quello che continua.
onti'nue, *v.* continuare, proseguire, non intermettere; persistere, perseverare; dimorare, trattenersi, soggiornare; durare.
onti'nuedly, *Div.* continuatamente.
onti'nuer, *s.* che ha facoltà di perseverare.
ontinu'ity, *s.* continuità.
onti'nuous, *adj.* continuo.
onto'rt, *v.* torcere, attorcigliare.

Conto'rtion, *s.* contorsione, convulsione.
Conto'ur, *s.* contorno.
Co'n.raband, *adj.* proibito, illegale; di contrabbando. [zione.
Co'ntract, *s.* contratto, accordo, convenContra'ct, *v.* contrattare, convenire; contrarre, contrarre; raggrinzare, ristringere; to contract one's brows, marcar le ciglia; acquistare, fare; sposare, fidanzare.
Contra'ctedness, *s.* l'essere raggricchiato.
Contra'ction, *s.* raccorciamento; l'atto dello impiccolire; abbreviatura.
Contra'ctor, *s.* uno che ha fatto un contratto.
Contradi'ct, *v.* contraddire, ostare, oppugnare, opporsi: to contradict one's self, contraddirsi, vacillare nel discorso, disdirsi.
Contradi'cted, *adj.* contraddetto, ostato, oppugnato, opposto.
Contradi'cter, *s.* contradditore, opponente.
Contradi'ction, *s.* cont addizione, opposizione, negazione, ostacolo.
Contradi'ctious, *adj.* contraddicente.
Contradi'ctory, *adj.* contraddittorio.
Contradisti'nction, *s.* distinzione.
Contradisti'ng ish, *v.* contradistinguere.
Contraposi'tion, *s.* contrapposizione, contrapponimento. [diversità.
Contrar'iety, *s.* contrarietà, opposizione,
Co'ntrarily, *adv.* contrariamente.
Contra'rious, *adj.* opposto, ripugnante.
Contra'riously, *adv.* contrariamente, oppostamente.
Co'ntrariwise, *adv.* altrimente, al contrario.
Co'ntrary, *adj.* contrario, opposto; *s.* il contrario: on the contrary, *adv.* al contrario; contrary, *prep.* contra.
Co'ntrast, *s.* contrasto, combattimento, opposizione.
Contra'st, *v.* porre all' incontro.
Contravalla'tion, *s.* contravallazione.
Contrave'ne, *v.* contravvenire, disubbidire.
Contrave'ner, *s.* contravvenente, disubbidiente.
Contrave'ntion, *s.* contravvenzione, inosservanza di patti.
Contri'butary, *adj.* contributario.
Contri'bute, *v.* contribuire.
Contribu'tion, *s.* contribuzione, ajuto.
Contri'butive, *adj.* che può contribuire.
Contri'butor, *s.* chi contribuisce.
Contri'butory, *adj.* che contribuisce.
Contri'state, *v.* contristare, affliggere.
Contrista'tion, *s.* doglia.
Co'ntrite, *adj.* contrito, penito.
Contri'tion, *s.* contrizione; tritamento.
Contri'vable, *adj.* trovabile colla mente.
Contri'vance, *s.* invenzione, trovata; arte, ingegno: full of contrivances, ingegnoso, inventore.

Contri've, *v.* inventare, trovare; tramare, macchinare, concertare, ordire.
Contri'ver, *s.* inventore, macchinatore, artefice.
Control, *s.* raffrenamento, freno; potere, autorità, sopraintendenza; *v.* tenere a freno; raffrenare, restringere; confutare.
Controllable, *adj.* che si può frenare.
Controller, *s.* colui che raffrena.
Controllership, *s.* l' officio o dignità del controller.
Contro'ver, *s.* inventore di false novelle.
Controver'sial, *adj.* di controversia.
Co'ntroversy, *s.* controversia, quistione, contesa, litigio, contrasto.
Controver't, *v.* disputare, contendere.
Controver'tible, *adj.* disputabile.
Co'ntrovertist, *s.* disputante.
Contuma'cious, *adj.* contumace, renitente.
Co'ntumacy, *s.* contumacia, caparbietà, renitenza.
Contume'lious, *adj.* contumelioso, oltraggioso.
Co'ntumely, *s.* contumelia, ingiuria, villania, disprezzo.
Contu'sion, *s.* ammaccatura, schiacciatura.
Convale'scence, Convale'scency, *s.* convalescenza.
Convale'scent, *adj.* convalescente.
Conve'nable, *adj.* convenevole, conforme, giusto, dicevole.
Conve'ne, *v.* convocare, adunare, ragunare; adunarsi, ragunarsi.
Conve'nience, *s.* comodità, opportunità, comodo; convenienza, proporzione.
Conve'nient, *adj.* conveniente, comodo, opportuno; convenevole, conforme, giusto: not convenient, disdicevole, sconvenevole.
Conve'niently, *adv.* comodamente, bellamente; convenientemente, convenevolmente.
Co'nvent, *s.* convento, monastero, chiostro.
Conve'nt, *v.* citare, chiamare in giudicio.
Conve'nticle, *s.* conventicolo, combibbia, crioccа.
Conve'ntion, *s.* convenzione, accordo; assemblea.
Conve'ntional, *adj.* fatto d' accordo.
Conve'ntual, *adj.* conventuale.
Conve'ntuals, *s.* religiosi conventuali.
Conve'rge, *v.* tendere o andare a un punto da differenti luoghi.
Conve'rgent, *adj.* che converge.
Conve'rsable, *adj.* di buona compagnia.
Co'nversant, *adj.* che conversa: to be conversant with one, bazzicare con uno; conversant, versato, esperimentato, pratico, esperto.
Conversation, *s.* conversazione; commercio, società, familiarità: life and conversation, vita e costumi.

Conve'rsative, *adj.* non astratto, non contemplativo.
Co'nverse, *s.* conoscenza, familiarità, conversazione.
Conve'rse, *v.* conversare, praticare, bazzicare.
Conve'rsed, *adj.* conversato, trattato, bazzicato.
Conve'rsing, *s.* il conversare.
Conve'rsion, *s.* conversione, rivolgimento d' ordine.
Co'nvert, *s.* un convertito.
Conve'rt, *v.* convertire; convertirsi, trasmutare, trasformare.
Conve'rted, *adj.* convertito.
Conve'rter, *s.* chi converte.
Convertibility, *s.* convertibilità.
Conve'rtible, *adj.* convertibile.
Conve'rting, *s.* trasmutamento.
Co'nvertite, *s.* una persona convertita.
Co'nvex, *adj.* convesso; *s.* il convesso.
Conve'xed, *adj.* gonfio in cerchio, convesso.
Conve'xedly, *adv.* convessamente.
Conve'xity, *s.* convessità.
Conve'xly, *adv.* convessamente.
Conve'xness, *s.* convessità.
Conve'y, *v.* portare, trasportare, trasferire, condurre; mandare; trasmettere, traghettare; vetturreggiare: to convey one's self quickly out of a place, sbrigarsela, scappare; to convey away, portar via.
Conve'yance, *s.* trasporto, vettura; cessione. (*Voce legale*).
Conve'yancer, *s.* un notajo.
Conve'yer, *s.* colui che porta o trasmette.
Conve'ying, *s.* trasporto.
Co'nvict, *s.* un reo; *adj.* convinto, provato reo.
Convi'ct, *v.* convincere.
Convi'cted, *adj.* convinto.
Convi'ction, *s.* convinsione.
Convi'ctive, *adj.* convincente.
Convi'ctiveness, *s.* evidenza, prova.
Convi'nce, *v.* convincere, persuadere.
Convi'nced, *adj.* convinto, persuaso.
Convi'ncingly, *adv.* evidentemente.
Convi've, *v.* convitare, festeggiare.
Conu'ndrum, *s.* una facezia plebea.
Co'nvocate, *v.* convocare, ridurre insieme.
Convoca'tion, *s.* convocazione.
Convo'ke, *v.* convocare.
Convo'lve, *v.* ravvolgere, torcere insieme.
Convolu'ted, *adj.* ravvolto.
Convolu'tion, *s.* ravvolgimento, torcimento.
Co'nvoy, *s.* convoglio, scorta; *v.* convogliare, scortare.
Co'nvoyed, *adj.* convogliato.
Convu'lse, *v.* cagionar convulsione.

nvu'lsion, *s.* convulsione: convulsion its, convulsioni.
nvu'lsive, *adj.* convulsivo.
'ny, *s.* un coniglio: a cony-warren, coniglierа; cony-catcher, un furbo, un ıarat.iere.
), *v.* mormorare come le tortorelle.
'oing, *s.* mormorio de' colombi.
ok, *s.* un cuoco; un treccone: a cook's hop, una bettola; the cook's room in a hip, la cucina nel vascello; *v.* far la ucina, cuocere il mangiare.
okery, *s.* l' arte del cuoco.
ol, *adj.* fresco, di qualita fresca: it is ool, fa fresco; *v.* rinfrescare; rinrescarsi, raffreddarsi; to cool, abbatere, moderare, sminuire, deprimere; allentare.
oler, *s.* un refrigerativo.
oling, *adj.* refrigerativo, refrigerante.
olness, *s.* freschezza, fresco.
olly, *adv.* freddamente.
m, Coomb, *s.* misura di grano.
p, *s.* stia; barile, botte, o altro vaso a tenervi i liquidi dentro: to coop p, rinchiudere; cooped up, rinchiuso, acchiuso.
oper, *s.* bottajo.
operage, *s.* il danaro che si paga per uanto ha fatto il bottajo.
o'perate, *v.* cooperare.
opera'tion, *s.* cooperamento, cooperazione.
o'perating, *adj.* cooperante.
o'peratite, *adj.* cooperativo.
o'perator, *s.* cooperatore.
o'rdinate, *adj.* del medesimo ordine.
t, *s.* smergo, (*uccello*).
, *s.* cima, sommita; pennacchio, ciuftto: a cop of hay, una bica di eno.
al, *s.* ragia bianca e lucente che viene ll' Indie Occidentali.
a'rcener, *s.* coerede.
a'rceny, *s.* parte o divisione eguale.
a'rtner, *s.* compagno, sozio.
a'rtnership, *s.* sozieta, compagnia.
a'iva, *s.* sorta di gomma.
e, *s.* pianeta di prete; *v.* barattare: e are able to cope with them, noi mo capaci di fargli testa.
es-mate, *s.* associato nel negozio.
ing, *s.* baratto; combattimento, batglia; la cima, d'un edificio: the ping of a wall, sporto d' una muglia; coping-irons, strumento da riondare gli sproni del falcone,
ious, *adj.* copioso, abbondante.
iously, *adv.* copiosamente, ampiaente.
iousness, *s.* copiosita, ricchezza.
ped, *adj.* crestuto; puntuto, acuto.

Co'ppel, *s.* coppella.
Co'pper, *s.* rame; vaso grande di rame da bollirvi cose dentro: copper-colour, colore di rame; copper-smith, calderajo; copper-plate, stampa di rame; copper-nose, naso rosso.
Co'pperas, *s.* vitriolo.
Co'ppersmith, *s.* fabbro che lavora in rame.
Co'ppery, *adj.* che contien rame.
Co'ppice, *s.* macchia, bosco folto.
Co'ppled, *adj.* che s' alza in forma conica; copple-crowned, crestato.
Co'pple-dust, *s.* polvere adoperata nel purificar metalli.
Copse, *s.* bosco tagliato basso; *v.* conservare i boschi che sono stati tagliati bassi.
Co'pulate, *v.* accoppiare, unire, congiungere.
Copula'tion, *s.* copulazione, copula, congiugnimento.
Co'pulative, *adj.* copulativo.
Co'py, *s.* copia; un manuscritto; esemplare; libro stampato; a copy of verses, sonetto, poema di pochi versi; *v.* copiare, trascrivere.
Co'pyist, *s.* copista.
Coque't, *v.* trattare con finta amorosa tenerezza.
Co'quetry, *s.* civettaria, leggerezza.
Coque'tte, *s.* una civetta, una donna vana e leggiera.
Co'racle, *s.* barchetta usata da' pescatori nella Severna.
Co'ral, *s.* corallo; corallina, (*spezie di musco.*)
Co'ralline, *adj.* di corallo; *s.* corallina, (*pianta marina*).
Corallo'id, Corallo'idal, *adj.* corallino.
Co'rant, *s.* corrente.
Co'rban, *s.* canestrello della limosina.
Corbe, *adj.* curvo.
Cord, *s.* corda; tendine: a cord of wood, catasta di legno; cord-maker, *s.* cordajo; *v.* legar con corde.
Co'rdage, *s.* sartiame.
Co'rded, *adj.* fatto di corde; legato con corde.
Cordeli'er, *s.* frate Francescano.
Co'rdial, *adj.* cordiale, di cuore; sviscerato, affettuoso; un cordiale.
Co'rdialness, Cordia'lity, *s.* cordialita, sviscerateszа, affetto.
Co'rdially, *adj.* cordialmente, sviscerata-mente.
Co'rdiner, *s.* calzolajo.
Co'rdon, *s.* cordone.
Co'rdwain, *s.* cordovano.
Co'rdwainer, *s.* calzolajo.
Core, *s.* torso.
Coria'ceous, *adj.* coriaceo.

Cori'nder, *s.* coriandro, coriandolo.
Co'rinth, *s.* uva, (*pianta*).
Corinthia'n order, *s.* l' ordine Corintio.
Cork, *s.* sughero, (*albero*) corteccia di sughero ; turacciolo; *adj.* fatto di sughero.
Co'rking-pin, *s.* ago grande.
Co'rky, *adj.* della natura del sughero.
Co'rmorant, *s.* uccello che vive di pesci; un ghiotto, un goloso.
Co'rn-du'geon, *s.* un avaro.
Corn, *s.* grano, frumento : standing-corn, biada; to give the horses their corn, dar della vena ai cavalli ; a corn of salt, un granello di sale ; a corn on the toe, callo nel piede ; a corn nell'i, un seminato: corn-factor, mercante di grano ; a corn-chandler, venditore di grano ; a corn-cutter, un che taglia i calli ; a corn-loft, un granajo ; Turkey-corn, grano Turco ; corn-rose, nigella ; *v.* asperger di sale; to corn powder, macinare polvere.
Co'rnage, *s.* dazio sopra il grano.
Co'rned, *adj.* salato.
Co'rnel, *s.* corniola, cornia.
Cornel'ian, *s.* corniola.
Co'rneous, *adj.* corneo.
Co'rner, *s.* angolo, canto, cantone, spizzolo: the corner of the eye, la coda dell'occhio ; made corner-wise, fatto ad angoli ; corners, girate, viravolte de' fiumi ; a corner, nascondiglio, bugigattolo ; in a corner, nascostamente.
Co'rnered, *adj.* angolare, diagonale.
Co'rnet, *s.* cornetta ; cornetto, e cornetto, (*insegna di compagnia di cavalleria*) ; specie di cuffia.
Co'rnetter, *s.* colui che suona la cornetta.
Co'rnice, *s.* cornice.
Co'rnicle, *s.* picciol corno
Co'rnmuse, *s.* cornamusa, piva, (*strumento musicale.*)
Co'rnute, *adj.* cornuto : *s.* un cornuto ; *v.* far le corna, far becco.
Co'rny, *adj.* duro come corno ; che produce grano.
Coro'llary, *s.* corollario.
Co'ronal, *adj.* coronale.
Corona'tion, *s.* coronamento, incoronazione
Co'ronet, *s.* coronetta.
Co'rporal, *s.* caporale ; *adj.* corporale.
Corporal'ity, *s.* il corpo.
Co'rporally, *adv.* corporalmente.
Co'rporate, *adj.* unito in un corpo.
Corpora'tion, *s.* comunità, comune ; città municipale.
Co'rporature, *s.* corporatura.
Corpo'real, *adj.* corporeo.
Corpo'rify, *v.* acquistar corpo.
Corps, *s.* corpo ; corps de garde, corpo di guardia.
Corpse, *s.* corpo morto, cadavere.
Co'rpulence, *s.* corpulenza.
Co'rpulent, *adj.* corpulento, grosso.
Corpus-Christi-day, *s.* Corpus Domini.
Corpu'scle, *s.* corpuscolo, atomo.
Corpu'scular, *adj* di corpuscolo.
Corra'de, *v.* accumulare insieme con fatica ; ader vis.
Corradia'tion, *s.* unione di raggi in un punto.
Correct, *adj.* corretto : *adv.* correttamente, emendatamente ; *v.* correggere, emendare, purgare ; castigare, punire ; temperare, moderare, radunare ; riprendere, garrire, rimproverare.
Correction, *s.* correzione, emendazione, correggimento ; castigo ; under correction, con buona grazia, con rispetto ; correction, riprensione, ammonizione, agridata.
Corre'ctive, *adj.* correttivo ; *s.* un correttivo.
Corre'ctly, *adv.* correttamente, emendatamente.
Corre'ctness, *s.* esattezza.
Corre'ctor, *s.* correttore.
Co'rrelate, *v.* aver correlazione.
Corre'lative, *adj.* correlativo.
Correspo'nd, *v.* corrispondere, convenire, negoziare, trattare.
Correspo'ndence, *s.* corrispondenza, similiarità, intrinsichezza ; proporzione, convenienza.
Correspo'ndent, *adj.* corrispondente, proporzionato ; *s.* corrispondente.
Correspo'nsive, *adj.* che corrisponde esattamente.
Co'rridor, *s.* strada coperta ; corridore.
Co'rrigible, *adj* correggibile, docile.
Corri'val, *s.* competitore, concorrente, rivale.
Corro'borant, *adj.* che corrobora.
Corro'borate, *v.* corroborare, confermare, fortificare.
Corrobora'tion, *s.* corroborazione.
Corro'borative, *adj.* corroborativo, corroborativo.
Corro'de, *v.* corrodere, rodere.
Corro'dible, *adj.* che può essere corroso.
Corro'ding, *s.* corrodimento ; *adj.* corrosivo, che corrode.
Corrosibi'lity, *s.* attezza ad essere corroso.
Corro'sion, *s.* corrosione, rodimento.
Corro'sive, *adj.* corrosivo ; *s.* un corrosivo.
Corru'siveness, *s.* qualità corrosiva.
Co'rrugate, *v.* far le grinze.
Corruga'tion, *s.* l' essere ridotto pieno di grinze.
Corru'pt, *adj.* corrotto, guasto, contaminato, depravato ; *v.* corrompere, guastare, contaminare, putrefare : to corrupt witnesses, subornare i testimoni, to corrupt, corrompere, infettare : cor-

rompersi, guastarsi, putrefarsi, contaminarsi.
Corru'pter, *s.* corruttore, corrompitore.
Corruptibi'lity, *s.* corruttibilita.
Corru'ptible, *adj.* corruttibile.
Corru'ptibly, *adv.* in modo da esser corrotto.
Corru'ption, *s.* corruzione, corrompimento; putrefazione, marcia.
Corru'ptive, *adj.* corruttivo, pestilenziale.
Corru'ptless, *adj.* incorrottibile, incorrotto.
Corru'ptly, *adv.* corrottamente.
Corru'ptness, *s.* corruttela, putrefazione, vizio.
Co'rsair, *s.* corsale, corsaro, pirata, pirata.
Corse, *s.* corpo; cadavero, corpo morto.
Co'rslet, Co'rselet, *s.* corsaletto, corazza: corsets, le picche, i soldati armati di corsaletto
Co'rtical, *adj.* di corteccia, di scorza.
Coru'scant, *adj.* corruscante, risplendente, fiammeggiante.
Corusca'tion, *s.* corruscazione, balenamento, lampeggiamento.
Cosme'ticks, *s. pl.* belletti per rendere la carnagione bella.
Cosmo'grapher, *s.* cosmografo.
Cosmo'graphy, *s.* cosmografia.
Cosmogra'phical, *adj.* cosmografico.
Co'sset, *s.* agnello, vitello, &c. allevato senza la madre.
Cost, *s.* costo, spesa; prezzo, valore; *v.* costare, valere.
Co'stal, *adj.* di costa.
Co'stard, *s.* una testa; sorte di mela tonda e grossa.
Costa'rd monger, *s.* fruttajuolo.
Co'stive, *adj.* costipativo, restringente: to make costive, costipare, restringere.
Co'stiveness, *s.* costipamento; costipazione, riserramento.
Co'stliness, *s.* costo, dispendio, magnificenza.
Co'stly, *adj.* caro, dispendioso; suntuoso, ricco, superbo, magnifico, splendido; *adv.* suntuosamente, splendidamente, magnificamente.
Cot, Cote, *s.* capanna: sheep-cot, ovile.
Cote'mporary. See Contemporary.
Co'ttage, *s.* capanna.
Co'ttager, Co'ttier, *s.* un bifolco chi abita in una capanna.
Co'tton, *s.* cotone, bambagia: cotton cloth, bambagina.
Couch, *s.* letticciuolo, lettuccio; *v.* coricare coricarsi; to couch the lance, mettar la lancia in resta; to couch an eye, levare la cattarratta o macchia da un occhio.
Co'uchant, *adj.* giacente.
Co'uchar, *s.* registratore; fattore, agente.
Co'uch-fellow, *s.* compagno di letto.
Co'uch-grass, or Co'uch-weed, *s.* gramigna.
Cove, *s.* seno di mare.
Co'venant, *s.* patto, accordo, contratto, convenzione; confederazione, alleanza, unione, lega: covenants of marriage, sposalizie, sposalizio; *v.* pattuire, pattegiare, convenire, stipulare.
Co'venanter, *s.* confederato.
Co'ver, *s.* coperchio, coperta, coverta; involto di una lettera; scusa, pretesto, colore, mantello; una posata (*tutti gli strumenti, che si pongono alla mensa davanti a ciascuno de' convitati*); *v.* coprire: to cover with wax, incerare; to cover with silver, inargentare; to cover with gold, indorare; to cover, celare, nascondere; palliare, velare, dissimulare; annutolare, oscurare; to cover the table, apparecchiare la tavola; be covered, copritevi.
Co'vering, *s.* coprimento, covrimento.
Co'verlet, *s.* copertura, coperta, coperttina.
Co'vert, *s.* coperta, tana; nascondiglio, ripostiglio; asilo, rifugio, protezione; boschetto; *adj.* ricoperto, guardato; segreto, nascosto, privato, instituto; maritata: femme covert, donna maritata.
Co'vert-way, *s.* strada coperta.
Co'vertly, *adv.* segretamente, copertamente
Co'verture, *s.* copertura, copritura.
Co'vet, *v.* bramare, appetire, ambire.
Co'vetable, *adj.* desiderabile, appetibile.
Co'veted, *adj.* desiderato, appetito, ambito.
Co'vetous, *adj.* avido, desideroso, bramoso; avaro, misero, tenace, tangibero.
Co'vetously, *adv.* avaramente.
Co'vetousness, *s.* cupidità, cupidigia; avarizia.
Co'vey, *s.* una covata; uno stormo d' uccelli.
Couch, *s.* tosse, tossa; *v.* tossire.
Co'vin, *s.* collusione, fraude, inganno.
Co'u ter, *s.* coltro, vomero.
Co'uncil, *s.* cohcilio; consiglio.
Co'unsel, *s.* consiglio; counsel, or counsellor, avvocato; *v.* consigliare, dar consiglio.
Co'unsellor, *s.* consigliere; a privy counsellor, consigliere di stato, consigliere privato del re; a counsellor at law, avvocato.
Count, *s.* un conte; numero; un conto; *v.* contare, computare, calcolare; credere, tenere, stimare, riputare.
Co'untable, *adj.* numerabile.
Co'untenance, *s.* aria, cera, viso, aspetto, volto; appoggio, ajuto, favore, protezione: to put out of countenance, confondere; *v.* favorire, proteggere, spalleggiare, sostentare, ajutare, difendere.
Co'untenancer, *s.* favorire, protettore.

Co'unter, *s.* banco; un segno per contare; nome di due prigioni in Londra: to run counter, opporsi, ostare, fare ostacolo, contrariare; counter-approaches, contra approcci.
Countera'ct, *v.* impedire l'effetto di checchessia con operare oppostamente.
Counterba'lance, *s.* contrappeso; *v.* contrappesare, bilanciare.
Co'unter-battery, *s.* contrabatteria.
Counterbu'ff, *v.* spignere indietro, rispignere
Co'untereaster, *s.* un ragioniere, un computista.
Co'unterchange, *s.* contraccambio; *v.* contraccambiare.
Counter-cu'rrent, *s.* corrente contraria.
Counter-disti'nction, *s.* contraddistinzione.
Counter-dra'w, *v.* copiar un disegno.
Co'unterfeit, *adj.* contraffatto, falsificato, falso, imitato; *v.* contraffare imitare; inventare, trovare; fingere, far vista.
Co'unterfeiter, *s.* contraffacitore, imitatore; autore, inventore, architetto: a counterfeiter of writing, un falsario; a counterfeiter of coin, un monetario falso
Co'unterfeitly, *adv.* simulatamente, fintamente. [a un altro.
Counterfe'rment, *s.* un fermento opposto
Counter-fo'rts, *s.* contrafforti.
Counter-fu'gue, *s.* contraffuga.
Counter-gua'rd, *s.* contraguardia.
Counterma'nd, *s.* contrallettera, contrammandato; *v.* contrammandare.
Counterma'rch, *s.* contrammarcia.
Countermi'ne, *s.* contrammina; *v.* contramminare. [trammine.
Countermi'ner, *s.* quello che fa le con-
Countermo'tion, *s.* moto contrario.
Countermu're, *s.* antimuro.
Co'unterpane, *s.* coltre.
Co'unterpart, *s.* contrapparte; copia d'un contratto o d'un atto pubblico.
Counterple'a, *s.* replica fatta per giustificarsi d'un accusa.
Counterplo't, *s.* artifizio opposto ad artifizio; *v.* opporre artificio ad artificio.
Co'unterpoint, *s.* contrappunto.
Counterpo'ise, *s.* contrapposo; *v.* contrappesare, aggiustare, bilanciare.
Counter-po'ison, *s.* contravveleno, antidoto.
Counter-pre'ssure, *s.* forza contraria.
Counter-ra'il, *s.* fila di balaustri opposti ad un' altra fila.
Counter-ro'und, *s.* contraronda.
Co'unterscarp, *s.* contrascarpa; *v.* fare una contrascarpa.
Counter-ta'lly, *s.* contrattaglia.
Counter-te'nor, *s.* contra tenore.
'nterva'il, *v.* valere altrettanto, equi-
lere.
ter-wo'rk, *v.* contramminare.
ntess, *s.* contessa.

Co'unting-house, *s.* contorio.
Co'untless, *adj.* innumerabile.
Co'untry, *s.* paese, regione, provincia, campagna, i campi, il contado; la p tria, il paese natio: a country hou villa, casa di campagna; a countryma un contadino, un villano; a coun woman, una contadina; we are co trymen, noi siamo compatriotti; co try-dance, contraddanza, ballo tond
Co'unty, *s.* contea, provincia; domini stato del conte.
Co'uple, *s.* coppia, pajo; laccio, giun lio; *v.* accoppiare, far coppia; co larsi, congiugnersi; ammogliarsi, landa dell' uomo; maritarsi, parla della donna.
Co'uplet, *s.* distico; due versi; un pa
Co'upling, *s.* l'accoppiare, copula.
Co'urage, *s.* coraggio, animo, bravura.
Coura'geous, *adj.* coragioso, animoso, trepido, ardito, bravo.
Coura'geously, *adv.* coragiosamente.
Coura'geousness, *s.* valore, coraggio.
Coura'nt, *s.* corrente. [(da
Coura'nto, *s.* corrente, trescone, furl
Courb, *v.* curvare, piegare, archeggiar
Co'urier, *s.* corriere.
Course, *s.* corso, corsa, carriera; c mino: the main course, la vela m tra d' un vascello; course, viaggio; dine; giro, volta, vicenda; consu dine, usanza, rito, costume; str maniera, mezzo, metodo; serviz tavola: a thing of course, cosa ord ria o comune; words of course, m era di parlare, complimenti; this lows of course, questo s' intende take bad courses, sviarsi, darsi ad vita licenziosa; to take a course one in law, chiamare alcuno in g zia; by due course of law, giurid mente; a course of eggs, una cova uova; *v.* dar la caccia, cacciare; putare nelle scuole.
Co'urser, *s* un disputante in' una scuo corsiere, (*cavallo*)
Co'ursey, *s.* corsia.
Court, Court-yard, *s.* cortile, corte di sa; il sacrato d' una chiesa; una s della: court, corte, palazzo di pr cipe; corte, il principe e la famig del principe; corte, luogo dove si t ragione; corte, giudici e ministri de giustizia: court holy water, belle p role senza fatti; a tennis-court, giuo di palla corda; court-card, carta fig rata, figura, *v.* corteggiare, far l'amor brigare, procurare, sollecitare.
Co'urteous, *adj.* cortese, civile, benevol benigno: courteous reader, amico le tore; to be courteous, usar cortesia.

Co'urteously, *adv.* cortesemente.
Co'urteousness, *s.* cortesia.
Co'urtesy, *s.* riverenza di donna; *v.* far un atto di rispetto; far una riverenza, di donna.
Co'urtezan, *s.* cortigiana, puttana.
Co'urtier, *s.* cortigiano.
Co'urtin, *s.* cortina.
Co'urting, *s.* il corteggiare.
Co'urt-like, *adj.* cortigianesco.
Co'urtliness, *s.* modi eleganti, garbatezza, civilta.
Co'urtly, *adv.* cortigianamente, elegantemente, garbatamente; *adj.* galante, gentile, grazioso, gajo, amorevole.
Co'urtship, *s.* cortesia, galanteria; il corteggiare.
Co'usin, *s.* cugino.
Cow, *s.* vacca: cow-house, stalla da vacche; cow blakes, bovina secca per far del fuoco; *v.* sgomentare, sbigottire, intimidire.
Cow-herd, *s.* vaccajo.
Co'w-leech, *s.* uno il cui mestiere e il medicar la vacche; *v.* far il medico alle vacche.
Co'ward, *s.* un codardo, un vile, un pusillanimo: to grow a coward, incodardirsi, avvilirsi.
Co'wardice, *s.* codardia, vilta, vigliaccheria, timore.
Co'wardly, *adv.* codardamente; *adj.* codardo, timido.
Co'wer, *v.* dar giu colle ginocchia, piegare, abbassarsi, chinarsi.
Cowl, *s.* cappuccio.
Co'w lip *s.* sorta di fiore.
Co'xcomb, *s.* la cresta d' un gallo; uno sciocco, un balordo, un minchione, un goffo, un pascibietola. zerbino.
Coxco'mical, *adj.* superficiale, ignorantello.
Coy, *adj.* schifo, ritroso, contegnoso, sdegnoso; delicato: modesto, vergognoso; *v.* star in contegno; farsi pregare.
Co'yly, *adv.* contegnosamente.
Co'yness, *s.* schifilta, ritrosia, ripugnanza.
Coz, *s.* cugino.
Co'zen, *v.* ingannare, truffare.
Co'zenage, *s.* giunteria, inganno.
Co'zener, *s.* baro, giuntatore, ingannatore.
Crab, *s.* mela salvatica; granchio: crab-tree, melo salvatico.
Cra'bbed, *adj.* acerbo, arcigno; rozzo, ruvido.
Cra'bbedness, *s.* rozzezza, ruvidezza; viso arcigno.
Cra'ber, *s.* un topo acquatico.
Crack, *s.* crepatura, fessura; scoppiata; una bagascia; millantatore: crack-brained, scervellato, mentecatto; *v.* fendere, spaccare, crepare, rompere, schiacciare, screpolare; fendersi, creparsi, aprirsi; scoppiettare, fare romore; vantarsi, millantarsi.
Cra'cker, *s.* razzo, salterello; un millantatore, un gradasso.
Cra'ckle, *v.* scoppiettare.
Cra'cknel, *s.* ciambella.
Cra'dle, *s.* culla: to rock the cradle, cullare; *v.* giacer in culla.
Craft, (Ha'ndycraft), *s.* mestiere, professione, arte; tutte le cose necessarie per pescare, come canne, reti, ami, &c. astuzia, sottigliezza, arte, scaltritezza, artificio; inganno, dolo, fallacia, trama, trappola; *v.* fare inganno, far cilecche.
Cra'ftily, *adv.* astutamente, artamente.
Cra'ftiness, *s.* astuzia, sottigliezza, destrezza, scaltritezza.
Cra'ftsman, *s.* artista, artefice.
Cra'ftsmaster, *s.* uomo pratico nel suo lavorare.
Cra'fty, *adj.* accorto, astuto, destro, fino.
Crag, *s.* collottola, nuca; rupe, balza, rocca.
Cra'gged, Cra'ggy, *adj.* erto, scosceso, diroccato.
Cra'gginess, *s.* l' essere scosceso.
Cram, *v.* stivare, ficcare; impinzare, empire, zeppare: to cram poultry, ingrassar pollame.
Cra'mbo, *s.* giuoco di rima.
Cramp, *s.* granchio: cramp-iron, graffio, uncino, rampino; *v.* aver il granchio; to cramp with cramp-irons, uncinare, attaccare con uncini; the cramp or crick in the neck, torticollo; the cramp-fish, torpedine.
Cra'mper, *s.* graffio, uncino, rampicone.
Crane, *s.* gru, grua, grue, gruga, (*uccello*); argano, strumento da tirar pesi: crane's bill, strumento di chirurgo; *v.* tirar su per mezzo d'un argano.
Cra'nium, *s.* il cranio.
Crank, *s.* bubera; *adj.* vigoroso, robusto, possente, forzuto; allegro, giojoso, gajo.
Cra'nnied, *adj.* fesso, crepato, crepolato.
Cra'nny, *s.* pelo, piccola crepatura.
Crape, *s.* velo.
Crash, *s.* strepito, fracasso; contesa, disputa; *v.* strepitare, fare romore; rompere, fracassare, conquassare; stritolare co' denti.
Cra'ssitude, *s.* grassezza, grossezza.
Cratch, *s.* greppia, mangiatoja.
Cra'tches, *s.* malattia del cavallo.
Crava't, *s.* cravatta,
Crave, *v.* domandare, implorare.
Cra'ven, *s.* un codardo, un pusillanimo; un gallo che in battaglia ha perso il coraggio; *v.* intimidire.

Cra'ver, *s.* domandatore.
Craunch, *v.* schiacciare in bocca, masticare a bocca chiusa.
Craw, *s.* gozzo: craw-fish, *s.* gambero.
Crawl, *s.* andar carpone, strascinare, strasciare; serpere, andar serpendo.
Cra'wler, *s.* rettile.
Cra'yer, *s.* spezie di vascello piccolo.
Cra'y-fish, *s.* gambero.
Cra'yon, *s.* pastello.
Craze, *v.* fracassare, schiacciare, sgretolare.
Cra'zed, *adj.* forsennato, stolto.
Cra'zedness, *s.* decrepita, vecchiaja.
Cra'ziness, *s.* indisposizione.
Cra'zy, *adj.* malaticcio, malsano, infermo, che e un po' scemo di cervello.
Creak, *v.* scricchiolare, cigolare.
Cream, *s.* fior di latte: cream of tartar, cremore di tartaro; cream, fiore, la parte piu nobile; e piu bella di qualsivoglia altra; cream-cheese, cacio fresco; cream-faced, *adj.* codardo, pallido per paura; *v.* toglier il fiore dal latte; rappigliarsi, rassodarsi.
Cre'amy, *adj.* pieno di fior di latte.
Cre'ance, *s.* credenza, confidenza, fede.
Crense, *s.* piega.
Crea'te, *v.* creare; costituire, ordinare; causare, generare, eccitare, suscitare.
Crea'tion, *s.* creazione.
Crea'tor, *s.* creatore.
Cre'ature, *s.* creatura.
Cre'aturely, *adj.* che ha la qualita d' una creatura.
Cre'dence, *s.* credenza, fede; nome, fama.
Crede'ntials, *s.* lettere di credenza.
Credibi'lity, *s.* probabilita, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dible, *adj.* credibile: degno di fede.
Cre'dibleness, *s.* probabilita, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dibly, *adv.* credibilmente.
Cre'dit, *s.* credito, stima, riputazione, autorita; onore; credenza, fede; il dar a credito; *v.* credere, prestar fede, dar credenza.
Cre'ditable, *adj.* onorevole, vantaggioso.
Cre'ditableness, *s.* onorevolezza.
Cre'ditably, *adv.* onorevolmente.
Cre'ditor, *s.* creditore.
Credu'lity, *s.* credulita.
Cre'dulous, *adj.* credulo.
Cre'dulousness, *s.* credulita.
Creed, *s.* il credo, il simbolo degli apostoli.
Creek, *s.* molo; cala: a creek in the neck, torticollo; *v.* crosciare, scoppiettare, scricciolare.
Cre'eking, *s.* croscio, strepito.
[illegible]p, *v.* rampicare: to creep in, ficcar-[illegible] intromettersi, introdursi, insinuarsi; [illegible]reep out, sfilare, battersela; to have always a hole to creep out at, aver sempre qualche sutterfugio; creep, [illegible]lare, lusingare, accarezzare, piagg[illegible]
Cre'eper, *s.* una creatura che ramp[illegible] un picchio; alare del fuoco.
Creep-hole, *s.* pretesto, scampo, sutterfu[illegible]
Cre'eping, *adj.* che rampica.
Cre'epingly, *adv.* strascicatamente.
Cre'mor, *s.* cremore.
Cre'nated, *adj.* merlato.
Cre'pitate, *v.* crepitare, scoppiettare.
Crepu'scle, *s.* crepuscolo.
Crepu'sculous, *adj.* tra chiaro e bruno.
Cre'scent *s.* luna crescente; le arm[illegible] Gran Signore.
Cress, *s.* crescione; garden cresses, [illegible]cio; water-cresses, crescione di [illegible]era.
Cre'sset, *s.* lanternone: a cresset to [illegible] pot on, treppiede, treppie.
Crest, *s.* cresta; cimiero in aralde[illegible] il crine d'un cavallo.
Crest-fallen, *adj.* sgomentato, sbigott[illegible]
Cre'sted, *adj.* che ha per cimiero.
Cre'stless, *adj.* screstato, disadorno.
Creta'ceous, *adj.* abbondante di creta.
Cre'vice, *s.* fessura, crepatura.
Crew, *s.* banda, torma, mano: the cr[illegible] of a ship, la ciurma d'un vasc[illegible] crew, preterito del verbo to crow.
Cre'wel, *s.* lana filata a una palla.
Crib, *s.* mangiatoja; capanna; *v.* ingab[illegible]are; furare, rubare.
Cri'bbage, *s.* giuoco di carte.
Cri'bble, *s.* cribro, vaglio, crivello.
Cribra'tion, *s.* il cribrare.
Crick, *s.* torticollo.
Cri'cket, *s.* grillo: a fen-cricket, un [illegible] talpa; cricket, sorta di seggiola [illegible]si; sorta di giuoco.
Cri'er, *s.* gridatore: a public crier, [illegible]ditore.
Crime, *s.* delitto, peccato, offesa, co[illegible]
Cri'meful, *adj.* empio, scellerato.
Cri'meless, *adj.* innocente.
Cri'minal, *adj.* criminale; *s.* un malfattore, un delinquente.
Cri'minally, *adv.* criminalmente.
Cri'minality, *s.* causa criminale.
Cri'minous, *adj.* criminale.
Cri'minously, *adv.* scelleratamente.
Cri'minousness, *s.* peccato, crime, colp[illegible]
Crimp, *adj.* fragile; *v.* sedurre uno [illegible] farsi soldato.
Cri'mple, *v.* ritirarsi, raggrinzirsi.
Cri'mson, *adj.* cremisi; *v.* tinger in chermisi.
Cringe, *s.* l'inchinarsi e ossequiar troppo altrui; *v.* essere vilmente ossequioso.
Cri'nging, *adj.* basso, abbietto, vile.
Crini'gerous, *adj.* peloso, capelluto, [illegible]zeruto.

ri'nkle, *v.* andar serpendo, serpere; *s.* giravolte, sinuosità, giri.
ri'pple, *adj.* zoppo, storpiato.
ri'ppleness, *s.* storpiatura.
ri'sis, *s.* crise, crisi.
risp, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto; serpeggiante, tortuoso: fragile, facile a frantumarsi, frollo al mangiarsi; *v.* increspare, arricciare, inanellare.
ri'spinpin, *s.* calamistro.
ri'spy, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto.
riterion, *s.* segno per cui si giudica se un cosa è buona o mala.
ri'tical, *adj.* critico: critical times, tempi pericolosi.
ri'tically, *adv.* da critico.
ri'ticism, *s.* critica, censura.
ri'ticise, *v.* criticare, censurare, riprendere.
ri'tick, *s.* critico, censore.
roak, *v.* gracidare; crocitare; *s.* il gracidar della rana o il crocitar de' corvi.
ro'ceous, *adj.* croceo.
roc ta'tion, *s.* il crocitare, gracidare, o gracchiare.
rock, *s.* pignatta.
ro'ckery, *s.* majolica.
ro'codile, *s.* coccodrillo.
ro'cus, *s.* croco.
roit, *s.* un chiuso.
ro s'de, Croisa'do, *s.* crociata.
ro'isea, *s.* crociati, pellegrini.
rone, *s.* una pecora vecchia, decrepita; una vecchiaccia.
ro'ny, *s.* un amico vecchio.
rook, *s.* uncino; rocco: by hook and crook, per ruffa e raffa; crook-backed, gobbo; crook-looted, che ha i piedi storti; *v.* incurvare, piegare, archeggiare; a crooked line, una linea curva; a crooked nose, naso adunco.
ro'okedly, *adv.* tortamente; a restio, mal volentieri.
ro'okedness, *s.* curvezza, piegatura; sinuosità.
roop, *s.* ricolta, raccolta; gozzo d' uccello; cavallo scodato; crop-eared, che ha gli orecchi mozzi; *v.* scortare, accorciare, rondere, tosare; cogliere fiori; stramegliare.
ro'pful, *adj.* sazio.
ro'psick, *adj.* malato a forza di gozzigliar troppo.
ro'sier, *s.* pastorale.
ro'sslet, *s.* frontale: cross-crosslets, crocì introciate.
ross, *s.* croce; pena, tormento, supplicio: cross or pile, croce o testa; he has had many crosses, egli ha sofferte molte traverse; cross-grained, dispiacevole, fastidioso, bisbetico; cross-legged, che ha le gambe in croce; cross-bow, balestra; a cross-bow man, balestriere; cross-wise, attraverso.
Cross, *adj.* traversato, traverso; fastidioso, di cattivo umore, bisbetico, di cold; a cross wind, vento contrario; a cross answer, una cattiva risposta; a cross business, affare imbrogliato; cross-path, cross-way, crocicchio; cross-bar, sbarra; a cross-bar shot, una palla incatenata; cross-matches, matrimoni intrecciati; a cross fortune, una fortuna nemica; cross-bite, disgrazia, traversia; *adv.* di traverso, traversalmente; every thing goes cross with us, ogni cosa ci riesce a rovescio; *prep.* alla traversa, a traverso; to cross, to passare attraverso, attraversare; to cross the river, varcare, traghettare, o passare un fiume; to cross, impedire, contrariare, contraddire, opporsi; tormentare, travagliare, affannare; nuocere, far male; incrocicchiare; to cross one's self, fare il segno della croce; to cross out, cancellare; to cross examine, esaminare i testimoni, e si fa dagli avvocati della parte avversa perche cadano in contradizione; cross-grained, perverso, strano.
Cro'ssly, *adv.* attraverso; al contrario, in modo opposto, a contrappelo; sventuratamente, disgraziatamente.
Cro'ssness, *s.* secamento cosa che passa per traverso sopra una cosa dritta onde fa croce.
Cro'zsness, *s.* perversità, malumore.
Cro'tchet, *s.* croma; fantasia, capriccio; astuzia, furberia; segno di stampatore.
Cro'tels, *s.* sterco di lepre.
Crouch, *v.* appiattarsi; umiliarsi, prostersarsi.
Cro'uchmass, *s.* il giorno della santa croce.
Croud. See Crowd.
Crow, *s.* corvo: to give the crows a pudding, tirar le calze, morire; crow's foot, tribolo, (*erba*); a crow of iron, rampino, raffio; crow-toes, giacinto, (*fiore*); cock-crow, il canto del gallo; a cock-crow, uno spavento; *v.* cantare, come fa il gallo; vantarsi, trionfare, millantarsi, gridar vittoria; to crow over one, insultare altrui.
Crowd, *s.* calca, folla, folta; violino piccolo; *v.* affollare, calcare, stringere; to crowd sail, spiegare tutte le vele al vento.
Crow-keeper, *s.* spauracchio.
Crown, *s.* corona; ghirlanda: the crown of the head, la cima della testa; the crown of a hat, la forma d' un cappello; the crown of a periwig, la cuffia d' una parucca; crown, sorta di moneta, scudo; *v.* coronare; finire, perfezionare; ri-

Cra'ver, *s.* domandatore.
Craunch, *v.* schiacciare in bocca, masticare a bocca chiusa.
Craw, *s.* gozzo: craw-fish, *s.* gambero.
Crawl, *s.* andar carpone, strascinare, strasciare; serpere, andar serpendo.
Cra'wler, *s.* rettile.
Cra'yer, *s.* spezie di vascello piccolo.
Cra'y-fish, *s.* gambero.
Cra'yon, *s.* pastello.
Craze, *v.* fracassare, schiacciare, sgretolare.
Cra'zed, *adj.* forsennato, stolto.
Cra'zedness, *s.* decrepita, vecchiaja.
Cra'ziness, *s.* indisposizione.
Cra'zy, *adj.* malaticcio, malsano, infermo, che e un po' scemo di cervello.
Creak, *v.* scricchiolare, cigolare.
Cream, *s.* fior di latte: cream of tartar, cremore di tartaro; cream, fiore, la parte piu nobile; e piu bella di qualsivoglia altra; cream-cheese, cacio fresco; cream-faced, *adj.* codardo, pallido per paura; *v.* toglier il fiore dal latte; rappigliarsi, rassodarsi.
Cre'amy, *adj.* pieno di fior di latte.
Cre'ance, *s.* credenza, confidenza, fede.
Crense, *s.* piega.
Crea'te, *v.* creare; costituire, ordinare; causare, generare, eccitare, suscitare.
Crea'tion, *s.* creazione.
Crea'tor, *s.* creatore.
Cre'ature, *s.* creatura.
Cre'aturely, *adj.* che ha la qualita d' una creatura.
Cre'dence, *s.* credenza, fede; nome, fama.
Crede'ntials, *s.* lettere di credenza.
Credibi'lity, *s.* probabilita, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dible, *adj.* credibile: degno di fede.
Cre'dibleness, *s.* probabilita, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dibly, *adv.* credibilmente.
Cre'dit, *s.* credito, stima, riputazione, autorita; onore; credenza, fede; il dar a credito; *v.* credere, prestar fede, dar credenza.
Cre'ditable, *adj.* onorevole, vantaggioso.
Cre'ditableness, *s.* onorevolezza.
Cre'ditably, *adv.* onorevolmente.
Cre'ditor, *s.* creditore.
Credu'lity, *s.* credulita.
Cre'dulous, *adj.* credulo.
Cre'dulousness, *s.* credulita.
Creed, *s.* il credo, il simbolo degli apostoli.
Creek, *s.* molo; cala: a creek in the neck, torticollo; *v.* crosciare, scoppiettare, scricciolare.
[illegible]king, *s.* croscio, strepito.
[illegible], *v.* rampicare: to creep in, ficcar[illegible] intromettersi, introdursi, insinuarsi; [illegible]eep out, sfilare, battersela: to have always a hole to creep out at, aver [illegible]pre qualche sutterfugio; creep, [illegible]lare, lusingare, accarezzare, piag[illegible]
Cre'eper, *s.* una creatura che rampi[illegible] un picchio; alare del fuoco.
Creep-hole, *s.* pretesto, scampo, sutter[illegible]
Cre'eping, *adj.* che rampica.
Cre'epingly, *adv.* strascicatamente.
Cre'mor, *s.* cremore.
Cre'nated, *adj.* merlato.
Cre'pitate, *v.* crepitare, scoppiettare.
Crepu'scle, *s.* crepuscolo.
Crepu'sculous, *adj.* tra chiaro e bruno
Cre'scent *s.* luna crescente; le [illegible] Gran Signore.
Cress, *s.* crescione; garden cresses, [illegible]cio; water-cresses, crescione di [illegible]era.
Cre'sset, *s.* lanternone: a cresset to [illegible] pot on, treppiede, treppie.
Crest, *s.* cresta; cimiero in aral[illegible] il crine d'un cavallo.
Crest-fallen, *adj.* sgomentato, sbigot[illegible]
Cre'sted, *adj.* che ha per cimiero.
Cre'stless, *adj.* screstato, disadorno.
Creta'ceous, *adj.* abbondante di creta.
Cre'vice, *s.* fessura, crepatura.
Crew, *s.* banda, torma, mano: the [illegible] of a ship, la ciurma d'un vasc[illegible] crew, preterito del verbo to crow.
Cre'wel, *s.* lana filata a una palla.
Crib, *s.* mangiatoja; capanna; *v.* ingal[illegible]are; furare, rubare.
Cri'bbage, *s.* giuoco di carte.
Cri'blile, *s.* cribro, veglio, crivello.
Cribra'tion, *s.* il cribrare.
Crick, *s.* torticollo.
Cri'cket, *s.* grillo: a fen-cricket, un [illegible] talpa; cricket, sorta di seggiola [illegible]sa; sorta di giuoco.
Cri'er, *s.* gridatore: a public crier, [illegible]ditore.
Crime, *s.* delitto, peccato, offesa, co[illegible]
Cri'meful, *adj.* empio, scellerato.
Cri'meless, *adj.* innocente.
Cri'minal, *adj.* criminale; *s.* un ma[illegible]tore, un delinquente.
Cri'minally, *adv.* criminalmente.
Cri'minality, *s.* causa criminale.
Cri'minous, *adj.* criminale.
Cri'minously, *adv.* scelleratamente.
Cri'minousness, *s.* peccato, crime, co[illegible]
Crimp, *adj.* fragile; *v.* sedurre uno [illegible] farsi soldato.
Cri'mple, *v.* ritirarsi, raggrinzirsi.
Cri'mson, *adj.* cremisi; *v.* tinger in che[illegible]misi.
Cringe, *s.* l'inchinarsi e ossequiar tro[illegible] altrui; *v.* essere vilmente ossequioso.
Cri'nging, *adj.* basso, abbietto, vile.
Crini'gerous, *adj.* peloso, capelluto, [illegible]zeruto.

cr'nkle, *v.* andar serpendo, serpere; *s.* giravolte, sinuosità, giri.
cr'pple, *adj.* zoppo, storpiato.
cr'ppleness, *s.* storpiatura.
cr'sis, *s.* crise, crisi.
cr'sp, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto; serpeggiante, tortuoso; fragile, facile a frantumarsi, frollo al mangiarsi; *v.* increspare, arricciare, inanellare.
cr'spinpin, *s.* calamistro.
cr'spy, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto.
crit'erion, *s.* segno per cui si giudica se un a cosa e buona o mala.
cr'tical, *adj.* critico; critical times, tempi pericolosi.
cr'tically, *adv.* da critico.
cr'ticism, *s.* critica, censura.
cr'ticise, *v.* criticare, censurare, riprendere.
cr'tick, *s.* critico, censore.
croak, *v.* gracidare; crocitare; *s.* il gracidar della rana o il crocitar de' corvi.
cro'ceous, *adj.* croceo.
croc'ta'tion, *s.* il crocitare, gracidare, o gracchiare.
crock, *s.* pignatta.
cro'ckery, *s.* majolica.
cro'codile, *s.* coccodrillo.
cro'cus, *s.* croco.
croft, *s.* un chiuso.
cro s'de, Croisa'do, *s.* crociata.
cro'isea, *s.* crociati, pellegrini.
crone, *s.* una pecora vecchia, decrepita; una vecchiaccia.
cro'ny, *s.* un amico vecchio.
crook, *s.* uncino; rocco: by hook and crook, per ruffa e raffa; crook-backed, gobbo; crook-looted, che ha i piedi storti; *v.* incurvare, piegare, archeggiare; a crooked line, una linea curva; a crooked nose, naso adunco.
crookedly, *adv.* tortamente; a restio, mal volentieri.
crookedness, *s.* curvezza, piegatura; sinuosità.
croop, *s.* ricolta, raccolta; gozzo d'uccello; cavallo scodato; crop-eared, che ha gli orecchi mozzi; *v.* scortare, accorciare, rodere, tosare; cogliere fiori; straneggiare.
cropful, *adj.* sazio.
cropsick, *adj.* malato a forza di gozzigliar troppo.
crosier, *s.* pastorale.
croslet, *s.* frontale: cross-crosslets, crocigrociate.
cross, *s.* croce; pena, tormento, supplicio: cross or pile, croce o testa; he has had many crosses, egli ha sofferte molte traverse; cross-grained, dispiacevole, fastidioso, bisbetico; cross-legged, che ha le gambe in croce; cross-bow, balestra; a cross-bow man, balestriere; cross-wise, attraverso.
Cross, *adj.* traversato, traverso; fastidioso, di cattivo umore, bisbetico, di-colo; a cross wind, vento contrario; a cross answer, una cattiva risposta; a cross business, affare imbrogliato; cross-path, cross-way, crocicchio; cross-bar, sbarra; a cross-bar shot, una palla incatenata; cross-matches, matrimoni intrecciati; a cross fortune, una fortuna nemica; cross-bite, disgrazia, traversia; *adv.* di traverso, traversalmente; every thing goes cross with us, ogni cosa ci riesce a rovescio; *prep.* alla traversa, a traverso; to cross, o passare attraverso, attraversare; to cross the river, varcare, traghettare, o passare un fiume; to cross, impedire, contrariare, contraddire, opporsi; tormentare, travagliare, affannare; nuocere, far male; incrocicchiare; to cross one's self, fare il segno della croce; to cross out, cancellare; to cross-examine, esaminare i testimoni, e si fa dagli avvocati della parte avversa perche cadano in contraddizione; cross-grained, perverso, strano.
Cro'sly, *adv.* attraverso; al contrario, in modo opposto, a contrappelo; sventuratamente, disgraziatamente.
Cro'sness, *s.* secamento cosa che passa per traverso sopra una cosa dritta onde fa croce.
Cro'sness, *s.* perversità, malumore.
Cro'tchet, *s.* cromo; fantasia, capriccio; astuzia, furberia; segno di stampatore.
Cro'tels, *s.* sterco di lepre.
Crouch, *v.* appiattarsi; umiliarsi, prosternarsi.
Cro'uchmass, *s.* il giorno della santa croce.
Croud. See Crowd.
Crow, *s.* corpo: to give the crows a pudding, tirar le calze, morire; crow's foot, tribolo, (*erb.*); a crow of iron, rampino, raffio; crow-toes, giacinto, (*flore*); cock-crow, il canto del gallo; a scarecrow, uno spavenlacchio; *v.* cantare, come fa il gallo; vantarsi, trionfare, millantarsi, gridar vittoria; to crow over one, insultare altrui.
Crowd, *s.* calca, folla, folta; violino piccolo; *v.* affollare, calcare, strignere; to crowd sail, spiegare tutte le tele al vento.
Cro'w-keeper, *s.* spauracchio.
Crown, *s.* corona; ghirlanda: the crown of the head, la cima della testa; the crown of a hat, la forma d'un cappello; the crown of a periwig, la cuffia d'una parucca; crown, sorta di moneta, scudo; *v.* coronare; finire, perfezionare; ri-

Cra'ver, *s.* domandatore.
Craunch, *v.* schiacciare in bocca, masticare a bocca chiusa.
Craw, *s.* gozzo: craw-fish, *s.* gambero.
Crawl, *s.* andar carpone, strascinare, strasciare; serpere, andar serpendo.
Cra'wler, *s.* rettile.
Cra'yer, *s.* spezie di vascello piccolo.
Cra'y-fish, *s.* gambero.
Cra'yon; *s.* pastello.
Craze, *v.* fracassare, schiacciare, sgretolare.
Cra'zed, *adj.* forsennato, stolto.
Cra'zedness, *s.* decrepita, vecchiaja.
Cra'ziness, *s.* indisposizione.
Cra'zy, *adj.* malaticcio, malsano, infermo, che e un po' scemo di cervello.
Creak, *v.* scricchiolare, cigolare.
Cream, *s.* fior di latte: cream of tartar, cremore di tartaro; cream, fiore, la parte piu nobile; e piu bella di qualsivoglia altra; cream-cheese, cacio fresco; cream-faced, *adj.* codardo, pallido per paura; *v.* toglier il fiore dal latte; rappigliarsi, rassodarsi.
Cre'amy, *adj.* pieno di fior di latte.
Cre'ance, *s.* credenza, confidenza, fede.
Crense, *s.* piega.
Crea'te, *v.* creare; costituire, ordinare; causare, generare, eccitare, suscitare.
Crea'tion, *s.* creazione.
Crea'tor, *s.* creatore.
Cre'ature, *s.* creatura.
Cre'aturely, *adj.* che ha la qualita d' una creatura.
Cre'dence, *s.* credenza, fede; nome, fama.
Crede'ntials, *s.* lettere di credenza.
Credibi'lity, *s.* probabilita, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dible, *adj.* credibile: degno di fede.
Cre'dibleness, *s.* probabilita, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dibly, *adv.* credibilmente.
Cre'dit, *s.* credito, stima, riputazione, autorita; onore; credenza, fede; il dar a credito; *v.* credere, prestar fede, dar credenza.
Cre'ditable, *adj.* onorevole, vantaggioso.
Cre'ditableness, *s.* onorevolezza.
Cre'ditably, *adv.* onorevolmente.
Cre'ditor, *s.* creditore.
Credu'lity, *s.* credulita.
Cre'dulous, *adj.* credulo.
Cre'dulousness, *s.* credulita.
Creed, *s.* il credo, il simbolo degli apostoli.
Creek, *s.* molo; cala: a creek in the neck, torticollo; *v.* crosciare, scoppiettare, scricciolare.
...king, *s.* croscio, strepito.
...p, *v.* rampicare: to creep in, ficcar... intromettersi, introdursi, insinuarsi; creep out, sfilare, battersela; to have always a hole to creep out at, aver sempre qualche sutterfugio; creep, ...lare, lusingare, accarezzare, piaggiare.
Cre'eper, *s.* una creatura che rampica; un picchio; alare del fuoco.
Creep-hole, *s.* pretesto, scampo, sutterfugio.
Cre'eping, *adj.* che rampica.
Cre'epingly, *adv.* strascicatamente.
Cre'mor, *s.* cremore.
Cre'nated, *adj.* merlato.
Cre'pitate, *v.* crepitare, scoppiettare.
Crepu'scle, *s.* crepuscolo.
Crepu'sculous, *adj.* tra chiaro e bruno.
Cre'scent *s.* luna crescente; le ... Gran Signore.
Cress, *s.* crescione; garden-cresses, ...cio; water-cresses, crescione d'...era.
Cre'sset, *s.* lanternone: a cresset to ...pot on, treppiede, treppie.
Crest, *s.* cresta; cimiero in arabe... il crine d'un cavallo.
Crest-fallen, *adj.* sgomentato, sbigot...
Cre'sted, *adj.* che ha per cimiero.
Cre'stless, *adj.* screstato, disadorno.
Creta'ceous, *adj.* abbondante di creta.
Cre'vice, *s.* fessura, crepatura.
Crew, *s.* banda, torma, mano: the ... of a ship, la ciurma d'un va... crew, preterito del verbo to crow.
Cre'wel, *s.* lana filata a una palla.
Crib, *s.* mangiatoja; capanna; *v.* ingabbiare; furare, rubare.
Cri'bbage, *s.* giuoco di carte.
Cri'bble, *s.* cribro, vaglio, crivello.
Cribra'tion, *s.* il cribrare.
Crick, *s.* torticollo.
Cri'cket, *s.* grillo: a fen-cricket, un ... talpa; cricket, sorta di seggiola ...si; sorta di giuoco.
Cri'er, *s.* gridatore: a public crier, ...ditore.
Crime, *s.* delitto, peccato, offesa, co...
Cri'meful, *adj.* empio, scellerato.
Cri'meless, *adj.* innocente.
Cri'minal, *adj.* criminale; *s.* un ma...tore, un delinquente.
Cri'minally, *adv.* criminalmente.
Cri'minalty, *s.* causa criminale.
Cri'minous, *adj.* criminale.
Cri'minously, *adv.* scelleratamente.
Cri'minousness, *s.* peccato, crime, colpa.
Crimp, *adj.* fragile; *v.* sedurre uno ... farsi soldato.
Cri'mple, *v.* ritirarsi, raggrinzirsi.
Cri'mson, *adj.* cremisi; *v.* tinger in cremisi.
Cringe, *s.* l'inchinarsi e ossequiar tro... altrui; *v.* essere vilmente ossequioso.
Cri'nging, *adj.* basso, abbietto, vile.
Crini'gerous, *adj.* peloso, capelluto, ...zeruto.

nkle, *v.* andar serpendo, serpere ; *s.* iravolte, sinuosità, giri.
pple, *adj.* zoppo, storpiato.
ppleness, *s.* storpiatura.
'sis, *s.* crise, crisi.
sp, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto ; serpeggiante, ondoso ; fragile, facile a frantumarsi, rollo al mangiarsi ; *v.* increspare, rricciare, ingnellare.
'spinpin, *s.* calamistro.
'spy, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto.
te'rion, *s.* segno per cui si giudica se un cosa e buona o mala.
'tical, *adj.* critico ; critical times, empi pericolosi.
'tically, *adv.* da critico.
'ticism, *s.* critica, censura.
'ticise, *v.* criticare, censurare, riprendere.
'tick, *s.* critico, censore.
oak, *v.* gracidare ; crocitare ; *s.* il gracidar della rana o il crocitar de' corvi.
o'ceous, *adj.* croceo.
ocita'tion, *s.* il crocitare, gracidare, o gracchiare.
ock, *s.* pignatta.
o'ckery, *s.* majolica.
o'codile, *s.* coccodrillo.
o'cus, *s.* croco.
oft, *s.* un chiuso.
o's'de, Croisa'de, *s.* crociata.
o'ises, *s.* crociati, pellegrini.
one, *s.* una pecora vecchia, decrepita ; una vecchiaccia.
o'ny, *s.* un amico vecchio.
ook, *s.* uncino ; rocco : by hook and crook, per ruffa e raffa ; crook-backed, gobbo ; crook-footed, che ha i piedi storti ; *v.* incurvare, piegare, archeggiare ; a crooked line, una linea curva ; a crooked nose, naso aduncо.
o'kedly, *adv.* tortamente ; a restio, mal volentieri.
o'kedness, *s.* curvezza, piegatura ; sinuosità.
op, *s.* ricolta, raccolta ; gozzo d' uccello ; cavallo scodato ; crop-eared, che ha gli orecchi mozzi ; *v.* scortare, accorciare, ondere, tosare ; cogliер fiori ; stramegiare.
o'pful, *adj.* sazio.
o'psick, *adj.* malato a forza di gozzigliar troppo.
o'sier, *s.* pastorale.
o'slet, *s.* frontale.
cross-crosslets, croci introciate.
oss, *s.* croce ; pena, tormento, supplizio : cross or pile, croce o testa ; he has had many crosses, egli ha sofferto molte traversie ; cross-grained, dispiacevole, fastidioso, disbetico ; cross-legged, che ha le gambe in croce ; cross-bow, balestra ; a cross-bow man, balestriere ; cross-wise, attraverso.
Cross, *adj.* traversato, traverso ; fastidioso, di cattivo umore, disbetico, discolo ; a cross wind, vento contrario ; a cross answer, una cattiva risposta ; a cross business, affare imbrogliato ; cross-path, cross-way, crocicchio ; cross-bar, sbarra ; a cross-bar shot, una palla incatenata ; cross-matches, matrimonii intrecciati ; a cross fortune, una fortuna nemica ; cross-bite, disgrazia, traversia ; *adv.* di traverso, traversalmente ; every thing goes cross with us, ogni cosa ci riesce a rovescio ; *prep.* alla traversa, a traverso ; to cross, *v.* passare attraverso, attraversare ; to cross the river, varcare, traghettare, o passare un fiume ; to cross, impedire, contrariare, contraddire, opporsi ; tormentare, travagliare, affannare ; nuocere, far male ; incrocicchiare ; to cross one's self, fare il segno della croce ; to cross out, cancellare ; to cross-examine, esaminare i testimoni, e si fa dagli avvocati della parte avversa perche cadano in contradizione ; cross-grained, perverso, strano.
Cro'ssly, *adv.* attraverso ; al contrario, in modo opposto, a contrappelo ; sventuratamente, disgraziatamente.
Cro'ssness, *s.* secamento cosa che passa per traverso sopra una cosa dritta onde fa croce.
Cro'ssness, *s.* perversita, malumore.
Cro'tchet, *s.* croma ; fantasia, capriccio ; astuzia, furberia ; segno di stampatore.
Cro'tels, *s.* sterco di lepre.
Crouch, *v.* appiattarsi ; umiliarsi, prosternarsi.
Cru'cifixion, *s.* il giorno della santa croce.
Croud. See Crowd.
Crow, *s.* corpo : to give the crows a pudding, tirar le calze, morire ; crow's foot, tribolo, (*erbe*) ; a crow of iron, rampino, raffio ; crow-toes, giacinto, (*fiore*) ; cock-crow, il canto del gallo ; a scare-crow, uno spaventacchio ; *v.* cantare, come fa il gallo ; vantarsi, trionfare, millantarsi, gridar vittoria ; to crow over one, insultare altrui.
Crowd, *s.* calca, folla, folta ; violino piccolo ; *v.* affollare, calcare, stringere ; to crowd sail, spiegare tutte le vele al vento.
Crow-keeper, *s.* spauracchio.
Crown, *s.* corona ; ghirlanda : the crown of the head, la cima della testa ; the crown of a hat, la forma d' un cappello ; the crown of a periwig, la cuffia d' una parucca ; crown, sorta di moneta, scudo ; *v.* coronare ; finire, perfezionare ; ri-

Cra'ver, *s.* domandatore.
Craunch, *v.* schiacciare in bocca, masticare a bocca chiusa.
Craw, *s.* gozzo: craw-fish, *s.* gambero.
Crawl, *s.* andar carpone, strascinare, strasciare; serpere, andar serpendo.
Cra'wler, *s.* rettile.
Cra'yer, *s.* spezie di vascello piccolo.
Cra'y-fish, *s.* gambero.
Cra'yon, *s.* pastello.
Craze, *v.* fracassare, schiacciare, sgretolare.
Cra'zed, *adj.* forsennato, stolto.
Cra'zedness, *s.* decrepita, vecchiaja.
Cra'ziness, *s.* indisposizione.
Cra'zy, *adj.* malaticcio, malsano, infermo, che e un po' scemo di cervello.
Creak, *v.* scricchiolare, cigolare.
Cream, *s.* fior di latte: cream of tartar, cremore di tartaro; cream, fiore, la parte piu nobile; e piu bella di qualsivoglia altra; cream-cheese, cacio fresco; cream-faced, *adj.* codardo, pallido per paura; *v.* toglier il fiore dal latte; rappigliarsi, rassodarsi.
Cre'amy, *adj.* pieno di fior di latte.
Cre'ance, *s.* credenza, confidenza, fede.
Crease, *s.* piega.
Crea'te, *v.* creare; costituire, ordinare; causare, generare, eccitare, suscitare.
Crea'tion, *s.* creazione.
Crea'tor, *s.* creatore.
Cre'ature, *s.* creatura.
Cre'aturely, *adj.* che ha la qualita d' una creatura.
Cre'dence, *s.* credenza, fede; nome, fama.
Crede'ntials, *s.* lettere di credenza.
Credibi'lity, *s.* probabilita, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dible, *adj.* credibile: degno di fede.
Cre'dibleness, *s.* probabilita, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dibly, *adv.* credibilmente.
Cre'dit, *s.* credito, stima, riputazione, autorita; onore; credenza, fede; il dar a credito; *v.* credere, prestar fede, dar credenza.
Cre'ditable, *adj.* onorevole, vantaggioso.
Cre'ditableness, *s.* onorevolezza.
Cre'ditably, *adv.* onorevolmente.
Cre'ditor, *s.* creditore.
Credu'lity, *s.* credulita.
Cre'dulous, *adj.* credulo.
Cre'dulousness, *s.* credulita.
Creed, *s.* il credo, il simbolo degli apostoli.
Creek, *s.* molo; cala: a creek in the neck, torticollo; *v.* crosciare, scoppiettare, scricciolare.
'eking, *s.* croscio, strepito.
'p, *v.* rampicare: to creep in, ficcar-intromettersi, introdursi, insinuarsi; creep out, sfilare, battersela: to have always a hole to creep out at, aver sempre qualche sutterfugio; creep, ... lare, lusingare, accarezzare, piaggiare.
Cre'eper, *s.* una creatura che ram... un picchio; alare del fuoco.
Creep-hole, *s.* pretesto, scampo, sutter...
Cre'eping, *adj.* che rampica.
Cre'epingly, *adv.* strascicatamente.
Cre'mor, *s.* cremore.
Cre'nated, *adj.* merlato.
Cre'pitate, *v.* crepitare, scoppiettare.
Crepu'scle, *s.* crepuscolo.
Crepu'sculous, *adj.* tra chiaro e bruno.
Cre'scent *s.* luna crescente; le arme Gran Signore.
Cress, *s.* crescione; garden cresses, ... cio; water-cresses, crescione d... era.
Cre'sset, *s.* lanternone: a cresset to ... pot on, treppiede, treppie.
Crest, *s.* cresta; cimiero in aral... il crine d'un cavallo.
Crest-fallen, *adj.* sgomentato, sbigot...
Cre'sted, *adj.* che ha per cimiero.
Cre'stless, *adj.* screstato, disadorno.
Creta'ceous, *adj.* abbondante di creta.
Cre'vice, *s.* fessura, crepatura.
Crew, *s.* banda, torma, mano: the ... of a ship, la ciurma d'un vascello; crew, preterito del verbo to crow.
Cre'wel, *s.* lana filata a una palla.
Crib, *s.* mangiatoja; capanna; *v.* ingannare; furare, rubare.
Cri'bbage, *s.* giuoco di carte.
Cri'bble, *s.* cribro, vaglio, crivello.
Cribra'tion, *s.* il cribrare.
Crick, *s.* torticollo.
Cri'cket, *s.* grillo: a fen-cricket, un ... talpa; cricket, sorta di seggiola ... sa; sorta di giuoco.
Cri'er, *s.* gridatore: a public crier, ... ditore.
Crime, *s.* delitto, peccato, offesa, co...
Cri'meful, *adj.* empio, scellerato.
Cri'meless, *adj.* innocente.
Cri'minal, *adj.* criminale; *s.* un ma... tore, un delinquente.
Cri'minally, *adv.* criminalmente.
Cri'minality, *s.* causa criminale.
Cri'minous, *adj.* criminale.
Cri'minously, *adv.* scelleratamente.
Cri'minousness, *s.* peccato, crime, co...
Crimp, *adj.* fragile; *v.* sedurre uno ... farsi soldato.
Cri'mple, *v.* ritirarsi, raggrinzirsi.
Cri'mson, *adj.* cremisi; *v.* tinger in cremisi.
Cringe, *s.* l'inchinarsi e ossequiar tro... altrui; *v.* essere vilmente ossequioso.
Cri'nging, *adj.* basso, abbietto, vile.
Crini'gerous, *adj.* peloso, capelluto, ... zeruto.

nkle, *v.* andar serpendo, serpere ; *s.* iravolte, sinuosità, giri.

pple, *adj.* zoppo, storpiato.

ppleness, *s.* storpiatura.

'sis, *s.* crise, crisi.

sp, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto ; serpeggiante, ortuoso ; fragile, facile a frantumarsi, rollo al mangiarsi ; *v.* increspare, rricciare, ingnellare.

'spinpin, *s.* calamistro.

'spy, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto.

ter'ion, *s.* segno per cui si giudica se in cosa è buona o mala.

'tical, *adj.* critico : critical times, empi pericolosi.

'tically, *adv.* da critico.

'ticism, *s.* critica, censura.

'ticise, *v.* criticare, censurare, riprendere.

'tick, *s.* critico, censore.

oak, *v.* gracidare ; crocitare ; *s.* il gracidar della rana o il crocitar de' corvi.

o'ceous, *adj.* croceo.

ocita'tion, *s.* il crocitare, gracidare, o gracchiare.

ock, *s.* pignatta.

o'ckery, *s.* majolica.

o'codile, *s.* coccodrillo.

o'cus, *s.* croco.

oft, *s.* un chiuso.

o s'de, Croisa'du, *s.* crociata.

o'isea, *s.* crociati, pellegrini.

one, *s.* una pecora vecchia, decrepita ; una vecchiaccia.

o'ny, *s.* un amico vecchio.

ook, *s.* uncino ; rocco : by hook and crook, per ruffa e raffa ; crook-backed, gobbo ; crook-footed, che ha i piedi storti ; *v.* incurvare, piegare, archeggiare ; a crooked line, una linea curva ; crooked nose, naso adunco.

o'okedly, *adv.* tortamente ; a restio, mal volentieri.

o'okedness, *s.* curvezza, piegatura ; sinuosità.

op, *s.* ricolta, raccolta ; gozzo d'uccello ; cavallo scodato ; crop-eared, che ha gli orecchi mozzi ; *v.* scortare, accorciare, ondere, tosare ; cogliere fiori ; stramegiare.

o'pful, *adj.* sazio.

o'psick, *adj.* malato a forza di gozzigliar troppo.

o'sier, *s.* pastorale.

o'slet, *s.* frontale : cross-crosslets, croci introciate.

oss, *s.* croce ; pena, tormento, supplizio : cross or pile, croce o testa ; he has had many crosses, egli ha sofferte molte traversie ; cross-grained, dispiacevole, fastidioso, bisbetico ; cross-legged, che ha le gambe in croce ; cross-bow, balestra ; a cross-bow man, balestriere ; cross-wise, attraverso.

Cross, *adj.* traversato, traverso ; fastidioso, di cattivo umore, bisbetico, di-colo ; a cross wind, vento contrario ; a cross answer, una cattiva risposta ; a cross business, affare imbrogliato ; cross-path, cross-way, crocicchio ; cross-bar, sbarra ; a cross-bar shot, una palla incatenata ; cross-matches, matrimoni intrecciati ; a cross fortune, una fortuna nemica ; cross-bite, disgrazia, traversia ; *adv.* di traverso, traversalmente ; every thing goes cross with us, ogni cosa ci riesce a rovescio ; *prep.* alla traversa, a traverso ; to cross, passare attraverso, attraversare ; to cross the river, varcare, traghettare, o passare un fiume ; to cross, impedire, contrariare, contraddire, opporsi ; tormentare, travagliare, affannare ; nuocere, far male ; incrocicchiare ; to cross one's self, fare il segno della croce ; to cross out, cancellare ; to cross-examine, esaminare i testimoni, e si fa dagli avvocati della parte avversa perchè cadano in contraddizione ; cross-grained, perverso, strano.

Cro'ssly, *adv.* attraverso ; al contrario, in modo opposto, a contrappelo ; sventuratamente, disgraziatamente.

Cro'ssness, *s.* scamento cosa che passa per traverso sopra una cosa dritta onde fa croce.

Cro'ssness, *s.* perversità, malumore.

Cro'tchet, *s.* croma ; fantasia, capriccio ; astuzia, furberia ; segno di stampatore.

Cro'tels, *s.* sterco di lepre.

Crouch, *v.* appiattarsi ; umiliarsi, prosternarsi.

Cro'uchmass, *s.* il giorno della santa croce.

Croud. See Crowd.

Crow, *s.* corvo : to give the crows a pudding, tirar le calze, morire ; crow's foot, tribolo, (*erbe*) ; a crow of iron, rampino, raffio ; crow-toes, giacinto, (*fiore*) ; cock-crow, il canto del gallo ; a scare-crow, uno spaventacchio ; *v.* cantare, come fa il gallo ; vantarsi, trionfare, millantarsi, gridar vittoria ; to crow over one, insultare altrui.

Crowd, *s.* calca, folla, folta ; violino piccolo ; *v.* affollare, calcare, stringere ; to crowd sail, spiegare tutte le vele al vento.

Crow-keeper, *s.* spauracchio.

Crown, *s.* corona ; ghirlanda : the crown of the head, la cima della testa ; the crown of a hat, la forma d'un cappello ; the crown of a periwig, la caffia d'una parucca ; crown, sorta di moneta, scudo ; *v.* coronare ; finire, perfezionare ; ri-

Cra'ver, *s.* domandatore.
Craunch, *v.* schiacciare in bocca, masticare a bocca chiusa.
Craw, *s.* gozzo: craw-fish, *s.* gambero.
Crawl, *s.* andar carpone, strascinare, strasciare; serpere, andar serpendo.
Cra'wler, *s.* rettile.
Cra'yer, *s.* spezie di vascello piccolo.
Cra'y-fish, *s.* gambero.
Cra'yon, *s.* pastello.
Craze, *v.* fracassare, schiacciare, sgretolare.
Cra'zed, *adj.* forsennato, stolto.
Cra'zedness, *s.* decrepita, vecchiaja.
Cra'ziness, *s.* indisposizione.
Cra'zy, *adj.* malaticcio, malsano, infermo, che e un po' scemo di cervello.
Creak, *v.* scricchiolare, cigolare.
Cream, *s.* fior di latte: cream of tartar, cremore di tartaro; cream, fiore, la parte piu nobile; e piu bella di qualsivoglia altra; cream-cheese, cacio fresco; cream-faced, *adj.* codardo, pallido per paura; *v.* toglier il fiore dal latte; rappigliarsi, rassodarsi.
Cre'amy, *adj.* pieno di fior di latte.
Cre'ance, *s.* credenza, confidenza, fede.
Crense, *s.* piega.
Crea'te, *v.* creare; costituire, ordinare; causare, generare, eccitare, suscitare.
Crea'tion, *s.* creazione.
Crea'tor, *s.* creatore.
Cre'ature, *s.* creatura.
Cre'aturely, *adj.* che ha la qualita d' una creatura.
Cre'dence, *s.* credenza, fede; nome, fama.
Crede'ntials, *s.* lettere di credenza.
Credibi'lity, *s.* probabilita, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dible, *adj.* credibile: degno di fede.
Cre'dibleness, *s.* probabilita, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dibly, *adv.* credibilmente.
Cre'dit, *s.* credito, stima, riputazione, autorita; onore; credenza, fede; il dar a credito; *v.* credere, prestar fede, dar credenza.
Cre'ditable, *adj.* onorevole, vantaggioso.
Cre'ditableness, *s.* onorevolezza.
Cre'ditably, *adv.* onorevolmente.
Cre'ditor, *s.* creditore.
Credu'lity, *s.* credulita.
Cre'dulous, *adj.* credulo.
Cre'dulousness, *s.* credulita.
Creed, *s.* il credo, il simbolo degli apostoli.
Creek, *s.* molo; cala: a creek in the neck, torticollo; *v.* crosciare, scoppiettare, scricciolare.
'eking, *s.* croscio, strepito.
p, *v.* rampicare: to creep in, ficcar-intromettersi, introdursi, insinuarsi; creep out, sfilare, battersela: to have always a hole to creep out at, aver sempre qualche sutterfugio; creep, ... lare, lusingare, accarezzare, piaggiare.
Cre'eper, *s.* una creatura che rampica un picchio; alare del fuoco.
Creep-hole, *s.* pretesto, scampo, sutterfugio.
Cre'eping, *adj.* che rampica.
Cre'epingly, *adv.* strascicatamente.
Cre'mor, *s.* cremore.
Cre'nated, *adj.* merlato.
Cre'pitate, *v.* crepitare, scoppiettare.
Crepu'scle, *s.* crepuscolo.
Crepu'sculous, *adj.* tra chiaro e bruno.
Cre'scent *s.* luna crescente; le armi del Gran Signore.
Cress, *s.* crescione; garden cresses, ... cio; water-cresses, crescione di ... era.
Cre'sset, *s.* lanternone: a cresset to ... pot on, treppiede, treppie.
Crest, *s.* cresta; cimiero in araldo; il crine d'un cavallo.
Crest-fallen, *adj.* sgomentato, sbigottito.
Cre'sted, *adj.* che ha per cimiero.
Cre'stless, *adj.* screstato, disadorno.
Creta'ceous, *adj.* abbondante di creta.
Cre'vice, *s.* fessura, crepatura.
Crew, *s.* banda, torma, mano: the ... of a ship, la ciurma d'un va... crew, preterito del verbo to crow.
Cre'wel, *s.* lana filata a una palla.
Crib, *s.* mangiatoja; capanna; *v.* ingabbiare; furare, rubare.
Cri'bbage, *s.* giuoco di carte.
Cri'bble, *s.* cribro, vaglio, crivello.
Cribra'tion, *s.* il cribrare.
Crick, *s.* torticollo.
Cri'cket, *s.* grillo: a fen-cricket, un ... talpa; cricket, sorta di seggiola ... sa; sorta di giuoco.
Cri'er, *s.* gridatore: a public crier, ... ditore.
Crime, *s.* delitto, peccato, offesa, co...
Cri'meful, *adj.* empio, scellerato.
Cri'meless, *adj.* innocente.
Cri'minal, *adj.* criminale; *s.* un ma... tore, un delinquente.
Cri'minally, *adv.* criminalmente.
Cri'minality, *s.* causa criminale.
Cri'minous, *adj.* criminale.
Cri'minously, *adv.* scelleratamente.
Cri'minousness, *s.* peccato, crime, co...
Crimp, *adj.* fragile; *v.* sedurre un... farsi soldato.
Cri'mple, *v.* ritirarsi, raggrinzirsi.
Cri'mson, *adj.* cremisi; *v.* tinger in cremisi.
Cringe, *s.* l'inchinarsi e ossequiar tr... altrui; *v.* essere vilmente ossequioso.
Cri'nging, *adj.* basso, abbietto, vile.
Crini'gerous, *adj.* peloso, capelluto, ... zeruto.

'nkle, *v.* andar serpendo, serpere; *s.* giravolte, sinuosità, giri.
ipple, *adj.* zoppo, storpiato.
'ppleness, *s.* storpiatura.
'sis, *s.* crise, crisi.
isp, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto; serpeggiante, tortuoso; fragile, facile a frantumarsi, frollo al mangiarsi; *v.* increspare, arricciare, inanellare.
i'spinpin, *s.* calamistro.
i'spy, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto.
ite'rion, *s.* segno per cui si giudica se una cosa e buona o mala.
i'tical, *adj.* critico: critical times, tempi pericolosi.
i'tically, *adv.* da critico.
i'ticism, *s.* critica, censura.
i'ticise, *v.* criticare, censurare, riprendere.
i'tick, *s.* critico, censore.
oak, *v.* gracidare; crocitare; *s.* il gracidar della rana o il crocitar de' corvi.
o'ceous, *adj.* croceo.
oc-ta'tion, *s.* il crocitare, gracidare, o gracchiare.
ock, *s.* pignatta.
o'ckery, *s.* majolica.
o'codile, *s.* coccodrillo.
o'cus, *s.* croco.
oft, *s.* un chiuso.
o sa'de, Croisa'do, *s.* crociata.
o'ises, *s.* crociati, pellegrini.
one, *s.* una pecora vecchia, decrepita; una vecchiaccia.
o'ny, *s.* un amico vecchio.
ook, *s.* uncino; rocco: by hook and crook, per ruffa e raffa; crook-backed, gobbo; crook-footed, che ha i piedi torti; *v.* incurvare, piegare, archeggiare; a crooked line, una linea curva; crooked nose, naso adunco.
o'okedly, *adv.* tortamente; a restio, mal volentieri.
o'okedness, *s.* curvezza, piegatura; sinuosità.
op, *s.* ricolta, raccolta; gozzo d'ucello; cavallo scodato; crop-eared, che ha gli orecchi mozzi; *v.* scortare, accorciare, rondere, tosare; coglier fiori; stramaggiare.
o'pful, *adj.* sazio.
o'psick, *adj.* malato a forza di gozzovigliar troppo.
o'sier, *s.* pastorale.
o'slet, *s.* frontale: cross-crosslets, croci introciate.
ss, *s.* croce; pena, tormento, supplizio: cross or pile, croce e testa; he has had many crosses, egli ha sofferte molte traversie; cross-grained, dispiacevole, fastidioso, bisbetico; cross-legged, che ha le gambe in croce; cross-bow, balestra; a cross-bow man, balestriere; cross-wise, attraverso.
Cross, *adj.* traversato, traverso; fastidioso, di cattivo umore, bisbetico, di-colo; a cross wind, vento contrario; a cross answer, una cattiva risposta; a cross business, affare imbrogliato; cross-path, cross-way, crocicchio; cross-bar, sbarra; a cross-bar shot, una palla incatenata; cross-matches, matrimoni intrecciati; a cross fortune, una fortuna nemica; cross-bite, disgrazia, traversia; *adv.* di traverso, traversalmente; every thing goes cross with us, ogni cosa ci riesce a rovescio; *prep.* alla traversa, a traverso; to cross, *v.* passare attraverso, attraversare; to cross the river, varcare, traghettare, o passare un fiume; to cross, impedire, contrariare, contraddire, opporsi; tormentare, travagliare, affannare; nuocere, far male; incrocicchiare; to cross one's self, fare il segno della croce; to cross out, cancellare; to cross-examine, esaminare i testimoni, e si fa dagli avvocati della parte avversa perche cadano in contraddizione; cross-grained, perverso, strano.
Cro'ssly, *adv.* attraverso; al contrario, in modo opposto, a contrappelo; sventuratamente, disgraziatamente.
Cro'ssness, *s.* secamento cosa che passa per traverso sopra una cosa dritta onde fa croce.
Cro'ssness, *s.* perversita, malumore.
Cro'tchet, *s.* croma; fantasia, capriccio; astuzia, furberia; segno di stampatore.
Cro'tels, *s.* sterco di lepre.
Crouch, *v.* appiattarsi; umiliarsi, prosternarsi.
Cro'uchmass, *s.* il giorno della santa croce.
Croud. See Crowd.
Crow, *s.* corvo: to give the crows a pudding, tirar le calze, morire; crow's foot, tribolo, (*erba*); a crow of iron, rampino, raffio; crow-toes, giacinto, (*fiore*); cock-crow, il canto del gallo; a scare-crow, uno spaventacchio; *v.* cantare, come fa il gallo; vantarsi, trionfare, millantarsi, gridar vittoria; to crow over one, insultare altrui.
Crowd, *s.* calca, folla, folta; violino piccolo; *v.* affollare, calcare, strignere; to crowd sail, spiegare tutte le vele al vento.
Cro'w-keeper, *s.* spauracchio.
Crown, *s.* corona; ghirlanda: the crown of the head, la cima della testa; the crown of a hat, la forma d'un cappello; the crown of a periwig, la cuffia d'una parucca; crown, sorta di moneta, scudo; *v.* coronare; finire, perfezionare; ri-

Cra'ver, *s.* domandatore.
Craunch, *v.* schiacciare in bocca, masticare a bocca chiusa.
Craw, *s.* gozzo: craw-fish, *s.* gambero.
Crawl, *s.* andar carpone, strascinare, strasciare; serpere, andar serpendo.
Cra'ler, *s.* rettile.
Cra'yer, *s.* specie di vascello piccolo.
Cra'y-fish, *s.* gambero.
Cra'yon; *s.* pa-tello.
Craze, *v.* fracassare, schiacciare, sgretolare.
Cra'zed, *adj.* forsennato, stolto.
Cra'zedness, *s.* decrepita, vecchiaja.
Cra'ziness, *s.* indisposizione.
Cra'zy, *adj.* malaticcio, malsano, infermo, che è un po' scemo di cervello.
Creak, *v.* scricchiolare, cigolare.
Cream, *s.* fior di latte: cream of tartar, cremore di tartaro; cream, fiore, la parte più nobile; e più bella di qualsivoglia altra; cream-cheese, cacio fresco; cream-faced, *adj.* codardo, pallido per paura; *v.* toglier il fiore dal latte; rappigliarsi, rassodarsi.
Cre'amy, *adj.* pieno di fior di latte.
Cre'ance, *s.* credenza, confidenza, fede.
Crease, *s.* piega.
Create, *v.* creare; costituire, ordinare; causare, generare, eccitare, suscitare.
Creation, *s.* creazione.
Creator, *s.* creatore.
Cre'ature, *s.* creatura.
Cre'aturely, *adj.* che ha la qualità d' una creatura.
Cre'dence, *s.* credenza, fede; nome, fama.
Credentials, *s.* lettere di credenza.
Credibility, *s.* probabilità, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dible, *a.j.* credibile: degno di fede.
Cre'dibleness, *s.* probabilità, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dibly, *adv.* credibilmente.
Cre'dit, *s.* credito, stima, riputazione, autorità; onore; credenza, fede; il dar a credito; v. credere, prestar fede, dar credenza.
Cre'ditable, *adj.* onorevole, vantaggioso.
Cre'ditableness, *s.* onorevolezza.
Cre'ditably, *adv.* onorevolmente.
Cre'ditor, *s.* creditore.
Credulity, *s.* credulità.
Cre'dulous, *adj.* credulo.
Cre'dulousness, *s.* credulità.
Creed, *s.* il credo, il simbolo degli apostoli.
Creek, *s.* molo; cala: a creek in the neck, torticollo; *v.* crosciare, scoppiettare, scricchiolare.
Creeking, *s.* crosciо, strepito.
Creep, *v.* rampicare: to creep in, ficcarsi, intromettersi, introdursi, insinuarsi; creep out, sfilare, batterscia; to have always a hole to creep out at, aver sempre qualche sutterfugio; creep, *s.* lisciare, lusingare, accarezzare, piacere.
Cre'eper, *s.* una creatura che rampica; un piccolo; alare del fuoco.
Creep-hole, *s.* pretesto, campo, sutterfugio.
Cre'eping, *adj.* che rampica.
Cre'epingly, *adv.* strisciantemente.
Cre'mor, *s.* cremore.
Cre'nated, *adj.* merlato.
Cre'pitate, *v.* crepitare, scoppiettare.
Crepu'scle, *s.* crepuscolo.
Crepu'sculous, *adj.* tra chiaro e bruno.
Crescent, *s.* luna crescente; le armi del Gran Signore.
Cress, *s.* crescione; garden cresses, crescione; water-cresses, crescione di fiera.
Cre'sset, *s.* lanternone: a cresset or pot on, treppiede, treppie.
Crest, *s.* cresta; cimiero in araldica; il crine d'un cavallo.
Crest-fallen, *adj.* sgomentato, sbigottito.
Cre'sted, *adj.* che ha per cimiero.
Cre'stless, *adj.* screstato, disadorno.
Creta'ceous, *adj.* abbondante di creta.
Cre'vice, *s.* fessura, crepatura.
Crew, *s.* banda, torma, mano: the crew of a ship, la ciurma d'un vascello; crew, preterito del verbo to crow.
Cre'wel, *s.* lana filata a una palla.
Crib, *s.* mangiatoja; capanna; *v.* ingabbiare; furare, rubare.
Cri'bbage, *s.* giuoco di carte.
Cri'bble, *s.* cribro, e glio, cervello.
Cri'bration, *s.* il cribrare.
Crick, *s.* torticollo.
Cri'cket, *s.* grillo: a fen-cricket, una talpa; cricket, sorta di seggiola; sorta di giuoco.
Cri'er, *s.* gridatore: a public crier, ditore.
Crime, *s.* delitto, peccato, offesa, c.
Cri'meful, *adj.* empio, scellerato.
Cri'meless, *adj.* innocente.
Cri'minal, *adj.* criminale; *s.* un matore, un delinquente.
Cri'minally, *adv.* criminalmente.
Cri'minality, *s.* causa criminale.
Cri'minous, *adj.* criminale.
Cri'minously, *adv.* scelleratamente.
Cri'minousness, *s.* peccato, crime, c.
Crimp, *adj.* fragile; *v.* sedurre arsi soldato.
Cri'mple, *v.* ritirarsi, raggrinzirsi.
Cri'mson, *adj.* cremisi; *v.* tinger in cremisi.
Cringe, *s.* Pinchinarsi e ossequiar altrui; *v.* essere vilmente ossequioso.
Cri'ngling, *adj.* basso, abbietto, vile.
Crini'gerous, *adj.* peloso, capelluto, aspruto.

'nkle, *v.* andar serpendo, serpere; *s.* giravolte, sinuosità, giri.
ipple, *adj.* zoppo, storpiato.
'ppleness, *s.* storpiatura.
'sis, *s.* crise, crisi.
isp, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto; serpeggiante, tortuoso; fragile, facile a frantumarsi, frollo al mangiarsi; *v.* increspare, arricciare, inanellare.
'spinpin, *s.* calamistro.
'spy, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto.
ite'rion, *s.* segno per cui si giudica se una cosa e buona o mala.
'tical, *adj.* critico: critical times, tempi pericolosi.
'tically, *adv.* da critico.
'ticism, *s.* critica, censura.
'ticise, *v.* criticare, censurare, riprendere.
'tick, *s.* critico, censore.
oak, *v.* gracidare; crocitare; *s.* il gracidar della rana o il crocitar de' corvi.
o'ceous, *adj.* croceo.
ocita'tion, *s.* il crocitare, gracidare, o gracchiare.
ock, *s.* pignatta.
o'ckery, *s.* majolica.
o'codile, *s.* coccodrillo.
o'cus, *s.* croco.
oft, *s.* un chiuso.
o'sa'de, Croisa'do, *s.* crociata.
o'ises, *s.* crociati, pellegrini.
one, *s.* una pecora vecchia, decrepita; una vecchiaccia.
o'ny, *s.* un amico vecchio.
ook, *s.* uncino; rocco: by hook and crook, per ruffa e raffa; crook-backed, gobbo; crook-footed, che ha i piedi torti; *v.* incurvare, piegare, archeggiare; a crooked line, una linea curva; crooked nose, naso adunco.
'okedly, *adv.* tortamente; a restio, mal volentieri.
'okedness, *s.* curvezza, piegatura; sinuosità.
op, *s.* ricolta, raccolta; gozzo d'ucello; cavallo scodato; crop-eared, che ha gli orecchi mozzi; *v.* scortare, accorciare, rondere, tosare; coglier fiori; stramegaiare.
'pful, *adj.* sazio.
'psick, *adj.* malato a forza di gozzo-gliar troppo.
'sier, *s.* pastorale.
'slet, *s.* frontale: cross-crosslets, croci introciate.
ss, *s.* croce; pena, tormento, supplizio: cross or pile, croce e testa; he has had many crosses, egli ha sofferte molte traversie; cross-grained, dispiacevole, fastidioso, bisbetico; cross-legged, che ha le gambe in croce; cross-bow, balestra; a cross-bow man, balestriere; cross-wise, attraverso.
Cross, *adj.* traversato, traverso; fastidioso, di cattivo umore, bisbetico, discolo; a cross wind, vento contrario; a cross answer, una cattiva risposta; a cross business, affare imbrogliato; cross-path, cross-way, crocicchio; cross-bar, sbarra; a cross-bar shot, una palla incatenata; cross-matches, matrimoni intrecciati; a cross fortune, una fortuna nemica; cross-bite, disgrazia, traversia; *adv.* di traverso, traversalmente; every thing goes cross with us, ogni cosa ci riesce a rovescio; *prep.* alla traversa, a traverso; to cross, *v.* passare attraverso, attraversare; to cross the river, varcare, traghettare, o passare un fiume; to cross, impedire, contrariare, contraddire, opporsi; tormentare, travagliare, affannare; nuocere, far male; incrocicchiare; to cross one's self, fare il segno della croce; to cross out, cancellare; to cross-examine, esaminare i testimoni, e si fa dagli avvocati della parte avversa perche cadano in contraddizione; cross-grained, perverso, strano.
Cro'ssly, *adv.* attraverso; al contrario, in modo opposto, a contrappelo; sventuratamente, disgraziatamente.
Cro'ssness, *s.* secamento cosa che passa per traverso sopra una cosa dritta onde fa croce.
Cro'ssness, *s.* perversità, malumore.
Cro'tchet, *s.* croma; fantasia, capriccio; astuzia, furberia; segno di stampatore.
Cro'tels, *s.* sterco di lepre.
Crouch, *v.* appiattarsi; umiliarsi, prosternarsi.
Cro'uchmass, *s.* il giorno della santa croce.
Croud. See Crowd.
Crow, *s.* corvo: to give the crows a pudding, tirar le calze, morire; crow's foot, tribolo, (*erba*); a crow of iron, rampino, raffio; crow-toes, giacinto, (*fiore*); cock-crow, il canto del gallo; a scare-crow, uno spaventacchio; *v.* cantare, come fa il gallo; vantarsi, trionfare, millantarsi, gridar vittoria; to crow over one, insultare altrui.
Crowd, *s.* calca, folla, folta; violino piccolo; *v.* affollare, calcare, strignere; to crowd sail, spiegare tutte le vele al vento.
Cro'w-keeper, *s.* spauracchio.
Crown, *s.* corona; ghirlanda: the crown of the head, la cima della testa; the crown of a hat, la forma d'un cappello; the crown of a periwig, la cuffia d'una parucca; crown, sorta di moneta, scudo; *v.* coronare; finire, perfezionare; ri-

Cra'ver, *s.* domandatore.
Craunch, *v.* schiacciare in bocca, masticare a bocca chiusa.
Craw, *s.* gozzo: craw-fish, *s.* gambero.
Crawl, *s.* andar carpone, strascinare, strasciare *o* serpere, andar serpendo.
Cra'wler, *s.* rettile.
Cra'yer, *s.* specie di vascello piccolo.
Cra'y-fish, *s.* gambero.
Cra'yon, *s.* pa-tello.
Craze, *v.* fracassare, schiacciare, sgretolare.
Cra'zed, *a.ij.* forsennato, stolto.
Cra'zedness, *s.* decrepita, vecchiaja.
Cra'ziness, *s.* indisposizione.
Cra'zy, *a.ij.* malaticcio, malsano, infermo, che è un po' scemo di cervello.
Cre'ak, *v.* scricchiolare, cigolare.
Cream, *s.* fior di latte: cream of tartar, cremore di tartaro; cream, fiore, la parte più nobile; e più bella di qualsivoglia altra; cream-cheese, cacio fresco; cream-faced, *a.ij.* codardo, pallido per paura; *v.* toglier il fiore dal latte; rappigliarsi, rassodarsi.
Cre'amy, *adj.* pieno di fior di latte.
Cre'ance, *s.* credenza, confidenza, fede.
Crease, *s.* piega.
Crea'te, *v.* creare; costituire, ordinare; causare, generare, eccitare, suscitare.
Crea'tion, *s.* creazione.
Crea'tor, *s.* creatore.
Cre'ature, *s.* creatura.
Cre'aturely, *a.ij.* che ha la qualità d' una creatura.
Cre'dence, *s.* credenza, fede; nome, fama.
Crede'ntials, *s.* lettere di credenza.
Credibi'lity, *s.* probabilità, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dible, *a.ij.* credibile: degno di fede.
Cre'dibleness, *s.* probabilità, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dibly, *adv.* credibilmente.
Cre'dit, *s.* credito, stima, riputazione, autorità; onore; credenza, fede; il dar a credito; *v.* credere, prestar fede, dar credenza.
Cre'ditable, *a.ij.* onorevole, vantaggioso.
Cre'ditableness, *s.* onorevolezza.
Cre'ditably, *adv.* onorevolmente.
Cre'ditor, *s.* creditore.
Credu'lity, *s.* credulità.
Cre'dulous, *adj.* credulo.
Cre'dulousness, *s.* credulità.
Creed, *s.* il credo, il simbolo degli apostoli.
Creek, *s.* molo; cala: a creek in the neck, torticollo; *v.* crosciare, scoppiettare, scricciolare.
Creeking, *s.* croscio, strepito.
Creep, *v.* rampicare: to creep in, ficcarintromettersi, introdursi, insinuarsi; creep out, sfilare, batterscia: to have always a hole to creep out at, aver sempre qualche sutterfugio; creep, *s.* lare, lusingare, accarezzare, piag
Cre'eper, *s.* una creatura che rampi un picchio; alare del fuoco.
Creep-hole, *s.* pretesto, scampo, sutter
Cre'eping, *adj.* che rampica.
Cre'epingly, *adv.* strascicatamente.
Cre'mor, *s.* cremore.
Cre'nated, *adj.* inerlato.
Cre'pitate, *v.* crepitare, scoppiettare.
Crepu'scle, *s.* crepuscolo.
Crepu'sculous, *adj.* tra chiaro e bru
Crescent, *s.* luna crescente; le Gran Signore.
Cress, *s.* crescione; garden cresses, cio; water-cresses, crescione di era.
Cre'sset, *s.* lanternone: a cresset to pot on, treppiede, treppiè.
Crest, *s.* cresta; cimiero in aralc il crine d'un cavallo.
Crest-fallen, *adj.* sgomentato, sbigot
Cre'sted, *adj.* che ha per cimiero.
Cre'stless, *adj.* screstato, disadorno.
Creta'ceous, *a.ij.* abbondante di cre
Cre'vice, *s.* fessura, crepatura.
Crew, *s.* banda, torma, mano: the of a ship, la ciurma d'un va crew, preterito del verbo to crow.
Cre'wel, *s.* lana filata a una palla.
Crib, *s.* mangiatoja; capanna; *v.* ingo are; furare, rubare.
Cri'bbage, *s.* giuoco di carte.
Cri'bble, *s.* cribro, vaglio, crivello.
Cribra'tion, *s.* il cribrare.
Crick, *s.* torticollo.
Cri'cket, *s.* grillo: a fen-cricket, un talpa; cricket, sorta di seggiola; sorta di giuoco.
Cri'er, *s.* gridatore: a public crier, ditore.
Crime, *s.* delitto, peccato, offesa, c
Cri'meful, *a.ij.* empio, scellerato.
Cri'meless, *adj.* innocente.
Cri'minal, *adj.* criminale; *s.* un ma tore, un delinquente.
Cri'minally, *adv.* criminalmente.
Cri'minality, *s.* causa criminale.
Cri'minous, *adj.* criminale.
Cri'minously, *adv.* scelleratamente.
Cri'minousness, *s.* peccato, crime, c
Crimp, *adj.* fragile; *v.* sedurre un farsi soldato.
Cri'mple, *v.* ritirarsi, raggrinzirsi.
Cri'mson, *adj.* cremisi; *v.* tinger in c misi.
Cringe, *s.* inchinarsi e ossequiar altrui; *v.* essere vilmente ossequ
Cri'nging, *adj.* basso, abbietto, vile.
Crini'gerous, *a.ij.* peloso, capelluto, gruto.

i'nkle, *v.* andar serpendo, serpere; *s.* giravolte, sinuosità, giri.
i'pple, *adj.* zoppo, storpiato.
i'ppleness, *s.* storpiatura.
i'sis, *s.* crise, crisi.
isp, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto; serpeggiante, tortuoso; fragile, facile a frantumarsi, frollo al mangiarsi; *v.* increspare, arricciare, inanellare.
i'spinpin, *s.* calamistro.
i'spy, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto.
ite'rion, *s.* segno per cui si giudica se una cosa e buona o mala.
i'tical, *adj.* critico: critical times, tempi pericolosi.
i'tically, *adv.* da critico.
i'ticism, *s.* critica, censura.
i'ticise, *v.* criticare, censurare, riprendere.
i'tick, *s.* critico, censore.
oak, *v.* gracidare; crocitare; *s.* il gracidar della rana o il crocitar de' corvi.
o'ceous, *adj.* croceo.
ocita'tion, *s.* il crocitare, gracidare, o gracchiare.
ock, *s.* pignatta.
o'ckery, *s.* majolica.
o'codile, *s.* coccodrillo.
o'cus, *s.* croco.
oft, *s.* un chiuso.
o s'de, Croisa'do, *s.* crociata.
o'ises, *s.* crociati, pellegrini.
one, *s.* una pecora vecchia, decrepita; una vecchiaccia.
o'ny, *s.* un amico vecchio.
ook, *s.* uncino; rocco: by hook and crook, per ruffa e raffa; crook-backed, gobbo; crook-footed, che ha i piedi storti; *v.* incurvare, piegare, archeggiare; a crooked line, una linea curva; a crooked nose, naso adunco.
o'okedly, *adv.* tortamente; a restio, mal volentieri.
o'okedness, *s.* curvezza, piegatura; sinuosità.
op, *s.* ricolta, raccolta; gozzo d'ucello; cavallo scodato; crop-eared, che ha gli orecchi mozzi; *v.* scortare, accorciare, rondere, tosare; coglier fiori; stramegaiare.
o'pful, *adj.* sazio.
o'psick, *adj.* malato a forza di gozzogliar troppo.
o'sier, *s.* pastorale.
o'slet, *s.* frontale: cross-crosslets, croci introciate.
oss, *s.* croce; pena, tormento, supplizio: cross or pile, croce o testa; he has had many crosses, egli ha sofferte molte traversie; cross-grained, dispiacevole, fastidioso, bisbetico; cross-legged, che ha le gambe in croce; cross-bow, balestra; a cross-bow man, balestriere; cross-wise, attraverso.
Cross, *adj.* traversato, traverso; fastidioso, di cattivo umore, bisbetico, discolo; a cross wind, vento contrario; a cross answer, una cattiva risposta; a cross business, affare imbrogliato; cross-path, cross-way, crocicchio; cross-bar, sbarra; a cross-bar shot, una palla incatenata; cross-matches, matrimoni intrecciati; a cross fortune, una fortuna nemica; cross-bite, disgrazia, traversia; *adv.* di traverso, traversalmente; every thing goes cross with us, ogni cosa ci riesce a rovescio; *prep.* alla traversa, a traverso; to cross, *v.* passare attraverso, attraversare; to cross the river, varcare, traghettare, o passare un fiume; to cross, impedire, contrariare, contraddire, opporsi; tormentare, travagliare, affannare; nuocere, far male; incrocicchiare; to cross one's self, fare il segno della croce; to cross out, cancellare; to cross-examine, esaminare i testimoni, e si fa dagli avvocati della parte avversa perche cadano in contraddizione; cross-grained, perverso, strano.
Cro'ssly, *adv.* attraverso; al contrario, in modo opposto, a contrappelo; sventuratamente, disgraziatamente.
Cro'ssness, *s.* secamento cosa che passa per traverso sopra una cosa dritta onde fa croce.
Cro'ssness, *s.* perversita, malumore.
Cro'tchet, *s.* croma; fantasia, capriccio; astuzia, furberia; segno di stampatore.
Cro'tels, *s.* sterco di lepre.
Crouch, *v.* appiattarsi; umiliarsi, prosternarsi.
Cro'uchmass, *s.* il giorno della santa croce.
Croud. See Crowd.
Crow, *s.* corvo: to give the crows a pudding, tirar le calze, morire; crow's foot, tribolo, (*erba*); a crow of iron, rampino, raffio; crow-toes, giacinto, (*fiore*); cock-crow, il canto del gallo; a scare-crow, uno spaventacchio; *v.* cantare, come fa il gallo; vantarsi, trionfare, millantarsi, gridar vittoria; to crow over one, insultare altrui.
Crowd, *s.* calca, folla, folta; violino piccolo; *v.* affollare, calcare, strignere; to crowd sail, spiegare tutte le vele al vento.
Cro'w-keeper, *s.* spauracchio.
Crown, *s.* corona; ghirlanda: the crown of the head, la cima della testa; the crown of a hat, la forma d'un cappello; the crown of a periwig, la cuffia d'una parucca; crown, sorta di moneta, scudo; *v.* coronare; finire, perfezionare; ri-

Cra'ver, *s.* domandatore.
Crunch, *v.* schiacciare in bocca, masticare a bocca chiusa.
Craw, *s.* gozzo: craw-fish, *s.* gambero.
Crawl, *s.* andar carponi, strisciare, strasciare; serpere, andar serpendo.
Cra'wler, *s.* rettile.
Cra'yer, *s.* specie di vascello piccolo.
Cray-fish, *s.* gambero.
Cra'son, *s.* pa-tello.
Craze, *v.* fracassare, schiacciare, sgretolare.
Cra'zed, *adj.* forsennato, stolto.
Cra'zedness, *s.* decrepitá, vecchiaja.
Cra'ziness, *s.* infirmità, imbecillità.
Cra'zy, *adj.* malaticcio, malsano, infermo, che è un po' scemo di cervello.
Cre'ak, *v.* scricchiolare, cigolare.
Cream, *s.* fior di latte: cream of tartar, cremore di tartaro; cream, fiore, la parte più nobile; e più bella di qualsivoglia altra; cream-cheese, cacio fresco; cream-faced, *adj.* codardo, pallido per paura; v. toglier il fiore dal latte; rappigliarsi, rassodarsi.
Cre'amy, *adj.* pieno di fior di latte.
Cre'ance, *s.* credenza, confidenza, fede.
Crease, *s.* piega.
Crea'te, *v.* creare; costituire, ordinare; causare, generare, eccitare, suscitare.
Crea'tion, *s.* creazione.
Crea'tor, *s.* creatore.
Crea'ture, *s.* creatura.
Crea'turely, *adj.* che ha la qualità d' una creatura.
Cre'dence, *s.* credenza, fede; nome, fama.
Cre'dentials, *s.* lettere di credenza.
Credibility, *s.* probabilità, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dible, *adj.* credibile: degno di fede.
Cre'dibleness, *s.* probabilità, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dibly, *adv.* credibilmente.
Cre'dit, *s.* credito, stima, riputazione, autorità; onore; credenza, fede; il dar a credito; *v.* credere, prestar fede, dar credenza.
Cre'ditable, *adj.* onorevole, vantaggioso.
Cre'ditableness, *s.* onorevolezza.
Cre'ditably, *adv.* onorevolmente.
Cre'ditor, *s.* creditore.
Credulity, *s.* credulità.
Cre'dulous, *adj.* credulo.
Cre'dulousness, *s.* credulità.
Creed, *s.* il credo, il rimbombo degli sportoli.
Creek, *s.* molo; cala: a creek in the neck, torticollo; *v.* crosciare, scoppiettare, scricchiolare.
Cre'eking, *s.* crosciо, strepito.
Creep, *v.* rampicare: to creep in, ficcarsi, intromettersi, introdursi, insinuarsi: creep out, sfilare, batterseia: to have always a hole to creep out at, aver sempre qualche sutterfugio; creep about, lusingare, accarezzare, *p.* ...
Cre'eper, *s.* una creatura che ...
un picchio; alare del fuoco.
Creep-hole, *s.* pretesto, scampo, sutterfugio.
Cre'eping, *adj.* che rampica.
Cre'epingly, *adv.* strisciatamente.
Cre'mor, *s.* cremore.
Cre'nated, *adj.* inerlato.
Cre'pitate, *v.* crepitare, scoppiettare.
Crepuscle, *s.* crepuscolo.
Crepu'sculous, *adj.* tra chiaro e ...
Crescent, *s.* luna crescente; le ... Gran Signore.
Cress, *s.* crescione; garden cress... cio; water-cresses, crescione ... era.
Cre'set, *s.* lanternone: a cresset... pot on, treppiede, treppiè...
Crest, *s.* cresta; cimiero in arm... il crine d'un cavallo.
Crest-fallen, *adj.* sgomentato, stupefatto.
Cre'sted, *adj.* che ha per cima cresta.
Cre'stless, *adj.* sregolato, disadorno.
Cre'taceous, *a.* abbondante di ...
Cre'vice, *s.* fessura, crepatura.
Crew, *s.* banda, torma, mano: the ... of a ship, la ciurma d'una ... crew, preterito del verbo to ...
Cre'wel, *s.* lana filata a una palla.
Crib, *s.* mangiatoja; capanna; *v.* ... are; furare, rubare.
Cri'bbage, *s.* giuoco di carte.
Cri'bble, *s.* crivello, vaglio, crivellio.
Cri'bration, *s.* il cribrare.
Crick, *s.* torticollo.
Cri'cket, *s.* grillo: a fen-cricket, ... l talpa; cricket, sorta di seggio... si; sorta di giuoco.
Cri'er, *s.* gridatore: a public crier, ...ditore.
Crime, *s.* delitto, peccato, offesa, ...
Cri'meful, *adj.* empio, scellerato.
Cri'meless, *adj.* innocente.
Cri'minal, *adj.* criminale; *s.* un ... tore, un delinquente.
Cri'minally, *adv.* criminalmente.
Cri'minality, *s.* causa criminale.
Cri'minous, *adj.* criminale.
Cri'minously, *adv.* scelleratamente.
Cri'minousness, *s.* peccato, crime, ...
Crimp, *adj.* fragile; *v.* sedurre ... farsi soldato.
Cri'mple, *v.* ritirarsi, ragrinzirsi.
Cri'mson, *adj.* cremisi; *v.* tingere in ... misi.
Cringe, *s.* l'inchinarsi e ossequiar ... altrui; *v.* esser vilmente ossequ...
Cringing, *adj.* vasso, abbietto, ...
Cri'nigerous, *adj.* peloso, capelluto, ...zzuto.

'nkle, *v.* andar serpendo, serpere; *s.* iravolte, sinuosità, giri.
'pple, *adj.* zoppo, storpiato.
'ppleness, *s.* storpiatura.
'sis, *s.* crise, crisi.
'sp, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto; serpeggiante, ornuoso; fragile, facile a frantumarsi, rollo al mangiarsi; *v.* increspare, rricciare, ingnellare.
'spinpin, *s.* calamistro.
'spy, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto.
'ss-iron, *s.* segno per cui si giudica se un cosa è buona o mala.
'tical, *adj.* critico; critical times, empi pericolosi.
'tically, *adv.* da critico.
'ticism, *s.* critica, censura.
'ticise, *v.* criticare, censurare, riprendere.
'tick, *s.* critico, censore.
oak, *v.* gracidare; crocitare; *s.* il gracidar della rana o il crocitar de' corvi.
o'ceous, *adj.* croceo.
oc ta'tion, *s.* il crocitare, gracidare, o gracchiare.
ock, *s.* pignatta.
o'ckery, *s.* majolica.
o'codile, *s.* coccodrillo.
o'cus, *s.* croco.
oft, *s.* un chiuso.
o s'de, Croisa'do, *s.* crociata.
o'sier, *s.* crociati, pellegrini.
one, *s.* una pecora vecchia, decrepita; una vecchiaccia.
o'ny, *s.* un amico vecchio.
ook, *s.* uncino; rocco: by hook and crook, per ruffa e raffa; crook-backed, gobbo; crook-looted, che ha i piedi storti; *v.* incurvare, piegare, archeggiare; a crooked line, una linea curva; crooked nose, naso adunco.
o'okedly, *adv.* tortamente; a restio, mal volentieri.
o'okedness, *s.* curvezza, piegatura; sinuosità.
o'ok, *s.* ricolta, raccolta; gozzo d' uccello; cavallo scodato; crop-eared, che ha gli orecchi mozzi; *v.* scortare, accorciare, ondere, tosare; cogliere fiori; stramegiare.
o'pful, *adj.* sazio.
o'psick, *adj.* malato a forza di gozzigliar troppo.
o'sier, *s.* pastorale.
o'slet, *s.* frontale: cross-crosslets, croci introciate.
oss, *s.* croce; pena, tormento, supplizio: cross or pile, croce o testa; he has had many crosses, egli ha sofferte molte traversie; cross-grained, dispiacevole, fastidioso, bisbetico; cross-legged, che ha le gambe in croce; cross-bow, balestra; a cross-bow man, balestriere; cross-wise, attraverso.
Cross, *adj.* traversato, traverso; fastidioso, di cattivo umore, bisbetico, di-colo; a cross answer, una cattiva risposta; a cross business, affare imbrogliato; cross-path, cross-way, crocicchio; cross-bar, sbarra; a cross-bar shot, una palla incatenata; cross-matches, matrimoni intrecciati; a cross fortune, una fortuna nemica; cross-bite, disgrazia, traversia; *adv.* di traverso, traversalmente; every thing goes cross with us, ogni cosa ci riesce a rovescio; *prep.* alla traversa, a traverso; to cross, o passare attraverso, attraversare; to cross the river, varcare, traghettare, o passare un fiume; to cross, impedire, contrariare, contraddire, opporsi; tormentare, travagliare, affannare; nuocere, far male; incrocicchiare; to cross one's self, fare il segno della croce; to cross out, cancellare; to cross-examine, esaminare i testimoni, e si fa dagli avvocati della parte avversa perche cadano in contraddizione; cross-grained, perverso, strano.
Cro'ssly, *adv.* attraverso; al contrario, in modo opposto, a contrappelo; sventuratamente, disgraziatamente.
Cro'ssness, *s.* secamento cosa che passa per traverso sopra una cosa dritta onde fa croce.
Cro'zsness, *s.* perversità, malumore.
Cro'tchet, *s.* croma; fantasia, capriccio; astuzia, furberia; segno di stampatore.
Cro'tels, *s.* sterco di lepre.
Crouch, *v.* appiattarsi; umiliarsi, prosternarsi.
Cro'uchmas, *s.* il giorno della santa croce.
Croud. See Crowd.
Crow, *s.* corgo: to give the crows a pudding, tirar le calze, morire; crow's foot, tribolo, (*erbi*); a crow of iron, rampino, raffio; crow-toes, giachito, (*fiore*); cock-crow, il canto del gallo; a scare-crow, uno spavenlacchio; *v.* cantare, come fa il gallo; vantarsi, trionfare, millantarsi, gridar vittoria; to crow over one, insultare altrui.
Crowd, *s.* calca, folla, folta; violino piccolo; *v.* affollare, calcare, stringere; to crowd sail, spiegare tutte le vele al vento.
Cro'w-keeper, *s.* spauracchio.
Crown, *s.* corona; ghirlanda: the crown of the head, la cima della testa; the crown of a hat, la forma d' un cappello; the crown of a periwig, la cuffia d' una parucca; crown, sorta di moneta, scudo; *v.* coronare; finire, perfezionare; ri-

Cra'ver, *s.* domandatore.
Craunch, *v.* schiacciare in bocca, masticare a bocca chiusa.
Craw, *s.* gozzo: craw-fish, *s.* gambero.
Crawl, *s.* andar carpone, strascinare, strasciare; serpere, andar serpendo.
Cra'wler, *s.* rettile.
Cra'yer, *s.* spezie di vascello piccolo.
Cra'y-fish, *s.* gambero.
Cra'yon, *s.* pastello.
Craze, *v.* fracassare, schiacciare, sgretolare.
Cra'zed, *adj.* forsennato, stolto.
Cra'zedness, *s.* decrepita, vecchiaja.
Cra'ziness, *s.* indisposizione.
Cra'zy, *adj.* malaticcio, malsano, infermo, che e un po' scemo di cervello.
Creak, *v.* scricchiolare, cigolare.
Cream, *s.* fior di latte: cream of tartar, cremore di tartaro; cream, fiore, la parte piu nobile; e piu bella di qualsivoglia altra; cream-cheese, cacio fresco; cream-faced, *adj.* codardo, pallido per paura; *v.* toglier il fiore dal latte; rappigliarsi, rassodarsi.
Cre'amy, *adj.* pieno di fior di latte.
Cre'ance, *s.* credenza, confidenza, fede.
Crease, *s.* piega.
Crea'te, *v.* creare; costituire, ordinare; causare, generare, eccitare, suscitare.
Crea'tion, *s.* creazione.
Crea'tor, *s.* creatore.
Cre'ature, *s.* creatura.
Cre'aturely, *adj.* che ha la qualita d' una creatura.
Cre'dence, *s.* credenza, fede; nome, fama.
Crede'ntials, *s.* lettere di credenza.
Credibi'lity, *s.* probabilita, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dible, *adj.* credibile: degno di fede.
Cre'dibleness, *s.* probabilita, verisimilitudine.
Cre'dibly, *adv.* credibilmente.
Cre'dit, *s.* credito, stima, riputazione, autorita; onore; credenza, fede; il dar a credito; *v.* credere, prestar fede, dar credenza.
Cre'ditable, *adj.* onorevole, vantaggioso.
Cre'ditableness, *s.* onorevolezza.
Cre'ditably, *adv.* onorevolmente.
Cre'ditor, *s.* creditore.
Credu'lity, *s.* credulita.
Cre'dulous, *adj.* credulo.
Cre'dulousness, *s.* credulita.
Creed, *s.* il credo, il simbolo degli apostoli.
Creek, *s.* molo; cala: a creek in the neck, torticollo; *v.* crosciare, scoppiettare, scricciolare.
Cre'eking, *s.* croscio, strepito.
Creep, *v.* rampicare: to creep in, ficcarsi, intromettersi, introdursi, insinuarsi; creep out, sfilare, battersela; to have always a hole to creep out at, aver sempre qualche sutterfugio; creep, ... lare, lusingare, accarezzare, piaz...
Cre'eper, *s.* una creatura che ram... un picchio; alare del fuoco.
Creep-hole, *s.* pretesto, scampo, sutter...
Cre'eping, *adj.* che rampica.
Cre'epingly, *adv.* strascicatamente.
Cre'mor, *s.* cremore.
Cre'nated, *adj.* merlato.
Cre'pitate, *v.* crepitare, scoppiettare.
Crepu'scle, *s.* crepuscolo.
Crepu'sculous, *adj.* tra chiaro e bru...
Cre'scent *s.* luna crescente; le ... Gran Signore.
Cress, *s.* crescione; garden cresses, ... cio; water-cresses, crescione ... era.
Cre'sset, *s.* lanternone: a cresset to ... pot on, treppiede, treppie.
Crest, *s.* cresta; cimiero in aral... il crine d'un cavallo.
Crest-fallen, *adj.* sgomentato, sbigot...
Cre'sted, *adj.* che ha per cimiero.
Cre'stless, *adj.* screstato, disadorno.
Creta'ceous, *adj.* abbondante di cre...
Cre'vice, *s.* fessura, crepatura.
Crew, *s.* banda, torma, mano: the ... of a ship, la ciurma d'un va... crew, preterito del verbo to crow.
Cre'wel, *s.* lana filata a una palla.
Crib, *s.* mangiatoja; capanna; *v.* ... are; furare, rubare.
Cri'bbage, *s.* giuoco di carte.
Cri'bble, *s.* cribro, vaglio, crivello.
Cribra'tion, *s.* il cribrare.
Crick, *s.* torticollo.
Cri'cket, *s.* grillo: a fen-cricket, ... talpa; cricket, sorta di seggiola ... sa; sorta di giuoco.
Cri'er, *s.* gridatore: a public crier ... ditore.
Crime, *s.* delitto, peccato, offesa, c...
Cri'meful, *adj.* empio, scellerato.
Cri'meless, *adj.* innocente.
Cri'minal, *adj.* criminale; *s.* un ma... tore, un delinquente.
Cri'minally, *adv.* criminalmente.
Cri'minality, *s.* causa criminale.
Cri'minous, *adj.* criminale.
Cri'minously, *adv.* scelleratamente.
Cri'minousness, *s.* peccato, crime, c...
Crimp, *adj.* fragile; *v.* sedurre ... farsi soldato.
Cri'mple, *v.* ritirarsi, raggrinzirsi.
Cri'mson, *adj.* cremisi; *v.* tinger in ... misi.
Cringe, *s.* l'inchinarsi e ossequiar ... altrui; *v.* essere vilmente ossequio...
Cri'nging, *adj.* basso, abbietto, vile.
Crini'gerous, *adj.* peloso, capellato, ... zeruto.

ri'nkle, *v.* andar serpendo, serpere; *s.* giravolte, sinuosità, giri.
'ripple, *adj.* zoppo, storpiato.
'ripplenes, *s.* storpiatura.
ri'sis, *s.* crise, crisi.
risp, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto; serpeggiante, tortuoso; fragile, facile a frantumarsi, frollo al mangiarsi; *v.* increspare, arricciare, inanellare.
ri'spinpin, *s.* calamistro.
ri'spy, *adj.* crespo, ricciuto.
ritterion, *s.* segno per cui si giudica se un cosa è buona o mala.
ri'tical, *adj.* critico; critical times, tempi pericolosi.
ri'tically, *adv.* da critico.
ri'ticism, *s.* critica, censura.
ri'ticise, *v.* criticare, censurare, riprendere.
ri'tick, *s.* critico, censore.
roak, *v.* gracidare; crocitare; *s.* il gracidar della rana o il crocitar de' corvi.
ro'ceous, *adj.* croceo.
rocita'tion, *s.* il crocitare, gracidare, o gracchiare.
rock, *s.* pignatta.
ro'ckery, *s.* majolica.
ro'codile, *s.* coccodrillo.
ro'cus, *s.* croco.
croft, *s.* un chiuso.
ro's'de, Croisa'do, *s.* crociata.
ro'isci, *s.* crociati, pellegrini.
crone, *s.* una pecora vecchia, decrepita; una vecchiaccia.
cro'ny, *s.* un amico vecchio.
crook, *s.* uncino; rocco: by hook and crook, per ruffa e raffa; crook-backed, gobbo; crook-footed, che ha i piedi storti; *v.* incurvare, piegare, archeggiare; a crooked line, una linea curva; a crooked nose, naso adunco.
cro'okedly, *adv.* tortamente; a restio, mal volentieri.
cro'okedness, *s.* curvezza, piegatura; sinuosità.
crop, *s.* ricolta, raccolta; gozzo d'uccello; cavallo scodato; crop-eared, che ha gli orecchi mozzi; *v.* scortare, accorciare, ondere, tosare; cogliere fiori; stranegiare.
cro'pful, *adj.* sazio.
cro'psick, *adj.* malato a forza di gozzogliar troppo.
cro'sier, *s.* pastorale.
cro'slet, *s.* frontale.: cross-crosslets, croci introciate.
cross, *s.* croce; pena, tormento, supplizio: cross or pile, croce o testa; he has had many crosses, egli ha sofferte molte traversie; cross-grained, dispiacevole, fastidioso, bisbetico; cross-legged, che ha le gambe in croce; cross-bow, balestra; a cross-bow man, balestriere; cross-wise, attraverso.
Cross, *adj.* traversato, traverso; fastidioso, di cattivo umore, bisbetico, discolo; a cross wind, vento contrario; a cross answer, una cattiva risposta; a cross business, affare imbrogliato; cross-path, cross-way, crocicchio; cross-bar, sbarra; a cross-bar shot, una palla incatenata; cross-matches, matrimoni intrecciati; a cross fortune, una fortuna nemica; cross-bite, disgrazia, traversia; *adv.* di traverso, traversalmente; every thing goes cross with us, ogni cosa ci riesce a rovescio; *prep.* alla traversa, a traverso; to cross, o passare attraverso, attraversare; to cross the river, varcare, traghettare, o passare un fiume; to cross, impedire, contrariare, contraddire, opporsi; tormentare, travagliare, affannare; nuocere, far male; incrocicchiare; to cross one's self, fare il segno della croce; to cross out, cancellare; to cross-examine, esaminare i testimoni, e si fa dagli avvocati della parte avversa perchè cadano in contradizione; cross-grained, perverso, strano.
Cro'ssly, *adv.* attraverso; al contrario, in modo opposto, a contrappelo; sventuratamente, disgraziatamente.
Cro'ss-ness, *s.* secamento cosa che passa per traverso sopra una cosa dritta onde fa croce.
Cro'ssness, *s.* perversità, malumore.
Cro'tchet, *s.* croma; fantasia, capriccio; astuzia, furberia; segno di stampatore.
Cro'tels, *s.* sterco di lepre.
Croucli, *v.* appiattarsi; umiliarsi, prosternarsi.
Cro'uchmass, *s.* il giorno della santa croce.
Croud. See Crowd.
Crow, *s.* corvo: to give the crows a pudding, tirar le calze, morire; crow's foot, tribolo, (*erbi.*); a crow of iron, rampino, raffio; crow-toes, giacinto, (*fiore*); cock-crow, il canto del gallo; a scarecrow, uno spaventacchio; *v.* cantare, come fa il gallo; vantarsi, trionfare, millantarsi, gridar vittoria; to crow over one, insultare altrui.
Crowd, *s.* calca, folla, folta; violino piccolo; *v.* affollare, calcare, strignere; to crowd sail, spiegare tutte le tele al vento.
Cro'w-keeper, *s.* spauracchio.
Crown, *s.* corona; ghirlanda: the crown of the head, la cima della testa; the crown of a hat, la forma d'un cappello; the crown of a periwig, la cuffia d'una parucca; crown, sorta di moneta, scudo; *v.* coronare; finire, perfezionare; ri-

compensare: to crown a man at draughts, damare una pedina.
Cru'ciate, *v.* cruciare, tormentare.
Cru'cible, *s.* crociuolo, colatojo.
Cru'cifier, *s.* boja.
Cruci'ferous, *adj.* che porta la croce.
Cru'cifix, *s.* crocifisso.
Crucifi'xion, *s.* crocifissione.
Cru'ciform, *adj.* che ha forma di croce.
Cru'cify, *v.* crocifiggere.
Crude, *adj.* crudo.
Cru'dely, *adv.* immaturamente.
Cru'deness, *s.* immaturità, indigestione.
Cru'dity, *s.* crudità, acerbezza, immaturità.
Cru'dle, *v.* coagulare, congelare.
Cru'dy, *adj.* coagulato, concreto; gelato, freddo, crudo.
Cru'el, *adj.* crudo, crudele; *adv.* crudelmente.
Cru'elly, *adv.* crudelmente.
Cru'elness, Cru'elty, *s.* crudeltà.
Cru'et, *s.* guastadetta per l' olio e l' aceto.
Cruise, *s.* corso; *v.* corseggiare.
Cru'iser, *s.* vascello di corso.
Crum, Crumb, *s.* midolla, mica.
Cru'mble, *v.* sminuzzare, tritare, stritolare.
Cru'mmy, *adj.* midolloso.
Crump-sho'uldered, *adj.* gobbo, gibboso, gibbuto.
Cru'mple, *s.* grinza, ruga, crespa; *v.* raggrinzare.
Cru'pper, *s.* groppa; groppiera, posolino, posolatura.
Cru'ral, *adj.* crurale.
Cru'sade, Crusa'do, *s.* crociato.
Cruse, *s.* piccol vaseito per uso di tenere olio o aceto per condire.
Crush, *v.* acciaccare, schiacciare; opprimere.
Crust, *s.* crosta: *v.* incrostarsi.
Crusta'ceous, *adj.* crostoso, crostuto; crostacio.
Cru'sty, *adj.* crostoso.
Crutch, *s.* gruccia.
Cry, *s.* grido; pianto: a cry of hounds, una muta di cani; *v.* gridare; chiamare; piangere, piagnere; strepitare, strillare; esclamare; to cry up, esaltare, lodare, vantare; to cry down, screditare, discreditare; a crying out, acclamazione, esclamazione; a woman's crying out, doglie del parto.
Cry'al, *s.* sirone, (*uccello*).
Cry'ptical, Cry'ptick, *adj.* nascosto, segreto, occulto.
Cry'ptically, *adv.* occultamente, segretamente.
Cry'stal *s.* cristallo; *adj.* cristallino, lucido, trasparente.
Cry'stalline, *adj.* cristallino.
Cry'stallize, *v.* cristallizzare.

Cub, *s.* orsacchio; a fox-cub, un volpino.
Cuba'tion, *s.* l' atto del porsi giu a giacere.
Cube, *s.* cubo.
Cube-root, *s.* la radice quadra.
Cu'bical, Cu'bick, *adj.* cubico.
Cu'bit, *s.* cubito, gombito.
Cu'ckold, *s.* un cornuto, un becco; piantar le corna ad uno.
Cu'ckolding, *s.* il far altrui cornuto.
Cu'ckoldy, *adj.* povero, abbietto; che la moglie adultera e non sa risentirsi.
Cu'ckoldom, *s.* l' esser becco.
Cu'ckoo, *s.* cucco, cuculo, (*uccello*).
Cu'cumber, *s.* cetriuolo.
Cud, *s.* la parte interiore della gola di animali: to chew the cud, ruminare, ponderare, riconsiderare, riandare, pensicro.
Cu'dden, Cu'ddy, *s.* sciocco, gaglioffo, rendone.
Cu'ddle, *v.* appiattarsi, giacer appiattato.
Cu'dgel, *s.* bacchio, battocchio, bastone; *v.* bastonare, tartassare, sgombare.
Cu'dgelling, *s.* il bastonare.
Cue, *s.* segno o motto che si da a' recitanti di quel che devono dire, e quando devono parlare: to know one's cue, sapere bene fare la sua parte; a cue, mezzo quattrino; capelli avvolti di dietro formano coda; a merry cue, un umore.
Cuff, *s.* manichino della camicia; schiaffo o pugno sulla faccia; *v.* schiaffeggiare.
Cu'irass, *s.* corazza.
Cuirassi'er, *s.* corazziere.
Cuish, *s.* cosciale.
Culdees, *s.* sorta di religiosi.
Cu'linary, *adj.* di cucina.
Cull, *v.* scegliere, scerre, cappare.
Cu'llander, *s.* cola, calza, colatojo.
Cu'llion, *s.* un briccone, un tristo, un ribaldo.
Cu'llionly, *adj.* vile, abbietto.
Cu'llis, *s.* consumato, peverada, brodo.
Cu'lly, *s.* uno sciocco, uno scemo, un pazzo; *v.* ingannare.
Cu'lpable, *adj.* colpevole.
Cu'lpably, *adv.* reamente, tristamente.
Cu'lprit, *s.* persona accusata.
Cu'lter, *s.* coltro.
Cu'ltivate, *v.* coltivare, perfezionare.
Cultiva'tion, *s.* coltivazione, coltura; maestramento, educazione.
Cultiva'tor, *s.* cultore, promotore.
Cu'lture, *s.* il coltivare, coltura; *v.* coltivare.
Cu'lver, *s.* colombo.
Cu'lverin, *s.* colubrina.
Cu'lverkey, *s.* sorta di fiore.
Cu'mber, *s.* imbarazzo, impedimento, intrigo; *v.* imbarazzare, imbrogliare, caricare, aggravare.

u'mbersome, *adj.* incommodo, grave.
u'mbrance, *s.* peso, impedimento, ingombro.
u'mbrous, *adj.* See Cu'mbersome.
u'min, *s.* comino.
u'mulate, *v.* accumulare.
umula'tion, *s.* cumulo, mucchio, bica.
uncta'tion, *s.* dimora, tardanza.
u'nning, *s.* destrezza, sagacità ; astuzia, scaltritezza ; *adj.* esperto, astuto, accorto : cunning man, un indovino.
u'nningly, *adv.* destramente, accortamente, astutamente, scaltramente.
up, *s.* coppa, tazza, vaso : the cup of a flower, la boccia ; in one's cups, bi'aco; cup bearer, coppiere ; the communion cup, il calice ; a cup-board, credenza ; *v.* ventosare, appiccar le ventose.
u'pidity, *s.* cupidità, cupidigia.
u'pola, *s.* cupola.
u'pping, *s.* il ventosare : a cupping-glass, ventosa, coppetta.
u'ppel, *s.* coppella.
ur, *s.* cane degenerato.
u'rable, *adj.* curabile.
u'racy, *s.* carica, cura.
u'rate, *s.* curato.
u'rator, *s.* curatore.
urb, *s.* morso, freno, imboccatura ; *v.* ritenere il freno, frenare ; raffrenare, reprimere.
u'rcuma, *s.* curcuma.
urd, Curds, *s.* latte rappreso, latte quagliato.
u'rdle, *v.* quagliarsi, rappigliarsi.
u'rdled, *adj.* quagliato, rappigliato, rappreso.
u'rdy, *adj.* coagulato, rappreso.
ure, *s.* cura, rimedio ; parrochia ; *v.* curare, avere a cuore ; sanare, medicare, guarire.
u'reless, *adj.* irrimediabile.
u'rer, *s.* un che guarisce.
u'rfew, Cu'rfew-bell, *s.* la campana che suona alle otto della sera.
uria'lity, *s.* privilegi della curia.
uri'osity, *s.* curiosità ; rarità.
u'rious, *adj.* curioso ; squisito, eccellente, bello ; delicato, morbido.
u'riously, *adv.* curiosamente ; ingegnosamente.
u'riousness, *s.* maestria, delicatezza.
u'rl, *s.* riccio, ciocca : piegatura, piega ; *v.* arricciare, innanellare ; arricciarsi, innanellarsi.
u'rlew, *s.* sorta d' uccello acquatico.
u'rling, *s.* l'arricciare a curling-iron, camistro.
urmu'dgeon, *s.* uno spilorcio, un avaro.
u'rrock, *s.* misura di grano.
u'rrant, *s.* ribes.
u'rrency, *s.* corso.

Cu'rrent, *adj.* corrente : *s.* corrente.
Cu'rrently, *adv.* correntemente.
Cu'rrentness, *s.* corso.
Cu'rrier, *s.* conciatore.
Cu'rrish, *adj.* brutale, brusco, cagnesco.
Cu'rrishly, *adv.* brutalmente.
Cu'rry, *v.* conciar pelli ; streggliare, e strigliare cavallo : to curry favour with one, cercare di cattivarsi l' animo altrui ; to curry, corteggiare, adulare, lusingare.
Cu'rry comb, *s.* streggliz.
Curse, *s.* maladizione, imprecazione : *v.* maladire ; giurare, bestemmiare.
Cu'rsedly, *adv.* abbominevolmente, cattivissimamente.
Cu'rsitor, *s.* cursore, commissario della Cancelleria.
Cu'rsorily, *adv.* alla leggiera, superficialmente.
Cu'rsory, *adj.* leggiero, frettoloso.
Curst, *adj.* maladetto, cattivo, abbominevole ; tristo, maligno, cagnesco.
Cu'rstness, *s.* violenza, rigore.
Cu'rtail, *s.* una squaidrina ; cane colla coda mozza.
Curta'il, *v.* mozzare, tagliare, troncare, diminuire.
Cu'rtain, *s.* cortina, cortinaggio : curtain before a door, portiera ; curtain-rod, serga di ferro.
Cu'rtleaxe, Cu'rtle-ax, *s.* sorta d' arma da taglio.
Cu'rvature, *s.* curvatura, curvezza.
Curve, *adj.* curvo.
Cu'rvet, *s.* corvetta ; *v.* corvettare.
Curvili'neal, Curvili'near, *adj.* curvilineo.
Cu'rvity, *s.* curvità.
Cu'shion, *s.* cuscino.
Cu'shioned, *adj.* seduto sur un cuscino.
Cu'stard, *s.* spezie di mangiare fatto di latte, d' uova e zucchero.
Cu'stler, *s.* sorta di vaso.
Cu'stody, *s.* custodia, guardia, governo ; prigione.
Cu'stom, *s.* costuma, consuetudine, usanza, rito.
Cu'stoms, *s.* dogana, gabella : custom-house, dogana ; custom-house officer, doganiere ; custom free, franco di dogana.
Cu'stomable, *adj.* ordinario, usitato, comune.
Cu'stomably, *adv.* ordinariamente, comunemente.
Cu'stomary, *adj.* solito, comune.
Cu'stomed, *adj.* avvezzo.
Cu'stomer, *s.* avventore.
Cu'strel, *s.* baga lione, scudiere.
Cut, *adj.* tagliato ; ubbriaco, avvinazzato : cut out for a mathematician, nato alle matematiche ; they are cut short, sono

strette; *s.* taglia, fetta; sfregio; disgrazia, disastro; figura, stampa; to draw cuts, giuocare alle buschette; a cut throat, un tagliacantone; a cutpurse, un tagliaborse; *v.* tagliare, dividere, separare, mozzare; to cut short, per finirla, in poche parole; to cut corn, mietere il grano; cold weather cuts the lips, il freddo screpola le labbra; to cut one short, rompere le parole in bocca; to cut capers, far delle capriuole; to cut small, tritare, sminuzzare; to cut, ferire; fendere; capponare; alzare, tagliar le carte; to cut one off from an estate, privare della successione; to cut off the provisions, chiuder la strada a' viveri: to cut off the retreat, serrar il passo; to cut out work for one, dar da fare ad uno; to cut up, trinciare.

Cuta'neous, *adj.* cutaneo.

Cute, *s.* mosto.

Cu'ticle, *s.* cute, cuticola.

Cuti'cular, *adj.* cuticulare.

Cu'tlass, *s.* coltellaccio.

Cu'tler, *s.* coltellinajo: a sword-cutler, spadajo.

Cu'tpurse, *s.* tagliaborse.

Cu'tter, *s.* tagliatore: a stone-cutter, scalpellino, tagliapietra.

Cu't throat, *s.* assassino, masnadiere; *adj.* crudele, barbaro.

Cu'tting, *s.* il tagliare: stone-cutting, scultura; cuttings, ritagli; *adj.* piccante, razzente; pugnente, acuto, mordace.

Cu'ttle, *s.* seppia, calamajo.

Cuvette, *s.* fossatella fatta nel mezzo d'un fosso secco.

Cy'cle, *s.* corso, rivoluzione di tempo.

Cy'cloid, *s.* cicloide.

Cy'gnet, *s.* un cigno giovine.

Cy'linder, *s.* cilindro.

Cyli'ndrical, Cyli'ndrick, *adj.* cilindrico.

Cyma'r, *s.* zimarra.

Cyma'tium, *s.* cimazio, uovolo.

Cy'mbal, *s.* cembalo.

Cy'nical, *adj.* severo, cagnesco.

Cy'nick, *s.* cinico.

Cy'nosure, *s.* la costellazione dell' Orsa Minore.

Cy'pher. See Ci'pher.

Cy'press tree, *s.* cipresso: cypress-wood, cipresso.

Czar, *s.* il czar.

D.

DAB, *s.* una piccola botta, un piccolo schiaffo: sorta di pesce: dab-chick, sorta d' uccello acquatico; *v.* percuotere gentilmente.

Da'bble, *v.* zaccherare; sguazzare n acqua; dimenarsi nel fango.

Da'bbler, *s.* uno che sta scherzando n acqua; uno che vuole impacciarsi quel che non sa o non intende.

Dace, *s.* spezie di pesce.

Da'ctyl, *s.* dattilo.

Da'ddock, *s.* il tronco marcito d' un bero.

Da'ffodil, Daffodowndi'lly, *s.* arfodillo.

Dag, *s.* scoppietto; *v.* tosare la cima d lana delle pecore.

Da'gger, *s.* pugnale, daga: to be at dag drawing, star in lite.

Da'gele, *v.* inzaccherarsi, imbrattarsi.

Daign, *v.* degnarsi, compiacersi, con cendere.

Da'ily, *adj.* quotidiano, diurno: *adv.* nalmente.

Da'intily, *adv.* deliziosamente, deli mente.

Da'intiness, *s.* delicatezza, leccornia.

Da'inty, *adj.* delicato, delizioso, squ leccone, goloso.

Da'iry, *s.* luogo dove si conserva il dairy-maid, la fante sotto la cui c fanno le cose di latte.

Dais, *s.* baldacchino.

Da'isy, *s.* margherita, (*fiore*)

Dale, *s.* valle.

Da'lliance, *s.* scherzo.

Da'llier, *s.* un che ama a trastullare.

Da'lly, *v.* trastullare, scherzare; be badaluccare, perder il tempo, do larsi.

Da ma'tick, *s.* tonicella.

Dam, *s.* la femmina delle bestie. la ma cateratta, sostegno: *v.* chiudere, pare, turare.

Da'mage, *s.* detrimento, danno, per *v.* danneggiare.

Da'mageable, *adj.* che puo essere dan giato.

Da'mascene, *s.* sorta di susina.

Da'mask, *s.* dommasco: *adj.* dammaschi *v.* scaldare un poco il vino; fare sopra un drappo; variare, diver

Dame, *s.* madonna, donna; dama, sig

Damn, *v.* dannare; biasimare, incari fischiare una commedia.

Da'mnable, *adj.* dannabile, pernicio

Da'mnably, *adv.* dannabilmente.

Damna'tion, *s.* dannazione, perdizio

Damni'fick, *adj.* dannoso.

Da'mnify, *v.* danneggiare, nuocere.

Damp, *s.* umidita, umidezza: *adj.* *v.* render umido, sbigottire, duan

Da'mpish, *adj.* umidiccio.

Da'mpishness, *s.* picciola umidita.

Da'mpness, *s.* umidita, mollore.

Da'mpy, *adj.* tristo, malinconoso.

Da'msel, *s.* damigella, donzella; c

:ra di non vile condizione; una foro-
etta, una fanciulla contadinesca.
'mson, s. sorta di susina; (*frutto e albero.*)
nce, s. ballo, danza: v. ballare, danzare.
'ncer, s. ballerino.
'ncing, s. ballo, il ballare; a dancing
naster, un ballerino.
'ncy, adj. dentato; (*termine araldesco.*)
n deli'on, s. spezie di cicoria.
'ndiprat, s. un nano, un omiciutto.
'ndle, v. vezzeggiare, accarezzare;
ninnare un bambino sulle ginocchia.
'ndler, s. colui che ninna i bambini.
'ndraff, Da'ndruff, or Da'ndriff, s. for-
ora, forforaggine.
'negelt, s. tributo che i Danesi imposero
n Inghilterra.
'newort, s. ebbio, ebuio.
'nger, s. pericolo, rischio.
'ngerless, adj. che non ha in se poricolo.
'ngerous, adj. pericoloso, periglioso.
'ngerously, adv. pericolosamente.
ngerousness, s. pericolo, rischio, ripen-
aglio.
'ngle, v. pendere, dondolare; corteg-
iar abbiettamente.
ngling, adv. dondolini, spenzoni.
ngler, s. un effeminato.
nk, adj. umido.
nkish, adj. umidetto
pper, adj. vigoroso, forzuto; piccolo
i statura ma gagliardo e robusto.
pple, Da'ppled, adj. pezzato, pomato,
otato: dapple grey, leardo pomato;
apple bay, leardo rotato: v. variar le
trisce.
e, v. ardire, osare; sfidare, invitare a
attaglia, provocare, irritare.
re.ul, adj. baldo; burbero.
ring, adj. ardito, animoso, coraggioso.
ingly, adv. arditamente, corraggiosa-
nte.
ringness, s. ardimento, baldanza.
k, adj. oscuro, tenebroso, bujo; nasco-
, difficile ad intendersi: a dark lan-
orn, lanterna sorda; a dark saying,
n' enimma: s. bujo, scuro, oscurita,
nebre.
rken, v. scurare, ottenebrare: scurar-
, oscurarsi.
rkly, adv. oscuramente.
rkness, s. oscurita, bujo.
rksome, adj. scuro, malinconico.
rling, s. un favorito: adj. caro, favori-
, diletto, amato.
n, s. cucitura: v. rabberciare, rattop-
are, risarcire.
rnel, s. loglio, zizzania.
rner, s. racconciatore, rattoppatore.
rning, s. il rabberciare, il risarcire.
t, s. dardo, quadrello, saetta, telo: v.
anciare, scagliare, dardeggiare; the sun
darts his beams, il sole vibra i suoi raggi; to dart, andar velocemente come dardo.
Da'rter, s. chi scocca dardi.
Da'rting, s. lo scagliare.
Dash, s. colpo, tratto: a dash of the pen, pennata; slap-dash, di punto in bianco: v. colpire, percuotere, urtare, fracassare: spruzzare; to dash to pieces, mettere in pezzi; to dash (put out of countenance,) stupire, confondere, smarrire, sbalordire.
Da'stard, s. poltrone, codardo: v. impaurire, atterrire.
Da'stardise, v. intimidire.
Da'stardly, adj. codardo, vigliacco: adv. infingardamente, da poltrone.
Da'stardy, s. codardia.
Da'tary, s. datario, (*cancelliere in Roma.*)
Date, s. data: out of date, fuor d' uso, non piu in uso; the date of a coin, il millesimo; date, dattero, (*frutto*;) date-tree, palma, (*albero*:) v. metter la data.
Da'ted, adj. che ha per data.
Da'teless, adj. che non ha data.
Da'tive, adj. dativo: s. il dativo.
Daub, v. imbrattare; dipingere grossolanamente; impiastrare con qualche cosa di particolare o di forte; adulare grossamente.
Da'uber, s. un pittoraccio.
Da'uby, adj. viscoso, glutinoso.
Da'ughter, s. figlia, figliuola; daughter-in-law, figliastra; grand-daughter, una nipote; a god-daughter, una figlioccia.
Daunt, v. intimidire, spaventare.
Da'untless, adj. intrepido, coraggioso.
Daw, s. nome d' uccello.
Dawn, s. l' alba; il cominciamento: v. spuntare, apparire.
Da'wning, s. l' alba.
Day, s. giorno, di: day by day, giornalmente; from day to day, di giorno in giorno; every other day, ogni secondo giorno, un di si, un di no; every third day, di tre giorni in tre giorni; to get the day, guadagnar la battaglia; to-day, oggi; to this day, fin al giorno d' oggi; from this day, da qui innanzi; the day before yesterday, avantieri, ierlaltro; this day se'nnight, otto giorni sono; da qui, o fra otto giorni, oggi a otto; in those days, in quei tempi; his days, la sua vita; in the days of old, anticamente, altre volte; day-break, il fare del giorno; dog-days, giorni canicolari; a day-labourer, un che lavora tutto il di per prezzo; a day's work, una giornata; in the day-time, di giorno; fasting days, giorni di magro; meat day, giorno grasso; day-light, giorno, giorno chiaro; a day-book, giornale, diario.

Da'zied, *adj.* pieno di margheritine.
Da'zzle, *v.* abbagliare, offuscare.
Da'zzling, *adj.* risplendente, lucente, che abbaglia.
De'acon, *s.* diacono.
De'aconess, *s.* diaconessa.
De'aconry, De'aconship, *s.* diaconato, diacono.
Dead, *adj.* morto; estinto; assiderato, addormentato pel troppo freddo; stupido, indormentito; struck dead, stupito, stupefatto; a dead calm, una gran calma; to work for a dead horse, lavorare per pagare un debito vecchio: *s.* i morti; *adv.* grandemente, molto, affatto; dead drunk, molto briaco.
Dead, De'aden, *v.* rallentare, allentare.
De'adly, *adj.* mortale, pericoloso; violento, acuto, estremo: *adv.* mortalmente, estremamente, terribilmente.
De'adness, *s.* addormentamento.
Deaf, *adj.* sordo: to make deaf, assordare.
Deaf, De'afen, *v.* assordare, indur sordità.
De'afish, *adj.* sordastro: *s.* un sordastro.
De'afly, *adv.* sordamente.
De'afness, *s.* sordità, sordaggine.
Deal, *s.* molto, quantità, abbondanza; la parte di chi tocca a fare le carte; abate; a deal board, un pancone d' abete: *v.* negosiare, trafficare; to deal at cards, far le carte.
Dea'lbate, *v.* imbiancare.
Dealba'tion, *s.* l' imbiancare.
De'aler, *s.* un negoziante, un mercante; colui che fa le carte: a plain dealer, uomo franco, galantuomo; a false dealer, *s.* uomo di cattiva fede, uomo doppio.
De'aling, *s.* traffico, commercio, negozio: dealt with, *adj.* trattato.
Deambula'tion, *s.* passeggiata.
Dean, *s.* decano.
De'anery, *s.* giurisdizione di decano; l' entrate d' un decano: deanery, la carica d' un decano.
De'anship, *s.* decanato.
Dear, *adj.* caro; amato, grato: *adv.* caro, gran prezzo: it cost me dear, caro mi costa: dearbought, *adj.* comprato a caro prezzo.
De'arly, *adv.* caramente.
Dearn, *v.* See Darn.
De'arness, *s.* carestia, scarsità.
Dearth, *s.* scarsezza.
Death, *s.* la morte: it is death, è un delitto capitale; death bed, agonia.
De'athful, *adj.* mortale, pien di morte.
De'ath-like, *adj.* che somiglia morte.
De'ath's-door, *s.* agonia, ultima agonia.
De'athsman, *s.* il carnefice, il boja.
'athwatch, *s.* insetto che superstiziosamente si crede predicar morte.

De'athless, *adj.* immortale.
Deba'r, *v.* escludere, privare, proibir impedire, contrariare, opporsi.
Deba'rk, *v.* sbarcare, trar di barca.
Deba'rred, *adj.* escluso, privato, proibi impedito.
Deba'se, *v.* abbassare, deprimere, u are; avvilirsi; despressare, screditar falsificar la moneta.
Deba'sement, *s.* abassamento, avvilime disprezio.
Deba'te, *s.* contesa, disputa, discus lite, gara, tenzone: *v.* discutere, a re, esaminare; contendere, litigare, reggiare; deliberare, meditare.
Deba'tement, *s.* disputa, contesa, co versia.
Deba'tor, *s.* colui che disputa.
Deba'uch, *s.* crapula, gozzoviglia: *v.* are, sedurre, corrompere.
Debauche'e, *s.* uno svilato, un dissolut
Deba'ucher, *s.* seduttore.
Deba'uchery, *s.* dissolutezza, sfrenatez
Debe'nture, *s.* cedula che si da per ass rare della paga.
De'bile, *adj.* debole, languido, fiacco.
Debi'litate, *v.* debilitare.
Debilita'tion, *s.* debilitazione.
Debi'lity, *s.* debilità, fievolezza.
Debona'ir, *adj.* cortese, affabile, benig umano; allegro, giojoso, giocondo, viale.
Debona'irity, *s.* cortesia, affabilità, be nità, umanità.
Debt, *s.* debito.
De'btor, *s.* debitore.
De'cade, *s.* deca, decina, numero di di
De'cagon, *s.* decagono.
De'calogue, *s.* Decalogo.
Deca'meron, *s.* decamerone.
Deca'mp, *v.* levar il campo, levar le te
Deca'mpment, *s.* lo stendare, il levar campo.
Deca'nt, *v.* travasare il liquore.
Decanta'tion, *s.* il travasare.
Deca'nter, *s.* guastada.
Deca'pitate, *v.* decapitare, mozzar capo.
Deca'y, *s.* decadenza, scadimento: *v.* cadere, scadere, abbassarsi, calare, minuire, mancare; appassirsi, dim passo; imbastardirsi; consumarsi, gorarsi: to decay with age, esser ac ciato per vecchiaja; to decay in ost estate, impoverire; a decayed fam una famiglia rovinata; decayed strength, spossato, debole; decay wine, vin guasto.
Dece'ase, *s.* morte: *v.* morire.
Dece'ased, *adj.* morto.
Dece'it, *s.* inganno, gabbamento, fal ria, frande.

ce'itful, *adj.* ingannatore, fraudolente; allace.
ce'itfully, *adv.* ingannevolmente, fraudolentemente.
ce'itfulness, *s.* inganno, frode.
ce'ivable, *adj.* facile ad esser ingannato.
ce'ive, *v.* ingannare, truffare.
ce'iver, *s.* ingannatore.
ce'mber, *s.* Dicembre.
ce'mvirate, *s.* Decenvirato.
cency, *s.* decenza, modestia, decoro.
ce'nnial, *adj.* decennio.
cent, *adj.* decente, decoroso, dicevole.
cently, *adv.* decentemente; onorevolente.
ce'ptible, *adj.* soggetto ad essere ingannato.
ce'ption, *s.* fraude, inganno.
ce'ptious, *adj.* ingannevole, pien d' inanno.
ce'ptive, *adj.* ingannevole, che puo ingannare.
ci'de, *v.* decidere, risolvere, deliberare.
ci'der, *s.* decisore.
cimal, *adj.* contato per dieci, decimo.
cimate, *v.* decimare.
cima'tion, *s.* decimazione; il pagamento delle decime.
ci'pher, *v.* decifrare.
ci'pherer, *s.* chi spiega le cifere.
cision, *s.* decisione, determinazione.
ci'sive, Deci'sory, *adj.* decisivo.
ci'sively, *adv.* decisivamente, ultimatamente.
ci'siveness, *s.* potere di decidere.
ck, *s.* bordo, ponte di vascello: *v.* ornare, parare, abbellire.
cla'im, *v.* declamare, arringare.
cla'imer, *s.* arringatore, sparlatore, declamatore.
clama'tion, *s.* arringheria, diceria.
cla'matory, *adj.* declamatorio.
clara'tion, *s.* dichiarazione.
cla'rative, Decla'ratory, *adj.* dichiarato.
cla're, *v.* dichiarare, palesare, manifestare; to declare war, intimar la guerra; clare, esporre, interpretare; dichiarasi, mostrarsi, manifestarsi.
cla'rer, *s.* dichiaratore.
cli'nation, *s.* declinazione; declinamento; depravazione.
cli'nable, *adj.* declinabile.
clina'tion, *s.* declinazione, declinamento declino, scadimento; il tramontar del sole.
cline, *s.* declinazione, scadimento: *v.* cliniare; sfuggire, evitare; abbassar calare: a declining age, eta avanzata.
cli'vity, *s.* pendio, declivita.
coct, *v.* bollire, digerire.
coction, *s.* decozione.

Decolla'tion, *s.* decapitamento.
Decompo'und, *v.* comporre di cose gia composte.
De'corate, *v.* decorare, ornare.
Decora'tion, *s.* decorazione, ornamento.
Decora'tor, *s.* colui che adorna.
Deco'rous, *adj.* decoroso.
Decortica'tion, *s.* scorticamento.
Deco'rum, *s.* decoro, convenevolezza.
Deco'y, *s.* luogo da gimbellare gli uccelli: decoy duck, anitra che serve di gimbello; decoy, allettamento, laccluolo, gimbello, vezzo, lusinga: *v.* allettare, lusingare, indurre, gimbellare.
Decre'ase, *s.* scadimento, scemamento, calo, sminuimento: *v.* decrescere, sminuire, calare, declinare, mancare.
Decre'e, *s.* decreto, ordine, statuto: *v.* decretare, stabilire, statuire, ordinare.
Decrement, *s.* sminuimento, scemamento.
Decre'pit, *adj.* decrepito.
Decre'pitness, Decre'pitude, *s.* decrepita.
Decre'tal, *adj.* decretale: decretals, *s. pl.* le Decretali.
Decre'tory, *adj* decisivo, definitivo, perentorio: *s.* sentenza definitiva.
Decry', *v.* screditare, sparlare, biasimare.
Decu'bate, *v.* conculcare, calpestare.
Decu'mbence, *s.* decubito.
De'cuple, *adj.* decuplo.
Decu'rion, *s.* decurione.
Decy'pher. See Deci'pher.
De'dicate, *v.* dedicare, consecrare, presentare.
Dedica'tion, *s.* dedicazione, dedicamento, dedicatoria.
Dedica'tor, *s.* quegli che dedica.
De'dicatory, *adj.* dedicatorio: epistle dedicatory, dedicatoria, dedica.
Dedu'ce, *v.* dedurre, conchiudere, inferire.
Dedu'cement, *s.* conseguenza dedotta.
Dedu'cible, *adj.* che si puo dedurre, o inferire.
Dedu'cive, *adj.* che deduce.
Dedu'ct, *v.* sottrarre.
Dedu'ction, *s.* sottraimento; deduzione, inferenza.
Deed, *s.* atto, fatto, azione; strumento, contratto.
De'edless, *adj.* sciopcrato.
Deem, *v.* credere, stimare, giudicare.
De'emster, *s.* giudice nell' isola di Man.
Deep, *adj.* profondo, cupo: deep mourning, gran bruno; lace a quarter of a yard deep, merletto largo un quarto di canna; a deep blue, turchino scuro; deep, astuto, fino; segreto, nascosto; a deep way, un cammino rotto: deep, *s.* il mare, (*poetical*); *adv.* profondamente.
De'epen, *v.* profondare, affondare.

De'aied, *adj.* pieno di margheritine.
De'azle, *v.* abbagliare, offuscare.
De'azling, *adj.* risplendente, lucente, che abbagli.
De'acon, *s.* diacono.
De'aconess, *s.* diaconessa.
De'aconry, De'aconship, *s.* diaconato, diacono.
Dead, *adj.* morto; estinto; assiderato, addormentato pel troppo freddo; stupido, indormentito; struck dead, stupito, stupefatto; a dead calm, una gran calma; to work for a dead horse, lavorare per pagare un debito vecchio: *s.* i morti; *adv.* grandemente, molto, affatto; dead drunk, molto briaco.
Dead, De'aden, *v.* rallentare, allentare.
De'adly, *adj.* mortale, pericoloso; violento, acuto, estremo: *adv.* mortalmente, estremamente, terribilmente.
De'adness, *s.* addormentamento.
Deaf, *adj.* sordo: to make deaf, assordare.
Deaf, De'afen, *v.* assordare, indur sordità.
De'afish, *adj.* sordastro: *s.* un sordastro.
De'afly, *adv.* sordamente.
De'afness, *s.* sordità, sordaggine.
Deal, *s.* molto, quantità, abbondanza; la parte di chi tocca a fare le carte; abete; a deal board, un pancone d' abete: *v.* negoziare, trafficare; to deal at cards, far le carte.
Deal'bate, *v.* imbiancare.
Dealba'tion, *s.* l' imbiancare.
De'aler, *s.* un negoziante, un mercante; colui che fa le carte: a plain dealer, uomo franco, galantuomo; a false dealer, *s.* uomo di cattiva fede, uomo doppio.
De'aling, *s.* traffico, commercio, negosio; dealt with, *adj.* trattato.
Deambula'tion, *s.* passeggiata.
Dean, *s.* decano.
De'anery, *s.* giurisdizione di decano; l' entrate d' un decano: deanery, la carica d' un decano.
De'anship, *s.* decanato.
Dear, *adj.* caro; amato, grato: *adv.* caro, gran prezzo: it cost me dear, caro mi costa: dearbought, *adj.* comprato a caro prezzo.
De'arly, *adv.* caramente.
Dearn, *v.* See Darn.
De'arness, *s.* carestia, scarsità.
Dearth, *s.* scarsezza.
Death, *s.* la morte: it is death, e un delitto capitale; death bed, agonia.
De'athful, *adj.* mortale, pien di morte.
De'ath-like, *adj.* che somiglia morte.
De'ath's-door, *s.* agonia, ultima agonia.
De'athsman, *s.* il carnefice, il boja.
De'athwatch, *s.* insetto che superstiziosamente si crede predicar morte.

De'athless, *adj.* immortale.
Deba'r, *v.* escludere, privare, proibir impedire, contrariare, opporsi.
Deba'rk, *v.* sbarcare, trar di barca.
Deba'rred, *adj.* escluso, privato, proibi impedito.
Deba'se, *v.* abbassare, deprimere, u ale; avvilirsi; despregzare, screditar falsificar la moneta.
Deba'sement, *s.* abassamento, avvilime disprezio.
Deba'te, *s.* contesa, disputa, discussi lite, gara, tenzone: *v.* discutere, s re, esaminare; contendere, litigare, reggiare; deliberare, meditare.
Deba'tement, *s.* disputa, contesa, co versia.
Deba'tor, *s.* colui che disputa.
Deba'uch, *s.* crapula, gozzoviglia: *v.* are, sedurre, corrompere.
Debauche'e, *s.* uno svilato, un dissolto
Deba'ucher, *s.* seduttore.
Deba'uchery, *s.* dissolutezza, sfrenate
Debe'nture, *s.* cedula che si da per as rare della paga.
De'bile, *adj.* debole, languido, fiacco.
Debi'litate, *v.* debilitare.
Debilita'tion, *s.* debilitazione.
Debi'lity, *s.* debilità, fievolezza.
Debona'ir, *adj.* cortese, affabile, benig umano; allegro, giojoso, giocondo, viale.
Debona'irly, *s.* cortesia, affabilità, be nità, umanità.
Debt, *s.* debito.
De'btor, *s.* debitore.
De'cade, *s.* deca, decina, numero di de
De'cagon, *s.* decagono.
De'calogue, *s.* Decalogo.
Deca'meron, *s.* decamerone.
Deca'mp, *v.* levar il campo, levar le te
Deca'mpment, *s.* lo stendare, il levar campo.
Deca'nt, *v.* travasare il liquore.
Decanta'tion, *s.* il travasare.
Deca'nter, *s.* guastada.
Deca'pitate, *v.* decapitare, mozzar capo.
Deca'y, *s.* decadenza, scadimento: *v.* cadere, scadere, abbassarsi, calare, minuire, mancare; appassirsi, di passo; imbastardirsi; consumarsi, gorarsi; to decay with age, esser ac ciato per vecchiaja; to decay in co estate, impoverire; a decayed fam una famiglia rovinata; decayed strength, sposato, debole; decay wine, vin guasto.
Decea'se, *s.* morte: *v.* morire.
Decea'sed, *adj.* morto.
Dece'it, *s.* inganno, gabbamento, fur ria, fraude.

ce'itful, *adj.* ingannatore, fraudolente; allace.
ce'itfully, *adv.* ingannevolmente, fraulolentemente.
ce'itfulness, *s.* inganno, frande.
ce'ivable, *adj.* facile ad esser ingannato.
ce'ive, *v.* ingannare, truffare.
ce'iver, *s.* ingannatore.
ce'mber, *s.* Dicembre.
ce'mvirate, *s.* Decenvirato.
cency, *s.* decenza, modestia, decoro.
ce'nnial, *adj.* decennio.
cent, *adj.* decente, decoroso, dicevole.
cently, *adv.* decentemente; onorevolnente.
ce'ptible, *adj.* soggetto ad essere ingaato.
ce'ption, *s.* fraude, inganno.
ce'ptious, *adj.* ingannevole, pien d' inanno.
ce'ptive, *adj.* ingannevole, che puo inannare.
i'de, *v.* decidere, risolvere, deliberare.
i'der, *s.* decisore.
cimal, *adj.* contato per dieci, decimo.
cimate, *v.* decimare.
:ima'tion, *s.* decimazione; il pagamenо delle decime.
i'pher, *v.* decifrare.
i'pherer, *s.* chi spiega le cifere.
i'sion, *s.* decisione, determinazione.
i'sive, Deci'sory, *adj.* decisivo.
i'sively, *adv.* decisivamente, ultimatnente.
i'siveness, *s.* potere di decidere.
k, *s.* bordo, ponte di vascello: *v.* dornare, parare, abbellire.
la'im, *v.* declamare, arringare.
la'imer, *s.* arringatore, sparlatore, delamatore.
:lama'tion, *s.* arringheria, diceria.
la'matory, *adj.* declamatorio.
lara'tion, *s.* dichiarazione.
la'rative, Decla'ratory, *adj.* dichiarativo.
la're, *v.* dichiarare, palesare, manifesre; to declare war, intimar la guerra; eclare, esporre, interpretare; dichirarsi, mostrarsi, manifestarsi.
la'rer, *s.* dichiaratore.
le'nsion, *s.* declinazione; declinamen; depravazione.
li'nable, *adj.* declinabile.
lina'tion, *s.* declinazione, declinamen, declino, scadimento; il tramontar el sole.
li'ne, *s.* declinazione, scadimento: *v.* eclinare; sfuggire, evitare; abbassar calare: a declining age, eta avanzata.
li'vity, *s.* pendio, declività.
co'ct, *v.* bollire, digerire.
co'ction, *s.* decozione.

Decolla'tion, *s.* decapitamento.
Decompo'und, *v.* comporre di cose gia composte.
De'corate, *v.* decorare, ornare.
Decora'tion, *s.* decorazione, ornamento.
Decora'tor, *s.* colui che adorna.
Deco'rous, *adj.* decoroso.
Decortica'tion, *s.* scorticamento.
Deco'rum, *s.* decoro, convenevolezza.
Deco'y, *s.* luogo da zimbellare gli uccelli: decoy duck, anitra che serve di zimbello; decoy, allettamento, laccinolo, zimbello, vezzo, lusinga: *v.* allettare, lusingare, indurre, zimbellare.
Decre'ase, *s.* scadimento, scemamento, calo, sminuimento: *v.* decrescere, sminuire, calare, declinare, mancare.
Decre'e, *s.* decreto, ordine, statuto: *v.* decretare, stabilire, statuire, ordinare.
De'crement, *s.* sminuimento, scemamento.
Decre'pit, *adj.* decrepito.
Decre'pitness, Decre'pitude, *s.* decrepita.
Decre'tal, *adj.* decretale: decretals, *s. pl.* le Decretali.
Decre'tory, *a ij* decisivo, definitivo, perentorio: *s.* sentenza definitiva.
Decry', *v.* screditare, sparlare, biasimare.
Decu'bicate, *v.* conculcare, calpestare.
Decu'mbence, *s.* decubito.
De'cuple, *adj.* decuplo.
Decu'rion, *s.* decurione.
Decy'pher. See Deci'pher.
De'dicate, *v.* dedicare, consecrare, presentare.
Dedica'tion, *s.* dedicazione, dedicamento, dedicatoria.
Dedica'tor, *s.* quegli che dedica.
De'dicatory, *adj.* dedicatorio: epistle dedicatory, dedicatoria, dedica.
Dedu'ce, *v.* dedurre, conchiudere, inferire.
Dedu'cement, *s.* conseguenza dedotta.
Dedu'cible, *adj.* che si puo dedurre, o inferire.
Dedu'cive, *adj.* che deduce.
Dedu'ct, *v.* sottrarre.
Dedu'ction, *s.* sottraimento; deduzione, inferenza.
Deed, *s.* atto, fatto, azione; strumento, contratto.
De'deless, *adj.* scioperato.
Deem, *v.* credere, stimare, giudicare.
De'emster, *s.* giudice nell' Isola di Man.
Deep, *adj.* profondo, cupo: deep mourning, gran bruno; lace a quarter of a yard deep, merletto largo un quarto di canna; a deep blue, turchino scuro; deep, astuto, fino; segreto, nascosto; a deep way, un cammino rotto: deep, *s.* il mare, (*poetical*); *adv.* profondamente.
De'epen, *v.* profondare, affondare.

Da'zied, *adj.* pieno di margheritine.
Da'zzle, *v.* abbagliare, offuscare.
Da'zzling, *adj.* risplendente, lucente, che abbaglia.
De'acon, *s.* diacono.
De'aconess, *s.* diaconessa.
De'aconry, De'aconship, *s.* diaconato, diacono.
Dead, *adj.* morto; estinto; assiderato, addormentato pel troppo freddo; stupido, 'ndormentito; struck dead, stupito, stupefatto; a dead calm, una gran calma; to work for a dead horse, lavorare per pagare un debito vecchio: *s.* i morti; *adv.* grandemente, molto, affatto; dead drunk, molto brisco.
Dead, De'aden, *v.* rallentare, allentare.
De'adly, *adj.* mortale, pericoloso; violento, acuto, estremo: *adv.* mortalmente, estremamente, terribilmente.
De'adness, *s.* addormentamento.
Deaf, *adj.* sordo: to make deaf, assordare.
Deaf, De'afen, *v.* assordare, indur sordità.
De'afish, *adj.* sordastro: *s.* un sordastro.
De'afly, *adv.* sordamente.
De'afness, *s.* sordità, sordaggine.
Deal, *s.* molto, quantità, abbondanza; la parte di chi tocca a fare le carte; abete; a deal board, un pancone d' abete: *v.* negoziare, trafficare; to deal at cards, far le carte.
Dea'lbate, *v.* imbiancare.
Dealba'tion, *s.* l' imbiancare.
De'aler, *s.* un negoziante, un mercante; colui che fa le carte: a plain dealer, uomo franco, galantuomo; a false dealer, *s.* uomo di cattiva fede, uomo doppio.
De'aling, *s.* traffico, commercio, negozio: dealt with, *adj.* trattato.
Deambula'tion, *s.* passeggiata.
Dean, *s.* decano.
De'anery, *s.* giurisdizione di decano; l' entrate d' un decano: deanery, la carica d' un decano.
De'anship, *s.* decanato.
Dear, *adj.* caro; amato, grato: *adv.* caro, gran prezzo; it cost me dear, caro mi costa: dearbought, *adj.* comprato a caro prezzo.
De'arly, *adv.* caramente.
Dearn, *v.* See Darn.
De'arness, *s.* carestia, scarsità.
Dearth, *s.* scarsezza.
Death, *s.* la morte: it is death, e un delitto capitale; death bed, agonia.
De'athful, *adj.* mortale, pien di morte.
De'ath-like, *adj.* che somiglia morte.
De'ath-sore, *s.* agonia, ultima agonia.
'athsman, *s.* il carnefice, il boja.
'athwatch, *s.* insetto che superstiziosamente si crede predicar morte.
De'athless, *adj.* immortale.
Deba'r, *v.* escludere, privare, proibire impedire, contrariare, opporsi.
Deba'rk, *v.* sbarcare, trar di barca.
Deba'rred, *adj.* escluso, privato, proibito impedito.
Deba'se, *v.* abbassare, deprimere, ma are; avvilirsi; desprezzare, screditar falsificar la moneta.
Deba'sement, *s.* abassamento, avvilimen disprezio.
Deba'te, *s.* contesa, disputa, discussi lite, gara, tenzone: *v.* discutere, ri re, esaminare; contendere, litigare, reggiare; deliberare, meditare.
Deba'tement, *s.* disputa, contesa, con versia.
Deba'tor, *s.* colui che disputa.
Deba'uch, *s.* crapula, gozzoviglia: *v.* are, sedurre, corrompere.
Debauche'e, *s.* uno sviato, un dissolu
Deba'uches, *s.* seduttore.
Deba'uchery, *s.* dissolutezza, sfrenatez
Debe'nture, *s.* cedula che si da per rare della paga.
De'bile, *adj.* debole, languido, fiacco.
Debi'litate, *v.* debilitare.
Debilita'tion, *s.* debilitazione.
Debi'lity, *s.* debilita, fievolezza.
Debona'ir, *adj.* cortese, affabile, beni umano; allegro, giojoso, giocondo, viale.
Debona'irity, *s.* cortesia, affabilita, bo nita, umanita.
Debt, *s.* debito.
De'btor, *s.* debitore.
De'cade, *s.* deca, decina, numero di d
De'cagon, *s.* decagono.
De'calogue, *s.* Decalogo.
Deca'meron, *s.* decamerone.
Deca'mp, *v.* levar il campo, levar le te
Deca'mpment, *s.* lo stendare, il levar campo.
Deca'nt, *v.* travasare il liquore.
Decanta'tion, *s.* il travasare.
Deca'nter, *s.* guastada.
Deca'pitate, *v.* decapitare, mozzar capo.
Deca'y, *s.* decadenza, scadimento: *v.* cadere, scadere, abbassarsi, calare, minuire, mancare; appassirsi, dir passo; imbastardirsi; consumarsi, gorarsi: to decay with age, esser ac ciato per vecchiaja; to decay in o estate, impoverire; a decayed fam una famiglia rovinata; decayed strength, sposato, debole; decay wine, vin guasto.
Dece'ase, *s.* morte: *v.* morire.
Dece'ased, *adj.* morto.
Dece'it, *s.* inganno, gabbamento, fal ria, fraude.

:ce'itful, *adj.* ingannatore, fraudolente; fallace.
:ce'itfully, *adv.* ingannevolmente, fraudolentemente.
:ce'itfulness, *s.* inganno, frande.
:ce'ivable, *adj.* facile ad esser ingannato.
:ce'ive, *v.* ingannare, truffare.
:ce'iver, *s.* ingannatore.
:ce'mber, *s.* Dicembre.
:ce'mvirate, *s.* Decenvirato.
'cency, *s.* decenza, modestia, decoro.
:ce'nnial, *adj.* decennio.
'cent, *adj.* decente, decoroso, dicevole.
'cently, *adv.* decentemente; onorevolmente.
:ce'ptible, *adj.* soggetto ad essere ingannato.
:ce'ption, *s.* fraude, inganno.
:ce'ptious, *adj.* ingannevole, pien d' inganno.
:ce'ptive, *adj.* ingannevole, che puo ingannare.
:i'de, *v.* decidere, risolvere, deliberare.
:i'der, *s.* decisore.
:imal, *adj.* contato per dieci, decimo.
:cimate, *v.* decimare.
:ima'tion, *s.* decimazione; il pagamento delle decime.
:i'pher, *v.* decifrare.
:i'pherer, *s.* chi spiega le cifere.
:i'sion, *s.* decisione, determinazione.
:i'sive, Deci'sory, *adj.* decisivo.
:i'sively, *adv.* decisivamente, ultimatamente.
:i'siveness, *s.* potere di decidere.
:k, *s.* bordo, ponte di vascello: *v.* adornare, parare, abbellire.
:la'im, *v.* declamare, arringare.
:la'imer, *s.* arringatore, sparlatore, declamatore.
:lama'tion, *s.* arringheria, diceria.
:la'matory, *adj.* declamatorio.
:lara'tion, *s.* dichiarazione.
:la'rative, Decla'ratory, *adj.* dichiarativo.
:la're, *v.* dichiarare, palesare, manifestare; to declare war, intimar la guerra; declare, esporre, interpretare; dichiararsi, mostrarsi, manifestarsi.
:la'rer, *s.* dichiaratore.
:le'nsion, *s.* declinazione; declinamento; depravazione.
:li'nable, *adj.* declinabile.
:lina'tion, *s.* declinazione, declinamento, declino, scadimento; il tramontar del sole.
:li'ne, *s.* declinazione, scadimento: *v.* declinare; sfuggire, evitare; abbassar; calare: a declining age, eta avanzata.
:li'vity, *s.* pendio, declivita.
:co'ct, *v.* bollire, digerire.
:co'ction, *s.* decozione.

Decolla'tion, *s.* decapitamento.
Decompo'und, *v.* comporre di cose gia composte.
De'corate, *v.* decorare, ornare.
Decora'tion, *s.* decorazione, ornamento.
Decora'tor, *s.* colui che adorna.
Deco'rous, *adj.* decoroso.
Decortica'tion, *s.* scorticamento.
Deco'rum, *s.* decoro, convenevolezza.
Deco'y, *s.* luogo da zimbellare gli uccelli: decoy duck, anitra che serve di zimbello; decoy, allettamento, laccinolo, zimbello, vezzo, lusinga: *v.* allettare, lusingare, indurre, zimbellare.
Decre'ase, *s.* scadimento, scemamento, calo, sminuimento: *v.* decrescere, sminuire, calare, declinare, mancare.
Decre'e, *s.* decreto, ordine, statuto: *v.* decretare, stabilire, statuire, ordinare.
De'crement, *s.* sminuimento, scemamento.
Decre'pit, *adj.* decrepito.
Decre'pitness, Decre'pitude, *s.* decrepita.
Decre'tal, *adj.* decretale: decretals, *s. pl.* le Decretali.
Decre'tory, *a ij* decisivo, definitivo, perentorio: *s.* sentenza definitiva.
Decry', *v.* screditare, sparlare, biasimare.
Decu'bicate, *v.* concubicare, calpestare.
Decu'mbence, *s.* decubito.
De'cuple, *adj.* decuplo.
Decu'rion, *s.* decurione.
Decy'pher. See Deci'pher.
De'dicate, *v.* dedicare, consecrare, presentare.
Dedica'tion, *s.* dedicazione, dedicamento, dedicatoria.
Dedica'tor, *s.* quegli che dedica.
De'dicatory, *adj.* dedicatorio: epistle dedicatory, dedicatoria, dedica.
Dedu'ce, *v.* dedurre, conchiudere, inferire.
Dedu'cement, *s.* conseguenza dedotta.
Dedu'cible, *adj.* che si puo dedurre, o inferire.
Dedu'cive, *adj.* che deduce.
Dedu'ct, *v.* sottrarre.
Dedu'ction, *s.* sottraimento; deduzione, inferenza.
Deed, *s.* atto, fatto, azione; strumento, contratto.
De'edless, *adj.* scioperato.
Deem, *v.* credere, stimare, giudicare.
De'emster, *s.* giudice nell' Isola di Man.
Deep, *adj.* profondo, cupo: deep mourning, gran bruno; lace a quarter of a yard deep, merletto largo un quarto di canna; a deep blue, turchino scuro; deep, astuto, fino; segreto, nascosto; a deep way, un cammino rotto: deep, *s.* il mare, (*poetical*); *adv.* profondamente.
De'epen, *v.* profondare, affondare.

De'zied, *adj.* pieno di margheritine.
De'zzle, *v.* abbagliare, offuscare.
De'zzling, *adj.* risplendente, lucente, che abbaglia.
De'acon, *s.* diacono.
De'aconess, *s.* diaconessa.
De'aconry, De'aconship, *s.* diaconato, diacono.
Dead, *adj.* morto; estinto; assiderato, addormentato pel troppo freddo; stupido, indormentito; struck dead, stupito, stupefatto; a dead calm, una gran calma; to work for a dead horse, lavorare per pagare un debito vecchio: *s.* i morti; *adv.* grandemente, molto, affatto; dead drunk, molto briaco.
Dead, De'aden, *v.* rallentare, allentare.
De'adly, *adj.* mortale, periglioso; violento, acuto, estremo: *adv.* mortalmente, estremamente, terribilmente.
De'adness, *s.* addormentamento.
Deaf, *adj.* sordo: to make deaf, assordare.
Deaf, De'afen, *v.* assordare, indur sordita.
De'afish, *adj.* sordastro: *s.* un sordastro.
De'afly, *adv.* sordamente.
De'afness, *s.* sordita, sordaggine.
Deal, *s.* molto, quantità, abbondanza; la parte di chi tocca a fare le carte; abete; a deal board, un pancone d' abete: *v.* negoziare, trafficare; to deal at cards, far le carte.
Dea'lbate, *v.* imbiancare.
Dealba'tion, *s.* l' imbiancare.
De'aler, *s.* un negoziante, un mercante; colui che fa le carte: a plain dealer, uomo franco, galantuomo; a false dealer, *s.* uomo di cattiva fede, uomo doppio.
De'aling, *s.* traffico, commercio, negozio: dealt with, *adj.* trattato.
Deambula'tion, *s.* passeggiata.
Dean, *s.* decano.
De'anery, *s.* giurisdizione di decano; l' entrate d' un decano: deanery, la carica d' un decano.
De'anship, *s.* decanato.
Dear, *adj.* caro; amato, grato: *adv.* caro, gran prezzo; it cost me dear, caro mi costa: dearbought, *adj.* comprato a caro prezzo.
De'arly, *adv.* caramente.
Dearn, *v.* See Darn.
De'arness, *s.* carestia, scarsità.
Dearth, *s.* scarsezza.
Death, *s.* la morte: it is death, e un delitto capitale; death bed, agonia.
De'athful, *adj.* mortale, pien di morte.
De'ath-like, *adj.* che somiglia morte.
De'ath's-door, *s.* agonia, ultima agonia.
De'athsman, *s.* il carnefice, il boja.
De'athwatch, *s.* insetto che superstiziosamente si crede predicar morte.
De'athless, *adj.* immortale.
Deba'r, *v.* escludere, privare, proibire impedire, contrariare, opporsi.
Deba'rk, *v.* sbarcare, trar di barca.
Deba'rred, *adj.* escluso, privato, proibito impedito.
Deba'se, *v.* abbassare, deprimere, umiliare; avvilirsi; desprezzare, screditare falsificar la moneta.
Deba'sement, *s.* abassamento, avvilimento dispregio.
Deba'te, *s.* contesa, disputa, discussione lite, gara, tenzone: *v.* discutere, agitare, esaminare; contendere, litigare, pareggiare; deliberare, meditare.
Deba'tement, *s.* disputa, contesa, controversia.
Deba'tor, *s.* colui che disputa.
Deba'uch, *s.* crapula, gozzoviglia: *v.* sviare, sedurre, corrompere.
Debauche'e, *s.* uno sviato, un dissoluto.
Deba'ucher, *s.* seduttore.
Deba'uchery, *s.* dissolutezza, sfrenatezza
Debe'nture, *s.* cedula che si da per assicurare della paga.
De'bile, *adj.* debole, languido, fiacco.
Debi'litate, *v.* debilitare.
Debilita'tion, *s.* debilitazione.
Debi'lity, *s.* debilità, fievolezza.
Debona'ir, *adj.* cortese, affabile, benigno umano; allegro, giojoso, giocondo, giuviale.
Debona'irity, *s.* cortesia, affabilità, benignità, umanità.
Debt, *s.* debito.
De'btor, *s.* debitore.
De'cade, *s.* deca, decina, numero di dieci
De'cagon, *s.* decagono.
De'calogue, *s.* Decalogo.
Deca'meron, *s.* decamerone.
Deca'mp, *v.* levar il campo, levar le tende
Deca'mpment, *s.* lo stendare, il levarsi dal campo.
Deca'nt, *v.* travasare il liquore.
Decanta'tion, *s.* il travasare.
Deca'nter, *s.* guastada.
Deca'pitate, *v.* decapitare, mozzare il capo.
Deca'y, *s.* decadenza, scadimento: *v.* decadere, scadere, abbassarsi, calare, diminuire, mancare; appassirsi, divenir passo; imbastardirsi; consumarsi, logorarsi: to decay with age, esser accasciato per vecchiaja; to decay in one's estate, impoverire; a decayed family una famiglia rovinata; decayed in strength, spossato, debole; decayed wine, vin guasto.
Dece'ase, *s.* morte: *v.* morire.
Dece'ased, *adj.* morto.
Dece'it, *s.* inganno, gabbamento, furberia, fraude.

ece'itful, *adj.* ingannatore, fraudolente; fallace.
ece'itfully, *adv.* ingannevolmente, fraudolentemente.
ece'itfulness, *s.* inganno, fraude.
ece'ivable, *adj.* facile ad esser ingannato.
ece'ive, *v.* ingannare, truffare.
ece'iver, *s.* ingannatore.
ece'mber, *s.* Dicembre.
ece'mvirate, *s.* Decemvirato.
e'cency, *s.* decenza, modestia, decoro.
ece'nnial, *adj.* decennio.
e'cent, *adj.* decente, decoroso, dicevole.
e'cently, *adv.* decentemente; onorevolmente.
ece'ptible, *adj.* soggetto ad essere ingannato.
ece'ption, *s.* fraude, inganno.
ece'ptious, *adj.* ingannevole, pien d' inganno.
ece'ptive, *adj.* ingannevole, che puo ingannare.
eci'de, *v.* decidere, risolvere, deliberare.
eci'der, *s.* decisore.
e'cimal, *adj.* contato per dieci, decimo.
e'cimate, *v.* decimare.
ecima'tion, *s.* decimazione; il pagamento delle decime.
eci'pher, *v.* decifrare.
eci'pherer, *s.* chi spiega le cifere.
eci'sion, *s.* decisione, determinazione.
eci'sive, Deci'sory, *adj.* decisivo.
eci'sively, *adv.* decisivamente, ultimatamente.
eci'siveness, *s.* potere di decidere.
eck, *s.* bordo, ponte di vascello: *v.* adornare, parare, abbellire.
ecla'im, *v.* declamare, arringare.
ecla'imer, *s.* arringatore, sparlatore, declamatore.
eclama'tion, *s.* arringheria, diceria.
ecla'matory, *adj.* declamatorio.
eclara'tion, *s.* dichiarazione.
ecla'rative, Decla'ratory, *adj.* dichiarativo.
ecla're, *v.* dichiarare, palesare, manifestare; to declare war, intimar la guerra; declare, esporre, interpretare; dichiararsi, mostrarsi, manifestarsi.
ecla'rer, *s.* dichiaratore.
ecle'nsion, *s.* declinazione; declinamento; depravazione.
ecli'nable, *adj.* declinabile.
eclina'tion, *s.* declinazione, declinamento, declino, scadimento; il tramontar del sole.
ecli'ne, *s.* declinazione, scadimento: *v.* declinare; sfuggire, evitare; abbassarsi, calare: a declining age, età avanzata.
ecli'vity, *s.* pendio, declività.
eco'ct, *v.* bollire, digerire.
eco'ction, *s.* decozione.

Decolla'tion, *s.* decapitamento.
Decompo'und, *v.* comporre di cose già composte.
De'corate, *v.* decorare, ornare.
Decora'tion, *s.* decorazione, ornamento.
Decora'tor, *s.* colui che adorna.
Deco'rous, *adj.* decoroso.
Decortica'tion, *s.* scorticamento.
Deco'rum, *s.* decoro, convenevolezza.
Deco'y, *s.* luogo da zimbellare gli uccelli: decoy duck, anitra che serve di zimbello; decoy, allettamento, laccinolo, zimbello, vezzo, lusinga: *v.* allettare, lusingare, indurre, zimbellare.
Decre'ase, *s.* scadimento, scemamento, calo, sminuimento: *v.* decrescere, sminuire, calare, declinare, mancare.
Decre'e, *s.* decreto, ordine, statuto: *v.* decretare, stabilire, statuire, ordinare.
De'crement, *s.* sminuimento, scemamento.
Decre'pit, *adj.* decrepito.
Decre'pitness, Decre'pitude, *s.* decrepita.
Decre'tal, *adj.* decretale: decretals, *s. pl.* le Decretali.
Decre'tory, *adj* decisivo, definitivo, perentorio: *s.* sentenza definitiva.
Decry', *v.* screditare, sparlare, biasimare.
Decu'bicate, *v.* conculcare, calpestare.
Decu'mbence, *s.* decubito.
De'cuple, *adj.* decuplo.
Decu'rion, *s.* decurione.
Decy'pher. See Deci'pher.
De'dicate, *v.* dedicare, consecrare, presentare.
Dedica'tion, *s.* dedicazione, dedicamento, dedicatoria.
Dedica'tor, *s.* quegli che dedica.
De'dicatory, *adj.* dedicatorio: epistle dedicatory, dedicatoria, dedica.
Dedu'ce, *v.* dedurre, conchiudere, inferire.
Dedu'cement, *s.* conseguenza dedotta.
Dedu'cible, *adj.* che si puo dedurre, o inferire.
Dedu'cive, *adj.* che deduce.
Dedu'ct, *v.* sottrarre.
Dedu'ction, *s.* sottraimento; deduzione, inferenza.
Deed, *s.* atto, fatto, azione; strumento, contratto.
De'edless, *adj.* sciopersto.
Deem, *v.* credere, stimare, giudicare.
De'emster, *s.* giudice nell' isola di Man.
Deep, *adj.* profondo, cupo: deep mourning, gran bruno; lace a quarter of a yard deep, merletto largo un quarto di canna; a deep blue, turchino scuro; deep, astuto, fino; segreto, nascosto; a deep way, un cammino rotto; deep, *s.* il mare, (*poetical*); *adv.* profondamente.
De'epen, *v.* profondare, affondare.

De'gled, *adj.* pieno di margheritine.
De'zzle, *v.* abbagliare, offuscare.
De'zzling, *adj.* risplendente, lucente, che abbaglia.
De'acon, *s.* diacono.
De'aconess, *s.* diaconessa.
De'aconry, De'aconship, *s.* diaconato, diacono.
Dead, *adj.* morto; estinto; assiderato, addormentato pel troppo freddo; stupido, indormentito; struck dead, stupito, stupefatto; a dead calm, una gran calma; to work for a dead horse, lavorare per pagare un debito vecchio: *s.* I morti; *adv.* grandemente, molto, affatto; dead drunk, molto brisco.
Dead, De'aden, *v.* rallentare, allentare.
De'adly, *adj.* mortale, pericoloso; violento, acuto, estremo: *adv.* mortalmente, estremamente, terribilmente.
De'adness, *s.* addormentamento.
Deaf, *adj.* sordo: to make deaf, assordare.
Deaf, De'afen, *v.* assordare, indur sordità.
De'afish, *adj.* sordastro: *s.* un sordastro.
De'afly, *adv.* sordamente.
De'afness, *s.* sordità, sordaggine.
Deal, *s.* molto, quantità, abbondanza; la parte di chi tocca a fare le carte; abete; a deal board, un pancone d' abete: *v.* negoziare, trafficare; to deal at cards, far le carte.
Dea'ibate, *v.* imbiancare.
Dealba'tion, *s.* l' imbiancare.
De'aler, *s.* un negoziante, un mercante; colui che fa le carte: a plain dealer, uomo franco, galantuomo; a false dealer, *s.* uomo di cattiva fede, uomo doppio.
De'aling, *s.* traffico, commercio, negozio: dealt with, *adj.* trattato.
Deambula'tion, *s.* passeggiata.
Dean, *s.* decano.
De'anery, *s.* giurisdizione di decano; l' entrate d' un decano: deanery, la carica d' un decano.
De'anship, *s.* decanato.
Dear, *adj.* caro; amato, grato: *adv.* caro, gran prezzo; it cost me dear, caro mi costa: dearbought, *adj.* comprato a caro prezzo.
De'arly, *adv.* caramente.
Dearn, *v.* See Darn.
De'arness, *s.* carestia, scarsità.
Dearth, *s.* scarsezza.
Death, *s.* la morte: it is death, e un delitto capitale; death bed, agonia.
De'athful, *adj.* mortale, pien di morte.
De'ath-like, *adj.* che somiglia morte.
De'ath's-door, *s.* agonia, ultima agonia.
De'athsman, *s.* il carnefice, il boja.
De'athwatch, *s.* insetto che superstiziosamente si crede predicar morte.

De'athless, *adj.* immortale.
Deba'r, *v.* escludere, privare, proibire; impedire, contrariare, opporsi.
Deba'rk, *v.* sbarcare, trar di barca.
Deba'rred, *adj.* escluso, privato, proibito, impedito.
Deba'se, *v.* abbassare, deprimere, umiliare; avvilirsi; despezzare, screditare; falsificar la moneta.
Deba'sement, *s.* abassamento, avvilimento, dispregio.
Deba'te, *s.* contesa, disputa, discussione, lite, gara, tenzone: *v.* discutere, agitare, esaminare; contendere, litigare, ragguardare; deliberare, meditare.
Deba'tement, *s.* disputa, contesa, controversia.
Deba'tor, *s.* colui che disputa.
Deba'uch, *s.* crapula, gozzoviglia: *v.* pervertire, sedurre, corrompere.
Debauche'e, *s.* uno sviato, un dissoluto.
Deba'ucher, *s.* seduttore.
Deba'uchery, *s.* dissolutezza, sfrenatezza.
Debe'nture, *s.* cedula che si da per assegnare della paga.
De'bile, *adj.* debole, languido, fiacco.
Debi'litate, *v.* debilitare.
Debilita'tion, *s.* debilitazione.
Debi'lity, *s.* debilità, fievolezza.
Debona'ir, *adj.* cortese, affabile, benigno, umano; allegro, giojoso, gioconde, giovale.
Debona'irity, *s.* cortesia, affabilità, benignità, umanità.
Debt, *s.* debito.
De'btor, *s.* debitore.
De'cade, *s.* deca, decina, numero di dieci.
De'cagon, *s.* decagono.
De'calogue, *s.* Decalogo.
Deca'meron, *s.* decamerone.
Deca'mp, *v.* levar il campo, levar le tende.
Deca'mpment, *s.* lo stendare, il levare il campo.
Deca'nt, *v.* travasare il liquore.
Decanta'tion, *s.* il travasare.
Deca'nter, *s.* guastada.
Deca'pitate, *v.* decapitare, mozzare capo.
Deca'y, *s.* decadenza, scadimento: *v.* cadere, scadere, abbassarsi, calare, minuire, mancare; appassirsi, divenir passo; imbastardirsi; consumarsi, gorarsi: to decay with age, esser accasciato per vecchiaja; to decay in one estate, impoverire; a decayed family, una famiglia rovinata; decayed strength, spossato, debole; decayed wine, vin guasto.
Dece'ase, *s.* morte: *v.* morire.
Dece'ased, *adj.* morto.
Dece'it, *s.* inganno, gabbamento, furberia, fraude.

ce'itful, *adj.* ingannatore, fraudolente; illace.
ce'itfully, *adv.* ingannevolmente, fraudolentemente.
ce'itfulness, *s.* inganno, frode.
ce'ivable, *adj.* facile ad esser ingannato.
ce'ive, *v.* ingannare, truffare.
ce'iver, *s.* ingannatore.
ce'mber, *s.* Dicembre.
ce'mvirate, *s.* Decenvirato.
'cency, *s.* decenza, modestia, decoro.
ce'nnial, *adj.* decennio.
'cent, *adj.* decente, decoroso, dicevole.
'cently, *adv.* decentemente; onorevolmente.
ce'ptible, *adj.* soggetto ad essere ingannato.
ce'ption, *s.* fraude, inganno.
ce'ptious, *adj.* ingannevole, pien d' inganno.
ce'ptive, *adj.* ingannevole, che puo ingannare.
ci'de, *v.* decidere, risolvere, deliberare.
ci'der, *s.* decisore.
'cimal, *adj.* contato per dieci, decimo.
'cimate, *v.* decimare.
cima'tion, *s.* decimazione; il pagamento delle decine.
ci'pher, *v.* decifrare.
ci'pherer, *s.* chi spiega le cifere.
ci'sion, *s.* decisione, determinazione.
ci'sive, Deci'sory, *adj.* decisivo.
ci'sively, *adv.* decisivamente, ultimatamente.
ci'siveness, *s.* potere di decidere.
ck, *s.* bordo, ponte di vascello: *v.* adornare, parare, abbellire.
cla'im, *v.* declamare, arringare.
cla'imer, *s.* arringatore, sparlatore, declamatore.
clama'tion, *s.* arringheria, diceria.
cla'matory, *adj.* declamatorio.
clara'tion, *s.* dichiarazione.
cla'rative, Decla'ratory, *adj.* dichiarativo.
cla're, *v.* dichiarare, palesare, manifestare; to declare war, intimar la guerra; declare, esporre, interpretare; dichiararsi, mostrarsi, manifestarsi.
cla'rer, *s.* dichiaratore.
cle'nsion, *s.* declinazione; declinamento; depravazione.
cli'nable, *adj.* declinabile.
clina'tion, *s.* declinazione, declinamento, declino, scadimento; il tramontar del sole.
cli'ne, *s.* declinazione, scadimento: *v.* declinare; sfuggire, evitare; abbassar si, calare: a declining age, eta avanzata.
cli'vity, *s.* pendio, declivita.
cco'ct, *v.* bollire, digerire.
cco'ction, *s.* decozione.

Decolla'tion, *s.* decapitamento.
Decompo'und, *v.* comporre di cose gia composte.
De'corate, *v.* decorare, ornare.
Decora'tion, *s.* decorazione, ornamento.
Decora'tor, *s.* colui che adorna.
Deco'rous, *adj.* decoroso.
Decortica'tion, *s.* scorticamento.
Deco'rum, *s.* decoro, convenevolezza.
Deco'y, *s.* luogo da zimbellare gli uccelli: decoy duck, anitra che serve di zimbello; decoy, allettamento, lacciuolo, zimbello, vezzo, lusinga: *v.* allettare, lusingare, indurre, zimbellare.
Decre'ase, *s.* scadimento, scemamento, calo, sminuimento: *v.* decrescere, sminuire, calare, declinare, mancare.
Decre'e, *s.* decreto, ordine, statuto: *v.* decretare, stabilire, statuire, ordinare.
De'crement, *s.* sminuimento, scemamento.
Decre'pit, *adj.* decrepito.
Decre'pitness, Decre'pitude, *s.* decrepita.
Decre'tal, *adj.* decretale: decretals, *s. pl.* le Decretali.
Decre'tory, *adj* decisivo, definitivo, perentorio: *s.* sentenza definitiva.
Decry', *v.* screditare, sparlare, biasimare.
Decu'bicate, *v.* conculcare, calpestare.
Decu'mbence, *s.* decubito.
De'cuple, *adj.* decuplo.
Decu'rion, *s.* decurione.
Decy'pher. See Deci'pher.
De'dicate, *v.* dedicare, consecrare, presentare.
Dedica'tion, *s.* dedicazione, dedicamento, dedicatoria.
Dedica'tor, *s.* quegli che dedica.
De'dicatory, *adj.* dedicatorio: epistle dedicatory, dedicatoria, dedica.
Dedu'ce, *v.* dedurre, conchiudere, inferire.
Dedu'cement, *s.* conseguenza dedotta.
Dedu'cible, *adj.* che si puo dedurre, o inferire.
Dedu'cive, *adj.* che deduce.
Dedu'ct, *v.* sottrarre.
Dedu'ction, *s.* sottraimento; deduzione, inferenza.
Deed, *s.* atto, fatto, azione; strumento, contratto.
De'dless, *adj.* scioperato.
Deem, *v.* credere, stimare, giudicare.
De'emster, *s.* giudice nell' isola di Man.
Deep, *adj.* profondo, cupo: deep mourning, gran bruno; lace a quarter of a yard deep, merletto largo un quarto di canna; a deep blue, turchino scuro; deep, astuto, fino; segreto, nascosto; a deep way, un cammino rotto: deep, *s.* il mare, (*poetical*); *adv.* profondamente.
De'epen, *v.* profondare, affondare.

De'ried, *adj.* pieno di margheritine.
De'zzle, *v.* abbagliare, offuscare.
De'zzling, *adj.* risplendente, lucente, che abbaglia.
De'acon, *s.* diacono.
De'aconess, *s.* diaconessa.
De'aconry, De'aconship, *s.* diaconato, diacono.
Dead, *adj.* morto; estinto; assiderato, addormentato pel troppo freddo; stupido, indormentito; struck dead, stupito, stupefatto; a dead calm, una gran calma; to work for a dead horse, lavorare per pagare un debito vecchio: *s.* i morti; *adv.* grandemente, molto, affatto; dead drunk, molto briaco.
Dead, De'aden, *v.* rallentare, allentare.
De'adly, *adj.* mortale, pericoloso; violento, acuto, estremo: *adv.* mortalmente, estremamente, terribilmente.
De'adness, *s.* addormentamento.
Deaf, *adj.* sordo: to make deaf, assordare.
Deaf, De'afen, *v.* assordare, indur sordità.
De'afish, *adj.* sordastro: *s.* un sordastro.
De'afly, *adv.* sordamente.
De'afness, *s.* sordità, sordaggine.
Deal, *s.* molto, quantità, abbondanza; la parte di chi tocca a fare le carte; abete; a deal board, un pancone d' abete: *v.* negoziare, trafficare; to deal at cards, far le carte.
Dea'ibate, *v.* imbiancare.
Dealba'tion, *s.* l' imbiancare.
De'aler, *s.* un negoziante, un mercante; colui che fa le carte: a plain dealer, uomo franco, galantuomo; a false dealer, *s.* uomo di cattiva fede, uomo doppio.
De'aling, *s.* traffico, commercio, negozio: dealt with, *adj.* trattato.
Deambula'tion, *s.* passeggiata.
Dean, *s.* decano.
De'anery, *s.* giurisdizione di decano; l' entrate d' un decano: deanery, la carica d' un decano.
De'anship, *s.* decanato.
Dear, *adj.* caro; amato, grato: *adv.* caro, gran prezzo; it cost me dear, caro mi costa: dearbought, *adj.* comprato a caro prezzo.
De'arly, *adv.* caramente.
Dearn, *v* See Darn.
De'arness, *s.* carestia, scarsità.
Dearth, *s.* scarsezza.
Death, *s.* la morte: it is death, è un delitto capitale; death bed, agonia.
De'athful, *adj.* mortale, pien di morte.
De'ath-like, *adj.* che somiglia morte.
De'ath's-door, *s.* agonia, ultima agonia.
De'athsman, *s.* il carnefice, il boja.
De'ath-watch, *s.* insetto che superstiziosamente si crede predicar morte.

De'athless, *adj.* immortale.
Debar', *v.* escludere, privare, proibir impedire, contrariare, opporre.
Debark', *v.* sbarcare, trar di barca.
Debarred, *adj.* escluso, privato, proibito, impedito.
Debase, *v.* abbassare, deprimere, umiliare; avvilirsi; desprezzare, scredita falsificar la moneta.
Debase'ment, *s.* abassamento, avvilimento, dispregio.
Deba'te, *s.* contesa, disputa, discussione, lite, gara, tenzone: *v.* discutere, esaminare; contendere, litigare, reggiare; deliberare, meditare.
Deba'tement, *s.* disputa, contesa, controversia.
Deba'tor, *s.* colui che disputa.
Debauch', *s.* crapula, gozzoviglia: *v.* are, sedurre, corrompere.
Debauche'e, *s.* uno sviato, un dissoluto.
Deba'ucher, *s.* seduttore.
Deba'uchery, *s.* dissolutezza, sfrenatezza.
Debe'nture, *s.* cedula che si da per aver rare della paga.
De'bile, *adj.* debole, languido, fiacco.
Debi'litate, *v.* debilitare.
Debilita'tion, *s.* debilitazione.
Debi'lity, *s.* debilità, fievolezza.
Debona'ir, *adj.* cortese, affabile, benigno umano; allegro, giojoso, giocondo, festivale.
Debona'irity, *s.* cortesia, affabilità, benignità, umanità.
Debt, *s.* debito.
De'btor, *s.* debitore.
De'cade, *s.* deca, decina, numero di dieci
De'cagon, *s.* decagono.
De'calogue, *s.* Decalogo.
Deca'meron, *s.* decamerone.
Deca'mp, *v.* levar il campo, levar le tende
Deca'mpment, *s.* lo stendare, il levare campo.
Deca'nt, *v.* travasare il liquore.
Decanta'tion, *s.* il travasare.
Deca'nter, *s.* guastada.
Deca'pitate, *v.* decapitare, mozzare capo.
Deca'y, *s.* decadenza, scadimento: *v.* cadere, scadere, abbassarsi, calare, minuire, mancare; appassirsi, dire passo; imbastardirsi; consumarsi, gorarsi: to decay with age, esser ciato per vecchiaja; to decay in one estate, impoverire; a decayed famiglia, una famiglia rovinata; decayed strength, spossato, debole; decayed wine, vin guasto.
Dece'ase, *s.* morte: *v.* morire.
Dece'ased, *adj.* morto.
Dece'it, *s.* inganno, gabbamento, furberia, fraude.

ce'itful, *adj.* ingannatore, fraudolente; illace.
ce'itfully, *adv.* ingannevolmente, fraudolentemente.
ce'itfulness, *s.* inganno, frode.
ce'ivable, *adj.* facile ad esser ingannato.
ce'ive, *v.* ingannare, truffare.
ce'iver, *s.* ingannatore.
ce'mber, *s.* Dicembre.
ce'mvirate, *s.* Decenvirato.
cency, *s.* decenza, modestia, decoro.
ce'nnial, *adj.* decennio.
'cent, *adj.* decente, decoroso, dicevole.
'cently, *adv.* decentemente; onorevolmente.
ce'ptible, *adj.* soggetto ad essere ingannato.
ce'ption, *s.* fraude, inganno.
ce'ptious, *adj.* ingannevole, pien d' inganno.
ce'ptive, *adj.* ingannevole, che può ingannare.
ci'de, *v.* decidere, risolvere, deliberare.
ci'der, *s.* decisore.
'cimal, *adj.* contato per dieci, decimo.
'cimate, *v.* decimare.
cima'tion, *s.* decimazione; il pagamento delle decine.
ci'pher, *v.* decifrare.
ci'pherer, *s.* chi spiega le cifere.
ci'sion, *s.* decisione, determinazione.
ci'sive, Deci'sory, *adj.* decisivo.
ci'sively, *adv.* decisivamente, ultimamente.
ci'siveness, *s.* potere di decidere.
ck, *s.* bordo, ponte di vascello: *v.* adornare, parare, abbellire.
cla'im, *v.* declamare, arringare.
cla'imer, *s.* arringatore, sparlatore, declamatore.
clama'tion, *s.* arringheria, diceria.
cla'matory, *adj.* declamatorio.
clara'tion, *s.* dichiarazione.
cla'rative, Decla'ratory, *adj.* dichiarativo.
cla're, *v.* dichiarare, palesare, manifestare; to declare war, intimar la guerra; declare, esporre, interpretare; dichiararsi, mostrarsi, manifestarsi.
cla'rer, *s.* dichiaratore.
cle'nsion, *s.* declinazione; declinamento; depravazione.
cli'nable, *adj.* declinabile.
clina'tion, *s.* declinazione, declinamento, declino, scadimento; il tramontar del sole.
cli'ne, *s.* declinazione, scadimento: *v.* declinare; sfuggire, evitare; abbassarsi, calare: a declining age, età avanzata.
cli'vity, *s.* pendio, declività.
eco'ct, *v.* bollire, digerire.
eco'ction, *s.* decozione.

Decolla'tion, *s.* decapitamento.
Decompo'und, *v.* comporre di cose già composte.
De'corate, *v.* decorare, ornare.
Decora'tion, *s.* decorazione, ornamento.
Decora'tor, *s.* colui che adorna.
Deco'rous, *adj.* decoroso.
Decortica'tion, *s.* scorticamento.
Deco'rum, *s.* decoro, convenevolezza.
Deco'y, *s.* luogo da zimbellare gli uccelli; decoy duck, anitra che serve di zimbello; decoy, allettamento, lacciuolo, zimbello, vezzo, lusinga: *v.* allettare, lusingare, indurre, zimbellare.
Decre'ase, *s.* scadimento, scemamento, calo, sminuimento: *v.* decrescere, sminuire, calare, declinare, mancare.
Decre'e, *s.* decreto, ordine, statuto: *v.* decretare, stabilire, statuire, ordinare.
De'crement, *s.* sminuimento, scemamento.
Decre'pit, *adj.* decrepito.
Decre'pitness, Decre'pitude, *s.* decrepita.
Decre'tal, *adj.* decretale: decretals, *s. pl.* le Decretali.
Decre'tory, *adj.* decisivo, definitivo, perentorio: *s.* sentenza definitiva.
Decry', *v.* screditare, sparlare, biasimare.
Decu'bicate, *v.* conculcare, calpestare.
Decu'mbence, *s.* decubito.
De'cuple, *adj.* decuplo.
Decu'rion, *s.* decurione.
Decy'pher. See Deci'pher.
De'dicate, *v.* dedicare, consecrare, presentare.
Dedica'tion, *s.* dedicazione, dedicamento, dedicatoria.
Dedica'tor, *s.* quegli che dedica.
De'dicatory, *adj.* dedicatorio: epistle dedicatory, dedicatoria, dedica.
Dedu'ce, *v.* dedurre, conchiudere, inferire.
Dedu'cement, *s.* conseguenza dedotta.
Dedu'cible, *adj.* che si può dedurre, o inferire.
Dedu'cive, *adj.* che deduce.
Dedu'ct, *v.* sottrarre.
Dedu'ction, *s.* sottraimento; deduzione, inferenza.
Deed, *s.* atto, fatto, azione; strumento, contratto.
De'edless, *adj.* sciopperato.
Deem, *v.* credere, stimare, giudicare.
De'emster, *s.* giudice nell' isola di Man.
Deep, *adj.* profondo, cupo: deep mourning, gran bruno; lace a quarter of a yard deep, merletto largo un quarto di canna; a deep blue, turchino scuro; deep, astuto, fino; segreto, nascosto; a deep way, un cammino rotto: deep, *s.* il mare, (*poetical*); *adv.* profondamente.
De'epen, *v.* profondare, affondare.

Da'zled, *adj.* pieno di margheritine.
De'zzle, *v.* abbagliare, offuscare.
De'zzling, *adj.* risplendente, lucente, che abbagli.
De'acon, *s.* diacono.
De'aconess, *s.* diaconessa.
De'aconry, **De'aconship**, *s.* diaconato, diacono.
Dead, *adj.* morto; estinto; assiderato, addormentato pel troppo freddo; stupido, indormentito; struck dead, stupito, stupefatto; a dead calm, una gran calma; to work for a dead horse, lavorare per pagare un debito vecchio: *s.* i morti; *adv.* grandemente, molto, affatto; dead drunk, molto briaco.
Dead, **De'aden**, *v.* rallentare, allentare.
De'adly, *adj.* mortale, pericoloso; violento, acuto, estremo: *adv.* mortalmente, estremamente, terribilmente.
De'adness, *s.* addormentamento.
Deaf, *adj.* sordo: to make deaf, assordare.
Deaf, **De'afen**, *v.* assordare, indur sordità.
De'afish, *adj.* sordastro: *s.* un sordastro.
De'afly, *adv.* sordamente.
De'afness, *s.* sordità, sordaggine.
Deal, *s.* molto, quantità, abbondanza; la parte di chi tocca a fare le carte; abete; a deal board, un pancone d' abete: *v.* negoziare, trafficare; to deal at cards, far le carte.
Dea'lbate, *v.* imbiancare.
Dealba'tion, *s.* l' imbiancare.
De'aler, *s.* un negoziante, un mercante; colui che fa le carte: a plain dealer, uomo franco, galantuomo; a false dealer, *s.* uomo di cattiva fede, uomo doppio.
De'aling, *s.* traffico, commercio, negozio: dealt with, *adj.* trattato.
Deambula'tion, *s.* passeggiata.
Dean, *s.* decano.
De'anery, *s.* giurisdizione di decano; l' entrate d' un decano: deanery, la carica d' un decano.
De'anship, *s.* decanato.
Dear, *adj.* caro; amato, grato: *adv.* caro, gran prezzo; it cost me dear, caro mi costa: dearbought, *adj.* comprato a caro prezzo.
De'arly, *adv.* caramente.
Dearn, *v* See Darn.
De'arness, *s.* carestia, scarsità.
Dearth, *s.* scarsezza.
Death, *s.* la morte: it is death, e un delitto capitale; death bed, agonia.
De'athful, *adj.* mortale, pien di morte.
De'ath-like, *adj.* che somiglia morte.
De'ath's-door, *s.* agonia, ultima agonia.
De'athsman, *s.* il carnefice, il boja.
——watch, *s.* insetto che superstiziosamente si crede predicar morte.

De'athless, *adj.* immortale.
Debar', *v.* escludere, privare, proibire; impedire, contrariare, opporsi.
Deba'rk, *v.* sbarcare, trar di barca.
Debar'red, *adj.* escluso, privato, proibito, impedito.
Debas'e, *v.* abbassare, deprimere, umiliare, avvilirsi; despezzare, screditare, falsificar la moneta.
Debas'ement, *s.* abbassamento, avvilimento, dispregio.
Deba'te, *s.* contesa, disputa, discussione, lite, gara, tenzone: *v.* discutere, agitare, esaminare; contendere, litigare, ragguardare; deliberare, meditare.
Deba'tement, *s.* disputa, contesa, controversia.
Deba'tor, *s.* colui che disputa.
Debau'ch, *s.* crapula, gozzoviglia: *v.* rubare, sedurre, corrompere.
Debauche'e, *s.* uno sviato, un dissoluto.
Debau'cher, *s.* seduttore.
Debau'chery, *s.* dissolutezza, sfrenatezza.
Debe'nture, *s.* cedula che si dà per assicurare della paga.
De'bile, *adj.* debole, languido, fiacco.
Debi'litate, *v.* debilitare.
Debilita'tion, *s.* debilitazione.
Debi'lity, *s.* debilità, fievolezza.
Debona'ir, *adj.* cortese, affabile, benigno, umano; allegro, giojoso, giocondo, festivale.
Debona'irity, *s.* cortesia, affabilità, benignità, umanità.
Debt, *s.* debito.
De'btor, *s.* debitore.
De'cade, *s.* deca, decina, numero di dieci.
De'cagon, *s.* decagono.
De'calogue, *s.* Decalogo.
Deca'meron, *s.* decamerone.
Deca'mp, *v.* levar il campo, levar le tende.
Deca'mpment, *s.* lo stendare, il levare il campo.
Deca'nt, *v.* travasare il liquore.
Decanta'tion, *s.* il travasare.
Deca'nter, *s.* guastada.
Deca'pitate, *v.* decapitare, mozzare capo.
Deca'y, *s.* decadenza, scadimento: *v.* decadere, scadere, abbassarsi, calare, diminuire, mancare; appassirsi, dare passo; imbastardirsi; consumarsi, logorarsi: to decay with age, esser accasciato per vecchiaja; to decay in one estate, impoverire; a decayed family, una famiglia rovinata; decayed in strength, spossato, debole; decayed wine, vin guasto.
Dece'ase, *s.* morte: *v.* morire.
Dece'ased, *adj.* morto.
Dece'it, *s.* inganno, gabbamento, furberia, fraude.

ce'itful, *adj.* ingannatore, fraudolente; fallace.
ce'itfully, *adv.* ingannevolmente, fraudolentemente.
ce'itfulness, *s.* inganno, frande.
ce'ivable, *adj.* facile ad esser ingannato.
ce'ive, *v.* ingannare, truffare.
ce'iver, *s.* ingannatore.
ece'mber, *s.* Dicembre.
ce'mvirate, *s.* Decenvirato.
'cency, *s.* decenza, modestia, decoro.
ce'nnial, *adj.* decennio.
'cent, *adj.* decente, decoroso, dicevole.
'cently, *adv.* decentemente; onorevolmente.
ce'ptible, *adj.* soggetto ad essere ingannato.
ece'ption, *s.* fraude, inganno.
ce'ptious, *adj.* ingannevole, pien d' inganno.
ece'ptive, *adj.* ingannevole, che puo ingannare.
ci'de, *v.* decidere, risolvere, deliberare.
ci'der, *s.* decisore.
'cimal, *adj.* contato per dieci, decimo.
'cimate, *v.* decimare.
cima'tion, *s.* decimasione; il pagamento delle decine.
ci'pher, *v.* decifrare.
ci'pherer, *s.* chi spiega le cifere.
ci'sion, *s.* decisione, determinazione.
ci'sive, Deci'sory, *adj.* decisivo.
ci'sively, *adv.* decisivamente, ultimatamente.
ci'siveness, *s.* potere di decidere.
ck, *s.* bordo, ponte di vascello: *v.* adornare, parare, abbellire.
cla'im, *v.* declamare, arringare.
ecla'imer, *s.* arringatore, sparlatore, declamatore.
eclama'tion, *s.* arringheria, diceria.
ecla'matory, *adj.* declamatorio.
eclara'tion, *s.* dichiarazione.
ecla'rative, Decla'ratory, *adj.* dichiarativo.
ecla're, *v.* dichiarare, palesare, manifestare; to declare war, intimar la guerra; declare, esporre, interpretare; dichiararsi, mostrarsi, manifestarsi.
ecla'rer, *s.* dichiaratore.
ecle'nsion, *s.* declinasione; declinamento; depravasione.
ecli'nable, *adj.* declinabile.
eclina'tion, *s.* declinasione, declinamento, declino, scadimento; il tramontar del sole.
ecli'ne, *s.* declinasione, scadimento: *v.* declinare; sfuggire, evitare; abbassar si, calare: a declining age, eta avansata.
ecli'vity, *s.* pendio, declivita.
eco'ct, *v.* bollire, digerire.
eco'ction, *s.* decozione.

Decolla'tion, *s.* decapitamento.
Decompo'und, *v.* comporre di cose gia composte.
De'corate, *v.* decorare, ornare.
Decora'tion, *s.* decorasione, ornamento.
Decora'tor, *s.* colui che adorna.
Deco'rous, *adj.* decoroso.
Decortica'tion, *s.* scorticamento.
Deco'rum, *s.* decoro, convenevolezza.
Deco'y, *s.* luogo da zimbellare gli uccelli: decoy duck, anitra che serve di zimbello; decoy, allettamento, laccinolo, zimbello, vezzo, lusinga: *v.* allettare, lusingare, indurre, zimbellare.
Decre'ase, *s.* scadimento, scemamento, calo, sminuimento: *v.* decrescere, sminuire, calare, declinare, mancare.
Decre'e, *s.* decreto, ordine, statuto: *v.* decretare, stabilire, statuire, ordinare.
De'crement, *s.* sminuimento, scemamento.
Decre'pit, *adj.* decrepito.
Decre'pitness, Decre'pitude, *s.* decrepita.
Decre'tal, *adj.* decretale: decretals, *s. pl.* le Decretali.
Decre'tory, *adj.* decisivo, definitivo, perentorio: *s.* sentenza definitiva.
Decry', *v.* screditare, sparlare, biasimare.
Decu'bicate, *v.* conculcare, calpestare.
Decu'mbence, *s.* decubito.
De'cuple, *adj.* decuplo.
Decu'rion, *s.* decurione.
Decy'pher. See Deci'pher.
De'dicate, *v.* dedicare, consecrare, presentare.
Dedica'tion, *s.* dedicasione, dedicamento, dedicatoria.
Dedica'tor, *s.* quegli che dedica.
De'dicatory, *adj.* dedicatorio: epistle dedicatory, dedicatoria, dedica.
Dedu'ce, *v.* dedurre, conchiudere, inferire.
Dedu'cement, *s.* conseguenza dedotta.
Dedu'cible, *adj.* che si puo dedurre, o inferire.
Dedu'cive, *adj.* che deduce.
Dedu'ct, *v.* sottrarre.
Dedu'ction, *s.* sottraimento; deduzione, inferenza.
Deed, *s.* atto, fatto, azione; strumento, contratto.
De'edless, *adj.* scioperato.
Deem, *v.* credere, stimare, giudicare.
De'emster, *s.* giudice nell' Isola di Man.
Deep, *adj.* profondo, cupo: deep mourning, gran bruno; lace a quarter of a yard deep, merletto largo un quarto di canna; a deep blue, turchino scuro; deep, astuto, fino; segreto, nascosto; a deep way, un cammino rotto: deep, *s.* il mare, (*poetical*); *adv.* profondamente.
De'epen, *v.* profondare, affondare.

De'aried, *adj.* pieno di margheritine.
De'azle, *v.* abbagliare, offuscare.
De'azling, *adj.* risplendente, lucente, che abbaglia.
De'acon, *s.* diacono.
De'aconess, *s.* diaconessa.
De'aconry, De'aconship, *s.* diaconato, diacono.
Dead, *adj.* morto; estinto; assiderato, addormentato pel troppo freddo; stupido, indormentito; struck dead, stupito, stupefatto; a dead calm, una gran calma; to work for a dead horse, lavorare per pagare un debito vecchio: *s.* i morti; *adv.* grandemente, molto, affatto; dead drunk, molto briaco.
Dead, De'aden, *v.* rallentare, allentare.
De'adly, *adj.* mortale, pericoloso; violento, acuto, estremo; *adv.* mortalmente, estremamente, terribilmente.
De'adness, *s.* addormentamento.
Deaf, *adj.* sordo: to make deaf, assordare.
Deaf, De'afen, *v.* assordare, indur sordità.
De'afish, *adj.* sordastro: *s.* un sordastro.
De'afly, *adv.* sordamente.
De'afness, *s.* sordità, sordaggine.
Deal, *s.* molto, quantità, abbondanza; la parte di chi tocca a fare le carte; abete; a deal board, un pancone d' abete: *v.* negoziare, trafficare; to deal at cards, far le carte.
Dea'lbate, *v.* imbiancare.
Dealba'tion, *s.* l' imbiancare.
De'aler, *s.* un negoziante, un mercante; colui che fa le carte: a plain dealer, uomo franco, galantuomo; a false dealer, *s.* uomo di cattiva fede, uomo doppio.
De'aling, *s.* traffico, commercio, negozio: deali with, *adj.* trattato.
Deambula'tion, *s.* passeggiata.
Dean, *s.* decano.
De'anery, *s.* giurisdizione di decano; l' entrate d' un decano: deanery, la carica d' un decano.
De'anship, *s.* decanato.
Dear, *adj.* caro; amato, grato: *adv.* caro, gran prezzo; it cost me dear, caro mi costa: dearbought, *adj.* comprato a caro prezzo.
De'arly, *adv.* caramente.
Dearn, *v.* See Darn.
De'arness, *s.* carestia, scarsità.
Dearth, *s.* scarsezza.
Death, *s.* la morte: it is death, e un delitto capitale; death bed, agonia.
De'athful, *adj.* mortale, pien di morte.
De'ath-like, *adj.* che somiglia morte.
De'ath's-door, *s.* agonia, ultima agonia.
De'athsman, *s.* il carnefice, il boja.
——hwatch, *s.* insetto che superstiziosamente si crede predicar morte.

De'athless, *adj.* immortale.
Deba'r, *v.* escludere, privare, proibire; impedire, contrariare, opporsi.
Deba'rk, *v.* sbarcare, trar di barca.
Deba'rred, *adj.* escluso, privato, proibito, impedito.
Deba'se, *v.* abbassare, deprimere, umiliare; avvilirsi; desprezzare, screditare; falsificar la moneta.
Deba'sement, *s.* abassamento, avvilimento, dispregio.
Deba'te, *s.* contesa, disputa, discussione, lite, gara, tenzone: *v.* discutere, agitare, esaminare; contendere, litigare, ragguagliare; deliberare, meditare.
Deba'tement, *s.* disputa, contesa, controversia.
Deba'tor, *s.* colui che disputa.
Deba'uch, *s.* crapula, gozzoviglia: *v.* ubriacare, sedurre, corrompere.
Debauche'e, *s.* uno sviato, un dissoluto.
Deba'ucher, *s.* seduttore.
Deba'uchery, *s.* dissolutezza, sfrenatezza.
Debe'nture, *s.* cedula che si da per assicurare della paga.
De'bile, *adj.* debole, languido, fiacco.
Debi'litate, *v.* debilitare.
Debilita'tion, *s.* debilitazione.
Debi'lity, *s.* debilità, fievolezza.
Debona'ir, *adj.* cortese, affabile, benigno, umano; allegro, giojoso, giocondo, gentile.
Debona'irity, *s.* cortesia, affabilità, benignità, umanità.
Debt, *s.* debito.
De'btor, *s.* debitore.
De'cade, *s.* deca, decina, numero di dieci.
De'cagon, *s.* decagono.
De'calogue, *s.* Decalogo.
Deca'merone, *s.* decamerone.
Deca'mp, *v.* levar il campo, levar le tende.
Deca'mpment, *s.* lo stendare, il levarsi di campo.
Deca'nt, *v.* travasare il liquore.
Decanta'tion, *s.* il travasare.
Deca'nter, *s.* guastada.
Deca'pitate, *v.* decapitare, mozzare il capo.
Deca'y, *s.* decadenza, scadimento: *v.* decadere, scadere, abbassarsi, calare, diminuire, mancare; appassirsi, dirupare; imbastardirsi; consumarsi, logorarsi: to decay with age, esser accasciato per vecchiaja; to decay in one estate, impoverire; a decayed family, una famiglia rovinata; decayed in strength, spossato, debole; decayed wine, vin guasto.
Dece'ase, *s.* morte: *v.* morire.
Dece'ased, *adj.* morto.
Dece'it, *s.* inganno, gabbamento, farberia, fraude.

e'itful, *adj.* ingannatore, fraudolente; illace.
e'itfully, *adv.* ingannevolmente, fraudolentemente.
ce'itfulness, *s.* inganno, frode.
ce'ivable, *adj.* facile ad esser ingannato.
ce'ive, *v.* ingannare, truffare.
ce'iver, *s.* ingannatore.
ce'mber, *s.* Dicembre.
ce'mvirate, *s.* Decenvirato.
cency, *s.* decenza, modestia, decoro.
ce'nnial, *adj.* decennio.
'cent, *adj.* decente, decoroso, dicevole.
'cently, *adv.* decentemente; onorevolmente.
ce'ptible, *adj.* soggetto ad essere ingannato.
ce'ption, *s.* fraude, inganno.
ce'ptious, *adj.* ingannevole, pien d' inganno.
ce'ptive, *adj.* ingannevole, che puo ingannare.
ci'de, *v.* decidere, risolvere, deliberare.
ci'der, *s.* decisore.
'cimal, *adj.* contato per dieci, decimo.
'cimate, *v.* decimare.
cima'tion, *s.* decimasione; il pagamento delle decime.
ci'pher, *v.* decifrare.
ci'pherer, *s.* chi spiega le cifere.
cision, *s.* decisione, determinazione.
ci'sive, Deci'sory, *adj.* decisivo.
ci'sively, *adv.* decisivamente, ultimamente.
ci'siveness, *s.* potere di decidere.
ck, *s.* bordo, ponte di vascello: *v.* adornare, parare, abbellire.
cla'im, *v.* declamare, arringare.
cla'imer, *s.* arringatore, sparlatore, declamatore.
clama'tion, *s.* arringheria, diceria.
cla'matory, *adj.* declamatorio.
clara'tion, *s.* dichiarazione.
cla'rative, Decla'ratory, *adj.* dichiarativo.
cla're, *v.* dichiarare, palesare, manifestare; to declare war, intimar la guerra; declare, esporre, interpretare; dichiararsi, mostrarsi, manifestarsi.
cla'rer, *s.* dichiaratore.
cle'nsion, *s.* declinazione; declinamento; depravazione.
cli'nable, *adj.* declinabile.
clina'tion, *s.* declinazione, declinamento, declino, scadimento; il tramontar del sole.
cli'ne, *s.* declinazione, scadimento: *v.* declinare; sfuggire, evitare; abbassarsi, calare: a declining age, età avanzata.
cli'vity, *s.* pendio, declività.
eco'ct, *v.* bollire, digerire.
cco'ction, *s.* decozione.

Decolla'tion, *s.* decapitamento.
Decompo'und, *v.* comporre di cose già composte.
De'corate, *v.* decorare, ornare.
Decora'tion, *s.* decorazione, ornamento.
Decora'tor, *s.* colui che adorna.
Deco'rous, *adj.* decoroso.
Decortica'tion, *s.* scorticamento.
Deco'rum, *s.* decoro, convenevolezza.
Deco'y, *s.* luogo da zimbellare gli uccelli: decoy duck, anitra che serve di zimbello; decoy, allettamento, lacciuolo, zimbello, vezzo, lusinga: *v.* allettare, lusingare, indurre, zimbellare.
Decre'ase, *s.* scadimento, scemamento, calo, sminuimento: *v.* decrescere, sminuire, calare, declinare, mancare.
Decre'e, *s.* decreto, ordine, statuto: *v.* decretare, stabilire, statuire, ordinare.
De'crement, *s.* sminuimento, scemamento.
Decre'pit, *adj.* decrepito.
Decre'pitness, Decre'pitude, *s.* decrepita.
Decre'tal, *adj.* decretale: decretals, *s. pl.* le Decretali.
Decre'tory, *adj.* decisivo, definitivo, perentorio: *s.* sentenza definitiva.
Decry', *v.* screditare, spariare, biasimare.
Decu'cate, *v.* conculcare, calpestare.
Decu'mbence, *s.* decubito.
De'cuple, *adj.* decuplo.
Decu'rion, *s.* decurione.
Decy'pher. See Deci'pher.
De'dicate, *v.* dedicare, consecrare, presentare.
Dedica'tion, *s.* dedicazione, dedicamento, dedicatoria.
Dedica'tor, *s.* quegli che dedica.
De'dicatory, *adj.* dedicatorio: epistle dedicatory, dedicatoria, dedica.
Dedu'ce, *v.* dedurre, conchiudere, inferire.
Dedu'cement, *s.* conseguenza dedotta.
Dedu'cible, *adj.* che si puo dedurre, o inferire.
Dedu'cive, *adj.* che deduce.
Dedu'ct, *v.* sottrarre.
Dedu'ction, *s.* sottraimento; deduzione, inferenza.
Deed, *s.* atto, fatto, azione; strumento, contratto.
De'edless, *adj.* scioperato.
Deem, *v.* credere, stimare, giudicare.
De'emster, *s.* giudice nell' Isola di Man.
Deep, *adj.* profondo, cupo: deep mourning, gran bruno; lace a quarter of a yard deep, merletto largo un quarto di canna; a deep blue, turchino scuro; deep, astuto, fino; segreto, nascosto; a deep way, un cammino rotto: deep, *s.* il mare, (*poetical*); *adv.* profondamente.
De'epen, *v.* profondare, affondare.

De'aried, *adj.* pieno di margheritine.
De'azle, *v.* abbagliare, offuscare.
De'azling, *adj.* risplendente, lucente, che abbaglia.
De'acon, *s.* diacono.
De'aconess, *s.* diaconessa.
De'aconry, De'aconship, *s.* diaconato, diacono.
Dead, *adj.* morto; estinto; assiderato, addormentato pel troppo freddo; stupido, indormentito; struck dead, stupito, stupefatto; a dead calm, una gran calma; to work for a dead horse, lavorare per pagare un debito vecchio: *s.* i morti; *adv.* grandemente, molto, affatto; dead drunk, molto briaco.
Dead, De'aden, *v.* rallentare, allentare.
De'adly, *adj.* mortale, pericoloso; violento, acuto, estremo: *adv.* mortalmente, estremamente, terribilmente.
De'adness, *s.* addormentamento.
Deaf, *adj.* sordo: to make deaf, assordare.
Deaf, De'afen, *v.* assordare, indur sordità.
De'afish, *adj.* sordastro: *s.* un sordastro.
De'afly, *adv.* sordamente.
De'afness, *s.* sordità, sordaggine.
Deal, *s.* molto, quantità, abbondanza; la parte di chi tocca a fare le carte; abete; a deal board, un pancone d' abete: *v.* negoziare, trafficare; to deal at cards, far le carte.
Dea'ibate, *v.* imbiancare.
Dealba'tion, *s.* l' imbiancare.
De'aler, *s.* un negoziante, un mercante; colui che fa le carte: a plain dealer, uomo franco, galantuomo; a false dealer, *s.* uomo di cattiva fede, uomo doppio.
De'aling, *s.* traffico, commercio, negozio; dealt with, *adj.* trattato.
Deambula'tion, *s.* passeggiata.
Dean, *s.* decano.
De'anery, *s.* giurisdizione di decano; l' entrate d' un decano: deanery, la carica d' un decano.
De'anship, *s.* decanato.
Dear, *adj.* caro; amato, grato: *adv.* caro, gran prezzo; it cost me dear, caro mi costa: dearbought, *adj.* comprato a caro prezzo.
De'arly, *adv.* caramente.
Dearn, *v.* See Darn.
De'arness, *s.* carestia, scarsità.
Dearth, *s.* scarsezza.
Death, *s.* la morte: it is death, e un delitto capitale; death bed, agonia.
De'athful, *adj.* mortale, pien di morte.
De'ath-like, *adj.* che somiglia morte.
De'ath's-door, *s.* agonia, ultima agonia.
De'athsman, *s.* il carnefice, il boja.
De'ath-watch, *s.* insetto che superstiziosamente si crede predicar morte.

De'athless, *adj.* immortale.
Debar', *v.* escludere, privare, proibire impedire, contrariare, opporsi.
Deba'rk, *v.* sbarcare, trar di barca.
Deba'rred, *adj.* escluso, privato, proibito impedito.
Deba'se, *v.* abbassare, deprimere, umiliare; avvilirsi; despezzare, scredito falsificar la moneta.
Deba'sement, *s.* abassamento, avvilimento disprego.
Deba'te, *s.* contesa, disputa, discussione, lite, gara, tenzone: *v.* discutere, esaminare; contendere, litigare, piareggiare; deliberare, meditare.
Deba'tement, *s.* disputa, contesa, controversia.
Deba'tor, *s.* colui che disputa.
Deba'uch, *s.* crapula, gozzoviglia: *v.* sviare, sedurre, corrompere.
Debauche'e, *s.* uno sviato, un dissoluto.
Deba'ucher, *s.* seduttore.
Deba'uchery, *s.* dissolutezza, sfrenatezza.
Debe'nture, *s.* cedula che si da per assicurare della paga.
De'bile, *adj.* debole, languido, fiacco.
Debi'litate, *v.* debilitare.
Debilita'tion, *s.* debilitazione.
Debi'lity, *s.* debilità, fievolezza.
Debona'ir, *adj.* cortese, affabile, benigno, umano; allegro, giojoso, giocondo, festivale.
Debona'rity, *s.* cortesia, affabilità, benignità, umanità.
Debt, *s.* debito.
De'btor, *s.* debitore.
De'cade, *s.* deca, decina, numero di dieci.
De'cagon, *s.* decagono.
De'calogue, *s.* Decalogo.
Deca'meron, *s.* decamerone.
Deca'mp, *v.* levar il campo, levar le tende.
Deca'mpment, *s.* lo stendare, il levare il campo.
Deca'nt, *v.* travasare il liquore.
Decanta'tion, *s.* il travasare.
Deca'nter, *s.* guastada.
Deca'pitate, *v.* decapitare, mozzare il capo.
Deca'y, *s.* decadenza, scadimento: *v.* decadere, scadere, abbassarsi, calare, diminuire, mancare; appassirsi, divenir passo; imbastardirsi; consumarsi, logorarsi: to decay with age, esser accasciato per vecchiaja; to decay in one estate, impoverire; a decayed family, una famiglia rovinata; decayed in strength, spossato, debole; decayed wine, vin guasto.
Dece'ase, *s.* morte: *v.* morire.
Dece'ased, *adj.* morto.
Dece'it, *s.* inganno, gabbamento, furberia, fraude.

:e'itful, *adj.* ingannatore, fraudolente; allace.
:e'itfully, *adv.* ingannevolmente, fraudolentemente.
:e'itfulness, *s.* inganno, frande.
:e'ivable, *adj.* facile ad esser ingannato.
:e'ive, *v.* ingannare, truffare.
:e'iver, *s.* ingannatore.
:e'mber, *s.* Dicembre.
:e'mvirate, *s.* Decenvirato.
'cency, *s.* decenza, modestia, decoro.
:e'nnial, *adj.* decennio.
'cent, *adj.* decente, decoroso, dicevole.
'cently, *adv.* decentemente; onorevolmente.
:e'ptible, *adj.* soggetto ad essere ingannato.
:e'ption, *s.* fraude, inganno.
:e'ptious, *adj.* ingannevole, pien d' inganno.
:e'ptive, *adj.* ingannevole, che puo ingannare.
:i'de, *v.* decidere, risolvere, deliberare.
:i'der, *s.* decisore.
'cimal, *adj.* contato per dieci, decimo.
'cimate, *v.* decimare.
:ima'tion, *s.* decimasione; il pagamento delle decine.
:i'pher, *v.* decifrare.
:i'pherer, *s.* chi spiega le cifere.
:isi'sion, *s.* decisione, determinazione.
:i'sive, Deci'sory, *adj.* decisivo.
:i'sively, *adv.* decisivamente, ultimamente.
:i'siveness, *s.* potere di decidere.
:k, *s.* bordo, ponte di vascello: *v.* adornare, parare, abbellire.
:cla'im, *v.* declamare, arringare.
:cla'imer, *s.* arringatore, sparlatore, declamatore.
:clama'tion, *s.* arringheria, diceria.
:cla'matory, *adj.* declamatorio.
:clara'tion, *s.* dichiarazione.
:cla'rative, Decla'ratory, *adj.* dichiarativo.
:cla're, *v.* dichiarare, palesare, manifestare; to declare war, intimar la guerra; declare, esporre, interpretare; dichiararsi, mostrarsi, manifestarsi.
:cla'rer, *s.* dichiaratore.
:cli'nsion, *s.* declinazione; declinamento; depravazione.
:cli'nable, *adj.* declinabile.
:cline'tion, *s.* declinazione, declinamento, declino, scadimento; il tramontar del sole.
:cli'ne, *s.* declinazione, scadimento: *v.* declinare; sfuggire, evitare; abbassarsi, calare: a declining age, età avanzata.
:cli'vity, *s.* pendio, declività.
:co'ct, *v.* bollire, digerire.
:co'ction, *s.* decozione.

Decolla'tion, *s.* decapitamento.
Decompo'und, *v.* comporre di cose già composte.
De'corate, *v.* decorare, ornare.
Decora'tion, *s.* decorazione, ornamento.
Decora'tor, *s.* colui che adorna.
Deco'rous, *adj.* decoroso.
Decortica'tion, *s.* scorticamento.
Deco'rum, *s.* decoro, convenevolezza.
Deco'y, *s.* luogo da zimbellare gli uccelli: decoy duck, anitra che serve di zimbello; decoy, allettamento, laccinolo, zimbello, vezzo, lusinga: *v.* allettare, lusingare, indurre, zimbellare.
Decre'ase, *s.* scadimento, scemamento, calo, sminuimento: *v.* decrescere, sminuire, calare, declinare, mancare.
Decre'e, *s.* decreto, ordine, statuto: *v.* decretare, stabilire, statuire, ordinare.
De'crement, *s.* sminuimento, scemamento.
Decre'pit, *adj.* decrepito.
Decre'pitness, Decre'pitude, *s.* decrepita.
Decre'tal, *adj.* decretale: decretals, *s. pl.* le Decretali.
Decre'tory, *adj.* decisivo, definitivo, perentorio: *s.* sentenza definitiva.
Decry', *v.* screditare, sparlare, biasimare.
Decu'bicate, *v.* conculcare, calpestare.
Decu'mbence, *s.* decubito.
De'cuple, *adj.* decuplo.
Decu'rion, *s.* decurione.
Decy'pher. See Deci'pher.
De'dicate, *v.* dedicare, consecrare, presentare.
Dedica'tion, *s.* dedicazione, dedicamento, dedicatoria.
Dedica'tor, *s.* quegli che dedica.
De'dicatory, *adj.* dedicatorio: epistle dedicatory, dedicatoria, dedica.
Dedu'ce, *v.* dedurre, conchiudere, inferire.
Dedu'cement, *s.* conseguenza dedotta.
Dedu'cible, *adj.* che si puo dedurre, o inferire.
Dedu'cive, *adj.* che deduce.
Dedu'ct, *v.* sottrarre.
Dedu'ction, *s.* sottraimento; deduzione, inferenza.
Deed, *s.* atto, fatto, azione; strumento, contratto.
De'edless, *adj.* scioperato.
Deem, *v.* credere, stimare, giudicare.
De'emster, *s.* giudice nell' isola di Man.
Deep, *adj.* profondo, cupo: deep mourning, gran bruno; lace a quarter of a yard deep, merletto largo un quarto di canna; a deep blue, turchino scuro; deep, astuto, fino; segreto, nascosto; a deep way, un cammino rotto: deep, *s.* il mare, (*poetical*); *adv.* profondamente.
De'epen, *v.* profondare, affondare.

De'eply, *adv.* profondamente.
De'ep-mouthed, *adj.* sgraccata.
Deep-mu'sing, *adj.* contemplativo, astratto.
De'epness, *s.* profondità.
De'epning, *s.* profondamento.
Deer, *s.* il genere de' cervi; fallow deer, daino, damma; red deer, cervo, cerbio; deer hays, rete da cervi.
Defa'ce, *v.* guastare, sconciare, bruttare; cancellare.
Defa'cement, *s.* lo sconciare, il cancellare.
Defa'cer, *s.* colui che cancella, che guasta.
Defa'ilance, *s.* mancanza.
Defa'icate, *v.* difalcare, dedurre, trarre, sbattere.
Defalca'tion, *s.* sottrazione, diffalco.
Defama'tion, *s.* diffamazione, calunnia.
Defa'matory, *adj.* diffamatorio, vituperoso.
Defa'me, *v.* diffamare, infamare, calunniare.
Defa'mer, *s.* diffamatore.
Defa'tigable, *adj.* fatichevole.
Defa'tigate, *v.* faticare, stracare.
Defa'ult, *s.* diffalta, mancanza, errore.
Defe'alter, *s.* colui che non ha pagato.
Defe'asible, *adj.* che può essere annullato.
Defe'at, *s.* sconfitta; rotta; *v.* sconfiggere; render vano, eludere l' altrui disegno; cancellare, annullare.
Defe'cate, *adj.* raffinato, purificato: *v.* raffinare, purificare.
Defeca'tion, *s.* raffinamento, purificazione.
Defe'ct, *s.* mancanza, colpa, difetto; *v.* mancare.
Defe'ctible, *adj.* difettoso.
Defe'ction, *s.* rivolta, rivoluzione; apostasia.
Defe'ctive, *adj.* difettivo, manchevole, difettoso.
Defe'nce, *s.* difesa; ripari che difendono i posti opposti.
Defe'nceless, *adj.* nudo, disarmato, senza guardia: impotente, inabile, incapace.
Defe'nd, *v.* difendere, proteggere, preservare: defend one's self, difendersi.
Defe'ndant, *s.* colui che si difende; la persona contro cui s'intenta la lite.
Defe'nder, *s.* difenditore, difensore.
Defe'nsatives, *s.* unguenti difensivi.
Defe'nsible, *adj.* a esser difeso.
Defe'nsive, *adj.* difensivo.
Defe'nsively, *adv. ex.* to act defensively, star sulla difesa.
Defe'r, *v.* differire, prolungare, prorogare.
Defe'rence, *s.* rispetto, considerazione, stima.
'ance, *s.* disfida.
'ence, Defi'ciency, *s.* diffalta, mancanza, mancamento, difetto.
'cient, *adj.* deficiente, mancante, imperfetto.
Defi'er, *s.* sfidatore, sprezzatore, smarrasso.
Defi'le, *s.* passaggio stretto; *v.* imbrattare, sporcare, contaminare; disonorare, deflorare; sfilare, andare alla sfilata.
Defi'lement, *s.* imbrattamento, contaminamento, corruzione, bruttura.
Defi'ler, *s.* imbrattore, corruttore.
Defi'nable, *adj.* definibile.
Defi'ne, *v.* definire; decidere, terminare.
Defi'ner, *s.* definitore.
Defi'nite, *adj.* diffinito, determinato, certo, limitato.
Defini'tion, *s.* diffinizione.
Defi'nitive, *adj.* diffinitivo, decisivo.
Defi'nitively, *adv.* diffinitamente, precisamente.
Deflagra'tion, *s.* incendio.
Defle'ct, *v.* deviare.
Defle'xion, Defle'xure, *s.* piegamento, incimento.
Deflora'tion, *s.* il deflorare.
Dello'ur, *v.* deflorare, violare.
Defo'urer, *s.* colui che deflora.
Defluxion, *s.* flussione.
Defo'rcement, *s.* usurpazione.
Defo'rcer, Defo'rciant, or Defo'rsour usurpatore.
Defo'rm, *v.* sformare.
Deforma'tion, *s.* l' atto del cancellar del render brutto.
Defo'rmed, *adj.* sformato, difforme.
Defo'rmedly, *adj.* difformatamente.
Defo'rmedness, Defo'rmity, *s.* difformità deformità, bruttezza, laidezza.
Defra'ud, *v.* defraudare, ingannare, frodare.
Defra'y, *v.* spesare.
Deft, *adj.* bello, vago, galante, vistoso, legro, giocondo; proprio, adatto, to, destro, agile.
Deftly, *adv.* pulitamente, destramente, maestrevolmente.
Defu'nct, *adj.* defunto, morto: *s.* un defunto.
Defu'nction, *s.* morte, il morire.
Defy', *v.* sfidare, bravare.
Defy'er, *s.* uno sfidatore.
Dege'neracy, *s.* degenerazione, corruzione.
Dege'nerate, *v.* degenerare, tralignare, corrompersi: *adj.* degenerato, traligno, corrotto.
Dege'nerous, *adj.* degenerante, tralignante; basso, abbietto.
Degrada'tion, *s.* digradazione.
Degra'de, *v.* degradare: to degrade one's self, derogare.
Degre'e, *s.* grado, stato: a degree of longitude, grado di longitudine; by degrees a grado a grado.
Deho'rt, *v.* sconsigliare, dissuadere.
Dehorta'tion, *s.* dissuasione.

de'icide, *s.* delcidio, (*morte del nostro Signore.*)
deject, *v.* abbattere, opprimere, avvilire, affliggere: to deject one's self, affliggersi, avvilirsi, sgomentarsi.
deje'ctedly, *adv.* afflittamente, sconsolatamente.
deje'ctedness, *s.* abbiettezza, pusillanimita.
deje'ction, *s.* mestizia; malinconia.
dei'fy, *v.* deificare.
deign, *v.* degnarsi; concedere, accordare, permettere.
dei'ntegrate, *v.* sminuire, scemare.
dei'parous, *adj.* delpara, (*dicesi di Maria.*)
dei'sm, *s.* deismo.
dei'st, *s.* deista.
de'ity, *s.* Deita; un nume.
dela'tor, *s.* delasore, spia.
dela'y, *s.* indugio, ritardo, dimora, tardanza; *v.* indugiare, tardare, differire, prorogare.
dela'yer, *s.* indugiatore, musone.
dela'ying, *s.* tardanza, indugio.
dele'ctable, *adj.* dilettevole, grato, piacevole.
dele'ctableness, *s.* dilettabilita, diletto.
dele'ctably, *adv.* dilettevolmente.
delecta'tion, *s.* dilettanza, diletto.
de'legate, *adj.* delegato, deputato: *s.* un delegato, un deputato; delegare, deputare.
delega'tion, *s.* delegazione, deputazione, procura.
delf, Delve, *s.* una mina, una miniera.
deliba'tion, *s.* il delibare, assaggiamento.
deli'berate, *adj.* avvisato, cauto, circospetto, savio; *v.* deliberare, consultare, esaminare.
deli'berately, *adv.* avvisatamente, maturamente, cautamente; pensatamente.
delibera'tion, *s.* deliberazione; determinazione.
deli'berative, *adj.* deliberativo.
de'licacy, *s.* delicatezza, morbidezza, nettezza; ghiottornia; effemminatezza.
de'licate, *adj.* delicato, squisito, eccellente; bello, delizioso; voluttuoso, effeminato.
de'licately, *adv.* delicatamente, ingegnosamente.
de'licateness, *s.* delicatezza, morbidezza, nettezza.
deli'cious, *adj.* delizioso, grato, gustoso, squisito.
deli'ciously, *adv.* deliziosamente, gratamente, gustosamente, amenamente.
deli'ciousness, *s.* delizie, morbidezze, delicatezze, voluttà, piaceri.
deli'ght, *s.* delizia, vaghezza, contento, gusto, piacere, diletto, divertimento, passatempo: to take delight, dilettarsi: *v.* dilettare, dfiettarsi.
Deli'ghted, *adj.* dilettato.
Deli'ghtful, *adj.* dilettevole, delizioso, piacevole, grato, gustoso.
Deli'ghtfully, *adv.* dilettevolmente.
Deli'ghtfulness, *s.* delizia, contento, piacere.
Deli'neate, *v.* delineare.
Delinea'tion, *s.* delineazione, schizzo.
Deli'nquency, *s.* delitto, colpa, offesa.
Deli'nquent, *s.* un delinquente.
De'liquate, *v.* liquefare, fondere.
Deliqua'tion, *s.* il liquefare, il fondere.
Deli'quium, *s.* deliquio, mancamento.
Deli'rate, *v.* delirare.
Delira'tion, *s.* delirio.
Deli'rious, *adj.* delirio, pazzo.
Deli'rium, *s.* delirio.
Deli'ver, *v.* consegnare, dar nelle mani: to deliver an errand, fare un messaggio; deliver up, dare in podesta; deliver, parlare, discorrere, esprimere, spiegare; liberare, salvare; to deliver a woman in labour, levare il parto.
Deli'verance, *s.* liberazione: deliverance of a woman, parto.
Deli'verer, *s.* liberatore.
Deli'very, *s.* il conseguare, rendere, dare; facondia.
Dell, *s.* valle.
Delu'dable, *adj.* atto ad essere ingannato.
Delu'de, *v.* deludere, ingannare, truffare.
Delu'der, *s.* ingannatore, truffatore.
Delu'ding, *s.* delusione, inganno.
Delve, *s.* la quantita di carbone cavata nella miniera; fosso, cava, caverna, antro; *v.* zappare vangare.
De'lver, *s.* zappatore.
De'luge, *s.* diluvio; *v.* diluviare, inondare.
De'lving, *s.* il zappare.
Delu'sion, *s.* delusione inganno.
Delu'sive, Delu'sory, *adj.* ingannevole, fraudolente.
De'magogue, *s.* caporione.
Dema'ine, Deme'sne, *s.* dominio, signoria, proprieta.
De'mand, *s.* domanda, richiesta; quistione, interrogazione; *v.* domandare, interrogare, chiedere; esigere.
Dema'ndable, *adj.* che si puo domandare.
Dema'ndant, *s.* attore, (*termine legale.*)
Dema'nder, *s.* colui che domanda.
Deme'an, *v.* comportarsi, procedere.
Deme'anour, *s.* portamento, procedere.
Deme'ntate, *v.* far impazzire.
Deme'rit, *s.* demerito, misfatto, colpa; *v.* demeritare.
Demi, *adj.* mezzo, semi: *ex.* a demi-god, un semideo; a demi-cannon, un mezzo cannone.
Demigra'tion, *s.* cangiamento d' abitazione.

Demi'se, *s.* morte, (*termine legale*); *v.* affittare.
Demi'ssion, *s.* calata, inchinata, sommessione.
Demo'cracy, *s.* democrazia.
Democra'tical, *adj.* democratico, popolare.
Demo'lish, *v.* demolire, abbattere, rovinare, distruggere.
Demo'lisher, *s.* distruttore.
Demoli'tion, *s.* il demolire.
De'mon, *s.* demonio, diavolo.
Demoni'acal, **Demo'niack**, *s.* un demoniaco, un indemoniato.
Demo'nian, *adj.* diabolico.
Demo'nstrable, *adj.* dimostrabile.
Demo'nstrably, *adv.* dimostrativamente.
Demo'nstrate, *v.* dimostrare, provare.
Demonstra'tion, *s.* dimostrazione.
Demo'nstrative, *adj.* dimostrativo, convincente.
Demo'nstratively, *adv.* dimostrativamente.
Demonstra'tor, *s.* dimostratore.
Demu'lcent, *adj.* emolliente, molcente.
Demu're, *adj.* ritroso, contegnoso, grave, serio.
Demu'rely, *adv.* ritrosamente, modestamente.
Demu'reness, *s.* contegno, gravità.
Demur', *v.* allegare qualche eccezione (*termine legale*); indugiare, differire.
Demu'rrer, **Demur**, **Demu'rrage**, *s.* dilazione, indugio, ritardamento.
Den, *s.* caverna, grotta, spelonca, antro.
Dena'y, *s.* rifiuto, niego, ripulsa.
Deni'able, *adj.* negabile.
Deni'al, *s.* il negare.
De'nier, *s.* un danajo, un picciolo.
Deni'er, *s.* rifiutatore.
De'nigrate, *v.* annerire.
Denigra'tion, *s.* l' annerire.
De'nizen, **De'nison**, *s.* forestiere matricolato.
Deno'minate, *v.* denominare, nominare.
Denomina'tion, *s.* denominazione, nome.
Denomina'tor, *s.* dinominatore, (*termine aritmetico*).
Denota'tion, *s.* segno, nota.
Deno'te, *v.* denotare, significare.
Deno'unce, *v.* denunziare, notificare, dichiarare.
Deno'uncer, *s.* colui che dichiara.
Deno'uncing, **Denuncia'tion**, *s.* denunzia.
Dense, *adj.* denso, spesso.
De'nsity, *s.* densità, spessezza.
Dent, *s.* dente, tacca, dentello; *v.* dentare, intaccare.
De'ntal, *s.* dentice, (*gram.*).
De'ntelt, or **De'nticles**, *s.* denselli.
e'ntifrice, *s.* polvere da pulire i denti.
enti'tion, *s.* il tempo nel quale i fanciulli cominciano a mettere i denti.

Denu'date, **Denu'de**, *v.* spogliare, scoprire.
Denuncia'tion, *s.* minaccia pubblica.
Deny', *v.* negare; rifiutare, ricusare: munziare, rinnegare; to deny one's s far dire che uno non è in casa.
Deny'ing, *s.* rifiuto, negativa.
Deobstru'ct, *v.* aprire.
Deo'bstruent, *adj.* aperitivo.
Deoscula'tion, *s.* bacio.
Depa'int, *v.* dipignere.
Depa'rt, *v.* partire; uscire; morire.
Depa'rter, *s.* allontore.
Depa'rtment, *s.* spartimento; affare rato.
Depa'rture, *s.* partenza; morte, tras
Depa'sture, *v.* pascolare, pascere.
Depa'uperate, *v.* impoverire.
Depe'ach, *v.* assolvere.
Depecula'tion, *s.* peculato.
Depe'nd, *v.* dipendere, derivare; fi pitale, confidarsi; you may depend it, assicurateri, siate sicuro.
Depe'ndance, *s.* dependenssa, derivaz
Depe'ndent, *s.* dependente, partigiano.
Depe'ndent, *adj.* dipendente.
Depe'nding, *adj.* pendente, indeciso.
Depi'ct, *v.* dipingere; descrivere mente.
Depi'latory, *adj.* depilatorio.
Deplo'rable, *adj.* deplorabile, lagrim
Deplo'rably, *adv.* in modo deplorab
Deplo'rate, *adj.* lamentevole.
Deplo'ration, *s.* lamentanza.
Deplo're, *v.* deplorare, compiangere.
Deplu'me, *v.* spiumare.
Depo'ne, *v.* deporre, assicurare, t care.
Depo'nent, *s.* testimonio; *adj.* depo
Depo'pulate, *v.* spopolare; desolare, traggere.
Depopula'tor, *s.* spopolatore.
Depo'rt, *v.* comportarsi, procedere.
Depo'rt, **Depo'rtment**, *s.* portamento, dotta.
Depo'se, *v.* deporre, testificare; pri alcuno di carica o dignità.
Depo'sitary, *s.* depositario.
Depo'site, *s.* deposito; *v.* depositare.
Deposi'tion, *s.* deposizione, testi anza.
Depo'sitory, *s.* deposito.
Depra'vation, *s.* depravazione, corru
Depra're, *v.* depravare, guastare, rompere.
Depra'vedness, *s.* corruttela, depravaz
Depra'ver, *s.* corruttore, corrompitor
Depra'vity, *s.* depravità, corruttela.
Depre'cate, *v.* pregare che una cos si faccia.
Deprecation, *s.* preghiera, richiesta.

Depre'ciate, *v.* avvilire, scemar di pezzo.
De'predate, *v.* rubare, saccheggiare, depredare : guastare, divorare.
Depreda'tion, *s.* depredazione, rovina.
Depreda'tor, *s.* depredatore.
Deprehe'nd, *v.* sorprendere ; scoprire.
Depre'hensible, *adj.* comprensibile, intelligibile.
Depre'ss, *v.* abbassare ; deprimere, conculcare.
Depre'ssion, *s.* depressione, avvilimento.
Depriva'tion, *s.* privazione.
Depri've, *v.* privare, spogliare.
Depth, *s.* profondità ; larghezza, ampiezza : in the depth of winter, nel cuor del verno.
De'purate, *v.* purificare, nettare.
Depura'tion, *s.* depurazione, purificazione.
Deputa'tion, *s.* deputazione.
Depu'te, *v.* deputare, mandare, delegare.
Depu'ty, *s.* deputato, delegato ; vicere' ; luogotenente.
Dera'cinate, *v.* sradicare, sbarbare.
Deri'ge, *v.* provare, mostrare.
De'relict, *adj.* derelitto, abbandonato.
Derelic'tion, *s.* abbandonamento.
Deri'de, *v.* deridere, burlare.
Deri'der, *s.* derisore, schernitore.
Deri'sion, *s.* derisione, burla.
De'risive, *adj.* che deride, che burla.
Deri'vable, *adj.* che si può derivare.
Deriva'tion, *s.* derivazione ; etimologia.
Deri'vative, *adj.* derivativo.
Deri've, *v.* derivare, degenerare, procedere.
De'rnier, *adj.* ultimo.
De'rogate, *v.* derogare, diminuire ; avvilirsi.
Derogation, *s.* derogazione.
Dero'gatory, *adj.* derogatorio.
De'rvis, *s.* dervisse, un religioso Turco.
De'sart, *s.* deserto.
De'scant, *s.* discanto, (*termine musicale*) ; un lungo discorso, diceria ; commento, esposizione, glosa ; *v.* commentare, interpretare, glosare.
Descend, *v.* discendere, calare ; trarre origine, e nascimento : to descend into one's self, raccogliersi, ravvedersi.
Descendent, *s.* discendente ; *adj.* che cade, discendente.
Descent, *s.* calata, scesa : to make a descent, fare uno sbarco ; descent, nascita, famiglia, stirpe.
Describe, *v.* descrivere, rappresentare.
Describer, *s.* quegli che descrive.
Descri'er, *s.* scopritore.
Descri'ption, *s.* descrizione, rappresentazione
Descry', *s.* scoperta ; *v.* scorgere, discernere, scoprire.
De'sart, *s.* deserto ; *v.* disertare, (*parlando de' soldati*) ; lasciare, abbandonare.

Desert, *s.* merito o demerito.
Deser'ter, *s.* un disertore.
Deser'ting, Deser'tion, *s.* il disertare.
Deser'tless, *adj.* senzamerito.
Deser've, *v.* meritare.
Deser'vedly, *adv.* meritamente, degnamente.
Deser'ving, *adj.* meritevole ; degno.
Deser'vingly, *adv.* meritamente.
Desi'ccant, *adj.* disseccante.
De'siccate, *v.* seccare.
Desicca'tion, *s.* seccamento.
Desi'ccative, *adj.* diseccativo.
Desi'dious, *adj.* ozioso, sfaccendato.
Desi'gn, *s.* disegno, intenzione, intrapresa ; disegno, disegnamento, (*termine pittoresco*) ; *v.* disegnare, pensare, determinare ; macchinare, cospirare ; rappresentare, descrivere con segni e linee ; scegliere, destinare.
Desi'gnedly, *adv.* pensatamente, apposta.
Desi'gner, *s.* disegnatore.
Desi'gnment, *s.* disegno, pensiero.
Desi'rable, *adj.* desiderevole ; piacevole, dilettoso.
Desi're, *s.* desiderio, disio, voglia ; preghiera, richiesta ; *v.* desiderare, appetire ; implorare, domandare, chiedere ; ordinare, comandare.
Desi'redly, *adv.* a seconda.
Desi'rer, *s.* colui che è molto avido d' alcuna cosa.
Desi'rous, *adj.* desideroso, cupido, avido, vago, bramoso.
Desi'st, *v.* desistere, tralasciare.
Desistance, *s.* il desistere, il cessare.
Desk, *s.* desco, leggio.
De'solate, *adj.* desolato, rovinato, disabitato ; deserto, abbandonato, solitario ; afflitto, sconsolato ; *v.* spopolare, desolare.
Desola'tion, *s.* desolazione, rovina, distruzione ; afflizione, angoscia.
Despa'ir, *s.* disperazione ; *v.* disperare.
Despai'rer, *s.* colui che dispera.
Despa'irful, *adj.* disperato.
Despa'tch, *v.* See Dispa'tch.
Despera'do, *s.* disperato, arrabbiato.
De'sperate, *adj.* disperato ; cattivo, pericoloso, furioso, terribile.
De'sperately, *adv.* disperatamente ; pericolosamente ; terribilmente, grandemente : to be desperately in love, esser innamoratissimo.
De'sperateness, *s.* furia, violenza.
Despera'tion, *s.* disperazione.
De'spicable, *adj.* vile, abbietto, disprezzabile.
De'spicableness, *s.* viltà, spregievolezza.
De'spicably, *adv.* vilmente.
Despi'ght. See Despi'te.
Despi'sable, *adj.* dispregevole.

Despi'se, *v.* dispregiare, dispregiare, sdegnare.
Despi'ser, *s.* dispregiatore.
Despi'te, *s.* dispregio, avvilimento; dispetto, onta: in despite of you, a dispetto vostro.
Despi'teful, *adj.* dispettoso.
Despi'tefully, *adv.* dispettosamente.
Despi'tefulness, *s.* tristizia, odio.
Despi'teous, *adj.* pien di dispetto.
Despo'il, *v.* spogliare, privare.
Despo'nd, *v.* sgomentarsi, sbigottirsi.
Despo'ndence, *s.* sbigottimento, sgomento.
Despo'ndent, *adj.* che perde speranza.
De'spot, *s.* despoto.
Despo'tical, *s.* dispotico, assoluto.
Despo'tically, *adv.* dispoticamente.
Despo'ticalness, *s.* autorità assoluta.
De'spotism, *s.* despotismo.
Despuma'te, *v.* chiarificare.
Desse'rt, *s.* le frutta.
De'stinate, *v.* destinare.
Destina'tion, *s.* destinazione.
De'stine, *v.* destinare, deputare, stabilire.
De'stiny, *s.* destino, sorte, fato: the three destinies, le tre Parche.
De'stitute, *adj.* destituto, privo; abbandonato, derelitto.
Destitu'tion, *s.* derelizione, abbandonamento.
Destro'y, *v.* distruggere, consumare, rovinare: to destroy one's self, ammazzarsi, darsi la morte.
Destro'yer, *s.* distruttore.
Destro'ying, *adj.* distruttore.
Destru'ctible, *adj.* che si può distruggere.
Destru'ction, *s.* distrusione, rovina, disfacimento.
Destru'ctive, *adj.* distruttivo, ruinoso.
Destru'ctor, *s.* distruttore.
Desu'etude, *s.* disuetudine, disusanza.
Desu'ltory, *adj.* incostante, variabile, mutabile, senza metodo o norma.
Deta'ch, *v.* distaccare.
Deta'chment, *s.* un distaccamento.
Deta'il, *s.* particolarità, dettaglio: in detail, a minuto; *v.* dire le cose con minuto ordine.
Deta'in, *v.* ritenere, fermare, intrattenere, soprattenere.
Deta'iner, *s.* colui che al ritiene.
Deta'ining, *s.* ritenimento, ritegno, impedimento.
Dete'ct, *v.* scoprire, svelare.
Dete'ction, *s.* scoperta.
Dete'ntion, *s.* ritenzione.
Dete'r, *v.* spaventare, atterrire, stornare.
Dete'rge, *v.* detergere, mondare, nettare.
Dete'rgent, *adj.* che deterge.
Deteriora'tion, *s.* deteriorazione.
Dete'rminable, *adj.* determinabile.
Dete'rminate, *adj.* determinato, preciso.
Dete'rminately, *adv.* determinatamente precisamente.
Determina'tion, *s.* determinazione, risoluzione; decisione, conclusione.
Determina'tor, *s.* chi determina.
Dete'rmine, *v.* determinare, giudicar decidere; disegnare, stabilire, risvere.
Dete'rred, *adj.* spaventato, atterrito, stornato.
Dete'rsive, *adj.* detersivo, astersivo.
Dete'st, *v.* detestare, odiare, abborrire.
Dete'stable, *adj.* detestabile, abbominevole.
Dete'stably, *adv.* abbominevolmente.
Detesta'tion, *s.* detestazione, orrore.
Dete'stor, *s.* colui che detesta.
Dethro'ne, *v.* scacciar dal trono.
Deto'rt, *v.* svolgere dal primo volere.
Detra'ct, *v.* detrarre, difalcare; dir m
Detra'ction, *s.* detrazione, maldicenza.
Detra'ctor, *s.* detrattore, maldicente.
Detriment, *s.* detrimento, danno.
Detrime'ntal, *adj.* nocivo, pregiudizievole.
Detru'de, *v.* detrudere.
Detru'sion, *s.* il detrudere.
Devasta'tion, *s.* guasto, desolazione.
Deuce, *s.* due; il diascane.
Deve'lop, *v.* sviluppare.
Deve'st, *adj.* svestire, spogliare, privare spossessare.
De'viate, *v.* diviare, traviare.
Devia'tion, *s.* il deviare.
Devi'ce, *s.* invensione, modo, mezzo spediente; astusia, sottigliezza; c blema sur uno scudo, divisa.
De'vil, *s.* diavolo.
De'vilish, *adj.* diabolico; *adv.* diabolicamente.
De'vilishly, *adv.* diabolicamente, perfidamente.
De'vilishness, *s.* esione diabolica.
De'vious, *adj.* che travia.
Devi'se, *s.* divisa; legato, lascito; *v.* visare, immaginare; macchinare, certare, meditare; formare, dar forma; consultare, deliberare, leglasciare in testamento.
Devi'ser, *s.* inventore, autore.
Devi'sor, *s.* testatore.
Devo'id, *adj.* voto, vacuo; senza nulla
Devo'ir, *s.* dovere, debito, obbligo.
Devo'ire, *v.* scadere, ricadere.
Devolu'tion, *s.* devoluzione.
Devora'tion, *s.* il divorare.
Devo'te, *v.* votare, dedicare, consacra
Devo'ted, *adj.* votato, consecrato; m ledetto.
Devote'e, *s.* divoto, bacchettone; u spigolistra, una pinzochera.
Devo'tion, *s.* divozione, pietà, zelo; d posizione, censo, comando.

Devo'ur, *v.* divorare, consumare, dissipare, spendere, inghiottire.
Devo'urer, *s.* divoratore; consumatore.
Devo'uring, *s.* divoramento: *adj.* divorante.
Devo'uringly, *adv.* avidamente.
Devo'ut, *adj.* divoto, pio, religioso.
Devo'utly, *adv.* divotamente.
Devo'utness, *s.* divozione, pieta, zelo.
Dew, *s.* rugiada.
De'wlap, *s.* giogaja.
Dew-snail, *s.* lumaca.
Dew-berries, *s.* mori di rovo.
De'wy, *adj.* rugiadoso.
De'xter, *adj.* il destro.
Dexte'rity, *s.* destrezza, accortezza, sagacita.
De'xterous, De'xtrous, *adj.* destro, attivo, accorto, sagace.
De'xterously, *adv.* destramente, accortamente, sagacemente.
Diabe'tes, *s.* diabete, diabetica.
Diabe'tical, *adj.* diabetica.
Diabo'lical, *adj.* diabolico.
Diabo'lically, *adv.* diabolicamente.
Diaco'dium, *s.* sciloppo di papaveri.
Diaco'ustick, *s.* la filosofia de' suoni.
Di'adem, *s.* diadema.
Di'ademed, *adj.* ornato di diadema.
Dia'gonal, *adj.* diagonale.
Dia'gonally, *adv.* diagonalmente.
Di'al, *s* oriuolo a sole.
Di'al-plate, *s.* quadrante.
Di'alect, *s.* linguaggio, favello.
Dialе'ctically, *adv.* dialetticamente.
Dialе'ctical, Dialе'ctick, *adj.* dialettico, logicale.
Dialе'ctick, *s.* dialettica, logica.
Dialecti'cian, *s.* dialettico.
Di'allist, *s.* uno che fa oriuoli da sole.
Di'alogue, *s.* dialogo.
Dia'meter, *s.* diametro.
Dia'metral, or Diame'trical, *adj.* diametrale.
Diame'trically, *adv.* diametralmente.
Di'amond, *s.* diamante; coppe, (*una de quattro seni del giuoco delle carte*); diamond cut, a punta di diamante.
Dia'pasm, *s.* diapasme.
Diapa'son, *s.* diapason.
Diape'nte, *s.* diapente.
Di'aper, *s.* biancheria tessute a figure.
Diaphane'ity, *s.* diafanita, trasparenza.
Diapha'nick, Dia'phanous, *adj.* diafano, trasparente.
Diaphore'tick, *adj.* diaforetico.
Di'aphragm, *s.* diaframma.
Diarrhe'a, *s.* diarrea.
Di'ary, *s.* diario, giornale.
Diasco'rdium, *s.* diascordio.
Diate'sseron, *s.* diatesseron.
Dica'city, *s.* cialeria.

Dice, *s.* dadi, il plurale di, (*Die*): dice-box, bassolo.
Di'cer, Dice-player, *s.* giuocator di dadi.
Di'ctate, *s.* norma, massima; *v.* dettare; inculcare autorevolmente.
Dicta'men, *s.* dettato.
Di'ctates, *s.* dettami, precetti, sentimenti.
Dicta'tor, *s.* dittatore.
Dictato'rial, *adj.* assolute.
Dicta'torship, *s.* dittatura.
Di'ction, *s.* stile, lingua, espressione.
Di'ctionary, *s.* dizionario, vocabolario.
Dida'ctical, Dida'ctick, *adj.* istruttivo.
Di'dapper, *s.* folaga.
Dida'scalick, *adj.* istruttivo.
Die, *s.* dado, tintura, tinta; marchio, conio; *v.* morire; tingere.
Di'er, Dy'er, *s.* tintore.
Die'sis, *s.* diesi.
Di'et, *s.* cibo, nutrimento; dieta: diet-drink, acqua cotta; *v.* dietare; nutrire; mangiare.
Die'tick, Die'tical, *adj.* di dieta.
Di'eting, *s.* il dietare.
Di'ffer, *v.* differire, variare.
Di'fference, *s.* differenza, diversita, varieta, disparita; lite, dissenzione, controversia.
Di'fferent, *adj.* differente, vario, dissimile.
Di'fferently, *adv.* differentemente.
Di'fering, *adj.* differente, dissimile.
Di'fficil, *adj.* difficile; scrupoloso.
Di'fficilness, *s.* difficolta.
Di'fficult, *adj.* difficile, malagevole, faticoso, difficoltoso; oscuro, nascoso, scabroso, intrigato.
Di'fficultly, *adv.* difficilmente, malagevolmente.
Di'fficulty, *s.* difficolta, malagevolezza, scabrosita; dubbio.
Diffi'de, *s.* diffidare, diffidarsi.
Di'ffidence, *s.* diffidenza, timore.
Di'ffident, *adj.* diffidente, sospettoso, timido.
Di'ffidently, *adv.* sospettosamente, timidamente.
Di'fform, *adj.* contrario d' uniforme.
Diffu'se, *v.* diffondere, spargere.
Diffu'se, *adj.* diffuso, sparso.
Diffu'sely, *adv.* diffusamente, largamente, copiosamente, ampiamente.
Diffu'sion, *s.* diffusione, spargimento.
Diffu'sive, *adj.* diffusivo.
Diffu'siveness, *s.* estesa.
Dig, *v.* sappare, vangare: to dig out, sterrare.
Di'gest, *s.* il digesto, pandette della legge civile.
Dige'st, *v.* digerire, smaltire; disporre, ordinare, preparare.
Dige'ster, *s.* che digerisce.
Dige'stible, *adj.* digestibile.

Despi'se, *v.* disprezzare, dispregiare, sdegnare.
Despi'ser, *s.* dispregiatore.
Despi'te, *s.* disprezzo, avvilimento; dispetto, onta: in despite of you, a dispetto vostro.
Despi'teful, *adj.* dispettoso.
Despi'tefully, *adv.* dispettosamente.
Despi'tefulness, *s.* tristizia, odio.
Despi'teous, *adj.* pien di dispetto.
Despo'il, *v.* spogliare, privare.
Despo'nd, *v.* sgomentarsi, sbigottirsi.
Despo'ndence, *s.* sbigottimento, sgomento.
Despo'ndent, *adj.* che perde speranza.
De'spot, *s.* despoto.
Despo'tical, *s.* dispotico, assoluto.
Despo'tically, *adv.* dispoticamente.
Despo'ticalness, *s.* autorità assoluta.
De'spotism, *s.* despotismo.
Despuma'te, *v.* chiarificare.
Desse'rt, *s.* le frutta.
De'stinate, *v.* destinare.
Destina'tion, *s.* destinazione.
De'stine, *v.* destinare, deputare, stabilire.
De'stiny, *s.* destino, sorte, fato: the three destinies, le tre Parche.
De'stitute, *adj.* destituto, privo; abbandonato, derelitto.
Destitu'tion, *s.* derelizione, abbandonamento.
Destro'y, *v.* distruggere, consumare, rovinare: to destroy one's self, ammazzarsi, darsi la morte.
Destro'yer, *s.* distruttore.
Destro'ying, *adj.* distruttore.
Destru'ctible, *adj.* che si puo distruggere.
Destru'ction, *s.* distruzione, rovina, disfacimento.
Destru'ctive, *adj.* distruttivo, ruinoso.
Destru'ctor, *s.* distruttore.
Desu'etude, *s.* dissuetudine, disusanza.
Desu'ltory, *adj.* incostante, variabile, mutabile, senza metodo o norma.
Deta'ch, *v.* distaccare.
Deta'chment, *s.* un distaccamento.
Deta'il, *s.* particolarità, dettaglio: in detail, a minuto; *v.* dire le cose con minuto ordine.
Deta'in, *v.* ritenere, fermare, intrattenere, soprattenere.
Deta'iner, *s.* colui che si ritiene.
Deta'ining, *s.* ritenimento, ritegno, impedimento.
Dete'ct, *v.* scoprire, svelare.
Dete'ction, *s.* scoperta.
Dete'ntion, *s.* ritenzione.
Dete'r, *v.* spaventare, atterrire, stornare.
Dete'rge, *v.* detergere, mondare, nettare.
te'rgent, *adj.* che deterge.
eriora'tion, *s.* deteriorazione.
e'rminable, *adj.* determinabile.
e'rminate, *adj.* determinato, preciso.
Dete'rminately, *adv.* determinatamente precisamente.
Determina'tion, *s.* determinazione, risoluzione; decisione, conclusione.
Determina'tor, *s.* chi determina.
Dete'rmine, *v.* determinare, giudicar decidere; disegnare, stabilire, risolvere.
Dete'rred, *adj.* spaventato, atterrito, stornato.
Dete'rsive, *adj.* detersivo, astersivo.
Dete'st, *v.* detestare, odiare, abborrire.
Dete'stable, *adj.* detestabile, abbominevole.
Dete'stably, *adv.* abbominevolmente.
Detesta'tion, *s.* detestazione, orrore.
Dete'stor, *s.* colui che detesta.
Dethro'ne, *v.* scacciar dal trono.
Deto'rt, *v.* svolgere dal primo volere.
Detra'ct, *v.* detrarre, diffalcare; dir mal
Detra'ction, *s.* detrazione, maldicenza.
Detra'ctor, *s.* detrattore, maldicente.
De'triment, *s.* detrimento, danno.
Detrime'ntal, *adj.* nocivo, pregiudizioso.
Detru'de, *v.* detrudere.
Detru'sion, *s.* il detrudere.
Devasta'tion, *s.* guasto, desolazione.
Deuce, *s.* due; il diascane.
Deve'lop, *v.* sviluppare.
Deve'st, *adj.* svestire, spogliare, privare, spossessare.
De'viate, *v.* diviare, traviare.
Devia'tion, *s.* il deviare.
Devi'ce, *s.* invenzione, modo, mezzo, spediente; astuzia, sottigliezza; emblema sur' uno scudo, divisa.
De'vil, *s.* diavolo.
De'vilish, *adj.* diabolico; *adv.* diabolicamente.
De'vilishly, *adv.* diabolicamente, perversamente.
De'vilishness, *s.* azione diabolica.
De'vious, *adj.* che travia.
Devi'se, *s.* divisa; legato, lascito; *v.* divisare, immaginare; macchinare, concertare, meditare; formare, dar forma; consultare, deliberare, legare, lasciare in testamento.
Devi'ser, *s.* inventore, autore.
Devi'sor, *s.* testatore.
Devo'id, *adj.* voto, vacuo; senza nulla.
Devo'ir, *s.* dovere, debito, obbligo.
Devo'ive, *v.* scadere, ricadere.
Devolu'tion, *s.* devoluzione.
Devora'tion, *s.* il divorare.
Devo'te, *v.* votare, dedicare, consacrare.
Devo'ted, *adj.* votato, consacrato; miledetto.
Devote'e, *s.* divoto, bacchettone; una spigolistra, una pinzochera.
Devo'tion, *s.* divozione, pietà, zelo; disposizione, cenno, comando.

)evo'ur, *v.* divorare, consumare, dissipare, spendere, inghiottire.
)evo'urer, *s.* divoratore; consumatore.
)evo'uring, *s.* divoramento: *adj.* divorante.
)evo'uringly, *adv.* avidamente.
)evo'ut, *adj.* divoto, pio, religioso.
)evo'utly, *adv.* divotamente.
)evo'utness, *s.* divozione, pieta, zelo.
)ew, *s.* rugiada.
)e'wlap, *s.* giogaja.
)ew-snail, *s.* lumaca.
)ew-berries, *s.* mori di rovo.
)e'wy, *adj.* rugiadoso.
)e'xter, *adj.* il destro.
)exte'rity, *s.* destrezza, accortezza, sagacita.
)e'xterous, De'xtrous, *adj.* destro, attivo, accorto, sagace.
)e'xterously, *adv.* destramente, accortamente, sagacemente.
)iabe'tes, *s.* diabete, diabetica.
)iabe'tical, *adj.* diabetica.
)iabo'lical, *adj.* diabolico.
)iabo'lically, *adv.* diabolicamente.
)iaco'dium, *s.* sciloppo di papaveri.
)iaco'ustick, *s.* la filosofia de' suoni.
)i'adem, *s.* diadema.
)i'ademed, *adj.* ornato di diadema.
)ia'gonal, *adj.* diagonale.
)ia'gonally, *adv.* diagonalmente.
)i'al, *s* oriuolo a sole.
)i'al-plate, *s.* quadrante.
)i'alect, *s.* linguaggio, favello.
)ial'ectically, *adv.* dialetticamente.
)iale'ctical, Diale'ctick, *adj.* dialettico, logicale.
)iale'ctick, *s.* dialettica, logica.
)ialecti'cian, *s.* dialettico.
)i'allist, *s.* uno che fa oriuoli da sole.
)i'alogue, *s.* dialogo.
)ia'meter, *s.* diametro.
)ia'metral, or Diame'trical, *adj.* diametrale.
)iame'trically, *adv.* diametralmente.
)i'amond, *s.* diamante; coppe, (*uno de' quattro semi del giuoco delle carte*); diamond cut, a punta di diamante.
)ia'pasm, *s.* diapasme.
)iapa'son, *s.* diapason.
)iape'nte, *s.* diapente.
)i'aper, *s.* biancherie tessute a figure.
)iaphane'ity, *s.* diafanita, trasparenza.
)iapha'nick, Dia'phanous, *adj.* diafano, trasparente.
)iaphore'tick, *adj.* diaforetico.
)i'aphragm, *s.* diaframma.
)iarrhe'a, *s.* diarrea.
)i'ary, *s.* diario, giornale.
)iasco'rdium, *s.* diascordio.
)iate'sseron, *s.* diatesseron.
)ica'city, *s.* cialeria.

Dice, *s.* dadi, il plurale di, (*Die*): dice-box, bassolo.
Di'cer, Dice-player, *s.* giuocator di dadi.
Dic'tate, *s.* norma, massima; *v.* dettare; inculcare autorevolmente.
Dicta'men, *s.* dettato.
Dic'tates, *s.* dettami, precetti, sentimenti.
Dicta'tor, *s.* dittatore.
Dictato'rial, *adj.* assoluto.
Dicta'torship, *s.* dittatura.
Dic'tion, *s.* stile, lingua, espressione.
Di'ctionary, *s.* dizionario, vocabolario.
Didactical, Dida'ctick, *adj.* istruttivo.
Di'dapper, *s.* folaga.
Dida'scalick, *adj.* istruttivo.
Die, *s.* dado; tintura, tinta; marchio, conio; *v.* morire; tignere.
Di'er, Dy'er, *s.* tintore.
Die'sis, *s.* diesi.
Di'et, *s.* cibo, nutrimento; dieta: diet-drink, acqua cotta; *v.* dietare; nutrire; mangiare.
Die'tick, Die'tical, *adj.* di dieta.
Di'eting, *s.* il dietare.
Differ, *v.* differire, variare.
Difference, *s.* differenza, diversita, varieta, disparita; lite, dissenzione, controversia.
Different, *adj.* differente, vario, dissimile.
Differently, *adv.* differentemente.
Differing, *adj.* differente, dissimile.
Difficil, *adj.* difficile; scrupoloso.
Di'fficilness, *s.* difficolta.
Difficult, *adj.* difficile, malagevole, faticoso, difficoltoso; oscuro, nascoso, scabroso, intrigato.
Difficultly, *adv.* difficilmente, malagevolmente.
Di'fficulty, *s.* difficolta, malagevolezza, scabrosita; dubbio.
Diffi'de, *s.* diffidare, diffidarsi.
Di'ffidence, *s.* diffidenza, timore.
Di'ffident, *adj.* diffidente, sospettoso, timido.
Di'ffidently, *adv.* sospettosamente, timidamente.
Di'fform, *adj.* contrario d' uniforme.
Diffu'se, *v.* diffondere, spargere.
Diffu'se, *adj.* diffuso, sparso.
Diffu'sely, *adv.* diffusamente, largamente, copiosamente, ampiamente.
Diffu'sion, *s.* diffusione, spargimento.
Diffu'sive, *adj.* diffusivo.
Diffu'siveness, *s.* estesa.
Dig, *v.* zappare, vangare: to dig out, sterrare.
Di'gest, *s.* il digesto, pandette della legge civile.
Dige'st, *v.* digerire, smaltire; disporre, ordinare, preparare.
Dige'ster, *s.* che digerisce.
Dige'stible, *adj.* digestibile.

Despi'se, *v.* disprezzare, dispregiare, sdegnare.
Despi'ser, *s.* dispregiatore.
Despi'te, *s.* disprezzo, avvilimento; dispetto, onta: in despite of you, a dispetto vostro.
Despi'teful, *adj.* dispettoso.
Despi'tefully, *adv.* dispettosamente.
Despi'tefulness, *s.* tristizia, odio.
Despi'teous, *adj.* pien di dispetto.
Despo'il, *v.* spogliare, privare.
Despo'nd, *v.* sgomentarsi, sbigottirsi.
Despo'ndence, *s.* sbigottimento, sgomento.
Despo'ndent, *adj.* che perde speranza.
De'spot, *s.* despoto.
Despo'tical, *s.* dispotico, assoluto.
Despo'tically, *adv.* dispoticamente.
Despo'ticalness, *s.* autorita assoluta.
De'spotism, *s.* despotismo.
Despuma'te, *v.* chiarificare.
Desse'rt, *s.* le frutta.
De'stinate, *v.* destinare.
Destina'tion, *s.* destinazione.
De'stine, *v.* destinare, deputare, stabilire.
De'stiny, *s.* destino, sorte, fato: the three destinies, le tre Parche.
De'stitute, *adj.* destituto, privo; abbandonato, derelitto.
Destitu'tion, *s.* derelizione, abbandonamento.
Destro'y, *v.* distruggere, consumare, rovinare: to destroy one's self, ammazzarsi, darsi la morte.
Destro'yer, *s.* distruttore.
Destro'ying, *adj.* distruttore.
Destru'ctible, *adj.* che si puo distruggere.
Destru'ction, *s.* distruzione, rovina, disfacimento.
Destru'ctive, *adj.* distruttivo, ruinoso.
Destru'ctor, *s.* distruttore.
Desu'etude, *s.* dissue udine, disusanza.
Desu'itory, *adj.* incostante, variabile, mutabile, senza metodo o norma.
Deta'ch, *v.* distaccare.
Deta'chment, *s.* un distaccamento.
Deta'il, *s.* particolarita, dettaglio: in detail, a minuto; *v.* dire le cose con minuto ordine.
Deta'in, *v.* ritenere, fermare, intrattenere, soprattenere.
Deta'iner, *s.* colui che si ritiene.
Deta'ining, *s.* ritenimento, ritegno, impedimento.
Dete'ct, *v.* scoprire, svelare.
Dete'ction, *s.* scoperta.
Dete'ntion, *s.* ritenzione.
Dete'r, *v.* spaventare, atterrire, stornare.
Dete'rge, *v.* detergere, mondare, nettare.
te'rgent, *adj.* che deterge.
riora'tion, *s.* deteriorazione.
'rminable, *adj.* determinabile.
'rminate, *adj.* determinato, preciso.

Dete'rminately, *adv.* determinatamente precisamente.
Determina'tion, *s.* determinazione, risoluzione; decisione, conclusione.
Determina'tor, *s.* chi determina.
Dete'rmine, *v.* determinare, giudicar decidere; disegnare, stabilire, risolvere.
Dete'rred, *adj.* spaventato, atterrito, stornato.
Dete'rsive, *adj.* detersivo, astersivo.
Dete'st, *v.* detestare, odiare, abborrire.
Dete'stable, *adj.* detestabile, abbominevole.
Dete'stably, *adv.* abbominevolmente.
Detesta'tion, *s.* detestazione, orrore.
Dete'stor, *s.* colui che detesta.
Dethro'ne, *v.* scacciar dal trono.
Deto'rt, *v.* svolgere dal primo volere.
Detra'ct, *v.* detrarre, diffalcare; dir m
Detra'ction, *s.* detrazione, maldicenza.
Detra'ctor, *s.* detrattore, maldicente.
De'triment, *s.* detrimento, danno.
Detrime'ntal, *adj.* nocivo, pregiudizioso.
Detru'de, *v.* detrudere.
Detru'sion, *s.* il detrudere.
Devasta'tion, *s.* guasto, desolazione.
Deuce, *s.* due; il diascane.
Deve'lop, *v.* sviluppare.
Deve'st, *adj.* svestire, spogliare, privare, spossessare.
De'viate, *v.* diviare, traviare.
Devia'tion, *s.* il deviare.
Devi'ce, *s.* invenzione, modo, mezzo, spediente; astuzia, sottigliezza; emblema sur' uno scudo, divisa.
De'vil, *s.* diavolo.
De'vilish, *adj.* diabolico; *adv.* diabolicamente.
De'vilishly, *adv.* diabolicamente, perversamente.
De'vilishness, *s.* azione diabolica.
De'vious, *adj.* che travia.
Devi'se, *s.* divisa; legato, lascito; *v.* divisare, immaginare; macchinare, concertare, meditare; formare, dar forma; consultare, deliberare, legare, lasciare in testamento.
Devi'ser, *s.* inventore, autore.
Devi'sor, *s.* testatore.
Devo'id, *adj.* voto, vacuo; senza nulla.
Devo'ir, *s.* dovere, debito, obbligo.
Devo'ive, *v.* scadere, ricadere.
Devolu'tion, *s.* devoluzione.
Devora'tion, *s.* il divorare.
Devo'te, *v.* votare, dedicare, consacrare.
Devo'ted, *adj.* votato, consacrato; maledetto.
Devote'e, *s.* divoto, bacchettone; una spigolistra, una pinzochera.
Devo'tion, *s.* divozione, pietà, zelo, disposizione, cenno, comando.

)evo'ur, *v.* divorare, consumare, dissipare, spendere, inghiottire.
)evo'urer, *s.* divoratore; consumatore.
)evo'uring, *s.* divoramento: *adj.* divorante.
)evo'uringly, *adv.* avidamente.
)evo'ut, *adj.* divoto, pio, religioso.
)evo'utly, *adv.* divotamente.
)evo'utness, *s.* divozione, pieta, zelo.
)ew, *s.* rugiada.
)e'wlap, *s.* giogaja.
)ew-snail, *s.* lumaca.
)ew-berries, *s.* mori di rovo.
)e'wy, *adj.* rugiadoso.
)e'xter, *adj.* il destro.
)exte'rity, *s.* destrezza, accortezza, sagacita.
)e'xterous, De'xtrous, *adj.* destro, attivo, accorto, sagace.
)e'xterously, *adv.* destramente, accortamente, sagacemente.
)iabe'tes, *s.* diabete, diabetica.
)iabe'tical, *adj.* diabetica.
)iabo'lical, *adj.* diabolico.
)iabo'lically, *adv.* diabolicamente.
)iaco'dium, *s.* sciloppo di papaveri.
)iaco'ustick, *s.* la filosofia de' suoni.
)i'adem, *s.* diadema.
)i'ademed, *adj.* ornato di diadema.
)ia'gonal, *adj.* diagonale.
)ia'gonally, *adv.* diagonalmente.
)i'al, *s* oriuolo a sole.
)i'al-plate, *s.* quadrante.
)ialect, *s.* linguaggio, favello.
)ialec'tically, *adv.* dialetticamente.
)iale'ctica', Diale'ctick, *adj.* dialettico, logicale.
)iale'ctick, *s.* dialettica, logica.
)ialecti'cian, *s.* dialettico.
)i'allist, *s.* uno che fa oriuoli da sole.
)i'alogue, *s.* dialogo.
)ia'meter, *s.* diametro.
)ia'metral, or Diame'trical, *adj.* diametrale.
)iame'trically, *adv.* diametralmente.
)i'amond, *s.* diamante; coppe, (*uno de' quattro semi del giuoco delle carte*); diamond cut, a punta di diamente.
)ia'pasm, *s.* diapasme.
)iapa'son, *s.* diapason.
)iape'nte, *s.* diapente.
)i'aper, *s.* biancherie tessute a figure.
)iaphane'ity, *s.* diafanita, trasparenza.
)iapha'nick, Dia'phanous, *adj.* diafano, trasparente.
)iaphore'tick, *adj.* diaforetico.
)i'aphragm, *s.* diaframma.
)iarrhe'a, *s.* diarrea.
)i'ary, *s.* diario, giornale.
)iasco'rdium, *s.* diascordio.
)iate'sseron, *s.* diatesseron.
)ica'city, *s.* cialeria.

Dice, *s.* dadi, il plurale di, (*Die*): dice-box, bassolo.
Di'cer, Dice-player, *s.* giuocator di dadi.
Dictate, *s.* norma, massima; *v.* dettare; inculcare autorevolmente.
Dicta'men, *s.* dettato.
Dictates, *s.* dettami, precetti, sentimenti.
Dicta'tor, *s.* dittatore.
Dictato'rial, *adj.* assoluto.
Dicta'torship, *s.* dittatura.
Dic'tion, *s.* stile, lingua, espressione.
Di'ctionary, *s.* dizionario, vocabolario.
Didactical, Dida'ctick, *adj.* istruttivo.
Di'dapper, *s.* folaga.
Dida'scalick, *adj.* istruttivo.
Die, *s.* dado; tintura, tinta; marchio, conio; *v.* morire; tignere.
Di'er, Dy'er, *s.* tintore.
Die'sis, *s.* diesi.
Di'et, *s.* cibo, nutrimento; dieta: diet-drink, acqua cotta; *v.* dietare; nutrire; mangiare.
Die'tick, Die'tical, *adj.* di dieta.
Di'eting, *s.* il dietare.
Differ, *v.* differire, variare.
Difference, *s.* differenza, diversita, varieta, disparita; lite, dissenzione, controversia.
Different, *adj.* differente, vario, dissimile.
Differently, *adv.* differentemente.
Di'ffering, *adj.* differente, dissimile.
Difficil, *adj.* difficile; scrupoloso.
Di'fficilness, *s.* difficolta.
Difficult, *adj.* difficile, malagevole, faticoso, difficoltoso; oscuro, nascoso, scabroso, intrigato.
Difficultly, *adv.* difficilmente, malagevolmente.
Di'fficulty, *s.* difficolta, malagevolezza, scabrosita; dubbio.
Diffi'de, *s.* diffidare, diffidarsi.
Di'ffidence, *s.* diffidenza, timore.
Di'ffident, *adj.* diffidente, sospettoso, timido.
Di'ffidently, *adv.* sospettosamente, timidamente.
Di'fform, *adj.* contrario d' uniforme.
Diffu'se, *v.* diffondere, spargere.
Diffu'se, *adj.* diffuso, sparso.
Diffu'sely, *adv.* diffusamente, largamente, copiosamente, ampiamente.
Diffu'sion, *s.* diffusione, spargimento.
Diffu'sive, *adj.* diffusivo.
Diffu'siveness, *s.* estesa.
Dig, *v.* zappare, vangare: to dig out, sterrare.
Di'gest, *s.* il digesto, pandette della legge civile.
Dige'st, *v.* digerire, smaltire; disporre, ordinare, preparare.
Dige'ster, *s.* che digerisce.
Dige'stible, *adj.* digestibile.

Dige'stion, *s.* digestione.
Dige'stive, *adj.* digestivo.
Di'gger, *s.* zappatore.
Dight, *v.* ornare, abbellire, addobbare.
Di'git, *s.* dito, (*misura*); figura aritmetica.
Di'gnify, *v.* elevare, innalzare, esaltare.
Di'gnitary, *s.* un prelato.
Di'gnity, *s.* dignità; grandezza, nobilità; merito, importanza.
Digre'ss, *v.* digredire.
Digre'ssion, *s.* digressione.
Diju'dicate, *v.* decidere, determinare.
Dike, *s.* fosso; vallo, argine.
Dila'cerate, *v.* sbranare, lacerare, stracciare.
Dilacera'tion, *s.* lacerazione.
Dila'niate, *v.* sbranare, dilaniare.
Dila'pidate, *v.* dilapidare, mandar male.
Dilapida'tion, *s.* dilapidamento.
Dila'table, *adj.* dilatibile.
Dilata'tion, *s.* il dilatare, l' estendere; estesa.
Dila'te, *v.* dilatare, allargare; dilatarsi, diffondersi.
Dila'tor, *s.* un dilatatorio.
Di'latoriness, *s.* lentezza.
Di'latory, *adj.* dilatorio.
Dile'ction, *s.* affetto, amore.
Dile'mma, *s.* dilemma.
Di'ligence, *s.* diligenza, cura.
Di'ligent, *adj.* diligente.
D'iligently, *adv.* diligentemente.
Dill, *s.* aneto, (*pianta*)
Dilu'cidate, *v.* dilucidare, spiegare.
Dilucida'tion, *s.* spiega, dichiarazione.
Dilu'te, *adj.* temperato, mescolato, stemperato: *v.* temperare, stemperare.
Dim, *adj.* oscuro, fosco; *v.* offuscare, oscurare.
Dime'nsion, *s.* dimensione, misura.
Dimica'tion, *s.* combattimento, scaramuccia.
Dimi'nish, *v.* diminuire, scemare.
Dimi'nishment, Diminu'tion, *s.* diminuzione, scemamento.
Dimi'nutive, *adj.* diminutivo.
Dimi'nutiveness, *s.* stato dell' essere piccolo.
Dimi'ssory, *s.* una dimissoria.
Di'mity, *s.* bombagina.
Di'mly, *adv.* offuscatamente.
Di'mness, *s.* offuscazione, bagliore, abbaglio.
Di'mple, *s.* pozzetta; *v.* formar delle pozzette nelle guance.
Di'mpled, *adj.* che ha delle pozzette.
Din, *s.* suono, rumore, frastuono, fracasso; *v.* intronare stordire; far tintinnire gli orecchi.
...e, *v.* desinare, pranzare.
...g, *v.* rompere, sbattere.

Di'ngle, *s.* luogo profondo fra monti.
Di'ning, *s.* il desinare, il pranzare: a dir... ing room, sala per mangiare.
Di'nner, *s.* pranzo: dinner-time, ora ... pranzo.
Dint, *s.* impressione, segno, vestigio; fo... za, violenza; *v.* fare un segno conca... dando un colpo.
Dioce'san, *s* diocesano.
Di'ocess, *s.* diocesi.
Dio'ptricks, *s.* diottrica.
Dip, *v.* intignere, immollare, bagna... to dip into a book, dare un occhi... un libro; to dip one's estate, impeg... i suoi beni.
Di'phthong, *s.* dittongo.
Diplo'ma, *s.* diploma.
Dipt, *adj.* intinto, tuffato, immolla... bagnato.
Di'pteron, *s.* ditterio.
Dire, *adj.* diro, empio, crudele.
Dire'ct, *adj.* diritto, dritto; *v.* dirig... ordinare, governare, condurre, r... lare, indirizzare, incamminare; ... trare, insegnare.
Dire'ction, *s.* direzione, cura, inc... benza, maneggio; la soprascritta d'... lettera.
Dire'ctly, *adv.* direttamente, dirittame... directly against, dirimpetto.
Dire'ctness, *s.* dirittura.
Dire'ctor, *s.* direttore.
Dire'ctory, *adj.* direttivo, che indiri...
Di'reful, *adj.* diro, crudele, fiero, ... pio, spaventevole, terribile, orrend...
Di'reness, *s.* orrore.
Dire'ption, *s.* saccheggiamento, ladro... cio, sacco, ruberia, rapina.
Dirge, *s.* ufficio de' morti; canzone ... nebre.
Dirk, *s.* daga.
Dirt, *s.* fango, loto; sporchezza, por... ria; *v.* sporcare, imbrattare.
Di'rtily, *adv.* indegnamente, vilme... sporcamente.
Di'rtiness, *s.* sporcheria, sporcizia, ... cheria,
Di'rty, *adj.* fangoso; sporco, schi... vile, indegno, infame, disonorato; ... sporcare, bruttare, imbrattare.
Disabi'lity, *s.* inabilità, incapacità, im... tenza.
Disa'ble, *v.* render inabile, o incapa... a disabled ship, un vascello sdruscito.
Disabu'se, *v.* disingannare.
Disaccu'stom, *v.* divezzare, disusare.
Disackno'wledge, *v.* negare.
Disadva'ntage, *s.* svantaggio, torto, det... mento.
Disadva'ntageous, *adj.* svantaggioso, pr... giudizievole.
Disadve'nture, *s.* disgrazia, disavventura.

Disaffe'ct, v. abborire, odiare: the disaffected, i malcontenti.
Disaffe'ction, s. cattiva volonta.
Disagre'e, v. discordare.
Disagre'eable, adj. contrario, opposto, discrevole; discaro, odioso, nojoso.
Disagre'ement, s. discordia, dissenzione.
Disallo'w, v. negare autorita ad alcuno; considerare come illegale; disapprovare; non giustificare; rifiutar permissione.
Disallo'wance, s. proibizione.
Disa'nchor, v. sarpar l' ancora.
Disa'nimate, v. disanimare, sbigottire, sgomentare.
Disannu'l, v. annullare, cassare, abolire, rivocare.
Disappe'ar, v. sparire, svanire.
Disappo'int, v. mancar di parola; deludere aspettativa.
Disappo'intment, s. mancamento di parola; traversia, intoppo.
Disapproba'tion, s. biasima.
Disappro've, v. condannare, biasimare.
Disa'rm, v. disarmare.
Disarra'y, v. spogliare; s. disordine, confusione.
Disa'ster, s. disastro, infortunio, disgrazia, sventura, sciagura.
Disa'strous, adj. disastroso, sventurato.
Disavo'uch, v. ritrattare, negare, disapprovare.
Disavo'w, v. negare, disdire, contraddire.
Disba'nd, v. sbandare, disarmare, licenziare; sbandarsi, separarsi.
Disba'rk, v. sbarcare, uscir di nave.
Disbelie'f, s. incredulita, dubbio.
Disbelie've, v. scredere; diffidare, dubitare.
Disbeli'ever, s. scredente.
Disbe'nch, v. cavar di seggio per forza.
Disbu'rden, v. scaricare, sgravare.
Disbu'rse, v. sborsare, pagar di contanti.
Disbu'rsement, s. sborso, pagamento.
Disca'llcated, adj. scalso.
Disca'lendered, adj. messo fuor del calendario.
Disca'ndy, v. sciogliere, liquefare, fondere.
Disca'rd, v. scartare; licenziare, accommistare.
Disca'rnate, adj. scarnato.
Disca'se, v. spogliare.
Disce'rn, v. discernere, distinguere.
Disce'rnible, adj. che scorge, discernibile.
Disce'rning, s. discernimento, perspicacia.
Disce'rnment, s. discernimento, giudicio, discorso, previdenza.
Disce'rp, v. separare, stracciare.
Disce'rptible, adj. che si puo disceverare, o stracciare.
Dischа'rge, s. quittanza, ricevuta; licenza; liberta data; assolusione, perdono; tiro di cannoni o di moschetti; v. liberare, scarcerare, sprigionare; assolvere, scaricare: to discharge one's debts, pagare i debiti.
Dischа'rger, s. colui che libera dal peso, che agrava.
Disci'ple, s. discepolo, scolare; v. dar disciplina.
Disci'pleship, s. discepolato.
Di'sciplinable, adj. disciplinabile.
Disciplina'rians, s. pl. i presbiteriani.
Di'scipline, s. disciplina, istituzione; educazione, ammaestramento, insegnamento; v. disciplinare, istruire, insegnare.
Discla'im, v. rinunciare, cedere, rifiutare.
Disclo'se, v. aprire, palesare, manifestare; aprirsi, (*parlando de' fiori.*)
Disclo'sure, s. scoperta.
Disco'lour, v. scolorare.
Disco'mfit, v. sconfiggere.
Disco'mfiture, s. sconfitta, rotta.
Disco'mfort, s. sconforto, travaglio, dolore, dispiacere; v. sconfortare, sbigottire, affliggere.
Discomme'nd, v. biasimare, condannare.
Discomme'ndable, adj. biasimevole.
Discommenda'tion, s. disonore, vergogna, infamia.
Discommo'de, v. incomodare, scomodare, disagiare.
Discommo'dity, s. incomodo, disagio.
Discompo'se, v. scomporre, sconcertare, disturbare.
Discompo'sure, s. disordine, perturbamento, confusione.
Disco'nsolate, adj. sconsolato, afflitto.
Disconte'nt, s. sconteuto, dolore, dispiacere, disgusto, malinconia, affizione; adj. malcontento; v. scontentare, dispiacere, affligere: to live a discontented life, menare una vita infelice.
Disconte'ntedly, adv. con iscontento, con noja, nojosamente, increscevolmente: to look discontentedly, parer mesto.
Disconti'nuance, s. intermissione, cessazione, interrompimento.
Disconti'nue, v. cessare, finire, interrompere.
Discontinu'ity, s. mancamento di conformita.
Di'scord, s. discordia, dissensione, divisione, dissensione.
Disco'rd, v. non uniformarsi.
Disco'rdance, s. discordanza.
Disco'rdant, adj. discordante, dissonante, discrepante.
Disco'ver, v. scoprire, manifestare, palesare; trovare, vedere; penetrare.
Disco'verable, adj. facile a scoprire.
Disco'verer, s. quegli o quella che scopre.
Disco'very, s. scoperta, scoprimento.
Di'scount, s. sconto; v. scontare.
Disco'untenance, v. fare scornire, repri-

mere, raffrenare, rintuzzare; disapprovare.
Disco'urage, *v.* scoraggiare, disanimare, sgomentare.
Disco'uragement, *s.* sgomentamento, sbigottimento.
Disco'urager, *s.* colui che scoraggisce.
Disco'urse, *s.* discorso; ragionamento, discorrimento; *v.* discorrere, discutere, esaminare; parlare, ragionare.
Disco'ursive, *adj.* discorsivo.
Disco'urteous, *adj.* discortese, scortese.
Disco'urteously, *adv.* discortesemente.
Disco'urtesy, *s.* discortesia, dispiacere.
Di'scous, *adj.* largo.
Discre'dit, *v.* discreditare, disonorare; *s.* discredito, disonore, torto.
Discre'dited, *adj.* screditato, disonorato; screduto.
Discre'et, *adj.* discreto, savio, circonspetto, prudente, accorto.
Discre'etly, *adv.* discretamente, prudentemente, accortamente.
Di'screpance, *s.* discrepanza, discordia.
Di'screpant, *adj.* discrepante, contrario, differente, opposto.
Discre'tion, *s.* discrezione, prudenza, circonspezione; volontà.
Discre'tionary, *adj.* libero.
Discre'tive, *adj.* discreto.
Discri'minate, *v.* distinguere, dividere, separare.
Discri'minating, *adj.* savio, accorto, perspicace.
Discrimina'tion, *s.* distinzione, differenza.
Discri'minative, *adj.* caratteristico.
Discu'mber, *v.* sgombrare, alleggerire.
Discu'rsive, *adj.* vagante.
Di'scus, Disk, *s.* disco.
Discu'ss, *v.* discutere, esaminare, crivellare, ventilare.
Discu'sser, *s.* colui che esamina.
Discu'ssion, *s.* discussione, esame.
Discu'ssive, *adj.* risolutivo.
Disda'in, *s.* scorno, disprezzo, sdegno; *v.* sdegnare, disprezzare, schifare.
Disda'inful, *adj.* sdegnoso, schifo, fiero, altiero, sprezzante.
Disda'infully, *adv.* sdegnosamente, altieramente.
Disda'infulness, *s.* sdegno, scorno, dispregio.
Dise'ase, *s.* malattia, infermità, morbo; *v.* cagionar malattia.
Dise'ased, *adj.* malato di malattia.
Dise'dged, *adj.* spuntato.
Disemba'rk, *v.* sbarcare; portar in terra.
Disembi'tter, *v.* raddolcire, togliere l' [illegible]arezza.
[illegible]bo'gue, *v.* sboccare.
[illegible]o'welled, *adj.* tratto dalle budella.
[illegible]ro'il, *v.* distrigare, sbrogliare.
[illegible]ole, *v.* spossare, toglier forza.

Disencha'nt, *v.* liberar dall' incantagio[illegible]
Disenga'ge, *v.* sbrigarsi, liberarsi, striga[illegible] spedirsi.
Diseste'em, *s.* disprezzo, scorno, sdegn[illegible] *v.* dispregiare.
Disfa'vour, *s.* disfavore, disgrazia; sc[illegible]tesia, dispiacere, disgusto; deform[illegible] bruttezza.
Disfigura'tion. See Disfi'gurement.
Disfi'gure, *v.* disfigurare, render defor[illegible]
Disfi'gurement, *s.* bruttezza, difform[illegible]
Disfo'rest, *v.* diboscare una foresta.
Disfra'nchise, *v.* escludere dalle pri[illegible] de' cittadini. [franc[illegible]
Disfra'nchisement, *s.* privazione [illegible]
Disfu'rnish. See Unfu'rnish.
Disga'rnish, *v.* sfornire.
Disga'rnished, *adj.* sfornito.
Disga'rnishing, *s.* lo sfornire.
Disglo'rify, *v.* privar di gloria.
Disgo'rge, *v.* vomitare, recere; scar[illegible]
Disgra'ce, *s.* disonore, vituperio, in[illegible] vergogna; disgrazia; *v.* disonorare, [illegible]gognare, far onta; disgraziare.
Disgra'ceful, *adj.* disonorevole, ignom[illegible]
Disgra'cefulness, *s.* disonore, infamia, [illegible]gogna.
Disgra'cer, *s.* quegli che disonora.
Disgra'cious, *adj.* spiacevole, scortese.
Disgui'se, *s.* travestimento; pretesto, [illegible]lore, simulazione, finta; *v.* trave[illegible] travestirsi; dissimulare, fingere, [illegible]tare, far sembiante.
Disgui'sement, *s.* maschera.
Disgui'ser, *s.* colui che s' immasch[illegible] che traveste.
Disgu'st, *s.* disgusto, dispiacere; *v.* [illegible]gustarsi, prender disgusto.
Disgu'stful, *adj.* spiacevole, disgustoso.
Dish, *s.* piatto grande; a dainty di[illegible] vanda delicata, buon boccone; a [illegible] una scodella; a dish of coffee, [illegible] tazza di caffè; a dish of choco[illegible] una chicchera di cioccolata; a cha[illegible] dish, scaldavivande; dish-water, br[illegible]to dish up, minestrare; dish-clout, [illegible]novaccio; strofinaccio.
Dishabi'ile, *s.* l' abito negletto.
Disha'rmony, *s.* dissonanza, discordan[illegible]
Dishe'arten, *v.* discorragiare, disanima[illegible] sbigottire, sgomentare.
Dishe'ritor, *s.* colui che disreda.
Dishe'vel, *v.* scapigliare, scompiglia[illegible] capelli.
Disho'nest, *adj.* disonesto, ingiusto, [illegible]fame, indegno; lascivo, impudico.
Disho'nestly, *adv.* disonestamente.
Disho'nesty, *s.* disonestà; sfacciatezza [illegible] costumi, oscenità, impurità; lasci[illegible]
Disho'nour, *s.* disonore, vituperio, in[illegible]mia, vergogna; *v.* disonorare, vitu[illegible]rare, svergognare.

Dishonourable, *adj.* disonorévole, infame, vituperoso.

Dishonourer, *s.* uno che tratta un altro con indegni modi; seduttore di casta donna.

Dishon'ra, *v.* scornare, privar di corna.

Dishu'mour, *s.* mal umore, umor nero.

Disingenu'ity, *s.* disingenuità, dissimulazione, doppiezza.

Disinge'nuous, *adj.* disingenuo, doppio, simulato, finto.

Disinge'nuously, *adv.* disingenuamente, doppiamente, simulatamente.

Disinha'bit, *v.* abbandonare render deserto, spopolare.

Disinhe'rit, *v.* diredare, diseredare.

Disinta'ngle, *v.* sviluppare, ravviare, ordinare, strigare.

Disi'nterested, *adj.* non interessato, imparziale.

Disi'nterestedness, *s.* imparsialità.

Disinte'r, *v.* disotterare, sterrare.

Disinthro'ne, *v.* scacciar dal trono.

Disi'ntricate, *v.* sviluppare, strigare, avviare.

Disinvi'te, *v.* rivocar l' invito.

Disjo'in, *v.* disgiugnere, separare.

Disjo'int, *v.* sconciare, slogare; smembrare. [divisione.

Disju'nction, *s.* disgiunzione, separazione,

Disju'nctive, *adj.* disgiuntivo.

Diski'ndness, *s.* dispiacere, torto, pregiudizio.

Disli'ke, *s.* aversione, ripugnanza; *v.* dispiacere, disamare, odiare, schifare.

Disli'kful, *adj.* maligno, dispettoso.

Disli'ken, *v.* guastar la somiglianza.

Disli'keness, *s.* dissomiglianza.

Disli'ker, *s.* disapprovatore.

Disli'mbed, *adj.* smembrato.

Disli'mn, *v.* sdipingere.

Dislocate, *v.* dislogare, sconciare, slogare.

Dislocation, *s.* dislocatura, scommettitura.

Dislo'dge, *v.* scacciare, metter fuor di casa: to dislodge a stag, levar un cervo.

Dislo'yal, *adj.* disleale, infido, infedele.

Dislo'yally, *adv.* dislealmente, infedelmente

Dislo'yalty, *s.* dislealta, perfidia, infedelta.

Di'smal, *adj.* orrendo, orribile, terribile, spaventevole, sinistro, funesto.

Di'smally, *adv.* orribilmente, terribilmente, spaventevolmente.

Di'smalness, *s.* orrore.

Disma'ntle, *v.* smantellare, diroccare, sfasciare.

Disma'sk, *v.* smascherare.

Disma'y, *v.* stupire, stupefare, spaventare, atterrire; *s.* spavento ricevuto.

Disme, *s.* il decimo, la decima parte.

Disme'mber, *v.* smembrare, sbranare.

Disni'ss, *v.* licenziare, accomiatare, mandar via: ripudiare; spacciare,

Dismi'ssion, *s.* licenziamento.

Dismo'unt, *v.* scavallare; scavalcare, smontare.

Disna'tured, *adj.* disamorato.

Disobe'dience, *s.* disubbidienza, trasgressione.

Disobe'dient, *adj.* disubbidiente.

Disobe'diently, *adv.* disubbidientemente.

Disobe'y, *v.* disubbidire, trasgredire.

Disobliga'tion, *s.* dispiacere.

Disobli'ge, *v.* disobbligare, dispiacere, offendere.

Disobli'ging, *adj.* scortese, incivile: disobliging ways, maniere scortesi.

Disobli'gingly, *adv.* scortesemente, incivilmente. [orbita.

Diso'rbed, *adj.* spinto fuora della propria

Diso'rder, *s.* disordine, perturbamento, confusione; disturbo, perturbazione; *v.* disordinare, perturbare; commuovere, agitare, scompigliare.

Diso'rderly, *adj.* disordinato, confuso, perturbato, scompigliato; *adv.* disordinatamente, confusamente.

Diso'rdinate, *adj.* disordinato, eccessivo, smoderato.

Diso'rdinately, *adv.* disordinatamente, fregolatamente.

Diso'wn, *v.* negare, non confessare; non riconoscere, rinunziare.

Dispa'rage, *v.* disprezzare, avvilire, vituperare.

Dispa'ragement, *s.* dispregio, scherno, disonore, vituperio.

Dispa'rity, *s.* disparita, diseguaglianza.

Dispa'rk, *v.* tor via i palizzati che chiudono un parco.

Dispa'rt, *v.* dividere, separare, spartire, rompere.

Dispa'ssion, *s.* tranquillita di mente.

Dispa'ssionate, *adj.* spassionato, calmo, moderato, disinteressato.

Dispa'tch, *s.* prestezza, spaccio; *v.* spacciare, spedire, terminare; spacciarsi, spedirsi, far presto.

Dispa'tcher, *s.* quegli che spaccia.

Dispa'tches, *s.* dispacci, spacci.

Dispe'l, *v.* scacciare, espellere.

Dispe'nd, *v.* spendere.

Dispe'nsary, *s.* luogo in cui si dispensano le medicine.

Dispensa'tion, *s.* dispensa, distribuzione, porzione, scompartimento.

Dispensa'tor, *s.* colui che dispensa.

Dispe'nsatory, *s.* farmacopea.

Dispe'nse, *s.* dispensa, esensione; *v.* dispensare, compartire, distribuire: to dispense with, concedere, permettere, scusare, compatire.

Dispe'nser, *s.* dispensatore.

Dispe'ople, *v.* spopolare, desolare, distruggere.

Dispe'opler, *s.* spopolatore.
Dispe'rge, *v.* spruzzare, inaffiare.
Dispe'rse, *v.* dispergere, sparpagliare.
Dispe'rsedly, *adv.* qua e là, separatamente.
Dispe'rser, *s.* dispergitore.
Dispe'rsion, *s.* dispersione.
Dispi'rit, *v.* sgomentare, sbigottire, disanimare.
Displa'ce, *v.* dislogare; disordinare; scavallare uno dal suo ufficio.
Displa'nt, *v.* spiantare, sradicare.
Displa'y, *s.* esplicazione, mostra, pompa; *v.* spiegare, allargare, spandere; dichiarare, esporre, manifestare; scoprire.
Disple'asance, *s.* collera, scontentezza.
Disple'asant, *adj.* spiacevole, offensivo.
Disple'ase, *v.* dispiacere, offendere.
Disple'asure, *s.* dispiacere, disgusto, dolore, travaglio, noja, molestia; disgrazia, indegnazione.
Displo'de, *v.* dispergere con strepito.
Displo'sion, *s.* strepitoso scoppio.
Dispo'rt, *s.* disporto, solazzo, spasso, passatempo, ricreazione; *v.* disportarsi, solazzarsi, spassarsi, divertirsi; dar solazzo, dare spasso.
Dispo'sal, *s.* disposizione, balia, comando, potere.
Dispo'se, *v.* disporre, accomodare, preparare; ordinare; to dispose of, disporre.
Dispo'ser, *s.* chi dispone.
Disposi'tion, *s.* disposizione, ordine; intenzione, voglia, volontà, pensiero; stato di salute; indole, talento.
Dispossa'ss, *v.* spossessare.
Dispo'sure, *s.* disposizione, volontà, potere, maneggio.
Dispra'ise, *s.* biasima, rimprovero; *v.* biasimare, criticare.
Dispra'isingly, *avv.* biasimevolmente.
Dispro'fit, *s.* perdita, svantaggio, detrimento, pregiudizio; *a.* apportar nocumento, pregiudicare.
Dispro'of, *s.* confutazione.
Dispropo'rtion, *s.* sproporzione, inegualità; *v.* unir cose sproporzionate fra di loro.
Dispropo'rtionable, Dispropo'rtionate; *adj.* sproporzionato, ineguale.
Dispropo'rtionably, *avv.* sproporzionatamente.
Dispro've, *v.* confutare, riprovare.
Dispro'ver, *s.* colui che prova una cosa esser falsa.
Dispu'nishable, *adj.* che non ha freno di castigo.
Dispu'table, *adj.* disputativo, da disputarsi.
Di'sputant, *s.* disputante.
Disputa'tion, *s.* disputa, il disputare.
Disputative, *adj.* disputativo, contenzioso.
Disputatious, *adj.* contenzioso.

Dispu'te, *s.* disputa, quistione; *v.* disputare; contrastare, contestare, contendere.
Dispu'ter, *s.* disputatore.
Disqualifica'tion, *s.* l' essere privo della qualità, o capacità di fare alcuna cosa.
Disqua'lify, *v.* render inetto; disabilitare, privare d' un diritto.
Disqui'et, *v.* inquietare, travagliare, turbolare; *s.* inquietudine, tribolazione, travaglio.
Disqui'etly, *adv.* turbatamente, inquietamente.
Disquisi'tion, *s.* inquisizione.
Disra'nk, *v.* disordinare.
Disrega'rd, *s.* negligenza, trascuraggine, *v.* disprezzare, negligere.
Disrega'rdful, *adj.* che non bada, che non nota.
Disre'lish, *s.* nausea, gusto guasto; disamore, avversione; *v.* non approvare, non amare.
Disreputa'tion, Disrepu'te, *s.* cattiva riputazione, infamia, discredito, discorso.
Disrespe'ct, *s.* incivilità, irreverenza, disprezzare.
Disrespe'ctful, *adj.* incivile, irriverente.
Disrespe'ctfully, *adv.* irriverentemente.
Disro'be, *v.* levar la veste, spogliare di gonna.
Disro'bed, *adj.* spogliato, nudo.
Dissatisfa'ction, *s.* disgusto, dispiacere.
Dissatisfa'ctory, *adj.* spiacevole, incivile.
Dissa'tisfy, *v.* spiacere, offendere.
Disse'ct, *v.* notomizzare.
Disse'ction, *s.* notomia.
Disse'ctor, *s.* notomista.
Disse'ise, *v.* spossessare.
Disse'isin, *s.* usurpazione.
Disse'isor, *s.* usurpatore.
Disse'mble, *v.* dissimulare, fingere; vista; nascondere, celare, palliare.
Disse'mbler, *s.* dissimulatore.
Disse'mbling, *s.* dissimulazione, finzione; *adj.* dissimulato, finto.
Disse'mblingly, *adv.* dissimulatamente, fintamente.
Disse'minate, *v.* disseminare, seminare, spargere.
Dissemina'tion, *s.* il disseminare.
Disse'nsion, *s.* dissensione, discordia, controversia, divisione.
Disse'nt, *s.* contrarietà di pareri, contrario sentimento; *v.* dissentire, discordare.
Dissenta'neous, *adj.* opposto, discordante.
Disse'nter, *s.* uno che non concorre nel medesimo parere.
Disserta'tion, *s.* discorso, dissertazione.
Disse'rve, *v.* pregiudicare.

ise'rvice, *s.* torto, danno, pregiudizio.
ise'rviceable, *adj.* nocivo, pregiudizievole.
ise'ttle, *v.* sconvolgere, fregolare, disordinare, scomporre.
ise'ver, *v.* sceverare, dividere.
isi'milar, *adj.* dissimile, vario, diverso.
isimi'litude, *s.* dissimilitudine, dissimigianza.
isimula'tion, *s.* dissimulazione, finzione.
isipable, *adj.* che si può dissipare.
isipate, *v.* dissipare, disfare, distrugere; consumare, scialacquare.
isipa'tion, *s.* dissipamento, distruzione, rovina.
iso'lvable, Di'soluble, *adj.* dissolubile.
isolubi'lity, *s.* attezza a sciogliersi.
iso'lve, *v.* dissolvere, disunire, disfare; liquefare, fondere; distemperare, dispare, consumare; rompere, separare.
iso'lvent, *adj.* dissolutivo.
iso'lver, *s.* quello che ha il potere di fissolvere.
iso'lvible, *adj.* dissolubile.
isolute, *adj.* dissoluto, licenzioso, sregolato, scapestrato.
issolutely, *adv.* dissolutamente, licenziosamente.
issoluteness, *s.* dissolutezza, licenza, sfrenatezza.
issolu'tion, *s.* dissoluzione, divisione, partimento; cassazione, abolizione, annullazione.
issonance, *s.* dissonanza, discordanza; discrepanza, discordia, differenza, disparere.
issonant, *adj.* aspro; che non s' accorda.
issua'de, *v.* dissuadere, sconsigliare, storpiare, frasternare, rimuovere.
issua'der, *s.* quegli che dissuade.
issua'sion, *s.* dissuasione.
issua'sive, *adj.* dissuasivo.
issy'llable, *s.* voce di due sillabe.
ista'ff, *s.* Conocchia, rocca.
ista'in. See Stain.
istance, *s.* distanza: at a distance, da lungi, da lontano; to keep one's distance, esser rispettoso.
istance, *v.* scostare, discostare: distanced, lasciato in dietro in una corsa.
istant, *adj.* distante, lontano, discosto.
ista'ste, *s.*, avversione, ripugnanza, disgusto, fastidio, tedio; *v.* displacere, offendere, fastidire; aver in fastidio.
ista'steful, *adj.* fastidioso, noioso, rincrescevole, odioso, offensivo.
iste'mper, *s.* morbo, malattia; perturbamento, imbroglio, confusione; tempera, guazza, (*termini de' pittori*); *v.* temperare, disordinare, nuocere; inorbidare, disordinare, confondere, inquietare.

Diste'mperate, *adj.* immoderato.
Diste'mpered, *adj.* stemperato, disordinato, malato, indisposto.
Diste'mperature, *s.* indisposizione, disordine.
Diste'nd, *v.* stendere, allargare, dilatare.
Diste'nsion, *s.* distendimento, allargamento, estensione.
Diste'nt, *s.* distesa, estesa.
Diste'rminate, *v.* terminare, limitare, separare.
Di'stich, *s.* distico.
Disti'l, *v.* stillare, scaturire, gocciolare.
Disti'llable, *adj.* che si può distillare.
Distilla'tion, *s.* distillazione; flussione.
Disti'ller, *s.* stillatore.
Disti'llery, *s.* luogo dove si distilla.
Disti'lment, *s.* lo stillato.
Disti'lling, *adj.* stillante, che gocciola.
Disti'nct, *adj.* distinto, chiaro, netto; differente, dissimile; separato, diviso.
Disti'nction, *s.* distinzione, differenza, diversità; separazione, separamento.
Disti'nctive, *adj.* che distingue.
Disti'nctly, *adv.* distintamente, chiaramente
Disti'nctness, *s.* chiarezza, esattezza.
Disti'nguish, *v.* distinguere, sceverare; discernere.
Disti'nguishable, *adj.* che si può discernere o distinguere.
Disti'nguishableness, *s.* differenza, distinzione.
Disto'rtion, *s.* contorsione, smorfia.
Disto'rt, *v.* contorcere, rivolgere; distorted eyes, occhi stralunati.
Distra'ct, *v.* distrarre, diviare, storre; far impazzire.
Distra'cted, *adj.* pazzo, impazzito, forsennato: distracted times, tempi imbrogliati.
Distra'ctedly, *adv.* mattamente, smaniosamente.
Distra'ctedness, Distra'ction, *s.* distrazione, smania, diviamento.
Distra'in, *v.* staggire, sequestrare, fare.
Distra'ining, *s.* staggina, sequestramento.
Distra'iner, *s.* staggitore.
Distra'ught, *adj.* impazzato, smaniato.
Distre'ss, *s.* staggina, sequestro; miseria, avversità, calamità; *v.* ridurre in miseria, angustiare, affannare, tribolare.
Distre'ssed, *adj.* angustiato, affannato, tribolato, ridotto in miseria.
Distre'ssful, *adj.* misero, pien d' affanno.
Distri'bute, *v.* distribuire, dispensare, compartire.
Distri'buter, *s.* distributore.
Distribu'tion, *s.* distribuimento.
Distri'butive, *adj.* distributivo.
Distri'butively, *adv.* distributivamente.
Di'strict, *s.* distretto, territorio, giurisdizione.

Dispe'opler, *s.* spopolatore.
Dispe'rge, *v.* spruzzare, inaffiare.
Dispe'rse, *v.* dispergere, sparpagliare.
Dispe'rsedly, *adv.* qua e la, separatamente.
Dispe'rser, *s.* dispergitore.
Dispe'rsion, *s.* dispersione.
Dispi'rit, *v.* sgomentare, sbigottire, disanimare.
Displa'ce, *v.* dislogare; disordinare; scavallare uno dal suo ufficio.
Displa'nt, *v.* spiantare, sradicare.
Displa'y, *s.* esplicazione, mostra, pompa; *v.* spiegare, allargare, spandere; dichiarare, esporre, manifestare; scoprire.
Disple'asance, *s.* collera, scontentezza.
Disple'asant, *adj.* spiacevole, offensivo.
Disple'ase, *v.* dispiacere, offendere.
Disple'asure, *s.* dispiacere, disgusto, dolore, travaglio, noja, molestia; disgrazia, indegnazione.
Displo'de, *v.* dispergere con strepito.
Displo'sion, *s.* strepitoso scoppio.
Dispo'rt, *s.* disporto, solazzo, spasso, passatempo, ricreazione; *v.* disportarsi, solazzarsi, spassarsi, divertirsi; dar sollazzo, dare spasso.
Dispo'sal, *s.* disposizione, balia, comando, potere.
Dispo'se, *v.* disporre, accomodare, preparare; ordinare; to dispose of, disporre.
Dispo'ser, *s.* chi dispone.
Disposi'tion, *s.* disposizione, ordine; intenzione, voglia, volonta, pensiero; stato di salute; indole, talento.
Disposse'ss, *v.* spossessare.
Dispo'sure, *s.* disposizione, volonta, potere, maneggio.
Dispra'ise, *s.* biasima, rimprovero; *v.* biasimare, criticare.
Dispra'isingly, *adv.* biasimevolmente.
Dispro'fit, *s.* perdita, svantaggio, detrimento, pregiudizio; *a.* apportar nocumento, pregiudicare.
Dispro'of, *s.* confutazione.
Dispropo'rtion, *s.* sproporzione, inegualita; *v.* unir cose sproporzionate fra di loro.
Dispropo'rtionable, Dispropo'rtionate, *adj.* sproporzionato, ineguale.
Dispropo'rtionably, *adv.* sproporzionatamente.
Dispro've, *v.* confutare, riprovare.
Dispro'ver, *s.* colui che prova una cosa esser falsa.
Dispu'nishable, *adj.* che non ha freno di castigo.
Dispu'table, *adj.* disputativo, da disputarsi.
Di'sputant, *s.* disputante.
Disputa'tion, *s.* disputa, il disputare.
Disputative, *adj.* disputativo, contenzioso.
Disputatious, *adj.* contenzioso.

Dispu'te, *s.* disputa, quistione; *v.* disputare; contrastare, contestare, contendere.
Dispu'ter, *s.* disputatore.
Disqualifica'tion, *s.* l' essere privo di qualita, o capacita di fare alcuna cosa.
Disqua'lify, *v.* render inetto; disabilitare, privare d' un diritto.
Disqui'et, *v.* inquietare, travagliare, bolare; *s.* inquietudine, tribolazione, travaglio.
Disqui'etly, *adv.* turbatamente, ansiosamente.
Disquisi'tion, *s.* inquisizione.
Disra'nk, *v.* disordinare.
Disrega'rd, *s.* negghienza, trascuraggine, *v.* disprezzare, negligere.
Disrega'rdful, *adj.* che non bada, che non nota.
Disre'lish, *s.* nausea, gusto guasto; disamore, avversione; *v.* non approvare, non amare.
Disreputa'tion, Disrepu'te, *s.* cattiva riputazione, infamia, discredito, discapito.
Disrespe'ct, *s.* inciviltà, irreverenza, disprezzare.
Disrespe'ctful, *adj.* incivile, irriverente.
Disrespe'ctfully, *adv.* irriverentemente.
Disro'be, *v.* levar la vesta, spogliare la gonna.
Disro'bed, *adj.* spogliato, nudo.
Dissatisfa'ction, *s.* disgusto, dispiacere.
Dissatisfa'ctory, *adj.* spiacevole, incivevole.
Dissa'tisfy, *v.* spiacere, offendere.
Disse'ct, *v.* notomizzare.
Disse'ction, *s.* notomia.
Disse'ctor, *s.* notomista.
Disse'ise, *v.* spossessare.
Disse'isin, *s.* usurpazione.
Disse'isor, *s.* usurpatore.
Disse'mble, *v.* dissimulare, fingere vista; nascondere, celare, palliare.
Disse'mbler, *s.* dissimulatore.
Disse'mbling, *s.* dissimulazione, finzione, *adj.* dissimulato, finto.
Disse'mblingly, *adv.* dissimulatamente, fintamente.
Disse'minate, *v.* disseminare, seminare, spargere.
Dissemina'tion, *s.* il disseminare.
Disse'nsion, *s.* dissensione, discordia, controversia, divisione.
Disse'nt, *s.* contrarieta di pareri, contrario sentimento; *v.* dissentire, discordare.
Dissenta'neous, *adj.* opposto, discordante.
Disse'nter, *s.* uno che non concorre del medesimo parere.
Disserta'tion, *s.* discorso, dissertazione.
Disse'rve, *v.* pregiudicare.

e'rvice, *s.* torto, danno, pregiudizio.
e'rviceable, *adj.* nocivo, pregiudizievole.
e'ttle, *v.* sconvolgere, fregolare, disordinare, scomporre.
e'ver, *v.* sceverare, dividere.
i'milar, *adj.* dissimile, vario, diverso.
imi'litude, *s.* dissimilitudine, dissimigianza.
imula'tion, *s.* dissimulazione, finzione.
sipable, *adj.* che si può dissipare.
sipate, *v.* dissipare, disfare, distrugre; consumare, scialacquare.
ipa'tion, *s.* dissipamento, distruzione, vina.
o'lvable, Di'ssoluble, *adj.* dissolubile.
olubi'lity, *s.* attezza a sciogliersi.
o'lve, *v.* dissolvere, disunire, disfare; quefare, fondere; distemperare, dispare, consumare; rompere, separare.
o'lvent, *adj.* dissolutivo.
o'lver, *s.* quello che ha il potere di issolvere.
o'lvible, *adj.* dissolubile.
olute, *adj.* dissoluto, licenzioso, srebolato, scapestrato.
olutely, *adv.* dissolutamente, licenosamente.
oluteness, *s.* dissolutezza, licenza, rendatezza.
olu'tion, *s.* dissoluzione, divisione, narrimento; cassazione, abolizione, nnullazione.
onance, *s.* dissonanza, discordanza; screpanza, discordia, differenza, diarere.
onant, *adj.* aspro; che non s' accorda.
ua'de, *v.* dissuadere, sconsigliare, storre, fraternare, rimuovere.
ua'der, *s.* quegli che dissuade.
ua'sion, *s.* dissuasione.
ua'sive, *adj.* dissuasivo.
y'llable, *s.* voce di due sillabe.
taff, *s.* Conocchia, rocca.
ta'in. See Stain.
tance, *s.* distanza: at a distance, da ngi, da lontano; to keep one's dince, esser rispettoso.
ance, *v.* scostare, discostare: disnced, lasciato in dietro in una corsa.
ant, *adj.* distante, lontano, discosto.
a'ste, *s.* avversione, ripugnanza, disisto, fastidio, tedio; *v.* dispiacere, ofndere, fastidire; aver in fastidio.
a'steful, *adj.* fastidioso, nojoso, riescevole, odioso, offensivo.
e'mper, *s.* morbo, malattia; perturmento, imbroglio, confusione; tempra, guazza, (*termini de' pittori*); *v.* emperare, disordinare, nuocere; inrbidare, disordinare, confondere, inietare.

Diste'mperate, *adj.* immoderato.
Diste'mpered, *adj.* stemperato, disordinato, malato, indisposto.
Diste'mperature, *s.* indisposizione, disordine.
Diste'nd, *v.* stendere, allargare, dilatare.
Diste'nsion, *s.* distendimento, allargamento, estensione.
Diste'nt, *s.* distesa, estesa.
Diste'rminate, *v.* terminare, limitare, separare.
Di'stich, *s.* distico.
Disti'l, *v.* stillare, scaturire, gocciolare.
Disti'llable, *adj.* che si può distillare.
Distilla'tion, *s.* distillazione; flussione.
Disti'ller, *s.* stillatore.
Disti'llery, *s.* luogo dove si distilla.
Disti'lment, *s.* lo stillato.
Disti'lling, *adj.* stillante, che gocciola.
Disti'nct, *adj.* distinto, chiaro, netto; differente, dissimile; separato, diviso.
Disti'nction, *s.* distinzione, differenza, diversità; separazione, separamento.
Disti'nctive, *adj.* che distingue.
Disti'nctly, *adv.* distintamente, chiaramente
Disti'nctness, *s.* chiarezza, esattezza.
Disti'nguish, *v.* distinguere, sceverare; discernere.
Disti'nguishable, *adj.* che si può discernere o distinguere.
Disti'nguishableness, *s.* differenza, distinzione.
Disto'rtion, *s.* contorsione, smorfia.
Disto'rt, *v.* contorcere, rivolgere; distorted eyes, occhi stralunati.
Distra'ct, *v.* distrarre, diviare, storre; far impazzire.
Distra'cted, *adj.* pazzo, impazzito, forsennato: distracted times, tempi imbrogliati.
Distra'ctedly, *adv.* mattamente, smanioamente.
Distra'ctedness, Distra'ction, *s.* distrazione, smania, diviamento.
Distra'in, *v.* staggire, sequestrare, fare.
Distra'ining, *s.* staggina, sequestramento.
Distra'iner, *s.* staggitore.
Distra'ught, *adj.* impazzato, smaniato.
Distre'ss, *s.* staggina, sequestro; miseria, avversità, calamità; *v.* ridurre in miseria, angustiare, affannare, tribolare.
Distre'ssed, *adj.* angustiato, affannato, tribolato, ridotto in miseria.
Distre'ssful, *adj.* misero, pien d' affanno.
Distri'bute, *v.* distribuire, dispensare, compartire.
Distri'buter, *s.* distributore.
Distribu'tion, *s.* distribuimento.
Distri'butive, *adj.* distributivo.
Distri'butively, *adv.* distributivamente.
Di'strict, *s.* distretto, territorio, giurisdizione.

Distru'st, *s.* diffidenza, sfidanza, sospetto; *v.* diffidare, sospettare, dubitare.

Distur'b, *v.* disturbare, interrompere, impedire; fastidire, molestare, inquietare; confondere, imbrogliare.

Distur'bance, *s.* disturbo, scompiglio, strepito, commovimento, tumulto, disturbanza, molestia, perturbazione; inquietudine, cura, pensiero.

Distu'rber, *s.* perturbatore, sturbatore.

Distu'rn, *v.* mandar via, scacciare.

Disu'nion, *s.* disunione, discordia, dissensione, controversia, lite.

Disuni'te, *v.* disunire; disgiungnere, separare.

Disu'nity, *s.* disunione.

Disu'sage, Disu'se, *s.* disusanza, disuso.

Disu'se, *v.* disusare, divezzare, disviare, lasciar l' uso.

Disvo'uch, *v.* contraddire.

Diswi'tted, *adj.* privo di senno, impazzato.

Dit, *s.* pometto, (*composizioncella in versi.*)

Ditch, *s.* fosso, fossa; *v.* fare un fosso; nettare, o vuotare un fosso.

Ditcher, *s.* uno che affossa, o fa fossi.

Dithyra'mbick, *s.* inno in lode di Bacco; ogni poema scritto come in furia e con impeto.

Diti'one, *s.* ditono, (*termine musicale.*)

Di'ttander, *s.* nome d' un' erba.

Di'ttany, *s.* dittamo, (*erba.*)

Di'tto, *adj.* sopraddetto, il medesimo.

Di'tty, *s.* un aria, una canzone in musica.

Diva'n, *s.* il divano, il consiglio del Gran Turco.

Diva'ricate, *v.* aprire in due, slargare.

Dive, *v.* tuffare, tuffarsi, immergersi; esplorare, considerare, esaminare, cr·vellare.

Di'ver, *s.* tuffatore; smergo, (*uccello.*)

Dive'rge, *v.* tendere per diverse vie da un punto fisso.

Di'vers, *adj.* diversi, molti, parecchi: of divers colours, bisbetico, fantastico.

Dive'rse, *adj.* diverso, differente.

Dive'rsify, *v.* diversificare, variare.

Dive'rsifying, *s.* diversificazione, varieta.

Dive'rsion, *s.* divertimento, passatempo; diversione, (*termine militare.*)

Dive'rsity, *s.* diversita, varieta.

Dive'rsely, *adv.* diversamente.

Dive'rt, *v.* divertire, rallegrare; rivolgere altrove, distornare, distorre.

Dive'rting, *adj.* sollazzevole, piacevole.

Dive'rtisement, *s.* divertimento, trastullo, intertenimento.

Diverti'sing, *adj.* sollazzevole, piacevole.

Divi'st. See **Deve'st.**

Divi'de, *v.* dividere, spartire, separare; distribuire, scompartire; cagionare divisione; dividersi, separarsi.

Divi'ded, *adj.* diviso, separato, spartito.

Divi'dend, *s.* numero dividente; parte, porzione.

Divi'der, *s.* dividitore.

Divi'ders, *s.* compasso matematico.

Divi'ding, *s.* il dividere.

Divi'dual, *adj.* diviso, partecipato.

Divination, *s.* divinazione, indovinamento.

Divi'ne, *adj.* divino; sublime, ammirabile; *s.* un teologo; *v.* divinare, predire, presagire; congetturare, presentire.

Divi'ned, *adj.* divinato, predetto, congiurato.

Divi'nely, *adv.* divinamente, ottimamente.

Divi'ner, *s.* indovino, indovinatore.

Divi'neress, *s.* indovina, maga.

Divi'ning, *s.* divinazione, predizione.

Divi'nity, *s.* divinita; teologia.

Divisibility, *s.* divisibilita.

Divi'sible, *adj.* divisibile.

Divi'sion, *s.* divisione, spartimento: sion of soldiers, brigata di soldati; cordia, disunione, disturbo, discrasione, sedizione.

Divi'sor, *s.* divisore.

Divo'rce, *s.* divorzio; *v.* ripudiare, divorzio, separare.

Divo'rced, *adj.* ripudiato, separato.

Divo'rcement, *s.* ripudio.

Divo'rcer, *s.* che fa divorzio.

Divo'rcing, *s* divorzio, ripudio.

Diure'tick, *adj.* diuretico.

Diu'rnal, *adj.* diurno, del dì; *s.* un pi

Diu'rnally, *adv.* giornalmente, diurn

Diutu'rnity, *s.* diuturnita, lunghezza tempo.

Divu'lge, *v.* divulgare, pubblicare.

Divu'lger, *s.* quegli che divulga.

Divu'lging, *s.* il divulgare.

Di'zen, *v.* vestire, adornare. (*Vocabolo*

Di'zziness, *s.* vertigine, capogiro.

Di'zzy, *adj.* vertiginoso; *v.* cagionare tigini.

Do, *v.* fare: when we are at Rome must do as they do at Rome, vi Roma alla Romana; how do you come state? come va la passate? c state di salute? this won't do, c non basta, questo non fa; to do a rifare; to do away, disfare; to d piegare, imballare; to do over, in care. N. B. Do is sometimes an i liary verb, as, I do see, vedo; he love, amava.

Do'cile, Do'cile, *adj.* docile, trattabi

Do'cibleness, Docility, *s.* docilita.

Dock, *s.* coda de' cavalli; le antic specie d' erba così detta: bur lappola; wet-dock, darsena; dry d ridotto dove si fabbricano e rac sano i vascelli.

Dock, *v.* tagliar la coda.

'cked, *adj.* scodato.
'cket, *s.* direzione; sommario, estratto.
'ctor, *s.* dottore; *v.* medicare.
cto'rial, *adj.* dottorale.
'ctorship, or Do'ctorate, *s.* dottorato.
'ctress, *s.* dottoressa.
ctri'nal, *adj.* istruttivo, dottrinale.
ctri'nally, *adv.* dottrinalmente.
'ctrine, *s.* dottrina; istruzione, massima, precetto, insegnamento.
'cument, *s.* documento, precetto.
'dder, *s.* androfilace, (*erba.*)
de'cagon, *s.* dodecagono.
dge, *v.* usar furberia; cambiar di luogo quando un altro s' avvicina; giuocar presto e perdere.
e, *s.* damma.
'er, *s.* fattore, facitore: an evil doer, un malfattore.
ff, *v.* spogliare, torre la veste.
g, *s.* cane: a setting dog, bracco da erma; a lap dog, cagnolino di Bologna; dog-cheap, buon mercatissimo; a log, alare del fuoco; a dog of iron, catena, (*ferro che si pone negli edifizi*); a log in a doublet, un gran briccone, un retto villano; dog tricks, furberie, bricconerie; dog-berry, corniuola; log-fish, sea-dog, can di mare; dog's grass, gramigna; dog's-tongue, lingua di cane; dog-days, canicola; *v.* codiare.
ge, *s.* doge.
gged, *adj.* codiato, spiato; cagnesco, rcigno, burbero, austero, aspro.
ggedly, *adv.* d' un' aria austera, o rcigna.
ggedness, *s.* umor bisbetico, ghirizzo.
gger, *s.* spezie di vascellato.
ggerel, *s.* versacci, cattiva poesia.
-he'arted, *adj.* crudele, sanguinario.
ggish, *adj.* brutale, cagnesco.
ghole, *s.* buco da cani, canile.
g-kennel, *s.* canile.
gma, *s.* domma, insegnamento.
ma'tical, Dogma'tick, *adj.* dommatico, truttivo; assoluto, positivo.
ma'tically, *adv.* in maniera dommatica.
gmatist, *s.* un caparbio.
gmatise, *v.* istruire, insegnare.
-sleep, *s.* sonno finto.
's-meat, *s.* cibo da cani.
trot, *s.* trotto di cane.
ng, *s.* il fare, fatto, azione.
, *s.* bezzo, quattrino.
, *s.* parte, porzione, piattanza; *v.* re, distribuire.
eful, *adj.* tristo, cattivo, lamentevole, plorabile, dolente, doloroso; mestò.
efully, *adv.* dolorosamente.
esome, *adj.* afflitto, addolorato.
, *s.* la bambola.

Do'llar, *s.* un tallaro.
Do'lour, *s.* dolore, cordoglio, afflizione.
Dolo'rous, *adj.* doloroso, dolente.
Dolo'rousness, *s.* dolore, cordoglio, doglia.
Do'lphin, *s.* delfino, dolfino.
Dolt, *s.* sciocco, balordo.
Do'ltish, *adj.* scempio, sciocco.
Do'ltishly, *adv.* scioccamente.
Do'ltishness, *s.* scempiaggine, balordaggine.
Doma'in, *s.* sovranità, dominio; possessione, beni.
Dome, *s.* cupola, volta.
Do'mesman, *s.* giudice delegato; confessore.
Dome'stick, *adj.* domestico, familiare; *s.* un domestico, un servo di casa.
Dome'sticate, *v.* render privato.
Do'micil, *s.* domicilio, albergo, abituro.
Do'minate, *v.* predominare.
Domina'tion, *s.* signoria, dominio.
Domina'tor, *s.* dominatore.
Domine'er, *v.* dominare, signoreggiare; bravare, braveggiare.
Domi'nical, *adj.* dominicale.
Domi'nican, *s.* un Domenicano.
Domi'nion, *s.* dominio, signoria, giurisdizione.
Dona'tion, *s.* donazione, dono.
Do'natists, *s.* Donatisti.
Do'native, *s.* donativo, presente.
Done, *adv.* va, ci consento, toppa: that may be done, fattibile, fattevole.
Do'nor, *s.* donatore.
Doom, *s.* sentenza; *v.* sentenziare, giudicare, condannare.
Do'omsman, *s.* giudice, arbitro.
Do'omsday, *s.* finimondo, l' ultimo giorno.
Door, *s.* porta, uscia: a back-door, porta falsa; to knock at the door, picchiare alla porta; next door, a canto, nella casa contigua; to go out of doors, uscir di casa; to turn one out of doors, scacciar uno fuor di casa; a door-keeper, portinajo; door-posts, imposte.
Dor, *s.* sorta d'-insetto che ha ali.
Dore'e, John Dory, *s.* orata, sorta di pesce.
Do'rick, *adj.* Dorico.
Do'rmant, *adj.* dormente; dormant-tree, una gran trave.
Dormer-wi'ndow, *s.* spiraglio, finestra fatta nel tetto.
Do'rmitory, *s.* dormitoro, dormitorio.
Do'rmouse, *s.* ghiro.
Dorp, *s.* terra, villaggio, casale.
Do'rser, *s.* paniere, paniera.
Do'rter, *s.* dormitoro.
Dose, *s.* dose: he has his dose, e cotto, e briaco.
Dose, *v.* dormicchiare; proporzionar la medicina all' ammalato o al male.
Dot, *s.* punto; *v.* fare de punti, punteggiare.

Do'tage, *s.* vanneggiamento; imbecillità di mente.

Do'tard, *s.* un vecchio rimbambito.

Dote, *v.* vaneggiare, pargoleggiare, bamboleggiare, amar molto, amar soverchiamente.

Do'tingly, *adv.* con soverchio amore.

Do'trel, *s.* uccello così detto.

Do'uble, *adj.* doppio: a double pistole, un dobbione; to be double, esser ammogliato; a double dealer, un furfante, un mariuolo; double-hearted, double-tongued, ingannatore, bugiardo; double-edged, a due tagli; *s.* copia d' una scrittura; doubles, pieghe; giri, rigiri; *v.* duplicare, doppiare; to double a cape, trapassare un capo; to double, volteggiare, dar volta.

Do'ubleness, *s.* doppiezza.

Do'ublet, *s.* giubbetto, giubbone: doublets, due dadi eguali nel numero; to put one in a stone doublet, mettere uno in prigione.

Do'ubly, *adv.* doppiamente.

Doubt, *s.* dubbio, incertezza; *v.* dubitare, stare in dubbio; sospettare.

Do'ubter, *s.* chi dubita.

Do'ubtful, *adj.* dubbioso, incerto; irresoluto.

Do'ubtfulness, *s.* dubbio, incertezza.

Do'ubtingly, *adv.* dubbiamente.

Do'ubtless, *adj.* certo, sicuro; *adv.* senza dubbio.

Do'ucker, *s.* specie di smerlo.

Dough, *s.* pasta: dough-baked, mezzo cotto.

Do'ughy, *adj.* pastoso, non indurito.

Do'ughty, *adj.* valoroso, prode, animoso, corraggioso.

Douse, *s.* immergere all' improvviso nell' acqua.

Dove, *s.* colomba: ring-dove, colombo salvatico; turtle-dove, tortorella; dove-house, dove-cot, colombajo, colombaja.

Do'wager, *s.* vedova.

Do'wdy, *s.* una donnaccia.

Do'wer, *s.* dote, dota.

Do'wered, *adj.* dotato.

Do'werless, *adj.* senza dote, povero.

Do'wlas, *s.* sorta di tela grossolana.

Down, *s.* piuma, la penna più fina degli uccelli: a down bed, coltrice; downs, luoghi aprichi e sabbiosi; down, massa d' arena nel mare.

Down, *adv.* giù, a basso: to bring down, calare; to lie down, coricarsi; to sit down, sedersi; to set down, scrivere in carta; to pay money down, pagar danari contanti; down with him, dagli, dagli; up and down, su e giù, qua e là; upside down, sossopra, sotto sopra; to turn upside down, rovesciare.

'wncast, *adj.* dimesso.

Do'wnfall, *s.* traboccamento, dislacimento, rovina, cascata.

Downfa'llen, *adj.* rovinato, cascato giù.

Downhi'll, *s.* declività, discesa; *adj.* clive.

Downlo'aked, *adj.* tristo, malinconoso, addolorato.

Do'wnright, *adv.* giù a piombo; *adj.* manifesto, evidente, chiaro, franco, sincero, aperto.

Downsi'tting, *s.* riposo.

Do'wnward, *adv.* giù: *adj.* malinconoso, tristo; declive.

Do'wny, *adj.* lanuginoso, molle, morbido, downy beard, lanugine.

Do'wry, *s.* dota, dote.

Doze, *v.* sonnacchiare; istupidire.

Do'zen, *s.* dozzina: a baker's dozen, tredici per dozzina.

Do'ziness, *s.* sonnolenza.

Dozy, *adj.* sonnacchioso.

Drab, *s.* bagascia.

Dra'bler, *s.* piccola vela che s' attacca una più grande.

Drachm, *s.* moneta antica Romana, terza parte d'un oncia, dramma.

Draff, *s.* broda che si da a porci, beveraggio.

Dra'ffy, *adj.* sudicio, sporco.

Drag, *s.* uncino, gancio, graffio: rete a zatta, e sattera; *v.* strascinare, cacciare delle ostriche.

Dra'ggle, *v.* strascinare, strascicare.

Dra'gnet, *s.* sorta di rete, che si strascina per terra.

Dra'gon, *s.* drago, dragone.

Dra'gonet, *s.* dragoncello.

Dra'gon-fly, *s.* sorta di mosca.

Dra'gonish, *adj.* che ha forma di drago.

Dra'gon-like, *adj.* furioso, feroce come un drago.

Dragon's-blood, *s.* sorta di regia.

Dragon-wort, *s.* dragontea, (*erba.*)

Drago'on, *s.* dragone.

Drain, *s.* fogna; *v.* fognare; scolare, spadulare; vuotar.

Dra'inable, *adj.* che si può sognare, o vuotare.

Dra'iner, *s.* colui che fogna.

Drake, *s.* il maschio dell' anitra: duck and drake, sorta di ginoco; to make ducks and drakes with one's money, scialacquare il danaro.

Dram, *s.* dramma.

Dra'ma, *s.* dramma.

Drama'tical, Drama'tick, *adj.* drammatico.

Drama'tically, *adv.* drammaticamente.

Dra'matist, *s.* autore di drammi.

Drap, or Drab, *s.* panno.

Drape, *v.* fabbricar panni.

Dra'per, Woo'llen-draper, *s.* panneggiare, mercante di panni: linen-draper, mercante di tele.

ra'pery, *s.* drapperia; fogliami.
ra'pet, *s.* panno.
raught, *s.* sorso; tratta; copia d' una scrittura: the draught of a ship, il tiro d' acqua d' un vascello; draught of soldiers, un distaccamento di soldati; a rough draught, abbozzo; draughts, tirello, (*cuojo con che i cavalli tirano carrozze*); a draught-horse, un cavallo da traino; draughts, il giuoco delle dame.
raw, *v.* tirare, trarre, trainare; cavare, trarre; allettare, indurre; persuadere: to draw a fowl, sventrare un uccello; to draw a pond, pescare un vivajo; a plaister that draws, un impiastro che attrae; to draw bit, sbrigliare; to draw breath, respirare, rifiatare; to draw nigh, avvicinarsi; to draw back, tirare indietro; to draw in, tirare, allettare, indurre; to draw away, stornare, dissuadere; to draw asunder, separare, dissolvere; to draw together, congregare, assembrare; the night draws on, si fa notte; to draw up a petition, fare un memoriale; to draw up an army, schierare un esercito.
raw-bridge, *s.* un ponte levatojo.
raw-latch, *s.* saliscendo.
raw-net, *s.* sorta di rete.
ra'wer, *s.* tiratore: a tooth-drawer, un cavadenti; a pair of drawers, sottocalzoni, mutande; drawer, tiratojo.
ra'wing, *s.* tiramento; il disegno.
rawn, *adj.* tirato, tratto: a drawn sword, una spada nuda; a drawn game, una patta.
ray, *s.* carro; slitta.
ray-men, *s.* carrettiere.
ra'zel, *s.* un povero birbone.
read, *s.* spavento, terrore; *adj.* formidabile, terribile; *v.* temere.
re'aded, *adj.* temuto.
re'ader, *s.* un che teme.
re'adful, *adj.* spaventevole; orrendo.
re'adfully, *adv.* terribilmente.
re'adfulness, *s.* terrore, spavento.
re'adless, *adj.* intrepido.
re'adlessness, *s.* intrepidezza.
ream, *s.* sogno; *v.* sognare, far sogni.
re'amer, *s.* sognatore.
re'aming, *s.* il sognare; *adj.* sonacchioso.
re'amless, *adj.* senza sognare.
rear, *adj.* orribile, spaventevole.
re'arfulness, *s.* terrore, orrore, spavento.
re'ary, *adj.* deserto.
redge, *s.* sorta di rete; *v.* raccogliere con una rete.
re'ggy, *adj.* feccioso.
rega, *s.* feccia: to draw off the dregs, purificare; the dregs of the people, la canaglia, la plebe.
rein, *v.* votare, render vuoto.

Drench, *s.* beveraggio medicinale per un cavallo; *v.* abbeverare; bagnare, adacquare.
Dre'nched, *adj.* bagnato, adacquato.
Dress, *s.* abito, vestito, vestimento: the dress of a woman's head, una caffia da donna; *v.* vestire: acconciare, adornare, addobbare; cucinare, cuocer le vivande; medicare una ferita; to dress a vine, potare una vigna; to dress leather, conciar della pelle; to dress flax, scotolare il lino.
Dre'ssed, *adj.* vestito.
Dre'sser, *s.* un cuoco, una cuoca; una tavola larga.
Dre'ssing, *s.* il vestire.
Dre'ssing-room, *s.* la camera in cui uno si veste.
Drib, *v.* cimare, tagliar via.
Dri'bble, *v.* bavare.
Dri'blet, *s.* un debituzzo.
Dried, *adj.* secco, seccato.
Dri'er, *s.* diseccativo.
Drift, *s.* scopo, segno, disegno, intrigo, meta; ogni cosa che galleggia, sopra l' acqua alla discrezione della corrente.
Drill, *s.* succhiello; babbuino; ruscelletto, rigagnolo; *v.* forare, bucare; tirare, indurre, stimolare: to drill soldiers, disciplinare soldati.
Drink, *s.* bevanda: give me some drink, datemi a bere; *v.* bere.
Dri'nkable, *adj.* buono a bere, bevibile.
Dri'nker, *s.* bevitore.
Dri'nking, *s.* bevimento, il bere: a drinking-glass, un bicchiere; hard drinking, beveria.
Drip, *v.* gocciolare.
Dri'pping, *s.* il grasso che gocciola dall' arrosto: dripping-pan, ghiotta.
Drive, *v.* condurre, menare, guidare: a ship that drives, un vascello che rade; to drive a nail, ficcare un chiodo; to drive at something, mirare, aver la mira a che che si sia; to drive away, scacciare; to drive back, ributtare, rispignere; to drive on, andare avanti, spignere; drive on, coachman, tocca cocchiere; to drive out, scacciare, trarre, cavare; to drive in, cacciare, ficcar per forza.
Dri'vel, *s.* bava; un besso, uno scemo; *v.* bavare, esser bavoso.
Dri'veller, *s.* scemo, idiota.
Dri'ver, *s.* conduttore, guidatore: a hog-driver, porcajo; an ass-driver, asinajo.
Dri'zzle, *v.* pioviggiuare, spruzzolare, gocciolare.
Dri'zzly, *adj.* pioviginoso.
Droll, *s.* giuocolliere, buffone; farsa; *v.* far il buffone.
Drollery, *s.* baja, buffonerie.

Dro'medary, *s.* dromedario.
Drone, *s.* cacchione, fuco; un pigro, un infingardo; *v.* non far nulla.
Dro'nish, *adj.* pigro, inerte, lento, ozioso.
Droop, *v.* appassarsi, languire; affliggersi, attristarsi; svenire, infiebolire.
Drop, *s.* goccia, gocciola: drops, gocciole, (*termine d' architettura*); he has a drop in his eye, egli e imbriaco; a drop, lagrima; *v.* lasciar cascare; to drop a word, scappare una parola; to drop, desistere, cessare, abbandonare; gocciolare, grondare; to drop in, entrare, cacciarsi dentro, ficcarsi; to drop out, sfilarsela, imbolarsi.
Dro'pping, *s.* goccia, gocciola.
Dro'psical, *adj.* idropico.
Dro'psy, *s.* idropisia.
Dropt, *adj.* cascato, gocciolato.
Dross, *s.* scoria de' metalli.
Dro'ssiness, *s.* feccia, sporcizia, ruggine.
Dro'ssy, *adj.* pieno di scoria.
Drove, *s.* branco, gregge, mandra; folla, tumulto; drove, *pret.* of drive.
Dro'ver, *s.* conduttore di bestiame.
Drought, *s.* siccita, secchezza, seccore; sete.
Dro'ughty, *adj.* che ha bisogno di pioggia.
Drown, *v.* annegare; inondare; ecclissare, oscurare, superare.
Dro'wning, *s.* l' annegare.
Drowse, *v.* sonnacchiare, sonneferare.
Dro'wsily, *adv.* lentamente, pigramente, neghittosamente.
Dro'wsiness, *s.* sonnolenza; pigrizia, trascurataggine, lentezza.
Dro'wsy, *adj.* sonnolento, sonnacchioso.
Drub, *s.* un colpo; *v.* battere; bastonare.
Dru'bbing, *s.* bastonatura.
Drudge, *s.* un garzonaccio, un facchino; *v.* servire, stentare, affaticarsi: to drudge for oysters, pescare delle ostriche.
Dru'dgery, *s.* servigio vile.
Drug, *s.* droga; cattiva roba, robaccia, mercanzia di rifiuto; *v.* acconciare con ingredienti medicinali.
Dru'gget, *s.* droghetto.
Dru'ggist, *s.* droghiere.
Dru'ids, *s.* Druidi.
Drum, *s.* tamburo: a kettle drum, timpano, taballo; drum-sticks, bacchette di tamburo; *v.* battere il tamburo.
Dru'mble, *v.* poltroneggiare, esser pigro.
Dru'm-fish, *s.* nome d' un pesce.
Drum-ma'jor, *s.* tamburino maggiore.
Drum-ma'ker, *s.* uno che fa tamburi.
Dru'mmer, *s.* tamburino.
Drunk, *adj.* briaco, cotto: dead drunk, cotto affatto; to make drunk, imbriacare; *part.* bevuto.
r'nkard, *s.* un briaco.
r'nken, *adj.* briaco.
r'nkenly, *adv.* da imbriaco.

Dru'nkenness, *s.* briachezza, ubbriachez
Dry, *adj.* secco, arido; sitibondo, che sete; stretto, abbietto, tapino, m chino; riserbato, grave, contegno dry-shod, a secco, a pie secco; *v.* care; to dry up, seccare, inaridi seccarsi, inaridirsi.
Dry'ads, *s.* driadi.
Dry'er, *s.* cosa che assorbe i liquidi.
Dry-eyed, *adj.* senza lagrime.
Dry'ly, *adv.* aridamente; freddame frigidamente, disamoratamente; p ramente, sterilmente.
Dry'ness, *s.* siccita; disadornezza; dezza in discorso.
Du'al, *adj.* duale.
Dub, *v.* fare, creare, armare.
Du'bious, *adj.* dubbioso, ambiguo, in luto, indeciso.
Du'biously, *adv.* dubbiamente.
Du'biousness, *s.* dubbio, dubbiezza.
Du'bitably, *adv.* in modo dubbioso.
Dubita'tion, *s.* dubitazione, dubbio.
Du'cal, *adj.* ducale.
Du'cat, *s.* ducato.
Duck, *s.* anitra: duck-weed, anitrin tuffare e tuffarsi; abbassarsi, calar
Duckato'on, *s.* ducatone, (*moneta.*)
Du'cket, *s.* ducato, (*moneta.*)
Du'cking, *s.* il tuffare; tuffo, (*puni* a ducking stool, sedia dove sono dere quelli che sono puniti col t
Du'ck-legged, *adj.* che ha gambe c
Du'cks-foot, *s.* sorta d' erba.
Du'ckling, *s.* anitrocco, anitroccolo.
Duct, *s.* guida; cosa che conduce; c
Du'ctile, *adj.* flessibile, pieghevole.
Du'dgeon, *s.* daga; pugnale: to t thing in dudgeon, dar nel cencio rucciarsi; sdegnarsi.
Due, *adj.* dovuto: a bill of exchan is due, lettera di cambio che e sc due, debito, conveniente, acconc debito.
Du'el, *s.* duello.
Du'ellist, *s.* un duellante.
Du'elling, *s.* il duellare.
Due'nna, *s.* una vecchia pagata per cura d' una giovane.
Dug, *s.* mammella, poppa, tetta.
Duke, *s.* duca.
Du'kedom, *s.* ducato, pato del duca.
Du'lcet, *adj.* dolcigno; armonioso.
Dulcifica'tion, *s.* il dolcificare.
Du'lcify, *v.* addolcire.
Du'lcimer, *s.* strumento musicale.
Dull, *adj.* ottuso, che non taglia; stup grossolano, insensato, goffo; pigro, to, infingardo; malinconico, m addolorato: dull sight, vista fosc dull colour, colore smorto; dull of h ing, duro d' orecchio; dull of a

hension, duro di testa; dull-witted, tardo di mente; *v.* stupidire, intormentire; offuscare.

l'llard, *s.* un goffo, un dappoco.

l'lly, *avv.* goffamente, stupidamente.

l'lness, *s.* goffezza, stupidita, balordaggine; pigrizia, negligenza, lentezza, infingardaggine.

l'ly, *adv.* debitamente; esattamente, precisamente.

mb, *adj.* mute, mutolo: to strike dumb, immutolire.

'mbly, *avv.* mutamente.

'mbness, *s.* mutolezza.

'mbfound, *v.* confonder far tacere per vergogna.

mp, *s.* stupore, sorpresa; noja, molestia; pezzi di piombo con cui i fanciulli giuocano.

'mpish, *adj.* tristo, maninconoso.

'mpling, *s.* spezie di cannangiare fatto di pasta lessa.

n, *adj.* bruno, scuro, fosco, tane: dunly, tafano; *s.* un creditore importuno; *v.* sollecitare, importunare i debitori.

nce, *s.* balordo, goffo, gonzo.

ncery, *s.* goffaggine, sciocchezza.

ncial, *adj.* sciocco, balordo, stupido.

ng, *s.* stabbio, concime, letame; *v.* concimare, letamare.

ngeon, *s.* segreta, prigione scura.

nglork, *s.* forcone da rimuovere il letame.

nghill, *s.* letamajo; *adj.* abjetto, vile, i vil nascita.

ngy, *adj.* vile, abbietto, pien di letame.

odecimo, *s.* (*a book in duodecimo*) un libro n duodecimo.

y'denum, *s.* duodeno, (*intestino.*)

pe, *s.* un gonzo: *v.* ingannare, truffare.

plicate, *s.* copia d' una scrittura; *v.* addopplare.

plica'tion, *s.* duplicazione.

pli'city, *s.* doppiezza, inganno.

rabi'lity, *s.* durevolezza.

rable, *adj.* durabile, permanente.

rabl.ness, *s.* durabilita.

rably, *adv.* durevolmente.

rance, *s.* prigionia.

ra'tion, *s.* durata, il durare.

re, *v.* durare, sofferire, tollerare.

reful, *adj.* durevole, permanente.

reless, *adj.* che non dura, che tosto cade.

ress, *s.* prigionia.

rgen, *s.* omicciatto, pimmeo, nano.

ring, *prep.* per, durante, per lo spazio.

rity, *s.* durezza, sodezza.

sk, *s.* l' imbrunir della sera, il far della notte; *adj.* bruno, scuro, bujo; *v.* oscurare; imbrunire.

skish, *adj.* scuretto.

skishness, *s.* bujo, oscurita.

Du'sky, *adj.* bujo, oscuro, bruno, fosco.

Dust, *s.* polvere, terra arida, e volatile: to lay the dust, abbatter la polvere; a cloud of dust, polverio; saw-dust, segatura; pin dust, or file-dust, limatura; a dust-box, or sand-box, un polverino; *v.* coprire di polvere; nettar la polvere.

Du'stiness, *s.* polverio.

Du'sty, *adj.* polveroso.

Dutch, *adj.* Olandese: high Dutch, alemanno, tedesco; a Dutch man, un Olandese.

Du'tchess, *s.* duchessa.

Du'tchy, *s.* ducato.

Du'teous, Du'tiful, *adj.* ubbidiente, ossequioso, sommesso; pio, religioso, divoto.

Du'tifully, *adv.* sommessamente, ubbidientemente.

Du'tifulness, *s.* ubbidienza, sommessione, osservanza.

Du'ty, *s.* dovere, debito: a soldier upon duty, un soldato in funzione; hard duty, fa ica; duty, dogana, gabella.

Dwarf, *s.* nano: a dwarf hen, gallina nana; a dwarf alder, ebbio, ebulo.

Dwa'rfish, *adj.* piccoletto, piccino.

Dwa'rfishly, *adv.* piccinamente.

Dwa'rfishness, *s.* picciolezza.

Dwell, *v.* stare, abitare, dimorare, albergare; diffondersi, dilatarsi, allargarsi.

Dwe'ller, *s.* abitatore, abitante.

Dwe'lling, *s.* stanza, dimora, abitazione, domicilio.

Dwi'ndle, *v.* scadere, declinare, scemare, peggiorare.

Dwi'ndled, *adj.* scaduto, declinato, scemato, peggiorato.

Dy'ing, *s.* tinta; *adj.* moribondo: he is dying, egli sta per morire.

Dyna'stical, Dyna'st ck, *adj.* appartenente a dinastia.

Dy'nasty, *s.* principato.

Dyse'ntery, *s.* dissenteria, diarrea.

Dy'spepsy, *s.* difficolta di digerire.

Dy'sphony, *s.* difficolta di parlare.

Dyspnoe'a, *s.* difficolta di respirare.

Dy'sury, *s.* stranguria.

E.

EACH, *adj. pron.* ciascheduno, ciascuno, caduno: on each side, dalle due bande: each one three, tre per chiascheduno; each other, l' un l' altro.

E'ager, *adj.* agro, aspro, acuto; ardente, fervido, veemente; affamato: the eager of a river, la rapidita d' un fiume.

E'agerly, *adv.* ardentemente, fervemente, veemente.

E'agerness, *s.* agrezza, acutezza; ardore, calore, veemenza.
E'agle, *s.* aquila.
E'agle-stone, *s.* sorta di pietra.
E'aglet, *s.* aquilino.
E'agre, *s.* flutto di mare che viene impetuosamente e come a cavallo a un altro flutto.
Ear, *s.* orecchia, orecchio: a box on the ear, un schiaffo; in at one ear, and out at the other, fare orecchie di mercante; to fall together by the ears, venire alle prese, battersi; to set together by the ears, metter male insieme, attizzare; to be in debt over head and ears, esser pieno di debiti; an ear of corn, una spiga; v. spigare, far la spiga; arare, lavorar la terra.
E'ared, *adj.* spigato, arato, lavorato: lapeared, che ha gli orecchi pendenti.
E'arless, *adj.* privo d' orecchi.
E'ar-ring, *s.* orecchino, ciondolo, ciondolino.
E'ar-shot, *s.* tale lontananza quanta l' orecchio v' aggiunga per sentire.
E'ar-wax, *s.* feccia che si genera negli orecchi.
E'ar-wig, *s.* sorta d' insetto.
Earl, *s.* conte.
Earl's lady, una contessa.
E'aridom, *s.* una contea.
E'arliness, *s.* l' essere innanzi tratto.
E'arly, *adj.* mattutino, tempestivo; *adv.* per tempo, di buon ora.
Earn, *v.* guadagnare, procacciarsi, meritare.
E'arnest, *adj.* ardente, veemente, fervido, premuroso; accurato, diligente, attento, applicato; *s.* caparra, arra; to give earnest, caparrare.
E'arnestly, *adv.* vivamente; diligentemente, accuratamente, sollecitamente.
E'arnestness, *s.* veemenza, ignanza, fervore, calore.
Earth, *s.* la terra: fuller's earth, terra grassa da nettare gli abiti; potter's earth, argilla; earthquake, terremoto, tremuoto; earthworm, lombrico; v. interrarsi; coprir di terra.
E'arthen, *adj.* di terra.
E'arthliness, *s.* qualità terrestre.
E'arthling, *s.* misera e frale creatura.
E'arthly, *adj.* terrestre, di terra.
E'arthy, *adj.* fatto di terra, terreno; grossolano, non raffinato.
Ease, *s.* agio, comodo, piacere; alleggiamento, ristoro, mitigamento, follievo; conforto; facilità; *v.* alleviare, alleggerire, sgravare, mitigare, addolcire.
Easel, *s.* telajo di pittore.
E'aseful, *adj.* tranquillo.
Easement, *s.* alleggerimento, sollievo, conforto, ristoro, ajuto; comodo, destro.
E'asily, *adv.* facilmente, agevolmente.
E'asiness, *s.* facilità, agevolezza: easiness of belief, credulità.
East, *s.* il levante, l'oriente.
E'aster, *s.* Pasqua.
E'asterlings, *s.* coloro che dimorano, oriente.
E'asterly, E'astern, *adj.* orientale, d'orie
E'astward, *adv.* verso levante.
E'asy, *adj.* facile, agevole; franco, dolce, soave, piacevole, trattabile: to be spoken to, accessibile, affa cortese; easy to be born, supporte comportevole; easy of belief, credu
Eat, *v.* mangiare; pascolare, pascere, dere, rovinare.
E'atable, *adj.* buono a mangiare.
E'atables, *s. pl.* camangiari, viveri, vira
Eat-bee, *s.* speruolo.
E'aten, *adj.* mangiato.
E'ater, *s.* mangiatore.
E'ating, *s.* il mangiare: an eating-ho bettola, taverna.
Eaves, *s.* gronda, grondaja: eaves-d per, *s.* colui che sta presso l' al nestra per ascoltare quel che si d
Ebb, *s.* riflusso: to be in a low ebb, varsi in cattivo stato; *v.* calare.
E'bbing, *s.* riflusso; *adj.* che va cala
E'bonist, *s.* ebanista.
E'bony, *s.* ebano.
Ebra'ick, *adj.* Ebraico; *s.* la lingua Eb
Ebri'ety, *s.* ebbrezza, ubbriachezza.
Ebulli'tion, *s.* ebollizione, ebollim bollimento.
Ecce'ntrical. See **Exce'ntrical**, and rivatives.
E'ccho, or **E'cho**, *s.* eco; *v.* eccheg risonare, rimbombare.
Eccle'sia'stes, *s.* Ecclesiaste.
Eccle'sia'stical, Eccle'sia'stick, *adj.* siastico, di chiesa; s. un eccles
Eccle'sia'sticus, *s.* Ecclesiastico.
Ecla't, *s.* splendore.
Ecli'pse, *s.* ecclissi; *v.* ecclissare, rare; avanzare, sopraffare.
Ecli'ptick, *s.* eclittica.
E'clogue, *s.* egloga.
Eco'nomy, *s.* frugalità; economia.
Econo'mical, Econo'mick, *adj.* econo frugale.
E'cstasy. See **E'xtasy**, and its der
Eda'city, *s.* vosacità, ghiottoneria.
E'ddy, *s.* riflusso d' acqua: eddy wi vento di rimando.
Edge, *s.* taglio, filo; orlo, margine golo, spigolo: to set an edge, af egnasare; to set the teeth on edge legare i denti; *v.* orlare, far l' o two-edged sword, una bipenna.
E'dgeless, *adj.* ottuso, sfilato.
E'dging, *s.* l' orlare; (lace) merletto, r

E'dible, *adj.* buono a mangiare.
'dict, *s.* editto, bando, proclama.
'difica'tion, *s.* edificazione.
'difice, *s.* edificio, fabbrica.
'difier, *s.* colui che ti edifica.
'dify, *v.* edificare; fabbricare.
'dile, *s.* edile.
'dil'ity, *s.* l' ufficio dell' edile.
'dition, *s.* edizione.
'ditor, *s.* editore.
'ducate, *v.* educare, allevare, istruire.
'duca'tion, *s.* educazione, l' educare.
'el, *s.* anguilla: an eel spear, una fiocina, una pettinella.
'ffable, *adj.* cho si puo esprimere con parole.
'ffa'ce, *v.* cancellare.
'ffe'ct, *s.* effetto; realta, verita: of no effect, vano, inutile; effect, fine, compimento; to take effect, riuscire; effects, gli effetti, le sostanze, gli averi, le facolta; *v.* effettuare, eseguire.
'ffe'cting, *adj.* efficace, efficiente.
'ffe'ctive, *adj.* effettivo, reale.
'ffe'ctively, *adv.* effettivamente.
'ffe'ctless, *adj.* inefficace, vano.
'ffe'ctor, *s.* autore.
'ffe'ctual, *adj.* efficace.
'ffe'ctually, *adv.* effettualmente.
'ffe'ctuate, *v.* effettuare, compire, eseguire.
'ffe'minancy, *s.* effemminatezza.
'ffe'minate, *adj.* effemminato, delicato, morbido; *v.* effemminare.
'ffe'minately, *adv.* effemminatamente, femminilmente.
'fferve'scence, Efferve'scency, *s.* effervescenza, fervore.
'ffica'cious, *adj.* efficace.
'ffica'ciously, *adv.* efficacemente.
'ffica'ciousness, Effi'cacy, *s.* efficacia, forza, virtu, potenza.
'ffi'cience, Effi'ciency, *s.* virtu, forza, facolta.
'ffi'cient, *adj.* efficiente.
'ffi'giate, *v.* effigiare, formar l' effigie.
'ffi'gies, Effigy, *s.* effigie, sembianza, immagine, aspetto.
'ffl'orescence, *s.* fiori, il fiorire.
'ffluence, Effluvium, *s.* effluvio, effusione.
'ffort, *s.* sforzo, potere, atto violento.
'ffru'ntery, *s.* sfacciataggine, impudenza.
'ffu'lgence, *s.* splendore.
'ffu'lgent, *adj.* rifulgente, splendente, raggiante.
'ffu'se, *v.* versare, spillare.
'ffu'sion, *s.* effusione, effondimento, spargimento.
'ffu'sive, *adj.* che si diffonde, che si spande.
'ft, *s.* stellione, (*animale.*)
'ft, *adv.* in fretta, con prestezza, presto. (*Obs.*)
'ftso'one, *adv.* poco dopo. (*Obs.*)

Ege'stuous, *adj.* bisognoso.
Egg, *s.* uovo: the white and the yolk of an egg, l'albume, o la chiara; il torlo, o il rosso dell' uovo; a new-laid egg, uovo fresco; a stale egg, uovo stantio; poached egg, uovo affogato.
Egg, *v.* incitare, stimolare, spronare.
E'glantine, *s.* fiore cosi chiamato.
E'gotism, *s.* egotismo.
E'gotise, *v.* egotizzare.
E'gotist, *s.* egotista.
Egre'gious, *adj.* egregio, segnalato, eccellente, eccelso, esimio.
Egre'giously, *adv.* egregiamente.
Egre'ss, Egre'ssion, *s.* esito, uscita.
Egre't, *s.* spezie d' aghirone.
E'griol, *s.* spezie di ciriegia.
Egro'te, *v.* fingersi ammalato.
Ejacula'tion, *s.* fervente preghiera.
Eje'ct, *v.* gettare, buttare, mandar fuora.
Eje'ction, *s.* emissione, evacuazione.
Eje'ctment, *s.* scritto legale.
Eigh, *interj.* ah!
Eight, *adj.* otto: eight hundred, ottocento.
Eight'een, *adj.* diciotto.
Eight'eenth, *adj.* diciottesimo.
E'ightfold, *adj.* otto volte tanto.
E'ighth, *adj.* ottavo.
E'ighthly, *adv.* in ottavo luogo.
E'ightieth, *adj.* ottantesimo.
E'ightscore, *adj.* otto volte venti; cen sessanta.
E'ighty, *adj.* ottanta.
E'gne, *adj.* primogenito, primo. *Obs.*
E'isel, *s.* aceto. *Obs.*
E'ither, *adj. pron.* ciascheduno, o, ovvero: either of the two, o l' uno, o l' altro; on either side, dalle due bande.
Ejula'tion, *s.* lamento, omei, esclamazione di dolore.
Eke, *conj.* ancora, anche. *Obs. v.* accrescere, aumentare; aggiugnere.
Ela'borate, *adj.* elaborato, compito, perfetto, limato; *v.* limare, finire, ritocare.
Ela'borately, *adv.* accuratamente, con esattezza.
Ela'cerate, *v.* lacerare, sbranare.
Ela'nce, *v.* lanciare, saettare.
Ela'pse, *v.* passar via, scorrer via.
Ela'stical, Ela'stick, *adj.* elastico.
Elasti'city, *s.* elasticita.
Ela'te, *adj.* alto, altiero, orgoglioso; *v.* insuperbire, imbaldanzire; esaltare, inalzare.
Elate'rium, *s.* eloterio.
Ela'tion, *s.* orgoglio.
Ela'xate, *v.* slargare.
E'lbow, *s.* gomito: always at one's elbow, sempre accanto ad uno; elbow-room, campo, spazio, luogo; to shake the elbow, giuocare a dadi, bisciazzare; el-

bow-chair, *s.* sedia d' appoggio; *v.* spignere col gomito.
Eld, *s.* vecchiaja, vecchiezza, decrepita. *Obs.*
E'lder, *adj.* maggiore, maggior nato; *s.* un anziano della chiesa: the elders, i maggiori, gli antenati; elder, or elder-tree, sambuco.
E'lderly, *adj.* attempato, attempatotto.
E'ldership, *s.* anzianità, maggioranza.
E'ldest, *adj.* il magg ore.
Elecampa'ne, *s.* ella, enula, enula campana.
Ele'ct, *adj.* eletto, scelto: the elect, *s.* gli eletti, i predestinati; *v.* eleggere, scegliere.
Ele'ction, *s.* elezione, scelta.
Ele'ctive *adj.* elettivo.
Ele'ctively, *adv.* elettivamente.
Ele'ctor, *s.* elettore.
Ele'ctoral, *adj* elettorale.
Ele'ctorate, *s.* elettorato.
Ele'ctorship, *s.* elettorato.
Ele'ctre, *s.* elettro, ambra.
Ele'ctress, *s.* elettrice.
Ele'ctrical, Ele'ctrick, *adj.* elettrico, di elettro.
Electri'city, *s* elettricita.
Ele'ctuary, *s.* elettuario, lattovaro.
Eleemo'sinary, *adj.* che si da per limosina, caritatevole; *s.* elemosinario, elemosiniere.
E'legance, *s.* eleganza.
E'legant, *adj.* elegante; bello, vezzoso.
E'legantly, *adv.* elegantemente.
Elegi'ack, *adj.* elegiaco.
Elegio'grapher, *s.* uno scrittor d' elegie.
E'legy, *s.* elegia.
E'lement, *s.* elemento; principio, fondamento.
Eleme'ntal, Eleme'ntary, *adj.* elementale, elementare.
Ele'nch, *s.* sofisma, sofismo.
Ele'nchus, *s.* elenco, indice, catalogo.
E'lephant, *s.* elefante, lionfante.
Elephanti'asis, *s.* elefantiasi.
Elepha'ntine, *adj.* appartenente a lionfonte.
E'levate, *v.* elevare, inalzare, esaltare; elevated, allegro.
Eleva'tion, *s.* elevazione; altezza.
Eleva'tor, *s.* colui che alza.
E'levatory, *s.* elevatorio.
Ele'ven, *adj.* undici.
Ele'venth, *adj.* undecimo.
Elf, *s.* spirito errante; demonio.
E'lflock, *s.* ciocche di capelli intrecciati.
Elli'de, *v.* spezzare, rompere.
E ligible, *adj.* eligibile.
'sion, *s.* elisione, troncamento.
l'xir, *s.* elisire.
t, *s.* granbestia.
, *s.* nome di misura.
l'pse, *s.* eliss; ellisse.

Elli'ptical, Elli'ptick, *adj.* ellittico, el tico.
Elm, *s.* olmo: an elm grove, olmeto.
Elocu'tion, *s.* elocuzione, espressione.
Elo'ign, *v.* allontanare.
Elo'pe, *v.* fuggire, scappare.
Elo'pement, *s.* l' abbandonare, il fuggire
Eloquence, *s.* eloquenza.
Eloquent, *adj.* eloquente.
Eloquently, *adv.* eloquentemente.
Else, *adj.* altro, altras some where e a trove; else, *conj.* altrimente, o.
Els-where, *adv.* altrove, in altro luo from els-where, d'altronde.
Elu'cidate, *v.* dilucidare, schiarare, festare.
Elucida'tion, *s.* dichiarazione, spieg
Elu'de, *v.* schivare, scansare, schifare.
E'lvish, *adj* appartenente a folletto
Elu'sion, *s.* fraude, fallacia, inganno.
Elu'sory, *adj.* fallace, fraudolente, nevole.
Elu'te, *v.* lavar via.
Ely'sian, *adj.* Eliseo: the Elysian fi campi Elisi.
Ema'ciate, *v.* smagrire, dimagrare.
Emacia'tion, *s.* grande smagrimento.
Ema'nent, *adj.* che esce d' altra cosa
Emana'tion, *s.* emanazione.
Ema'native, Ema'natory, *adj.* ema venuto, proceduto, prodotto.
Ema'ncipate, *v.* emancipare, mancr
Emancipa'tion, *s.* emancipazione.
Ema'sculate, *v.* castrare; indebolire, vare, debilitare, spossare.
Emascula'tion, *s.* il castrare.
Emba'lm, *v.* imbalsimare.
Emba'rk, *v.* imbarcare.
Emba'rgo, *s.* proibizione di passare resto posto al mercantreggiare.
Emba'rrass, *v.* imbarazzare, imbro
E mba'rrassment, *s.* imbarazzo, im mento, intrigo.
Emba'ssador, *s.* ambasciadore.
Emba'ssadress, *s.* ambasciatrice.
E'mbassage, E'mbassy, *s.* ambasciata, bascería.
Emba'ttle, *v.* porre in battaglia.
Embe'llish, *v.* abbellire.
E'mbers, *s.* ceneri calde, brage: the ber weeks, le quattro tempora.
Embe'zzle, *v.* appropriarsi una cosa d cando di fede.
Embe'zzlement, *s.* l' appropriarsi che fa una cosa mancando di fede.
Embla'ze, *v.* ornare con lucidi ornam
Embla'zon, *v.* adornare con adornam che riluceno.
E'mblem, *s.* emblema, simbolo.
Emblema'tical, Emblema'tick, *adj.* matico, di emblema.

mblements, *s.* entrate, usufrutto d' una terra seminata.
mboss, *v.* far bernoccolo; intagliare.
mbowel, *v.* trarre le viscere.
mbra'ce, *v.* abbracciare; *s.* abbraccio, amplesso.
mbra'cement, *s.* amplesso, abbraccio.
mbra'cer, *s.* chi abbraccia.
mbrasu're, *s.* cannoniera; apertura che si fa in un muro.
mbrio, *s.* embrione: a work in embrio, un lavoro abbozzato, un abbozzo.
mbroi'der, *v.* ricamare.
mbroi'derer, *s.* ricamato e.
mbroi'dery, *s.* ricamo.
menda'tion, *s.* emen lazione, emenda.
merald, *s.* smeraldo.
merge, *v.* emergere.
me'rgence, Eme'rgency, *s.* emergenza.
me'rgent, *adj.* emergente.
meril, *s.* smeriglio.
me'rsion, *s.* emersione.
me'tick, *adj.* emetico.
minence, *s.* eminenza, altezza; eccellenza.
minent, *adj.* eminente, alto, elevato; eccellente, famoso, grande.
missary, *s.* emissario, spia.
n'ssion, *s.* emissione, gittamento.
mit', *v.* gettare, metter fuori, spieciare.
mmet, *s.* formica.
mo'llient, *adj.* mollificativo, lenitivo.
mo'lument, *s.* emolumento, profitto, guadagno.
mo'tion, *s.* scossa; emozione, ardore, agitazione.
mpa'le, *v.* far una siepe di pali; chiudere, serrare intorno intorno; impalare, (*sorta di supplizio.*)
mpa'lement, *s.* boccia.
mpa'nnel, *v.* chiamare alcuni onde servano di giurati in una causa.
mperor, *s.* imperadore.
mphasis, *s.* enfasi, energia.
mpha'tick, Empha'tical, *adj.* enfatico.
mpha'tically, *adv.* enfaticamente.
mpire, *s.* imperio.
mpi'rical, *adj.* empirico.
mpi'rick, *s.* empirico, ciarlatano, cantambanco.
mpla'ster, *s.* impiastro; *v.* impiastrare.
mplo'y, *v.* impiegare.
mplo'yment, *s.* impiego.
mpo'rium, *s.* emporio.
mpress, *s.* imperadrice.
mptiness, *s.* vuotezza.
mption, *s.* compra.
mpty, *adj.* voto; vano, leggiero, inutile, mal fondato; *v.* votare: to empty out of one vessel into another, travasare.
mpu'rple, *v.* render purpureo.
mpye'ma, *s.* empiema.

Empy'real, *adj.* empireo.
Empyre'uma, *s.* empireuma.
Empreuma'tick, *adj.* empireumatico.
E'mulate, *v.* emulare, garreggiare.
Emula'tion, *s.* emulazione, gara, contesa.
Emula'tor, *s.* rivale, emulo, competitore, garreggiatore.
E'mulously, *adv.* a gara, con rivalità.
Emu'lsion, *s.* emulsione.
Ena'ble, *v.* abilitare, fare abile.
Ena'ct, *v.* ordinare, decretare.
Ena'ctor, *s.* colui che stabilisce una legge.
Ena'mel, *s.* smalto; *v.* smaltare.
Ena'meller, *s.* artefice che lavora di smalto.
Ena'mour, *v.* innamorare, render innamorato.
Enarra'tion, *s.* narrazione, narrativa, racconto, ragguaglio.
Enca'mp, *v.* accamparsi.
Enca'mpment, *s.* accampamento.
Encha'nt, *v.* incantare, dilettare in sommo grado.
Encha'ntment, *s.* incanto.
Encha'se, *v.* incassare.
Encir'cle, *v.* circondare, incerchiare, intorniare, cingere.
Enco'miast, *s.* panegirista, facitor d' encomi.
Encomia'stical, Encomia'stick, *adj.* appartenente ad encomio.
Enco'mium, *s.* encomio, elogio, lode.
Enco'mpass. See Inco'mpass.
Enco'r, *adv.* ancora, di nuovo.
Enco'unter, *s.* scaramuccia, zuffa, baldacco; incontro, intoppamento; *v.* scaramucciare, azzuffarsi; incontrare, rincontrare.
Enco'urage, *v.* animare, incoraggire.
Enco'uragement, *s.* incoraggimento.
Enco'urager, *s.* chi incoraggisce.
Encro'ach, *v.* usurpare poco a poco.
Encro'acher, *s.* chi usurpa poco a poco.
Encro'achment, *s.* l' usurpare poco a poco.
End, *s.* fine, estremita, termine; disegno, motivo, cagione, meta: successo, evento: to the end that, affine che, affinche, acciocche; at an end, finita; to make an end of one, spacciar uno, assassinarlo; to no end, in vano, inutilmente; to be at one's wits end, non saper che fare; world without end, per sempre, ne' secoli de' secoli; *v.* finire, terminare, compire.
Enda'mage, *v.* danneggiare, guastare.
Enda'nger, *v.* porre a pericolo.
Ende'ar, *v.* render caro, render grato.
Ende'arment, *s.* atto carezzevole.
Ende'avour, *s.* sforsarsi, fare sforzo; *s.* sforzo.
Ende'avourer, *s.* chi si sforza.
E'nding, *s.* fine, conclusione.
E'ndive, *s.* indivia.

E'ndless, *adj.* infinito, perpetuo
E'ndlong, *adv.* dirittamente.
E'ndmost, *adj.* l' ultimo, il più lontano.
Endo'rse, *v.* indossare.
Endo'rsement, *s.* l' indossare.
Endo'w, *v.* dar la dote; dotare.
Endo'wment, *s.* il dare, o assicurar la dote; arricchimento; dote di natura.
Endu're, *v.* soffrire, sopportare.
E'ndwise, *adv.* erettamente, in punta.
E'nemy, *s.* nimico, inimico.
Energe'tick, Energe'tical, *adj.* energico, forte, efficace.
E'nergy, *s.* energia, efficacia.
Enervate, *v.* snervare, debilitare, spossare.
Enerva'tion, *s.* lo snervare, debilitamento.
Enfra'nchise, *v.* ammettere a' privilegi d' un corpo privilegiato; manomettere lo schiavo; porre in libertà.
Enfra'nchisement, *s.* investitura di privilegio accordato; l' esser liberato dalla carcere, o dalla schiavitù.
Engage', *v.* impegnare, porre in pegno; obbligare; venire a battaglia.
Enga'gement, *s.* obbligo, promessa, impegno; conflitto, battaglia, zuffa.
Enga'ging, *adj.* attrattivo.
Enge'nder, *v.* generare, produrre.
Enge'nderer, *s.* colui che genera.
E'n gine, *s.* macchina, ordigno, strumento, ingegno; tromba da estinguere il fuoco; artificio, astuzia, stratagemma.
Engine'er, *s.* ingegnere.
E'ngland, *s.* Inghilterra.
E ngli sh, *s.* l' Inglese, la lingua Inglese: an English man, un Inglese.
Engra've, *v.* incidere in rame, in legno o in altra cosa.
Engra'ver, *s.* incisore, intagliatore.
Enha'nce. See Inha'nce.
Eni'gma, *s.* enimma.
Enigma'tical, Enigma'tick, *adj.* enimmatico.
Enigma'tically, *adv.* enimmaticamente.
En'gmatist, *s.* colui che parla o opera ambiguamente.
Enli'ven, *v.* animare, avvivare.
Enli'vener, *s.* cosa che anima.
E'nmity, *s.* nemicizia, inimicizia.
E'nneagon, *s.* enneagono.
Enno'ble, *v.* nobilitare, far nobile.
Enno'blement, *s.* il nobilitare.
Enoda'tion, *s.* il levare, o tagliare i nodi.
Eno'rmity, *s.* enormità, atrocità.
Eno'rmous, *adj.* enorme, nefando, atroce, scellerato.
Eno'rmously, *adv.* enormemente.
Enough, *adv. adj.* assai, a bastanza, a sufficienza: it is enough, basta; sure enough, certamente, sicuramente.
Ens, *s.* ente, essere.
Ensa'mple, *s.* esemplare, modello. *Obs.*
E'nsign, *s.* alfiere; sopransegna, segno.

Enta'blature, *s.* architrave.
E'nter, *v.* entrare: to enter a scholar the university, ammettere uno scolaro in una università; to enter one's self soldier, arrolarsi soldato; to enter action against one, intentare un' azione contro ad uno.
E'nterprise, *s.* impresa, disegno, attenta *v.* imprendere, intrapprendere, pi are a operare, apparecchiarsi.
E'nterpriser, *s.* imprenditore, intrap ditore.
E'nterprising, *adj.* audace, intrapprende
Entertain, *v.* trattenersi; trattare a m sa; mantenere al propio servigio. trattenere, divertire.
Entertainer, *s.* chi mantiene; da de sinari; chi diverte.
Entertainment, *s.* il conversare, l' ri tenersi; trattamento a tavola; p tempo, divertimento; breve dram
Entertaining, *adj.* grato, piacevole, diverte.
Enterti'sued, *adj.* intessuto.
Enthu'siasm, *s.* entusiasmo.
Enthu'siast, *s.* entusiaste, fanatico.
Enthusia'stical, Enthusia'stick, *adj.* en aste, fanatico.
E'nthymeme, *s.* entimema.
Entice, *v.* allettare, adescare, ind trarre, vitare.
Entic'ement, *s.* adescamento, invito, singa, istigamento, vezzo.
Entic'er, *s.* lusinghiere, incitatore, tore.
Enti're, *adj.* intiero, indiviso; com sincero, cordiale; sodo, sicuro, fermo, solido; senza mistura; o onesto.
Entirely, *adv.* intieramente, com mente, fedelmente.
Entireness, *s.* intierezza, totalità, p za, onestà, integrità.
Entitle, *v.* conferire un titolo, intito
E'ntity, *s.* entità, ente.
Entomb, *v.* mettere nella tomba.
E'ntrails, *s.* gl' intestini, le interiora budella, le viscere.
Entrance, *s.* entrata, ingresso: entra money, entrata; entrance, entra accesso; principio, cominciamento
Entrance, *v.* render estatico, manda estasi.
E'ntry, *s.* anticorte, antiporto; entrat
Entwine, *v.* attorcigliare, avvolgere, nere intorno.
Enu'ciate, *v.* discutere, esaminare.
Envious, *adj.* invidioso.
E'nviously, *adv.* invidiosamente.
Enu'merate, *v.* enumerare.
Envi'ron, *v.* intornare, circondare.
E'nvirons, *s.* il vicinato, i contorni

umera'tion, *s.* enumerazione.
nvoy, *s.* un inviato.
nvy, *s.* invidia; *v.* invidiare.
pact, *s.* epatta.
phia, *s.* efa.
phe'mera, *s.* febbre che dura un giorno.
phe'meris, *s.* effemeride.
phe'merist, *s.* colui che s' applica all' astrologia.
pice'ne, *adj.* il genere comune.
pick, *adj.* epico, eroico.
picure, *s.* epicuro.
picure'an, *adj.* Epicureo.
picurism, *s.* Epicurismo.
picycle, *s.* epiciclo.
pide'mical, Epide'mick, *adj.* epidemico, comune, universale.
pidemy, *s.* epidemia.
pig'astrum, *s.* epigastro.
pigram, *s.* epigramma.
pigra'mmatist, *s.* compositor di epigrammi
pigraph, *s.* epigrafe, iscrizioncella.
pilepsy, *s.* epilessia, mal caduco.
pi'leptical, Epile'ptick, *a.j.* epiletico.
pilogue, *s.* epilogo.
pinome, *s.* epinome.
pi'phany, *s.* Epifania.
pi'scopacy, *s.* episcopato, vescovato.
pi'scopal, *a.j.* episcopale, vescovile.
piscopa'lians, *s.* quelli che tengono per i vescovi.
pi'scopate, *s.* vescovato.
pisode, *s.* episodio, digressione.
pi'stle, *s.* epistola.
pi'stolar, Epi'stolary, *adj.* epistolare.
pistyle, *s.* architrave,
pitaph, *s.* epitaffio.
pithala'mium, *s.* epitalamio.
pithem, *s.* epitima, pittima.
pithet, *s.* epiteto.
pi'tome, *s.* epitome, sommario.
pi'tomise, *v.* fare un epitome.
poch, Epo'cha, *s.* epoca.
po'de, *s.* un epodo.
pula'tion, *s.* gozzoviglia, banchetto.
pulis, *s.* epulide.
quabi'lity, *s.* uniformita, uguaglianza.
qual, *adj.* eguale, pari, simile; *adv.* egualmente, al pari: equals, *s.* simili, pari, simiglianti; *v.* agguagliare; corrispondere.
qua'lity, *s.* egualita, parita.
qualise, *v.* agguagliare, pareggiare, aggiustare.
qually, *adv.* egualmente.
quani'mity, *s.* equanimita.
qua'tion, *s.* equazione.
qua'tor, *s.* equatore, la linea equinoziale.
que'strian, *adj.* equestre.
quia'ngular, *adj.* equiangolare.
quidi'stant, *adj.* equidistante.
quila'ter, Equila'teral, *adj.* equilatero.

Equi'librate, *v.* equilibrare.
Equilibra'tion, *s.* equilibrio.
Equili'brious, *adj.* che e in equilibrio.
Equili'brium, *s.* equilibrio.
Equino'ctial, *adj.* equinoziale.
E'quinox, *s.* equinozio.
Equi'p, *v.* apparecchiare, fornire, allestire, munire, provvedere.
E'quipage, *s.* apparecchio, arredo, fornimento.
E'quipoise, *s.* peso eguale, equilibrio; *v.* equilibrare.
Equipo'llence, *s.* equipollenza, equivalenza.
Equipo'llent, *adj.* equipollente.
Equipo'nderous, *adj.* d' ugual peso.
E'quitable, *adj.* equo, giusto, ragionevole.
E'quitableness, *s.* equita.
E'quitably, *adv.* con equita, giustamente.
E'quity, *s.* equita, giustizia: the court of equity, la cancelleria.
Equi'valence, *s.* equivalenza.
Equi'valent, *adj.* equivalente.
Equi'vocal, *adj.* equivoco, dubbio, ambiguo.
Equi'vocally, *adv.* equivocamente.
Equi'vocate, *v.* equivocare.
Equivoca'tion, Equivo'que, *s.* equivoco.
E'ra, *s.* era.
Era'dicate, *v.* sradicare, estirpare.
Eradica'tion, *s.* lo sradicare, estirpamento.
Era'se, *v.* raschiar via, distruggere.
Era'sement, *s.* lo scancellare,
Ere, *adv.* prima che, piu tosto, anziche: ere long, frappoco, ben presto; ere while, qualche vota.
Ere'ct, *adj.* dritto, diritto; *v.* erigere, innalzare, rizzare; fabbricare, costruire.
Ere'ction, *s.* erezione; edificio, struttura.
Eremi'tical, *adj.* romito, religioso, solitario.
E'rmine, *s.* ermellino; *v.* lodorare d' ermellino.
E'rmined, *adj.* foderato d' ermellino.
Ero'de, *v.* roder via.
Err, *v.* errare.
E'rrand, *s.* messaggio, ambasciata.
E'rrant, *adj.* errante, vagabondo.
E'rrantry, *s.* cavalleria, l' impiego degli cavalieri erranti.
Erra'ta, *s.* errori di stampi.
Erra'tick, Erra'tical, *a.j.* erratico, errante, vagabondo.
Erro'neous, *adj.* erroneo.
Erro'neously, *adv.* erroneamente.
E'rrour, *s.* errore.
Erse, *s.* legume simile al pisello, ma di sapor men piacevole; il linguaggio degli Scozzesi.
Erst, *adv.* altre volte, tempo fa, anticamente.
Erube'scence, *s.* erubescenza, modestia, rossore.
Erudi'tion, *s.* erudizione.
Eru'ption, *s.* sforzo che si fa per uscire.

Frysi'pelas, *s.* risipola.
Es'cape, *s.* fuga, scampo; errore, inganno, sbaglio; *v.* scampare, salvarsi, fuggire, scappare.
E'schar, *s.* escara.
Esche'w, *v.* evitare, schifare, sfuggire.
Escu'cheon, *s.* l'arme della famiglia; scudo.
Espe'cial, *adj.* speciale, singolare, particolare.
Espe'cially, *adv.* specialmente.
Espla'nade, *s.* spianata.
Espou'sals, *s.* sposalizio.
Espou'se, *v.* sposare, maritarsi.
Espy, *v.* scoprire, scorgere, vedere; spiare, osservare, investigare.
Esqu'ire, *s.* scudiere.
E'squiry, *s.* il titolo di scudiere.
Essa'y, *s.* saggio, cimento; *v.* saggiare, prova e.
E'ssence, *s.* essenza.
Essen'tial, *adj.* essenziale.
Esse'ntially, *adv.* essensialmente.
Esta'blish, *v.* stabilire.
Esta'blishment, *s.* stabilimento, stato.
Esta'te, *s.* stato, condizione: estate, beni, facoltà, un podere; man's estate, l' età virile.
Este'em, *s.* stima, opinione, prezio, conto, *v.* stimare, onorare; giudicare, pensare, immaginare.
Este'emer, *s.* stimatore, assessore.
E'stimable, *adj.* degno di stima.
E'stimate, *s.* estimo, valuta; stima, prezio, conto; *v.* stimare, valutare, apprezzare.
Estima'tion, *s.* estimo, stima.
E'stival, *adj.* estivo, di state.
Esto'pel, *s.* ostacolo, impedimento.
Esto'rer, *s.* nutrimento, alimento.
Estra'nge, *v.* alienare, stornare, dissuadere, rimuovere.
Estra'ngement, *s.* alienazione.
Estra'ngers, *s.* alieni, stranieri.
Estro'pe, *v.* guastare, rovinare, danneggiare; (*v. abolo legale*).
Etch, *v.* scolpire con acqua forte.
E'tching, *s.* intaglio con acqua forte.
Ete'rnal, *adj.* eterno.
Ete'rnalist, *s.* uno che crede che il mondo sia sempre stato.
Ete'rnalize, *v.* eternare.
Ete'rnally, *adv.* eternamente.
Ete'rnity, *s.* eternità.
Ete'rnize, *v.* eternare.
E'ther, *s.* etere.
Ethe'real, Ethe'reous, *adj.* etereo, celeste.
E'thicks, *s.* etica.
E'thnick, *adj.* etnico, gentile, pagano.
Etymo'logical, *adj.* etimologico.
Etymo'logist, *s.* etimologista.
Etymo'logize, *v.* trovare l' etimologia.
Etymo'logy, *s.* etimologia.
E'tymon, *s.* origine.

Eva'cuate, *v.* evacuare, votare.
Evacua'tion, *s.* evacuazione.
Evu'de, *v.* scappare, sfrattare, fuggire.
Evanes'cent, *adj.* che svanisce.
Evangel'ical, *adj.* evangelico.
Eva'ngelism, *s.* il promulgare del vangelo.
Eva'ngelist, *s.* evangelista.
Eva'ngelize, *v.* evangelizzare.
Eva'porate, *v.* evaporare, svaporare.
Evapora'tion, *s.* evaporazione.
Eva'sion, *s.* scappata, fuga; sotterfugio, inganno, giro, scusa.
Eva'sive, *adj.* sofistico.
Eu'charist, *s.* l' eucaristia.
Eve, *s.* vigilia.
E'ven, *adj.* eguale; piano, uniforme, or odd, pari, o caffo; *s.* lastra: anche, anzi, ancora; even as, even as if, come se; even he, egli even so, appunto così, giusto even now, appunto pur ora; even sino; *v.* agguagliare, pareggiare, pianare.
Evening'ded, *adj.* equo.
E'vening, *s.* la sera.
E'venly, *adv.* egualmente.
E'venness, *s.* egualita, parita; superficie piana.
Eve'nt, *s.* evento, caso, riuscita; accidente.
Eventi'de, *s.* la sera.
Eve'ntilate, *v.* ventilare, considerare, discutere.
Eventila'tion, *s.* ventilazione; discussione, esame.
Eve'ntual, *adj.* eventuale.
Eve'ntually, *adv.* eventualmente.
E'ver, *adv.* sempre, tuttavia, sempremai; for ever and ever, per sempre; secoli de' secoli; ever since, ever sithence, dipoi, dopo; ever and anon, di quando in quando; ever, prima, avanti.
Ever-green, *s.* un albero sempre verde.
Everla'sting, *adj.* eterno, perpetuo.
Everla'stingness, *s.* eternita, perpetuita.
Eve'rsion, *s.* sconvolgimento, rovina.
E'very, *adj.* ogni, ciascheduno: every one, every body, ognuno, ciascheduno; every other day, un giorno si un giorno; every whit, every bit, tutto, affatto; every where, da per tutto.
E'vet, *s.* stellione, (*animale*).
Evi'ction, *s.* convincimento.
E'vidence, *s.* evidenza; segno, indizio, prova; un testimonio: evidence, carte, atti, stromenti; *v.* provare, mostrare.
E'vident, *adj.* evidente.
E'vidently, *adv.* evidentemente.
E'vil, *adj.* cattivo, reo, malvagio; *s.* male; the evil, the king's evil, le scrofole.
Evi'nce, *v.* convincere, provare.

ncibly, *adv.* dimostrativamente, manifestamente, chiaramente.
ate, *v.* castrare.
cerate, *v.* esacerbare.
itable, *adj.* evitabile.
itate, *v.* evitare, sfuggire.
logy, *s.* elogio, encomio.
nuch, *s.* eunuco.
nuchate, *v.* castrare.
ocation, *s.* invocazione; citazione, chiamata in giudicio.
olve, *v.* sviluppare, svolgere.
phony, *s.* eufonia.
ulsion, *s.* divellimento, svellimento.
e, *s.* una pecora: an ewe-lamb, un nannerino; *v.* figliare, (*parlando delle pecore*).
ver, *s.* guastada.
acerbation, *s.* esacerbazione, irritazione, provocamento.
act, *adj.* esatto, puntuale: giusto, proporzionato; *v.* esigere, domandare, richiedere.
action, *s.* esazione.
actly, *adv.* esattamente.
actness, *s.* esattezza.
actor, *s.* esattore.
aggerate, *v.* esagerare.
aggeration, *s.* esagerazione.
agitate, *v.* agitare, travagliare, tormentare.
alt, *v* esaltare, alzare.
altation, *s.* esaltazione.
alted, *adj.* eccellente, sublime.
amination, *s.* esame, esamina.
aminator, *s.* esaminatore.
amine, *v.* esaminare.
aminer, *s.* esaminatore.
amining, *s.* l' esaminare.
ample, *s.* esempio, modello, esemplare.
anguious, *adj.* esangue.
animate, *v.* disanimare, uccidere; sgomentare, scoraggiare.
animation, *s.* il disanimare.
archate, E'xarchy, *s.* esarcato.
asperate, *v.* esasperare, irritare, provocare, innasprire.
asperation, *s.* esasperazione.
asperator, *s.* chi esaspera.
cavate, *v.* scavare, cavare.
cavation, *s.* lo scavare, scavo.
cecate, *v.* accecare.
cecation, *s.* accecamento.
ceed, *v.* eccedere.
ceeding, *adj.* eccessivo.
ceeding, Exceedingly, *adv.* eccedentemente, eccessivamente: exceeding fine, bellissimo.
cel, *v.* eccedere, avanzare, vincere.
cellence, E'xcellency, *s.* eccellenza, pre-eminenza.

E'xcellent, *adj.* eccellente; *adv.* eccellentemente.
E'xcellently, *adv.* eccellentemente.
Excentrical, Excentrick, *adj.* eccentrico.
Excentri'city, *s.* eccentricità.
Except, *prep.* eccetto, fuorche, salvo che; *conj.* a meno, a meno che; *v.* eccettuare, escludere; ricusare, non volere.
Exception, *s.* eccezione, eccettuazione; to take exception, offendersi.
Exceptionable, *adj.* che si può obiettare.
Exceptious, *adj.* stizzoso, difficile.
Excerp, *v.* scegliere, cappare.
Excerption, *s.* raccolta, ricappare.
E'xcess, *s.* eccesso, superfluità; intemperanza.
Excessive, *adj.* eccessivo.
Excessively, *adv.* eccessivamente.
Excessiveness, *s.* eccesso.
Exchange, *s.* cambio, baratto: a bill of exchange, una lettera di cambio; the Royal Exchange, la borsa reale; Exchange-broker, sensale di cambio; *v.* to exchange, cambiare, barattare.
Exchanger, *s.* cambiatore.
Exchequer, *s.* l' erario.
Excisable, *adj.* che paga la tassa.
E'xcise, *s.* tassa: excise-man, collettore delle tasse.
Excision, *s.* taglio.
Excite, *v.* eccitare, istigare.
Excitement, *s.* eccitamento, stimolo, aizzamento.
Exciter, *s.* eccitatore.
Exclaim, *s.* clamore, strepito; *v.* esclamare.
Exclamation, *s.* esclamazione.
Exclude, *v.* escludere, privare.
Exclusion, *s.* esclusione, esclusiva.
Exclusive, *adj.* esclusivo.
Exclusively, *adv.* esclusivamente.
Excogitate, *v.* ghiribizzare, circare, inventare.
Excommunicate, *v.* scomunicare.
Excommunication, *s.* scomunica.
Excoriate, *v.* scorticare.
Excoriation, *s.* scorticamento.
E'xcrement, *s.* escremento.
Excremental, Excrementitious, *adj.* escrementoso.
Excrescence, *s.* escrescenza, tumore, enfiato.
Excretion, *s.* separazione di sostanza animale.
Excruciate, *v.* tormentare.
Excrucia'tion, *s.* crucio, tormento.
Exculpate, *v.* scolpare, scusare.
Excuration, *s.* digressione; scorreria.
Excusable, *adj.* scusabile.
Excusatory, *adj.* che serve a scusare.
Excuse, *s.* scusa; *v.* scusare, scolpare, assolvere, esentare.

Excu'ser, *s.* chi scusa.
Excu'seless, *adj.* inescusabile, che non ha scusa.
E'xecrable, *adj.* esecrabile.
E'xecrably, *adv.* esecrabilmente.
E'xecrate, *v.* esecrare.
Execra'tion, *s.* esecrazione.
E'xecute, *v.* eseguire, fare: to execute a malefactor, giustiziare un malfattore.
Execu'tion, *s.* esecuzione; giustizia, supplizio; sequestrazione, staggimento.
Execu'tioner, *s.* giustiziere, carnefice, manigoldo, boja.
Exe'cutive, *adj.* esecutivo.
Exe'cutor, *s.* esecutore.
Exe'cutorship, *s.* carica d' esecutore testamentario.
Exe'cutrix, *s.* esecutrice testamentaria.
Exege'tical, *adj.* espositivo, chi dichiara o interpreta.
Exe'mplar, *s.* esemplare, esempio, modello.
Exe'mplarily, *adv.* esemplarmente.
Exe'mplariness, **Exempla'rity**, *s.* esemplarità.
Exe'mplary, *adj.* esemplare.
Exemplifi'cation *s.* esemplificazione, similitudine, esempio.
Exe'mplifier, *s.* chi esemplifica.
Exe'mplify, *v.* esemplificare, provare; copiare.
Exe'mpt, *adj.* esente, privilegiato; *v.* esentare, fare esente.
Exe'mption, *s.* esenzione, privilegio.
Exe'nterate, *v.* sviscerare, sventrare.
Exe'quial, *adj.* appartenente a esequie.
Exe'quies, *s.* esequie, mortorio.
Exe'rcient, *adj.* che esercita.
Exe'rcise, *s.* esercizio, funzione, mestiere, arte; *v.* esercitare; far l' esercizio.
E'xercisor, *s.* chi esercita.
Exercita'tion, *s.* esercizio.
Exe'rt, *v.* mostrare, far vedere, dimostrare: to exert one's self in, animarsi, infervorarsi.
Exe'rtion, *s.* l' operare; sforzo.
Exha'lable, *adj.* che può svaporare, andar in fumo.
Exhala'tion, *s.* esalazione, vapore.
Exha'le, *v.* esalare, svaporare.
Exha'ust, *v.* render esausto.
Exha'ustless, *adj.* inesausto.
Exhe'redate, *v.* diredare, privar dell' eredità.
Exhi'bit, *v.* esibire, offerire, produrre.
Exhibi'tion, *s.* esibizione, l' esibire.
Exhi'larate, *v.* allegrare.
Exhilara'tion, *s.* gioja, allegrezza.
Exho'rt, *v.* esortare, incoraggiare, animare, incitare.
Exhorta'tion, *s.* esortazione.
Exho'rtative, **Exho'rtatory**, *adj.* esortativo, esortatorio.

Exho'rter, *s.* chi esorta.
Exi'ccate, *v.* essiccare, seccare.
Exicca'tion, *s.* il seccare, l' essiccare.
Exi'ccative, *adj.* che ha virtù di render secco.
E'xigence, **E'xigency**, *s.* esigenza, necessità, occasione, bisogno; angustia, strettezza, travaglio, affanno.
E'xigent, *s.* bisogno; espedients.
Exi'le, *adj.* magro, sottile, scarno; *s.* esilio, sbandeggiamento: an exile, un esule, un bandito; *v.* esiliare, sbandeggiare.
Exi'lement, *s.* esilio, sfratto.
Exi'ling, *s.* l' esiliare.
Exi'mious, *adj.* esimio, singolare.
Exinani'tion, *s.* privazione; perdita.
Exi'st, *v.* esistere, essere, aver l' essere.
Exi'stence, **Exi'stency**, *s.* esistenza, l' essere.
Exi'stent, *adj.* esistente, che è.
Exi'stible, *adj.* che può esistere.
E'xit, *s.* uscita; morte; congedo. esce, parte, se ne va.
Exi'tial, *adj.* distruttivo, fatale, mortale, pernizioso, nocivo.
Exodus, *s.* Esodo.
Exo'nerate, *v.* alleggerire, alleviare, scaricare.
E'xorable, *adj.* esorabile, persuadevole.
Exo'rbitance, *s.* esorbitanza.
Exo'rbitant, *adj.* esorbitante.
Exo'rcise, *v.* esorcizzare, scongiurare.
Exo'rcism, *s.* esorcismo.
Exo'rcist, *s.* esorcista, cacciadiavoli.
Exo'rdium, *s.* esordio, prologo.
Exorna'tion, *s.* ornamento.
Exo'ssate, *v.* disossare.
Exo'tick, *adj.* straniero, esotico.
Expa'nd, *v.* dilatare, spandere, stendere.
Expa'nse, *s.* dilatazione, spazio.
Expansibi'lity, *s.* attezza ad essere ampliato.
Expa'nsible, *adj.* atto ad essere ampliato.
Expa'nsion, *s.* dilatazione, estesa.
Expa'tiate, *v.* estendersi sopra qualche materia.
Expe'ct, *v.* aspettare.
Expe'ctance, **Expecta'tion**, *s.* aspettativa, speranza.
Expe'ctorate, *v.* spettorare, sputare.
Expe'dient, *adj.* espediente, utile, vantaggioso, necessario, conveniente, proprio, veloce, speditivo; *s.* spediente, mezzo.
Expedi'te, *adj.* spedito, sollecito, pronto; *v.* spedire, spacciare.
Expedi'tion, *s.* spedizione, impresa; prontezza, celerità.
Expedi'tionary, *s.* spedizioniere.
Expedi'tious, *adj.* speditivo.
Expedi'tiously, *adv.* speditamente, senza indugio.
Expe'l, *v.* espellere, scacciare.
Expe'ller, *s.* chi espelle.
Expe'nce, *s.* spesa, costo, dispendio.

de'nd, *v.* spendere.
de'nditor, *s.* spenditore.
de'nsive, *adj.* dispendioso; spenderecc-
lo, prodigo.
de'rience, *s.* sperienza; *v.* sperimen-
re.
de'riment, *s.* esperimento, cimento,
perienza, provare; *v.* sperimentare,
imentare, provare.
erime'ntal, *adj.* sperimentale.
perime'nter, *s.* chi fa esperimenti.
pe'rt, *adj.* esperto, pratico, versato.
pe'rtly, *adv.* espertamente.
pe'rtness, *s.* arte, maestria, saviezza.
piable, *adj.* che si può espiare.
piate, *v.* espiare, purgare.
pia'tion, *s.* espiazione.
pira'tion, *s.* fine di tempo prefisso; res-
irazione.
pi're, *v.* spirare, terminare, finire; mo-
re.
pi'red, *adj.* spirato, terminato; morto.
pla'in, *v.* spiegare, dichiarare, esporre,
riluppare.
pla'iner, *s.* dichiaratore, interprete.
plana'tion, *s.* interpretazione, dichia-
azione, spiegamento.
pla'natory, *adj.* espositivo.
pletive, *adj.* riempitivo.
plicable, *adj.* da spiegarsi.
plicate, *v.* spiegare; spandere; di-
hiarare.
plica'tion, *s.* spiegazione.
pli'cit, *adj.* espresso, chiaro.
pli'citly, *adv.* in termini espressi.
plo'de, *v.* rigettare, ributtare.
plo'it, *s.* fatto, impresa; *v.* eseguire
alche gran fatto.
plora'tion, *s.* spiamento, investigamen-
o, scoperta.
plo're, *v.* esplorare, spiare, investigare.
plora'tor, *s.* esploratore, speculatore,
natore, spia.
po'rt, *v.* trasportare, traghettare.
porta'tion, *s.* transporto fuor di paese.
po'se, *v.* esporre, mostrare, far vedere,
cop.ire, esporsi.
posi'tion, *s.* esposizione, interpretazione.
po'sitor, *s.* espositore, interprete.
postula'tion, *s.* lamentanza, querela,
oglienza.
po'stulatory, *adj.* pieno di querele, e di
improveri.
po'sure, *s.* l' esporre all' osservazione
trui; ripentaglio, pericolo, rischio;
to, esposizione, situazione.
po'und, *v.* spiegare, dichiarare, spia-
are, interpretare.
po'under, *s.* espositore, interprete.
pre'ssly, *adv.* espressamente.

Expre'ss, *adj.* espresso, chiaro: an ex-
press, un corriere; *v.* esprimere, es-
primersi; rappresentare, dipingnere.
Expre'ssion, *s.* espressione, maniera d'
esprimersi.
Expre'ssive, *adj.* espressivo.
Expre'ssiveness, *s.* forza d' espressione,
energia, enfasi.
Expre'ssly, *adv.* espressamente.
E'xprobate, *v.* rimproverare, rinfacciare,
biasimare.
Exprobra'tion, *s.* rimprovero, biasimo.
Expugna'tion, *s.* espugnazione.
Expu'lsion, *s.* espulsione.
Expu'lsive, *adj.* espulsivo.
Expu'nge, *v.* cancellare.
Expu'rgatory, *adj.* purgativo.
E'xquisite, *adj.* squisito.
E'xquisitely, *adv.* squisitamente.
E'xquisiteness, *s.* squisitezza.
Exsi'ccate, *v.* seccare.
Exsicca'tion, *s.* secchezza, il seccare.
E'xtant, *adj.* che esiste, che sussiste.
E'xtasy, *s.* estasi.
Exta'tical, *adj.* estatico.
Exte'mporal, Exte'mporary, *adj.* extem-
pore, improvviso.
Exte'mpore, *adv.* all' improvviso.
Exte'nd, *v.* estendere, dilatare, allargare;
apprezzare, valutare.
Exte'nsible, *adj.* atto a stendersi.
Exte'nsion, *s.* estensione.
Exte'nsive, *adj.* estensivo
Exte'nt, *s.* ampiezza, larghezza, esten-
sione; stima, valuta.
Exte'nuate, *v.* sminuire, mitigare, este-
nuare.
Extenua'tion, *s.* mitigazione, estenua-
zione; magrezza, macilenza.
Exte'rior, *adj.* esteriore, estrinseco.
Exte'rminate, *v.* sterminare.
Extermina'tion, *s.* sterminazione.
Extermina'tor, *s.* sterminatore.
Exte'rn, Exte'rnal, *adj.* esterno, esteriore,
estrinseco.
Exte'rnally, *adv.* esternamente, esterior-
mente.
Extinct, *adj.* estinto, morto.
Exti'nction, *s.* estinzione.
Exti'nguish, *v.* estinguere, spegnere, smor-
zare.
Exti'nguishable, *adj.* che si può estinguere.
Exti'nguisher, *s.* spegnitojo.
Exti'nguishment, *s.* estinzione, spegni-
mento.
Exti'rpate, *v.* estirpare.
Extirpa'tion, *s.* estirpazione.
Extirpa'tor, *s.* estirpatore.
Exto'l, *v.* esaltare, estollere.
Exto'ller, *s.* colui che innalza con lodi.
Exto'rsive, *adj.* che cava a forza.
Exto'rsion, *s.* estorsione, esazione.

Exto'rtioner, *s.* esattore, usurajo.
Exto'rt, *v.* strappare.
Exto'rtion, *s.* esazione, estorzione.
Exto'rtioner, usurajo, esattore.
E'xtract, *s.* copia, estratto; essenza; *v.* estrarre: nobly extracted, di nobil nascita.
Extra'ction, *s.* estrazione; nascita, discendenza, schiatta.
Extra'genous, *adj.* estraneo.
Extrajudi'cial, *adj.* fatto contro il corso ordinario della giustizia.
Extramu'ndane, *adj* imaginario, di la da' limiti dell' universo.
Extra'neous, *adj.* estraneo, straniero.
Extrao'rdinary, *adj.* straordinario; *adv.* straordinariamente.
Extraparo'chial, *adj.* che non appartiene a veruna parrocchia.
Extra'vagance, *s* stravaganza.
Extrava'gant, *adj.* stravagante.
Extra'vagantly, *adv.* stravagantemente.
Extra'vagate, *v.* vaneggiare.
Extra'vasate, *v.* stravasarsi; travasare.
Extre'me, *adj.* estremo, grandissimo; ultimo; *adv.* estremamente, in estremo; *s.* estremo, estremita.
Extre'mely, *adv.* estremamente.
Extre'mity, *s.* estremita, fine; estremo, eccesso.
Extre'mity, *s.* estremita, calamita, miseria, necessita.
E'xtricate, *v.* sviluppare.
Extri'nsical, *adj.* estrinseco.
Extri'nsick, *adj*, estrinseco, esterno.
Extru'sion, *s.* espulsione.
Extu'berance, *s.* tumore, enfiato.
Extume'scence, *s.* enfiato, tumore.
Exu'berance, *s.* soprabbondanza, esuberanza.
Exu'berant, *adj.* soprabbondevole, esuberante.
Exu'berantly, *adv.* di soverchio assai.
Exu'berate, *v.* abbondare in supremo grado.
Exu'lcerate, *v.* ulcerarsi.
Exulcera'tion, *s.* ulcerazione.
Exu'lt, *v.* esultare.
Exu'ltance, Exulta'tion, *s.* esultazione, gioja, allegrezza
Exunda'tion, *s.* inondazione.
Eye, *s.* occhio: the eye of a needle, la cruna, o il foro dell' ago; an eye of pheasants, una covata di fagiani; to open one's eyes, scoprire un errore o un inganno; eyes, occhiali; eye-sight, la vista, gli occhi: the eye ball, la pupilla dell' occhio; the eye-lids, le palpebre; the eye-brows, le ciglia; eye-water, acqua buona per gli occhi; eye-salve, collirio; the eye-teeth, i denti occhiali; eye-witness, testimonio oculare; eye-bright, eupatorio, (*erba*); to eye one, adocchiare uno, guardarlo occhieggiarlo; black-eyed, che [illegible] occhi neri; one-eyed, losco; pink [illegible] che ha gli occhi piccoli; goggle [illegible] che ha gli occhi grossi; blear-[illegible] cispo, cisposo, lippo.
Eye-glasses, *adj.* occhiali.
E'yeless, *adj.* senz' occhi, cieco, acc[illegible]
E'ye-shot, *s.* occhiata.
E'ye-string, *s.* il nervo dell' occhio.
Eyre, *s.* la corte de' giudici che [illegible] attorno ammistrando la giusizia.
E'yry, *s.* nido d' uccello di rapina.

F.

FABA'CEOUS, *adj.* favaceo.
Fa'ble, *s.* favola; *v.* favolare.
Fa'bricate, *v.* fabbricare, edificare.
Fabrica'tion, *s.* fabbricazione, m[illegible]
Fa'brick, *s.* fabbrica, edificio.
Fa'brile, *adj.* fabbrile, di fabbro.
Fa'bulist, *s.* scrittore di favole.
Fabula'tor, *s.* favoleggiatore.
Fa'bulous, *adj.* favoloso.
Fa'bulously, *adv.* d' una maniera fa[illegible]
Face, *s.* faccia, viso, volto; sem[illegible] aria, apparenza, sembianza; [illegible] senza; stato, disposizione degli [illegible] apparenza, il di fuori; facciata, [illegible] *degli edifici*); arditezza, sfacciata. [illegible] face to face, faccia a faccia, a [illegible] occhi; to make faces, far delle [illegible] *v.* guardar nel viso, affissar gli [illegible] my house faces the sea, la m[illegible] faccia al mare; to face a card, [illegible] una carta; to face about, vol[illegible] face out a lie, mantenere una b[illegible]
Face'tious, *adj.* faceto, piacevole, b[illegible]
Face'tiously, *adv.* facetamente, pia[illegible] mente, burlescamente.
Face'tiousness, *s.* facezia.
Fa'cile, *adj.* facile, agevole; cre[illegible] trattabile, benigno, pieghevole.
Faci'litate, *v.* facilitare.
Facilita'tion, *s.* il facilitare.
Faci'lity, *s.* facilita, agevolezza.
Faci'norous, *adj.* facinoroso.
Fact, *s.* fatto, a to.
Fa'ction, *s.* fazione, setta, parte.
Fa'ctious, *adj.* fazioso, sedizioso.
Fa'ctiousness, *s.* spirito sedizioso.
Facti'tious, *adj.* fatto a mano, fa[illegible] arte.
Fa'ctor, *s.* fattore, agente.
Fa'ctorship, *s.* fattoria.
Fa'ctory, *s.* la residenza del fattore.
Facto'tum, *s.* uno che fa tutte le fa[illegible]
Fa'culty, *s.* facolta, potenza, pode[illegible] cenza, privilegio.

cu'nd, *adj.* facondo, eloquente.
cu'ndious, *adj.* eloquente.
cu'ndity, *s.* facondia.
'ddle, *v.* badaluccare; vezzeggiare: fiddle-faddle, *s.* baje, bagatelle, ciance, frascherie.
'ddler, *s.* che accarezza, che vezzeggia.
de, *v.* sfiorire, appassare; abbiosciare, anguire.
dge, *v.* accordarsi, convenire, (*vulgar.*)
'ding, *adj.* languido, che si sfiorisce.
'got, *s.* fastello, fascio di legna.
'gots, *s.* paghe morte, passavolanti.
il, *s.* fallo: without fail, senza fallo; *v.* fallare, errare; trasgredire, fallire; my heart fails me, il cuore mi manca.
'iling, *s.* fallire, fallo, errore, difetto, mancanza, colpa.
'ilure, *s.* mancanza.
in, *adj.* sforzato, obbligato, costretto; *adv.* pure, volentieramente.
int, *adj.* languido, fiacco, debole, stracco; faint-hearted, timido, pusillanime; faint-heartedness, *s.* timidità, pusillanimità; *v.* svenire, tramortire; languire.
inting fit, *s.* svenimento, sfinimento.
intly, *adv.* freddamente, lentamente, languidamente.
intness, *s.* debolezza, languore.
inty, *adj.* fiacco, languido.
ir, *adj.* bello, vago, vezzoso, biondo; schietto, sincero, candido; *adv.* al netto; *s.* fiera, mercato libero.
iring, *s.* donativo di fiera.
irly, *adv.* candidamente, ingenuamente.
irness, *s.* bellezza, vaghezza; proprietà, candore.
iry, *s.* fata, (*Ente imaginario.*)
ith, *s.* fede, credenza; religione; lealtà.
ithful, *adj.* fedele, leale.
ithfully, *adv.* fedelmente.
ithfulness, *s.* fedeltà, lealtà.
ithless, *adj.* incredulo; infido, disleale, perfido.
ithlessness, *s.* incredulità; infedeltà, perfidia.
ichion, *s.* coltella, scimitarra.
icon, *s.* falcone.
iconet, *s.* falconetto.
ll, *s.* cascata, caduta: the fall of the leaf, l' autonno; to get a fall, cadere, cascare; downfall, caduta, precipizio, dirupo; a pit-fall, trappola, schiaccia; *v.* cadere, cascare; the waters fall, le acque s' abbassano; to fall a fighting, cominciare a battersi; fall back, fall edge, comunque si sia; to fall asleep, addormentarsi; to fall a sacrifice, esser sacrificato; to fall again, ricascare, ricadere; to fall away, divenir magro; to fall in love, innamorarsi; to fall into a passion, mettersi in collera; to fall out, accadere, avvenire, succedere; to fall upon, avventarsi; attaccare; we fell short of our expectations, noi restammo delusi nelle nostre speranze: we fell short of provisions, i viveri ci mancarono.
Falla'cious, *adj.* fallace, falso.
Falla'ciously, *adv.* fallacemente.
Fa'llacy, *s.* fallacia, falsità, inganno.
Fa'llen, *adj.* caduto.
Fa'llible, *adj.* fallibile.
Fa'lling, *s.* il cascare: a falling out, disputa, contesa; *adj.* cascante; the falling sickness, il mal caduco.
Fa'llow, *adj.* rossiccio: a fallow field, maggese.
False, *adj.* falso, corrotto, contraffatto; perfido, infedele, disleale, ingannatore; *adv.* falsamente.
Fa'lsely, *adv.* falsamente.
Fa'lseness, Fa'lsehood, *s.* falsità.
Fa'lsifiable, *adj.* che si può falsificare.
Falsifica'tion, *s.* falsificazione.
Fa'lsifier, *s.* falsificatore.
Fa'lsify, *v.* falsificare.
Fa'lsity, *s.* falsità.
Fa'lter, *v.* esitare parlando; nettare, pulire.
Fa'mble, *v.* balbettare, tartagliare.
Fame, *s.* fama, nominanza, grido, nome.
Familiar, *adj.* famigliare, intrinseco; comune, ordinario; naturale, facile.
Familia'rity, *s.* familiarità, dimestichezza, intrinsichezza.
Familiarly, *adv.* familiarmente.
Fa'mily, *s.* famiglia: stirpe, schiatta.
Fa'mine, *s.* carestia, fame.
Fa'mish, *v.* affamare; esser affamato.
Fa'mi-liment, *s.* fame, carestia.
Fa'mous, *adj.* famoso, chiaro, illustre.
Fa'mously, *adv.* famosamente.
Fa'mousness, *s.* fama, grido, nome.
Fan, *s.* ventaglio; vaglio; *v.* dimenar il ventaglio; vagliare del grano.
Fana'tical, *adj.* spiritato, fanatico.
Fana'ticism, *s.* fanatismo.
Fana'tick, *adj.* spiritato, indemoniato, fanatico; *s.* un fanatico.
Fa'nciful, *adj.* fantastico, bizzarro, capriccioso.
Fa'ncifulness, *s.* bizzarria, fantasia, capriccio.
Fa'ncy, *s.* fantasia, immaginativa; immaginazione, chimera, visione, illusione; opinione, capriccio; *v.* immaginarsi, figurarsi, credere, pensare.
Fane, *s.* tempio.
Fang, *s.* artiglio o dente acuto; *v.* afferrare coll' ugne, o co' denti.
Fa'ngles, *s.* invenzioni, capricci.
Fa'nned, *adj.* vagliato, ventilato.
Fa'nnel, *s.* manipolo.

Fa'nner, *s.* vagliatore, chi vaglia, chi ventila.
Fa'nning, *s.* il vagliare, il ventilare.
Fa'ntasm, *s.* fantasma, fantasima.
Fanta'stical, Fanta'stick, *adj.* fantastico, falotico, bisbetico, capriccioso.
Fanta'stically, *adv.* fantasticamente.
Fanta'sticalness, Fanta'stickness, *s.* fantasticaggine, capriccio, ghiribizzo.
Fa'ntasy, *s.* fantasia, immaginativa.
Far, *adj.* lontano, distante, remoto; contrario, opposto, nemico; *adv.* lontano: far better, molto migliore; by far, di molto, di gran lunga: so far as is possible, quanto è possibile; so far, fin qui, far handsomer, via più bello; as far as I see, per quel che vedo; far be it from me, dio me ne gardi; far-fetched, che viene da lontano; a far-fetched expression, un' espressione affettata, o studiata.
Farce, *s.* farsa; ripieno.
Fa'rced, *adj.* pieno, riempito.
Fa'rcy, *s.* lepra de' cavalli.
Fa'rdel, *s.* fardello.
Fare, *s.* cera, mangiare; faro, lanterna; vettura, nolo; *v.* vivere, trattarsi, regalarsi; stare: how fare ye? come state? farewell, *adv.* addio, vale, statti bene; to bid farewell, dire addio.
Farm, *s.* podere; *v.* pigliare in appalto; affittare, dare in affitto.
Fa'rmer, *s.* fattore, gastaldo, fittajuolo: a farmer of the king's revenues, un appaltatore.
Farra'ginous, *adj.* confussamente ammucchiato.
Farra'go, *s.* farragine, mescolanza.
Fa'rrier, *s.* maniscalco; *v.* fare da maniscalco.
Fa'rrow, *s.* un porchetto; *v.* figliare, (*parlando d'una troja*)
Fa'rsang, *s.* una lega di Persia.
Fa'rset, *s.* un farsetto.
Fa'rthel, *v.* ammainare.
Fa'rther. See Fu'rther.
Fa'rthing, *s.* fardino.
Fa'scia, *s.* fascia.
Fa'scinate, *v.* ammaliare, affatturare, affascinare.
Fascina'tion, *s.* fascino, malia.
Fasci'ne, *s.* fascina.
Fa'shion, *s.* maniera, guisa, sorte, modo; costume, moda, usanza; garbo, avvenutezza, aria, leggiadria, apparenza, prestanza; forma, figura; *v.* formare.
Fa'shionable, *adj.* alla moda, all' usanza.
Fa'shionably, *adv.* alla moda.
Fa'shioner, *s.* il sarto del re.
Fa'shionist, *s.* un inventore di nuove mode.
Fast, *adj.* stretto, serrato; presto, veloce, ratto, spedito; fermo, stabile, saldo, sodo, sodo: to make fast, serrare; *adv.* rmo, stretto; presto, subito, tosto, subitamente, prestamente; he is asleep, egli dorme profondamente: digiuno; *v.* to break one's fast, pere il digiuno, asciolvere, far c one; *v.* digiunare.
Fa'sten, *v.* attaccare, legare: to fas door, serrare una porta; to fasten afferrare, afferrarsi.
Fasti'dious, *adj.* fastidioso, sdegnoso,
Fa'sting, *s.* il digiunare: a fastin giorno di digiuno; *adv.* a digiuno.
Fa'stness, *s.* fermezza; un torte, un forte.
Fat, *adj.* grasso: to make fat, to gr ingrassare; *s.* il grasso; *adv.* grass *v.* ingrassare, render grasso.
Fa'tal, *adj.* fatale.
Fata'lity, *s.* fatalità, fato, destino.
Fa'tally, *adv.* fatalmente.
Fate, *s.* fato, destino, fatalità: the le Parche.
Fa'ther, *s.* padre, genitore: a fa law, suocero; a step-father, un no; the fathers of the church, della chiesa; god-father, padrino; father, un avo; fore-fathers, a sori, antenati; father-like, da come padre; *v.* adottare; to fath on, imputare, attribuire.
Fa'therhood, *s.* paternità.
Fa'therless, *adj.* orfano.
Fa'therliness, *s.* amor paterno.
Fa'therly, *adv.* da padre; *adj.* pate paterno.
Fa'thom, *s.* misura di sei piedi; *v.* m la profondità, scandagliare.
Fa'thomless, *adj.* non misurabile.
Fati'dical, *adj.* fatidico.
Fati'ferous, *adj.* fatale, mortale.
Fa'tigate, *v.* faticare, tediare, affa straccare.
Fati'gue, *s.* fatica, pene; *v.* affatica
Fa'tness, *s.* grassezza.
Fa'tted, *adj.* ingrassato, grasso.
Fa'tten, *v.* ingrassare.
Fa'tened, *adj.* ingrassato.
Fa'tty, *adj.* grasso, untuoso.
Fa'ucet, *s.* cannella; spillo, cavicch
Faugh, *interj.* eh via. (*ar*
Fa'ulcon, *s.* un falcone; falcone,
Fa'ulconar, *s.* falconiere.
Fa'ulconry, *s.* falconeria.
Fault, *s.* fallo, errore, sbaglio, colpa camento, mancanza, difetto, v find fault, riprendere, criticare, tare, trovar da dire; riprendere, rare, fallire.
Fa'ulter, *v.* balbettare, scilinguare, Ilare; *v.* vacillare, traballare.
Fa'ultless, *adj.* corretto, emendato.
Fa'ulty, *adj.* colpevole, biasimevole, retto, pieno d' errori.

'vour, *s.* favore, servisio, cortesia, gratia; credito, stima; ajuto, protesione, difesa; assistensa, spalla; *v.* favorire, favoreggiare, ajutare, proteggere, difendere, spalleggiare.
'vourable, *adj.* favorevole.
'vourableness, *s.* favore, benignita, bonta, cortesia.
'vourably, *adv.* favorevolmente: well-favoured, bello, grato, vago; ill-favoured, brutto, malfatto.
'vourer, *s.* fautore.
'vourite, *s.* favorito.
'vourless, *adj.* non favorito; sfavorevole, infausto.
'usen, *s.* spezie d' anguilla grossa.
'utor, *s.* fautore.
'utress, *s.* fautrice.
wn, *s.* un daino giovane; *v.* figliare, (*parlando delle damme*); lusingare, piaggiare, lisciare.
'wner, *s.* piaggiatore, lusinghiero.
'wning, *s.* lusinga, adulazione; *adj.* adulatore, lusinghiere.
y, *s.* una fata, una maga.
'ague, *v.* frustare, scopare.
'alty, *s.* fede, omaggio; fedelta, lealta.
ar, *s.* timore, paura: for fear, per tema che; *v.* temere, aver paura; dubitare; atterrire, spaventare.
'ared, *adj.* temuto; atterrito, spaventato.
'arful, *adj.* timoroso, timido; terribile, spaventoso; spaventevole.
'arfully, *adv.* spaventevolmente; timidamente, paurosamente.
'arfulness, *s.* timidita, paura.
'aring, *s.* timore.
'arless, *adj.* intrepido.
'arlessly, *adv.* senza timore, senza paura.
'arlessness, *s.* intrepidita, arditezza, baldanza, coraggio.
'asible, *adj.* fattibile.
'asibleness, *s.* possibilita.
'ast, *s.* festino, banchetto, convito; festivita, festa; *v.* regalare; festeggiare, banchettare.
'easter, *s.* chi fa banchetti o feste.
'eastful, *adj.* festoso, lieto.
'easting, *s.* festini, banchetti.
'eat, *adj.* galante, pulito, attillato, garbato; strano, bizzarro, bisbetico; *s.* fatto, azione, gesta.
'e'ather, *s.* penna, piuma: a plume of feathers, un pennacchio; a feather-bed, coltrice, letto di piuma; *v.* vestir di piume; abbellire, ornare; to feather one's nest, arricchirsi.
'e'atherless, *adj.* senza piume.
'e'athery, *adj.* vestito di piume.
'eatly, *adv.* garbatamente.
'e'atness, *s.* garbatezza.

Fe'ature, *s.* fattezza.
Fe'atured, *adj.* che ha fattezze perspicue.
Febri'citate, *v.* febbricitare.
Fe'brifuge, *s.* febbrifugo.
Fe'brile, *adj.* febbrile.
Fe'bruary, *s.* Febbrajo.
Fe'ces, *s. pl.* fecce, escrementi.
Fe'culence, *s.* feccia.
Fe'culent, *adj.* feccioso; spiacevole, nauseoso.
Fecu'nd, *adj.* fecondo, fertile.
Fecunda'tion, *s.* il fecondare.
Fecu'ndity, *v.* fecondare.
Fecu'dity, *s.* fecondita, fertilita.
Fe'derary, *s.* confederato, complice.
Fee, *s.* mercede; feudo: fee-simple, feudo assoluto; fee-farm, censo livellario, o enfiteutico; *v.* pagare; corrompere con donativi.
Fe'eble, *adj.* debole, fiacco.
Fe'ebleness, *s.* debilita, debolezza.
Fe'ebly, *adv.* debilmente.
Feed, *v.* nutrire, pascere; pascersi, nutrirsi, mangiare.
Fe'eder, *s.* mangiatore, chi mangia; chi nutrisce.
Fe'eding, *s.* nutrimento, pascolo.
Feel, *v.* esser sensibile o sensitivo: I feel a pain, sento un dolore; to feel, toccare, palpeggiare.
Fe'eling, *s.* il tatto: fellow-feeling, compassione, pieta.
Fe'eless, *adj.* senza piedi.
Feign, *v.* fingere, simulare, far vista; inventare, ritrovar di fantasia.
Fe'ignedly, *adv.* fintamente.
Fe'igner, *s.* chi finge, chi s' infinge.
Feint, *s.* finzione, simulazione, fingimento, colore; finta, (*termine di scherma.*)
Fe'landers, *s.* vermi che hanno i falconi.
Feli'citate, *v.* felicitare; congratularsi.
Feli'city, *s.* felicita.
Fell, *adj.* fello, malvagio, empio, crudele; *s.* pelle, pelliccia; *v.* tagliare, abbattere.
Fe'llable, *adj.* buono a tagliare.
Fe'ller, *s.* chi taglia gli alberi.
Fe'll-monger, *s.* cuojajo, pellicciajo.
Fe'llow, *s.* compagno; fellow-wort, genziana; a fellow, membro d' un collegio; a school-fellow, un condiscepolo; fellow, un sozio; he has not his fellow, non ha pari; a young fellow, un giovanastro; an old fellow, un vecchiaccio; a base fellow, scellerato; *v.* appajare.
Fe'llowship, *s.* compagnia, societa.
Fe'lly, *s.* ancone di ruota; *adv.* crudelmente, da fellone.
Fe'llness, *s.* fellonia, crudelta.
Fe'lon, *s.* fellone, malfattore; panereccio (*postema.*)
Felo'nious, *adj.* felloneseo, fello,

Felo'niously, *adv.* da fellone.
Fe'lony, *s.* fellonia, delitto capitale.
Felt, *s.* feltro; borra, cimatura: felt-maker, cappellajo.
Felu'cca, *s.* filucca.
Fe'male, *s.* la femmina; *adj.* femminino, muliebre, donnesco.
Feme-cove'rt, *s.* donna maritata.
Fe'minine, *adj.* femmineo, femminino, femminesco.
Fe'moral, *adj.* appartenente alla coscia.
Fen, *s.* pantano, padule, maremma: fen-cricket, *s.* grillotalpa.
Fence, *s.* siepe, chiusura, riparo; schermo, difesa; *v.* chiudere, siepare; fortificare, munire; difendere, proteggere; schermire, giuocar di spada.
Fe'nceless, *adj.* aperto.
Fe'ncer, *s.* schermidore.
Fencing-school, *s.* scuola di scherma.
Fencing-master, *s.* maestro di scherma.
Fend, *v.* parare, impedire, schivare, scansare, sfuggire, schifare.
Fe'nder, *s.* arnese di ferro che si mette avanti una graticola da fuoco.
Fe'nnel, *s.* finocchio: fennel flower, gittajone.
Fe'nnigreek, *s.* fiengreco, (*erba.*)
Fe'nnish, *adj.* di palude.
Fe'nny, *adj.* paludoso, pantanoso.
Fe'odal, *adj.* feudale.
Fe'odary, *s.* un feudatario.
Fe'off, *v.* porre in possesso.
Fe'offment, *s.* donazione: feoffment in trust, fidecommesso.
Fe'offer, *s.* donatore.
Fera'city, *s.* feracità, fertilità.
Feria'tion, *s.* osservazione del di festivo.
Fe'rine, *adj.* ferino, salvatico.
Fe'rity, *s.* ferita, crudeltà.
Fe'rment, *s.* lievito, fermento; *v.* lievitare; fermentare.
Fermenta'tion, *s.* fermentazione.
Ferme'ntative, *adj.* che cagiona fermento.
Fern, *s.* felce, (*pianta.*)
Fe'rny, *adj.* tutto pieno di felce.
Fero'cious, *adj.* feroce.
Fero'city, *s.* ferocità.
Fe'rrel, *s.* picciol ferro nel qual si mette il piè del bastone.
Fe'rret, *s.* furetto, (*animaletto*); nastro meta seta e meta filo; *v.* cercar con diligenza e minutamente; cacciar fuori del nascondiglio.
Fe'rriage, *s.* paga pel passaggio d'un fiume.
Ferru'ginous, Ferrugi'neous, *adj.* ferrigno, ferrugigno.
Fe'rry, *s.* luogo in cui si passano cavalli, carrozze, &c. sopra un fiume: ferry-boat, scafa; ferry-man, l'uomo che guida la scafa; *v.* traghettare un fiume nella scafa.
Fe'rtile, *adj.* fertile, fecondo.
Fe'rtileness, Ferti'lity, *s.* fertilità, fecon[illegible]
Fe'rtilise, *v.* fecondare.
Fe'rvency, *s.* caldezza, fervore.
Fe'rvent, *adj.* fervente, fervido.
Fe'rvently, *adv.* ferventemente.
Fe'rvid, *adj.* fervido, fervente.
Fe'rula, *s.* sferza da castigare i ragaz[illegible]
Fe'rvour, *s.* fervore, caldezza.
Fe'scue, *s.* fuscello, fruscolo.
Fesse, *s.* facia, (*termine d' araldería.*)
Fe'ster, *v.* infistolare, impostemar[illegible] postema panereccio.
Festina'tion, *s.* fretta, sollecitudine.
Fe'stival, *adj.* festivo; *s.* giorno fe[illegible] festa.
Festi'vity, *s.* allegrezza, festa, giub[illegible] giorno festivo, solennità.
Fe'stivous, *adj.* festoso, lieto, alleg[illegible] tevole.
Festo'on, *s.* festone.
Fetch, *s.* sottigliezza, astuzia, tir[illegible] giro; *v.* andare a cercare, p[illegible] fetch one's breath, respirare.
Fe'tid, *adj.* fetido, puzzolente.
Fe'tidness, *s.* fetore, puzzo, puz[illegible]
Fe'tlock, *s.* que' peli che nascono [illegible] retto dei cavalli: fetlock-joint, [illegible]
Fe'tter, *v.* inceppare; *s.* ferri, [illegible] tene: fetters for horses, pastoje.
Fe'tus, *s.* feto.
Feud, *s.* uggia, nimicizia, rissa: to [illegible] feuds, seminar discordie.
Feu'dal, *adj.* feudale, di feudo; *s.* [illegible]
Fe'ver, *s.* febbre; *v.* dar la febbr[illegible]
Fe'verish, Fe'verous, *adj.* che ha fe[illegible]
Fe'verfew, *s.* matricale, (*erba.*)
Few, *adj.* poco: a few, un piccolo [illegible]
Fe'wel, *s.* tutto ciò che serve a ma[illegible] il fuoco.
Fe'wness, *s.* piccolo numero.
Fib, *s.* menzogna, cantafavola, bug[illegible] dire una menzogna, mentire.
Fi'bber, *s.* un bugiardo.
Fi'bre, *s.* fibra.
Fi'brous, *adj.* fibroso.
Fi'ckle, *adj.* variabile, mutabile, [illegible] tante, volubile, leggiero.
Fi'ckleness, *s.* incostanza, volubilità, [illegible] erezza.
Fi'ction, *s.* finzione, invenzione.
Ficti'tious, *adj.* fittizio, finto, inven[illegible] favoloso.
Fi'ddle, *s.* violino: fiddle-string, cor[illegible] violino; fiddle-stick, archetto; *v.* [illegible] nare il violino.
Fi'ddler, *s.* sonator di violino.
Fi'ddling, *s.* il suonar il violino.
Fide'lity, *s.* fedeltà, lealtà.
Fidge, Fi'dget, *v.* dimenarsi, agitarsi: sit fidging, dimenarsi, agitarsi.
Fidu'ciary, *s.* depositario, fidecommis[illegible]
Fief, *s.* un feudo.

ild, *s.* campo, prato: fields in a city, piazze; to take the field, uscire in campagna; field-piece, un pezzo d'artiglieria di campagna; an army in the field, oste campale; field, battaglia campale; field-mouse, sorcio di campo; field-marshal, s. maresciallo di campo.

eldfare, *s.* tordo.

eld-basil, *s.* erba così detta.

eld-bed, *s.* letto da campo.

eld-officer, *s.* colonnello, tenente colonnello, o maggiore.

end, *s.* furia, demone, spirito maligno.

erce, *adj.* fiero, crudele, efferato, feroce, terribile; impetuoso; smoderato, eccessivo.

ercely, *adv.* fieramente.

erceness, *s.* fierezza.

erinefs, *s.* ardore, acrimonia.

ery, *adj.* igneo.

fe, *s.* piffero.

fte'en, *s.* quindici.

fte'enth, *adj.* decimo quinto.

fth, *adj.* quinto.

ftieth, *adj.* cinquantesimo.

fty, *s.* cinquanta.

g, *s.* fico: a fig-tree, albero che produce il fico; a wild fig-tree, fico salvatico; an orchard of fig-trees, un fichereto, un ficheto.

g-pecker, *s.* beccafico.

g-wort, *s.* scrofularia, (*erba.*)

ga'ry, *s.* fantasia, capriccio, ghiribizzo.

ght, *s.* combattimento, conflitto, pugna, battaglia, mischia; *v.* combattere, battersi.

'ghter, *s.* combattitore.

'gment, *s.* finzione, invenzione.

gmental, *adj.* immaginario, immaginato.

gura'tion, *s.* immaginazione, chimera.

'gurative, *adj.* figurativo.

'guratively, *adv.* figurativamente, figuratamente.

'gure, *s.* figura, rappresentazione; forma, sembianza, immagine, aspetto; *v.* figurare, scolpire, dipingere: figured velvet, velluto figurato, con figure.

la'ceous, *adj.* filaceo.

'laments, *s.* fibre.

'landers, *s.* filandre.

'lbert, *s.* nocciuola, avellana: a filbert-tree, s. nocciuolo.

lch, *v.* truffare, mariolare, fraudare.

'lcher, *s.* truffatore, mariuolo, giuntatore.

'lching, *s.* truffa, furberia, fraude.

ile, *s.* fila; lima, (*strumento d' acciajo*); filo; fioretto, (*specie di spada*); linea, ordine; *v.* limare, pulir colla lima: to file off, sfilare.

'lemot, *s.* giallociscuro.

'ler, *s.* limatore.

Fi'lial, *adj.* filiale.

Fili'ation, *s.* filiazione.

Fi'lings, *s.* limatura.

Fill, *v.* empire, riempire; empirsi, riempirsi.

Fi'llet, *s.* intrecciatojo: fillet of veal, lombo di vitella.

Fi'lling, *s.* l'empire; *adj.* che sazia, che satolla.

Fi'llip, *s.* biscottino; *v.* dare un biscottino.

Fi'lly, *s.* una puledra.

Film, *s.* tunica, membrana; *v.* coprirsi con una sottilissima pellicina.

Fi'lmy, *adj.* membranoso.

Fi'lter, *s.* un filtro, un colatojo; *v.* colare, filtrare.

Filth, *s.* porcheria, schifezza.

Fi'lthily, *adv.* sporcamente.

Fi'lthiness, *s.* schifezza, porcheria.

Fi'lthy, *adj.* sudicio, sporco, schifo.

Fi'ltrate, *v.* filtrare. colare.

Filtra'tion, *s.* colamento, il colare.

Fin, *s.* penna, alia de' pesci.

Fi'nable, *adj.* soggetto ad ammenda.

Fi'nal, *adj.* finale, ultimo, estremo.

Fi'nally, *adv.* finalmente, ultimamente.

Fina'nce, *s.* le finanze.

Fi'nancer, *s.* ufficiale delle finanze.

Fi'nary, *s.* ferriera in cui si raffina il ferro.

Finch, *s.* (*questa parola significa diverse sorti d'uccelli*): a goldfinch, cardellino; a bullfinch, monachino, capinero; a thistle-finch, calderino, calderugio; a chaffinch, fringuello, pincione.

Find, *v.* trovare: to find fault, riprendere, criticare; to find out, trovare, ritrovare, inventare, scoprire.

Fi'nder, *s.* trovatore: a gold-finder, un votacessi.

Fi'ndy, *adj.* grave, pesante, fermo, sodo, solido.

Fine, *adj.* bello, vago; pulito, attillato: fino, fine: eccellente, ottimo, squisito; *s.* ammenda, multa; in fine, *adv.* in fine, finalmente, in somma, v. purgare, raffinare, chiarire, abbellire, decorare; condannare all' amenda, multare.

Fi'ne-draw, *v.* sarcire, cucire sottilmente.

Fi'ne-drawer, *s.* sarcitore.

Fi'ne-drawing, *s.* sarcitura.

Fi'ne-drawn, *adj.* sarcito.

Fi'nely, *adv.* finemente.

Fi'neness, *s.* finezza, bellezza, vaghezza.

Fi'ner, *adj.* più bello, più fino.

Fi'nery, *s.* addobbi, ornamenti.

Fi'new, *s.* muffa.

Fi'newed, *adj.* muffato.

Fi'n-footed, *adj.* che ha membrane a piedi.

Fi'nger, *s.* dito: the fore-finger, il dito indice; the ring-finger, il dito dove si porta l' anello; to have any thing at

one's fingers' ends, avere una cosa su per le dita; to have a finger in the pye, aver parte, esser complice; *v.* toccare colle dita.
Fi'nical, *adj.* affettato, schifo, ritroso, contegnoso.
Fi'nically, *adv.* con affettata squisitezza.
Fi'nicalness, *s.* affettazione, schifilta.
Fi'nish, *s.* finire, terminare, compire.
Fi'nisher, *s.* chi finisce.
Fi'nite, *adj.* finito, terminato.
Fi'niess, *adj.* senza pinne.
Fi'nlike, *adj.* fatto a mo' di pinna.
Fi'nny, *adj.* che ha pinne.
Fi'n-toed, *adj.* di pie membranoso.
Fir, Fir-tree, *s.* abete: a forest of fir-trees, abetajo.
Fire, *s.* fuoco: St. Anthony's fire, risipola; St. Helen's fire, fuoco sant' Elmo; fire-fan, un parafuoco; a fire-arm, arme da fuoco; a fire-ship, un brulotto; a fire-lock, archibuso, schioppo; fire-pan, focone; fire-brand, tizzone, tizzo; fire-tongs, mollette; fire-shovel, paletta da fuoco; fire-fork, forcone, attizzatojo; fire-work, fuoco lavorato; fire-wood, legna; fire-drake, dragon volante; a fire-ball, una granata; *v.* metter il fuoco; tirare, sparare, dar fuoco.
Fi'rer, *s.* incendiario.
Fi'ring, *s.* legna, carbone, (*materia da far fuoco.*)
Firk, *v.* picchiare, battere, bastonare.
Fi'rkin, *s.* misura di birra.
Firm, *adj.* fermo, solido; stabile, costante, saldo; *v.* fissare, stabilir sodamente.
Fi'rmament, *s.* il firmamento.
Fi'rmly, *adv.* fermamente.
Fi'rmness, *s.* fermezza.
First, *adj.* primo, principale: first fruits, primizie; the first fruits of a benefice, annata; first-born, primogenito; first-cousin, cugino germano; at first, alla prima; *adv.* primieramente.
Fi'rstling, *s.* primo nato, primizia; *adj.* primaticcio.
Fi'scal, *adj.* fiscale.
Fish, *s.* pesce: a shell-fish, conchiglia; a cray-fish, un granchio, gambero; a fish-pond, peschiera, vivajo; a fish-hook, un amo; fish-day, giorno magro; fish-tub, tinello; fish-bone, spina di pesce; fish-market, peschieria; fishmonger, pescivendolo; fish-garth, pescaja da pigliar pesci; *v.* pescare; to fish out a thing, trovare.
Fi'sher, Fi'sher-man, *s.* pescatore; the king's fisher, smergo, (*uccello.*)
Fi'shery, *s.* pesca, pescagione.
Fi'shful, *adj.* pien di pesci.
Fi'shify, *v.* diventar pesce.
Fi'shing, *s.* pesca, pescagione: fishi line, lenza.
Fi'shy, *adj.* pieno di pesci.
Fisk, *v.* correr, girar qua e la; *s.* il fi l' erario pubblico.
Fi'ssure, *s.* fessura, spaccatura, crepac fesso.
Fist, *s.* pugno, la mano serrata.
Fi'sted, *adj.* che ha le mani grosse: c fisted, spilorcio, taccagno, tanghero
Fi'sticuffs, *s.* il fare alle pugna.
Fi'stula, *s.* fistola.
Fi'stular, *adj.* voto come sono le can
Fit, *adj.* atto, idoneo, capace; b proporzionato; a proposito, co ente, comodo; pronto, lesto, rechiato, parato; giusto, ragione decente; *s.* accesso; capriccio, bizzo, fantasia; *v.* aggiustare, ac dare, preparare, adattare, dispor lestire.
Fitch, *s.* veccia.
Fi'tchet, Fitche'e, *adj.* fitto, punta cross-fitchet, croceficcata, (*voce araldi.*)
Fi'tchew, *s.* puzzola.
Fi'tly, *adv.* a proposito, idoneamente tamente.
Fi'tness, *s.* attitudine, convenienza, formita.
Fi'ttedness, *s.* attitudine, attezza.
Fi'tting, *adj.* accomodato, aggiustato, tato, giusto; ragionevole, conven decente, decoroso.
Five, *adj.* cinque: five hundred, c cento; five thousand, cinquemila
Fives, *s.* malattia de' cavalli; gioc pallacorda.
Fix, *v.* fissare, affissare, assettare, tare; convenire; stabilire la sua d ra; deliberare, rissolvere; fixed, intento, attento, applicato.
Fi'xedly, *adv.* fissamente, attentame
Fi'xedness, *s.* applicazione, attenz
Fi'zgig, *s.* lancia, dardo da ammazzar,
Fla'bbiness, *s.* l' essere moscio o viz
Fla'bby, *adj.* frollo, vizzo, moscio.
Fla'ccid, *adj.* moscio, vizzo, frollo.
Flag, *s.* bandiera, insegna, stendardo: staff, asta di bandiera; flag, spe giunco; *v.* abbandonarsi, avvilirsi, mentarsi; appassirsi, languire.
Fla'gelet, *s.* zufolo.
Fla'gellate, *v.* flagellare, percuotere flagello.
Flagella'tion, *s.* flagellazione.
Fla'ggy, *adj.* debole, pendente, che d dola, molle, insipido.
Flagi'tious, *adj.* furfantesco, sciagur fellone, ribaldo.
Fla'gon, *s.* fiasco.
Fla'grancy, *s.* incendio; fervore,

Fla'grant, *adj.* cocente, acceso, focoso, fervente; notorio, manifesto.

Flail, *s.* correggiato.

Flake, *s.* una scintilla: a flake of snow, un fiocco di neve; *v.* spelarsi.

Flam, *s.* menzogna, favola, chiappola, baja; *v.* ingannare con una bugia.

Fla'mbeau, *s.* face, fiaccola.

Flame, *s* fiamma; *v.* fiammeggiare.

Fla'my, *adj.* fiammeggiante, ardente, fiammante.

Flancona'de, *s.* colpo nel fianco.

Flank, *s.* fianco; *v.* fiancheggiare.

Fla'nker, *s.* fianco; *v.* fiancheggiare, fortificare con contrammuri.

Fla'nnel, *s.* flanella, fanella.

Flap, *s.* botta, percossa, colpo: the flaps of a shoe, le orecchie d'una scarpa; the flaps of a coat, le falde d'un vestito; a fly-flap, un caccia mosche; *v.* battere, percuotere.

Flapdra'gon, *s.* giuoco in cui colla bocca si cavano l'uve passe dall' acquavite ardente.

Flare, *v.* sfoggiare con vana pompa: to flare, abbagliare; essere in mezzo a troppa luce.

Flash, *s.* vampa: a flash of lightning, un baleno, un lampo; a flash of water, spruzzo d' acqua; a flash of wit, concetto spiritoso e improvviso; *v.* rampeggiare, balenare, risplendere, scintillare; to flash as water, schizzare, zampillare.

Fla'shy, *adj.* subitaneo, repentino, improviso.

Flask, *s.* fiaschetta, (*da mettervi la polvere*), fiasco.

Fla'sket, *s.* cesto, canestro, paniere.

Flat, *adj.* piatto, spianato; insipido, tedioso: a flat nose, un naso schiacciato; to give a flat denial, ricusare nettamente; flat-nosed, rincagnato; *s.* pianura, paese piano; flats, secche; flat, bimmole, (*termine di musica*), *v.* spianare, appianare.

Fla'tly, *adv.* schiettamente, netto.

Fla'tness, *s.* pianura, piano.

Flatter, *v.* lusingare, adulare, piaggiare.

Flatterer, *s.* adulatore, lusingatore, lusinghiere.

Flattering, *adj.* lusinghevole.

Flatteringly, *adv.* con lusinghe.

Flattery, *s.* adulazione, lusinga.

Flatish, *adj.* alquanto piatto.

Flatulent, *adj.* flatuoso.

Flatuo'sity, *s.* ventosità.

Flaunt, *v.* pompeggiare, pavoneggiarsi, sfoggiare, boriare.

Flavour, *s.* sapore gustoso.

Fla'vorous, *adj.* gustoso.

Flaw, *s.* maglia; fallo, difetto, errore; pelo, crepatura, fessura; *v.* rompere, crepare, violare.

Fla'wless, *adj.* senza difetto.

Flawn, *s.* lattajuola.

Flax, *s.* lino, (*erbi*); to dress flax, scotolare il lino; a flax-comb, scotola.

Fla'xen, *adj.* fatto di lino; flaxen hair, capelli biondi.

Flay, *v.* scorticare, pelare.

Fla'yer, *s.* chi scortica.

Flea, *s.* pulce: water-flea, pulce di mare; flea wort, pulicaria, (*erba*); a flea-bit horse, un cavallo pezzato.

Fleam, *s.* lancetta, saetta.

Flecker, *v.* macchiare, pezzare.

Fledge, *v.* cominciare a metter le piume.

Fleece, *s.* vello: the golden fleece, il toson d'oro; *v.* tondere; rubare tutto quello che uno ha.

Flecy, *adj.* lanuto.

Fleer, *v.* guatar con derisione.

Fleet, *s.* flotta, armata; *adj.* veloce, presto.

Fleeting, *adj.* transitorio, passaggero.

Fleetness, *s.* celerità.

Flegm, *s.* flemma.

Flegma'tick, *adj.* flemmatico.

Flesh, *s.* carne: a soft flesh, carne frolla; a tough flesh, carne dura: to go the way of all flesh, morire; flesh-colour, incarnato; flesh-day, giorno grasso; *v.* incoraggiare, eccitare; saziare di carne.

Flesh'ed in roguery, portato al male.

Flesh'iness, *s.* carnosità.

Flesh'less, *adj.* magro, smunto.

Flesh'ly, *adj.* carnale, sensuale; carnoso, carnuto.

Flet'cher, *s.* colui che fa le frecce.

Flexibi'lity, *s.* flessibilità, arrendevolezza.

Flex'ible, *adj.* flessibile, pieghevole, arrendevole; trattabile; docile, mite.

Flex'ion, *s.* piegatura.

Flex'ure, *s.* curvatura.

Flicker, *v.* svolazzare.

Flier, *s.* fuggitivo.

Flight, *s.* volo, il volare: a flight of birds, stormo; flight, fuga; concetto spiritoso.

Flighty, *adj.* veloce, rapido; fantasioso.

Flim-flam, *s.* baia, bagatella.

Flimsy, *adj.* abbiosciato, moscio, vizzo, passo, frollo, floscio.

Flinch, *v.* tralasciare, desistere, cessare, abbandonare.

Flincher, *s.* colui che perde il coraggio all' occorrenza.

Fling, *s.* botta, colpo; *v.* gettare, buttare; calcitrare.

Flinger, *s.* gittatore.

Flint, *s.* selce: flint-glass, vetro di rocca.

Flinty, *adj.* fatto di selce; sassoso, selcioso; duro di cuore.

Flip, *s.* bevanda di marinari composta di cervogia dolce, acquavite e zucchero.

Fli'ppant, *adj.* allegro, vivace, svegliato.
Fli'ppantly, *adv.* con gioconda baldanza.
Flirt, *v.* tirar una cosa con moto celere ed elastico; muoversi di qua e di la; beffeggiare, farsi beffe; *s.* moto celere ed elastico; beffa subitana; celia; una sfacciatella.
Flirta'tion, *s.* moti d'una donna, che vuol far la vaga con tutti.
Flit, *v.* fuggir via; migrare; svolazzare, aleggiare, aliare; essere istabile.
Flitch, *s.* costereccio di porco.
Fli'tter, *s.* straccio, cencio.
Flood, *s.* inondazione, diluvio; il riflusso dell' acque: flood-gate, ritegno artificiale per impedire il corso ad un' acqua; *v.* diluviare.
Flook, *s.* la parte dell' ancora che afferra il fondo.
Floor, *s.* tavolato, pavimento, suolo: a barn floor, aja; the first or the second floor, il primo o secondo piano, o appartamento; *v.* tavolare.
Flo'rences, *s.* panno di Firenze.
Flo'rentine, *s.* sorta di torta.
Flo'rid, *adj.* fiorito, pomposo.
Flo'rin, *s.* fiorino.
Flo'rist, *s.* fiorista.
Flo'tson, or Flo'tzam, *s.* ogni sorta di roba perduta in un naufragio.
Flounce, *v.* tuffarsi; sbuffare di sdegno.
Flo'under, *s.* pesce passera; *v.* dibattersi con moto violento ed irregolare.
Flour, *s.* fior di farina.
Flo'urish, *s.* ghirigoro; preludio; il brandire la spada per aria; spampanata, giattanzia, millanteria; *v.* fiorire; prosperare: to flourish a sword, brandire la spada.
Flout, *s.* burla, baja, billera; *v.* burlare, scherzare, deridere.
Flo'uter, *s.* derisore, beffatore.
Flo'uting, *s.* burla, beffa, scherzo.
Flow, *s.* flusso; *v.* scaturire, docciare, colare, scorrere, sgorgare: the tide flows and ebbs, la marea monta e scende.
Flo'wer, *s.* fiore: flower de luce, fiordaliso; flower-gentle, or velvet-flower, sciamito; our lady's flower, giacinto; flower-pot, testo; *v.* fiorire, produr fiori; ornar di fiori finti.
Flo'wing, *s.* sorgente; flusso.
Flown, *adj.* volato, fuggito: high-flown, superbo, altiero, arrogante, borioso.
Flo'wret, *s.* fioretto, fiorellino.
Flu'ctuate, *v.* fluttuare, ondeggiare, bilanciare.
Fluctua'tion, *s.* agitazione, incertezza.
Flu'ctuous, *adj.* fluttuoso, ondeggiante.
Flue, *s.* pelo di coniglio; piccole piume, o cose simili, che s' appiccano agli abiti; tubo o vuoto progressivo in un muro, che porta via il fumo del fuoco.
Flue'llin, *s.* veronica, (*erba.*)
Flu'ency, *s.* facondia.
Flu'ent, *adj.* facondo, eloquente.
Flu'ently, *adv.* facondamente, eloquentemente, facilmente.
Flu'entness, *s.* facondia.
Flu'id, *adj.* fluido, liquido.
Flui'dity, Flu'idness, *s.* fluidezza, fl...
Flu'mmery, *s.* avena cotta e condi... che si mangia.
Flush, *s.* flusso, (*termine del giuoco*): ... sore che viene nel viso; trillo, (... *musici*): flush of money, abbond... danari; *v.* arrossire, divenir ros... viso.
Flushed, *adj.* rosso; pieno, gonfio.
Flu'shing, *s.* rossore.
Flu'stered, *adj.* mezzo briaco.
Flute, *s.* flauto; *v.* scanalare.
Flu'tings, *s.* scanalature.
Flu'tter, *v.* batter l'ali, svolazzare; d... narsi, agitarsi.
Flu'ttering, *s.* dimenio, agitazione.
Flux, *s.* flusso; dissenteria.
Flu'xion, *s.* flussione.
Fly, *s.* mosca: a Spanish fly, can... cantaride; a gad fly, tafano; ... ventaglio; *v.* volare; scappare, ... to let fly, sparare, tirare; to ... pieces, saltare in pezzi; to fl... passion, montare in collera, ... istizzirsi; fly-boat, *s.* brigantin... catcher, *s.* cacciator di mosche ... fish, *s.* pesce volante, rondine d... colours flying, bandiere spiegate ... ing report, romore, voce, fama.
Foal, *s.* parto della cavalla o dell... *v.* figliare, partorire delle cavalle ... asine.
Foam, *s.* schiuma, spuma; *v.* sch... spumare; aver la schiuma alla b... collera.
Fo'amy, *adj.* spumante, coperto di s...
Fob, *s.* scarsella, scarsellino: to ... off, voler la baja d'uno, uccellar... farlo.
Fo'cil, *s.* focile.
Fo'cus, *s.* fuoco.
Fo'dder, *s* foraggio, pastura, vettov... *v.* pascere, pascolare, pasturare.
Foe, *s.* nemico, inimico.
Fog, *s.* nebbia.
Fo'gginess, *s.* lo stato nebbioso dell'...
Fo'ggy, *adj.* nebbioso.
Foh, *interj.* oibo.
Foil, *s.* fioretto, (*col quale si fa di sch...*) foglia, (*che si mette sotto una pie... farla rilucere avvantaggio*); orn... to, abbellimento; ripulsa, esclu... stramazzaia, stramazzone; *v.* ... lire, ornare, parare; gittare a ... (*lottando*); vincere, superare; dul...

oin, *s.* botta, colpo; *v.* dare una botta schermando.
oison, *s.* copia, abbondanza, fusone.
oist, *s.* fusta; *v.* supporre, falsificare; ficcare, stivare.
oisting, Foisty, *adj.* putante, puzzolente; mucido, vizzo.
old, *s.* piega: sheep-fold, ovile; *v.* piegare; chiudere le pecore nell' ovile; a folding chair, una cisranna; a folding screen, un paravento; a folding door, porta a due imposte.
oliage, *s.* fogliame.
olio, *s.* un libro in foglio.
olks, *s.* gente, il popolo; (*e voce familiare*): folks say, si dice.
ollow, *v.* seguire, seguitare; accompagnare; attendere a qualche mestiere: to follow the law, studiare la legge; to follow one's business, badare a tutti suoi; that does not follow, ciò non fa al caso; to follow, succedere, accadere, avvenire; you must take what follows, vi bisogna soffrire quel che ne verra.
ollower, *s.* seguace, aderente.
ollowing, *adj.* sequente, che segue: the following year, l' anno dietro.
olly, *s.* follia, sciocchezza, pazzia, stoltezza.
oment, *v.* fomentare.
omentation, *s.* fomento.
omenter, Fomentor, *s.* fomentatore.
ond, *adj.* appassionato, incapriccito, invaghito; indulgente, benigno; folle, matto.
ondle, *v.* accarezzare, far carezze, vezzeggiare.
ondling, *s.* un mignone, un favorito.
ondly, *adv.* teneramente.
ondness, *s.* tenerezza, affetto; bonta, indulgenza.
ont, *s.* fonte; compita, (*sequela di lettere da stampare.*)
ontanel, *s.* fontanella, cauterio.
ood, *s.* pasto, cibo.
ool, *s.* cionno, sciocco, stolto, matto: to play the fool, buffare, scherzare; a fool in a play, zanni, buffone; fool-hardy, temerario, ardito; fool-hardiness, temerita, arditezza; *v.* beffare, scherznire; truffare; burlare, giocare, ridere.
oolery, *s.* follia, pazzia, impertinenza, sciocchezza, bagatella, ciancio.
oolish, *adj.* folle, pazzo, stolto, vano, sciocco, impertinente, indiscreto.
oolishly, *adv.* follemente, stoltamente.
oolishness, *s.* follia, pazzia.
oot, *s.* piede, e pie; infanteria, (*soldatesca a piede*); to set on foot, cominciare che che sia; the foot of some beasts, la zampa d' alcuni animali; the foot of a pillar, la base d'una colonna; foot by foot, poco a poco; a football, pallone; footman, staffiere, lacche; footboy, lacche; foot-pad, ladro a piedi; to go a foot-pace, andare di passo; footstep, traccia, pedata, vestigio; foot-stalk, piede delle piante; the foot of a stocking, pedale di calza; to be on the same foot with another, esser del pari con alcuno; *v.* camminare a piedi; rimpedulare calze; ballare, andar in punta di piedi; dar calci; stabilirsi, cominciar a fissarsi.
Footed, *adj.* rimpedulato: cloven-footed, che ha il pie fesso; four-footed, quadrupede.
Footing, *s.* pedata, traccia.
Footlicker, *s.* un adulatore, un lusinghiere vilissimo.
Fop, *s.* zerbino, milordino, parigino.
Foppery, *s.* affettazione, soverchia attillatura.
Foppish, *adj.* attillato, affettato: a foppish man, un damerino, un affettatuzzo.
Foppishly, *adv.* con vanita.
For, *conj.* perche; *prep.* per, accausa; for my part, in quanto a me; I am sorry for it, me ne dispiace; you are a fool for believing him, voi siete sciocco di crederlo; for the present, adesso, ora com' ora; for the time to come, all' avvenire; for all his swearing, non ostante i suoi giuramenti; for all that, con tutto cio; for all you, malgrado vostro; for all you are my friend, benche voi mi siate amico; were it not for you, se non fosse per rispetto vostro; it is not for me to do it, non appartiene a me di far cio; for shame! eh via! vergogna!
Forage, *s.* foraggio, vettovaglia; *v.* foraggiare.
Forager, *s.* foraggiere.
Forasmuch as, avvegnache, poiche, stante che.
Forbear, *v.* risparmiare, perdonare; cessare, tralasciare; astenersi, ritenersi.
Forbearance, *s.* pazienza, indulgenza, tolleranza, sofferenza.
Forbid, *v.* proibire, vietare; God forbid, tolga Iddio, Dio non voglia.
Forbiddance, *s.* proibizione.
Forbidden, *adj.* proibito, vietato, divietato.
Forbiddenly, *adv.* in modo brusco, austero.
Forbidder, *s.* vietatore.
Forbidding, *s.* divieto.
Forborn, *adj.* risparmiato, tollerato, sopportato, comportato.
Force, *s.* forza, violenza; necessita; peso, pondo; gagliardia, robustezza, possanza, potere; a law in force, una legge che e in vigore; forces, forze, militari, soldati, soldatesca; *v.* sforzare, violen-

tare, obbligare, costringere: to force wool, diradare la lana; to force back, rispignere.

Fo'rcedly, *adv.* per forza, sforzatamente.

Fo'rceless, *adj.* debole, flacco.

Fo'rceps, *s.* cane.

Fo'rcible, *adj.* forte, potente, efficace, violento: a forcible argument, un argomento convincente.

Fo'rcibleness, *s.* forza, violenza.

Fo'rcibly, *adv.* efficacemente, per forza.

Ford, *s.* guado; *v.* guadare.

Fo'rdable, *adj.* che si può guadare.

Forebo'de, *v.* presagire, antivedere.

Forebo'ding, *s.* presagio.

Fo'recast, *s.* antivedere, antivedimento; *v.* prevedere, antivedere.

Fo'recastle, *s.* cassero di vascello.

Fore-cho'sen, *adj.* eletto prima.

Foreclo'se, *v.* escluder per sempre; (*termine legale*).

Fore-de'em, *v.* indovinare, conghietturare.

Fore-de'eming, *s.* conghiettura.

Foredo', *v.* derogare.

Foredo'ing, *s.* derogazione.

Fo're-door, *s.* la porta davanti.

Fo'refathers, *s.* antenati, predecessori.

Fo're-feet, *s.* i piedi d' avanti d' una bestia quadrupede.

Forefe'nd, Forfe'nd, *v.* difendere, impedire, trattenere.

Fo're flap, *s.* la falda d'avanti.

Fo're-front, *s.* frontespizio, facciata.

Foregó', *v.* cedere. [regina.

Foreno'er, *s.* provveditore del re o della

Foregó'ing, *adj.* precedente.

Foregue'ss, *v.* indovinare, conghietturare.

Fo'rehead, *s.* fronte.

Fo'reign, *adj.* forestiere, straniero, oltramontano.

Fo'reigner, *s.* forestiere, straniero.

Fo're horse, *s.* il cavallo che va avanti.

Foreju'dge, *v.* giudicare avanti, escludere; (*termine legale*).

Forejud'ging, *s.* esclusione.

Forekno'w, *v.* sapere, conoscere innanzi.

Forekno'wledge, *s.* prescienza.

Forekno'wn, *adj.* saputo, conosciuto innanzi.

Fo'reland, *s.* capo, promontorio.

Fo'relock, *s.* i capelli davanti della testa, ciuffo.

Fo'reman, *s.* l' uomo che va primo: the foreman of a jury, il capo de' giurati.

Fo'remast, *s.* l' albero di trinchetto.

Fo'remost, *adj.* il primo.

Forena'me, *v.* nominare avanti.

Forena'med, *adj.* prenominato.

Fo'renoon, *s.* la mattina.

Fo're-ordained, *adj.* preordinato.

Fo're part, *s.* la parte d' avanti, la parte anteriore.

Forerunner, *s.* precursore.

Fo're-sail, *s.* la mezzana.

Foresee', *v.* prevedere, antivedere.

Foresee'ing, *s.* l' antivedere.

Foresee'er, *s.* antiveditore.

Foresee'n, *adj.* prevedùto, antivedùto, avvisto.

Foresho'w, *v.* mostrare avanti.

Fo'resight, *s.* antivedere, antivedimento.

Fo'reskin, *s.* il prepusio.

Foreska'ck, *v.* snervare, debilitare, spossare, rallentare.

Foreslo'w, *v.* impedire, ritardare.

Forespe'ak, *v.* capparare; incantare, affascinare.

Fo'respeech, *s.* prologo.

Fo're-spurrer, *s.* chi galoppa innanzi altri.

Fo'rest, *s.* foresta.

Fo'restaff, *s.* astrolabio, (*strumento astronomico*).

Foresta'll, *v.* intercettare, sorprendere, incettare, fare incetta; preoccupare, anticipare, ovviare.

Foresta'ller, *s.* incettatore.

Foresta'lling, *s.* incetta.

Fo'rester, *s.* custode della foresta.

Foreta'ste, *v.* pregustare, assaggiare avanti.

Fo're-teeth, *s.* i denti d' avanti.

Foretell, *v.* predire, presagire.

Foretell'er, *s.* quegli che predice.

Foretell'ing, *s.* predizione.

Foreth'nk, *v.* pensare avanti, premeditare.

Fo'rethought, *adj.* pensato avanti, premeditato; *s.* premeditazione.

Foreto'ken, *s.* presagio, segno.

Foreto'ld, *adj.* predetto, presagito.

Forewa'rn, *v.* avvertire avanti.

Forewa'rning, *s.* avvertimento dato prima.

Fo'rewheel, *s.* ruota d' avanti.

Fo'rewind, *s.* vento in poppa.

Fo'rfeit, *s.* delitto, misfatto, errore, pressione, colpa; ammenda, pena, ta, condannagione; *v.* perder per questrazione: to forfeit one's honour, mancar di parola.

Fo'rfeitable, *adj.* soggetto a confiscazione.

Fo'rfeiture, *s.* confisca.

Forfe'nd, *v. ex.* Heaven forfend that, Dio non piaccia, iddio non voglia.

Forge, *s.* fucina; ferriera; *v.* battere ferro come fanno i fabbri; inventare, macchinare; contraffare, falsificare.

Fo'rger, *s.* fabbro: inventore, maestro, fabbricatore; falsario.

Fo'rgery, *s.* falsità, il falsificare.

Forget', *v.* dimenticare, sdimenticarsi, obbliare.

Forgetful, *adj.* dimenticherole, dimentico, sconoscente; negligente.

Forgetfulness, *s.* obblio, dimenticanza, smemoraggine.

forge'tter, *s.* chi dimentica, chi scorda.
forgi've, *v.* perdonare; rimettere un debito.
forgi'ven, *adj.* perdonato, rimesso, condonato.
forgi'veness, *s.* remissione, perdono.
forgi'ver, *s.* chi perdona.
forgo'tten, *adj.* dimenticato, scordato, obbliato.
fork, *s.* forca, bidente; forchetta da tavola: a pitch-fork, forcone; a fire-fork, un ferro da attizzare il fuoco; *v.* terminare di maniera di forca.
fo'rkedness, *s.* l' essere forcuto.
fo'rky, *adj.* forcuto.
fo'rk-fish, *s.* pastinaca.
forlo'rn, *adj.* disperato, sconcertato, sgomentato; abbandonato, derelitto.
forlo'rnness, *s.* misera solitudine, miseria.
form, *s.* forma, figura, foggia; maniera, guisa, moda; regola, norma, stile: for form sake, per formalità; form of a hare, covo di lepre.
form, *s.* scanno, panca; form in a school, classe.
form, *v.* formare, ordinare, creare, comporre; stabilire.
fo'rmal, *adj.* formale; preciso, affettato, puntato.
fo'rmalist, *s.* un uomo composto.
formality, *s.* forma, formalità: cirimonia; affettazione: formalities, vesti solenni.
fo'rmalize, *v.* trattare con troppa affettazione.
fo'rmally, *adv.* formalmente; affettatamente, compostamente: formally, pro forma.
formation, *s.* il formare.
fo'rmer, *adj.* primiero, primo, precedente, passato.
formerly, *adv.* anticamente, tempo fu, già, nel tempo passato.
fo'rmidable, *adj.* formidabile.
formidableness, *s.* qualità formidabile.
formidably, *adv.* in maniera formidabile.
fo'rmless, *adj.* informe, sformato.
formosity, *s.* formosità, bellezza.
fo'rmulary, *s.* una formula, un formulario.
fo'rmule, *s.* formula.
fo'rnicate, *v.* fornicare.
fornica'tion, *s.* fornicazione.
fornica'tor, *s.* fornicatore.
fornica'tress, *s.* fornicatrice.
forsa'ke, *v.* abbandonare, lasciare.
forsa'ken, *adj.* abbandonato, lasciato.
forsa'ker, *s.* chi abbandona.
forsa'king, *s.* l' abbandonare.
fo'rset, *s.* forsieretto, forzierino.
forso'oth, *av.* di certo, da vero, in verità, madie.
forswe'ar, *v.* spergiurare.
forswe'arer, *s.* uno spergiuro.
Forswo'rn, *adj.* spergiurato.
Fort, *s.* un forte
Forte, *s.* forte, (*termine musicale*).
Forth, *adv.* ex. from this time forth, da qui innanzi, per l' avvenire; and so forth, e così di mano in mano; to go forth, to come forth, uscire; to set forth, descrivere, rappresentare.
Forthwi'th, *adv.* incontinente, tosto, subito, immantinente.
Fo'rtieth, *adj.* quarantesimo.
Fo'rtifiable, *adj.* che si può fortificare.
Fortifica'tion, *s.* fortificazione, l' arte del fortificare.
Fo'rtify, *v.* fortificare, munire, afforzare.
Fo'rtifier, *s.* fortificatore.
Fo'rtitude, *s.* fortezza.
Fo'rtnight, *s.* quindici giorni: this day fortnight, fra quindici giorni, da qui a quindici giorni.
Fo'rtress, *s.* fortezza, rocca, cittadella.
Fortu'itous, *adj.* fortuito, casuale, accidentale.
Fortu'itously, *adv.* casualmente.
Fortu'itousness, *s.* accidente, caso, sorte.
Fo'rtunate, *adj.* fortunato, avventuroso.
Fo'rtunately, *adv.* fortunatamente.
Fo'rtune, *s.* fortuna, ventura; caso, avvenimento indeterminato; fato, destino; ricchezze: ill-fortune, disgrazia; *v.* avvenire, accadere.
Fo'rtuned, *adj.* assistito della sorte, fortunato.
Fo'rtune-hunter, *s.* uno che va a caccia di donne ricche.
Fo'rtune-teller, *s.* un dicitore di buona fortuna.
Fo'rty, *adj.* quaranta.
Fo'rward, *adj.* avanzato: a forward spring, una primavera avanzata; a forward fruit, un frutto primaticcio; a forward child, un fanciullo che cresce molto; o che fa progresso nello studio; forward, libero, ardito; pronto, disposto, inclinato, dedito; anteriore.
Fo'rward, Fo'rwards, *adv.* avanti; to move forward, avanzarsi, avanzare; to set the clock forward, avanzar l' orologio; from this time forward, d' ora in avanti; from that time forward, da quel tempo in qua; *v.* far fretta, affrettare; ajutare, assistere, promovere.
Fo'rwardly, *adv.* avidamente, con gran fretta.
Fo'rwardness, *s.* prontezza, sollecitudine, premura; progresso.
Fosse, *s.* un fosso.
Fo'ssile, *adj.* fossile.
Fo'ster-father, *s.* balio: foster-brother, fratello di latte.
Fo'ster, *v.* governare, reggere, allevare.
Fo'sterage, *s.* il pagamento fatto alla balia.

Fo'sterer, *s.* bailo.
Fouga'de, *s.* mina di fuoco artificiale.
Foul, *adj.* sporco, lordo, imbrattato, sudicio; foul stomach, stomaco in disordine per ripienezza; foul copy, copia non scritta al netto; a foul action, azione, indegna; foul weather, fortuna, tempesta, burrasca; to play foul, truffare nel giuoco; to give foul language, dire delle ingiurie; foul dealing, doppiezza, fraude, inganno; foul means, rigore, forza, severità; foul-mouthed, maledico; to fall foul upon one, avventarsi sopra alcuno; *v.* imbrattare, bruttare.
Fo'ulness, *s.* sporcizia, porcheria; bruttezza, deformità.
Found, *adj.* trovato; *v.* fondare, collocare, fermare, stabilire, edificare; fondere, struggere, liquefare i metalli, gettare.
Founda'tion, *s.* fondamento.
Fo'under, *s.* fondatore.
Fo'under, *v.* (*a horse*), stroppiare, rovinare un cavallo colla troppa fatica; (*a ship*), affondare, andar a' fondo.
Fo'undered, *adj.* stroppiato, rovinato, affondato, deluso; sfondato.
Fo'unding, *s.* fondazione, fondamento; il gettare una campana.
Fo'undling, *s.* un fanciullo trovato.
Fo'undry, *s.* fonderia.
Fount, *s.* fonte.
Fo'untain, *s.* fontana; fountain-head, scaturigine, sorgente.
Fo'untful, *adj.* pien di sorgenti d'acqua.
Four, *adj.* quattro; fourscore, ottanta; four hundred, quattrocento; four-square, quadrato, quadro; four-cornered, quadrangolare; four-footed, quadrupede; four thousand, quattromila; fourfold, quattro volte tanto, quadruplo.
Fo'urier, *s.* furiere.
Fourte'en *adj.* quattordici.
Fourte'enth, *adj.* decimo quarto.
Fourth, *adj.* quarto.
Fo'urthly, *adv.* in quarto luogo.
Fourwhe'eled, *adj.* che va su quattro ruote.
Fowl, *s.* uccello; pollame, uccellame, polli; *v.* uccellare.
Fo'wler, *s.* uccellatore.
Fo'wling, *s.* l'uccellare: fowling-time, uccellatura; fowling-piece, scoppietto da uccellare.
Fox, *s.* volpe: belonging to a fox, volpigno, volpino; a fox-cub, un volpicino; fox-tail, erba simile alla coda delle volpe; fox-case, pelle di volpe; *v.* imbricare.
Fra'ction, *s.* frangimento, rompimento; rotto, (*termine d'arimmetica*).
Fra'cture, *s.* frattura.
Fra'ctured, *adj.* franto, fratto, rotto.
Fra'gile, *adj.* fragile.
Fragi'lity, *s.* fragilità.
Fra'gment, *s.* frammento: fragments of meat, rimasugli.
Fra'gor, *s.* suono grande, fragore.
Fra'grance, Fra'grancy, *s.* fragranza.
Fra'grant, *adj.* fragrante, odorifero.
Frail, *adj.* frale, fragile, debole, fievole; *s.* sporta.
Fra'lty, *s.* fralezza, fragilità.
Frame, *s.* forma, struttura, fabbrica, composizione; figura: la cassa di cannone; cornice; telaio, del quale si servono alcuni artefici; a frame-knitter, calzettajo; the frame of a clock, la cassa d'un orinolo; the frame of a table, i piedi d'una tavola; the frame of one's life, il corso della vita; the frame of the mind, la disposizione della mente; *v.* formare, fare, ordinare, comporre; fabbricare, edificare, costruire; inventare, fignere, trovare: ill-framed, *adj* deforme, malfatto.
Fra'mer, *s.* colui che fa, forma, trova, inventa, disegna, ordina, dispone.
Fra'mpold, *adj.* di mal umore, ruvido.
Fra'nchise, *s.* franchigia, libertà, esenzione, immunità, privilegio; *v.* far libero, esentare.
Franci'scan, *s.* un Francescano.
Fra'ncolin, *s.* francolino, (*uccello*).
Fra'ngible, *adj.* frangibile.
Frank, *adj.* franco, libero, schietto, sincero, candido; liberale, generoso: stia dove s'ingrassano i porci; (*una lira di Francia*); una lettera che paga porto; *v.* mettere in istia, grassare: to frank, privilegiare le lettere.
Fra'nkincense, *s.* incenso.
Fra'nkly, *adv.* francamente, liberamente.
Fra'nkness, *s.* franchezza, schiettezza.
Fra'ntick, *adj.* matto; agitato da passione violenta.
Fra'ntickly, *adv.* da matto furioso.
Fra'nticknes, *s.* mattezza feroce.
Frate'rnal, *adj.* fraterno.
Frate'rnally, *adv.* da fratello.
Frate'rnity, *s.* fraternità, fratellanza; compagnia spirituale, compagnia.
Fra'tricide, *s.* fratricidio; fratricida.
Fraud, *s.* fraude, frode, inganno.
Fra'udulence, Fra'udulency, *s.* frode, lenza, fraude.
Fra'udulent, *adj.* fraudolente.
Fra'udulently, *adv.* con fraude.
Fraught, *adj.* noleggiato, caricato.
Fray, *s.* zuffa, contesa, baruffa, rissa; usurai, (*parlando del pomo*).
Freak, *s.* capriccio, ghiribizzo, grillo, fantasia.
Fre'akish, *adj.* fantastico, capriccioso.
Fre'ckle, *s.* lentiggine.
Fre'ckled, *adj.* lentiginoso.

e, *adj.* libero, non soggetto ; esente, sgombro ; franco, privilegiato ; schietto, ingenuo, sincero ; liberale, magnifico, generoso ; snello, agile, disinvolto, naturale : to make one free of a city, ammettere uno alla cittadinanza ; to be too free, arrogarsi troppa licenza ; to ride a free horse to death, abusarsi della bonta altrui ; free-booter, scorridore ; free-stone, pietra viva, macigno ; free-born, nato libero ; *v.* liberare, salvare ; affrancare, dar la liberta ; esentare.

ed, *adj.* liberato, salvato.

'edom, *s.* liberta ; facilita, agilita nel are ; esenzione, immunita.

'ely, *adv.* liberamente.

'eman, *s.* chi e descritto nel numero de' cittadini.

'eness, *s.* franchezza, arditezza ; schiettezza, sincerita ; liberalita, generosita.

eth'nker, *s.* uno che sprezza ogni religione.

ewill, *s.* libero arbitrio.

ze, *v.* gelare, congelare, agghiacciare.

ight, *s.* salma, (*il carica d' una nave*) ; olo ; (*danaro che si paga pel trasporto in ave di mercanzie*) ; *v.* caricare ; noleggiare una nave.

ighter, *s.* colui che pigli a nolo la ave.

nch, *adj.* Francese, Francese, Francese, Francioso : French beans, fagiuoli ; French man, un Francese.

'nchified, *adj.* infranciosato.

ne'tick, *adj.* frenetico, insano.

'nsy, Fre'nzy, *s.* frenesia.

quency, *s.* frequenza, moltitudine, numero.

'quent, *adj* frequente, spesso, comune, ordinario.

que'nt, *v.* frequentare, spesseggiare, frizzicare, praticare : much frequented, molto abitata.

quently, *adv.* frequentemente, spesso.

sca'des, *s.* frescura, luoghi freschi.

sco, *s.* fresco.

sh, *s.* corrente d' acqua fresca; (*termine marinaresco*) ; *adj.* fresco ; nuovo, novello, di poco tempo ; rigoglioso, di buona cera : a fresh water fish, pesce d' acqua dolce ; a fresh water soldier, soldato non ancora agguerrito.

shen, *v.* dissalare.

shly, *adv.* freschamente, di fresco, novelmente.

shness, *s.* freschezza ; novita.

, *s.* testo di strumento musicale ; corcelo, cruccio, stizza ; to put in a fret, crucciare ; to be in a fret, corrucciarsi, infuriarsi ; wine upon the fret, vino che bolle ancora ; *v.* usarsi, logorarsi ; corticare, lever la pelle ; corrucciare, crucciare, irritare ; ribollire, come il vino ; prudere, pizzicare ; to fret one's self, inquietarsi, tribolarsi, sdegnarsi.

Fre'tful, *adj.* iracondo, stizzoso, cruccioso.

Fre'twork, *s.* intaglio.

Fri'able, *adj.* stritolabile.

Fri'ar, *s.* un frate, un monaco, un religioso.

Fri'ary, *s.* confraternita ; *adj.* fratesco, da frate.

Fri'bble, *v.* tenere a bada con baje.

Fri'bbling, *adj.* impertinente, frivolo, pien di baje.

Fricasse'e, *s.* fricassea.

Frica'tion, Fri'ction, *s.* fregamento, stropicciamento, fregagione.

Fri'day, *s.* Venerdi : Good-Friday, il Venerdi Santo.

Fridge, *v.* saltellare ; urtarsi, spignersi.

Fri'dstole, *s.* asilo, refugio.

Friend, *s.* amico ; *v.* favorire, assistere, spalleggiare.

Fri'endless, *adj.* senza amici.

Fri'endliness, *s.* amicizia, benevolenza, bonta.

Fri'endly, *adj.* amichevole, benevolo, favorevole ; *adv.* amichevolmente.

Fr'endship, *s.* amicizia.

Frieze, *s.* spezie di panno grossolano.

Frieze, Frise, *s.* (*termine d' architettura*) ; fregio.

Fri'gate, *s.* fregata : a light frigate, una saettia.

Fright, *s.* paura, timore, spavento ; *v.* impaurare, intimidire, spaventare.

Fri'ghten, *v* see Fright.

Fri'ghtful, *adj.* spaventevole.

Fri'ghtfulness, *s.* terrore, spavento.

Fri'gid, *adj.* frigido, freddo ; impotente.

Frigi'dity, *s.* frigidezza, impotenza.

Fri'gidly, *adv.* freddamente.

Fri'gidness, *s.* freddezza.

Frigori'fick, *adj.* che cagiona freddo.

Fringe, *s.* frangia ; *v.* guernire di frangia.

Fri'ppery, *s.* robe vecchie, ciarpe.

Frisk, *s.* salto ; socco d' allegria ; *v.* saltellare per gioja.

Frit, *s.* ceneri e sale cotti o fritti insieme con sabbia.

Frith, *s.* uno stretto o braccio di mare.

Fri'tter, *s.* frittella.

Fri'volous, *adj.* frivolo, debole.

Fri'zzle, *v.* inanellare, arricciare.

Fro, *adv. ex.* to and fro, qua e la.

Frock, *s.* abito d' uomo usato quando non si e di cirimonia : a child's frock, veste da fanciullo.

Frog, *s.* ranocchia, rana, ranocchio : frog, pastoja, (*la giunta del pie del cavallo*).

Fro'lick, *s.* capriccio, ghiribizzo, grillo, fantasia.

Fro'lick, *adj.* See Fro'licksome.

Fro'lickly, *adv.* gojamente, allegramente.

Fro'licksome, *adj.* fantastico, capriccioso, ghiribizzoso ; gajo, lieto, festevole.

From, *prep.* da, dal, dallo, dalla, di : from three o'clock till six, dalle tre fin alle sei ; from the king, da parte del re.

Front, *s.* fronte, facciata, frontespizio ; *v.* fronteggiare, stare a fronte.

Front-stall, *s.* frontale.

Fro'n ier, *s.* frontiera.

Frontinia'ck, *s.* Frontignacco, (*vino*).

Fro'ntispiece, *s.* frontispizio, facciata.

Fro'ntless, *adj.* sfacciato, sfrontato.

Fro'ntlet, *s.* frontale.

Fro'nton, *s.* frontone.

Frost, *s.* gelata : hoar frost, or white frost, brinata; frost-nail, chiodo a ghiaccio ; frost-bitten, tecco e offeso dal ghiaccio.

Fro'stily, *adv.* agghiacciatamente.

Fro'sty, *adj.* di gelata.

Froth, *s.* schiuma, spuma ; *v.* spumare, far spuma.

Fro'thy, *adj.* spumante, spumoso ; leggiero, vano.

Fro'uzy, *adj.* mucido, fetido.

Frow, *s.* donna.

Fro'ward, *adj.* fastidioso, sdegnoso, schifo, ritroso, fantastico, stravagante, anomalo, strano, bizzarro, stizzoso, iracondo, capriccioso ; caparbio, ostinato, perverso, disobediente ; insolente, arrogante, arrdito.

Fro'wardly, *adv.* fantasticamente, fastidiosamente, caparbiamente, perversamente, arrogantemente.

Fro'wardness, *s.* fantasticcaggine, fastidiosaggine ; disobedienza, ostinazione, caparbieta ; insolenza, arditezza.

Frown, *s.* grugno, cipiglio, sopracciglio ; sdegno, disprezzo : frowns of fortune, disgrazie ; *v.* increspar la fronte, tralunare.

Fro'wning, *adv.* arcigno, burbero, torvo, stralunato.

Fro'wningly, *adv.* biecamente, stortamente, in cagnesco, austeramente.

Fro'zen, *adj.* gelato, agghiacciato.

Fructi'ferous, *adj.* fruttifero, fecondo, fertile.

Fru'ctify, *v.* fruttare ; coltivare, fecondare.

Fru'gal, *adj.* frugale, moderato, parco, ritenuto, sobrio.

Fruga'lity, *s.* frugalita, parsimonia, sobrieta.

Fru'gally, *adv.* frugalmente, parcamente.

Frugi'ferous, *adj.* frugifero, fruttifero.

Fruit, *s.* frutto, frutta ; utile, giovamento, profitto ; profitto annuale : the first fruits, le primizie ; le annate ; a fruit-tree, un albero fruttifero.

Fru'iterer, *s.* fruttajuolo.

Fru'itery, *s.* luogo dove si conservan le frutta.

Fru'itful, *adj.* fruttifero, fecondo, fertile fruttuoso, utile.

Fru'itfulness, *s.* fecondita, abbondanza fertilita.

Fruition, *s.* frulzione, godimento.

Fru'itless, *adj.* sterile, infruttuoso ; vano inutile.

Fru'itlessly, *adv.* vanamente, per nonnulla

Fru'menty, *s.* cibo fatto di frumento cotto nel latte.

Frump, *s.* billera, bischenca, burla, beffa baja, scherso ; *v.* burlare, motteggiare beffare, schernire.

Fru'mper, *s.* schernitore, motteggiatore burlone.

Frustra'neous, *adj.* vano, inutile.

Fru'strate, *v.* deludere, beffare, schernire.

Frustra'tion, *s.* delusione, il deludere.

Fry, *s.* frega, fregola di pesci ; *v.* friggere.

Fry'ing, *s.* il friggere : a frying-pan, padella.

Fu'age, *s.* tassa sopra ogni fuoco.

Fub, *v.* differire, mandar in lunga.

Fu'cus, *s.* liscio, belletto.

Fu'ddle, *v.* imbriacare.

Fu'ddled, *adj.* briaco.

Fu'ddler, *s.* un briaco.

Fu'ddling, *s.* imbriacamento ; a fuddling bout, un imbriacatura.

Fu'el, *s.* ogni combustibile usato in fuoco ; *v.* nutrire il fuoco.

Fu'gitive, *adj.* fuggitivo.

Fugue, *s.* fuga, (*termine musicale*).

Fulfi'l, *v.* adempiere, effettuare.

Fulfi'lled, *adj.* adempito.

Fulfi'lling, *s.* adempimento.

Fu'lfraught, *adj.* ben provvisto, ben co

Fu'lgency, *s.* fulgidezza, fulgore, splen

Fu'lgent, *adj.* rifulgente, lucente.

Fu'lgid, *adj.* fulgido, lucido, risplende

Fulgi'dity, *s.* fulgidezza, luce.

Fulgura'tion, *s.* folgore, baleno, il fo rare.

Fuli'ginous, *adj.* fuligginoso.

Full, *adj.* pieno ; sazio, soddisfatto full age, adulto ; a full hour, un intiera ; a full answer, un' ampia posta ; full of sorrow, afflitto, sco lato ; full speed, a briglia sciolta full stop, un punto ; full, pienilu luna piena ; in full of all demands, pieno ; to the full, pienamente, pieno ; full, *adv. ex.* full a hun years old, cent' anni compiti ; full thousend men, ben quaranta mila uom ni ; full well, molto bene ; *v.* sodare to full cloth, sodare del panno.

Fu'llage, *s.* quel che si paga per sodare panni.

Fu'ller, *s.* follone ; fuller's earth, creta

brata nel fare i panni; fuller's weed, fuller's thistle, cardo da cardare i panni.
'lling mill, *s.* gualchiera.
'lly, *adv.* pienamente.
'lminate, *v.* tuonare, fulminare.
lmina'tion, *s.* il fulminare; fulminazione.
'lness, *s.* abbondanza, copia.
'l-ome, *adj.* stomachevole, schifo, nauseoso, fastidioso.
'lsomeness, *s.* nausea, schifezza, fastidio.
'mble, *v.* scompigliare, maneggiar con mala grazia; brancolare; scilinguare, balbettare.
'mbler, *s.* un bighellone, un bietolone, uno scempiato.
me, *s.* fumo, vapore, esalazione; *v.* fumare, far fumo; smaniare, dar nelle smanie.
'migate, *v.* fumigare.
miga'tion, *s.* fumigazione, suffumigio.
'mitory, *s.* fummosterno, (*erba*).
'mous, Fu'my, *adj.* fumifero, che fuma, n, baja buria, e allegria.
'nction, *s.* funzione, operazione.
nd, *s.* fondo; banco, monte.
'ndament, *s.* fondamento, base: il sedere, il podice.
ndame'ntal, *adj.* fondamentale: fundamentals, *s.* i fondamenti.
ndame'ntally, *adv.* essenzialmente, fondamentalmente.
'neral, *s.* funerale.
'neral, Fune'real, *adj.* funerale, funesto, funebre.
'ngous, *adj.* fungoso.
'ngus, *s.* fungo.
nk, *s.* tanfo.
'nnel, *s.* imbuto, pevera; la rocca del timmino, per la quale esce il fumo.
r, *s.* pelle, pelliccia, pelle che abbia ungo pelo: a furred coat, una pelliccia, n pelliccione.
ra'city, *s.* inclinazione a rubare.
rbelow, *s.* falbala; *v.* adornare.
rbish, *v.* forbire, nettare, pulire.
rbished, *adj.* forbito, nettato.
rbisher, *s.* forbitore; spadajo.
rbishing, *s.* il forbire.
rches, *adj.* forcuto. (*Ter. araldica*).
rious, *adj.* furioso, furibondo.
riously, *adv.* furiosamente, con furia, impetuosamente.
riousness, *s.* furia.
rl, *v.* ammainare, piegare le vele.
rled, *adj.* ammainato.
rling-lines, *s.* funicelle da ammainar le vele.
rlong, *s.* stadio.
rlough, *s.* licenza concessa, ad un soldato di stare assente per qualche tempo.
rmenty, *s.* cibo di frumento e latte.

Fu'rnace, *s.* fornace.
Fu'rnish, *v.* fornire, provvedere; parare, addobbare.
Fu'rnished, *adj.* fornito, provveduto, addobbato.
Fu'rniture, *s.* fornimento, masseria di casa, addobbi, mobili.
Fu'rrier, *s.* pellicciere, pellicciajo.
Fu'rrow, *s.* solco; fosso, gorello; *v.* solcare, far solchi.
Fu'rry, *adj.* vestito di pelliccia, fatto di pelliccia.
Fu'rther, *adj.* ulteriore, di la: till further orders, fino a novell' ordine; *adv.* più lontana, più avanti, più innanzi, più oltre; ancora, altro, di più; *v.* assistere, ajutare, giovare.
Fu'rtherance, *s.* ajuto, appoggio, assistenza; progresso, avanzamento.
Fu'rtherer, *s.* promotore.
Fu'rthermore, *conj.* oltre, oltre a ciò, di più.
Fu'rthest, *adj.* il più lontano: to-morrow at furthest, domani al più tardi.
Fu'rtive, *adj.* furtivo, occulto, nascoso, segreto.
Fu'rtively, *adv.* furtivamente.
Fu'ry, *s.* furia, ira, stizza, furore, impeto: the furies, le furie.
Furze, *s.* spezie di pianta salvatica.
Fuse'e, *s.* scoppietto; raggio di bomba, spoletta; il rocchello d' un oriuolo.
Fusibi'lity, *s.* attitudine a fondersi.
Fu'sible, Fu'sile, *adj.* atto a fondersi.
Fusilie'er, Fusili'er, *s.* fuciliere.
Fu'sion, *s.* fusione.
Fuss, *s.* strepito; molto romore e poca lana.
Fu'stian, *s.* sorta di panno lano; ampollosità, gonfiezza, (*dicesi dello scrivere*); *adj.* ampo loso, gonfio.
Fu'stiness, *s.* muffa, mucidezza, tanfo.
Fu'sty, *adj.* muffato, mucido.
Futi'lity, *s.* vanità, legg erezza, loquacità.
Fu'ttocks, *s.* le costole d' un navilio.
Fu'ture, *adj.* futuro, sopravegnente, vegnente.
Futu'rity, *s.* il tempo futuro.
Fuzz, *v.* sfilarsi, sfilacciarsi.
Fu'zzball, *s.* spezie di fungo.
Fye! oibo! fye for shame! deh vergogna!

G.

GA'BARDINE, *s.* gabbano, palandrano.
Ga'bble, *v.* cicalare, chiacchierare; *s.* voci male articolate; il cianciare.
Ga'bbler, *s.* chiacchierone.
Ga'bbling, *s.* cicalio, cicaleccio.
Ga'bel, *s.* gabella, tassa.

Ga'bion, *s.* gabbione.
Ga'bionade, *s.* gabbionata.
Ga'ble, (*end of a house*), *s.* gronda.
Gad, *s.* un pezzo d' acciajo: a gad-fly, or gad-bee, un tafano; *v.* andar ramingo, vagabondare, vagare.
Ga'dder, *s.* un vagabondo, un perdigiorno.
Gaff, *s.* uncino.
Ga'ffer, *s.* vocabolo di rispetto usato parlando col padre o con altro uomo attempato. Non è più in uso, se non per ischerzo.
Ga'ffles, *s. pl.* sproni d' acciajo che si mettono a galli.
Gag, *s.* sbarra; *v.* metter la sbarra in bocca ad uno.
Gage, *s.* pegno, sicurtà; *v.* scommettere.
Ga'ggle, *v.* gridare come fa un' oca.
Ga'ggling, *s.* grido d' oca.
Ga'iety, *s.* allegria, gioja.
Ga'ily, *adv.* gajamente, allegramente; con magnificenza.
Gain, *s.* guadagno, lucro, profitto; *v.* guadagnare, acquistare; to gain one's ends, ottenere l' intento.
Ga'iner, *s.* chi guadagna.
Ga'inful, *adj.* lucrativo, profittevole, vantaggioso.
Ga'ining, *s.* il guadagnare.
Ga'inless, *adj.* che non produce guadagno.
Ga'inly, *adv.* facilmente.
Ga'insay, *v.* contraddire.
Gainsa'yer, *s.* contraddittore.
Gainsa'ying, *s.* contraddizione.
Ga'instand, *v.* opporsi, resistere, ostare.
Ga'irish, *adj.* See Ga'rish.
Gait, *s.* il modo, l' andare, il portamento della persona.
Ga'langal, *s.* radice medicinale.
Ga'laxy, *s.* la via lattea.
Ga'lbanum, *s.* galbano.
Gale, *s.* vento fresco.
Ga'leass, *s.* galeazza, (*navilio*).
Ga'leon, *s.* galeone.
Ga'leot, *s.* galeotta.
Ga'lingale, *s.* spezie di giunco angulare.
Gall, *s.* fiele: gall-nut, galla, gallozza; *v.* scorticare, tor via la pelle; inquietare, molestare, travagliare.
Ga'llant, *adj.* galante, gentile, gajo; bravo, gagliardo, vigoroso; bello, attillato, aggiustato.
Galla'nt, *s.* un amante; amadore, drudo; *v.* fare il galante presso una donna.
Ga'llantly, *adv.* galantemente, gentilmente. cortesemente; bravamente, gagliardamente, coraggiosamente.
Ga'llantness, Ga'llantry, *s.* galanteria, leggiadria, grazia, garbo; spirito, coraggio, valore, bravura.
Ga'lled, *adj.* scorticato.
Ga'llery, *s.* galleria; loggia.

Ga'lley, *s.* galea: condemned to the galleys, condannato al remo; a Turkish slave, un galeotto; half-galley, una galeotta; a galley-foist, un fusto, una [illegible].
Ga'lliard, *s.* gagliarda. [gant.
Ga'llican, *adj.* Gallicano.
Ga'llicism, *s.* Gallicismo.
Galliga'skins, *s.* calzoni alla maniera Guasconi antichi.
Gallima'ufry, *s.* oibreo composto di diverse sorte di carni.
Ga'llion, *s.* galeone.
Ga'llipot, *s.* alberello.
Ga'llon, *s.* misura che contiene quattro boccali circa.
Gallo'on, *s.* gallone.
Ga'llop, *s.* galoppo, il galoppare: to gallop a full gallop, correre a briglia sciolta; *v.* galoppare.
Gallo'shes, *s. pl.* soprascarpe.
Ga'lloway, *s.* cavallo piccolo.
Ga'llow, *v.* spaventare.
Ga'llows, *s.* forca, patibolo.
Gamba'does, *s.* sorta di stivaletti.
Ga'mbler, *s.* uno il cui mestiere è di fare i malaccorti al giuco.
Ga'mbol, *v.* ballare, saltare; *s.* salto per allegrezza.
Ga'mbrel, *s.* gambo d' un cavallo.
Game, *s.* giuoco, scherzo, trastullo, passatempo; caccia, cacciagione: a game keeper, guardiano di caccia; *v.* giuocare.
Ga'mesome, *adj.* giocoso, festevole, scherzevole.
Ga'mesomeness, *s.* scherzo, giuoco, trastullo.
Ga'mester, *s.* giuocatore, biscazziere.
Ga'ming, *s.* giuoco, il giuocare: a gaming house, bisca.
Ga'mmon, *s.* prosciutto; sorta di giuoco dadi e tavole.
Ga'mut, *s.* solfa, solfa.
Ganch, *v.* gettare uno da alto a basso pra uncini di ferro, (*supplicio usato da i Turchi*); crepare, sventrare; *s.* gancio, uncino.
Ga'nder, *s.* il maschio dell' oca.
Gang, *s.* banda, frotta, compagnia; andarsene, batterseia.
Ga'ngrene, *s.* cancrena; *v.* incancrenirsi.
Ga'ntlet, *s.* guanto di ferro.
Ga'ntlet, Ga'ntlope, *s.* bacchette, (*supplizio militare*).
Ga'nza, *s.* sorta d' oca salvatica.
Gaol, *s.* carcere, prigione.
Ga'oler, *s.* carceriere.
Gap, *s.* apertura, crepatura, fenditura, fessura, spaccatura.
Gape, *v.* sbadigliare, sbavigliare: to gape after a thing, uccellare una cosa; gape at, baloccare; to gape, aprirsi, spaccarsi, crepare.

a'ping, *s.* sbadiglio, sbaviglio; fesso, crepatura.
arb, *s.* abito, vestimento, ornamento, garbo, leggiadria.
a'rbage, *s.* le interiora d' un animale; mondiglia, spazzatura.
a'rble, *v.* sventrare, sbudellare; staccare, vagliare; scegliere.
a'rbles, *s.* mondiglie.
a'rboil, *s.* garbuglio, disordine, tumulto.
a'rden, *s.* giardino: a kitchen garden, un orto: a nursery garden, semenzajo, vivajo.
a'rdener, *s.* giardiniere.
a'rdening, *s.* erbaggi, ortaggi.
a'rdeviant, *s.* bisaccia da soldato.
are, *s.* lana piena di sacchere.
a'rgarism, *s.* gargarismo.
a'rgarise, *v.* gargarizzare.
a'rgle, *s.* strozza, gorgozzule; gargarismo; *v.* gargarizzare.
a'rgling, *s.* il gargarizzare.
a'rgol, *s.* malattia de' porci.
a'rish, *adj.* pomposo, splendido.
a'rishness, *s.* pompositá, magnificenza.
a'rland, *s.* ghirlanda.
a'rlick, *s.* aglio: a clove of garlick, spicchio d'aglio; garlick sauce, agliata.
a'rment, *s.* abito, vestimento: a mourning garment, il bruno.
a'rnet, *s.* carrucola, (*macchina di vascello*); granato (*gioja*).
a'rnish, *v.* guarnire, munire, fornire; adornare, abbellire; *s.* il benvenuto, (*danaro che si paga al carceriere da un prigioniere.*)
a'rnishment, *s.* citazione, assegnazione; (*termine legale.*)
a'rret, *s.* soffitta, stanza a tetto.
a'rrison, *s.* guarnigione, presidio; presidiare, metter guarnigione.
arru'lity, *s.* garrulità, loquacità.
a'rrulous, *adj.* garrulo, loquace.
a'rter, *s.* legaccia, legaccio; the order of the garter, l'ordine della giartiera; *v.* cigaerai le legacce.
arth, *s.* cortile: fish-garth, chiusa che si fa ne' fiumi per pigliar pesci; garthman, un pescatore.
ascona'de, *s.* millanteria.
ash, *s.* taglio, sfregio; *v.* tagliare, sfregiare.
a'skins, *s.* brache grandi.
asp, *s.* anello, assamento, fiato; *v.* anelare, ansare.
ast, *v.* spaventare, atterrire.
a'strick, *adj.* gastrico.
ate, *s.* porta: a flood gate, una cateratta.
a'ther, *s.* piega: a calf's gather, or pluck, coratella di vitella; *v.* cogliere, ricogliere; accumulare; piegare, increspare; conchiudere, inferire; to gather corn, mietere il grano; to gather grapes, vendemmiare; to gather dust, impolverarsi; to gather strength, prender forza, ringagliardirsi, rinvigorirsi; to gather flesh, ingrassare; to gather together, assembrarsi, unirsi; to gather the matter to a head, far capo, marcire.
Ga'therer, *s.* ricoglitore, raccoglitore; gatherer of taxes, riscuotitore, collettore di tasse; gatherer of corn, mietitore; gatherer of grapes, vendemmiatore.
Ga'therers, *s.* scaglioni, i denti d' avanti del cavallo.
Ga'thering, *s.* il cogliere.
Ga'udily, *adv.* fastosamente, sfoggiatamente.
Ga'udiness, *s.* fasto, sfoggio.
Ga'udry, *s.* vestir pomposo.
Ga'udy, *adj.* sfoggiato, troppo fastoso.
Ga'vel, *s.* tassa, dogana, rendita, censo.
Gauge, *s.* una certa misura di liquidi così detta: *v.* scandagliare una botte e misurare quanto vino o birra contiene.
Ga'uger, *s.* colui che misura liquidi per mestiero.
Gaunt, *adj.* magro, smunto, gramo.
Ga'untlet, *s.* guanto di combattitore.
Gauntre'e, *s.* cavalletto da mettervi sopra le botti.
Gauze, *s.* tocca.
Gawk, *s.* un cúcco, uno sciocco.
Gay, *adj.* gajo, festoso, allegro: pulito, attillato, galante: gay colours, colori vivaci.
Ga'yly, *adv.* allegramente.
Ga'yness, *s.* lietezza.
Gaze, *s.* stupore, ammirazione: to be at a gaze, strabiliare, stupirsi; *v.* guardar fissamente.
Gaze-hound, *s.* levriere.
Ga'zel, *s.* gazzella.
Ga'zer, *s.* colui che guarda fissamente.
Gaze'te, *s.* gazetta.
Gazette'er, *s.* gazzettiere.
Ga'zing, *s.* il guardare fissamente: a gazing-stock, uno spettacolo.
Gear, *s.* roba, mercanzia; bagattella, frascheria: a horse's gears, arnesi; gear, marcia.
Geat, *s.* buco per cui il metallo fuso puoCeld, *v.* castrare. [colare.
Ge'lder, *s.* norcino.
Ge'lding, *s.* il castrare; cavallo castrato.
Gem, *s.* una gemma; *v.* ingemmare, germogliare.
Ge'mini, *s.* gemini, (*segno del zodiaco*); gemini! *interj.* cappita, capperi!
Ge'nder, *s.* genere; *v.* generare.
Genea'logist, *s.* genealogista.
Genealo'gical, *adj.* genealogico.
Genea'logy, *s.* genealogia.
Ge'nerable, *adj.* generabile.
Ge'neral *adj.* generale, universale; *s.* generale, capitan generale: in general,

adv. in generale, generalmente, comunemente.
Generali'ssimo, *s.* generalissimo.
Genera'lity, *s.* la maggior parte.
Ge'nerally, *adv.* generalmente.
Ge'neralship, *s.* generalato.
Ge'nerate, *v.* generare, produrre.
Genera'tion, *s.* generazione, prodotto; razza, genia; moltitudine, gran numero.
Ge'nerative, *adj.* generativo.
Genera'tor, *s.* chi genera.
Gene'rical, *adj.* generico.
Genero'sity, *s.* generosità.
Ge'nerous, *adj.* generoso.
Ge'nerously, *adv.* generosamente.
Ge'nerousness, *s.* generosità.
Ge'nesis, *s.* Genesi.
Ge'net, *s.* giannetto, (*cavallo di Spagna*): chinea, (*che il re di Napoli presentava al papa*); spezie di gatto; la pelle di quest' animale.
Gene'va, *s.* sorta di liquore distillato.
Ge'nial *adj.* festoso, allegro, giocondo; geniale, naturale: the genial bed, letto, talamo.
Ge'nital, *adj.* genitale.
Geni'tive, *s.* il genitivo.
Ge'nitor, *s.* genitore, padre.
Ge'nius, *s.* genio.
Gente'el, *adj.* gentile, elegante; grazioso, cortese, nobile; gentilesco, di bell' aria, garbato, leggiadro.
Gente'elness, *s.* pulizia d'un abito; gentilezza, grazia, leggiadria, cortesia.
Gente'elly, *adv.* gentilmente, galantemente.
Ge'ntian, *s.* genziana, (*radice.*)
Ge'ntil, *s.* cacchione.
Ge'ntile, *s.* pagano, gentile.
Ge'ntilism, *s.* gentilità, paganesimo.
Genti'lity, *s.* gentilezza, nobiltà.
Ge'ntle, *adj.* moderato, temperato, leggiero; domestico, manso, mansueto: gentle reader, amico lettore; *v.* mansuefare, addomesticare.
Ge'ntlefolks, *s. pl.* gente nobile, nobiltà.
Ge'ntleman, *s.* un gentiluomo, un signore, un ricco, uomo onorato, o dabbene: gentleman like, da gentiluomo, da galantuomo.
Ge'ntleness, *s.* dolcezza, umanità, benignità, gentilezza, cortesia.
Ge'ntlewoman, *s.* gentildonna, donna nobile: a lady's gentlewoman, damigella.
Ge'ntly, *adv.* gentilmente, moderatamente, benignamente; dolcemente, pian piano.
Ge'ntry, *s.* le persone qualificate, i gentiluomini.
Genuffe'xion, *s.* genuflessione.
Ge'nuine, *adj.* vero, naturale, proprio.

Geo'grapher, *s.* geografo.
Geogra'phical, *adj.* geografico.
Geo'graphy, *s.* geografia.
Ge'omancer, *s.* geomante.
Ge'omancy, *s.* geomanzia.
Geo'metral, *adj.* geometrale.
Geome'trical, Geome'trick, *adj.* geometrico.
Geome'trically, *adv.* geometricamente.
Geometri'cian, *s.* un geometra.
Geo'metry, *s.* geometria.
Geopo'nical, Geopo'nick, *adj.* appartenente all' agricoltura.
Geo'rgicks, *s.* georgica.
Ge'rah, *s.* l'ultima moneta d'argento gli Ebrei.
Gerfa'ulcon, *s.* girifalco.
Ge'rman, *adj.* germano, carnale: a cousin german, un primo cugino; germano.
Ge'rmander, *s.* camedrio, (*erba.*)
Ge'rminate, *v.* germinare, germogliare.
Germina'tion, *s.* germinazione, germoglio.
Ge'rund, *s.* gerundio.
Gest, *s.* fatto, impresa; mostra, pompa; giornale che dice le cose fatte e le in andando da luogo a luogo.
Gesta'tion, *s.* l'esser pregna.
Ge'sues, *s.* geti.
Gesti'culate, *v.* far gesti.
Gesticula'tion, *s.* gesti.
Ge'sture, *s.* gesto, atto, movimento di membra.
Get, *v.* guadagnare, acquistare, ottenere; generar figliuoli: to get a thing done, far fare una cosa; to get money, cavare danari da uno; to get a place, trovare un impiego; to get love, cacciarsi amore; to get one's ill, imparare la sua lezione; I have got none, ne ho uno; you got it very cheap, avete comprato a buon mercato; the better, aver vantaggio; to get a child, ingravidare; to get a fall, cadere; to get ready, apparecchiare, mettere in ordine; get you ready, mettetevi, allestitevi; get you gone, andate via; to get home, arrivare a casa; to get together, radunare; radunarsi; to get clear, sbrigarsi; to get well again, rihaversi; to get above one, superare alcuno; to get before one, prevenire alcuno; to get away, andarsene, fuggirsi; to get in, entrare; I shall get in, vi farò entrare; to get in one's debts, riscuoter crediti; to get out, uscire; to get on one's feet, levarsi in piedi; to get out of bed, levarsi da letto; to get off, cavar d'impaccio; to get up, levare, alzare; levarsi da letto.
Ge'tting, *s.* il guadagnare.

Ge'wgaw, *s.* una cianciafruscola, una bubbola.
Gha'stful, *adj.* spaventevole, squallido, tristo, solitario.
Gha'stliness, *s.* orrore, spaventosa vista, squallidezza.
Gha'stly, *adj.* orrendo; spaventevole, squallido.
Gha'stness, *s.* aspetto spaventevole, squallido aspetto.
Ghe'rkin, *s.* centriuolo confettato con sale e aceto.
Ghost, *s.* ombra, anima, spirito de' morti; the Holy Ghost, lo Spirito Santo.
Gho'stliness, *s.* spiritualita.
Gho'stly, *adj.* spirituale.
Gi'ant, *s.* gigante.
Gi'antess, *s.* gigantessa.
Gi'ant-like, Gi'antly, *adj.* gigantesco.
Gibbe, *s.* un animale vecchio e buono a nulla.
Gi'bberish, *s.* gergo, grammusa.
Gi'bbet, *s.* bacchio, battacchio; la forca; *v.* impiccare, appendere.
Gibbo'sity, *s.* gobba, scrigno.
Gi'bbous, *adj.* gibboso, gobbo, scrignuto.
Gi'b-cat, *s.* un povero vecchio gatto.
Gibe, *s.* beffa, scorno, dispreszo; *v.* beffare, schernire, sprezzare.
Gi'ber, *s.* colui che disprezza.
Gi'bing, *s.* scherno, disprezzo.
Gi'blets, *s.* frattaglie.
Gi'ddiness, *s.* vertigine, capogiro.
Gi'ddy, *adj.* che ha vertigini; my head is giddy, mi gira la testa; giddy-headed, giddy brained, scervellato, leggiero, incostante, balordo; a giddy pate, un balordo.
Gift, *s.* dono, regalo, donativo; a new year's gift, capo d'anno, strena; gift, talento, favore, grazia.
Gi'fted, *adj.* dotato di qualche talento.
Gig, *s.* ruzzola, trottola, paleo.
Giga'ntick, *adj.* gigantesco.
Gig-mill, *s.* gualchiera.
Gi'ggle, *v.* sghignazzare.
Gi'ggling, *s.* sghignazzio, sghignazzata.
Gi'got, *s.* coscia di castrato.
Gild, *v.* indorare.
Gi'lder, *s.* indoratore.
Gill, *s.* narice di pesce.
Gill, *s.* misura inglese di certi liquidi.
Gi'lliflower, *s.* vivuolo; a stock-gilliflower, garofano.
Gilt, *adj.* indorato.
Gilt-head, *s.* orata, sorta di pesce.
Gim, *adj.* bello, pulito.
Gi'mcrack, *s.* meccanismo volgare.
Gi'mlet, *s.* succhiello.
Gin, *s.* trappola: liquore, cosi detto.
Gi'nger, *s.* zenzevero, gengiova.
Gi'ngerbread, *s.* bericuocolo, confortino; gingerbread-baker, bericuocoloja, confortinajo.
Gi'ngerly, *adv.* pianamente, pian piano.
Gi'ngle, *s.* tintinno, tintinnio; *v.* tintinnire.
Gi'ngling, *s.* tintinno, tintinnio.
Gi'psy, *s.* una zingara: a cunning gipsy, una volpaccia, una furbaccia.
Gi'rasol, *s.* girasole, (*pietra preziosa*; *e anche nome d' un' erba*).
Gird, *s.* beffa burla, baja, scherno: *v.* cignere, cingere; pizzicare: ghignare, burlare, schernire.
Gi'rder, *s.* trave.
Gi'rdle, *s.* cintolo, cintura.
Girl, *s.* una fanciulla, una ragazza, una donzella, una zitella, una bambina.
Gi'rlish, *adj.* di ragazza, donzellesco.
Gi'rlishly, *adv.* da ragazza, donzellescamente.
Girt, *adj.* cinto; *v.* cingere, circondare.
Girth, *s.* cinghia: girth-leather, sopraccigna; *v.* cinghiare, cingere.
Gith, *s.* nigella, (*erba*)
Give, *v.* dare, donare: to give evidence, render testimonianza; to give ground, rinculare; to give way, cedere, dar luogo; the ground gives way, la terra sfonda; to give joy, felicitare, congratularsi; to give alms, fare limosine; to give credit, prestar fede, credere; to give leave, permettere, dar licenza; to give judgment, pronunciar la sentenza; to give the slip, svignare, sfilare; to give warning, avvertire; to give suck, allattare; to give over for dead, credere morto; to give in charge, incaricare; to give out; dare, distribuire; sparger voce, divulgare; to give over, cessare, desistere; to give up, rendere.
Gi'ver, *s.* donatore: law-giver, legislatore.
Gi'ving, *s.* il donare.
Gi'zzard, *s.* ventriglio.
Gla'cial, *adj.* glaciale, agghiacciato.
Glacia'tion, *s.* agghiacciamento, congelazione.
Gla'cis, *s.* pendio.
Glad, *adj.* allegro, contento; I am glad, godo; I am very glad to see you, mi rallegro vedervi; to make glad, rallegrare; glad tidings, liete novelle.
Glad, to gladden, *v.* rallegrare.
Glade, *s.* passo fatto nel mezzo d'un bosco.
Gla'der, *s.* ghiaggiuolo, (*pianta.*)
Gladia'tor *s.* gladiatore.
Gla'dly, *adv.* volentieri.
Gla'dness, *s.* gioja, allegria, contento.
Gla'dsome, *adj.* giojoso, allegro, contento.
Glaire, *s.* chiara, albume d' uovo; *v.* spandere e impiastricciare con la chiara d' uovo.
Glance, *s.* occhiata, sguardo; allusione: at the first glance, a prima vista; *v.* dar un occhiata; accenare una cosa.

Gland, *s.* glandola.
Gla'nders, *s.* stranguglione.
Glandi'ferous, *adj.* ghiandifero.
Gla'ndule, *s.* glandula.
Gla'ndulous, *adj.* glanduloso.
Glare, *s.* luce soverchia; occhiata feroce; *v.* fiammeggiare, scintillare, abbagliare.
Gla'ring, *s.* splendore che abbaglia la vista; *adj.* troppo patente.
Gla'sier, *s.* un vetrajo.
Glass, *s.* vetro: a drinking glass, un bicchiere; a looking-glass, uno specchio; the glass of a looking-glass, bambola; a perspective glass, un cannocchiale; glass, ampolletta, orivolo a polvere; vernice; a glass bottle, un fiasco; a glass window, un invetriata; a glass-maker, un vetrajo; glass-house, luogo dove si fabbricano i vetri; glass-shop, bottega di vetrajo; *v.* incassare in vetro; inverniciare.
Gla'ssy, *adj.* invetriato, liscio, lucido o fragile come vetro.
Gla'ver, *v.* accarezzare vezzeggiare.
Gla'vering, *s.* lusinga, vezzo; *adj.* lusinghiere.
Glaze, *v.* invetrare: to glaze earthen vessels, inverniciare vasi di terra; to glaze gloves, lisciare de' guanti; glazed frost, brina.
Gla'zier, *s.* un vetrajo.
Glead, *s.* nibbio.
Gleam, *s.* raggio di sole improvviso; *v.* risplendere, scintillare.
Glean, *v.* spigolare: to glean grapes, raspollare.
Gle'aner, *s.* spigolatore, raspollatore.
Glea'ning, *s.* lo spigolare, il raspollare.
Glebe, *s.* zolla.
Glede, *s.* nibbio.
Glee, *s.* gioja, allegrezza, festa, giubilo.
Gleed, *s.* un carbone acceso.
Gle'eful, *adj.* gajo, allegro.
Gleek, *s.* la musica, o un musico; *v.* burlare, beffare.
Gleen, *v.* rilucere per calore.
Gleet, *s.* scolagione, gonorrea; *v.* doccíare, colare.
Glib, *adj.* sdrucciolevole, lubrico liscio.
Gli'bly, *adv.* correntemente, spacciatamente.
Gli'bness, *s.* volubilita, prestezza, facilita.
Glide, *v.* correre, scorrere.
Glike, *s.* beffa, burla, celia.
Gli'mmer, *v.* spuntare.
Gli'mmering, *s.* luce, lume, splendore: glimmering light, barlume.
Glimpse, *s.* lampo, balenamento, barlume.
Gli'sten, *v.* splendere, mandar luce.
Gli'ster, *s.* clistere, serviziale: glisterpipe, una stringa; *v.* splendere, scintillare.

Gli'stering, *adj.* lucente, splendente.
Gli'tter, *v.* riluce re, scintillante.
Gli'ttering, *adj.* lucente, scintillante.
Gloar, *v.* fare il viso arcigno.
Gloat, *v.* guardar sottocchi.
Globe, *s.* globo; sfera.
Globo'se, Glo'bous, Glo'bular, *adj.* sferico.
Globo'sity, *s.* globosita, rotondezza.
Glo'bule, *s.* globetto.
Gloo'miness, *s.* oscurita, tenebrosita.
Gloo'my, *adj.* bujo, scuro.
Glo'ried, *adj.* illustre, onorevole.
Glorifica'tion, *s.* glorificamento.
Glo'rify, *v.* glorificare, dar gloria: to rify one's self, lodarsi, vantarsi, tarsi.
Glo'rious, *adj.* glorioso, famoso: a ous day, un bel giorno.
Glo'riously, *adv.* gloriosamente.
Glo'ry, *s.* gloria, nominanza: *v.* glo vantarsi, pregiarsi.
Glose, *v.* lusingare, piaggiare.
Gloss, *s.* glosa, chiosa, commento; *v.* glosare, far glose; abbellire lustro superficiale.
Glo'ssary, *s.* dizionario.
Glossa'tor, *s.* chiosatore, interprete.
Glo'ssy, *adj.* lustrato, liscio, lucido.
Glove, *s.* guanto: glove-silver, buona mano; fox-gloves, (*rosa*); to be hand and glove esser come pane e cacio, cissimi.
Glo'ver, *s.* guantajo.
Glout, *v.* mostrar mal umore.
Glow, *v.* rosseggiare, esser rosso, cato.
Glo'wing, *adj.* ardente, infocato, ante, rovente.
Glow-worm, *s.* specie di lucciola s
Gloze, *v.* lusingare, piaggiare; *s.* adulazione.
Glo'zing, *adj.* lusinghiero.
Glue, *s.* colla; *v.* incollare.
Glu'er, *s.* colui che incolla.
Glu'ing, *s.* l' incollare.
Glu'ish, *adj.* tenace, viscoso.
Glum, *adj.* arcigno, bruco.
Glu'mming, *adj.* torbido, aspro, bru
Glut, *s.* abbondanza; satellezza, *v.* satollare, saziare.
Glu'tinous, *adj.* viscoso, tenente.
Glu'tton, *s.* ghiotto, pacchione, ingo ariotto.
Glu'ttonize, *v.* mangiare, e bere as
Glu'ttonous, *adj.* ghiotto, goloso, in
Glu'ttony, *s.* ghiotteria, leccorni gordigia.
Glu'ey, *adj.* appiccaticcio, viscoso.
Glyn, *s.* una valle.
Gly'ster. See Gli'ster.

ar, *s.* nodo nel legno.
ash, *v.* battere i denti, digrignare i denti.
at, *s.* zanzara.
at-snapper, *s.* monaco, monachino, *uccelletto.*)
aw, *v.* rodere.
a'wer, *s.* roditore, chi rode.
a'wing, *s.* rodimento; *adj.* che rode, mordace.
y'mon, *s.* gnomone.
omo'nicks, *s.* l' arte di fare oriuoli a ole.
y'sticks, *s.* Gnostici.
v. andare, camminare; correre, esser icevuta, (*parlando della moneta*); he oes for a man of learning, e' passa per omo dotto; a mare goes twelve months ith foal, una giumenta porta dodici nesi; to go a journey, fare un viaggio; things go now, secondo lo stato preente delle cose; to go ashore, sbarare, approdare; so the report goes, osi si dice; to let go the anchor, ttar l' ancora; to go about a thing, ercarsi a fare qualche cosa; to go roud, uscire; to go against, opporsi, ntrariare; to go astray, sviarsi; to go vay, andarsene, partire; to go back, ciulare; ritornarsene; to go between, re il ruffiano; to go beyond, trapasre; to go by, passar vicino; he goes that name, si fa chiamare così; that ll never go down with him, non contira mai a questo; to go for, passare r; to go forward, avanzare; to go on one's word, mancar di parola; did u hear the guns go off? avete inteso rare i cannoni? go on, proseguite, ntinuate; to go over, attraversare, trattare; to go out of one's way, smare la strada, sviarsi; the fire goes out, uoco si smorza; to go through hard-ips, soffrire sconci; to go without, r senza; far di meno.
, *s.* pungiglione; *v.* punzecchiare, ngere.
s. carcere, prigione: il termine cisso.
s. capra: a he goat, becco; a wild t, camoscia; a goat herd, caprajo; t's-beard, capriffoglio.
lish, *adj.* che sa di becco; lascivo.
Go'bbet, *s.* boccone, pezzo.
ble, *v.* inghiottire in fretta e con rore.
ller, *s.* ingliottitore, divoratore.
etween, *s.* mezzano, ruffiano.
et, *s.* tazza, coppa.
n, *s.* fantasma spaventevole; folletspirito.
d. Dio, Iddio; God save the king, il re.

God-like, *adj.* divino.
God-father, *s.* padrino, compare.
God-mother, *s.* comare, madrina: to be god-father or god-mother, tenere a battesimo.
God-child, *s.* figlioccio, figlioccia.
God-son, *s.* figlioccio.
God-daughter, *s.* figlioccia.
Go'ddess, *s.* dea.
Go'dhead, *s.* divinità.
Go'dless, *adj.* ateo, empio.
Go'dlily, *adv.* piamente, divotamente.
Go'dliness, *s.* pietà divozione.
Go'dly, *adj.* pio, divoto; *adv.* piamente.
God-wit, *s.* francolino, (*uccello.*)
Go'el, *adj.* giallo.
Go'er, *s.* chi va.
Goff, *s.* sorta di giuoco di palla.
Go'ggle, *v.* stralunare: a goggle eye, occhio stralunato.
Go'ing, *s.* landare; I was a-going to tell it you, stavo per dirvelo; I am going forty-four, tocco de' quaranta quattro.
Go'la, *s.* gola. (*Voce d' architettura.*)
Gold, *s.* oro.
Go'ld-beater, *s.* battiloro.
Go'ldfinch, *s.* calderello, calderino.
Gold-finder, *s.* votacessi.
Gold-flower, *s.* capelvenere.
Gold-hammer, *s.* uccello così detto.
Go'lden, *adj.* d' oro; the golden rule, la regola del tre.
Go'lding (apple), *s.* appiuolo.
Go'ldsmith, *s.* orefice, orafo.
Golls, *s.* le mani, (*vulgar.*)
Go'mer, *s.* gomer, (*misura.*)
Go'ndola, *s.* gondola.
Gone, *adj.* andato; perduto, rovinato; far gone in years, attempato.
Gonorrhoe'a, *s.* gonorrea.
Good, *adj.* buono; salutare, giovevole: a good while, un pezzo; a good while ago, un pezzo fa; a good deal, a good many, molto, molte; I have a good mind, ho quasi voglia; to be as good as one's word, esser uomo di parola; to make good, provare, giustificare, mantenere; a good turn, favore, servisio; good luck, ventura, fortuna; Good-friday, il Venerdì santo; in good earnest, seriamente, da senno; good-natured, di buon cuore; good, *s.* bene vantaggio, profitto, utile; much good may it do you, buon pro vi faccia.
Goodge, *s.* gurgio.
Go'odliness, *s.* bellezza.
Go'odly, *adj.* bello.
Go'odness, *s.* bontà.
Goods, *s.* beni, effetti, mercanzie, masserizie.
Go'ody, *s.* madonna, buona donna.
Goose, *s.* un' oca: a green goose, un pa-

pero; a taylor's goose, ferro di sarto per appiannare le costole; goose giblets, d' oca.
Go'oseberry, *s.* uva spina; gooseberry-bush, pianta d'uva spina.
Go'osegrass, *s.* erba così detta.
Go'rbellied, *adj.* grasso, panciuto.
Gore, *s.* punta; sangue quagliato, sangue; *v.* punzecchiare: gored with a horn, che ha ricevuto una cornata, sbudellato.
Gorge, *s.* gozzo, (*ventriglio d' un uccello*); strozza, gorgozzule; *v.* empire, saziare, satollare. mountain. gola.
Go'rgeous, *adj.* superbo, magnifico, suntuoso, splendido.
Go'rgeously, *adv.* superbamente, magnificamente, suntuosamente.
Go'rgeousness, *s.* pompa, magnificenza.
Go'rget, *s.* gorgiera, (*collaretto*).
Go'rgon, *s.* gorgone.
Go'rmandize, *v.* mangiare da ghiottone.
Go'rmandizer, *s.* un ghiotto.
Go'rmandizing, *s.* ghiottornia.
Gorse, *s.* spezie di ginestra.
Go'ry, *adj.* coperto di sangue.
Go'sling, *s.* un papero.
Go'spel, *s.* evangelo, vangelo.
Go'speller, *s.* colui che legge l'evangelo.
Go'ssip, *s.* un compare, una commare; a gadding gossip, una berghinella; a prating gossip, una taccola, una ciarliera; *v.* divertirsi; cianciare, tattamellare.
Go'ssipping, *s.* divertimento, conversazione.
Go'thick, *adj.* Gotico.
Go'vern, *v.* governare, reggere.
Go'vernable, *adj.* che può esser governato.
Go'vernance, *s.* governamento, condotta, amministrazione.
Governa'nte, Go'verness, *s.* governatrice.
Go'vernment, *s.* governo, maneggio, amministrazione, potere.
Go'vernour, *s.* governatore.
Gourd, *s.* zucca.
Go'urdy, *adj.* grosso.
Go'urnet, *s.* nome di pesce.
Gout, *s.* gotta, podagra, chiragra: the gout in the hips, sciatica.
Gout, *s.* una goccia.
Gout, *s.* gusto.
Go'utiness, *s.* lo stato d' un gottoso.
Go'uty, *adj.* gottoso, podagroso.
Gown, *s.* gonna, veste, vesta, togaa; a night-gown, zimarra; gown-men, persone togate.
Go'wned, *adj.* togato.
Grace, *s.* grazia, bonta, misericordia, favore; bellezza, avvenentezza, leggiadria; to say grace before meat, benedir la tavola; to say grace after meat, dir l' agimus; the three graces, le tre grazie; grace, titolo che si da ai duchi e alle duchesse d' Inghilterra, e egli civescovi; *v.* abbellire, ornare, ad nare.
Gra'ceful, *adj.* grazioso, gentile, avvene leggiadro.
Gra'cefully, *adv.* gentilmente, leggia mente.
Gra'cefulness, *s.* gentilezza, venusta, giadria.
Gra'celess, *adj.* sgraziato, sgarbato. nevole, sfacciato, sfrontato; e scellerato.
Gra'cile, *adj.* gracile, smilzo, debole
Gracil'ity, *s.* gracilità.
Gra'cious, *adj.* grazioso, avvenente bato; benigno, cortese, affabile.
Gra'ciously, *adv.* graziosamente, namente, favorevolmente, affabil cortesemente.
Gra'ciousness, *s.* bonta, benignità, sia.
Gra'dual, *adj.* graduale, di grado.
Gra'dually, *adv.* gradualmente.
Gra'duate, *s.* graduato; *v.* confer grado nell' università; addottor.
Graff, *s.* innesto.
Gra'ffer, *s.* un notajo.
Graft, *v.* innestare; *s.* innesto, ne
Gra'fter, *s.* innestatore.
Gra'fting, *s.* innestamento.
Grain, *s.* grano, seme, semenza. to dye in grain, tigner in rogue in grain, un furbo in che against the grain, a contrappel volentieri.
Grai'ned, *adj.* granoso, ben granito
Grains, *s. pl.* quello che rimane de quando s' è fatta la birra.
Gra'mercy, *interj.* vi ringrazio.
Grami'neous, Gra'minous, *adj.* gram
Gra'mmar, *s.* grammatica.
Gramma'rian, *s.* grammatico.
Gramma'tical, *adj.* grammaticale.
Grammatica'ster, *s.* grammatica
Gra'mpus, *s.* pesce del genere cet
Gra'nary, *s.* granajo.
Grand, *adj.* grande; principale.
Gra'nd-sire, Gra'nd-father, *s.* avo,
Gra'nd-mother, *s.* ava, avola.
Gra'nd-son, *s.* figlio del figlio.
Gra'nd-daughter, *s.* figlia della figl figlio.
Gra'ndam, *s.* ava, avola.
Great grand-father, *s.* bisavo.
Great grand-mother, *s.* bisava.
Grande'e, *s.* grande, (*di Spagna.*)
Grange, *s.* masseria, casa del massaj
Grani'ferous, *adj.* fertile in grani.
Gra'nite, *s.* granito, (*uomo d'un marmo*), granato, (*gioja.*)
Grani'vorous, *adj.* che si pasce di gr
Grant, *s.* concessione, permissione

rilegio; v. concedere, dare, cedere, permettere, accommodare, menar buono: grant it be so, supposto siccome dite.
a'ntable, *adj.* accordabile.
a'nting, *s.* il concedere.
anula'tion, *s.* granuiazione.
a'nule, *s.* graselio.
ape, *s.* uva: a bunch of grapes, un grappolo d' uva; to gather the grapes, vendemmiare: grape-stone, granello in ogni acino dell' uva.
a'phical, *adj.* compito, perfetto, esatto.
a'pnel Anchor, *s.* spezie d' ancoretta: grapnels, uncini di ferro nelle navi da guerra.
a'pple, *v.* arraffare, afferrare, arrampicare.
asp, *s.* brancata, manata; *v.* abbrancare, afferrare, abbracciare.
ass, *s.* erba: grass of the second crop, guarme.
ass-hopper, *s.* grillo.
ass-plantane, *s.* serpentaria.
ass-week, *s.* le rogazioni.
ate, *s.* graticola; grata, gelosia; *v.* grattugiare: that grates my ear, ciò m' offende gli orecchi.
a'teful, *adj.* grato, piacevole; riconoscente; caro accetto.
a'tefully, *adv.* con gratitudine.
a'tefulness, *s.* gratitudine.
a'ter, *s.* grattugia.
atifica'tion, *s.* gratificazione, riconoscimento, regalo.
a'tify, *v.* gratificare, piacere.
a'ting, *s.* il grattugiare: grating remembrance, acerba memoria.
a'tingly, *adv.* in modo che offende gli orecchi.
a'tis, *adv.* gratis.
a'titude, *s.* gratitudine, riconoscenza.
atu'itous, *adj.* gratuito.
atu'itously, *adv.* gratuitamente, per nulla; senza prove.
atu'itv, *s.* dono gratuito, presente.
a'tulate, *v.* congratularsi.
atula'tion, *s.* congratulazione.
atula'tory, *adj.* di congratulazione.
ave, *adj.* grave, serio, composto; basso, *parlandosi di suono*); *s.* fossa, tomba, sepolcro: grave-makers, beccamorti; grave-stone, lapida, pietra che cuopre le sepolture; *v.* scolpire, intagliare; to grave a ship, insegare un vascello, spalmarlo.
aved, *adj.* intagliato, scolpito; a ship newly graved, un vascello spalmato di fresco.
avel, *s.* ghiaja; renella, (*malattia*): a gravel pit, luogo dove si scava la ghiaja; *v.* coprir di ghiaja; imbarazzare, inquietare.

Gra'veless, *adj.* insepolto.
Gra'velling, *s.* il coprir di ghiaja.
Gra'velly, *adj.* ghiajoso; arenoso.
Gra'vely, *adv.* gravemente.
Gra'ven, *adj.* intagliato, scolpito.
Gra'ver, *s.* scultore, intagliatore; bulino, (*stromento*).
Gravidity, *s.* gravidanza.
Gra'ving *s.* scultura.
Gravitate, *v.* pesare, gravitare.
Gravita'tion, *s.* peso, gravitazione.
Gra'vity, *s.* gravità, peso.
Gravy, *s.* succo, sugo.
Gray, *adj.* bigio, cenerognolo, grigio: gray-beard, un barbabianca; a gray horse, cavallo leardo; gray hair, capelli canuti; to grow gray, incanutire; a gray-hound, un levriero; gray eyes, occhi grigi.
Gra'yish, *adj.* che tira al bigio.
Gra'yling, *s.* ombrina, (*pesce.*)
Gra'yness, *s.* color bigio, o grigio; canizie, canutezza.
Graze, *v.* pascere, pascolare; rascentare.
Gra'zier, *s.* uomo che traffica in bestiame.
Gra'zing, *s.* il pascere, il pascolare.
Grease, *s.* grasso, sucidume: hog's grease, strutto; *v.* ungere, ugnere; to grease one's cloaths, macchiarsi gli abiti.
Greased, *adj.* unto, bisunto.
Gre'asily, *adv.* sporcamente, sudiciamente.
Gre'asiness, *s.* untume, grassume, sudiciume.
Gre'asy, *adj.* imbrattato, sporco, sporcato, untuoso, sudicio.
Great, *adj.* grande, nobile, illustre, generoso: a great while, lungo tempo; to be great with one, esser intimo con alcuno; a great deal, molto; a great way, un buon pezzo di strada, lontano; a great many, molti.
Greaten, *v.* aggrandire, accrescere.
Gre'ater, *adj.* più grande.
Gre'atest, *adj.* il più grande: of the greatest importance, di grandissima importanza.
Gre'atly, *adv.* grandemente, molto, estremamente.
Gre'atness, *s.* grandezza, eccellenza.
Greaves, *s.* gambieruoli, gambiere, (*armatura della gamba*).
Gre'cian, *s.* un Greco.
Gre'ciam, *s.* il Greco, (*Il idioma Greco.*)
Gre'edily, *adv.* avidamente, golosamente, ingordamente.
Gre'ediness, *s.* avidità, ingordigia.
Gre'edy, *adj.* avido, ingordo; cupido, bramoso.
Greek, *adj.* Greco, di Grecia; *s.* il Greco, la lingua Greca.
Green, *adj.* verde; non maturo: fresco, verdeggiante; sano, semplice, inesperto: green-fish, merluzzo fresco; green-

finch, verdone: to grow greca, verdeggiare; green-cheese, cacio fresco; *s.* verde, color verde; sea-green, verdemare.

Gre'enish, *adj.* verdiccio, verdagnolo.

Gre'enly, *adv.* verde, freschamente, novellamente; immaturamente; timorosamente, timidamente, paurosamente.

Gre'enness, *s.* verdume, verdura, verzura.

Greese, *s.* un grado, uno scaglione.

Greet, *v.* salutare, riverire; mandar salutazione.

Gre'eter, *s.* colui che ti saluta.

Gre'eting, *s.* saluto.

Grega'lious, *adj.* gregario.

Grenadi'er, *s.* granatiero.

Grena'do, *s.* granato.

Grey. See Gray.

Grice, *s.* porchetto.

Gri'delin, *s.* fior di lino, (*colore.*)

Gri'diron, *s.* graticola.

Grief, *s.* dolore, rammarico, displacere, cordoglio, affanno, affilizione, angoscia, doglia.

Gri'evance, *s.* gravame, querela, torto.

Grieve, *v.* affliggere, attristare, travagliare, angustiare, affannare; affliggersi, attristarsi, affannarsi: to grieve for one's death, compiangere l' altrui morte.

Gri'eved, *adj.* afflitto, attristato.

Gri'evingly, *adv.* cordogliosamente, affannosamente.

Gri'evous, *adj.* cordoglioso, doloroso, grave, aspro, crudele, greve, nojoso, affannoso: grievous penalties, gravi pene; a grievous crime, un delitto atroce.

Gri'evously, *adv.* gravemente, duramente, acerbamente, aspramente, atrocemente, rigorosamente, severamente.

Gri'evousness, *s.* enormita, atrocita.

Gri'ffin, *s.* grifone.

Grig, *s.* anguilla picciola: a merry grig, un buon compagno.

Gri'll, *v.* arrostire sulla graticola.

Grim, *adj.* arcigno, austero, rigido, burbero, minaccioso, torvo.

Grima'ce, *s.* smorfia; finta apparenza.

Grima'kin, *s.* un gatto.

Grime, *s.* sporchezza; *v.* sporcare assai.

Gri'mly, *adv.* austeramente, in cagnesco.

Gri'mness, *s.* austerita, guardatura arcigna.

Grin, *s.* ghigno goffo o maligno; *v.* ghignare.

Grind, *v.* macinare: to grind with the teeth, masticare; to grind a knife, affilare, aguzzare un coltello; to grind the teeth together, raggrinzare i denti; to grind the poor, opprimere i poveri.

Gri'nder, *s.* arrotino.

Gri'nders, *s.* masceliari, denti da lato.

Gri'nding, *s.* il macinare.

Gri'nd-stone, *s.* mola.

Gri'nning, *s.* il ghignare, ringhio.

Gripe, *s.* una manata, un pugno pieno

Gripe, *v.* abbrancare, afferrare; c

dolori colici.

Gripes, *s.* dolori colici.

Gri'sly, *adj.* deforme, orrido.

Grist, *s.* farina: to bring grist to one's mill, tirar l' acqua al suo mulino.

Gri'stle, *s.* cartilagine.

Gri'stly, *adj.* cartilaginoso.

Grit, *s.* polvere.

Gri'tty, *adj.* pieno di sebbia.

Gri'zle, *s.* canutezza, color bigio.

Gri'zled, *adj.* canuto.

Groan, *s.* gemito, sospiro; *v.* gemere, pirare.

Gro'aning, *s.* gemito, il gemere.

Groat, *s.* moneta che val quattro s groats, farina di vena.

Groce, *s.* grossa, (*dodici dozzine.*)

Gro'cer, *s.* droghiere.

Gro'cery, *s.* quantita di droghe.

Gro'gram, *s.* grosnagrana, (*sorta di p*

Groin, *s.* anguinaja.

Groom, *s.* mozzo di stalla, palafr groom of the stole, gentiluomo meriere del re; groom-porter, portiere della corte.

Groove, *s.* scannellatura; fondo; profosonda; *v.* scannellare.

Grope, *v.* palpare, tastare, toccar uno non puo vedere.

Gro'per, *s.* chi palpa, chi tasta.

Gro'ping, *s.* il palpare.

Gross, *adj.* materiale, rozzo, gr gross error, un grand' errore; one gross language, ingiuriare, neggiare; gross, ignorante, st grosso.

Gro'ssly, *adv.* grossolanamente.

Gro'ssness, *s.* grossezza, materialita, sezza.

Grot, Gro'tto, *s.* grotta, spelonca, c

Grote'sk-work, *s.* grottesca.

Grove, *s.* un boschetto.

Gro'vel, *v.* giacer bocconi, strisci terra; esser vile.

Gro'velling, *adj.* boccone, colla pa verso terra.

Ground, *s.* la terra; terreno, terri campi: to lose ground, rinculare, stand one's ground, star saldo, grounds of an art, i principi d'un ar ground, fondamento, soggetto, ragio to break ground, aprir le trisciere, go upon sure ground, esser sicuro d suo negozio; ground-work, fondo, p no; ground-plot, base, fondamen ground-ivy, edera terrestre; grou worm, lombrico; a ground room, c mera terrena; ground-rent, terratico; ground-tackle, l' ancora, sartame, &c.

ound, *adj.* macinato, affilato, arruotato;
. fondare, stabilire, appoggiare; in-
egnare i rudimenti: to ground a ship,
ettere un vascello a secco.
'undless, *adj.* senza ragione, senza fon-
amento.
'undling, *s.* spesie di pesce.
'undsel, Gro'unsil, *s.* limitare, soglia;
escione, (*erba.*)
'undselling, *s.* fondamento d' una casa.
up, *s.* gruppo.
up, *v.* formare in gruppo.
use, *s.* uccello salvatico, così detto.
ut, *s.* farina di vena.
w, *v.* crescere; divenire, diventare,
rsi: to grow thick, ingrossare; to grow
t, divenir grasso; to grow thin, ama-
ire: to grow old, invecchiare; to
ow little, impiccolirsi; to grow rich,
richirsi; to grow poor, impoverire;
grows late, si fa tardi; the days begin
grow short, i giorni cominciano a
minuire; to grow weary, tediarsi, fa-
arsi; to grow dear, incarire; to grow
me, addimesticarsi; to grow towards
end, avvicinarsi alla fine.
wing, *adj.* nascente.
vl, *v.* brontolare, borbottare.
wn, *p.pass. di* to grow; a grown man, un
omo fatto.
wn weary of all things, svogliato, stufo
ogni cosa.
vth, *s.* accrescimento, aggrandimento,
anzamento: of full growth, chi ha
iito di crescere.
wthead, Gro'wtnol, *s.* sorta di pesce;
i ozioso, un poltronaccio.
b, *s.* lombrico, baco; un nano, un uo-
icciatto, un pimeo.
b (up), *v.* sradicare, svellere: to grub
a wood, sboscare un bosco; to grub
weeds, sarchiare.
bbing-ax, *s.* sarch'o, sarchiello: the
ubbing of a cock, il tagliare al gallo
penne che sono sotto le ali.
bble, *v.* palpare, andar tastoni.
ige, *s.* odio coperto, rancore, mal-
lento; *v.* portare invidia.
dgingly, *adv.* di mala voglia, con is-
pito, a mal' in corpo.
el, or, Wa'ter-gruel, *s.* farina d' orzo
olita nell' acqua.
f, *adj.* fastidioso, arciguo, burbero,
istero.
ffly, *adv.* austeramente, aspramente.
ffness, *s.* burbanza, asprezza.
mble, *v.* borbottare, brontolare.
mbler, *s.* che disapprova borbottando.
mbling, *s.* borbottamento, borbottio.
mous, *adj.* grumoso.
nsel, *s.* le fondamenta, d' una casa.
nt, *v.* grugnire.

Gru'nting, *s.* grugnito.
Gua'iacum, *s.* legno santo, guajaco.
Guarante'e, *s.* sicurta, mallevadore.
Guard, *s.* guardia; cura, custodia: a guard-house, corpo di guardia; *v.* guardare, conservare, custodire.
Gua'rdian, *s.* guardiano.
Gua'rdianship, *s.* l' officio del guardiano.
Gu'dgeon, *s.* ghiozzo.
Gue'rdon, *s.* guiderdone, premio.
Guess, *s.* conghiettura; *v.* conghietturare.
Gue'sser, *s.* conghietturatore.
Gue'ssing, *adj.* conghietturale.
Guest, *s.* un convitato; ospite.
Gu'ggle, *v.* gorgogliare.
Gu'ggling, *s.* gorgoglio.
Gui'dance, *s.* guida, scorta.
Guide, *s.* guida, scorta, conduttore; *v.* guidare, scorgere, condurre.
Gui'ding, *s.* il guidare.
Gui'don, *s.* stendardo; chi porta lo stendardo.
Guild, *s.* tassa, dazio, tributo; ammenda; compagnia, societa; guild-hall, la casa della citta.
Gui'lder, *s.* moneta Olandese così detta.
Guile, *s.* frode, furberia, mariuoleria, inganno, astuzia.
Gui'le-ful, *adj.* ingannatore, furbo.
Gui'lefulness, *s.* fraude, furberia, inganno.
Gui'lefully, *adv.* ingannevolmente, da traditore.
Guilt, *s.* delitto, colpa, peccato.
Gui'ltiness, *s.* delitto.
Gui'ltless, *adj.* innocente.
Gui'ltlessness, *s.* innocenza.
Gui'lty, *adj.* colpevole, reo.
Gu'inea, *s.* una ghinea, (*moneta d' Inghilterra*); a guinea-pig, un porcello d'India.
Guise, *s.* guisa, maniera, modo.
Guita'r, *s.* chitarra.
Gulch, Gu'lching, *s.* un ghiottoncello, un leccardo.
Gules, *s.* il rosso dello scudo; vocabolo araldesco.
Gulf, *s.* golfo, abisso.
Gull, *s.* gabbiano, (*uccello*); un furbo, un mariuolo; un gonzo, un minchione; *v.* ingannare, truffare.
Gu'ller, *s.* truffatore, ingannatore.
Gu'llieries, *s.* ciancafruscole, baje, frascherie.
Gu'llet, *s.* gorgozzule, gola, strozza.
Gu'lly, *v.* correre romorosamente.
Gu'lly-gut, *s.* un ghiotto, un goloso.
Gulp, *s.* tratto, sorso; *v.* inghiottire, trangugiare; palpitare, ansare.
Gum, *s.* gomma: gum of the eyes, cispa; the gums, gengie, gengive; to gum, ingommare.
Gu'mminess, *s.* gommosita.
Gu'mmous, *adj.* gommoso.

Gu'mmy, *adj.* pien di gomma.
Gun, *s.* arme da fuoco: to let off a gun, sparare uno schioppo; a great gun, un cannone.
Gun powder, *s.* polvere da cannone.
Gun-room, *s.* la santa Barbera.
Gun-stick, *s.* bacchetta dello schioppo.
Gun-smith, *s.* un armajuolo.
Gu'nner, *s.* cannoniere.
Gu'nnery, *s.* l'arte del cannoniere.
Gurge, *s.* golfo, abbisso.
Gu'rgle, *v.* gorgogliare.
Gu'rnard, Gu'rnet, *s.* sorta di pesce di mare.
Gush, *v.* sgorgare, sboccare: a spring of water that gushes out, una sorgente che schizza, o zampilla; *s.* lo sboccare impetuoso, di qualche liquore.
Gu'sset. *s.* gherone.
Gust, *s.* gusto; desiderio, inclinazione; a sudden gust of wind, bufera, nodo, groppo di vento.
Gu'stable, Gu'stful, *adj.* gustoso.
Gu'sto, *s.* gusto, buon gusto.
Gu'sty, *adj.* tempestoso, burrascoso, procelloso.
Gut, *v.* sventrare, sbudellare, trarre gl' interiori del corpo.
Guts, *s.* intestini, budella; a greedy gut, un ghiotto, un goloso.
Gu'tter, *s.* gronda: a gutter tile, tegola; a hollow gutter in pillars, scanalatura; *v.* scolare, (*parlando d' una candela.*)
Gu'ttle, *v.* crapulare; ingojare, trangugiare.
Gu'ttural, *adj.* gutturale.
Gu'tturalness, *s.* il pronunciare in gola, gorgia, gutturalità.
Gu'twort, *s.* pianta così detta.
Gu'zzle, *v.* crapulare, trincare.
Gu'zzler, *s.* un bevitore, un imbriacone, un crapulone.
Gymna'siarch, *s.* ginnasiarca.
Gymna'stical, Gymna'stick, *adj.* atletico, ginnastico.
Gymna'stically, *adv.* ginnasticamente, da atleta.
Gy'mnick, *adj.* atletico, ginnastico.
Gymnospe'rmous, *adj.* che ha i semi scoperti, (*vocab. botanico*)
Gyneco'crasy, *s.* imperio di donna.
Gyra'tion, *s.* l'atto del girare intorno.
Gy'ron, *s.* girone. (*Vocabolo araldesco.*)
Gyve, *v.* porre in ceppi; incatenare.
Gyves, *s.* ferri, ceppi, catene.

H.

HA! *interj.* Ah!
Ha'ak, *s.* nome di pesce.
Ha'beas Corpus, *s.* scritto legale, così detto.
Ha'berdasher, *s.* merciajo.
Ha'berdine, *s.* merluzzo salato.
Habe'rgeon, *s.* usbergo, corsaletto.
Habi'liment, *s.* abbigliamento, abito, vestito, panni.
Habi'litate, *v.* abilitare, conferir dir.
Habilita'tion, *s.* qualificazione.
Habi'lity, *s.* facoltà, potere, abilità.
Ha'bit, *s.* abito, vestimento; costume; habit of body, complessione; *v.* provedere d' abiti.
Ha'bitable, *adj.* abitabile.
Ha'bitableness, *s.* stato d' una casa abitabile.
Ha'bitance, *s.* abitacolo.
Ha'bitant, *s.* abitante.
Habita'tion, *s.* abitazione, dimora.
Habita'tor, *s.* abitatore.
Habi'tual, *adj.* abituale.
Habi'tuate, *v.* abituarsi, accostumarsi, vezzarsi.
Ha'bitude, *s.* abitudine, costume.
Ha'bnab, *adv.* a caso, a casaccio.
Hack, *s.* rastrelliera del fieno: un cavallo d' affitto; *v.* tritare, sminuzzare, tagliare in pezzuoli.
Ha'ckle, *s.* seta greggia; *v.* sminuzzare, tagliuzzare, tritare.
Ha'ckney, *adj.* d' affitto; *v.* in e... fare una cosa per uso, accostumare cavalli a soffrire la carrozza.
Ha'cquetor, *s.* cotta d' arme.
Ha'ddock, *s.* spezie di baccala.
Haft, *s.* manico; *v.* metter il manico.
Ha'fter, *s.* un beccalite.
Hag, *s.* una strega; *v.* spaventare, ferire, tormentare con larve e fantasie.
Ha'gar-hawk, *s.* un falcone salvatico.
Ha'ggard, *adj.* selvaggio, austero, brusco, ritroso, magro, brutto, deforme; *s.* cosa selvaggia.
Ha'ggess, *s.* spezie di sanguinaccio.
Ha'ggish, *adj.* deforme, orrido.
Ha'ggle, *v.* tagliare, sminuzzare tagliare, stiracchiare nel prezzo.
Ha'ggler, *s.* stiracchiatore; uno che taglia e sminuzza tagliando.
Ha'ggling, *s.* lo stiracchiare nel prezzo.
Hagio'grapher, *s.* scrittore di cose sante.
Hail, *s.* grandine, gragnuola: hail of pallini, treggea; *adv.* ave, Iddio vi; *v.* grandinare; dir ave, salutare.
Hail-stone, *s.* grano di gragnuola.
Ha'inous, *adj.* See He'inous.
Hair, *s.* capello, pelo: soft downy lanugine; against the hair, mal volentieri; a contrappelo; the hair of a ... i crini d' un cavallo; the hair of a ... le setole d' un porco, d' un cinghiale; false hair, capelli posticci; to a ... per l' appunto; a fine head of hair, bella capellatura, una bella ...; hair cloth, cilicio; hair lace, or fillet, intereccìatojo.

red, *adj.* capelluto: red-haired, che i capelli rossi.
riness, *s.* capellamento.
ress, *adj.* pelato, calvo.
ry, *adj.* capelluto, peloso.
ot, s. pesce così detto.
berd, *s.* alabarda, labarda:
berdier, *s.* alabardiere.
cyon, *s.* alcione: *adj.* placido, quieto, anquillo.
, *v.* rimurchiare, tirare, strascinare; *f.* sano, forte, robusto.
er, *s.* colui che rimurchia, o tira con olta forza.
, *adj.* mezzo; *s.* la meta.
ibut, *s.* sorta di pesce.
idom, *s.* la Madonna.
, *s.* sala, stanza grande: hall days, orni curiali, a hall, fondaco; grocer's all, il fondaco de' drogheri; a hall, nello, (*luogo dove mang ano i servi.*)
lelu'jah, *s.* alleluja.
lo'o, *interj.* voce che si usa per incoraggire i cani nella caccia; *v.* incoraggire i cani gridando halloo, halloo.
llow, *v.* santificare, consacrare, dedicare.
llowing, *s.* il santificare.
l'ucinate, *v.* sbagliare, ingannarsi.
lucina'tion, *s.* sbaglio, errore.
m, *s.* stoppia.
lo, *s.* alone.
lser, *s.* alzaja, alzana, (*fune.*)
lt, *s.* alto, (*termine militare*); *v.* far alto, rmarsi; zoppicare, andar zoppo.
lter, *s.* uno che zoppica; cavezza, capestro; *v.* legare con una corda.
lve, *v.* dividere in due.
m, *s.* quella parte che è opposta al ginocchio; prosciutto, (*coscia di porco salat.*)
mes, *s.* assicelle che circondano il collare d' un cavallo.
met, *s.* un picciol villagio.
mmer, *s.* martello; *v.* martellare.
mmock, *s.* letticciuolo sospeso in un vascello.
mper, *s.* paniere, cesto grande; *v.* ravvolgere con catene; ingannare con furberia; imbrogliare, confondere.
m-string, *v.* tagliare i tendini che sono dietro al ginocchio.
naper, *s.* tesoreria, erario.
nces, *s. pl.* certi ripari così chiamati a bordo d' una nave; i punti in architettura dove gli archi elittici terminano.
nd, *s.* mano: to fall into one's hands, venir in potere d' altrui; under hand, sotto mano, segretamente; a horse fifteen hands high, un cavallo che ha quindici larghi di mano d' altezza; to take in hand, intraprendere; a good hand of cards, buon giuoco; he had a hand in the plot, egli era complice della congiura; to get the upper hand, restar superiore, aver l' avvantaggio; keep off your hands, non toccate; to lay violent hands on one's self, ammazzarsi, darsi la morte; to live from hand to mouth, vivere alla giornata; to bring up a child by hand, allevare un bambino colla pappa: to go hand in hand in a business, fare una cosa di concerto; hand over head, inconsideratamente; the hand of a watch, l' ago d' un oriuolo; hand-basket, paniere con manico, sporta; hand-bell, campanello; handwriting, mano, scrittura; hand-fetters, manette; hand-gun, schioppo; handgallop, piccolo galoppo; hand saw, seghetta.
Hand, *v.* dar la mano.
Handed, *adj.* dato di mano in mano: a two-handed fellow, un uomo forte, ambidestro; right-handed, manritto; left-handed, mancino.
Hand'ful, *s.* manata, pugno.
Hand'fully, *adv.* con destrezza.
Hand'iness, *s.* destrezza, maestria.
Hand'kerchief, *s.* fazzoletto, moccichino, pezzuola; a neck handkerchief, un fazzoletto pel collo.
Hand'le, *s.* manico, orecchio: the handle of a sword, l' impugnatura d' una spada; *v.* maneggiare; to handle a subject, trattare d' un soggetto.
Hand'maid, *s.* una serva.
Hand'saila, *s.* vele che si maneggiano colle mani.
Hand'sell, *v.* far uso d' una cosa per la prima volta.
Hand'some, *adj.* bello, leggiadro, vezzoso, aggraziato.
Hand'somely, *adv.* bellamente.
Hand'someness, *s.* bellezza, bella, leggiadria.
Hand'y, *adj.* destro, a to a operare: handy-blows, colpi di mano, percossè.
Handy craft, *s.* mestiere, arte meccanica; a handy-craft's man, un artigiano.
Handy-work, *s.* opera manuale.
Hand'y-dandy, *s.* giuoco usato di fanciulli.
Hang *v.* appicare, attaccare, impiccare; tappezzare, (*una camera*); pendere, star sospeso: to hang down one's head, chinar la testa; to hang loose, star pendolone; they hung out a white flag, inalberarono bandiera bianca.
Hang'er, *s.* coltellaccio, palosso: a hanger on, uno scrocco, un parasito; polbanger, catena del cammino.
Hang'ing, *s.* l' appiccare.
Hang'ings, *s.* tappezzerie, arazzi.
Hang'man, *s.* carnefice, boja.

Hank, *s.* una matassa, (*di filo.*)
Hi'nker, *v.* ansiare, ambire.
Ha'nkering, *s.* inclinazione, voglia, talento, desiderio.
Hans-towns, *s.* città anseatiche.
Hansea'tick, *adj.* anseatico.
Ha'nsel, *s.* strenna: to take a hansel, cominciare a vendere; *v.* esser il primo a comprare.
Hap, *s.* accidente, caso; *v.* accadere, succedere.
Ha'pless, *adj.* sfortunato, disgraziato, sventurato.
Ha'ply, *adv.* forse, a caso.
Ha'ppen, *v.* accadere, succedere, avvenire.
Ha'ppily, *adv.* felicemente, fortunatamente.
Ha'ppiness, *s.* felicità, ventura, sorte, fortuna.
Ha'ppy, *adj.* felice, avventuroso, prospero, fortunato.
Ha'queton, *s.* pezzo d' armatura.
Hara'ngue, *s.* arringa, orazione; *v.* arringare.
Hara'nguer, *s.* arringatore.
Ha'rass, *v.* straccare, stancare, faticare; rovinare, distruggere, scorrere.
Ha'rbinger, *s.* furiere; precursore.
Ha'rbour, *s.* porto, ricovero, riparo, rifugio; *v.* accogliere, albergare, alloggiare.
Ha'rbourer, *s.* ospite.
Ha'rbourless, *adj.* che non ha porto; vagabondo.
Hard, *adj.* duro, sodo; nojoso, spiacevole, aspro, faticoso; rigoroso, crudele, severo, inesorabile: hard of hearing, sordastro; hard of belief, incredulo; a hard student, uno che studia molto; hard-drinking, eccesso nel bere: hard to deal with, intrattabile: to strike hard, batter forte; it rains very hard, piove strabocchevolmente, diluvia; hard by, qui vicino; hard-mouthed, duro di bocca.
Ha'rden, *v.* indurare.
Ha'rdiness, *s.* arditezza, ardire; complessione robusta.
Ha'rdish, *adj.* duriccio.
Ha'rdily, *adv.* appena, a grande stento, difficilmente.
Ha'rdly, *adv.* duramente, aspramente, crudelmente, severamente.
Ha'rdness, *s.* durezza, solidità; rigidezza, asprezza, rigore; difficoltà.
Ha'rdship, *s.* pena, fatica, affanno, travaglio.
Ha'rdware, *s.* cose di metallo.
Ha'rdwareman, *s.* uno che fabbrica o vende cose di metallo.
Ha'rdy, *adj.* indurito alla fatica, robusto, forte; ardito, valoroso, prode; fuoolhardy, temerario.
Hare, *s.* lepre: a young hare, un leprotto, un leprato; of or belonging to a hare, leporino.
Hare-foot, *s.* pie di lepre, (*erba.*)
Hare-lip, *s.* labbro fesso.
Hare-brained, *adj.* leggiero di cervello, pazzesco.
Hare-hearied, *adj.* pauroso, timido.
Ha'rebel, *s.* fiorellino turchino.
Ha'rier, *s.* spezie di levriere.
Hark, *v.* ascoltare, star attento; ascoltate! senti! sta attento!
Harl, *s.* le fibre della canapa.
Ha'rlequin, *s.* arlecchino, truffaldino, buffone.
Ha'rlot, *s.* puttana, bagascia.
Ha'rlotry, *s.* puttanesmo.
Harm, *s.* danno, pregiudizio, torto, male, disgrazia, disastro; *v.* far male.
Ha'rmful, *adj.* nocivo, contrario, dannoso.
Ha'rmfully, *adv.* dannosamente.
Ha'rmless, *adj.* innocente.
Ha'rmlessly, *adv.* innocentemente.
Ha'rmlessness, *s.* innocenza, semplicità.
Harmo'nical, Harmo'nick, Harmo'nic *adj.* armonioso, armonico.
Ha'rmonise, *v.* rendere armonioso.
Ha'rmony, *s.* armonia.
Ha'rness, *s.* arnese: fornimenti di cavallo, guernimenti di carrozza; *v.* arnesare, fornire, mettere in arnese.
Harp, *s.* arpa; *v.* suonar dell' arpa, ripetere il medesimo soggetto.
Ha'rper, *s.* suonator d' arpa.
Ha'rping-iron, *s.* uncino di ferro, ch serve alla pesca delle balene.
Harpoon, *s.* ferro uncinato che si tira pesci per pigliarli trafiggendoli.
Harpo'oner, *s.* quello che piglia pesci cogli uncini di ferro.
Ha'rpsichord, *s.* gravicembalo.
Ha'rpy, *s.* arpia.
Ha'rquebuss, *s.* archibuso.
Harquebu'sier, *s.* uomo armato d' archibuso.
Ha'rridan, *s.* cavallo pieno di guidaleschi rozza, rozzaccia.
Ha'rrow, *s.* erpice; *v.* erpicare.
Ha'rrower, *s.* bifolco che erpica.
Ha'rry, *v.* affannare, tormentare, straccare.
Harsh, *adj.* aspro, lazzo, afro, rosso, duro, austero, rigido.
Ha'rshly, *adv.* aspramente, duramente
Ha'rshness, *s.* asprezza, rozzezza, durezza.
Ha'rslet, *s.* interiora di porco.
Hart, *s.* cervo.
Hart's-horn, *s.* corno di cervo.
Hart's-tongue, *s.* scolopendria, (*erba.*)
Hart-wort, *s.* aristologia, (*erba.*)
Ha'rvest, *s.* mietitura, ricolta: harvestman, mietitore, segatore; *v.* mietere.
Hash, *s.* guazzetto di carne sminuzzata.
Hasp, *s.* aspo, naspo; contenaccio.
Ha'sock, *s.* inginocchiatojo.
Haste, *s.* fretta, prestezza; *v.* affrettarsi, avacciarsi.

'sten, *v.* affrettare, avacciare, sollecitare; affrettarsi, avacciarsi, spacciarsi.
'stily, *adv.* in fretta; stizzosamente.
'stiness, *s.* prestezza, sollecitudine; collera, stizza.
'stings, *s.* frutti primatticci.
'sty, *adj.* affrettato, avacciato; frettoso, impaziente: pronto, violento, stizzoso, collerico.
t, *s.* cappello: a beaver-hat, un castoro.
t-band, *s.* cordone di cappello.
t-maker, *s.* cappellajo.
tch, *s.* cancello, saracinesca; covata; *v.* nascere; covare: macchinare, tramare: to count chickens before they are hatched, contrarre senza l' oste.
'tchel, *s.* cardo, scardasso, pettine; *v.* pettinare, scardassare.
'tcheller, *s.* pettinatore di lino, o di canape.
'tches, *s.* sportelli: to be under hatches, trovarsi in estrema necessità.
'tchet, *s.* azza, scure: hatchet-faced, *adj.* odiare, voler male. [sfregiato.
'teful, *adj.* odioso, odievole.
'tefully, *adv.* odiosamente.
'tefulness, *s.* qualità odiosa.
'ter, *s.* odiatore, nemico: a man hater, un misantropo.
'tred, *s.* odio.
'tter, *s.* cappellajo.
'uberk, *s.* usbergo, armatura.
ve, *v.* avere: what would you have? che volete, che pretendete?
ven, *s.* porto.
vener, *s.* ispettore d' un porto di mare.
ver, *s.* un che ha.
ughtily, *adv.* altieramente.
ughtiness, *s.* alterigia, orgoglio.
ughty, *adj.* altiero, orgoglioso.
viour, *s.* maniera, condotta.
nul. See Hale.
unt, *s.* covo, covile; conversazione, compagnia; *v.* frequentare, bazzicare; a haunted house, una casa infestata dagli spiriti.
unter, *s.* quello che bazzica, o frequenta.
vock, *s.* guasto, danno, sconquasso, rovina, strage, macello, distruzione; *v.* fare strage.
t-boy, *s.* oboe.
w, *s.* moro di spinalba: haw-thorn, spinalba; to hum and haw, esitare, star dubbioso, dubitare.
wk, *s.* falcone: to be between hawk and buzzard, esser tra l' incudine e' martello; *v.* uccellare col falcone; fornacchiare.
'wkers, *s.* merciai che vanno da luogo in luogo.
'wking, *s.* falconeria.

Hày, *s.* fieno: to make hay, segare il fieno; hay-cock, bicca di fieno; hay-stack, or hay-rick, un gran mucchio di fieno; hay-loft, fienile; hay, galappio, lacciuolo; ballo tondo, carola.
Ha'zard, *s.* rischio, pericolo, ventura, incertezza; *v.* arrischiare, mettere in pericolo.
Ha'zarder, *s.* chi è arrischiato.
Ha'zardry, *s.* temerità, baldanza.
Ha'zardous, *adj.* arrischievole, pericoloso, dubbioso, incerto.
Ha'zardously, *adv.* pericolosamente.
Haze, *s.* nebbia; *v.* spaventare.
Ha'zel (nut), *s.* nocciusla; (tree), nocciuolo.
Ha'zel, *adj.* del colore delle nocciuole.
Ha'zy, *adj.* pien di nebbia foltissima.
He, *pron. m.* egli, esso, colui: a he-goat, un becco.
Head, *s.* testa, capo: head of hair, capelliera; the head of a wild boar, il teschio d' un cinghiale; the head of a river, la sorgente; the head of a lute, il manico; the head of a ship, la prua; the head of a cane, il pomo; the head of an arrow, la punta; to draw to a head, far capo, marcire, (*parlando di postema*); to hit the nail on the head, apporsi, indovinare, dar nel segno; to give a horse the head, dar la mano ad un cavallo; the head-piece of a bridle, frontale di briglia; head-piece, cimiero, elmo, celata; the head-pieces of a cask, le doghe d' una botte; the head stall of a bridle, la testiera d' una briglia; *v.* comandare; tagliar il capo, decollare; to head trees, potar alberi.
He'aded, *adj.* comandato: headed with iron, che ha una punta di ferro: hot-headed, collerico, stizzoso; giddy-headed, mentecatto, scervellato.
He'adstrong, *adj.* caparbio, ostinato.
Head-quarters, *s.* i quartieri.
He'adless, *adj.* senza testa.
He'ad-land, *s.* capo, promontorio.
He'adlong, *adv.* all' impazzata, a caso, inconsideratamente: to cast down headlong, precipitare.
He'adsman, *s.* il boja, il carnefice.
He'ady, *adj.* ostinato, caparbio: heady wine, vino forte, fumoso.
Heal, *v.* guarire, saldare.
He'aler, *s.* colui che salda.
He'aling, *s.* cura, guerrigione; *adj.* consolidativo.
Health, *s.* salute, sanità.
He'althful, *adj.* sano; salutifero.
He'althfulness, *s.* salute, salubrità.
He'althy, *adj.* sano, salutifero.
Heap, *s.* mucchio, fascio, bica, congerie, massa, catasta; *v.* ammontare, ammon-

ticellare, accumulare, abbicare, ammassare; to heap up riches, tesaurizzare.
He'aper, *s.* quello che accumula.
He'apy, *adj.* che giace in biche e in mucchi.
Hear, *v.* udire, sentire, ascoltare; intendere, avere avviso; I hear of your conduct, sono informato del vostro procedere.
He'arer, *s.* uditore, ascoltante.
He'aring, *s.* l' ascoltare, udienza; l'udito.
He'arken, *v.* ascoltare, dare orecchio.
He'arkener, *s.* ascoltante.
He'arsay, *s.* fama, romore.
Hearse, *s.* bara di riporvi i morti.
Heart, *s.* cuore: to learn by heart, imparare a mente; with all my heart, molto volentieri; land out of heart, terra stanca; a man's sweet-heart, l'amanza, l'innamorata; a woman's sweet-heart, amante, innamorato; heart-ach, tristezza, dolore, cordoglio, crepacuore; heart-breaking, cordoglio, crepacuore; heart-ease, *s.* conforto, consolazione; ed e anco nome d' erba; heart-wort, siler, silermontano, (*erba.*)
He'arted, *adj.* ardito, coraggioso, prode: faint-hearted, vile, codardo; light-hearted, gajo, allegro, festoso; hard-hearted, duro, crudele, efferato.
He'arten, *v.* incorare, animare, dare animo.
He'artening, *adj.* nutritivo.
Hearth, *s.* focolare.
He'artily, *adv.* cordialmente.
He'artiness, *s.* cordialita, sincerita, affetto.
He'artless, *adj.* codardo, vigliacco.
He'artlessness, *s.* codardia, vilta, poltroneria
He'arty, *adj.* sano, gagliardo, gajo, cordiale, sincero: to eat a hearty meal, mangiare con buon appetito.
Heat, *s.* calore, caldo; ardore, zelo, fervore, desiderio, intento, veemenza; collera, ira, stizza, furia: the heat of youth, i bollori della gioventu; heat, cosso, bitorzolo prodotto da calore, heat, (at a race) una corsa, una carriera; *v.* scaldare, riscaldare.
He'ater, *s.* ferro da scaldare.
Heath, *s.* scopa; luogo coperto di scope.
Heath-cock, *s.* francolino, (*uccello.*)
He'athen, *s.* pagano, idolatra.
He'athen, He'athenish, *adj.* pagano, gentile.
He'athenishly, *adv.* paganamente, da pagano.
He'athenism, *s.* paganesimo.
He'ating, *s.* lo scaldare, il riscaldare, l'infuocare.
Heave-Offerings, *s.* le primiale.
Heave, *s.* alzata con forza; l'alzarsi del petto; *v.* alzare, levare con isforzo; lievitarsi.
He'aven, *s.* il cielo, il firmamento.
He'avenly, *adj.* celeste, celestiale.

He'avily, *adv.* pesantemente, lentamen[illegible]
He'aviness, *s.* gravezza, peso; sonno[illegible]za; stupidezza, balordaggine; affan[illegible] travaglio d' animo.
He'avy, *adj.* pesante, grave; stupido, [illegible] sensato, balocco; sonnacchioso; tr[illegible] addolorato, mesto.
Hebdo'madal, *adj.* settimanale.
Hebra'ism, *s.* Ebraismo.
Hebra'ist, *s.* uomo versato nell' Ebra[illegible]
He'brew, *adj.* Ebraico; *s.* l' Ebraic[illegible]
Hebri'cian, *s.* uomo pratico e dott[illegible] Ebraico.
He'brides, *s. pl.* Isole situate all' occid[illegible] della Scozia.
He'catomb, *s.* ecatombe.
He'ctick, *adj.* etico.
He'ctor, *s.* sgherro, tagliacantoni; [illegible]vare, braveggiare.
Hedge, *s.* siepe: a quick-set hedge, [illegible] folta e spinosa; *v.* cigner di [illegible] hedge-creeper, un vagabondo, [illegible] digiorno.
Hedge-born, *adj.* nato in una siepe [illegible]vilmente nato.
He'dger, *s.* colui che fa delle siepi.
Hedge hog, *s.* riccio, spinoso.
He'dging-bill, *s.* roncone.
Heed, *s.* cura, guardia, cautela: [illegible] badate; *v.* badare, curare, star[illegible]
He'edful, *adj.* attento; avvisato, [illegible] prudente.
He'edfully, *adv.* con cura, accorta[illegible] prudentemente.
He'edfulness, *s.* attenzione, app[illegible]
He'edless, *adj.* negligente, [illegible] trascurato.
He'edlessly, *adv.* negligentemente, [illegible]sideratamente.
He'edlessness, *s.* negligenza, trascur[illegible]
Heel, *s.* calcagno: to trip up one's [illegible] dare il gambetto ad uno; to show [illegible] of heels, fuggire, darla a gambe, [illegible] heel a ship, metter un vasce[illegible] banda; to heel, ballare, menar [illegible] cagna al ballo.
Heft, *s.* peso, gravezza.
He'gira, *s.* egira.
He'ifer, *s.* giovenca.
Heigh! *interj.* ola: heigh-ho! espr[illegible] one di languidezza.
Height, *s.* altezza: colmo, cima, som[illegible]
He'ighten, *v.* aggrandire, accrescere, [illegible]mentare.
He'inous, *adj.* atroce.
He'inously, *adv.* in modo atroce o mal[illegible]
He'inousness, *s.* cattivezza, atrocita.
Heir, *s.* erede: joint-heir, coerede, [illegible] loom, mobili che non si può alien[illegible] *v.* eredare, ereditare.
He'iress, *s.* una erede.
He'liotrope, *s.* clizia, elitropia, girasol[illegible]

l, *s.* inferno.
l-black, *adj.* scuro come l' inferno.
l-fire, *s.* il fuoco dell' inferno.
l-hound, *s.* cerbero; un uomo crudele, barbaro, spietato.
llebore, *s.* elleboro, (*erba.*)
llish, *adj.* infernale.
llishly, *adv.* diabolicamente.
m, *s.* timone; campana di limbiccu; elata, elmo, elmetto; *v.* guidare, governare.
lmed, *adj.* coperto di celata; coll' elmo in capo.
lmet, *s.* celata, elmo, elmetto.
lp, *s.* ajuto, soccorso, appoggio: to call or help, gridar accorr' uomo; *v.* ajutare, soccorrere, sovvenire, assistere, favorire, servire: I can't help it, non ci che farci, non e mia colpa.
lper, *s.* chi ajuta.
lpless, *adj.* che non puo ajutarsi, disgraziato, necessitoso, povero.
lter-skelter, *adv.* confusamente, disordinatamente.
lve, *s.* manico; *v.* porre il manico.
m, *s.* orlo; *interj.* em; *v.* orlare, fare a orlo: to hem in, cignere, rinchiudere, circondare.
micrany, *s.* emicrania.
misphere, *s.* emisfero. [ferico.
misphe'rical, Hemisphe'rick, *adj.* emis-
mi'stick, *s.* mezzo verso.
'mlock, *s.* cicuta.
'morrhage, *s.* flusso di sangue violento.
'morrhoids, *s.* emorroidi, morici.
mp, *s.* canapa, canape.
mpen, *adj.* di canapa.
n, *s.* una gallina: a turkey-hen, una gallina d' India; a pea-hen, una paonessa, pagonessa, pavonessa; a moor-hen, folica; a brood hen, una chioccia; a hen-house, galliasjo; a hen-roost, pollajo; hen-hearted, pusillanime.
nce, *adv.* da qui: hence it came to pass, that ——, donde accadde, che——; not many days hence, fra pochi giorni. henceforth, henceforward, *adv.* da qui innanzi.
'nch-man, *s.* uno staffiere, un paggio.
nd, *v.* acchiappare, afferrare; affellarsi, circondare.
nde'cagon, *s.* endecagono.
ndeca'gonal, *adj.* endecagono.
nt, *adj.* acchiappato, preso.
n-peck'd, *adj.* governato dalle maglie.
ep, *s.* il frutto della spinalba: hep-tree, spinalba.
pa'tical, Hepa'tick, *adj.* epatico.
ptagon, *s.* ettagono.
epta'gonal, *adj.* ettagono.
eptarchy, *s.* governo d'un paese diviso in sette persone.

Her, *pron.* caso obliquo del pronome relativo she: her, e anche pronome possessivo del genere femminino, suo, sua, suoi, sue.
He'rald, *s.* araldo; *v.* andar a dire come araldo.
He'raldry, *s.* araldería.
He'raldship, *s.* l' ufficio, d' un araldo.
Herb, *s.* erba: pot-herbs, erbaggi; physick herbs, erbe medicinali; herb of grace, ruta; herb-woman, un' erbajuola, un' erbolaja; bad herbs, erbaccie.
Herbi'ferous, *adj.* erboso.
He'rbage, *s.* erbaggio, pascolo.
He'rbal, *s.* libro che tratta dell' erbe.
He'rbalist, He'rbarist, *s.* erbajuolo, erbolajo.
He'rbelet, *s.* erbetta.
He'rbid, He'rbous, He'rby, *s.* erboso.
Herd, *s.* branco, armento, greggia: a herd of deer, una frotta di cervi; a cow-herd, un vaccajo; a swine-herd, un porcajo; a shepherd, un pecorajo, un pastore; *v.* andare in truppa.
He'rdsman, *s.* un pastore; colui che guarda il bestiame.
Here, *adv.* qui: here he comes, eccolo che viene; here and there, qua e la; here is to you, brindisi.
He'reabouts, *adv.* qui vicino.
Hereaf'ter, *adv.* da qui innanzi.
He'reby, *adv.* per questo mezzo, così.
Here'ditable, *adj.* che si puo ereditare.
Here'ditaments, *s.* eredita.
Here'ditary, *adj.* ereditario.
Herefro'm, *adv.* da qui.
Hereu'n, *adv.* in questo, in cio.
Hereu'nto, *adv.* su questo.
Hereu'nto, *adv.* fuor di qui.
Here'siarch, *s.* un eresiarca.
He'resy, *s.* eresia.
Here'tical, *adj.* eretico.
Here'tically, *adv.* ereticamente.
He'retick, *s.* un eretico.
Hereto', *adv.* a cio.
Heretofo're, *adv.* altre volte, per l'addietro, pel passato.
Hereunto', *adv.* a cio.
Hereupo'n, *adv.* in questo mezzo, in questo mentre.
Herewi'th, *adv.* con cio.
He'ritage, *s.* eredita.
Herma'phrodite, *s.* ermafrodito.
Herme'tick, Herme'tick, *adj.* ermetico.
Herme'tically, *adv.* ermeticamente.
He'rmit, *s.* eremita, romito.
He'rmitage, *s.* eremitaggio, eremo, romitorio.
He'rmitess, *s.* una eremita, una romita.
Hern, *s.* airone, aghirone.
He'rnia, *s.* ernia, crepatura, slentatura.
He'ro, *s.* eroe.

Hero'ical, Hero'ick, *adj.* eroico, grande, nobile, sublime, illustre, famoso.
Hero'ically, *adv.* eroicamente.
He'roine, *s.* eroina.
He'ron, *s.* airone, sghirone.
He'rring, *s.* aringa.
Herse, *s.* bara; *v.* metter in una bara.
He'rsclike, *adj.* funesto.
He'ry, *v.* custodir come sacro.
He'sitancy, *s.* incertezza, irresolusione, dubbiezza.
He'sitate, *v.* esitare.
Hesita'tion, *s.* maniera di parlare in balbettando: without hesitation, senza pensare.
Hest, *s.* comando, decreto, ordine.
He'teroclite, *adj.* eteroclito, irregolare.
He'terodox, *adj.* eterodosso.
Heteroge'neous, *adj.* eterogeneo.
Hew, *v.* tagliare, minuzzare, tritare; abbattere.
He'wer, *s.* tagliatore: a hewer of stones, taglia pietre.
Hexa'gonal, *adj.* esagono.
He'xagon, *s.* esagono.
Hexa'meter, *s.* esametro.
Hibe'rnal, *adj.* invernale, d' inverno.
Hi'ccough, or Hi'ccup, *s.* singulto, singhiozzo; *v.* singhiozzare.
Hi'ckwall, Hi'ckway, *s.* picchio, (*uccello.*)
Hid, Hi'dden, *adj.* nascosto.
Hi'ddenly, *adv.* nascosamente.
Hide, *s.* pelle, cuojo: hide of land, tanta terra che un paio di buoi potevan lavorare in un giorno; *v.* nascondere, celare, occultare; to hide one's self, nascondersi; hide and seek, moscacieca, (*giuoco.*)
Hi'de-bound, *adj.* duriccio, (*parlando degli alberi*); stretto, serrato, misero, spilorcio, avarissimo.
Hi'deous, *adj.* orribile, spaventevole, tremendo.
Hi'deously, *adv.* orridamente.
Hi'deousness, *s.* orribilita.
Hi'ding, *s.* nascondimento, il nascondere: hiding-place, nascondiglio.
Hie, *v.* affrettare.
Hi'erarch, *s.* gerarca.
Hiera'rchical, *adj.* gerarchico.
Hi'erarchy, *s.* gerarchia. (roglifico.
Hierogly'phical, Hierogli'phick, *adj.* ge-
Hierogly'phick, *s.* geroglifico.
Hi'ggle, *v.* andar a spizzico nel comprare; andar vendendo commestibili di porta in porta.
Higledy Piggledy, *adv.* frascicche esame confusione; casaccio alla rinfusa.
Higler, *s.* un che vende commestibili al tutto.
High, *adj.* alto, eminente, sublime: the High Dutch, il Tedesco, la lingua Tedesca; the Most High, l' Altissimo Iddio; high-treason, delitto di lesa maesta; the high way, la strada maestra, la strada battuta; a high day, una gran festa; high mass, la messa cantata; high wind, gran vento; to aim too high, far la vista troppo in alto; a high spirit, uno spirito altiero, orgoglioso; the high priest, il sommo sacerdote; high altar, altar maggiore; at high noon, di mezzo di; 'tis high time, e gia tempo; high flown, fiero, superbo, orgoglioso, gonfio; *adv.* alto; on high, in su, in alto; far on high, da sopra; to feed high, trattenutamente; his pulse beats very high, il suo polso e molto agitato; to pay high, giuocar gran giuoco.
Hi'ghlander, *s.* un montanaro.
Hi'ghlands, *s.* paese montagnoso.
Hi'ghly, *adv.* grandemente, molto, altamente.
Hi'ghness, *s.* altezza.
Hight, *adj.* nominato, chiamato.
Hi'ghwayman, *s.* un malandrino.
Hill, *s.* monte, colle, montagna, collina, altezza, eminenza.
Hi'llock, *s.* una collinetta, un monticello.
Hi'lly, *adj.* montuoso, montagnoso.
Hilt, *s.* elsa, else.
Him, *pron.* caso obliquo del pronome *He*.
Himself, *pron.* istesso, egli stesso, se stesso.
Hin, *s.* misura presso i Giudei.
Hind, *s.* damma, cerva; un servo rustico; *adj.* posteriore, deretano.
Hi'nder, *adj.* comparitivo di Hind.
Hi'nder, *v.* impedire, stornare, intermettere.
Hi'nderance, *s.* impedimento, ostacolo, impaccio: torto, pregiudizio, danno: without hinderance of time, senza perdita di tempo.
Hi'nderer, *s.* colui o quella cosa che pedisce.
Hi'nderling, *s.* animale degenerato.
Hinge, *s.* cordine, arpione, ganghero.
Hint, *s.* vento, sentore, indizio, accenno, barlume, sospetto, allusione, motivo; *v.* dare un leggiero indizio, accennare, gerire, intimare; alludere.
Hip, *s.* anca; sorta di frutto salvatico: have on the hip, aver vantaggio sopra un altro; *v.* sciancare, gunstar l' anca.
Hi'pped, Hi'ppish, *adj.* ipocondriaco.
Hi'ppocras, *s.* ippocras.
Hire, *s.* salario, stipendio; l' affitto una casa: coach-hire, affitto di carrozza; *v.* affittare; appigionare; dare affitto, allogare.
Hi'reling, *s.* un mercenario; *adj.* che e pale; che serve per mercede pecuniale.
Hi'rer, *s.* colui che pigila una cosa in affitto, o l' appigiona.

lirse, *s.* specie di biada minuta.
lis, *pron. pos.* suo, sua, suoi, sue.
liss, v. fischiare, sibilare.
l'sing, *s.* fischiata, il fischiare.
list ! *interj.* zitto !
listo'rian, *s.* istorico.
listo'rical, *adj.* istorico.
listo'rically, *adv.* istoricamente.
istor'rify, *v.* fare storia d' un fatto.
istorio'grapher, *s.* istoriografo, istorico.
i'story, *s.* istoria, storia.
istrio'nick, *adj.* teatrale.
it, *s.* colpo, percossa, botta : he has a lucky hit, egli l' ha incontrata bene ; *v.* battere, percuotere ; to hit the mark, imberciare, dar nel segno ; to hit, accadere, riuscire ; to hit together, incontrarsi ; to hit upon, incontrare, abbattersi.
itch, *v.* muoversi, dimenarsi.
i'tchel, *s.* maciulla ; *v.* maciullare la canape o il lino.
ithe, *s.* piccolo porto che non ammette navi grosse.
'ther, *a/v.* qui, qua ; *adj.* a citeriore.
'thermost, *adj.* il più vicino.
'therto, *adv.* fin' adesso.
'therward, *avv.* da questa banda.
ve, *s.* alveario, arnia ; *v.* far entrar nell' arnia.
)! Hoa ! *interj.* oh !
ard, *s.* un mucchio fatto in segreto ; un tesoro ; *v.* tesaurizare ; accumular in segreto.
'arder, *s.* colui chi accumula in segreto.
ar (*frost*), *s.* brina.
'ariness, *s.* capelli canuti, canizie ; muffa, mucidezza.
arse, *adj.* rauco.
'arsely, *adv.* con voce rauca.
'arseness, *s.* raucedine.
'ary, *adj.* canuto ; bianco, brinoso ; muffato, mucido.
b, *s.* un rustico, un villano, un contadino.
'bble, *v.* zoppicare : a hobbling verse, un verso cattivo ; *s.* zoppicamento.
'bby, *s.* specie di cavallo; hobby-horse, quel legno o bastone che i fanciulli si mettono fra gambe e chiamano il loro cavallo ; every one has his hobby-horse, ciascuno s' ha qualche inclinazione, il suo debole.
)go'blin, *s.* spirito folletto.
bler, *s.* cavalieri Irlandesi ; specie di corridori.
bnail, *s.* que' chiodi che servono a ener saldi i ferri de' cavalli.
boy, *s.* oboe.
ck, *s.* parte della coscia : a hock of acon, un prosciutto ; vino del Reno uand' è vecchio e buono.
Ho'ckherb, *s.* pianta così detta.
Ho'ckle, *v.* tagliare la giuntura della gamba o del piede.
Ho'cus-pocus, *s.* un giocolare, un bagatelliere, un giuntatore, un gabbatore.
Hod, *s.* truogolo per portar la calce sopra le spalle.
Ho'dge-podge, *s.* mescuglio di varie cose bollite insieme.
Hoe, *s.* strumento da scavare il terreno; *v.* scavare il terreno.
Hog, *s.* porco : a barrow-hog, un verro ; a hog-badger, tasso porco ; a sea-hog, porco marino ; I brought my hogs to a fine market, io sto fresco ; hog-wash, broda ; hog-sty, porcile.
Ho'ggish, *adj.* porcino, di porco.
Ho'ggishness, *s.* l' essere un porco ; un sudicio.
Ho'g's-beans, Ho'g's-bread, Ho'g's-mushrooms, Ho'g's-fennel, *s.* nomi di piante.
Hogo'o, *s.* tanfo, fetore, odore ingrato.
Ho'gshead, *s.* botte.
Ho'iden, *s.* una contadina, una rustica, una donna grossolana ; *v.* far giuochi grossolani e indecenti.
Hoist, *v.* alzare, levare: to hoist sail, spiegar le vele, far vela.
Hold, *s.* presa, l' abbrancare : the hold of a ship, il fondo della nave ; a strong hold, un forte, un fortino, una fortezza; holdfast, catena; a joiner's holdfast, granchio ; the condemned hold, luogo nella prigione dove sono rinchiusi i malfattori che devono esser giustiziati ; *v.* tenere, pigliare, prendere ; rappigliarsi, attaccarsi, tenere insieme ; fermare, fermarsi ; capire, contenere ; stimare, giudicare, reputare ; scommettere ; durare, continuare ; to hold one's tongue, tacersi ; to hold one's breath, ritenere il fiato ; to hold with one, tener per uno, esser dalla sua parte; to hold on, persistere, tener duro ; to hold forth, predicare ; to hold in, tener corto, ritenere ; to hold out, tener duro, star saldo ; to hold up one's hands, levar le mani ; to hold up, appuntellare, puntellare, sostenere ; to hold back, ritenere.
Ho'lder, *s.* un che tiene.
Hole, *s.* buco, pertugio, foro : to make a hole, bucare, bucherare, foracchiare, succhiellare ; arm-hole, ascella ; the touch-hole of a gun, focone d' arme da fuoco ; hole, spiraglio ; lurking-hole, un nascondiglio ; to grow full of holes, bucarsi, bucherarsi.
Ho'lidam, *s.* nostra Donna.
Ho'lily, *adv.* santamente ; piamente.
Ho'liness, *s.* santità.
Holla ! *interj.* ola !

Ho'lland, *s.* tela d' Olanda.
Ho'llow, *adj.* concavo, vuoto, cavo, profondo, cavernoso, cupo: a hollow noise, un romore sordo; hollow-hearted, doppio, finto, dissimulato; *s.* una fossa; grido; *v.* cavare, zappare, vuotare, scavare; gridare oh! acclamare.
Ho'llowly, *adv.* incavatamente; senza sincerita.
Ho'llowness, *s.* cavita, concavita.
Ho'llow-root, *s.* pianta cosi detta.
Ho'lly, or Ho'lly-oak, *s.* sorta di pianta.
Holme, (*tre*), *s.* olmo.
Ho'locaust, *s.* olocausto.
Ho'lpen, antico participio passivo del verbo *to help*.
Ho'lster, *s.* arnese fatto per custodia della pistola.
Holt, *s.* boschetto.
Ho'ly, *adj.* santo, sacro, pio: to make holy, santificare; a holy day, giorno di festa, festivita; set holy days, feste immobili; moveable holy days, feste mobili; Holy Thursday, il giorno dell' Ascensione; a holy water-pot or stock, acquasantajo, pila; Holy-rood Day, l' Esaltazione della Croce.
Ho'mage, *s.* omaggio.
Ho'mager, *s.* vassallo.
Home, *s.* casa, dimora, stanza: to go home, ritirarsi o andare a casa; home is home, be it ever so homely;

Casa mia, casa mia,
Per piccina che tu sia.
Tu mi pari una badia.

Home-spun, casalingo, casareccio.
Home, *adv.* al proposito; to hit one home, toccar uno sul vivo.
Ho'me-felt, *adj.* interno, segreto, che tocca sul vivo.
Ho'meliness, *s.* grossezza, materialita, semplicita, rozzezza.
Ho'mely, *adj.* grossolano, rozzo, materiale; *adv.* grossolanamente, semplicemente, rozzamente.
Ho'meward, *adv.* verso casa: a ship homeward bound, un vascello di ritorno.
Ho'micide, *s.* un omicida; omicidio.
Ho'milist, *s.* un autor d' omelie.
Ho'mily, *s.* omelia.
Homoge'neal, Homoge'neous, *adj.* omogeneo.
Hone, *s.* cote.
Ho'nest, *adj.* onesto, virtuoso, dicevole, convenevole; onorato, casto, pudico.
Ho'nestly, *adv.* onestamente.
Ho'nesty, *s.* onesta, virtu, modestia, onore.
Ho'ney, *s.* miele, mele; *v.* parlar con piacere; parlar amorosamente.
Ho'ney-comb, *s.* favo.
Ho'ney-dew, *s.* rugiada dolce; manna.
Ho'ney-flower, *s.* nome di pianta.
Ho'ney-gaut, *s.* nome d' insetta.
Ho'ney-moon, *s.* il primo mese di m[illegible]monio.
Ho'ney-suckle, *s.* succiamele, madre[illegible]
Ho'ney-less, *adj.* senza miele.
Ho'ney-wort, *s.* nome di pianta.
Ho'norary, *adj.* fatto in onore, onor[illegible]
Ho'nour, *s.* onore, rispetto, stima; p[illegible]ta, integrita, fedelta: the point o[illegible]our, puntiglio d' onore; honour, [illegible] riputazione, fama; castita, pudic[illegible] honours, onori, dignita; hono[illegible] law, signoria; the honours, l' asso[illegible] la dama, e il fante; *v.* onorare, r[illegible]tare, portar rispetto, riverire; to [illegible]our a bill of exchange, fare on[illegible] una lettera di cambio.
Ho'nourable, *adj.* stimabile, onorev[illegible]
Ho'nourably, *adv.* onorevolmente.
Ho'norary, *adj.* titolare.
Ho'nourer, *s.* colui che onora, che [illegible]
Hood, *s.* cappuccio, bavaglio, bac[illegible] hawk's hood, cappello di falco[illegible] woman's hood, cuffia da donna.
Ho'oded, *adj.* incappucciato.
Ho'odwink, *v.* bendar gli occhi, [illegible]cuccare, imbavagliare.
Hoof, *s.* unghia di cavallo e d' altre be[illegible] to beat the hoof, batter la strada [illegible]giare a piedi; hoof-bound, *adj.* [illegible]tellato.
Hook, *s.* uncino: a tenter-hook, p[illegible]lio; a fishing-hook, amo; a sheep-[illegible] baston di pastore; a pot-hook, [illegible] da cammino; a flesh-hook, un[illegible]na; by hook or by crook, di ru[illegible]raffa; to be off the hooks, esser [illegible]tivo umore; *v.* arrampinare, un[illegible]
Hoop, *s.* cerchio; guardinfante: [illegible] ring, anello; *v.* cerchiare, legar[illegible] cerchi; gridare, vociferare.
Ho'oper, *s.* bottajo; cigno salvatico.
Ho'oping-cough, *s.* tosse asinina.
Ho'opoe, *s.* upupa, (*uccello*).
Hoot, *v.* gridar dietro per disprezzo [illegible]dare come fa li barbagianni.
Hop, *s.* lupolo; salto; *v.* saltar sur [illegible] solo: to hop beer, metter lupol [illegible] birra.
Hope, *s.* speranza; *v.* sperare: ho[illegible] for, sperato, aspettato, atteso.
Ho'peful, *adj.* di grande aspettazione
Ho'pefulness, *s.* aspettativa, speranza
Ho'peless, *adj.* disperato.
Ho'per, *s.* colui che spera cose piace[illegible]
Ho'pper, *s.* saltatore, che salta: a [illegible] hopper, tramoggia.
Ho'ral, Ho'rary, *adj.* orario, d' ora.
Horde, *s.* truppa.
Hori'zon, *s.* orizzonte.
Horizo'ntal, *adj.* orrizzontale.
Horizo'ntally, *adv.* orizzontalmente.

orn, *s.* corno: hart's horn, corno di cervo; horn mad, geloso; to blow a horn, sonar il corno; an ink-horn, calamajo; a horn-book, un abbicci; horn-owl, un gufo; horn-work, opera a corno; a shoe-horn, calzatojo.

orn-back, *s.* pesce simile all' anguilla.

o'rned, *adj.* cornuto.

o'rnet, *s.* calabrone.

o'rny, *adj.* fatto di corno, calloso e duro come corno.

o'rologe, *s.* orologio, oriuolo.

o'roscope, *s.* oroscopo.

o'rrible, *adj.* orribile.

o'rribleness, *s.* orribilità.

o'rribly, *adv.* orribilmente.

o'rrid, *adj.* orrido.

o'rrour, *s.* orrore.

orse, *s.* cavallo: hackney-horse, cavallo d' affitto; stage-horse, cavallo di posta; the great horse, cavallo di maneggio; a Barb-horse, un barbero; a sea-horse, un cavallo marino; a master of the horse to a prince, un cavallerizzo; horse, or horsemen, cavalleria; a stalking-horse, un cavallo fatto alla caccia; on horseback, a cavallo; a horse-block, un cavalcatojo; a horse, on which linen is dried, trabiccolo; horse-trappings, arnesi di cavallo; horse-lock, pastoje di cavallo; horse-litter, lettiga; horse-colt, puledro; horse-shoe, ferro di cavallo, horse-comb, stregghia; horse-load, soma; horse-race, corsa di cavalli, palio; horse-leech, maniscalco; horse-fly, tafano; wooden horse, cavalletto.

o'rse-radish, *s.* rafano.

o'rseman, *s.* cavaliere.

o'rsemanship, *s.* maneggio.

osa'nna, *s.* Osanna.

ose, *s.* calzetta.

o'sed, *adj.* calzato.

o'sier, *s.* calzettajo.

o'spitable, *adj.* ospitale.

o'spital, *s.* spedale.

o'spitaller, *s.* spedaliere.

ospita'lity, *s.* ospitalità.

ost, *s.* ostia; oste; esercito; *v.* mangiare in casa d' un altro.

o'stage, *s.* ostaggio, statico.

o'st ss, *s.* ostessa.

o'stess-ship, *s.* grado di ostessa.

o'stile, *adj.* ostile, nemico.

ostili'ty, *s.* ostilità.

o'stler, *s.* mozzo di stalla.

o'stry, *s.* stalla d' osteria.

ot, *adj.* caldo; recente, violento: to make hot, scaldare.

Hot-bed, *s.* pezzo di terreno scaldato con molto letame.

Hot-house, or bath, *s.* stufa, bagno caldo.

Hot-headed, *adj.* violento, caldo di testa.

Hot-shot, *adj.* di poca forza, scarso.

Ho'tch-potch, *s.* sibaldone, miscuglio.

Ho'tly, *adv.* caldamente.

Hot-spur, *s.* un uomo caldo di testa, ostinato, caparbio; spezie di pisello.

Ho't-spurred, *adj.* violento, temerario.

Ho'vel, *s.* capanna; *v.* dar ricovero in una capanna.

Ho'ven, *adj.* alzato, gonfio, tumido, tumefatto.

Ho'ver, *v.* svolazzare: to hover over a fire, covar il fuoco.

Hough, *s.* garretto; *v.* tagliare il garretto.

Hoult, *s.* boschetto.

Hound, *s.* bracco, can da caccia: a greyhound, veltro, levriere; a blood-hound, bracco da sangue; hound-grass, sorta d' erba; *v.* lasciare i cani al cervo.

Houp, *s.* upupa, (*uccello*).

Hour, *s.* ora: half an hour, mezz' ora; an hour ago, un' ora fa; within an hour, fra un' ora; to keep good hours, ritirarsi a casa di buon' ora.

Hour-glass, *s.* oriuolo a polvere.

Hour-plate, *s.* mastra d' oriuolo.

Ho'urly, *adv.* d' ora in ora.

House, *s.* casa: a town-house, casa di città; a country-house, villa; house, schiatta, famiglia, stirpe, legnaggio; the two houses of parliament, le due camere del parlamento; an ale-house, un' osteria di birra; a house of office, il cesso; a coffee-house, un caffè; a pigeon-house, una colombaja; a store-house, un magazzino; an ice-house, una ghiacciaja; house-room, luogo, spazio; house-eaves, grondc, grondaje; house-top, tetto; housekeeper, chi tien casa; chi ha cura della casa; good housekeeping, buona tavola; house-bread, pan casereccio; house-leek, sempreviva, (*erba*); house-rent, pigione della casa; housemaid, serva che fa i letti e spazza le camere; victualling-house, bettola, osteria.

House, *v.* ricever in casa: to house cattle, stallare del bestiame; to house corn, riporre il grano.

Ho'usehold, *s.* famiglia, casa, domestici: household government, economia, governo d' una famiglia; household stuff, masserizie di casa.

Ho'using, *s.* gualdrappa, (*coverta da cavalli*).

How, or Hoe, *s.* marra.

How, *adv.* quanto: how many? quanti? how old is he? quanti anni ha? how, come, in che modo; how now? che vuol dir questo?

Howe'ver, *conj.* però, nulla di meno, con tutto ciò, pure.

Howl, *v.* urlare, gagnolare, mugolare; *s.* urlo, mugghio.
Ho'wlet, *s.* allocco, (*uccello*).
Ho'wling, *s.* urlamento, urlo.
Howp, *s.* upupa, (*uccello*).
Howsoe'ver, *adv.* pero, pure, con tutto cio, nulladimeno.
Hoy, *s.* sorta di barca.
Hu'bbub, *s.* tumulto, fracasso, strepito.
Hu'ckle-bone, *s.* anca.
Hu'ckster, *s.* rivenditore, rivendugliolo, rigattiere.
Hu'ddle, *s.* strepito, tumulto; *v.* rimescolare, confonder insieme.
Hu'ddling, *s.* mescuglio.
Hue, *s.* colore; cera, sembiante: hue and cry, grido di molte persone.
Huff, *s.* un millantatore, un tagliacantoni, un bravo: to be in a huff, esser in collera; *v.* sbuffare, soffiare; to huff a man at draughts, soffiare una pedina; to huff, bravare, minacciare.
Hu'ffing, *s.* bravata.
Hu'ffish, *adj.* insolente, petulante.
Hu'ffishness, *s.* petulanza.
Hug, *v.* abbracciare: to hug one's self, ammirarsi, applaudirsi.
Huge, *adj.* grande, smisurato, vasto.
Hu'gely, *adv.* molto, grandemente.
Hu'geness, *s.* vastità, smisuratezza.
Hu'gger-mugger, *adv.* di soppiatto, nascosamente.
Hu'gging, *s.* abbracciamento.
Huke, *s.* mantello, ferrajuolo.
Hulch, *s.* gobba, scrigno.
Hulk, *s.* piatta, (*barca*); il corpo d' una nave; *v.* sviscerare.
Hull, *s.* guscio, baccello; *v.* galleggiare, stare a galla; andare a onde, barcollare; to hull beans, sgranar delle fave.
Hu'lly, *adj.* che ha baccello, che ha guscio.
Hum, *v.* rombare, ronzare: to hum and haw, esitare, star dubbioso; to hum a tune, cantarellare un aria.
Huma'n, *adj.* umano.
Huma'ne, *adj* umano, affabile, benigno, mansueto, cortese, trattabile.
Huma'nely, *adv.* umanamente.
Hu'manist, *s.* umanista.
Huma'nity, *s.* umanità, benignità, cortesia.
Hu'manize, *v.* umanare.
Hu'mble, *adj.* umile, dimesso; *v.* umiliare, abbassare, mortificare.
Hu'mbleness, *s.* umiltà.
Hu'mbles, *s.* coratella di cervo.
Hu'mbly, *adv.* umilmente.
Hume'ct, Hume'ctate, *v.* umettare, inumidire.
Humecta'tion, *s.* l' umettare.
Hu'mid, *adj.* umido.
Humi'dity, *s.* umidità, umido.
Humilia'tion, *s.* l' umiliarsi, sommessione.
Humi'lity, *s.* umiltà, sommessione.
Hu'mmer, *s.* uno che applaude.
Hu'mming, *s.* ronzio, ronzo; sussurro, bisbiglio: humming-bird, spezie d' uccello.
Hu'morist, *s.* umorista.
Hu'morous. See Hu'moursome.
Hu'mourously, *adv.* fantasticamente, pricciosamente.
Hu'mour, *s.* umore, capriccio, fan[illegible] a man of humour, uomo faceto; [illegible] acere, compiacere, contentare, [illegible] dare.
Hu'moursome, *adj.* fantastico, capr[illegible] bisbetico, ritroso.
Hump, *s.* gobba, scrigno.
Hu'mpback, *s.* un gobbo.
Hu'mpbacked, *adj.* gobbo, scrignu[illegible]
Hunch, *s.* gomitata, percossa col [illegible] hunch-backed, *adj.* gobbo, scri[illegible] *v.* dare una gomitata.
Hu'ndred, *adj.* cento: a hundred, [illegible] tinajo; by hundreds, a centinaja [illegible] dred, *s.* cantone, (*parte d' una pr*[illegible] hundred weight, cantaro, quin[illegible]
Hu'ndred-fold, *adj.* centuplo.
Hu'ndredth, *adj.* centesimo.
Hung, *p. pass. di* To hang: hung-bee[illegible] affumicato.
Hu'nger, *s.* fame; *v.* morir di fa[illegible] hunger, bramare con molta ans[illegible]
Hu'ngerbitten, *adj.* tormentato da[illegible]
Hu'ngerly, *adv.* avidamente, in[illegible] mente; *adj.* affamato.
Hu'ngrily, *adv.* con molta fame.
Hu'ngry, *adj.* affamato.
Hunks, *s.* un avaro, uno spilorcio.
Hunt, *v.* cacciare, andare a cacc[illegible] hunt after one, andare in traccia d[illegible] to hunt out, scoprire, trovare.
Hu'nter, *s.* cacciatore; cavallo di ca[illegible]
Hu'nting, *s.* caccia.
Hu'ntress, *s.* cacciatrice.
Hu'ntsman, *s.* capocaccia, cacciatore.
Hu'rdle, *s.* graticcio; *v.* cerchiare d[illegible] ticci.
Hurds, *s.* il capecchio, la stoppa.
Hurl, *v.* scagliare, tirare, lanciare; [illegible] multo, riotta.
Hu'rly-burly, *s.* scampiglio, tumulto, [illegible] buglio; calca, folla.
Hu'rricane, *s.* bufera.
Hu'rry, *s.* scompiglio, disordine, [illegible] buglio; fretta, prescia; *v.* pre[illegible] tare, affrettare: affrettarsi, sol[illegible] tare.
Hurst, *s.* un boschetto.
Hurt, *s.* male, pergiudizio, torto, da[illegible] no; ferita; *adj.* ferito, che s' è fa[illegible] male; *v.* ferire, far male; nuocer[illegible] pregiudicare.
Hu'rtful, *adj.* nocivo, dannoso,

u'rtfulness, *s.* pregiudicio, danno, nocumento.
u'rtle, *v.* scaramucciare, giostrare; urtare.
u'rtless, *adj.* innocente; che non cagiona danno: che non soffre danno; illeso.
u'rtle-berry, *s.* sorta di pianta.
u'sband, *s.* marito; *v.* risparmiare, usare economia.
u'sbandman, *s.* agricoltore.
u'sbandry; *s.* agricoltura; economia, risparmio.
ush, *interj.* zitto! silenzio! tacete! non parlate; *v.* tacere, stare zitto; acquietare; far tacere; placare; calmare.
ish-money, *s.* danaro dato ad alcuno perche si taccia.
sk, *s.* pulla, lolla, loppa, guscio.
sky, *adj.* che ha guscio.
ssy, *s.* una femminella.
t'swife, *s.* una massaja; e anche quella cosa in cui le donne pongono gli aghi, il filo e altre loro cosarelle; *v.* usar con economia e frugalmente.
swifely, *adj.* economica.
swifry, *s.* masserizia, economia.
t, *s.* una capanna: a soldier's hut, baracca di soldato.
tch, *s.* madia, cassa.
zz, *v.* rombare, ronzare; susurrare, sibigliare.
zza! *interj.* viva! viva!
'acinth, *s.* giacinto, (*fiore*).
'ades, *s.* jiadi.
'dra, *s.* idra.
drogra'phical, *adj.* idrografico.
dro'graphy, *s.* idrografia.
'dromancy, *s.* idromanzia.
dro'pical, *aij.* idropico.
'emal, *adj.* iemale, del verno.
e'na, *s.* iena.
m, *s.* spezie di cane.
'men, *s.* imene; imeneo, matrimonio.
menee'al, *adj.* nuziale, matrimoniale.
nn, *s.* inno.
pe'rbola, *s.* iperbole.
pe'rbole, *s.* iperbole, (*figura rettorica*).
perbo'lical, *adj.* iperbolico.
pe'rbolize, *v.* iperboleggiare, usare, perbole.
pocho'ndria, *s.* ipocondria.
pochondri'acal, Hypochondri'ack, *adj.* ipocondriaco.
po'crisy, *s.* ipocrisia.
pocrite, *s.* ipocrita.
pocri'tical, *adj.* ipocrito.
po'stasis, *s.* ipostasi.
postatical, *adj.* ipostatico.
po'thesis, *s.* ipotesi, supposizione.
pothe'tical, *adj.* supposto, ipotetico.
pothe'tically, *adv.* per supposizione.

Hy'ssop, *s.* isopo, erba.
Hyste'rical Hyste'rick, *adj.* isterico, uterino.

I.

JA'BBER, *v.* tattamellare.
Ja'bberer, *s.* uno che pronuncia male.
Ja'bbering, *s.* maniera di parlar presto e imbrogliatamente.
Ja'cent, *adj.* giacente, (*vocabolo araldesco*).
Ja'cinth, *s.* giacinto.
Jack, *s.* menarrosto; grillo, (*nel giuoco della pallottole*; giaco, (*arme di osso fatta di maglie di ferro*); Giannotto, Gianni, Giannino, Giannezzo: the jacks of a virginal, salterelli o grilli di spinetta; jack, luccio, (*pesce*); jack-an-apes, una scimia, un babbuino; jack-ketch, il boja; jack-pudding, un buffone, un zanni; jack-daw, cornacchia, putta; jack-boots, stivali grossi.
Jacka'l, *s.* animale così detto.
Ja'cket, *s.* sajo, saltambarco; giaco.
Ja'cobin, *s.* frate Domenicano; piccione che ha un ciuffo sul capo.
Jacob's Staff, *s.* astrolabio; bordone.
Jaco'bus, *s.* moneta d' oro d' Ingeilterra, non più in uso.
Jacula'tion, *s.* lo scagliar un' arme.
Jade, *s.* rozza, carogna; baldracca, sgualdrina.
Ja'dish, *adj.* vizioso come un cavallo: impudico, incontinente.
Jag, *s.* tacca; *v.* intaccare, far tacca.
Jail, *s.* carcere, prigione.
Ja'ilbird, *s.* uno che è stato in prigione.
Ja'iler, *s.* carceriere.
Jakes, *s.* privato, cesso.
Ja'mbick, *adj.* verso giambo.
Jambs, *s.* stipite di porta.
Ja'ngle, *v.* contendere, disputare; sericchiolare.
Ja'ngler, *s.* contenditore, garritore.
Ja'ngling, *s.* contesa, disputa.
Ja'nizary, *s.* giannizzaro, (*fantaccino Turco*).
Ja'nnock, *s* pane di vena.
Ja'nsenism, *s.* Giansenismo.
Ja'nsenist, *s.* un Giansenista.
Ja'nty, *adj.* gentile, belloccio, vago.
Ja'nuary, *s.* Gennajo.
Japa'n, *s.* sorta di lavoro fatto con una certa vernice nera e lucida; *v.* verniciare alla maniera del Giappone.
Jar, *s.* discrepanza, discordia; giara (*vaso grande*;) socchiuso, (*e dicesi della porta*); *v.* contendere, disputare; dissonare, non accordare; mettere in una giara per confettare.
Ja'rgon, *s.* gergo.

Ja'rgonelle, *s.* sorta di pera.
Ja'rring, *adj.* discordante, dissonante.
Ja'smin, *s.* gelsomino.
Ja'sper, *s.* diaspro.
Ja'ss-hawk, *s.* un falcone soro.
Ja'velin, *s.* giavellotto.
Ja'undice, *s.* itterizia.
Jaunt, *s.* gavella di ruota; scorsa camminata; *v.* scorrere, andar qua e la.
Ja'untiness, *s.* leggerezza.
Jaw, *s.* mascella, ganascia: the jaw teeth, i mascellari.
Jay, *s.* sorta di ghiandaja.
Ice, *s.* ghiaccio: ice-house, ghiacciaja; ice-bound, circondato, di ghiaccio.
I'ced, *adj.* agghiacciato.
I'chor, *s.* umor sottile e aqueo.
I'cicle, *s.* ghiacciuolo.
I'cy, *adj.* glaciale, agghiacciato.
Ide'a, *s.* idea.
Ide'al, *adj* ideale.
Ide'ntical, Ide'ntick, *adj.* identico.
Ide'ntity, *s.* identita, medesimezza.
Ides, *s.* idi.
I'diom, *s.* idioma, frase.
Idioma'tick, *adj.* idiomatico.
I'diot, *s.* idiota, ignorante, illetterato.
I'diotism, *s.* idiotismo; idiotaggine.
I'dle, *adj.* ozioso, sfaccendato; pigro, scioperato; negligente, trascurato; vano, inutile, frivolo: *v.* poltroneggiare; buttar via il tempo.
I'dleness, *s.* ozio, negligenza, trascurataggine.
I'dler, *s.* un ozioso, un pigro, un poltroniere.
I'dly, *adv.* oziosamente; scioccamente.
I'dol, *s.* idolo.
Ido'later, *s.* idolatra.
Ido'latrize, *v.* idolatrare.
Ido'latrous, *adj.* idolatro.
Ido'latry, *s.* idolatria.
I'dolet, *s.* idoletto.
I'dolist, *s.* un idolatra.
I'dolize, *v.* idolatrare.
Ido'neous, *adj.* idoneo, proprio, convenevole.
I'dyl, *s.* idillio.
Je'alous, *adj.* geloso; delicato.
Je'alously, *adv.* gelosamente.
Je'alousy, *s.* gelosia; sospetto, timore.
Jeat, *s.* spezie di pietra, nera.
Jeer, *s.* soja, burla, beffa; *v.* beffare, sojare.
Je'erer, *s.* schernitore, beffardo.
Je'ering, *s.* beffa, burla; *adj.* beffardo, schernitore.
Je'eringly, *adv.* sprezzantemente, con iscorno.
Je'gget, *s.* sorta di falsicciotto.
Jeho'vah, *s.* il nome di Dio in Ebraico.
Jeju'ne, *adj.* sterile, arido, voto, vano, insipido, digiuno.
Jeju'neness, *s.* penuria, scarsezza.

Je'llied, *adj.* viscoso, glutinoso.
Je'lly, *s.* gelatina, brodo rappreso; jelly broth, consumato.
Je'opard, *v.* avventurare, arrischiare.
Je'opardy, *s.* pericolo, rischio.
Je'quer, *s.* ufficiale della dogana.
Jerk, *s.* colpo balzo improvviso, scossa sferzata, frustata; *v.* sferzare, frustare, dare una strappata; calcitrare, trar[illegible]
Je'rkin, *s.* casacca, giubbone: jerk[illegible] leather, colletto, casacca di cuojo.
Je'rking, *s.* lo sferzare, sferzata.
Jess, *s.* geto.
Je'ssamine, *s.* gelsomino.
Jest, *s.* burla, beffa, scherzo: [illegible] in jest, da burla, per ischerzo. [illegible] a jest, bagatella! voi burlate; [illegible] larsi, beffarsi, motteggiare.
Je'ster, *s.* burlatore, schernitore, [illegible] lone, buffone.
Je'sting, *s.* burla, beffa; *adj.* burlevole, scherzevole.
Je'stingly, *adv.* scherzevolmente.
Jesua'ti, *s.* gesuati, (*ordine di religio*[illegible]
Je'suits, *s.* gesuiti: jesuit's bark, or [illegible] der, la china.
Jesui'tical, *adj.* di gesuita, gesuitico.
Jet, *s.* sorta di fossile nero duro e [illegible] *v.* vagare, vagabondare; pavoneg[illegible]
Jew, *s.* un Giudeo, un Ebreo.
Je'wel, *s.* gioja, pietra preziosa.
Je'weller, *s.* giojelliere.
Je'wess, *s.* una Giudea, un' Ebrea.
Je'wish, *adj.* Giudaico, Ebraico.
Je'wry, *s.* ghetto, (*luogo dove non* [illegible] *che Ebrei.*)
If, *conj.* se; purche; benche, quantu[illegible] quando: I will do it if I die for it, [illegible] glio farlo, quando anche dovessi mo[illegible]
I'gneous, *adj.* igneo.
Igno'ble, *adj.* ignobile.
Igno'bly, *adv.* vilmente.
Ignomi'nious, *adj.* ignominioso.
Ignomi'niously, *adv.* ignominiosamen[illegible]
I'gnominy, *s.* ignominia.
I'gnorance, *s.* ignoranza.
I'gnorant, *adj.* ignorante.
I'gnorantly, *adv.* ignorantemente.
Jig, *s.* giga, sorta di ballo; *v.* batte[illegible] giga, ballare.
Ji'gmaker, *s.* un ballerino allegro.
Jilt, *s.* una ingannatrice in amore [illegible] ingannare in amore.
Ji'ngle, *v.* tintinnare; *s.* tintinno.
Ile, *s.* lo spazio in mezzo a una chiesa
Ill, *s.* male; infortunio, disgrazia, [illegible] malo, cattivo; *adv.* male: I am ill, [illegible] no ammalato; ill-natured, di catt[illegible] umore; ill-grounded, mal fondato. [illegible] boding, sinistro; ill-favoured, brut[illegible] sgraziato; ill-gotten, mal' acquistato.
Illa'queate, *v.* illaqueare, accalappiare.

r'tion, *s.* inferenza, conseguenza.
r'udable, *adj.* indegno di lode.
e'gal, *adj.* illecito, non legale.
ega'lity, *s.* ingiustizia.
e'gally, *adv.* ingiustamente.
egiti'mate, *adj.* illegittimo, bastardo.
i'beral, *adj.* non da gentiluomo.
ibera'lity, *s.* modo di parlare o di procedere vile.
i'berally, *adv.* vilmente.
i'cit, *adj.* illecito, non permesso.
i'mitable, *adj.* illimitato.
i'terate, *adj.* illetterato, senza lettere.
iness, *s.* malattia.
u'me, illu'minate, *v.* illuminare, schiarire; colorire, indorare.
umina'tion, *s.* illuminazione.
u'sion, *s.* illusione, fantasma.
u'sory, *adj.* fallace, illusorio.
u'strate, *v.* illustrare.
ustra'tion, *s.* illustrazione.
u'strious, *adj.* illustre.
u'striousness, *s.* qualità illustre.
nage, *s.* immagine, ritratto, similianza, sembianza, idea; *v.* immaginare.
nagery, *s.* immagini, (*figure di rilievo, o dipinte*); mostra, apparenza; forme immaginate.
a'ginable, *adj.* immaginabile.
a'ginary, *adj.* immaginario.
agina'tion, *s.* immaginativa, fantasia; immaginazione, pensiero.
a'ginative, *adj.* immaginativo.
a'gine, *v.* immaginare, pensare; inventare, trovare; immaginarsi persuadersi, credere.
a'giner, *s.* uno che forma idee.
ba'lm, *v.* imbalsamare. [del porto.
ba'rgo, *s.* proibizione ai vascelli d' uscir
ba'rk, *v.* imbarcarsi; imbarcare.
barka'tion, *s.* imbarco.
ba se, *v.* falsificare.
ba'ttle, *v.* schierare.
becl'lity, *s.* imbecillità.
be'llish, *v.* abbellire.
be'llishment, *s.* abbellimento.
bi'be, *v.* imbevere, succiare, riempersi.
bi'tter, *v.* amareggiare; irritare, esasperare, inasprire.
bo'dy, *v.* incorporare.
bo'lden, *v.* inanimare, incoraggiare.
bo'som, *v.* ametterе nel seno, nel petto, nel cuore, nell' affetto.
bo'w, *v.* coprir con un arco o volta.
bo'wment, *s.* arco, volta.
bo'wer, *v.* coprire con un pergolato.
bra'ngle, *v.* imbrogliare. (*Voce bassa.*)
bro'wn, *v.* imbrunire, oscurare, abbuiare, rannugolare.
bru'e, *v.* intridere, inzuppare, stemperare: to imbrue one's hands in blood, imbrattarsi le mani nel sangue.

Imbru'te, *v.* render brutale; divenire come bruto
Imbu'e, *v.* imbevere, infondere.
Imitabi'lity, *s.* l' essere imitabile.
I'mitable, *adj.* imitabile.
I'mitate, *v.* imitare, copiare; contraffare.
Imita'tion, *s.* imitazione.
I'mitator, *s.* imitatore.
Imita'trix, *s.* imitatrice.
Imma'culate, *adj.* immaculato.
Imma'nacle, *v.* inceppare.
Imma'nity, *s.* bestialità, ferita, fierezza; smisuratezza, grandezza.
Immarce'ssible, *adj.* incorruttibile.
Immate'rial, *adj.* non materiale.
Immateria'lity, *s.* immaterialità, qualità o natura immateriale.
Immatu're, *adj.* immaturo, non maturo.
Immatu'rity, *s.* immaturità.
Imme'diate, *adj.* immediato.
Imme'diately, *adv.* immediatamente.
Imme'dicable, *adj.* incurabile.
Imme'morable, *adj.* immemorabile.
Immemo'rial, *adj.* immemorabile.
Imme'nse, *adj.* immenso, vasto, grande.
Imme'nsely, *adv.* immensamente.
Imme'nsity, *s.* immensità.
Imme'rge, imme'rse, *v.* immergere, tuffare, attuffare.
Imme'rsion, *s.* immersione, tuffo.
Immetho'dical, *adj.* confuso, senza metodo.
I'mminent, *adj.* imminente, che soprasta.
Immi'ssion, *s.* injezione.
Immi't, *v.* gettare, spicciare.
Immi'x, *v.* mescere, mischiare.
Immobi'lity, *s.* immobilità.
Immo'derate, *adj.* immoderato.
Immo'derately, *adv.* smoderatamente.
Immodera'tion, *s.* immoderanza, sregolatezza, intemperanza, eccesso.
Immo'dest, *adj.* immodesto, sfacciato.
Immu'desty, *s.* immodestia, sfacciataggine.
I'mmolate, *v.* immolare, sacrificare.
Immola'tion, *s.* sacrificio.
Immo'ral, *adj.* contrario a buoni costumi.
Immora'lity, *s.* immoralità.
Immo'rtal, *adj.* immortale, eterno.
Immorta'lity, *s.* immortalità.
Immo'rtalize, *v.* immortallare.
Immo'rtally, *adv.* immortalmente.
Immo'veable, *adj.* immobile.
Immu'nity, *s.* immunità.
Immu're, *v.* serrar fra muri.
Immutabi'lity, *s.* immutabilità.
Imiu'table, *adj.* immutabile.
Immuta'tion, *s.* cangiamento, mutazione.
Imp, *s.* folletto, spirito folletto; innesto: to imp a feather in a hawk's wing, mettere una penna all' ala del falcone.
Impa'ir, *v.* peggiorare.
Impa'iring, *s.* scemamento, scemamento.
Impa'lpable, *adj.* impalpabile.

Impa'radise, *v.* imparadisare, beatificare.
Impa'rity, *s.* disparità, disuguaglianza.
Impa'rk, *v.* pallificare un pezzo di terra per parco.
Impa'rt, *v.* comunicare, dar parte.
Impa'rtial, *adj.* imparziale.
Impartia'lity, *s.* imparzialità.
Impa'rtially, *adv.* imparzialmente.
Impa'rtialness, *s.* imparzialità.
Impa'ssable, *adj.* che non ammette passaggio.
Impassibi'lity, *s.* impassibilità.
Impa'ssible, *adj.* impassibile; (*che non può sentir dolore.*)
Impa'ssioned, *adj.* pieno di passione.
Impa'ssive, *adj.* non soggetto a soffrire.
Impa'tience, *s.* impazienza.
Impa'tient, *adj.* impaziente.
Impa'tiently, *adv.* impazientemente.
Impe'ach, *v.* accusare di reità.
Impe'achable, *adj.* che merita d' esser processato come reo.
Impe'acher, *s.* accusatore, delatore.
Impe'achment, *s.* accusa.
Impeccabi'lity, *s.* impeccabilità.
Impe'ccable, *adj.* impeccabile.
Impe'de, *v.* impedire, opporsi.
Impe'diment, *s.* impedimento, ostacolo.
Impe'l, *v.* impellere, spignere.
Impe'nd, *v.* soprastare.
Impe'ndent, Impe'nding, *adj.* che soprasta, imminente.
Impenetrabi'lity, *s.* impenetrabilità.
Impe'netrable, *adj.* impenetrabile.
Impe'nitence, *s.* impenitenza.
Impe'nitent, *adj.* impenitente.
Impe'rative, *adj.* imperativo.
Imperce'ptible, *adj.* impercettibile.
Imperce'ptibleness, *s.* qualità impercettibile.
Imperce'ptibly, *adv.* impercettibilmente.
Impe'rfect, *adj.* imperfetto.
Imperfe'ction, *s.* imperfezione, difetto.
Impe'rfectly, *adv.* imperfettamente.
Impe'riorate, *adj.* che non è perforabile.
Impe'rial, *adj.* imperiale.
Impe'rialists, *s.* gl' imperialisti.
Impe'rious, *adj.* imperioso, arrogante.
Impe'riously, *adv.* imperiosamente, altieramente.
Impe'riousness, *s.* imperiosità, arroganza.
Impe'rishable, *adj.* immarcessibile; che non può perire.
Impe'rsonal, *adj.* impersonale.
Impe'rsonally, *adv.* impersonalmente.
Impe'rtinence, *s.* impertinenza, sciocchezza.
Impe'rtinent, *adj.* impertinente, inconcruo, fuor di proposito.
Impe'rtinently, *adv.* impertinentemente.
Impe'rvious, *adj.* impenetrabile, inaccessibile.

I'mpetrable. *adj.* impetrabile.
I'mpetrate, *v.* impetrare, ottenere.
Impetra'tion, *s.* l' ottenere per preghiere
Impetuo'sity, *s.* impetuosità, impeto.
Impe'tuous, *adj.* impetuoso.
Impe'tuously, *adv.* impetuosamente.
Impe'tuousness, *s.* impetuosità.
Impi'ety, *s.* empietà.
I'mpious. *adj.* empio, malvagio.
I'mpiously, *adv.* empiamente.
Impi'nguate, *v.* ingrassare, render pingue
Implacabi'lity, *s.* odio implacabile.
Impla'cable, *adj.* implacabile.
Impla'nt, *v.* piantare, fissare, scolpire, imprimere.
Impla'usible, *adj.* non plausibile.
I'mplements, *s.* ordigni, stromenti, bili, masserizie di casa.
I'mplex, *adj.* imbrogliato, intrigato, co
I'mplicate, *v.* intrigare, imbrogliare, fondere.
Impli'cit, *adj.* implicito.
Impli'citly, *adv.* implicitamente.
Implo're, *v.* implorare.
Implo'ring, *s.* l'implorare.
Imply', *v.* implicare, intrigare;
Impoli'te, *adj.* rozzo, grossolano,
Impo'litical, Impo'litick, *adj.* imprudente, poco saggio.
Impoli'tically, *adv.* imprudentemente.
I'mport, *s.* il senso, la significazione, utilità; *v.* importare, significare; tare, trasportare.
Impo'rtance, *s.* importanza, conseguenza, momento.
Impo'rtant, *adj.* importante.
Importa'tion, *s.* entrata.
Impo'rtable, *adj.* che si può portare paese.
Impo'rter, *s.* colui che reca mercanzie altro paese.
Impo'rtless, *adj.* di niun momento.
Impo'rtunacy, *s.* importunità.
Impo'rtunate, *adj.* importuno, incomodo, fastidioso.
Impo'rtunately, *adv.* importunamente
Importu'ne, *v.* importunare.
Importu'nity, *s.* importunità, fastidio
Impo'se, *s.* comando, ordine; *v.* imporre, comandare, commettere; to upon, infinocchiare, ingannare, gabbare.
Impost'ion, *s.* comando; gravezza, posta, gabella, dazio; inganno, frode, giunteria.
Impossibi'lity, *s.* impossibilità.
Impo'ssible, *adj.* impossibile.
I'mpost, *s.* imposta, gravezza, dazio.
Impo'sthumate, *v.* impostemire, far tema
Imposthuma'tion, *s.* l' impostemire.
Impo'sthume, *s.* postema.
Impo'stor, *s.* impostore, furbo.

o'sture, *s.* impostura, furberia, inganno.
o'tence, l'mpotency, *s.* impotenza, capacità.
'potent, *adj.* impotente.
'potently, *adv.* debilmente.
o'verish, *v.* impoverire.
o'und, *v.* chiudere in uno stagno l'acqua; chiudere nell' ovile.
o'wer, *v.* dar potere, abilitare.
ra'cticable, *adj.* impraticabile.
precate, *v.* maledire.
preca'tion, *s.* imprecazione, maledizione.
pre'en, *v.* riempiere, impregnare.
pre'gnable, *adj.* inespugnabile.
pre'gnate, *adj.* impregnato, gravido, pieno; *v.* impregnare, ingravidare, riempiere; impregnarsi, incorporarsi.
pregna'tion, *s.* l'impregna e, l'ingravidare.
pre'ss, *s.* impressione, impronta; *v.* improntare, imprimere, effigiare.
pre'ssion, *s.* impressione.
pre'st, *adj.* improntato, impresso, effigiato, figurato: imprest money, denaro che si da alla gente levata per forza per il servizio dello stato.
ipri'me, *v.* levare; (*termine di caccia.*)
ipri'nt, *v.* improntare, imprimere, effigiare, formare.
ipri'son, *v.* imprigionare.
ipri'sonment, *s.* imprigionamento, prigionia.
mpro'bability, *s.* improbabilità.
mprobable, *adj.* improbabile.
mprobate, *v.* disapprovare, riprovare, rigettare, condannare.
mproba'tion, *s.* ributtamento, rigettamento.
mpro'bity, *s.* cattivezza, cattività, furfanteria, malignità, malvagità.
mpro'per, *adj* improprio, indecente.
mpro'perly, *adv.* impropriamente.
mpro'priate, *v.* appropriarsi.
mpropria'tion, *s.* l'appropriarsi.
mpro'priety, *s.* impraprietà.
mpro'vable, *adj.* che si può migliorare.
mprove, *v.* migliorare; profittare, far progresso.
mprove'ment, *s.* miglioramento; profitto, progresso, avanzamento.
mprove'r, *s.* chi migliora.
mprovidence, *s.* improvvidenza, imprudenza.
mprovident, *adj.* improvido, imprudente.
mprovidently, *avv.* improvvedentemente, imprudentemente.
mprudence, *s.* imprudenza.
mprudent, *adj.* imprudente.
mprudently, *adv.* imprudentemente.
mpudence, *s.* sfacciataggine, sfacciatezza, impudenza.

I'mpudent, *adj.* impudente, sfacciato, sfrontato.
I'mpudently, *adv.* impudentemente, sfacciatamente.
Impu'gn, *v.* impugnare, oppugnare, contrariare, resistere.
Impu'gner, *s.* impugnatore.
Impuissance, *s.* impotenza, incapacità, inabilità, debolezza.
I'mpulse, *s.* impulso, stimolo, forza.
Impu'lsion, *s.* impulso.
Impu'lsive, *adj.* impulsivo.
Impu'nely, *adv.* impunemente.
Impu'nity, *s.* impunità.
Impu're, *adj.* impuro.
Impu'reness, Impu'rity, *s.* impurità.
Impu'rple, *v.* imporporare.
Impu'rpled, *adj.* purpureo.
Imputa'tion, *s.* imputazione.
Impu'te, *v.* imputare, incolpare.
In, *prep.* in, nel, nello, nella: in the, nel, nello, nella; in times past, per il passato; in order, ordinatamente; in contempt, per disprezzo; in short, in fine, alla per fine, finalmente; to be in, esser impegnato.
Inabi'lity, *s.* inabilità, incapacità.
Inacce'ssible, *adj.* inaccessibile.
Ina'dequate, *adj.* sproporzionato; incompleto.
Ina'live'rtence, *s.* inavvertenza.
Ina'ffable, *adj.* incivile, scortese.
Ina'lienable, *adj.* inalienabile.
Inane, *adj.* voto, vacuo, inane.
Ina'nimate, *adj.* inanimato.
Ina'nity, *s.* vanità, vacuità.
Ina'ppetency, *s.* inappetenza.
Ina'rch, *v.* innestare in un certo modo.
Inarti'culate, *adj* indistinto, confuso.
Inart fi'cial, *adj.* senza arte, naturale, schietto, puro.
Inartifi'cially, *adv.* senz'arte, senz'artificio.
Inasmu'ch as, *adv.* perchè, a causa che poiche.
Inatte'ntive, *adj.* non attento, trascurato.
Inatte'ntion, *s.* trascuraggine.
Inaudible, *adj.* inaudibile.
Ina'ugura'te, *v.* inaugurare, istallare.
Inaugura'tion, *s.* inaugurazione, istallazione.
Inauspi'cious, *adj.* infelice, malagurozo.
Inborn, *adj.* innato, naturale.
Inbre'athed, *adj.* ispirato, infuso per ispirazione.
Inbred, *adj.* prodotto, o generato dentro.
Incag'e, *v.* ingabbiare.
Incanta'ti n, *s.* incantesimo.
Inca'ntatory, *adj.* magico.
Inca'pableness, Incapabi'lity, *s.* incapacità.
Inca'pable, *adj.* incapace.
Incapa'citate, *v.* render incapace.
Incapa'city, *s.* incapacità.

Incarcerate, *v.* carcerare, imprigionare.
Incarn'ire, *v.* coprir di carne; incarnarsi, prender carne.
Incarnadine, *adj.* incarnatino, incarnato.
Incarnate, *adj.* incarnato.
Incarnation, *s.* incarnazione; unguento incarnativo; color incarnato.
Incarnative, *s.* rimedio incarnativo.
Incendiary, *s.* incendiario.
Incense, *s.* incenso.
Incense, *v.* provocare, inasprire, infiammare, irritare.
Incensor, *s.* che accende collera.
Incentive, *s.* incentivo, motivo.
Incessant, *adj.* continuo, costante, incessante.
Incessantly, *adv.* incessantemente.
Incest, *s.* incesto.
Incestuous, *adj.* incestuoso.
Inch, *s.* dito, pollice, oncia.
Inchpin, *s.* parte delle interiora d'un danno.
Inchoate, *v.* cominciare, principiare.
Incidence, *s.* incidenza.
Incident, *adj.* incidente, ordinario, comune; *s.* circostanza; accidente, evento.
Incidentally, Incidentally, *adv.* incidentemente.
Incircle, *v.* cerchiare, circondare, intornare.
Incircled, *adj.* cerchiato, circondato, intornato.
Incised, *adj.* inciso, tagliato.
Incision, Incisure, *s.* incisione, taglio.
Incitation, *s.* eccitamento, incitamento.
Incite, *v.* incitare, eccitare, stimolare, sollecitare, animare, spronare.
Incited, *adj.* incitato, stimolato.
Incitement, *s.* incitamento, stimolo, motivo.
Inciter, *s.* incitatore.
Inciting, *s.* incitamento, l'incitare.
Incivil, *adj.* incivile, malcreato.
Incivility, *s.* incivilità, malcreanza.
Incivilly, *adv.* incivilmente.
Inclemency, *s.* inclemenza, severità, rigore.
Inclinable, *adj.* inclinevole, dedito, prono.
Inclination, *s.* inclinazione, tendenza.
Incline, *v.* inclinare, inchinare, piegare; tendere.
Inclined, *adj.* inclinato, inchinato, piegato, prono, dedito.
Inclining, *s.* inchinamento, disposizione; *adj.* inclinante, che inclina.
Include, *v.* abbracciare, cingere, circondare.
Include, *v.* rinchiudere in un monastero.
Include, *v.* chiudere, includere, circondare, attorniare.
Included, *adj.* chiuso, circondato, attorniato, contenuto, compreso: the included, l'incluso.

Include, *v.* comprendere, abbracciare, includere.
Included, *adj.* compreso, abbracciato, chiuso, contenuto.
Inclusive, *adj.* inclusivo.
Inclusively, *adv.* inclusivamente.
Incog, *adj.* incognito, sconosciuto.
Incogitancy, *s.* inconsiderazione, indenza, temerità.
Incogitant, *adj.* inconsiderato, dente, sconsiderato.
Incognito, *adj.* incognito, sconosc
Incoherence, Incoherency, *s.* eta; incoerenza; incongruita.
Incoherent, *adj.* sconcordante, nante.
Incombustible, *adj.* che non e com ble.
Income, *s.* rendita, entrata.
Incommensurable, *adj.* incommens
Incommode, *v.* incomodare, sco
Incommoded, *adj.* incomodo, sc to, incomodato.
Incommodious, *adj.* incomodo, no, fastidioso.
Incommodiously, *adv.* incomod scomodamente.
Incommodity, *s.* incomodita, i scomodo.
Incommunicable, *adj.* incomunic
Incomparable, *adj.* incomparabi paragone.
Incomparably, *adv.* incomparal
Incompass, *v.* circondare, attorn
Incompassed, *adj.* circondato, a
Incompassionate, *adj.* crudele.
Incompatibility, *adj.* incomp contrarieta.
Incompatible, *adj.* incompatibile trario.
Incompensable, *adj.* incompensab
Incompetency, *s.* incompetenza.
Incompetent, *adj.* incompetente,
Incompetently, *adv.* incompetente
Incomplete, *adj.* incompleto.
Incompliance, *s.* poca compiacenz
Incomposed, *adj.* disadorno, sco ato, sconcio.
Incomposedness, *s.* disordine, scom
Incompasure, *s.* confusione, scom disordine.
Incomprehensible, *adj.* incompren
Incomprehensibility, Incomprehen ness, *s.* incomprensibilita.
Inconceivable, *adj.* da non poterci co pire.
Incongruity, *s.* incongruita, sconv lezza.
Incongruous, *adj* incongruo, impro
Incongruously, *adv.* incongruamen proprietamente.

incō'nsequence, incō'nsequency, *s.* conseguenza mal fondata.
incō'nsequent, *adj.* improprio, mal fondato, falso.
iconsi'derable, *adj.* non considerabile.
iconsi'derate, *adj.* indiscreto, imprudente, incauto.
iconsi'derately, *adv.* non consideratamente, indiscretamente.
iconsi'derateness, *s.* mancanza di considerazione.
iconsi'stence, inconsi'stency, *s.* incompatibilità, sconvenevolezza.
iconsi'stent, *adj.* contrario, opposto.
iconsō'lable, *adj.* inconsolabile.
incō'nstancy, *s.* incostanza, leggierezza, mutabilità.
incō'nstant, *adj.* incostante, leggiero, volubile, mutabile.
incō'nstantly, *adv.* incostantemente, leggiermente.
iconte'stible, *adj.* incontestabile.
incō'ntinence, incō'ntinency, *s.* incontinenza.
incō'ntinent, *adj.* incontinente, impudico, lascivo, sensuale.
incō'ntinently, *adv.* con incontinenza; incontinente, tosto, subito.
inconve'nience, *s.* inconvenienza.
inconve'nient, *adj.* inconveniente.
inconversable, *adj.* non sociabile, non compagnevole.
inconve'rtible, *adj.* inconvertibile.
incō'rporate, *adj.* incorporato; *v.* incorporare.
incō'rporated, *adj.* incorporato.
incorpora'tion, *s.* incorporazione.
incorpo'real, *adj.* incorporeo.
incorpore'ity, *s.* incorporalità.
incorre'ct, *adj.* scorretto.
incorre'ctly, *adv.* scorrettamente.
incorre'ctness, *s.* scorrezione.
incō'rrigible, *adj.* incorrigibile.
incō'rrigibleness, *s.* cattivezza che non lascia speranza di correzione.
incorru'pt, *adj.* incorrotto.
incorru'ptible, *adj.* incorruttibile.
incorru'ptibleness, *s.* incorruttibilità.
incorru'ptibly, *adv.* incorruttibilmente.
incorru'ption, incorru'ptness, *s.* incorruzione.
incra'ssate, *v.* ingrossare.
incra'ssative, *adj.* che ha la qualità di render grosso.
incre'ase, *s.* accrescimento, aumentazione; *v.* crescere, aumentarsi, aggrandirsi, aumentare, aggrandire.
increa'ser, *s.* chi accresce, chi aumenta.
increa'sing, *s.* accrescimento.
incredibi'lity, incre'dibleness, *s.* l' esser incredibile.
incre'dible, *adj.* incredibile.
Incre'dibly, *adv.* incredibilmente.
incredu'lity, *s.* incredulità, miscredenza.
Incre'dulous, *adj.* incredulo, miscredente.
Incrément, *s.* accrescimento.
Incrépate, *v.* riprendere, sgridare.
Increpa'tion, *s.* sgridata, bisimo.
Incru'st, incru'state, *v.* incrostare, intonacare.
Incrusta'tion, *s.* incrostatura, intonaco, intonacato.
Incubate, *v.* giacer sull' uova, covare.
Incuba'tion, *s.* l' atto del covar l' uova.
Incubus, *s.* calcavecchia.
Incu'lcate, *v.* inculcare.
Inculca'tion, *s.* l' inculcare.
Incu'lt, *adj.* incolto, senza coltura.
Incu'lpable, *adj.* incolpevole.
Incu'mbent, *s.* un beneficiato; *adj.* appoggiato: this is a duty incumbent on me, questo è un' dovere al quale mi bisogna compire.
Incumber, *v.* ingombrare, occupare, impedire.
Incu'mbrance, *s.* ingombro, impaccio.
Incur', *v.* incorrere, cascare.
Incu'rable, *adj.* incurabile.
Incu'rableness, *s.* qualità incurabile.
Incu'rably, *adv.* d' una maniera incurabile.
Incu'rious, *adj.* negligente, disattento, trascurato.
Incur'sion, *s.* scorreria, incursione.
Incu'ssion, *s.* scossa, scuotimento.
Incu'rvate, *v.* incurvare.
Incurva'tion, *s.* il render curvo.
Incu'rvity, *s.* curvezza indentro.
Indagate, *v.* indagare, ricercare.
Indaga'tion, *s.* indagazione, ricerca.
Indaga'tor, *s.* indagatore.
Inda'rt, *v.* scollar dentro.
Inde'bt, *v.* far uno debitore; obbligare alcuno.
Inde'bted, *adj.* indebitato.
Inde'cency, *s.* indecenza.
Inde'cent, *adj.* indecente, immodesto.
Inde'cently, *adv.* indecentemente.
Inde'cimable, *adj.* non obbligato di pagar le decime.
Indecli'nable, *adj.* indeclinabile.
Indecli'nably, *adv.* indeclinabilmente.
Indec'rum, *s.* indecenza.
Inde'ed, *adv.* in verità, in vero, da vero, per certo.
Indefa'tigable, *adj.* infaticabile, indefesso.
Indefa'tigably, *adv.* infaticabilmente.
Indele'ible, *adj.* irrevocabile.
Inde'finite, *adj.* indefinito, indeterminato.
Inde'finitely, *adv.* indefinitamente.
Indel'ible, *adj.* indelebile.
Inde'licacy, *s.* grossezza di costumi.
Inde'mnify, *v.* render indenne, rifare danni.
Indemnity, *s.* indennità.

Indemo'nstrable, *adj.* che non si può dimostrare o provare.

Inde'nt, *v.* intaccare, far tacca.

In le'nture, *s.* patto, contratto, accordo.

Indepe'ndency, *s.* indipendenza.

Indepe'ndent, *adj.* indipendente: **Independente**, *s.* indipendenti.

Inde. e'ndently, *adv.* indipendentemente.

Indesc'ri, *s.* mancanza di merito.

Indete'rminate, *adj.* indeterminato, indeciso.

Indevo'tion, *s.* mancanza di divozione.

I'ndex, *s.* indice, tavola, rubrica.

I'ndicate, *v.* indicare, mostrare.

Indica'tion, *s.* segno, indizio.

Indi'cative, *adj.* indicativo; che indica, che dimostra.

Indi'ct, *v.* denunciare in giudicio, accusare.

Indi'ction, *s.* indizione.

Indi'fference, *s.* indifferenza, freddezza.

Indi'fferent, *adj.* indifferente; poco curante, tepido, freddo; mediocre, passabile; comune, triviale, ordinario.

Indi'fferently, *adv.* indifferentemente, così così.

I'ndigence, *s.* indigenza, poverta, bisogno.

Indi'genous, *adj.* di un tal paese.

I'n ligent, *adj.* indigente, povero, bisognoso.

Indige'sted, *adj.* indigesto.

Indige'stible, *adj.* indigestibile.

Indige'stion, *s.* indigestione.

In ligitate, *v.* mostrare chiaramente, far toccar col dito.

Indigita'tion, *s.* dimostrazione evidente.

Indigna'tion, *s.* indignazione, sdegno.

Indi'gnity, *s.* indegnità.

I'ndi o, *s.* indico, indaco.

Indi're'ct, *adj.* indiretto.

Indire'ctly, *adv.* indirettamente.

Indiscer'nible, *adj.* che non si può discernere.

Indisce'rptible, *adj.* che non si può d videre, ne distruggere.

Indiscerptibi'lity, *s.* indivisibilita.

Indiscre'et, *adj.* indiscreto, imprudente, inconsiderato.

Indiscre'tion, *s.* indiscretezza.

Indispe'nsable, *adj.* indispensabile.

Indispe'nsableness, *s.* cosa indispensabile, necessita.

Indispose, *v.* render incapace; render avverso; rendere malato.

Indispo'sedness, *s.* avversione, repugnanza.

Indisposi'tion, *s.* indisposizione, mala salute.

Indi'sputable, *adj.* incontestabile, indisputabile.

Indisso'luble, **Indi'sso'uble**, *adj.* indissolubile.

Indisti'nct, *adj.* indistinto, confuso, disordinato.

Indisti'nguishable, *adj.* che non si può distinguere, generale.

Indi'te, *v.* accusare, denunciare in giudicio; comporre, dettare, o scrivere una lettera.

Indi'te, *s.* l' accusato.

Indi'tement, **Indi'tement**, *s.* accusa.

Indi'ter, *s.* accusatore, delatore.

Indi'ting, **Indi'ting**, *s.* l' accusare.

Indivi'du, *adj.* individuo, indivisibile.

In livi'duate, *v.* individuare.

Individu'tion, *s.* individualita.

Indivisibi'lity, *s.* indivisibilita.

Indivi'sible, *adj.* indivisibile.

Indivi'sibleness, *s.* indivisibilita.

Indo'cible, **Indo'cile**, *adj.* indocile.

Indocibi'lity, *s.* indocilita.

Indoctrinate, *v.* addottrinare, ammaestrare, insegnare.

I'ndolence, *s.* indolenza, negligenza, grazia, trascuragine.

I'ndolent, *adj.* indolente, pigro.

I'ndolently, *adv.* indolentemente, pigramente.

Indo'mable, *adj.* indomabile.

Indo'w, *v.* See **Endo'w**.

Indra'ught, *s.* golfo.

Indre'nch, *v.* impregnar d' acqua, preparare.

Indu'bitable, **Indu'bitate**, *adj.* indubitabile, indubitato.

Indu'ce, *v.* indurre.

Indu'cement, *s.* inducimento, motivo.

Indu'ct, *v.* mettere in possesso; introdurre.

Indu'ction, *s.* entrata; prova di posseso; conseguenza tratta da varie premesse.

Indu'ctive, *adj.* persuasivo, che induce.

Indu'e, *v.* dare investitura.

Indu'ge, *v.* esser indulgente, favorire, dare, concedere.

Indu'lgence, *s.* indulgenza, perdono.

Indu'lgent, *adj.* indulgente, mite, buono.

Indu'gently, *adv.* benignamente.

Indu'lt, **Indu'lto**, *s.* indulto, privilegio, esenzione.

I'n lurate, *v.* indurare, divenir duro, render duro; *adj.* fatto duro.

Indura'tion, *s.* l' indurare.

Indu'strious, *adj.* industrioso.

I'ndustry, *s.* industria.

Ine'briate, *v.* inebbriare, render briaco.

Ineb ia'tion, *s.* inebbriazione.

Ineffa'bility, *s.* ineffabilita, indicibilita.

Ine'ffable, *adj.* ineffabile, indicibile.

Ineffe'ctive, **Ineffe'ctual**, *adj.* inefficace, inutile, vano.

Ineffe'ctually, *adv.* inutilmente, in vano.

Ineffica'cious, *adj.* inefficace.

Inena'rrable, *adj.* da non potersi narrare.

Ine'pt, *adj.* inetto, non atto, sciocco.

Ine'ptitude, *s.* incapacita.

ua'lity, *s.* inegualita.
rabi'lity, *s.* infallibilita.
rable, *adj.* infallibile.
t, *adj.* inerte, pigro.
stimable, *adj.* inestimabile.
vitable, *adj.* inevitabile.
vitably, *adv.* inevitabilmente.
cu'sable, *adj.* inescusabile.
cha'usted, *adj.* inesausto.
cha'ustible, *adj.* inesausto, che non en meno.
xorable, *adj.* inesorabile.
cpe'dient, *adj.* che non e spediente.
cpe'rience, *s.* inesperienza.
cpe'rienced, *adj.* inesperto.
xpiable, *adj.* che non si puo espiare.
xplicable, *adj.* inesplicabile.
cpre'ssible, *adj.* che non si puo con role esprimere.
xpu'gnable, *adj.* inespugnabile.
xti'nguishable, *adj.* inestinguibile.
xti'rpable, *adj.* che non si puo estirpare.
xtricable, *adj.* inestricabile.
xu'perable, *adj.* insuperabile.
llibi'lity, *s.* infallibilita.
'llible, *adj.* infallibile.
'llibly, *adv.* infallibilmente.
amous, *adj.* infame.
amously, *adv.* infamemente.
amy, *s.* infamia.
ancy, *s.* infanzia.
ant, *s.* infante, bambino.
a'nta, *s.* infanta.
antry, *s.* fanteria.
'tigable, *adj.* infaticabile.
'tigableness, *s.* qualita infaticabile.
'tigably, *adv.* infaticabilmente.
'tuate, *v.* infatuare, ammaliare.
atua'tion, *s.* ammaliamento, caparbieta.
e ct, *v.* infettare, render infetto.
e'ction, *s.* infezione, contagione.
e'ctious, *adj.* infetto, contagioso.
ecu'nd, *adj.* infecondo, non fertile.
e'eble, *v.* infievolire, indebolire.
eli'city, *s.* infelicita, sventura, miseria, calamita, disgrazia.
e'off, *v.* incorporare al feudo.
e'r, *v.* inferire, significare, conchiudere.
ference, *s.* conseguenza, conclusione.
e'rior, *adj.* inferiore; subalterno; *s.* un nferiore.
erio'rity, *s.* inferiorita.
e'rnal, *adj.* infernale.
e'rtile, *adj.* non fertile, sterile.
erti'lity, *s.* sterilita.
e'st, *v.* infestare, travagliare, tribolare, molestare.
fidel, *s.* un infedele.
fide'lity, *s.* infedelta, incredulita; disdealta, perfidia.
finite, *adj.* infinito.
finitely, *adv.* infinitamente.

I'nfiniteness, *s.* infinita.
Infi'nitive, *adj.* infinito.
Infi'nitude, Infi'nity, *s.* infinita.
Infi'rm, *adj.* infermo, malsano, malaticcio, debile; *v.* indebolire.
Infi'rmary, *s.* infermeria: the overseer of an infirmary, infermiere.
Infi'rmity, *s.* infermita, malattia.
Infi'stulated, *adj.* infistolito.
Infi'x, *v.* imprimere nella mente.
Infla'me, *v.* infiammare.
Infla'mmable, *adj.* infiammabile.
Inflamma'tion, *s.* infiammazione.
Infla'mmative, *adj.* infiammativo.
Infla'te, *v.* gonfiare.
Infla'ted, *adj.* gonfio, gonfiato.
Infla'tion, *s.* gonfiamento, esagerazione; gonfiatura, tumore.
Inflexibi'lity, *s.* inflessibilita, pertinacia, caparbieta.
Infle'xible, *adj.* inflessibile, caparbio.
Infle'xibly, *adv.* inflessibilmente.
Infli'ct, *v.* infliggere.
Infli'cted, *adj.* inflitto.
Infli'ction, *s.* l' infliggere.
I'nfluence, *s.* influenza, influsso.
I'nfluence, *v.* influere, influire; causare, produrre; *s.* l' influire, influenza.
Influe'ntial, *adj.* che si fa per influenza.
I'nflux, *s.* sboccamento.
Info'ld, *v.* inviluppare, avviluppare.
Info'rce, *v.* forzare, costringere, obbligare.
Info'rcement, *s.* forza, sforzamento.
Info'rm, *v.* informare, notificare, ragguagliare; istruire, insegnare, ammaestrare: to inform against one, informare, fare informazione contro qualcuno.
Informa'tion, *s.* informazione, istruzione, contezza, avviso; accusa; insegnamento, ammaestramento.
Info'rmed against, accusato.
Info'rmer, *s.* informatore, accusatore, delatore, denunciatore.
Info'rmous, *adj.* informe, sformato.
Info'rtunate, *adj.* sfortunato.
Infre'quent, *adj.* non frequente.
Infri'nge, *v.* trasgredire, rompere, violare.
Infri'ngement, *s.* trasgressione, violazione.
Infri'nger, *s.* trasgressore, violatore.
Infu'riate, *adj.* infuriato, furioso, arrabbiato.
Infusca'tion, *s.* l' annerare.
Infu'se, *v.* infondere, ispirare.
Infu'sion, *s.* infusione.
Inge'thering, *s.* ricolta.
Inge'minate, *v.* geminare, raddoppiare.
Inge'nderer, *s.* colui che genera.
Inge'nerated, *adj.* non generato, innato.
Inge'nio, *s.* una casa, o un mulino dove si fa il zucchero.
Inge'nious, *adj.* ingegnoso.
Inge'niously, *adv.* ingegnosamente.

Inge'niousness, *s.* ingegno, genio.
Ingenite, *adj.* ingenito, naturale, innato.
Ingenu'ity, *s.* ingegno; ingenuità, sincerità, franchezza, schiettezza, candore.
Inge'nuous, *adj.* ingenuo, sincero, schietto, aperto, franco.
Inge'nuously, *adv.* ingenuamente.
Inge'nuousness, *s.* ingenuità, candore.
I'ngeny, *s.* genio, umore. *Obs.*
I'ngle, *s.* fuoco, (*vocabolo scozzese.*)
Inglo'rious, *adj.* disonorato, disonorevole.
Inglo'riously, *adv.* disonorevolmente.
I'ngot, *s.* verga d' oro o d' argento.
Ingra'ff, Ingra'ft, *v.* innestare; scolpire, imprimere profondamente.
Ingra'fment, *s.* l' atto d' innestare; l' innesto, il ramo innestato.
Ingra'il, *v.* intaccare.
Ingra'te, *adj.* ingrato, sconoscente.
Ingra'tiate,(one'self)*v.* cattivarsi l' amore, insinuarsi nelle altrui grazia.
Ingra'titude, *s.* ingratitudine.
Ingre'dient, *s.* ingrediente.
I'ngress, *s.* ingresso, entrata: ingress and regress, l' entrata e l' uscita.
Ingro'ss, *v.* scrivere al netto: to ingross a commodity, incettare una mercanzia con disegno d'esser solo a venderla.
Ingro'sser, *s.* chi copia al netto; incettatore di derrate per rivenderle.
Ingro'ssing, *s.* il copiare a netto; incetta di derrate per rivenderle.
Ingu'lph, *v.* inghiottire, ingojare avidamente.
Ingurgitate, *v.* divorare con voracità.
Ingurgita'tion, *s.* voracità.
Inha'bit, *v.* abitare, dimorare.
Inhe'bitable, *adj.* abitabile; inabitabile, non abitabile.
Inhe'bitant, *s.* abitante, abitatore.
Inhabita'tion, *s.* abitazione, dimora.
Inhe'biter, *s.* abitatore, abitante.
Inha'le, *v.* inghiottir aria o fumo.
Inha'ler, *s.* strumento onde tirarsi nella bocca e nello stomaco il vapore.
Inha'nce, *v.* incarire; alzare; laudare, encomiare; aggravare.
Inha'ncement, *s.* aumento in valore; aggravamento di male.
Inharmo'nious, *adj.* senza armonia.
Inhe're, *v.* esistere in altra cosa inseparabilmente.
Inhe'rent, *adj.* inerente, innato.
Inhe'rency, *s.* inerenza.
Inhe'rit, *v.* ereditare.
Inhe'ritance, *s.* eredità.
Inhe'riter, Inhe'ritress, Inhe'ritrix, *s.* erede.
Inhe'sion, *s.* inerenza.
Inhi'bit, *v.* inibire, proibire.
Inhibi'tion, *s.* inibizione, proibizione.
Inhold, *v.* contenere in se.
Inhospitable, *adj.* inospitale.
Inhospitably, *adv.* inospitalmente.
Inhospita'lity, *s.* inospitalità.
Inhu'man, *adj.* inumano.
Inhu'manly, *adv.* inumanamente.
Inhuma'nity, *s.* inumanità.
Inhu'me, *v.* interrare, seppellire, sotterrare.
Inhuma'tion, *s.* l' interrare, il seppellire.
Inje'ct, *v.* gettar dentro.
Inje'ction, *s.* injezione.
Inimitable, *adj.* inimitabile.
Inima'ginable, *adj.* non immaginabile.
Injo'in, *v.* ingiugnere, commettere, comandare.
Injo'y, *v.* godere, gioire.
Injo'yment, *s.* godimento; possesso.
Ini'quity, *s.* iniquità.
Ini'tial, *adj.* iniziale: an initial letter majuscola.
Ini'tiate, *v.* iniziare.
Initia'tion, *s.* iniziazione.
Initia'tor, *s.* iniziatore.
Injudi'cious, *adj.* imprudente, inconsiderato.
Injudi'ciously, *adv.* senza giudizio.
Injunction, *s.* comando, ordine.
I'njure, *v.* ingiuriare, oltraggiare, offendere.
I'njurer, *s.* ingiuriatore, offensore.
Injurious, *adj.* ingurioso, oltraggioso.
Injuriously, *adv.* ingiuriosamente.
Injuriousness, *s.* lo essere ingiurioso.
I'njury, *s.* ingiuria, offesa, torto, aggravio, pregiudizio, danno.
Injustice, *s.* ingiustizia.
Ink, *s.* inchiostro: to daub with ink, schicchierare, scarabocchiare.
I'nkhorn, *s.* calamajo.
I'nkling, *s.* sentore, odore, indizio, vista.
I'nk-maker, *s.* facitor d' inchiostro.
I'nky, *adj.* che consiste d'inchiostro, nero come inchiostro.
Inla'id, *adj.* intarsiato: inlaid-work.
I'nland, *adj.* che è dentro terra, lontano dal mare.
Inla'rge, *v.* ampliare, amplificare, stendersi, dilatare; dar libertà ad uno schiavo.
Inla'rgement, *s.* ampliazione, amplificazione, dilatamento.
Inla'w, *v.* intarsiare.
Inlaw'ed, *adj* inviluppato, imbrogliato.
I'nlet, *s.* entrata, passaggio.
Inlighten, *v.* illuminare, schiarire.
Inlightener, *s.* illuminatore.
Inmate, *s.* pigionale.
Inmost, *adj.* interiore, remoto; segreto, nascosto, recondito.
Inn, *s.* osteria, albergo, ostello: the inns of court, i collegi degli avvocati.
innkeeper, oste; ostessa; to inn, alloggiare; to inn corn, mettere il grano in granajo.

a'te, *adj.* innato, naturale.
a'vigable, *adj.* che non e navigabile.
er, *adj.* interiore; segreto, nascosto, condito.
ocence, I'nnocency, *s.* innocenza.
ocent, *s.* una creatura innocente: Innocents, or Childermas day, gl' Innocenti, an innocent, un idiota, un semliciotto; *adj.* innocente.
ocently, *adv.* innocentemente.
o'cuous, *adj.* innocuo, innocente.
o'minate, *adj.* innominato.
ovate, *v.* innovare.
ova'tion, *s.* innovazione, novita.
ova'tor, *s.* innovatore.
o'xious, *adj.* innocente.
u'merable, *adj.* innumerabile.
u'merableness, *s.* un' infinita.
u'merably, *adv.* innumerabilmente.
u'merous, *adj.* innumerabile.
'culate, *v.* annestare a occhio, ingemmare; far venire il vajuolo con artificio.
cula'tion, *s.* l' annestare a occhio; l' perazione che fa venire il vajuolo.
'dorous, *adj.* senza odore.
ffe'nsive, *adj.* innocente.
ffe'nsively, *adv.* senza offendere.
ffe'nsiveness, *s.* il non esser nocivo.
ffi'cious, *adj.* scortese, incivile.
ffi'ciousness, *s.* scortesia.
'pinate, *adj.* inopinato, non immaginato.
'pinately, *adv.* inopinatamente, all' improvviso.
'rdinate, *adj.* inordinato, sregolato, misurato.
'rdinately, *adv.* disordinatamente; sregolatamente, smisuratamente.
'rdinateness, *s.* inordinatezza, eccesso.
rga'nical, *adj.* senza organi.
rga'nity, *s.* privazion d' organi.
quest, *s.* inchiesta, ricerca.
qui'etude, *s.* inquietudine.
quinate, *v.* contaminare, macchiare.
qui'na'tion, *s.* contaminamento, bruttura.
qui'rable, *adj.* del quale si puo far inchiesta.
qui're, *v.* informarsi, ricercare.
qui'rer, *s.* ricercatore.
qui'ry, *s.* inchiesta, ricerca.
quisi'tion, *s.* inquisizione: the inquisition, l' inquisizione, il santo ufficio.
qui'sitive, *adj.* curioso.
qui'sitor, *s.* inquisitore; giudice del santo ufficio
ra'ge, *v.* far arrabbiare.
ra'il, *v.* circondare o chiudere con cancelli.
ra'vish, *v.* rapire.
ra'vishment, *s.* rapimento, ratto.
ri'ch, *v.* arricchire.
road, *s.* incursione, scorreria.

Inro'll, *v.* arrolare, registrare.
Inro'llment, *s.* registramento, l' arrolare.
Insa'ne, *adj.* insano, matto, pazzo.
Insa'nity, *s.* insania, pazzia, stoltizia.
Insatiabi'lity, *s.* insaziabilita.
Insa'tiable, *adj.* insaziabile.
Insa'tiableness, *s.* insaziabilita.
Insa'tiably, *adv.* insaziabilmente.
Insa'tiate, *adj.* insaziabile.
Inscri'be, *v.* iscrivere; segnare una cosa con iscrittura; indirizzare un' opera d' ingegno ad uno.
Inscri'ption, *s.* iscrizione.
Inscru'table, *adj.* imperscrutabile, impenetrabile.
Insch'lp, *v.* scolpire, intagliare.
I'nsect, *s.* insetto.
Insec'ure, *adj.* che non e sicuro.
Inse'nsate, *adj.* insensato.
Insensibi'lity, *s.* insensibilita.
Inse'nsible, *adj.* insensibile, impercettibile.
Inse'nsibleness, *s.* insensibilita.
Inse'nsibly, *adv.* insensibilmente.
Inse'parable, *adj.* inseparabile.
Inse'parably, *adv.* inseparabilmente.
Inse'parately, *adv.* unitamente.
Inse'rt, *v.* inserire.
Inse'rtion, *s.* addizione, inserzione.
Insi'de, *s.* l' interiore.
Insidia'tor, *s.* insidiatore.
Insi'dious, *adj.* insidioso.
Insi'diously, *adv.* insidiosamente.
I'nsight, *s.* indizio, sentore, notizia.
Insigni'ficancy, *s.* vanita.
Insigni'ficant, *adj.* inutile, vano.
Insince're, *adj.* non sincero, falso; corrotto, guasto.
Insince'rity, *s.* falsita.
Insi'new, *v.* fortificare, confermare.
Insi'nuate, *v.* insinuare, intimare.
Insinua'tion, *s.* insinuazione.
Insi'nuative, *adj.* attrattivo.
Insi'pid, *adj.* insipido, scipito, sciocco.
Insip'idity, *s.* scipidezza, insipidezza.
Insi'pience, *s.* sciocchezza.
Insi'st, *v.* insistere, persistere, fare istanza.
Insla've, *v.* cattivare, far schiavo.
Insna're, *v.* adescare, accalappiare, inlacciare, irretire.
Insna'rer, *s.* insidiatore.
Inso'ciable, *adj.* non compagnevole.
Inso'ciableness, *s.* umore poco socievole.
I'nsolence, *s.* insolenza.
I'nsolent, *adj.* insolente.
Inso'luble, *adj.* indissolubile.
Inso'lvency, *s.* incapacita di pagare i creditori.
Inso'lvent, *adj.* che non e in istato di pagare i debiti.
Inso'mnious, *adj.* che ha sogni torbidi.
Insomu'ch as, or that, *adv.* talmente di maniera che, onde che.

Inspect, *v.* mirare, guardare, vegliare, esaminare.
Inspection, *s.* ispezione, considerazione, cura.
Inspector, *s.* ispettore, soprantendente.
Inspersion, *s.* aspersione.
Insphere, *v.* collocare in una sfera.
Inspiration, *s.* ispirazione.
Inspire, *v.* ispirare, spirare, infondere.
Inspirit, *v.* animare, incoraggire.
Instability, *s.* istabilita, incostanza.
Instable, *adj.* istabile, incostante.
Install, *v.* istallare.
Installation, *s.* istallazione.
Instalment, *s.* istallazione.
Instance, *s.* prova, esempio; istanza, premura, sollecitazione, richiesta; *v.* citare, addurre esempi o prove.
Instant, *adj.* che insiste in una cosa; urgente: on the tenth instant, al dieci del corrente; *s.* istante, momento; at this very instant, in questo punto.
Instantly, *adv.* istantemente; in un istante, ad uso.
Instauration, *s.* istaurazione.
Instead, *adv.* in luogo, in vece.
Instep, *s.* il collo del piede.
Instigate, *v.* istigare, incitare, stimolare.
Instigation, *s.* istigazione, stimolo, incitamento.
Instigator, *s.* sollecitatore, inducitore, istigatore.
Instil, *v.* istillare, infondere a stilla a stilla.
Instillation, *s.* istillazione, l' istillare.
Instinct, *s.* istinto.
Institute, *v.* istituire.
Institutes, *s.* istituti, principj, precetti, istituzioni.
Institution, *s.* istituzione, ordine, modo, stabilimento; istruzione, educazione, ammaestramento.
Institutor, *s.* ammaestratore; istitutore, fondatore.
Institutress, *s.* istitutrice.
Instruct, *v.* istruire, insegnare.
Instructor, *s.* istruttore, maestro, precettore.
Instruction, *s.* istruzione, educazione, insegnamento.
Instructive, *adj.* istruttivo.
Instrument, *s.* istrumento, strumento, ordigno; contratto, scrittura pubblica.
Instrumental, *adj.* istrumentale.
Insure, *v.* nascere, avvenire.
Insufficiency, *s.* insufficienza, incapacita.
Insufficient, *adj.* insufficiente, incapace.
Insuing, *adj.* seguente, che segue.
Insular, *adj.* isolano, d' isola.
Insult, *s.* insulto, ingiuria; *v.* insultare, oltraggiare.
Insuperable, *adj.* insuperabile, invincibile.
Insuperableness, *s.* qualita insuperabile.
Insupportable, *adj.* insopportabile, fribile.
Insurance, *s.* assicuranza, sicurta.
Insure, *v.* assicurare.
Insurer, *s.* assicuratore.
Insuring, *s.* l' assicurare.
Insurmountable, *adj.* insormontabile, superabile.
Insurrection, *s.* sollevazione, ribellione, sedizione, rivolta.
Install, *s.* sostituzione, (*termine legale*) sostituire, fare una sostituzione: pire, intagliare.
Intaglier, *s.* colui che ha sostituito beni.
Intangible, *adj.* che non si puo toccare.
Intangle, *v.* intrigare, avviluppare, ciare, confondere, imbrogliare.
Intanglement, *s.* imbarazzo, intrigo, confusione.
Integral, *adj.* integrale, principale.
Integrity, *s.* integrita, onesta, candore, onore.
Intellect, *s.* intelletto.
Intellectual, *adj.* intellettuale, intelligente.
Intelligence, *s.* intelligenza, intendimento, sapere; corrispondenza, comunicazione; avviso, novella.
Intelligencer, *s.* novellista.
Intelligible, *adj.* intelligibile.
Intelligibly, *adv.* intelligibilmente.
Intemperance, *s.* intemperanza, dine, eccesso.
Intemperate, *adj.* sinoderato ne' petiti, irascondo, eccessivo in passioni.
Intemperately, *adv.* intemperatamente.
Intemperateness, **Intemperature**, temperanza; intemperie.
Intempestive, *adj.* intempestivo.
Intend, *v.* intendere, disegnare, far conto; badare ad un affare.
Intendant, *s.* intendente, (*governatore una provincia in Francia*).
Intendment, *s.* disegno, propositione; intendimento, senso, concetto.
Intenerate, *v.* intenerire, ammollire.
Intenera'tion, *s.* l' intenerire, l' ammollire.
Intensible, *adj.* che non istringe.
Intensive, *adj.* intenso, eccessivo, sommo.
Intenseness, *s.* lo stato della cosa intensa all' eccesso; l' essere so, l' esser fitto.
Intensely, *adv.* intensamente.
Intensively, *adv.* eccessivamente.
Intent, *adj.* intento, attento, fisso, tento, desiderio, proponimento, fine, intenzione; to the intent that finche; to all intents and purposes, tutte le maniere, affatto, del tutto.
Intentional, *adj.* intenzionale.
Intentionally, *adv.* scientemente, volontariamente, a bella posta, a bello studio, a posta, a bella posta, a bello studio, a posta, a bella posta, a bello studio, a posta

'ntive, *adj.* intento, attento, fisso.
'ntively, *adv.* intentamente, attentamente.
'r, *v.* sotterrare, sepellire.
'rcalar, *adj.* intercalare.
'rcala'tion, *s.* intercalazione.
'rce'de, *v.* intercedere.
'rce'der, *s.* intercessore.
'rce'pt, *v.* intercettare.
'rce'ption, *s.* ostacolo, impedimento, intoppo.
'rce'ssion, *s.* intercessione.
'rce'ssor, *s.* intercessore, mediatore.
'rchan'nge, *v.* cambiare, cangiare, barattare.
'rchan'ngeably, *adv.* mutuamente, reciprocamente, vicendevolmente, scambievolmente.
'rclu'de, *v.* impedire.
'rcommu'nicate, *v.* comunicarsi l' uno l' altro.
'rcourse, *s.* commercio, corrispondenza.
'rcu'rrent, *adj.* che passa per mezzo.
'rdi'ct, *v.* interdire, proibire, vietare; unire d' interdetto.
'rdi'ction, *s.* interdizione, proibizione, interdetto, vietamento; interdetto, censura ecclesiastica.
'ere'ss, Intere'st, *v.* interessare.
'terest, *s.* interesse, (*utile che si riscuote de' danari prestati*); vantaggio, utile, utilità; diritto, parte, pretendenza; credito, potere: self-interest, l' utile proprio, amor proprio, utile privato.
'rfe're, *v.* urtarsi, accozzarsi; ripugnare, esser contrario; competere, contrastare.
'rfluent, *adj.* che scorre in mezzo.
'rfu'igent, *adj.* che rifulge in mezzo.
'rfu'sed, *adj.* versato in mezzo.
'terja'cent, *adj.* che è fra due.
'terje'ction, *s.* interjezione.
'terim, *s.* frattanto, in quel mentre.
'terior, *adj.* interiore.
'terla'ce, *v.* intralciare, avvolgere, intrecciare.
'terla'rd, *v.* metter del lardo in mezzo.
'terle'ave, *v.* mettere della carta bianca fra i fogli d' un libro.
'terli'ne, *v.* interlineare.
'terlocu'tion, *s.* interlocuzione.
'terlo'cutory, *adj.* interlocutorio.
'terlo'pe, *v.* far contrabbandi.
'terlo'per, *s.* contrabbandiere.
'terlude, *s.* intermedio.
'terme'ddle, *v.* intromettersi, intrigarsi, impacciarsi, ingerirsi.
'terme'ddler, *s.* chi si mette ne' fatti altrui.
'terme'diate, *adj.* intermediato.
'terme'dium, cognome; allo, spazio, distanza.

Inte'rment, *s.* esequie, mortorio.
Interme'ss, *s.* trame-so.
Inte'rminable, Inte'rminate, *adj.* interminabile, sterminato.
Intermi'ngle, *v.* frammischiare.
Intermi'ssion, *s.* intermissione, tralasciamento.
Intermi't, *v.* intermettere, tralasciare, cessare.
Intermi'ttent, Interme'tting, *adj.* intermittente.
Intermi'x, *v.* frammischiare.
Intermi'xture, *s.* miscuglio.
Inte'rnal, *adj.* interno, interiore.
Inte'rnally, *adv.* internamente.
Interno'dium, *s.* internodo.
Interntu'ncio, *s.* internunzio.
Inte'rpolate, *v.* falsificare, interpolare.
Interpola'tion, *s.* falsificazione.
Interpola'tor, *s.* falsificatore.
Interpo'se, *v.* interporre, tramezzare, inframmettere; interporsi, ingerirsi.
Interposi'tion, *s.* interposizione.
Inte'rpret, *v.* interpretare, esporre, dichiarare, spiegare.
Interpreta'tion, *s.* interpretazione.
Inte'rpretatively, *adv.* per maniera d' interpretazione.
Inte'rpreter, *s.* interprete, interpetre.
Interpu'nction, *s.* punteggiatura.
Interre'gnum, *s.* interregno.
Inte'rrogate, *v.* interrogare.
Interroga'tion, *s.* interrogazione: a note of interrogation, un punto interrogativo.
Interro'gative, *adj.* interrogativo.
Interro'gatory, *adj.* interrogatorio: interrogatories, *s. pl.* interrogatorj, interrogazioni, questioni, domande.
Interru'pt, *v.* interrompere.
Interru'pter, *s.* chi interrompe.
Interru'ption, *s.* interrompimento.
Interse'ction, *s.* intersecazione.
Intersho'ck, *s.* urto; *v.* urtarsi l' un l' altro.
Interspe'rsed, *adj.* biliottato, sparso, seminato.
Inte'rstice, *s.* interstizio, spazio, intervallo.
Intertwi'sted, *adj.* attorto, intralciato.
I'nterval, *s.* intervallo, spazio, distanza.
Interve'ne, *v.* intervenire, accadere, succedere.
I'nterview, *s.* abboccamento, congresso, conferenza.
Intervo'lve, *v.* involgere cosa in cosa.
Interwe'ave, *v.* tessere, intrecciare tessendo.
Interwo'ven, *adj.* intrecciato, tessuto.
Inte'stable, *adj.* incapace di testare.
Inte'state, *adj.* intestato.
Inte'stinal, *adj.* appartenente agl' intestini.
Inte'stine, *adj.* intestino, interno: intestines, *s.* intestini.

Inthra'l, *v.* render schiavo, cattivare.
Inthro'ne, *v.* metter sul trono.
I'ntimacy, *s.* intrinsichezza, familiarita.
I'ntimate, *adj.* intimo, confidente, familiare, dimestico, sviscerato, intrinseco; *v.* intimare, fare intendere.
Intima'tion, *s.* intimazione, notizia, sentore.
I'ntime, *adj.* interno, intimo.
Inti'midate, *v.* intimorire, intimidire, spaventire.
Intimida'tion, *s.* spavento, timore, minaccia.
Intitula'tion, *s.* intitolazione, iscrizione.
I'nto, *prep.* in, nel, nella: into the bargain, per soprappiu.
Into'lerable, *adj.* intollerabile, insoffribile.
Into'lerableness, *s.* qualita intollerabile.
Into'lerably, *adv.* intollerabilmente.
Into'lerant, *adj.* intollerante, impaziente.
Intona'tion, *s.* l' intonare.
Into'ne, *v.* intuonare.
Into'rt, *v.* torcere, attorcigliare.
Into'xicate, *v.* attossicare, incantare, ubbriacare.
Intra'ctable, *adj.* intrattabile, indomito, violento, ostinato.
Intra'ctableness, *s.* umore intrattabile, o bisbetica.
Intra'do, *s.* entrata pubblica.
Intra'p, *v.* acchiappare, allacciare, ingannare.
Intre'at, *v.* supplicare, pregare, scongiurare; trattare, discorrere, ragionare.
Intre'aty, *s.* preghiera, istanza, domanda, richiesta, supplica, scongiuro.
Intre'nch, *v.* trincierare: to intrench upon another man's rights, usurpare l' altrui diritto.
Intre'nchment, *s.* trincea.
Intre'pid, *adj.* intrepido.
Intrepi'dity, *s.* intrepidita, intrepidezza.
Intre'pidly, *adv.* intrepidamente.
I'ntricacy, *s.* intrigo, imbarazzo, difficolta.
I'ntricate, *adj.* intrigato, imbrogliato, imbarazzato; *v.* metter in dubbio, oscurare.
I'ntricately, *adv.* intrigatamente.
Intri'gue, *s.* intrigo, maneggio, pratica.
Intri'nsically, *adj.* intrinseco.
Intri'nsically, *adv.* intrinsicamente, interiormente.
Intri'nsick, *adj.* intrinseco, interno.
Introdu'ce, *v.* introdurre.
Introdu'ction, *s.* introduzione.
Introdu'ctor, *s.* introduttore.
Introdu'ctory, *adj.* che serve d' introduzione.
Introdu'ctress, *s.* introduttrice.
Intromi't, *v.* lasciar entrare, ammettere.
Intru'de, *v.* intrudersi, intromettersi, ingerirsi, impacciarsi, ficcarsi; usurpa[illegible] un bene.
Intru'der, *s.* quello che s' ingerisce, [illegible] paccia di che che sia; un usurpa[illegible]
Intru'sion, *s.* intrusione; usurpazio[illegible]
Intru'st, *v.* depositare nelle mani, [illegible] dare.
Intui'tion, *s.* intuito sapere o conos[illegible] to.
Intu'itive, *adj.* veduto immediate [illegible] mente.
Intu'nable, *adj.* discordante.
Intwi'ne, *v.* attorcigliare.
Inva'de, *v.* invadere, usurpare.
Inva'der, *s.* usurpatore.
Inva'lid, *adj.* invalido, debole, infe[illegible] che non valle nulla.
Invali'd, *s.* un ammalato.
Inva'lidate, *v.* invalidare, render in[illegible]
Invali'dity, *s.* invalidita, nullita.
Inva'luable, *adj.* inestimabile.
Inva'riable, *adj.* invariabile.
Inva'sion, *s.* invasione, usurpazione
Inva'sive, *adj.* che entra ostilme[illegible] quello che appartiene altrui.
Inve'ctive, *adj.* invettivo: *s.* un in[illegible]
Inve'igh, *v.* sparlare, calunniare, [illegible] giare, ingiuriare.
Inve'igle, *v.* attrarre, allettare, lu[illegible] adescare, truffare, piaggiare, inga[illegible]
Inve'igler, *s.* un ingannatore.
Inve'lope, *v.* inviluppare, involgere, [illegible] luppare.
I'nvelope, *s* la cosa in cui un' [illegible] involve o e involta.
Inve'nom, *v.* avvelenare, intossicare.
Inve'nt, *v.* inventare; supporre, ma[illegible] nare, ordire.
Inve'nter, *s.* inventore, macchinatore
Inve'ntion, *s.* invenzione, ritrovame[illegible] inganno, furberia.
Inve'ntive, *adj.* inventivo.
Inve'ntor, *s.* inventore; macchinato[illegible]
I'nventory, *s.* inventario; *v.* inventar[illegible]
Inve'ntress, *s.* inventrice.
Inve'rsion, *s.* inversione, cangiamen[illegible]
Inve'rt, *v.* invertere, voltare, arrovesc[illegible]
Inve'st, *v.* investire.
Inve'stigate, *v.* investigare.
Inve[illegible]a'tion, *s.* investigazione, invest[illegible] mente[illegible]
Inve'stitu[illegible] investitura.
Inve'teracy, [illegible] lunga continuazione cosa mala[illegible]
Inve'terate [illegible] inveterato, invec[illegible] *v.* indura[illegible]derio, proponimento, [illegible]
Invi'dious [illegible]ne: to the inte[illegible]
Invi'dious[illegible] intents and pur[illegible] namente.
Invi'gilancy, *s.* n[illegible]ngionale.
Invi'gorate, *v.* inv[illegible]re, forza[illegible]almente.
Invigora'tion, *s.* vig[illegible]

cible, *adj.* invincibile, insuperabile.
cibleness, *s.* qualita invincibile.
cibly, *adv.* invincibilmente.
lable, *adj.* inviolabile.
lably, *adv.* inviolabilmente.
late, *adj.* inviolato, intero.
us, *adj.* senza via.
ible, *adj.* invisibile, impercettibile.
ibleness, *s.* qualita invisibile.
ibly, *adv.* invisibilmente.
'tion, *s.* invitamento, invito.
e, *v.* invitare.
er, *s.* invitatore.
ing, *s.* invito; *adj.* attrattivo, graso.
ingly, *adv.* con occhio attrattivo.
la'tion, *s.* inondazione.
cate, *v.* invocare.
ca'tion, *s.* invocazione.
ice, *s.* polizza di carico.
ke, *v.* invocare.
lve, *v.* involvere, inviluppare, involre.
luntary, *adj.* involontario.
luntarily, *adv.* involontariamente.
u'tion, *s.* involgimento, avvolgimento, voltura.
e, *v.* assuefare, accostumare, usare.
ement, *s.* pratica, costume, abito, quenza.
n, *v.* metter nell' urna sepolcrale.
itate, *adj.* inusitato.
'lity, *s.* inutilita.
'lnerable, *adj.* invulnerabile.
'll, *v.* circondar di mura.
ard, *adj.* interiore, interno, intimo.
ard, I'nwards, *adv.* al di dentro, interormente.
ardly, *adv.* interiormente, internaente.
'ave, *v.* tessere, attorcigliare.
'od, *v.* nasconder ne' boschi.
a'p, *v.* inviluppare, avvolgere.
e'athe, *v.* cinger d' un serto, inghirndare.
s. lavoro da farsi o dato a fare; un lpo con uno stromento acuto.
ber, *s. ex.* a stock-jobber, un sensale.
bernowl, *s.* uno sciocco, un gonzo, *ulg.*)
key, *s.* mezzano o sensale di [illegible]alli; lui che corre il palio a cav[illegible].
'se, *adj.* giocoso, lieto, a[illegible]gro, festele, giocolare, gioviale, [illegible]lesco.
[illegible]ly, *adv.* giocosamente.
terio [illegible] giocolare, allegro, festevole,
terlude, *s.* intermedio.
terme'ddle, *v.* intromettersi, [illegible]
impacciarsi, ingerirsi. [illegible]; *v.* ur-
terme'ddler, *s.* chi si met[illegible]
terme'diate, *adj.* in[illegible]tarsi, dimenarsi.
terme'dium, congiungere insieme; actanza.

communarsi, unirsi con altri; accozzarsi, accompagnarsi, associarsi: there I join with you, costi noi andiamo d' accordo.
Jo'iner, *s.* falegname.
Joint, *s.* giuntura, congiuntura, commessura; a joint of veal, una lacchetta di vitello; to put one's arm out of joint, dislogarsi un braccio; the joints of stone in walling, le commessure a' un muro.
Jo'int-heir, *s.* coerede.
Jo'intly, *adv.* unitamente, congiuntamente.
Jo'inture, *s.* mantenimento assegnato alla moglie in caso di separazione o di vedovanza; *v.* assegnare il mantenimento alla moglie.
Joists, *s.* travicelli o correnti che si mettono ne' palchi delle stanze.
Joke, *s.* burla, beffa, scherzo, giuoco; *v.* burlare, beffare, scherzare.
Jo'llily, *adv.* allegramente, gajamente.
Jo'llity, *s.* allegria, festa, allegrezza.
Jo'lly, *adj.* giulivo, allegro, giojoso, gajo.
Jolt, *s.* balzo, crollo, scossa; *v.* balzare, crollare, scuotere.
Jo'lt-head, *s.* un balocco, un gonzo.
Io'nian, Io'nick, *adj.* Ionico.
Jo'nquil, *s.* giunchiglia, (*fiore.*)
Jo'ssing-block, *s.* cavalcatojo.
Jot, *s.* jota, punto, mica, acca, nulla.
Jo'vial, *adj.* gioviale, piacevole, giocondo, festevole, allegro, gajo, giojoso.
Jo'urnal, *s.* giornale, diario.
Jo'urney, *s.* viaggio; giornata: journeyman, un lavorante; *v.* viaggiare.
Jo'urneyings, *s.* viaggi.
Joust, *v.* giostrare; *s.* giostra, torniamento.
Jowl, *s.* testa.
Joy, *s.* gioja, allegrezza, letizia, giubilo; *v.* rallegrare.
Jo'yful, *adj.* giojoso, contento, allegro.
Jo'yfully, *adv.* giojosamente.
Jo'yfulness, *s.* allegrezza, giubilo, piacere.
Jo'yous, *adj.* giojoso, allegro, contento.
Ipecacua'nha, *s.* nome d' una pianta medicinale Indiana.
Ira'scible, *adj.* irascibile, iracondo.
Ire, *s.* ira, stizza, collera.
I'reful, *adj.* irato, adirato.
I'ris, *s.* iri, iride, arcobaleno.
Irk, *v.* dispiacere.
I'rksome, *adj.* increscevole, tedioso, nojoso, molesto, affannoso.
I'ron, *s.* ferro: iron wire, ferro filato; a cramp iron, un rampino; iron-plate, piastra di ferro; iron-mill, ferriera; *v.* lisciare con ferro caldo.
I'ronmonger, *s.* ferrajo, mercante di ferro.
Iro'nical, *adj.* ironico.
I'rony, *s.* ironia.
Irra'diate, *v.* irradiare, raggiare, brillare, scintillare, risplendere.

Irradia'tion. *s.* raggio, splendore.
Irra'tional, *adj.* irrazionale
Irreconci'leable, *adj.* irreconciliabile.
Irreco'verable, *adj.* irreparibile.
Irrecu'perable, *adj.* irrecuperabile.
Irre'fragable, *adj.* irrefragabile.
Irrefu'table, *adj.* che non si puo confutare.
Irre'gular, *adj.* irregolare.
Irregula'rity, *s.* irregolarita.
Irreli'gion, *s.* irreligione, empieta.
Irreli'gious, *adj.* irreligioso, empio.
Irreli'giousness, *s.* irreligione, empieta.
Irreme'diable, *adj.* irrimediabile.
Irremi'ssible, *adj.* irremissibile.
Irremo'veable, *adj.* immovibile.
Irremu'nerable, *adj.* irremunerabile.
Irre'parable, *adj.* irreparabile.
Irreprehe'nsible, *adj.* irreprensibile.
Irrepro'achable, *adj.* netto di fallo.
Irrepro'veable, *adj.* che non si puo rimproverare.
Irresi'stible, *adj.* irresistibile.
Irre'solute, *adj.* irresoluto.
Irresolu'tion, *s.* irresoluzione.
Irretrie'vable, *adj.* irreparabile.
Irre'verence, *s.* irriverenza.
Irre'verent, *adj.* irriverente.
Irreve'rsible, *adj.* irrevocabile.
Irre'vocable, *adj.* irrevocabile.
I'rrigate, *v.* irrigare.
Irri'guous, *adj.* irriguo, inaffiato.
Irri'sion, *s.* irrisione, derisione.
I'rritate, *v.* irritare.
Irrita'tion, *s.* irritamento.
Irro'rate, *v.* irrorare, irrugiadare.
Irru'ption, *s.* incursione, scorreria.
I'sicle, *s.* ghiacciuolo.
I'sland, *s.* isola.
I'slander, *s.* abitator d' isola.
Isle, *s.* isola.
Iso'sceles, *adj.* isoscele.
I'ssue, *s.* fine, evento, successo: cauterio, rottorio, fontanella; prole, progenie, razza, figliuoli; profitti; spese; *v.* uscire; pubblicare.
I'ssueless, *adj.* che non ha prole.
I'sthmus, *s.* istmo.
It *pron.* il, lo, la, egli.
Ita'lick, *adj.* italico.
Itch, *s.* rogna, scabbia; prurito, pizzicore, mordicamento; uzzolo, fregola; *v.* prudere, pizzicare.
I'tching, *s.* prurito, pizzicore, formicolamento.
I'tchy, *adj.* rognoso, scabbioso.
I'tem, *adv.* item, di piu; *s.* articolo, capo d' un conto; avviso, consiglio.
I'terate, *v.* ripetere, ridire.
Iti'nerant, *adj.* che e in viaggio.
[illegible]rary, *s.* itinerario.
[illegible]ant, *adj.* che canta inni trionfali.
[illegible]te, *s.* un giubilato.

Jubila'tion, *s.* giubbilazione.
Ju'bilee, *s.* giubbileo.
Jucu'ndity, *s.* giocondezza.
Juda'ick, *adj.* Giudaico.
Ju'daism, *s.* Giudaismo.
Ju'daize, *v.* giudaizzare.
Judge, *s.* giudice; *v.* giudicare, ris[illegible] pensare, stimare.
Ju'dgment, *s.* giudicio, discorso; pr[illegible]za, condotta, discrezione; par[illegible]timento, opinione; sentenza, [illegible] judgment seat, giudicio, tribunale
Ju'dicature. *s.* giudicatura, giustiz[illegible]
Judi'cial, *adj.* giudiciale, giudicia[illegible]
Judi'cially, *adv.* giudicialmente.
Judi'ciary, *adj.* giudiciario, giudi[illegible]
Judi'cious, *adj.* giudicioso, prud[illegible]vio, discreto.
Jug, *s.* boccale di terra.
Ju'ggle, *s.* gherminella, baratte[illegible] ganno; *v.* giocolare; inganna[illegible] riuolare, truffare.
Ju'ggler, *s.* giocolatore, bagattelliere latano, furbo, guidone.
Ju'gular, *adj.* appartenente alla go[illegible]
Juice, *s.* sugo, succo.
Ju'iceless, *adj.* senza sugo.
Ju'iciness, *s.* abbondanza di sugo.
Ju'icy, *adj.* sugoso, pien di sugo.
Ju'jube, *s.* zizzibbo.
Ju'lap, *s.* giulebbo.
Ju'lian, *adj.* Giuliana.
Ju'lio, *s.* Giulio, (*monetina d' argento R*[illegible]
Ju'ly, *s.* Luglio.
Ju'mart, *s.* spezie di mulo.
Ju'mble, *s.* mescuglio, confusione mescolare, confondere.
Ju'ment, *s.* giumenta.
Jump, *s.* salto; giubba da donna; [illegible]tare, balzare; accordarsi, confar[illegible]
Ju'mper, *s.* saltatore.
Ju'ncate, *s.* cosa dilicata a mangiar[illegible]
Ju'nction, *s.* unione, accoppiamen[illegible]
Ju'ncto, *s.* cabala, fazione.
Ju'ncture, *s.* congiuntura, stato.
June, *s.* Giugno.
Ju'nior, *adj.* piu giovine.
Ju'niper, Ju'niper-berry, *s.* ginepro.
Junck, *s.* un pezzo di gomena vec[illegible] picciola nave Indiana.
Ju'nket, *v.* banchettare, gozzovigliare
Ju'nkets, *s.* gozzoviglia, cibi delicati
Ju'nketting, *s.* gozzoviglia.
I'vory, *s.* avorio.
Ju'ppon, *s.* giubbone.
Ju'rat, *s.* giurato.
Juri'dical, *adj.* giuridico.
Jurisdi'ction, *s.* giurisdizione; giusti[illegible] tribunale.
Jurispru'dence, *s.* giurisprudenza.
Ju'rist, *s.* giurista.
Ju'ror, *s.* uno de' giurati.

s. giurati.
aan, *s.* uno de' giurati.
aast, *s.* albero messo alla nave in
: di quello perduto.
, *s.* manicaretto.
adj. giusto, leale, buono; *s.* il giusadv. appunto, precisamente; just,
come se; just so, appunto così; just
, or ora, teste, in questo punto; *v.*
trare.
ce, *s.* giustizia, equità: a justice, un
dice.
iary, *s.* giustiziere.
fiable, *adj.* che si può giustificare.
ca'tion, *s.* giustificazione.
y, *v.* giustificare, provare.
ying, *adj.* giustificante, che giusti-
.
ng, *s.* il giostrare, giostra: justingce, aringo, lizza.
e, *v.* urtare.
er, *s.* che urta.
ing, *s.* l' urtare, urto.
y, *adv.* giustamente.
iess, *s.* giustizia, equità.
s. giostre, tornei.
out, *v.* sporgere.
, *s.* sporto, risalto.
nile, *adj.* giovanile.
ni'lity, *s.* giovanezza.
s. edera, edera.

K.

'LENDAR, *s.* calendario.
Kam, *adj.* torto, gobbo, curvo.
, *s* il crocio del corvo; *v.* cornacchiare, gracchiare.
e, *s.* sorta di giuoco.
ks, *s.* frasche.
ge, *adj.* allegro, spiritoso, vivace; *v.* rimainare.
ger, *s.* ancoretta.
, *s.* cerena; *v.* rinfrescare.
ling, *s.* sorta di pesce.
e, *adj.* affilato, aguzzo; acuto, sottile;
en-sighted, perspicace; *v.* aguzzare, izzare.
nly, *adv.* sottilmente, acutamente; dentemente.
nness, *s.* sottigliezza, acutezza; aezza, veemenza.
p, *v.* tenere, mantenere, difendere, onservare; guardare; osservare: to eep from a thing, astenersi da qualche ose; to keep a feast, celebrare una sta; keep where you are, restate dove ete; to keep company with one, bazicare, aver pratica con alcuno; to eep Lent, far quaresima; to keep bad hours, ritirarsi tardi; to keep away, allontanare, tener lontano; to keep out of the way, assentarsi, allontanarsi; to keep asunder, separarsi, viver separatamente; to keep in, reprimere, ritenere, moderare; to keep off, ributtare, rispignere; keep off your hands, non toccate; to keep up, mantenere, sostenere; mantenersi, sostenersi; to keep down, abbassare, umiliare, deprimere; to keep from, ritenere, impedire: celare, nascondere, occultare; astenersi, guardarsi; sfuggire, evitare; to keep under, tener corto, legar corto.
Ke'eper, *s.* guardiano, custode: the keeper of a prison, carceriere.
Ke'eping, *s.* guardia, custodia.
Keg, *s.* sorta di barile.
Kell, *s.* rete, (*membrana che copre le budella*); sorta di minestra.
Kelp, *s.* sale prodotto da piante marine calcinate.
Ke'lson, *s.* nome d' uno de' legni di sotto una nave.
Ken, *s.* vista, forza dell' occhio; *v.* scoprire, veder da lontana; conoscere, riconoscere.
Ke'nnel, *s.* canaletto lungo la strada; canile; muta di cani; tana di volpe o d' altro animale; *v.* abitare.
Ke'rb-stone, *s.* quella pietra che e alla sponda d' un pozzo.
Ke'rchief, *s.* spezie di cuffia.
Ke'rchiefed, *adj.* col capo acconcio; col capo coperto.
Kern, *s.* un villano, un contadino, un rustico; spezie di fantoccino Irlandese; un vagabondo, un guidone; sorta di mulino; *v.* granare, granire; indurire come fa il grano; salare.
Ke'rnel, *s.* noce, mandorla, nocciolo: the kernels of grapes, vinacciuoli d' uva; kernel of a pine, pinocchio: the kernels of a pear, apple, &c. granella di pere, mele, e simili; a kernel of the body, ghiandula: *v.* granare, granire.
Ke'rnelly, *adj.* ghianduloso.
Ke'rsey, *s.* spezie di panno.
Ke'strel, *s.* gheppio, (*falcone*).
Ketch, *s.* tartana.
Ke'ttle, *s.* una caldaja; kettle-drum, timpano, taballo.
Key, *s.* chiave: the keys of an organ, tastiera d' organo.
Key-hole, *s.* il buco della chiave.
Kibe, *s.* pedignone.
Ki'bsey, *s.* pannicre de' vinchi.
Kick, *s.* calcio; *v.* calcitrare.
Ki'ckshawe, *s.* baje, cianciatruscole.
Ki'ckshey-wickshey, *s.* una moglie, (*una ridicula*).

Kid, *s.* capretto; *v.* figliare; parlando d' una capra.

Kid'dnap, *v.* trafugare figliuoli.

Kid'dnapper, *s.* colui che fa il mestiere di trafugare figliuoli.

Kid'dney, *s.* arnione; razza, progenie, (*burlesco*).

Kid'dney-beans, *v.* fagiuoli.

Kid'derkin, *s.* un mezzo barile, un barlotto.

Kill, *v.* ammazzare, uccidere.

Kill'er, *s.* ammazzatore, uccisore, omicida.

Kill'ing, *adj.* che ammazza, mortale.

Kill'low, *s.* sorta di terra.

Kiln, *s.* fornace.

Kiln-cloth, *s.* cilicio.

Kil'n-dry, *v.* seccare al fuoco d' una fornace.

Kil'mbo, *adj.* curvo, ricurvato, piegato, arcato.

Kin, *adj.* parente; simile.

Kind, *adj.* cortese, affabile, benigno, favorevole, benevolo; *s.* sorta, specie, qualità, genere; maniera, modo.

Kil'ndle, *v.* accendere; accendersi; figliare, partorire.

Kil'ndler, *s.* uno che alluma, che accende.

Kil'ndly, *adv.* amorevolmente, benignamente, affabilmente.

Kil'ndness, *s.* amore, affetto, cortesia, benignità, bontà; favore, piacere, servizio, grazia.

Kil'ndred, *s.* parenti, congiunto.

Kine, *s. pl.* vacche.

King, *s.* Re: a king at draughts, dama; the king's evil, scrofola; king's-fisher, alcione, (*uccello*); *v.* far uno re, coronarlo; to king a man (*at draughts*), damare una pedina.

Kil'ngdom, *s.* regno, reame.

Kil'ngly, *adj.* reale, monarchico.

Kil'nsman, *s.* parente, congiunto.

Kil'nswoman, *s.* parente, congiunta.

Kil'ntal, *s.* cantare.

Kirk, *s.* chiesa, (*voce scozzese*).

Kil'rtle, *s.* sorta di vestimento antico.

Kiss, *s.* bacio; *v.* baciare.

Kil'sser, *s.* quello, o quella che bacia.

Kil'ssing, *s.* il baciare; un bacio: kissing-crust, orliccio di pane.

Kit, *s.* violino da portar in tasca; secchia, secchio.

Kil'tchen, *s.* cucina: kitchen-stuff, grascia di cucina; a kitchen maid, una serva di cucina; kitchen-garden, un orto.

Kite, *s.* nibbio, (*uccello*); a boy's kite, una cometa.

Kil'te's-foot, *s.* sorta di pianta.

Kil'tling, *s.* un gattuccio, un mucino.

Kil'tten, *v.* figliare, (*parlando d' una gatta*); *s.* gattino, gattuccio.

Knack, *s.* bagatella; arte, destrezza, abilità; *v.* rompere; to knack with one's fingers, far scoppiare le dita.

Kna'cker, *s.* chi fa lavori minuti; cordajo.

Knag, *s.* nodo d' albero, nocchio.

Kna'ggy, *adj.* nodoso, nocchiuto.

Knap, *s.* cima, sommità; *v.* strappare; s

Kna'psack, *s.* bisaccia. [pic

Kna'pweed, *s.* sorta di pianta.

Knare, *s.* nocchio.

Knave, *s.* furbo, mariuolo, furfante, baldo; il fante, (*al giuoco delle carte*)

Kna'very, *s.* furfanteria, ribalderia.

Kna'vish, *adj.* cattivo, ribaldo, malvag

Kna'vishly, *adv.* da furbo, da furfante.

Kna'vishness, *s.* furfanteria, malvagità.

Knead, *v.* impastare, intridere.

Kne'ading, *s.* l' intridere; a knead trough, madia.

Knee, *s.* ginocchio: to fall upon one's knees, inginocchiarsi; knees of a ship, le costale.

Knee-holm, *s.* pugoltopo.

Knee-pan, *s.* la patella del ginocchio.

Knee-grass, *s.* gramigna.

Kneel, *v.* inginocchiarsi.

Kne'eling, *adj.* ginocchioni.

Knell, *s.* campana a mortorio.

Knib, *s.* ramo.

Knife, *s.* coltello: a pruning-knife, cone, falcetto; a pen-knife, temperino; a shoemaker's paring-knife, coltello da calzolajo.

Knight, *s.* cavaliere: a knight-banneret, cavaliere dello stendardo; a knight-errant, un cavaliere errante; knight of the shire, un rappresentante in parlamento d' una provincia; a knight of the post, un testimonio falso; knight-errantry, cavalleria.

Knight, *v.* fare, o creare cavaliere.

Knight-errantry, *s.* cavalleria.

Kni'ghtly, *adv.* signorilmente, cavallerescamente.

Kni'ghthood, *s.* cavalleria.

Knit, *adj.* nodato, legato, attaccato: knit stockings, calzette fatte all' aguccia; *v.* legare, annodare, unire; to knit stockings, lavorare calzette all' ago; to knit the brows, increspar la fronte.

Kni'tter, *s.* chi lavora calzette all' ago.

Kni'tting-needle, *s.* ago da far calzette.

Knob, *s.* fiocco: a knob of wood, un nocchio; *v.* annodarsi.

Kn'obby, *adj.* nodoso, nocchiuto.

Knock, *s.* un colpo; picchio, il picchiare alla porta; *v.* battere, picchiare: knock one's head against a wall, dar la testa contra un muro.

Kno'cker, *s.* martello di porta.

Kno'cking, *s.* picchio, il picchiare; stropito, romore, fracasso.

ll, *s.* la cima d' un monte; *v.* suonar campana de' morti.
c, *s.* nodo; gruppo, groppo, diffi-olta; banda, stormo, stuolo, cricca, igata; knot-grass, sanguinaria, (*erba*); annodarsi, formarsi in nodi; intrire, imbrogliare; germogliare, gemare.
'ttiness, *s.* nodosita.
'tty, *adj.* nodoso, nocchieruto.
w, *v.* sapere, conoscere.
'wer, *s.* sapiente; conoscitore.
'wing, *s.* il sapere; *adj.* saputo, saiente, saccente, dotto.
'wingly, *adv.* a posta, a caso pensato, cientemente.
wl, *v.* sonare la campana a mortorio.
'wledge, *s.* sciensa, dottrina, conoscenza, saputa, notizia, sapere.
own, *adj.* conosciuto saputo.
r'ckle, *s.* nodo, congiuntura delle dita; nocca, plur; *v.* sottomettersi.
r'ckled, *adj.* nocchiuto, nocchieruto.
ir, Knurle, *s.* nodo, nocchio.

L.

a, *interj.* la, ecco, guarda, ve', vedi, mira.
bel, *s.* striscia di carta o di cartapecora; fascia. (*vocabolo araldesco*).
bial, *adj.* labiale.
boratory, *s.* fonderia.
b'rious, *adj.* laborioso.
b'riously, *adv.* laboriosamente.
b'riousness, *s.* fatica.
bour, *s.* lavora, fatica: a woman's labour, doglie, dolori del parto; *v.* lavorare, affaticarsi; the ship labours, la ave barcolla, o ondeggia.
bourer, *s.* operajo, lavorante.
bouring, *s.* il lavorare, lavoro, stento, orzo, fatica: a labouring beast, una estia da soma, di carico, di traino, di ttura.
bursome, *adj.* faticoso, penoso, difficile.
byrinth, *s.* laberinto.
s. lacca, (*gomma rossa*).
, *s.* merletto, trina: gold or silver lace, illone, passamano; a twisted lace, cordellina, cordella; a lace, stringa pel sto donnesco; a necklace, collana, onile; *v.* gallonare, trinare; legare, accare, allacciare.
ceman, *s.* uno che traffica, o che fabca merletti o galloni.
cerable, *adj.* che puo essere stracciato.
cerate, *v.* lacerare, stracciare.
cer'ation, *s.* laceramente.
cerable. *adj.* lagrimevole.

La'chrymal, *adj.* lagrimale.
Lack, *s.* mancanza, falta, bisogno; *v.* fallare, mancare: lack-a-day, *interj.* capperi, cappita.
La'ckbrain, *s.* un pazzerello.
La'cker, *s.* sorta di vernice; *v.* inverniciare.
La'ckey, *s.* lacche, staffiere.
Laco'nick, *adj.* laconico, breve.
La'conism, *s.* laconismo.
La'ctary, La'cteal, *adj.* latteo.
Lacti'fical, *adj.* lattifero.
Lad, *s.* giovanetto, garsone, ragazzo.
La'dder, *s.* scala a mano.
Lade, *v.* caricare.
La'den, *adj.* caricato, carico.
La'ding, *s.* il caricare, caricamento; il carico d' una nave: a bill of lading, una polizza di carico.
La'dle, *s.* mestola, romajuolo.
La'dy, *s.* dama, signora: our lady, la Madonna.
La'dy-bird, Lady-cow, Lady-fly, *s.* nome d' un picciolo insetto.
La'dy-day, *s.* la festa della Madonna, l' Annuziazione.
La'dy-like, *adj.* donnesco, delicato, signorile.
Lady-ma'ntle, *s.* nome di pianta.
La'dyship, *s.* qualita di dama: when your ladyship pleases, quando piacera a vostra signoria.
Lady's-sli'pper, Lady's-smock, *s.* nomi di fiori.
Lag, *s.* ultimo; *adj.* ultimo; pigro, tardo, negligente; differito, ritardato; *v.* restare indietro; muoversi pigramente.
La'gger, *s.* chi resta indietro.
La'ick, *adj.* laico, secolare.
Lair, *s.* ricettacolo di cervo nel giorno.
Laird, *s.* signore, (*voce Scozzese*).
La'ity, *s.* i laici, i secolari.
Lake, *s.* lago; lacca.
Lamb, *s.* agnello.
La'mbkin, *s.* un agnellino.
Lame, *adj.* zoppo, storpiato; lame of one hand, manco; to go lame, zoppicare; lame, imperfetto, difettoso; *v.* storpiare.
La'mely, *adv.* mal volontieri; imperfettamente.
La'meness, *s.* storpiatura.
Lame'nt, *v.* deplorare, compiangere; *s.* lamento, pianto.
La'mentable, *adj.* lamentevole, deplorabile, lagrimevole.
Lamenta'tion, *s.* lamento, pianto.
Lame'nter, *s.* un che deplora, che compiange.
La'mentine, *s.* sorta di pesce di mare.
La'miers, *s.* corde da amarrare lo sperone.
La'mina. *s.* lama. lamina

La'mmas, La'mmas-day, *s.* il primo giorno d' Agosto: latter lammas, mal.
Lamp, *s.* lampana, lampada: a lamp-maker, un lampanajo.
L'ampass, *s.* lampasco, (*malattia*).
La'mpern, *s.* lampredotto, lampreda.
La'mpers. See La'mpass.
Lampo'on, *s.* satira, versi satirici; *v.* fare una satira contro a qualcheduno.
Lampo'oner, *s.* colui che scrive de' versi mordaci.
La'mprey, *s.* lampreda.
La'mpril, *s.* lampredotto.
Lance, *s.* lancia, asta: to couch the lance, arrestar la lancia; lance-man, lancia; aprire con lancetta.
La'ncet, *s.* lancetta.
Land, *s.* terra; provincia, paese, regione; terreno, suolo; podere, possessione: to buy land, comprar terreni; land forces, forze terrestri; land-flood, inondazione; land-mark, limite; land-tax, taglia; a land-steward, un gastaldo; *v.* sbarcare, pigliare terra, approdare.
La'nding, *s.* sbarco, lo sbarcare.
La'ndlady, *s.* la proprietaria d' un fondo di terra; quella in casa la quale uno alloggia.
La'ndlord, *s.* proprietario di terre o poderi, padron di casa; oste; colui in casa il quale s' alloggia.
La'ndress, *s.* lavandaja.
La'ndry, *s.* il luogo dove si lava la biancheria.
La'ndscape, La'ndskip, *s.* paesaggio.
La'ndwards, *adv.* verso terra.
Lane, *s.* vico, chiaffo; viottola, viottolo.
La'ngnel-shot, *s.* palla incatenata.
La'nguage, *s.* lingua, idioma, favella, linguaggio.
La'nguid, *adj.* languido, debole, fiacco.
La'nguidly, *adv.* languidamente.
La'nguish, *v.* languire, svenire, infiebolire.
La'nguishing, *adj.* languente, languido.
La'nguishment, La'nguor, *s.* languidezza, fiacchezza, languore.
La'niate, *v.* laniare, sbranare, lacerare.
La'nifice, *s.* manifattura di lana.
Lani'gerous, *adj.* velloso, peloso, lanuto, lanifero.
Lank, *adj.* minuto, sottile, magro, macilente; fiacco, debole, languido.
La'nkness, *s.* magrezza, macilenza.
La'nner, La'nner-hawk, *s.* laniere.
La'nnier, La'nniard, *s.* scotta, (*fune attaccata alle vele*).
La'nsquenet, *s.* lanzo, (*soldato Tedesco*); *giuoco alle carte*).
La'ntern, *s.* lanterna: the lantern of a ship, or galley, fanale; a lantern-maker, lanternajo; lantern-jaws, muso magro.

Lap, *s.* grembo: the lap of a garm[illegible] le falde, le pieghe d' un abito; a [illegible] dog, un cagnolino; *v.* leccare, [illegible] *fanno i cani*); to lap up, involgere, av[illegible] pare.
La'pidary, *s.* lapidario, giojelliere: [illegible] lapideo: lapidary verses, versi d[illegible] taffio.
La'pidate, *v.* lapidare.
Lapida'tion, *s.* lapidazione,
Lapis-La'zuli, *s.* lapislazzalo.
La'ppet, *s.* falda.
Lapse, *s.* cascata; errore, man[illegible] colpa.
La'psed, *adj.* cascato, scaduto.
Lapt, *adj.* involto, inviluppato.
La'pwing, *s.* sorta d' uccello.
La'rboard, *s.* il lato manco d' un[illegible] cello.
La'rceny, *s.* ladroneccio, furto.
La'rch-tree, *s.* larice.
Lard, *s.* lardo; *v.* lardare.
La'rder, *s.* dispensa.
La'rdon, *s.* lardello.
Lare, *s.* tornio, la ruota del tornio.
Large, *adj.* largo, grande, spaz[illegible] amplo; liberale, magnifico: *adv.* distesamente, largamente [illegible] mente; to go large, aver il [illegible] prua.
La'rgely, *adv.* largamente, diffu[illegible] copiosamente, abbondantemen[illegible]
La'rgeness, *s.* larghezza, grand[illegible] piezza.
La'rgess, *s.* larghezza, liberalità.
Largs, *s.* larve
La'ring-tree, *s.* larice.
Lark, *s.* allodola, lodola.
La'rynx, *s.* largine.
Lasci'vious, *adj.* lascivo, impudico.
Lasci'viousness, *s.* lascivia, impud[illegible]
Lash, *s.* sferzata, scudisciata, fru[illegible] sferzare, frustare.
Lass, *s.* ragazza, zitella, fanciulla.
La'ssitude, *s.* stracchezza, stanchezza
Last, *adj.* ultimo: the last but [illegible] penultimo; the last but two, l' [illegible] nultimo; last week, la settimana [illegible] ta; last night, jersera; last, [illegible] how long is it since you saw h[illegible] quanto tempo e che non l' avete [illegible] last, *s. ex.* he has breathed his l[illegible] e spirato; to the last, sino alla fi[illegible] last, finalmente, in fine.
Last, *s.* forma di calzolajo; sorta [illegible] sura.
Last, *v.* durare, continuare, sussistere
La'stage, *s.* zavorra.
La'sting, *adj.* durabile, permanente.
La'stingly, *adv.* durevolmente.
La'stingness, *s.* durevolezza.
La'stly, *adv.* finalmente.

h, *s.* saliscendo; *v.* chiudere con saendo; ferrare.
hes, *s.* nome di certe corde nelle vi; cordicelle da legar le scarpe.
, *adj.* ultimo; defunto: the late king, re defunto; of late years, da qualche ni; late, tardivo, serotine; *adv.* tardi, i do; of late, ultimamente, poco fa.
ely, *adv.* ultimamente, poco fa.
ent, *adj.* latente, scuro, nascoso.
er, *adj.* posteriore, il piu ultimo; *adv.* iu tardi.
eral, *adj.* laterale.
est, *adj.* l' ultimo, il piu tardo.
eward, *adj.* tardivo.
, *s.* assicella; tornio; *v.* coprir di asselle.
ne, *s.* un cantone, divisione di provinla.
her, *s.* saponata; *v.* schiumare; insaonare.
in, *adj.* Latino; *s.* il Latino.
ined, *adj.* tradotto in Latino.
inism, *s.* latinismo.
inist, *s.* latinista.
nity, *s.* latinita.
inize, *v.* latinizzare, terminar le voci atinamente.
itant, *adj.* nascosto.
itish, *adj.* tardetto.
titude, *s.* latitudine, larghezza: too great latitude, troppa liberta.
itudina'rian, *s.* uno che si da troppa iberta; *adj.* non limitato, non ristretto.
trant, *adj.* che latra.
tten, *s.* latta, ottone.
tter, *adj. ex.* the latter end, il fine, o la ine.
ttice, *s.* graticcio: a lattice window, na gelosia; *v.* ingraticciare.
va'tion, *s.* lavatura.
ud, *s.* laude, commendazione, lode; *v.* audare, commendare.
udable, *adj.* lodevole.
udably, *adv.* lodevolmente.
udanum, *s.* laudano.
ve, *v.* vuotare; lavare.
vender, *s.* spiga, nardo, lavanda.
ver, *s.* lavatojo.
ugh, *v.* ridere: to laugh at, ridersi, burlarsi, schernire.
ugher, *s.* un che ride.
ughing, *s.* riso, il ridere: laughing-stock, un trastullo.
ughter, *s.* riso: immoderate laughter, cachinno.
vish, *adj.* prodigo, profuso; *v.* scialacquare.
vishly, *adv.* prodigamente.
vishness, *s.* prodigalita, scialacquo.
unch, *v.* varare un vascello.

La'undress, *s.* lavandaja.
La'undry, *s.* luogo dove si lavano i panni lini.
La'ureate, *adj.* laureato.
La'urel, *s.* alloro, lauro: a crown of laurel, laurea.
La'urelled, *adj.* coronato d' alloro.
Law, *s.* legge, giurisprudenza: to go to law, mettersi a litigare; a man learned in the law, un giurisconsulto; a law suit, un processo, una lite.
La'wful, *adj.* permesso, leittimo.
La'wfully, *adv.* secondo la legge.
La'wfulness, *s.* equita, giustizia.
La'wgiver, *s.* legislatore.
La'wgiving, *adj.* legislativo.
La'wless, *adj.* che non ha legge.
La'wlessly, *adv.* in maniera contraria alle leggi.
La'wmaker, *s.* legislatore.
Lawn, *s.* una gran pianura; renza, (*sorta di tela finissima.*)
La'wyer, *s.* avvocato, legista, giurista, giureconsulto.
Lax, *adj.* molle, debole, fiacco; non teso.
La'xative, *adj.* lassativo.
Lay, *adj.* laico, secolare: lay-man, un laico; lay, *s.* letto; scommessa; una canzone; *v.* mettere, porre, posare, disporre, ordinare; to lay the cloth, apparecchiar la tavola; to lay the foundations, gettar i fondamenti; to lay a wager, scommettere, fare una scommessa; to lay snares, tender insidie; to lay eggs, fare delle uova; to lay the dust, abbattere la polvere; the rain has laid the corn, la pioggia ha corricato il grano; to lay hold of, afferrare; to lay the fault to one, dar la colpa ad uno, to lay asleep, addormentare; to lay waste, desolare, rovinare; to lay open, scoprire, spiegare, rivelare, manifestare; to lay by, metter da banda; to lay about one, battere, malmenare alcuno; to lay aside, omettere, negligere; deporre, metter giu; rinunciare, abbandonare; to lay out money, sborsare, spendere; to lay out one's cards, scartare; to lay violent hands on one's self, ammazzarsi, uccidersi; to lay to one's charge, accusare, incolpare alcuno; to lay claim, pretendere; to lay up, accumulare, aminucchiare; to lay down one's life, perdere la vita, morire; to lay heads together, consultare insieme; to lay under, sottomettere, sottoporre.
La'yer, *s.* strato.
La'ying, *s.* il mettere: a hen past laying, una gallina che non fa piu uova.
La'y-man, *s.* un laico.
La'y-stall, *s.* letamajo.
La'zar, *s.* un lebroso.

La'zar-house, Lazare'tto, *s.* lazaretto.
La'zily, *adv.* pigramente.
La'ziness, *s.* pigrizia.
La'zing, *adj.* pigro, neghittoso.
La'zule, Lapis La'guli, *s.* lapislazzolo.
La'zy, *adj.* pigro, neghittoso, lento, tardo.
Lea, *s.* terreno chiuso intorno.
Leach. See Leech.
Le'acher. See L'echer.
Lead, *s.* piombo: red-lead, cinnabro, minio; *v.* impiombare.
Lead, *v.* menare, guidare, condurre; comandare, esser il capo: to lead off, stornare, sviare; to lead back, ricondurre; to lead in, or into, introdurre.
Le'aded, *adj.* impiombato.
Le'aden, *adj.* di piombo, piombino.
Le'ader, *s.* conduttore, guida, duce, capitano: a ring-leader, il capo d' un partito.
Le'ading man, *s.* uncapo: the leading men of the town, i principali della città.
Le'ading-strings, *s.* stringhe o nastri, chè servono a sostenere un bambino allora che comincia a camminare.
Leaf, *s.* foglia: the fall of the leaf, l' autunno; a leaf of a book, un foglio; to turn over the leaves of a book, voltar i fogli d' un libro; to turn over a new leaf, mutar discorso, o condotta.
Leaf, *v.* produr foglie.
Le'afless, *adj.* sfrondato.
Le'afy, *adj.* fronzuto, frondoso.
League, *s.* lega: to enter into a league, far lega.
Le'aguer, *s.* assedio.
Leak, *s.* apertura per la quale l' acqua trapela; *v.* fare acqua, trapelare.
Le'aky, *adj.* che trapela, fesso.
Leam, *s.* guinzaglio.
Lean, *adj.* magro, maciente, smilzo; *s.* magro.
Lean, *v.* appoggiarsi, posare, reggersi su; pendere: a wall that leans on one side, un muro che pende da una parte.
Le'aning, *s.* l' appoggiarsi: a leaning stock, un appoggiatojo.
Le'anness, *s.* magrezza.
Leap, *s.* un salto; una nassa: leap year, anno bisestile; *v.* saltare; to leap for joy, far gallioria, garluzzare, giubbilare; to leap, palpitare, battere; montare, coprire.
Le'aper, *s.* saltatore.
Le'aping, *s.* il saltare.
Learn, *v.* imparare, apprendere; aver informazione, sapere da altri.
Le'arned, *adj.* dotto, saputo, letterato; *s.* Le'arnedly, *adv.* dottamente. [I dotto.
Le'arner, *s.* uno scolare.
Le'arning, *s.* l' imparare; sapere, dottina, erudizione, scienza.
Lease, *s.* affitto; *v.* dare in affitto, a. gione.
Lease, *v.* spigolare.
Le'aser, *s.* spigolatore.
Leash, *s.* guinzaglio, lassa: a leash partridges, tre quaglie.
Le'asing, *s.* menzogna, bugia.
Least, *adj.* il minimo; *adv.* meno: least, at the least, almeno, almanc.
Le'ather, *s.* cuojo, pelle: leather-dre conciatore; a leather-seller, un p ciajo; the upper leather of a shoe, majo; a leather bottle, otre, o otr.
Le'athern, *adj.* di pelle.
Leave, *s.* liberta, licenza, permiss congedo, commiato; *v.* lasciare, donare; to leave off, lasciare, c finire; to leave out, commettere, menticare, escludere.
Le'aven, *s.* fermento, lievito; *v.* lie fermentare.
Le'aver, *s.* leva.
Le'aving, *s.* il lasciare.
Le'avings, *s.* rimasuglio, avanzo.
Le'avy, *adj.* fogliuto, fronduso.
Lech, *v.* leccare.
Le'cher, *s.* un' uomo lascivo.
Le'cherous, *adj.* lascivo, impudico.
Le'cherously, *adv.* lascivamente.
Le'chery, *s.* lascivia, impudicizia,
Le'cture, *s.* lettura, lezione; bra passata.
Le'cturer, *s.* lettore.
Led, *p. pas. di* to lead: a led hor cavallo a mano.
Ledge, *s.* orlo: a ledge of rocks, u ogaja.
Le'dger, *s.* gran libro di mercante.
Lee, *s.* la parte opposta al vent shore, la costa alla quale da il v
Leech, *s.* sanguisuga, mignatta, dico, (*obs.*); a horse-leech, un calco.
Le'ech-craft, *s.* l' arte del medicare.
Leek, *s.* porro.
Leer, *s.* sguardobieco, occhiata ol *v.* occhieggiare, guardar sott' occ
Le'ering, *adj.* *ee.* a leering look, sguard, un occhiata furba.
Lees, *s. plur.* feccie fecce.
Left, *adj.* manco, sinistro: left-h mancino.
Left, *p. pas. di* to leave.
Leg, *s.* gamba: the leg of a fowl, la c d' un uccello; a leg of mut quarto di castrato; to make a la riverenza; a leg of wood to pu stocking, forma per informare ic zette.
Le'gacy, *s.* legato, lascito.
Le'gal, *adj.* legale, legittimo.
Lega'lity, *s.* conformita alle leggi, re

a'lly, *adv.* legalmente.
a'tary, *s.* legatario.
:ate, *s.* legato.
ate'e, *s.* legataro.
gateship, Lega'tion, *s.* legazione, ambasceria.
gatine, *adj.* del legato.
:a'tor, *s.* testatore.
gend, *s.* leggendario; leggenda, favola; parole scolpite intorno ad una medaglia.
gendary, *adj.* di leggenda: legendary tories, leggende, favole.
:erdema'in, *s.* ghermisella.
gible, *adj.* leggibile.
gion, *s.* legione.
gionary, *adj.* legionario.
:gisla'tion, *s.* il far leggi; lo istituir leggi.
gisla'tive, *adj.* legislativo.
gisla'tor, *s.* legislatore.
gisla'ture, *s.* legislatura.
gi'timacy, *s.* legittimità.
gi'timate, *adj.* legittimo; *v.* legittimare.
gitima'tion, *s.* legittimazione.
gume, Legu'men, *s.* legume.
'isurable, *adj.* fatto ad agio.
'isure, *s.* agio, tempo, comodità.
'isurely, *adv.* a bell'agio; lentamente, a poco a poco.
'man, *s.* un innamorato, un damo, (*obs.*)
'mbick. See Ale'mbick.
'mma, *s.* lemma.
'mnian earth, *s.* terra sigillata.
'mon, *s.* limone, limoncello: lemon tree, limone.
emona'de, *s.* limonata.
end, *v.* prestare, imprestare.
'nder, *s.* prestatore, chi presta.
'nding, *s.* prestita, prestito.
ength, *s.* lunghezza: to have the length of one's foot, conoscer l'amore di qualcheduno; at length, alla fine, finalmente; a picture in full length, un ritratto in grande; length-wise, in lungo.
e'ngthen, *v.* allungare.
e'ngthening, *s.* allungamento.
e'nient, *adj.* molcente, dolcificante, mitigante; che scioglie, emolliente.
e'nify, *v.* lenificare, addolcire, rammorbidare.
e'nitive, *adj.* lenitivo.
e'nity, *s.* dolcezza, amorevolezza, affabilità.
Lens, *s.* lente.
Lent, *s.* quaresima; *adj.* imprestato.
Le'nten, *adj.* quaresimale.
Lenti'cular, *adj.* a foggia di lente.
Le'ntil, *s.* lente, lenticchia, lentigine.
Le'ntisk, *s.* lentisco.
Le'ntor, *s.* viscosità, tenacità; lentezza, ritardo.
Le'o, *s.* leone, (*segno del zodiaco*).

Le'onine, *adj.* leonino, di lione.
Le'opard, *s.* leopardo.
Le'per, *s.* lebbroso.
Le'pid, *adj.* scherzevole, festoso, lepido.
Lepi'dity, *s.* lepidezza.
Lepro'sity, Le'prosy, *s.* lebbra.
Le'prous, *adj.* lebbroso.
Lere, *s.* lesione, dottrina.
Le'rry, *s.* lettura.
Less, *adj.* minore, più piccolo: to make less, diminuire, scemare; to grow less, impiccolire; less, *adv.* meno.
Lesse'e, *s.* colui che piglia in affitto.
Le'ssen, *v.* impiccolire, scemare, diminuire. *fat* piccolo: to lessen one's self, abbassarsi, umiliarsi.
Le'sser, *adj.* più piccolo, minore.
Le'sson, *s.* lezione; istruzione, precetto, insegnamento; *v.* istruire, ammaestrare.
Le'ssor, *s.* colui che da a pigione o in affitto.
Lest, *conj.* per paura, per tema, per dubbio.
Let, *adj.* affittato, appigionato; *s.* ostacolo, intoppo, impedimento; *v.* permettere, lasciare: to let blood, cavar sangue; to let, impedire, ritenere; let us go, andiamo; let him come, venga; to let off, tirare, sparare; to let down, calare, abbattere, abbassare; to let in, lasciar entrare.
Le'thal, *adj.* letale, mortale.
Letha'rgick, *adj.* letargico.
Le'thargy, *s.* letargo.
Lett, *v.* affittare, appoggionare.
Le'tter, *s.* lettera: a capital letter, lettera majuscola; letters patent, una patente; letter of attorney, una procura.
Le'ttered, *adj.* letterato, dotto.
Le'ttice, Le'ttuce, *s.* lattuga.
Leva'nt, *s.* il Levante, l'Oriente.
Le'vantine, *adj.* del levante, levantino.
Le'vantines, *s.* i levantini.
Leve'e, *s.* levata, il levarsi.
Le'vel, *adj.* livello, piano; *s.* livella; *v.* livellare: to level a house with the ground, spianare una casa; to level at, mirare; to level, agualare, pareggiare.
Le'veller, *s.* colui che livella.
Le'veret, *s.* leprettino, leprottino, lepratto.
Le'vet, *s.* da soffio solo di tromba.
Le'viable, *adj.* che si può levare.
Levi'athan, *s.* balena.
Le'vite, *s.* un levita.
Levi'tical, *adj.* Levittico.
Levi'ticus, *s.* il Levitico.
Le'vity, *s.* leggerezza, incostanza, volubilità.
Le'vy, *s.* leva, levata; *v.* levare.
Lewd, *adj.* dissoluto, scostumato, impudico, osceno, libidinoso.
Le'wdly, *adv.* dissolutamente, scostumatamente, impudicamente.

Le'wdness, *s.* dissolutezza; libidine.
Lexico'grapher, *s* vocabolista; lessicografo.
Le'xicon, *s.* un dizionario, un lessico.
Li'able, *adj.* soggetto, esposto.
Li'ar, *s.* bugiardo, mentitore.
Li'ard, *adj.* leardo.
Lib, *v.* castrare.
Liba'tion, *s.* libazione.
Li'bbard, *s.* leopardo: libbard's bane, aconito.
Li'bbed, *adj.* castratto.
Li'bel, *s.* libello, libretto: *v.* scriver libelli infami contro qualcheduno.
Li'beller, *s.* un diffamatore.
Li'bellous, *adj.* diffamatorio, infamatorio.
Li'beral, *adj.* liberale.
Libera'lity, *s.* liberalita.
Li'berally, *adv.* liberalmente.
Li'bertine, *s.* uno scapestrato, uno sviato; *adj.* licenzioso.
Li'bertinism, *s.* sfrenatezza, vita licenziosa.
Li'berty, *s.* liberta: the liberties of a city, i privilegi, le franchigie, le immunita d' una citta; liberty, licenza, permissione.
Libi'dinous, *adj.* libidinoso, voluttuoso, impudico, lascivo.
Li'blong, *s.* aloe cicotrino.
Li'bra, *s.* Libra.
Libra'rian, *s.* bibliotecario.
Li'brary, *s.* libreria, biblioteca: library-keeper, bibliotecario.
Libra'tion, *s.* libramento.
Li'cence, *s.* licenza, permissione; privilegio di stampare o di pubblicare un libro.
Li'cense, *v.* dar licenza, conceder privilegio.
Lice'ntiate, *s.* un licenziato.
Lice'ntious, *adj.* licenzioso, dissoluto, sregolato, scapestrato, sfrenato.
Lice'ntiousness, *s.* licenza, sfrenatezza, dissolutezza, scostumatezza.
Lich, *s.* cadavere, copo morto, (*obs*).
Li'ch-owl, *s.* spezie di barbagianni.
Li'ch-gate, *s.* porta di cimiterio, (*obs.*).
Li'chwale, *s.* spezie d' erba velenosa.
Licita'tion, *s.* incanto, vendita pubblica.
Lick, *s.* un piccol colpo, una botta; *v.* leccare.
Lick-dish, *s.* un leccapiatti, un ghiottone, un leccardo.
Lick-stone, *s.* murena, sorta di pesce di mare.
Li'ckerish, Li'ckerous, *adj.* leccardo, ghiotto, goloso.
Li'ckerishness, *s.* golosita, ghiottornia.
Li'corice, *s.* liquorizia, regolizia.
Li'ctors, *s. pl.* littori.
Lid, *s.* coperchio, coverchio: the eye-lid, la palpebra.
s. bugia, falsita; menzogna, favola, finzione; to give one the lie, smentire, lisciva con cui si fa il bu[illegible] *v.* essere, stare; alloggiare, di[illegible]rare; giacere, essere situato; [illegible] lurking, tenersi nascosto, appia[illegible] it lies all upon you, dipende [illegible]mente da voi, lo lie under an im[illegible]tion, esser incolpato; to lie dow[illegible] ricarsi; to lie up and down, esser [illegible]so qui e qua; to lie in part[illegible] will do whatever lies in my power, quanto potro.
Lief, *adv.* piuttosto, piu presto, [illegible]tieri; *adj.* caro, diletto.
Liege, *adj.* ligio, suddito.
Li'eges, *s.* vassalli, sudditi.
Li'eger, *s.* ambasciatore che risiede.
Lie'ntery, *s.* lienteria.
Li'er, *s.* un che giace giu.
Lieu, *s.* luogo, vece.
Lieute'nancy, *s.* carica di luogoten[illegible]
Lieute'nant, *s.* luogotenente: [illegible] lieutenant of Ireland, il vicere [illegible]
Life, *s.* vita; vivacita, vigore: [illegible] life, animare, vivificare; a [illegible] un soldato delle guardie.
Life-time, *s.* vita, il tempo della [illegible]
Life-rent, *s.* pensione a vita.
Li'feless, *adj.* che non ha vita.
Lift, *s.* sforzo che si fa per leva[illegible] cosa: to give one a lift, ajutare [illegible] *v.* alzare, sollevare, ergere.
Li'fter, *s.* colui che alza, o leva.
Lig, *v.* giacere, starsi giu.
Li'gament, *s.* ligamento.
Li'gature, *s.* legatura, legame.
Light, *adj.* leggiero; agile, snello, [illegible] frivolo, incostante, volubile: [illegible] pan buffetto; light, chiaro, [illegible] luminoso; biondo: light of be[illegible]dulo; to make light of a thing, [illegible]giare; light-coloured, chiaro, [illegible] headed, gajo, allegro, festoso; d[illegible] fuor del senno.
Light, *s.* splendore, lume, chiarez[illegible] light, giorno; to st nd in one [illegible] light, farsi torto, pregiudicarsi [illegible] lume, candela; a watch-light, [illegible] a light-house, faro, lanterna, [illegible] intelligenza, conoscenza; ind[illegible] lume; the lights, i polmoni d[illegible] male; to give light to, schiar[illegible] luppare, dichiarare; to bring to [illegible] metter in chiaro, scoprire.
Light, *v.* far lume; accendere: [illegible] on, or upon, imbattersi, incontr[illegible] rivare, succedere.
Li'ghten, *v.* alleggerire, sgravare, [illegible]peggiare; illuminare, schiarire.
Li'ghtening, *s.* alleggerimento.
Li'ghtning, *s.* un lampo, un baleno.
Li'ghter, *s.* piana, zattera.

ghtless, *adj.* scuro, oscuro.
ghtly, *adv.* alla leggiera, leggiermente; imprudentemente; facilmente; presto, prestamente.
ghtness, *s.* leggerezza, agilita, prestezza.
ghtsome, *adj.* luminoso, chiaro; gajo, allegro.
gneous, *adj.* ligneo, di legno.
gn-aloes, *s.* legno aloe.
num vitæ, *s.* specie di legno che viene dall' Indie.
gure, *s.* sorta di pietra preziosa.
e, *adj.* simile, somigliante, pari: I never saw the like, non ho mai visto cosa simile; in the like manner, parimente, similmente; like, verisimile, probabile, credibile; such like things, tali cose, simili cose; he was like to die, poco manco non morisse; he was like to be drowned, fu per annegarsi; I had like to have forgot it, l' avevo quasi dimenticato; like, *adv.* come, da; like a mad man, da matto.
e, *v.* amare, gradire, piacere, essere a grado.
elihood, *s.* apparenza, verisimilitudine, probabilita.
eness, *s.* somiglianza.
ely, *adj.* verisimile, probabile, credibile, apparente; a likely man, un uomo di bella apparenza.
en, *v.* rassomigliare, paragonare, comparare.
eness, *s.* somiglianza, conformita.
ewise, *adv.* parimente, similmente.
ing, *s.* genio, gusto; approvazione, consenso.
ic, *s.* nome di pianta.
ed, *adj.* abbellito di gigli.
y, *s.* giglio: the wild l ly, or lily of the valley, fioraliso, mughetto; to adorn with lilies, ingigliare.
a'tion, *s.* limatura, il limare.
nature, *s.* limatura.
mb, *s.* membro: *v.* dar membra, somministrar membra; smembrare.
mbeck, *s.* lambicco.
mbed, or strong limbed, *adj.* tarchiato.
mber, *adj.* pieghevole, flessibile.
mberness, *s.* flessibilita.
mbo, *s.* limbo; luogo di miseria; prigione.
me, *s.* calcina: lime-kiln, fornace; lime, mo, fango, poltiglia, mota; vischio, anta; lime-twigs, fuscelli impaniati; me, sorta di limone.
me, *v.* invischiare; spargere di vischio; calcinare, cimentare.
mit, *s.* limite, confine; *v.* limitare, prormine; assegnare, determinare, ordare, convenire.
ita'tion, *s.* limitazione, riserva.

Li'mmer, *s.* bracco da sangue.
Limn, *v.* miniare.
Li'mner, *s.* miniatore.
Li'mous, *adj.* limoso, fangoso, melmoso, limaccioso.
Limp, *v.* zoppicare, esser zoppo.
Li'mpid, *adj.* limpido, chiaro.
Limpi'dity, *s.* limpidezza, chiarezza.
Li'mpin, *s.* tellina, lumacotto di mare.
Li'mping, *s.* il zoppicare; *adj.* che zoppica.
Li'ny, *adj.* viscoso, glutinoso; che contiene calce.
Li'nch-pin, *s.* palicello o chiodo di ruota.
Li'nden-tree, *s.* nome d' albero.
Line, *s.* linea, riga; discendenza, lignaggio; cordellina, cordicella; *v.* foderare, soppannare.
Li'neage, *s.* legnaggio, stirpe, schiatta.
Li'neal, *adj.* lineale.
Li'neament, *s.* lineamento, fattezza.
Li'nen, *s.* tela; *adj.* fatto di tela.
Li'nen-draper, *s.* mercante di tela.
Ling, *s.* baccala, (*pesce salato*); tamerice, tamarisco, (*erba salvatica.*)
Li'nger, *v.* languire; tardare, prolungare, differire.
Li'ngerer, *s.* un uomo lento, tardo, pigro.
Li'ngering, *adj.* lungo, tardo, lento, pigro; languido, fievole; *s.* ritardamento, indugio.
Li'ngo, *s.* linguaggio, (*vocabolo burlesco*)
Lingua'city, *s.* loquacita.
Li'nguist, *s.* linguista.
Li'ngwort, *s.* angelica, (*erba,*)
Li'n ment, *s.* linimento.
Li'ning, *s.* il foderare; fodero, soppanno: the lining of a hat, la cuffia d' un cappello.
Link, *s.* anello di catena; fiaccola, torcia a vento; *v.* concatenare.
Li'nk-boy, *s.* ragazzo che porta una torcia.
Li'nnet, *s.* fanello.
Li'nseed, *s.* sementa di lino: linseed-oil, olio di lino.
Linsey wo'olsey, *s.* mezzalana; *adj.* vile, abbietto.
Li'nstock, *s.* bastone in punta al quale gli artiglieri appiccano un pezzo di miccia per uso di dar fuoco a' cannoni.
Lint, *s.* fila di panno lino, che mettonsi sulle ferite.
Li'ntel, *s.* parte della cornice della porta.
Li'on, *s.* leone, lione; a she-lion, una leonessa; a young lion, or a lion's whelp, leoncello.
Li'oncel, *s.* un leoncello.
Li'oness, *s.* leonessa, lionessa.
Li'onleaf, Li'onsmouth, Li'onspaw, Li'onstail, Li'onstooth, *s.* nomi di piante.
Lip, *s.* labbro; orlo; *v.* baciare.
Li'ppitude, *s.* lippitudine, cisposita.
Li'p-wi'sdom, *s.* ipocrisia.

Liqua'tion, *s.* l' arte del liquefare.
Li'quate, *v.* liquefare, far liquido, struggere, fondere.
Liquefa'ction, *s.* il liquefare.
Li'quefy, *v.* liquefarsi, struggersi, fondersi, liquefare, fondere.
Lique'scency, *s.* attezza a liquefarsi.
Li'quid, *adj.* liquido; *s.* cosa liquida, liquore.
Li'quidate, *v.* liquidare, tirare un conto al netto.
Liqui'dity, *s.* liquidita.
Li'quor, *s.* liquore; bevanda; sugo, zugo; sugoso.
Li'quor, *v.* ugnere, umettare.
Li'quorice, *s.* liquorizia.
Lirico'fancy, *s.* mughetto, (*fiore.*)
Lisne, *s.* una cavita, un buco.
Lisp, *v.* scilinguare, balbettare; *s.* difetto nella lingua o nelle labbra che cagiona il balbettare.
Li'sper, *s.* uno scilinguato.
List, *s.* lista, catalogo: list of cloth, cimosa; lists, lizza, giostra; list, voglia, volonta; *v.* arrolare soldati, scrivere al ruolo i loro nomi; to list one's self a soldier, arrolarsi, farsi soldato; to list, volere.
Li'sten, *v.* ascoltare.
Li'stener, *s.* quello che ascolta.
Li'stening, *s.* l' ascoltare.
Li'stless, *adj.* svogliato, annojato al sommo.
Li'stlessly, *adv.* svogliatamente.
Li'stlessness, *s.* svogliatezza perfetta.
Li'tany, *s.* litania.
Li'teral, *adv.* letterale.
Litera'lity, *s.* senso primiero, senso originale.
Li'terally, *adv.* letteralmente.
Li'terate, *adj.* letterato, dotto.
Li'terature, *s.* letteratura.
Li'tharge, *s.* litargia.
Lithe, *adj.* pieghevole, arrendevole.
Li'theness, *s.* qualita pieghevole, o arrendevole.
Li'ther, *adj.* molle, pieghevole; *s.* pigrizia, lentezza.
Li'thy, *adj.* arrendevole, pieghevole.
Litiga'tion, *s.* litigamento, lite, contesa.
Liti'gious, *adj.* litigioso.
Liti'giously, *adv.* litigiosamente, contenziosamente.
Liti'giousness, *s.* umore litigioso.
Li'tter, *s.* lettiga; letto; ventrata: to make a litter, metter ogni cosa in disordine.
Li'tterings, *s.* croci di tessitore.
Li'ttle, *adj.* piccolo, picciolo: a little, *s.* un poco; by little and little, a poco a poco.
Li'ttleness, *s.* picciolezza.
'turgy, *s.* liturgia.

Live, *adj.* vivo, attivo.
Live, *v.* vivere, stare in vita: to live u[illegible] herbs and roots, pascersi d' erbe, [illegible] radici; to live, dimorare, far la sua [illegible] mora; where do you live? dove [illegible] di casa? to live a country life, me[illegible] una vita campestre; this will be en[illegible] for me to live on, questo mi bas[illegible] mantenermi; to live up to one's [illegible] gion, conformarsi alle regole de [illegible] ligione; long-lived, che e di lunga [illegible] di lunga durata; short-lived, di cor[illegible]
Li'veless, *adj.* che non ha vita, m[illegible] languido, spossato, fievole.
Li'velihood, *s.* vitto, mantenimento; [illegible] patrimonio; arte, mestiere.
Li'veliness, *s.* vivacita, spirito.
Li've-long, *adj.* durevole.
Li'vely, *adj.* vivace, spiritoso: a [illegible] faith, viva fede.
Li'ver, *s.* vivente, che vive; fegato.
Li'verwort, *s.* epatita, (*erba.*)
Li'very, *s.* livrea: livery-men, so[illegible] mati in Londra certi cittadini, [illegible] horses at livery, tener cavalli d' [illegible] livery of seisin, il mettere qual[illegible] in possesso.
Li'vid, *adj.* livido.
Livi'dity, *s.* lividezza, lividore.
Li'ving, *s.* vita, il vivere; vitto, [illegible] mento; bene, avere, faculta; b[illegible] ecclesiastico; *adj.* vivente, vivo.
Li'vre, *s.* lira di Francia.
Lixi'vial, *adj.* di ranno, di lisciva.
Li'zard, *s.* lacerta lucertola: lizar[illegible] il capo di San Michele.
Lo! *interj.* ecco! lo him! lo her! [illegible] eccola!
Loach, *s.* ghiozzo, (*pescatello.*)
Load, *s.* soma, carica, peso: a c[illegible] una carrettata; loads, fossati; [illegible] man, guida, conduttore; the lo[illegible] calamita; load-star, l' orsa mi[illegible] caricare.
Loaf, *s.* un pane, una pagnotta: [illegible] is better than no bread, chi [illegible] non digiuna; a sugar-loaf, un [illegible] zucchero.
Loam, *s.* terra grassa, creta.
Loan, *s.* prestanza, prestito.
Loath, *s.* disgusto; nausea.
Loathe, *v.* aborrire, schifare, na[illegible] stomacare.
Lo'athful, *adj.* che stomaca, che re[illegible] sea; che aborre, che soffre nau[illegible]
Lo'athsome, *adj.* schifo, stomache[illegible]
Lo'athsomness, *s.* schifezza, sp[illegible] stucchevolezza.
Lob, Lo'bcock, *s.* uno zotico, un [illegible] un melenso: lob-lolly, *s.* misc[illegible] diverse carni insieme.
Lob, *v.* scuotere, crollare.

oby, *s.* un portico, una galleria.
es, *s.* lobi, (*parti del polmone.*)
ster, *s.* gambero di mare.
al, *adj.* locale, di luogo.
a'lity, *s.* esistenza locale.
ally, *adv.* localmente.
a'tion, *s* allogazione.
h, *s.* lago.
k, *s.* serratura, toppa: a spring lock, serratura a molla; the lock of a gun, otella di muschetto; lock, pastoje; a ock in a river, cateratta; a lock of air, una chiocca di capelli; a lock of ool, un fiocco di lana; to be under ock and key, esser serrato a chiave; ock-smith, magnano.
k, *v.* serrare con serratura: to lock in, inchiudere.
ker, *s.* colombaja.
cket, *s.* giojello.
kram, *s.* sorta di tela grossa.
cust, *s.* locusta.
u'tion, *s.* locuzione, loquela, favella.
de-ship, *s.* specie di barca di pescatore.
lema'nage, *s.* quel prezzo che si dà ad n piloto per condurre un vascello.
desman, *s.* un piloto.
de-star. See Load-star.
de-stone. See Load-stone.
ge, *s.* loggia, alloggiamento, ostello, ugurio, cameretta: the lodge of a stag, covo d'un cervo; *v.* alloggiare, alberare; the rain lodges the corn, la pioggia carica le biade.
dger, *s.* un pigionale.
dging, *s.* alloggiamento, alloggio, camera locanda.
igment, *s.* alloggiamento, alloggio.
t, *s.* un granajo: hay-loft, fienile.
dly, *adv.* alla grande.
dliness, *s.* altezza, grandezza; elevatezza, sublimità, maestà; albagia, superbia, orgoglio.
dty, *adj.* grande, alto; nobile, superbo, sublime, eccelso; albagioso, altiero, superbo.
g, *s.* toppo, ceppo.
g-wood, *s.* legno indico.
gars, *s.* sorta di giuoco.
gerhead, *s.* un balordo, uno sciocco, o minchione: to fall to loggerheads, venire alle mani.
gical, *adj.* logicale, di logica.
gically, *adv.* secondo le regole della logica.
gician, *s.* logico.
gick, *s.* logica, loica.
hock, *s.* sorta di medicina.
n, *s.* l' arnione, le rene: a loin of veal, una lachetta di vitella.
ter, *v.* spender il tempo neghittosamente.

Lo'iterer, *s.* un infingardo.
Loll, *v.* appoggiarsi, reggersi; stendersi.
Lo'mbard, *s.* lombardo.
Lo'ndon, *s.* Londra.
Lone, *adj.* solitario; solo.
Lo'neliness, *s.* solitudine.
Lo'nely, Lo'nesome, *adj.* solitario; remoto.
Lo neness, *s.* solitudine.
Long, *adj.* lungo; tedioso; lento, tardo: a long way about, un gran giro; long sufferance, pazienza; long, *adv.* lungo tempo; not long before, non molto prima; as long as I live, tanto che vivro; all this day long, tutt' oggi; ere long, in breve, fra poco; *v.* aver voglia, desiderare, appetire; I long to go, mi par mill' anni d' andare.
Longanimity, *s.* longanimita, tolleranza, sofferenza.
Lo'nger, *adj.* piu lungo; *adv.* piu lungo tempo.
Lo'ngest, *s.* il piu lungo.
Longe'vity, *s.* lunga vita.
Lo'nging, *s.* voglia, desiderio intenso; *adj.* bramoso.
Lo'ngingly, *adv.* con intensa brama.
Longi'nquity, *s.* lontananza, distanza.
Lo'ngish, *adj.* lunghetto.
Lo'ngitude, *s.* longitudine, distanza, lunghezza.
Longitu'dinal, *adj.* longitudinale.
Longitu'dinally, *adv.* in lungo.
Lo'ngsome, *adj.* nojosamente lungo.
Lo'ngways, *adv.* pel lungo.
Loo, *s.* giuoco di carte così detto; *v.* alzare i cani.
Lo'obily, *adj.* scimunito, cionno.
Lo'oby, *s.* un balordo, un bietolone, un cionno, un gonzo.
Lool, *s.* lunghezza del vascello dall' albero fino alla proda: to loof up, serrare il vento.
Look, *s.* guardo, sguardo, guardatura, occhiata: looks, aspetto, viso, guardatura, vista, cera; a look out, sentinella.
Look, *v.* vedere, mirare; andare a vedere; guardare, badare, aver cura, considerare; cercare; aver l' aria, aver la cera, parere; to look like, rassomigliare, esser simile; to look big, braveggiare; look to it, badate, abbiate l' occhio a cotesto; to look on, mirare, considerare, badare; to look back, riflettere sopra qualche cosa passata.
Lo'oker-on, *s.* uno spettatore, un circostante.
Lo'oking-glass, *s.* uno specchio: a looking-glass maker, uno specchiajo.
Loom, *s.* telajo; *v.* parere, apparire, (*voce de' marinai.*)
Lo'oming, *s.* l' apparenza d' un vascello.
Loon, *s.* un birbone, un briccone.

Loop, *s.* alamare, asbbbiaglio: loop-hole, la bottoniera, l' occhiello; i finestrini d' una casamatta: buco, spiraglio; sotterfugio, scampo, giro, rigiro.

Loose, *adj.* che si move, che non ista fermo; sciolto, slegato; lento, molle; dissoluto, sviato, licenzioso, disonesto, scapestrato; to get loose, scatenarsi; liberarsi; *v.* allentare, sciogliere, sciogliere, sprigionare, slegare.

Lo'osely, *adv.* dissolutamente, sfrenatamente, licenziosamente.

Lo'osen, *v.* allentare; sciorre, sciogliere, slegare.

Lo'oseness, *s.* allentamento, rallentamento.

Lo'osening, *adj.* lassativo.

Lop, *v.* scapezzare, diramare, tagliare a corona, straiciare, potare.

Loqua'cious, *adj.* loquace.

Loqua'city, *s.* loquacità.

Lord, *s.* signore: an English lord, un Milordo; lord-like, da gran signore; *v.* far il signore, dominare, signoreggiare.

Lo'rdly, *adj.* magnifico, signorile.

Lo'rdship, *s.* signoria.

Lore, *s.* lesione, insegnamento, istruzione; *adj.* perduto, distrutto.

Lo'rel, *s.* un furfante, un bricconaccio.

Lo'rlot, *s.* nome d' uccello.

Lorn, *adj.* derelitto, abbandonato, perduto.

Lose, *v.* perdere, far perdita; scordare, dimenticare: to lose ground, rinculare, dar indietro.

Lo'ser, *s.* un gagliofaccio, un furfante.

Lo'ser, *s.* perditore, chi perde.

Lo'sing, *adj. ex.* a losing bargain, un cattivo patto, o contratto.

Loss, *s.* perdita, danno, scapito: I am at a loss, non so che mi fare, sono confuso.

Lost, *adj.* perduto, perso.

Lot, *s.* sorte, destino; parte, porzione: to pay scot and lot, pagare i diritti dei re e della parrocchia.

Lote-tree, *s.* loto, sibero.

Loth, *adj.* avverso.

Lo'tion, *s.* lozione, lavatura.

Lo'ttery, *s.* lotto.

Lo'vage, *s.* nome di pianta.

Loud, *adj.* alto, forte; *adv.* ad alta voce.

Lo'udly, *adv.* ad alta voce.

Lo'udness, *s.* forza di suono.

Love, *s.* amore, affetto, benevolenza: self-love, amor proprio; to make love, amoreggiare; to fall in love, innamorarsi; *v.* amare, portare amore.

Lo've-letter, *s.* lettera amorosa.

Lo'veliness, *s.* bellezza, grazia, amorevolezza.

Lo'velorn, *adj.* abbandonato dall' oggetto amato.

Lo'vely, *adj.* amabile, bello, grazioso; *v.* amabilmente, con amore.

Lo'ver, *s.* amatore.

Lo'vesome, *adj.* amabile.

Lo've-song, *s.* canzone amorosa.

Lo've-suit, *s.* il corteggiare una bella.

Lough, *s.* lago.

Lo'ving, *adj.* amabile, affezionato, caro, buono.

Lo'vingly, *adv.* amabilmente.

Lounge, *v.* impigrirsi, viver da pigro neghittoso.

Louse, *s.* pidocchio; *v.* spidocchiare.

Lo'usiness, *s.* abbondanza di pidocchi: stato d' una persona pidocchiosa.

Lo'usily, *adv.* vigliacclamente, avaramente da pidocchioso, da tanghero.

Lo'usy, *adj.* pidocchioso.

Lout, *s.* uno sgusjatacclo, un villano; *v.* render omaggio, inchinarsi.

Low, *adj.* basso, piccolo; vile, abbietto umile; inferiore; to bring low, abbassare, abbattere, umiliare; lo, basso, bassamente.

Low, *v.* muggire, mugghiare; abbassare, mettere giù.

Lo'wer, *adj.* più basso; *v.* abbassare, minuire.

Lo'wing, *s.* muggito.

Lo'wliness, *s.* mansuetudine, umiltà, bassezza.

Lo'wly, *adj.* mansueto, umile, sommesso.

Lown, *s.* uno sciagurato, un gaglioffo.

Lo'wness, *s.* bassezza; viltà; bassezza; abbiettezza, depressione.

Lowt, *v.* soperchiare, soverchiare, mere, abbassare con soverchierie.

Lo'yal, *adj.* leale, fedele.

Lo'yalist, *s.* chi tiene forte della parte del Re.

Lo'yally, *adv.* lealmente, fedelmente.

Lo'yalty, *s.* lealtà, fedeltà.

Lo'zel, *s.* un perdigiorno, un pigrone.

Lo'zenge, *s.* rombo, (*figura geometrica*) pastiglia.

Lu'bbard. **Lu'bber**, *s.* un facchinaccio, un poltrone.

Lu'bberly, *adj.* ozioso, pigro, scioperato, infingardo; *adv.* grossamente, sciocamente.

Lu'brick, *adj.* lubrico, vano, fallace, ingannevole, volubile, incostante; lascivo.

Lubri'city, *s.* leggierezza, incostanza, incertezza, volubilità.

Lubricity, *s.* lascivia.

Luce, *s. ex.* a flower de luce, fiordaliso, luccio, (*pesce.*)

Lu'cent, *adj.* lucente.

Lu'cid, *adj.* lucido, lucente.

Lu'cifer, *s.* Lucifero.

Luck, *s.* ventura, fortuna, caso, accidente; ill-luck, disgrazia, sfortuna.

Lu'ckiness, *s.* buona fortuna.

Lu'ckless, *adj.* sventurato, infelice.

cily, *adv.* fortunatamente.
cy, *s.j.* fortunato, avventuroso.
rative, *adj.* lucrativo.
re, *s.* lucro, guadagno.
i'ferous, Lucri'fick, *adj.* che produce
cro, che apporta guadagno.
ubrate, *v.* studiare di notte.
ibra'tion, *s.* vigilie, studio notturno.
ubratory, *adj.* composto a lume di
ndela.
ulent, *adj.* luculento, lucente, lumi-
oso.
licrous, *adj.* burlesco, comico.
, *v.* tenersi contra il vento, (*voce ma-
naresca.*)
, *s.* la punta dell' orecchio; pertica
a misurar terreni; *v.* tirare.
ggage, *s.* bagaglio, salmeria, bagaglie.
u'brious, *adj.* lugubre.
ewarm, *adj.* tepido; pigro, lento.
ewa'rmness, *s.* tepidezza; pigrizia,
eddezza.
, *v* cullare, ninnare, accarezzare:
lull asleep, addormentare.
lby, *s.* ninna, canzone per addormen-
ir bambini.
nbar, *adj.* lombare, de' lombi.
mber, *s.* masseriz accia, masserizia.
mbrical, *adj.* lombare.
minary, *s.* luminare, lume.
minous, *adj.* luminoso.
mp, *s.* massa, pezzo; mucchio: by
e lump, all' ingrosso; *v.* informarsi
ll' ingrosso.
mphish, *s.* nome di pesce.
mping, *adj.* grosso, grave, massiccio,
ensante.
mpish, *adj.* materiale, semplice, rozo.
mpishness, *s.* materialità, sciocchezza,
alordaggine.
mpy, *adj.* massiccio, grave.
nacy, *s.* frenesia, follia, pazzia.
nar, *adj.* lunare, della luna.
natick, *adj.* lunatico.
na'tion, *s.* lunazione, lunare.
nch, *s.* pezzo, tozzo.
ncheon, *s.* merenda, asciolvere, sciac-
uadenti.
ne, *s.* follia, pazzia.
net'te, *s.* lunetta, (*termine di fortificazione.*)
ngs, *s.* polmone.
ng wort, *s.* polmonaria, (*erba.*)
nt, *s.* miccia.
pine, *s.* lupino.
rch, *s.* marcio, (*termine del giuoco*): to
ave one in the lurch, lasciare uno in
asso; to lie upon the lurch, tendere
nsidie; *v.* guadagnar il marcio; insi-
iare, tender insidie.
rcher, *s.* un bassetto, (*torta di came.*)
rching, *s.* il guadagnar il marcio.

Lure, *s.* il logoro fatto di cuojo e di penne con che il falconiere richiama il falcone; esca, adescamento; *v.* adescare, allettare.
Lu'rid, *adj.* livido, pallido, macilente, sozzo, schifoso.
Lurk, *v.* nascondersi, appiattarsi, celarsi.
Lu'rking place, *s.* un nascondiglio.
Lu'scious, *adj.* melato, troppo dolce; pi acevole, delizioso.
Lu'sciousness, *s.* dolcezza.
Lu'sciously, *adv.* dolcemente.
Lush, *adj.* vivo, bon colorito.
Lusk, *adj.* pigro, neghittoso, buono a nulla; *s.* un pigro, un poltrone.
Lu'skishness, *s.* pigrizia, lentezza, infingardaggine.
Lust, *s.* appetito, senso, concupiscenza, sensualità, incontinenza; *v.* concupiscere, desiderare.
Lu'stful, *adj.* sensuale, lascivo, impudico.
Lu'stfully, *adv.* impudicamente.
Lu'stfulness, *s.* concupiscenza.
Lu'stihood, *s.* vigore, forza di membra.
Lu'stily, *adv.* vigorosamente, gagliardamente.
Lu'stiness, *s.* forza, gagliardia.
Lu'stless, *adj.* che non ha concupiscenza.
Lu'stral, *adj.* lustrale.
Lustra'tion, *s.* lustrazione.
Lu'stre, *s.* lustro, splendore, lume; lustro, spazio di cinque anni.
Lu'string, *s.* lustrino.
Lu'strous, *adj.* lucido, splendente.
Lu'stwort, *s.* nome d' erba.
Lu'sty, *adj.* robusto, gagliardo.
Lu'tanist, *s.* sonator di liuto.
Luta'rious, *adj.* che sta nel fango.
Lute, *s.* leuto, liuto; loto, (*vocabolo de' chimici*); *v.* lotare, (*termine chimico.*)
Lu'ted, Lu'teous, *adj.* lotato, chiuso, corloto.
Lu'theran, *s.* Luterano.
Lu'theranism, *s.* il Luteranismo.
Lu'tulent, *adj.* lotoso, languso.
Lux, Lu'xate, *s.* sconciare, dislogare, slogare, storcere.
Luxa'tion, *s.* slogamento, lo slogare.
Luxe, *s.* volutta, lusso.
Luxu'riance, Luxu'riancy, *s.* abbondanza, copia.
Luxu'riant, *adj.* che getta troppe foglie o rami.
Luxu'riate, *v.* esser troppo fertile.
Luxu'rious, *adj.* lussurioso, libidinoso, incontinente, lascivo; lussureggiante; pomposo; esuberante.
Luxu'riousness, Lu'xury, *s.* lusso, fasto; lussuria, incontinenza, lascivia; voluttà; esuberanza, mangiar delizioso.
Ly'ing, *s.* menzogna, bugia.
Lymph, *s.* linfa; acqua.
Lympha'tick, *adj.* linfatico.

Lynce'an, Ly'nceous, *s.* linceo.
Lynx, *s.* lince.
Lyre, *s.* lira.
Ly'rical, Ly'rick, *adj.* lirico.
Ly'rist, *s.* sonatore di lira.

M.

MACARO'NICK, *adj.* maccheronico.
Macaro'one, *s.* maccheroni.
Maca'w, *s.* sorta d' uccello dell' Indie orientali.
Maca'w-tree, *s.* sorta d' albero.
Mace, *s.* mace, macis, (*sorta di spezie*); mazza che si porta innanzi a' magistrati: mace-bearer, *s.* mazziere, bidello.
Ma'cerate, *v.* inzuppare, macerare; affievolire, infiacchire.
Macera'tion, *s.* macerazione, il macerare.
Ma'chinate, *v.* macchinare, ordire, apparecchiare, tramare.
Machina'tion, *s.* macchinazione, trama, rigiro pernicioso.
Machina'tor, *s.* macchinatore, inventore.
Machi'ne, *s.* macchina, macchinazione, ordigno, strumento.
Ma'chinist, *s.* macchinista.
Ma'cilent, *adj.* macilente, magro.
Ma'ckerel, *s.* sgombro: mackerel-gale, *s.* vento che soffia forte.
Ma'culate, *v.* macolare, macchiare, imbrattare.
Mad, *adj.* arrabbiato, furioso, furibondo, insensato, matto, pazzo, forsennato: stark staring mad, pazzo da catena; mad, appassionato, incapricciato; mad fit, capriccio, ghiribizzo, fantasia; mad-house, spedale pe' matti; *v.* far arrabbiare; dar nel matto, dar nelle furie.
Ma'dam, *s.* Madama, Signora.
Ma'd-brained, *adj.* matto, impazzato.
Ma'd-cap, *s.* testa matta, scapestrataccio.
Ma'dden, *v.* far impazzare.
Ma'dder, *s.* robbia, (*erba.*)
Madefa'ction, *s.* bagnamento, immollamento.
Ma'defy, *v.* ammollire, bagnare.
Ma'dly, *adv.* pazzamente, stoltamente.
Ma'dness, *s.* rabbia, pazzia, furia.
Ma'drigal, *s.* madriale, e madrigale.
Ma'gazine, *s.* fondaco, magazzino.
Mage, *s.* mago, negromante.
Ma'ggot, *s.* cacchione; vermicciuolo; capriccio, ghiribizzo, fantasia.
Ma'ggotty, *adj.* capriccioso, fantastico, ghiribizzoso.
Ma'gical, *adj.* magico.
Ma'gically, *adv.* magicamente.
Magi'cian, *s.* un mago, uno stregone.
Ma'gick, *s.* magia, l' arte, magica; magico.
Magiste'rial, Magiste'rious, *adj.* [illegible] trale, di maestro, imperioso.
Magiste'rially, Magiste'riously, *adv.* [illegible] gistralmente.
Ma'gistery, *s.* magistero.
Ma'gistracy, *s.* magistrato.
Ma'gistrate, *s.* magistrato.
Magnani'mity, *s.* magnanimita.
Magna'nimous, *adj.* magnanimo.
Magna'nimously, *adv.* con magnan[illegible]
Ma'gnet, *s.* magnete, calamita.
Magne'tical, Magne'tick, *adj.* ma[illegible] di magnete.
Ma'gnetism, *s.* virtu magnetica.
Magni'ficat, *s.* il Magnificat.
Magni'ficence, *s.* magnificenza.
Magni'ficent, *adj.* magnificente, ma[illegible]
Magni'ficently, *adv.* magnificame[illegible]
Magni'fico, *s.* un magnifico, (*[illegible] neziano.*)
Ma'gnify, *v.* magnificare, esaltare, [illegible] mare.
Ma'gnifying glass, *s.* lente, micro[illegible]
Ma'gnitude, *s.* magnitudine, gran[illegible]
Ma'gpye, *s.* pica, gazza, putta.
Maho'metan, *s.* un Maomettano.
Ma'hone, *s.* maona, (*galeazza Tu[illegible]*
Maid, *s.* una vergine, una zitella, [illegible] zella: a chamber-maid, camer[illegible] maids of honour, le damigelle [illegible] gina; a maid, sorta di pesce d[illegible]
Ma'iden, *s.* fanciulla, vergine, [illegible]
Ma'idenhead, *s.* pulcellaggio, ve[illegible] capelvenere, (*erba.*)
Ma'idenly, Ma'iden-like, *adj.* ve[illegible] modesto, pudico.
Ma'idenly, *adv.* da vergine, modesta[illegible] con modestia.
Maje'stative, Maje'stical, Maje'[illegible] maestoso, pieno di maesta; gra[illegible] lime, superbo.
Maje'stically, *adv.* maestosamente.
Ma'jesty, *s.* maesta.
Mail, *s.* maglia; valigia: mail co[illegible] rozza che porta le lettere e pa[illegible] mail, poste.
Maile, *s.* spezie di moneta bassa.
Ma'iled, *adj.* chiazzato, macchiato [illegible] colori.
Maim, *adj.* storpiato, storpio; *s.* [illegible] zione di qualche essenzial p[illegible] corpo; ingiuria, offesa grande; [illegible] essenziale; *v.* storpiare.
Main, *adj.* principale, essenzial[illegible] main mast, l' albero maestro. [illegible] guard, la gran guardia; the main [illegible] la terra ferma, il continente; the [illegible] sea, l' alto mare; the main b[illegible] grosso; by main strength, a viva [illegible] main, *s.* alto mare; il continente,

na ; he is honest in the male, nel
o 'e un uomo dabbene.
ly, *adv.* principalmente, sopra tutto.
pe'rnable, *adj.* che si puo mallevare.
pe'rnor, *s.* mallevadore.
prise, *s.* malleveria ; *v.* mallevare.
ori'ser, *s.* mallevadore.
sworn, *s.* spergiuro.
ta'in, *v.* mantenere, difendere, pre-
are, conservare ; sostentare ; affir-
re.
a'inable, *adj.* che si puo mantenere.
a'iner, *s.* mantenitore, difensore.
tenance, *s.* mantenimento, cibo,
o ; difesa, protezione, conservazione.
r, *adj.* maggiore.
rity, *s.* la maggior parte, pluralita.
e, *s.* miglio indiano.
, *s.* fattura, manifattura ; forma, fi-
a ; *v.* fare ; creare : to make way,
room, far luogo ; to make as if, fin-
e, far le viste ; to make haste, affret-
si, spedirsi, sbrigarsi ; to make ready,
parecchiare, preparare, metter in or-
e ; to make a stand, far resistenza ;
make a fool of one, beffare ; to make
, far la fortuna ad uno ; to make
nds, pacificare, appaciare ; to make
ch of, accarezzare, vezzeggiare ; to
ke a pen, temperare una penna ; I
n't know what to make of it, non com-
ndo ; to make one, esser del nume-
; to make words, disputare ; to make
ass, tirare una botta ; to make good,
vare, giustificare ; to make after one,
uitare ; to make again, rifare ; to
ke better, migliorare ; to make an
l, finire ; to make one's self away, to
ke away with one's self, darsi la
rte, ammazzarsi ; to make less, smi-
ire, scemare ; to make off, andar via,
varsi ; to make nothing of, far poco
nto ; to make over, trasferire ; to
ke out, provare ; to make up an ac-
ant, saldare un conto ; to make up
e's losses, riparare le sue perdite ; to
ke up, supplire ; to make up a quar-
, accomodare una contesa ; to make
to one, avvicinarsi ad uno.
ebate, *s.* un attizzabrighe, un sedi-
so.
er, *s.* facitore, fattore.
ing, *s.* il fare ; fattura, manifattura ;
era : this was the making of him,
esto e stato la sua fortuna.
epeace, *s.* pacificatore.
eweight, *s.* che si mette sulla' bilan-
a onde si compia al peso.
achite, *s.* malachite.
ady, *s.* malattia.
andres, *s.* malandre. [ciato.
aperi, *adj.* insolente, sfrontato, sfac-

Ma'lapertly, *adv.* insolentemente, sfrontatamente, sfacciatamente.
Ma'lapertness, *s.* insolenza, sfacciataggine.
Male, *s.* il maschio ; *adj.* maschio.
Ma'lecontent, *s.* malcontento.
Maledi'ction, *s.* maladizione.
Malefa'ctor, *s.* malfattore.
Ma'lefice, *s.* maleficio.
Male'ficence, *s.* qualita malfacente, malignita.
Male'fick, *adj.* malefico, maligno.
Male'volence, *s.* malizia, maligita, odio, malvolenza.
Male'volent, *aij.* malevolo, maligno.
Ma'lice, *s.* malizia, cattivezza, malignita ; to bear malice, voler male.
Mali'cious, *adj.* malizioso, cattivo, maligno.
Mali'ciously, *adv.* maliziosamente, con malizia.
Mali'gn, *adj.* maligno, nocivo ; *v.* invidiare.
Mali'gnancy, *s.* malignita.
Mali'gnant, *adj.* maligno ; *v.* una persona male intenzionata.
Mali'gner, *s.* colui che ha mal talento.
Mali'gnity, *s.* malignita, mal talento, malevolenza, odio, invidia.
Ma'likin, *s.* una bagascia.
Mall, *s.* maglio, (*spezie di giuoco*) : mallstick, maglio.
Ma'llard, *s.* anitra salvatica.
Ma'lleable, *adj.* che si puo martellare ; pieghevole, arrendevole, flessibile, docile, trattabile.
Malleabi'lity, Ma'lleableness, *s.* dolcezza, pastosita, flessibilita sotto il martello.
Ma'lleate, *v.* battere col martello.
Ma'llet, *s.* maglio, martello di legno.
Ma'llows, *s.* malva, (*erba.*)
Ma'lmsey, *s.* malvagia.
Malt, *s.* orzo : malt mill, un mulinello ; a malt kiln, un forno, una fornace ; *v.* macerar orzo per far la birra.
Ma'lster, *s.* mercante d' orzo.
Malversa'tion, *s.* prevaricazione, trasgressione.
Mam, Mamma', *s.* mamma, (*voce fanciullesca, e vale madre.*)
Ma'mmaluke, *s.* Mammaluccho.
Ma'mmet, *s.* fantoccio, marmocchio, mattacciuo, buraltino.
Ma'mmock, *s.* frammento, pezzaccio.
Ma'mmon, *s.* mammona, mammone.
Ma'mmonist, *s.* un mondano.
Man, *s.* uomo : an old man, un vecchio ; a grown man, un uomo fatto ; man, servo ; a man of war, una nave da guerra ; a merchant-man, un vascello mercantile, una nave da carico ; a man, pedina, pedona, (*al giuoco degli scacchi*) ; so much a man, tanto per testa ; every man, chiascheduno, ognuno ; no man, nessuno ; to play the man, trattare da

uomo coraggioso; a man-hater, un misantropo; a man-slayer, un omicida.
Man, *v.* armare, fornire d' uomini; presidiare una citta: to man a hawk, addimesticare un falcone.
Ma'nacle, *v.* metter le manette.
Ma'nacles, *s.* manette.
Ma'nage, *s.* maneggio: *v.* maneggiare, condurre, ordinare, governare; a horse well managed, un cavollo bene ammaestrato.
Ma'nagement, *s.* maneggio, condotta.
Ma'nager, *s.* maneggiatore, direttore, conduttore, amministratore.
Ma'nagery, *s.* condotta, manneggio.
Ma'nche, *s.* manica, (*termine araldesco.*)
Ma'nchet, *s.* pan buffetto.
Manchine'el-tree, *s.* albero nativo dell' Indie occidentali.
Ma'nciple, *s.* dispensiere, provveditore.
Manda'mus, *s.* un ordine, un mandato.
Mandari'n, *s.* mandarino.
Ma'ndatary, *s.* mandatario.
Ma'ndate, *s.* mandato, ordine.
Ma'ndible, *s.* mascella, mandibula.
Mandi'lion, *s.* mandiglione.
Ma'ndrake, *s.* mandragola.
Mane, *s.* chioma, crine.
Ma'nes, *s.* le anime de' morti.
Ma'nful, *adj.* bravo, coraggioso, prode.
Ma'nfully, *adv.* da bravo, animosamente.
Ma'nfulness, *s.* bravura, prodezza, valentia.
Ma'nganese, *s.* manganese.
Mange, *s.* stizza, scabbia.
Ma'nger, *s.* mangiatoja: to live at rack and manger, viver prodigamente, scialacquare.
Ma'nginess, *s.* prurito causato dalla stizza.
Ma'ngle, *s.* mangano, soppressa; *v.* stracciare, mettere in pezzi, minuzzare, sbranare; storpiare; porre i panni sotto la soppressa, sopressare.
Ma'ngler, *s.* quello che straccia, che minuzza, che mette in pezzi.
Ma'ngo, *s.* spezie di frutto.
Ma'ngy, *adj.* rognoso, scabbioso.
Ma'nhood, *s.* virilita, l' eta virile; valore, coraggio.
Ma'nia, *s.* mania, pazzia.
Ma'niack, *adj.* maniaco, furibondo.
Ma'nifest, *adj.* manifesto, palese; *v.* manifestare.
Manifesta'tion, *s.* manifestazione.
Ma'nifestly, *adv.* manifestamente.
Manife'sto, *s.* manifesto.
Ma'nifold, *adj.* di molte maniere o sorti, molti.
Ma'niple, *s.* manipolo, manata.
Ma'nkind, *s.* il genere umano.
Ma'nliness, *s.* aspetto maschile, maschiezza.
Ma'nly, *adj.* maschio, maschile; nobile, generoso, prode.

Ma'nna, *s.* manna.
Ma'nner, *s.* maniera, guisa, forma, m... spezie, sorta; natura, inclin... umore; usanza, costume.
Ma'nners, *s.* maniere, costumi, qua... procedere: I shall teach you b... manners, v' insegnero ben io a vi...
Ma'nnerliness, *s.* civilita, buona c... za.
Ma'nnerly, *adj.* civile, manieroso.
Ma'nnikin, *s.* un uomicciato, un uo... uolo.
Ma'nor, *s.* feudo, signoria: mano... castello, casa del signore d'un ...
Ma'nsion, *s.* villa, podere; soggio... mora.
Mansla'ughter, *s.* omicidio.
Ma'nsuete, *adj.* mansueto, benigno, ... bile, cortese.
Ma'nsuetude, *s.* mansuetudine.
Manti'ger, *s.* manticora, babbuino, ... mione.
Ma'ntle, *s.* manto: the mantle ... chimney, la coppa del cam... fare una piccola spuma; far ... gozzovigliare; allargarsi, spand... berantemente.
Ma'tua, *s.* manto da donna.
Ma'ntua-maker, *s.* sarta da donne.
Ma'nual, *adj.* manuale; *s.* un m... un libretto.
Ma'nualist, *s.* un artigiano, un ope... manifattore.
Manudu'ction, *s.* guida, scorta, ... corso.
Manufa'cture, Manufa'ctory, *s.* ... tura, fabbrica.
Manufa'cture, *v.* fabbricare, ma... rare.
Manufa'cturer, *s.* manifattore, ... tore.
Manufa'cturing, *s.* manifattura.
Manumi'ssion, *s.* il metter in lib...
Manumi't, *v.* porre in liberta, d... berta.
Manu'rance, *s.* agricoltura, coltu...
Manu're, *s.* letame, concime, co... letamare, concimare la terra.
Ma'nuscript, *s.* un manoscritto.
Ma'ny, *adj.* molti: so many, tant... many? quanti? as many as, ... too many, troppi; twice as ma... volte piu.
Ma'ny-feet, *s.* polpo, (*pesce*).
Ma'ny-times, *s.* molte volte, spe... vente, frequentemente.
Map, *s.* carta geografica; mappo... *v.* delineare, descrivere.
Ma'ple, *s.* acero, (*albero*).
Ma'ppery, *s.* l' arte topografica.
Mar, *v.* guastare, sconciare, corro...
Ma'ra, *s.* pantano, laguna, palude.

r'smus, *s.* malattia che consuma parte l corpo umano.

ble, *s.* marmo: made of marble, armoreo, di marmo: marbles, *s. pl.* illottole; *v.* screziare a guisa di mar o; marbled paper, carta marmorata.

rcasite, *s.* marcasita.

ch, *s.* Marzo, (*mese*); marcia, (*il marre degli eserciti*); *v.* marciare.

rches, *s.* limite, termine, frontiere.

rchioness, *s.* marchesana, marchesa.

rchpane, *s.* marzapane.

rcid, *adj.* gretto, miserello, marcio, agro.

e, *s.* cavalla, giumenta: the nightare, la calcavecchia; a mare's coit, a puledro.

rshal. See Ma'rshal.

rgin, *s.* margine, orlo.

rginal, *adj.* marginale.

rjoram, *s.* majorana, persa: bastard, wild marjoram, majorana salvatica, rigano.

rigold, *s.* sorta di fiore.

rinade, *s.* marinata.

rinate, *v.* marinare.

ri'ne, *s.* marina; soldata di marina; *j.* marino, marittimo.

riner, *s.* marinaro, e marinajo: of or elonging to mariners, marinaresco, di arinajo.

rish, *s.* un pantano, una palude; *adj.* aludoso, limaccioso, pantanoso.

rital, *adj.* maritale.

ritime, *adj.* marittimo, marino.

k, *s.* segno, indizio, segnale; prova, estato, contrassegno, testimonio; tracia, vestigio; limite, termine, marco, *eso d' ott' once*); marco, marca, (*pezzo moneta*); bersaglio, bersaglio: to iss one's mark, mancar il colpo.

k, *v.* marchiare, contrassegnare; osrvare, badare, stare attento: to mark it, mostrare, far vedere.

rker, *s.* segnatore.

rket, Ma'rket-place, *s.* mercato: fishrket, pescheria; market-folks, gente e bazzica continuamente in mercato, narket town, una terra, un borgo.

rket-price, Ma'rket-rate, *s.* il prezzo rrente.

rketable, *adj.* buono, ben condizionato.

rksman, *s.* uno che tira al segno bene.

l, *s.* terra grassa; *v.* concimare, letare con terra grassa.

rled, *adj.* concimato, letamato con rra grassa.

rline, *s.* canape impeciata e avvolta inrno alle gomene d' una nave per conrvarle.

rl-pit, *s.* cava onde la terra grassa si iva.

Ma'rly, *adj.* produttivo di terra grassa.

Ma'rmelade, *s.* cotognato, (*confettura*).

Ma'rmoset, *s.* maschерone; bertuccia, scimia, monna.

Ma'rmot, Marmo'tto, *s.* marmotta.

Ma'rquetry, *s.* tarsia.

Ma'rquis, *s.* marchese.

Ma'rquisate, *s.* marchesato.

Ma'rrer, *s.* uno che guasta, che danneggia.

Ma'rriage, *s.* matrimonio; sponsalizio, nozze.

Ma'rriageable, *adj.* atto ad esser maritato.

Ma'rrow, *s.* midolla, midollo.

Ma'rrowless, *adj.* senza midolla.

Ma'rry, *v.* sposare, maritare; marry again, r maritarsi; marry, ay, marry, *adv.* veramente, si per certo.

Mars, *s.* Marte, (*pianeta*).

Marsh, *s.* pantano, palude.

Ma'rshal, *s.* maresciallo; *v.* schierare, ordinare, regolare.

Ma'rshalsea, *s.* nome d' una prigione vicina a Londra.

Ma'rshalship, *s.* la carica o l' uffizio di maresciallo.

Ma'rshy, *adj.* paludoso, pantanoso.

Mart, *s.* fiera; *v.* trafficare, mercanteggiare.

Ma'rten, *s.* martora, (*bestia*).

Ma'rtial, *adj.* marziale, guerriero, militare.

Ma'rtin, *s.* rondone, (*uccello*).

Ma'rtingal, *s.* martingalla.

Ma'rtinmass, *s.* festa di San Martino.

Ma'rtinet, *s.* rondone, (*uccello*).

Ma'rtyr, *s.* martire; *v.* martirizzare, martoriare.

Ma'rtyrdom, *s.* martirio.

Martyro'logy, *s.* martirologia.

Ma'rvel, *s.* maraviglia, stupore: marvel of Peru, maraviglia, (*erba*); *v.* maravigliarsi, stupirsi.

Ma'rvellous, *adj.* maravigliоso, stupendo.

Ma'scarade, *s.* mascherata.

Ma'sculine, *adj.* mascolino.

Mash, *s.* mescuglio, mescolanza: a mash for a horse, beverone; *v.* mescolare, fare un mescuglio.

Mask, *s.* maschera; pretesto, colore, mantello; *v.* mascherare; mascherarsi.

Ma'sker, *s.* una maschera.

Ma'son, *s.* muratore.

Ma'sonry, *s.* fabbrica, lavoro di fabbricatore.

Masquera'de, *s.* mascherata; *v.* andar in maschera.

Masquera'der, *s.* una maschera.

Mass, *s.* massa; messa: a mass book, messale; *v.* celebrar la messa, dir la messa.

Ma'ssacre, *s.* macello, uccisione, strage; *v.* fare strage.

Ma'ssacring, *s.* uccisione, strage, macello.

Ma'ssicot, *s.* sorta di colore usato da' pittori.

Ma'ssiness, Ma'ssiveness, *s.* peso, gravezza.
Ma'ssive, Ma'ssy, *adj.* massiccio, grosso, tutto solido.
Mast, *s.* albero: the main mast, l' albero maestro; mizzen mast, l' albero mezano; the fore mast, l' albero di strinchetto; mast, frutto del cerro, del leccio, e simili.
Ma'ster, *s.* padrone; maestro; signore: a master of the horse, un cavallerizzo; a master-piece, un capo d' opera; master-like, da maestro; *v.* vincere, superare, sormontare, sopraffare; impossessarsi, impadronirsi; dominare, governare, signoreggiare; reprimere, raffrenare, rintuzzare.
Ma'sterless, *adj.* senza maestro, o padrone; ostinato, caparbio.
Ma'sterly, *adv.* magistralmente, da maestro.
Ma'stership, Ma'stery, *s.* potere, dominio, autorità, maestria, maggioranza: mastership, maestria, arte, eccellenza d' arte.
Mastica'tion, *s.* masticazione, masticamento.
Ma'sticatory, *s.* masticatorio, medicina da masticare.
Ma'sticine, *adj.* masticino.
Ma'stick, *s.* mastice, mastrice: the mastick tree, lentischio.
Ma'stiff, *s.* mastino.
Ma'stless, *adj.* senz' alberi.
Ma'stling, *s.* mistura di grani.
Mat, *s.* stuoja; materasso, materassa: a mat-maker, un matterassajo; mat-weed, sala.
Mat, *v.* coprire con istuoja.
Mattado're, *s.* matiadore.
Match, *s.* miccia; lucignolo; solfanello; match, partita; un matrimonio: a match-maker, un mezzano di matrimoni, un sensale di matrimonio; match, pariglia, simile; *v.* assortire, rassomigliare, uguagliare, esser simile; agguagliare, pareggiare, aggiustare; accoppiare, accompagnare; maritare.
Ma'tchable, *adj.* che si può agguagliare, pareggiare.
Ma'tchless, *adj.* incomparabile.
Mate, *s.* compagno, compagna: the mate of a ship, sottopadrone d' un vascello; mate, or check-mate, scaccomatto; *v.* stupidire, stupire; mortificare; to mate, agguagliare, uguagliare, pareggiare, aggiustare.
Mate'rial, *adj.* materiale; importante; principale, essenziale.
Mate'rials, *s.* materiali.
Materia'lity, *s.* materialità.
Mate'rnal, *adj.* maternale, materno.
Mate'rnity, *s.* maternità.
After-math, *s.* tarda ricolta di fieno.

Mathema'tical, *adj.* matematico.
Mathema'tically, *adv.* matematicamente.
Mathemati'cian, *s.* matematico.
Mathema'ticks, *s.* matematica.
Ma'thurins, *s.* ordine di religiosi con
Ma'tin, *adj.* usato la mattina; *s.* a
tina.
Ma'tins, *s.* mattutino.
Ma'trass, *s.* matterasso, matterazzo.
Ma'trice, *s.* matrice.
Ma'tricide, *s.* matricida; matricid
Matri'cious, *adj.* matricale.
Matri'cular book, *s.* una matricola.
Matri'culate, *v.* matricolare.
Matricula'tion, *s.* il matricolare.
Matrimo'nial, *adj.* matrimoniale.
Ma'trimony, *s.* matrimonio.
Ma'tron, *s.* una matrona: mamm
matrice.
Ma'tted, *adj.* coperto di stuoja,
scompigliati.
Ma'tter, *s.* materia; sostanza: s
cagione, causa, occasione; a
gozio, fatto; marcia: what
ter? che c' è, che vuol dir
arete? it is no matter, non i
matter, incirca, quasi; a
twenty crowns, incirca venti
curare, aver cura, stimare;
ters it? che importa?
Ma'ttery, *adj.* marcioso, marcio
Ma'ttock, *s.* marra, zappa, bec
zappone.
Ma'ttress, *s.* materasso, materas
Ma'ttress-maker, *s.* materassajo.
Matura'tion, *s.* maturazione, i
Matu're, *adj.* maturo; *v.* matur
Matu'rely, *adv.* maturamente.
Matu'rity, *s.* maturità, maturez
Ma'udle, *v.* stupidire, render stu
Ma'udlin, *adj.* cotto, stupidito.
Ma'udlin, *s.* Maddalena, (*nome d
donna*).
Ma'ugre, *prep.* malgrado, a dispe
Ma'vis, *s.* specie di tordo; ma
Maul, *v.* tartassare, malmenare,
s. martello pesante.
Ma'ulkin, *s.* spazzatojo; spavet
Ma'ul-stick, *s.* bacchetta, alla qu
fore appoggia la mano quando
Maund, *s.* cesto, sporta.
Ma'under, *v.* borbottare.
Ma'underer, *s.* borbottatore.
Ma'undy-Thursday, *s.* il Giovedì
Mausole'um, *s.* mausoleo.
Ma'uther, *s.* una fanciullina.
Maw, *s.* lo stomaco delle bestie,
uccelli.
Ma'wkish, *adj.* svogliato; naus
machevole.
Ma'wkishness, *s.* facoltà di cagiona
Mawks, *s.* una sporca.

wmet, *s.* un idolo; un' fantoccio di racci.
xillar, *adj.* mascellare.
xim, *s.* massima, regola, principio, asoma.
r, *s.* Maggio, (*mese*); May-day, il rimo giorno di Maggio; to make a lay-game, ridersi, beffarsi d' uno; lay-bug, bruco; May-pole, un majo, lay-lily, fioraliso, mughetto; May, vero difettivo, potere; if I may say so, mi lice dirlo; it may be, puo essere; little as may be, pochissimo, molto oco.
yor, *s.* podesta.
yoralty, *s.* la carica, e la dignita di odesta.
yoress, *s.* la moglie del podesta.
ze, *s.* laberinto; stupore, maraviglia.
zer, *s.* una ciotola.
, *pron.* me, mi.
acock, *s.* un effeminato.
ad, *s.* idromele, (*bevanda*); un prato.
adow, *s.* prato.
ager, *adj.* magro, macilente, stenuato, paruto.
agerly, *adv.* magramente.
agerness, *s.* magrezza, macilenza.
al, *s.* pasto; farina.
al-man, *s.* un venditor di farina.
al-sieve, *s.* frullone.
aly, *adj.* farinoso.
aly-mouthed, *adj.* contegnoso, ritroso, ergognoso, schifo, timoroso.
an, *adj.* mezzano, mediocre; povero, isero, di poca stima; basso, vile, disrezzabile: mean-while, frattanto, in uesto mentre; mean, il tenore in muca.
an, *v.* intendere, proporsi, disegnare; gnificare, voler dire; intendere: to ean one ill, voler del male ad uno.
ans, *s.* mezzo, via, maniera: by all eans, in ogni modo, necessariamente, ssolutamente; by no means, in conto essuno; by foul means, per forza o nganno; means, beni, facolta, richezze.
'anders, *s. pl.* giri, rigiri.
a'ndrous, *adj.* pieno di giri e di rigiri; nbrogliato.
'aner, *adj.* minore, piu povero, piu ile.
'anest, *adj.* il piu vile, il piu infimo, il iu povero.
'aning, *s.* intenzione, volonta, pensiero, entimento, disegno, senso, significaione: a well-meaning man, un uomo, incero, leale, schietto, candido.
'anly, *adv.* mediocremente, mezzanaiente; poveramente, malamente, catvamente.

Me'anness, *s.* mediocrita, mezzanita; vilta, bassezza, poverta; oscurita di natali.
Meant, *adj.* significato.
Mease, *s.* misura di cinquecento aringhe.
Me'asles, *s.* rosolia.
Me'asure, *s.* misura: measures, misure, disegni; in some measure, in qualche modo; measure, misura, mediocrita; beyond measure, oltre misura; *v.* misurare.
Me'asureless, *adj.* smisurato.
Me'asurer, *s.* misuratore.
Me'asuring, *s.* misuramento, il misurare.
Meat, *s.* cibo, nutrimento, alimento, vivanda; carne: roast meat, dell' arrosto; boiled meat, del lesso; minced meat, manicaretto; spoon meat, minestra; sweet-meats, confetture; white meats, latticini; this is meat and drink to him, l' ama sopra ogn' altra cosa.
Me'ated, *adj.* pasciuto.
Meathe, *s.* bevanda
Me'azles, *s.* rosolia.
Mecha'nical, *adj.* meccanico.
Mecha'nically, *adv.* meccanicamente.
Mecha'nick, *adj.* meccanico, vile, abbietto; *s.* un meccanico, un artigiano.
Mecha'nicks, *s.* meccanica.
Mecho'acan, *s.* Meciocan, (*pianta*).
Meco'nium, *s.* sugo spremuto da' papaveri.
Me'dal, *s.* medaglia.
Meda'llick, *adj.* medallico.
Meda'llion, *s.* medaglione.
Me'dallist, *s.* uomo che studia, conosce, o raccoglie medaglie antiche.
Me'ddle, *v.* mescolarsi, impacciarsi, pigliar briga, travagliarsi, intromettersi; toccare, maneggiare.
Me'ddler, *s.* una persona che s' intromette negli affari altrui.
Me'ddlesome, *adj.* che si vuole intromettere ne' fatti altrui.
Me'dley, *s.* un mescuglio, una mescolanza; un fracasso, un frastuono, una confusione.
Me'ddling, *s.* mescolamento, il mescolare.
Me'dian, *adj.* mediano.
Me'diate, *v.* procurare, esser mediatore; *adj* interposto; che agisce come mezzo.
Me'diately, *adv.* mediatamente.
Media'tion, *s* mediazione, intercessione.
Media'tor, *s.* mediatore, mezzano, intercessore.
Media'trix, *s.* mediatrice, interceditrice, mezzana.
Me'dicable, *adj.* che si puo medicare.
Me'dicament, *s.* medicamento, medicina.
Medicame'ntal, *adj.* medicinale.
Medica'ster, *s.* medicastro, medicasolo, mediconzolo.

Me'dicated, *adj.* preparato secondo la medicina.
Medica'tion, *s.* medicamento, il medicare.
Medi'cinable, *adj.* medichevole, atto a medicare.
Medi'cinal, *adj.* medicinale.
Me'dicine, *s.* medicina; medicamento; *v.* medicare, curare le infermita.
Me'dick-fodder, *s.* trifoglio di Spagna.
Medi'ety, *s.* la meta.
Medio'crity, *s.* mediocrita, mezzanita, moderazione.
Me'ditate, *v.* meditare.
Medita'tion, *s.* meditazione.
Me'ditative, *adj.* meditante, che' medita.
Mediterra'nean, *adj.* mediterraneo.
Me'dium, *s.* mezzanita, mediocrita; mezzo, modo, spediente, mezzo termine, invenzione.
Me'dlar, *s.* nespola: a medlar tree, nespola.
Medu'llar, Medu'llary, *adj.* midollare.
Meed, *s.* guiderdone, premio, ricompensa; merito; regalo, dono.
Meek, *adj.* piacevole, mansueto, moderato, trattabile, benigno, mite, affabile, buono, umano, placido; umile, sommesso.
Me'ekly, *adv.* piacevolmente, moderatamente, benignamente, umanamente, affabilmente, cortesemente; umilmente.
Me'ekness, *s.* mansuetudine, clemenza, trattabilita, piacevolezza, affabilita, cortesia, umanita, umilta.
Meer, *s.* limite, confine, termine: palude, pantano.
Meer-sauce, *s.* salamoja.
Me'ered, *adj.* limitato, terminato.
Me'erly, *adv.* meramente, puramente, solamente.
Meet, *adj.* atto, idoneo, acconcio, buono, convenevole.
Meet, *v.* incontrare, riscontrare, abbattersi in camminando; adunarsi, radunarsi, incontrarsi, trovarsi.
Me'eter, *s.* uno che s' avvicina a un altro.
Me'eting, *s.* incontro, riscontro; concorso, assemblea, adunanza, radunanza: a meeting of sectaries, un conventicolo di settari; a meeting-house, conventicolo.
Me'etly, *adv.* propriamente, addattamente, a proposito.
Me'grim, *s.* migrana.
Melancho'lick, *adj.* malinconico.
Melancho'list, *s.* un malinconico.
'lancholy, *s.* malinconia; *adj.* malin-
noso.
co'tony, *s.* meliaca: melicotony tree,
liaco.
lot, *s.* meliloto, (*erba*).
orate, *v.* migliorare, render migliore.

Meliora'tion, *s.* miglioramento.
Melio'rity, *s.* miglioranza, l' esser
liore.
Melle'an, Me'lleous, *adj.* melato, di
Melli'ferous, *adj.* mellifluo.
Melli'fick, *adj.* che produce del me
Melli'fluent, Melli'fluous, *adj.* me
dolce quanto il mele.
Me'llicism, *s.* melichino.
Me'llow, *adj.* maturo, molle, tenero,
to, mezzo briaco; *v.* marturare.
Me'llowness, *s.* maturita.
Melo'coton, *s.* mela cotogna.
Melo'dious, *adj.* melodioso.
Melo'diousness, *s.* melodio.
Me'lody, *s.* melodio, concento.
Me'lon, *s.* popone: water-melon,
ro; melon-thistle, *s.* nome di
Melt, *v.* colare, fondere, liquefare,
liare, struggere; placare; in
fondersi, liquefarsi, struggersi,
liarsi; struggersi in lagrime.
Me'lter, *s.* fonditore.
Me'lting, *s.* il fondere: a melting
fonderia; *adj.* che si fonde;
Me'ltingly, *adv.* in mo' come se
facesse.
Me'swell, *s.* merluzzo.
Me'mber, *s.* membro.
Membra'neous, Me'mbranous, *a*
branoso.
Me'mbrane, *s.* membrana, tun
co'a.
Memo'irs, *s.* memorie, ricordi,
Me'morative, *adj* memorativo.
Me'morable, *adj.* memorabile.
Me'morably, *adv.* in modo deg
moria.
Memora'ndum, *s.* ricordo, an
memoria: a memorandum-b
taccuino.
Memo'rial, *s.* memoriale; memor
plica.
Memo'rialist, *s.* uno che scrive m
Me'mory, *s.* memoria; ricordan
Men, *s.* gli uomini.
Me'nace, *v.* minacciare.
Me'naces, *s.* minacce.
Me'nacing, *s.* il minacciare,
adj. minacciante.
Mend, *v.* accommodare, rappez
conciare, (*un abito*): corre
errore): to mend one's life,
riformarsi, correggersi; to m
pace, affrettare i passi; to m
market, comprare a miglior m
vender piu caro.
Me'nder, *s.* acconciatore, raccon
Me'ndicant, *adj.* mendicante.
locco, un medicante, un frate
cante.
Mendi'city, *s.* mendicita.

ıding, *s.* racconciamento, il racconare: to be mending, migliorare, anır migliorando, essere convalescente.
ıial, *adj.* domestico, di casa.
ıials, *s.* domestici servi.
ısal, *adj.* appartenente alla tavola.
ıstrual, *adj.* mestruale, di mestruo.
ıstruum, *s.* mestruo.
ısurabi'lity, *s.* qualita di cosa che si ıo misurare.
ısurable, *adj.* misurabile, misurevole.
ısurate, *v.* misurare.
sura'tion, *s.* misuramento.
ıtal, *adj.* mentale.
ıtally, *adv.* mentalmente.
ıtion, *s.* menzione, memoria, comemorazione; *v.* menzionare, mentore, far menzione.
ıuet, *s.* minuetto.
·cantile, *adj.* mercantile.
·cature, *s.* mercanzia, traffico, negoo, commercio.
·cenariness, *s.* venalita.
·cenary, *adj.* mercenario; *s.* un mernario.
·cer, *s.* merciajo, setajuolo, merciaio.
·cery, *s.* il mestier de merciaj.
·chandise, *s.* mercanzia, mercatanzia; ıffico, negozio, commercio; *v.* trafare, negoziare.
chandising, *s.* la mercatura, il trafo, il negozio, il commercio.
·chant, *s.* mercante, mercatante: a ırchant-man, un vascello mercantile.
·chantable, *adj.* ben condizionato.
chantly, Me'rchant-like, *adj.* merntesco, mercatantesco; *adv.* merıtilmente.
ciful, *adj.* misericordioso, pietoso, mpassionevole; umano, cortese, clemte.
cifully, *adv.* misericordiosamente.
cifulness, *s.* misericordia, pieta, comssione; umanita, clemenza, benignita.
ciless, *adj.* spietato, inumano.
cu'rial, *adj.* mercuriale, allegro, spioso, vivace.
cury, *s.* Mercurio, (*dio favoloso*); (*uno pianeti*); (*argento vivo*); mercorella, *ba*).
cy, *s.* merce, misericordia, pieta, mpassione; grazia, perdono.
e, *adj.* puro, pretto, vero, franco.
·ely, *adv.* unicamente, puramente, somente.
etri'cious, *adj.* meretricio, puttanesco.
etri'ciously, *adv.* puttanescamente.
i'dian, *s. adj.* meridiano.
i'dional, *adj.* meridionale.
i'dionally, *adv.* con un aspetto da ezzogiorno.

Me'rit, *s.* merito, prezzo, valore; *v.* meritare, esser degno.
Merito'rious, *adj.* meritorio.
Merito'riously, *adv.* meritevolmente.
Me'ritot, *s.* altalena, (*giuoco fanciullesco*).
Me'rlin, *s.* smeriglio, (*uccello*).
Me'rmald, *s.* sirena.
Me'rrily, *adv.* allegramente.
Me'rriment, *s.* galloria, allegria, festeggiamento.
Me'rriness, *s.* festa, allegria.
Me'rry, *adj.* allegro, festevole, gajo.
Me'rry, *s.* gustoso, grato, sollazzoso: to make merry, divertirsi, sollazzarsi; a merry andrew, un buffone, un giocoliere.
Me'rrythought, *s.* osso forcuto del petto del pollame.
Me'rsion, *s.* tuffo, immersione.
Mesara'ick, *adj.* mesaraico.
Mesente'rick, *adj.* mesenterico.
Mesente'rium, Mese'ntry, *s* mesenterio.
Mesh, *s.* maglia, buco di rete; *v.* incalappiare.
Me'slin, *s.* frumento misto con segala.
Mesola'bium, *s.* mesolabio.
Mess, *s.* vivanda, piatto; porzione di carne, pietanza.
Me'ssage, *s.* messaggio, ambasciata.
Me'ssenger, *s.* messaggiere, messaggio; corriero.
Messi'ah, *s.* il Messia, Gesu Cristo.
Me'ssieurs, *s.* signori.
Me'ss-mate, *s.* uno che mangia alla stessa tavola.
Me'ssuage, *s.* podere.
Met, *adj.* incontrato.
Me'tal, *s.* metallo.
Meta'llick, Meta'lline, *adj.* metallico, metallino.
Me'tallist, *s.* metallista.
Metamo'rphose, *v.* trasformare.
Metamo'rphosis, *s.* metamorfosi, trasformazione.
Me'taphor, *s.* metaforo.
Metapho'rical, *adj.* metaforico, figurativo.
Metapho'rically, *adv.* metaforicamente, figurativamente.
Me'taphrase, *s.* metafrase.
Metaphy'sical, *adj.* metafisico.
Metaphy'sicks, *s.* la metafisica.
Mete, *v.* misurare.
Me'teor, *s.* meteora.
Me'te-wand, Me'te-yard, *s.* una misura, una canna, un' alla.
Me'ter, *s.* colui che misura colla canna e coll' alla.
Methe'glin, *s.* bevanda fatta di mele bollito con acqua e fermentato.
Methi'nks, *v.* mi pare, io penso.
Me'thod, *s.* metodo, ordine; maniera.
Metho'dical, *adj.* metodico.
Metho'dically, *adv.* metodicamente.

Methi'ught, mi pareva, mi parve, credevo, credetti.
Metony'mical, *adj.* metonimico.
Me'tonymy, *s.* metonimia.
Me'tre, *s.* metro.
Me'trical, *adj.* metrico.
Metro'polis, *s.* metropoli.
Metropo'litan, *adj.* metropolitano; *s.* un metropolitano, un arcivescovo.
Metropo'litanship, *s.* dignità di metropolitano, o arcivescovato.
Me'ttle, *s.* vivacità, spirito; animo, ardire, coraggio, cuore.
Me'ttlesome, *adj.* vivace, allegro, spiritoso, vivo, vigoroso, coraggioso, ardito.
Mew, or Sea-mew, *s.* gabbiano: a hawk's mew, muda.
Mew, *v.* miagolare, (*il mandar fuor la voce che fa la gatta*); mudare, (*rinnovar le penne come fanno gli uccelli, o le corna come fanno i cervi*); rinchiudere.
Me'wing, *s.* muda, il mudare; il miagolare; il rinchiudere.
Mewl, *v.* piagnere come fanno i bambini.
Meynt, *adj.* mischiato.
Meze'reon, *s.* spezie d'alloro.
Mezzoti'nto, *s.* mezzotinto.
Mice, *s.* sorci, (*e il plurale di mouse.*)
Mi'chaelmas, *s.* la festa di San Michele Arcangelo.
Miche, *v.* nascondersi, appiattarsi.
Mi'cher, *s.* un avaro, un taccagno; un furfante.
Mi'ches, *s.* pagnotte bianche.
Mi'ckle, *s.* molto.
Mi'crocosm, *s.* microcosmo.
Microco'smical, *adj.* appartenente a microcosmo.
Mi'croscope, *s.* microscopio.
Mi'd, *adj.* mezzo.
Mi'd-course, *s.* mezza via, mezza strada.
Mi'd-day, *s.* mezzogiorno, mezzodì, meridiano.
Mi'ddle, *adj.* mezzano, mediocre, mezzo; *s.* il mezzo: the middle of the body, la cintura; middle-sized, di mezzana statura.
Mi'dding, *adj.* mezzano, mediocre.
Midge, *s.* zanzara.
Mid-he'avan, *s.* centro de cieli.
Mi'dland, *adj.* mediterraneo.
Mi'dleg, *s.* mezza gamba.
Mi'dlent, *s.* la meta della quaresima.
Mi'dmost, *adj.* che è in mezzo.
Mi'dnight, *s.* mezza notte.
Mi'driff, *s.* diaframma.
Midst, *s.* mezzo; *prep.* nel mezzo, fra.
Mi'dstream, *s.* corrente; il mezzo dell'acqua.
Mi'dsummer, *s.* il mezzo della state: midsummer-day, la festa di San Giovanni.
Mi'dwall, *s.* uccello che mangia l'api.
Mi'dway, *s.* mezza strada.
Mi'dwife, *s.* mammana; levatrice.
Mi'dwifery, *s.* l'arte di levatrice.
Midwi'nter, *s.* il mezzo del verno.
Mien, *s.* aria, aspetto, portamento.
Might, *s.* potere, potenza, forza: might and main, con ogni forza, a potere; might, e un tempo del difettivo; may, *ex.* if it might be, fosse possibile.
Mi'ghtily, *adj.* molto.
Mi'ghtiness, *s.* potenza, potere.
Mi'ghty, *adj.* potente; *adv.* molto.
Migra'tion, *s.* l'andar da un luogo all'
Milch, *adj.* che da latte, che allatta.
Mild, *adj.* dolce, piacevole, affabile, derato, mite.
Mi'ldew, *s.* golpe; *v.* dar la golpe.
Mi'ldewed, *adj.* golpato.
Mi'ldly, *adv.* placidamente, clemente, mitemente.
Mi'ldness, *s.* dolcezza, piacevolezza.
Mile, *s.* miglio.
Mi'lestone, *s.* pietra migliaria.
Mi'lfoil, *s.* mille foglie, (*erba.*)
Mi'litant, *adj.* militante.
Mi'litary, *adj.* militare, da soldato.
Mi'litia, *s.* milizia.
Milk, *s.* latte: a milk maid, una milk-house, una cascina; milk wolf's milk, nome di pianta, mi tle, titimaglio; *v.* mugnere.
Mi'lked, *adj.* munto.
Mi'lkiness, *s.* qualità che tiene della ra del latte.
Mi'lking, *s.* il mugnere.
Mi'lksop, *s.* un' uomo che si lascia nare da sua moglie.
Mi'lky, *adj.* latteo, di latte.
Mill, *s.* mulino: a hand mill, m a paper mill, una cartiera, grist to the mill, trar l'acqua lino; a mill-stone, macine, an oil mill, macinatojo; mill battagliuolo di mulino, mill da usa di mulino; mill leat, gora.
Mill, *v.* macinare: to mill cho frullar la cioccolata; to mill, stampar la moneta.
Mill-cogs, *s.* denti intorno a una
Millena'rians, *s.* millenari.
Mi'llener, *s.* merciaja, crestaja.
Mi'ller, *s.* mugnajo.
Miller's thumb, *s.* capitone, (*pesce.*)
Mi'llet, *s.* miglio.
Mi'llion, *s.* milione.
Milt, *s.* la milza; latte di pesce.
Mi'lter, *s.* il maschio de' pesci.
Mime, *s.* un buffone, un mimo.
Mi'mical, Mi'mick, *adj.* buffonesco, laresco; imitativo.
Mi'mer, *s.* un mimo, un buffone.

me, *v.* far il buffone.
'mick, *s.* imitatore per beffa; mimo; *v.* imitare, contraffare.
'mickry, *s.* imitazione burlesca, buffoneria imitando.
na'cious, Mi'natory, *adj.* minaccioso.
nce, *v.* sbriciolare, minuzzare, tagliuzzare, tritare: minced meat, man caretto.
'ncing, *adj.* affettato, contegnoso.
nd, *s.* mente, memoria; volonta, affetto, spirito, animo; pensiero, parere, opinione, sentimento; voglia, inclinazione, desiderio; disegno, risoluzione; out of mind, immemorabile; to put in mind, far ricordare; to be all of one mind, esser d' accordo, convenire, *v.* notare, osservare, badare, por mente, fare attenzione, ridettere; aver cura.
ndful, *adj.* accurato, diligente; ricordevole.
ndfulness, *s.* cura, diligenza.
ndless, *adj.* senza riguardo, disattento, trascurato; senza testa; scervellato.
ne, *pron.* mio, mia, miei, mie; i miei parenti; *s.* mina, miniera; *v.* minare, far mine.
ner, *s.* quello che e impiegato nelle mine
neral, *adj. s.* minerale.
neralist, *s.* persona che s' intende di minerali.
'never, *s.* pelle di vajo.
ngle, *v.* mescolare, mischiare, confondere insieme.
ngling, *s.* mescolamento, il mescolare.
niature, *s.* miniatura.
nikin, *s.* sorta di spille picciolissime; *aj.* picciolo, diminutivo; minuto.
nim, *s.* minima, nota musicale.
nimes, *s.* minimi, ordine di religiosi.
nimus, *s.* un ente de' piu piccoli.
nion, *s.* mignone, favorito, cucco.
nister, *s.* prete protestante; ministro; *v.* ministrare, servire; somministrare, dare, porgere.
nistra'tion, *s.* ministerio, ministero; amministrazione.
nistry, *s.* ministero; i ministeri di stato.
nium, *s.* minio.
nning days, *s.* anniversario.
nnow, *s.* perciolino d' acqua dolce.
nor, *adj.* minore, piu piccolo; piu giovane; *s.* minore.
nors *s.* frati minori.
no'rity, *s.* minorita.
notaur, *s.* minotauro.
nster, *s.* monastero, chiesa conventuale.
nstrel, *s.* un sonator di strumento.
nstrelsy, *s.* musica strumentale; truppa di musici.
nt, *s.* menta, (*erba*); wild mint, or horse mint, mentastro, menta salvatica; spear-mint, menta Romana.

Mint, *s.* secca, luogo dove si battono le monete; monetare, batter moneta.
Mi'ntage, *s.* conio.
Mi'nter, *s.* secchiere.
Mi'ntman, *s.* colui che intende l' arte del coniare.
Mintma'ster, *s.* il soprantendente della secca.
Mi'nted, *adj.* monetato.
Mi'nuet, *s.* minuetto.
Minu'te, *adj.* minuto, picciolissimo.
Mi'nute, *s.* minuto; momento; *v.* abbozzare.
Mi'nutely, *adj.* che accade ogni minuto.
Minx, *s.* una sfacciatella, una ragazza baldanzosetta.
Mira'culous, *adj.* miracoloso, maraviglioso.
Mira'culously, *adv.* miracolosamente.
Mirado'r, *s.* un verone, un balcone.
Mire, *s.* fango, limo, mota, melma; *v.* imbrattar di fango.
Miri'fical, *adj.* mirifico, maravigliozo.
Mi'rk-ome, *adj.* bujo, scuro, tenebroso.
Mi'rrour, *s.* specchio; modello, esempio.
Mirth, *s.* gioja, allegria, giubilo, gaudio, contento.
Mi'rthful, *adj.* allegro.
Mi'rthless, *adj.* tristo, dolente.
Mi'ry, *adj.* fangoso, melmoso.
Misadve'nture, *s.* disgrazia, accidente sinistro.
Misadvi'ce, *s.* un cattivo consiglio.
Misadvi'se, *v.* mal avvisare.
Misa'imed, *adj.* mal preso di mira, mal diretto.
Mi'santhrope, *s.* un misantropo.
Misa'nthropy, *s.* qualita di misantropo.
Misapply', *v.* applicar male.
Misapprehe'nd, *v.* intender male, non intendere.
Misbeco'me, *v.* disdire, sconvenire, non esser dicevole.
Misbeco'ming, *adj.* disdicevole, sconvenevole, indecente.
Misbegu'tten, *adj.* bastardo.
Misbeha've, *v.* comportarsi male.
Misbeha'viour, *s.* cattivo portamento, imprudenza.
Misbeli'ef, *s.* miscredenza.
Misbeli'eve, *v.* discredere.
Misbeli'ever, *s.* un miscredente.
Misca'll, *v.* ingannarsi, sbagliare chiamando una cosa con un nome che non le appartiene.
Misca'rriage, *s.* fallo, mancamento, cattiva condotta; cattivo successo; sconciatura, aborto.
Misca'rry, *v.* sconciarsi, abortire; fallire, mancare, non riuscire; perdersi; naufragare.

Misca'rrying, *s.* cattivo successo.
Miscella'neous, *adj.* misto, miscellaneo.
Misce'llany, *s.* opere miste.
Mischa'nce, *s.* disastro, infortunio.
Mi'schief, *s.* male, danno, malignità, malizia; disgrazia, infortunio, disastro.
Mi'schief-maker, *s.* seminator di zizzania, di discordia.
Mi'schievous, *adj.* maligno, tristo, cattivo; malizioso.
Mi'schievously, *adv.* cattivamente, maliziosamente, malignamente.
Mi'schievousness, *s.* malizia, cattivezza, tristizia; malignità.
Miscla'im, *s.* domanda mal fondata.
Misconce'it, *s.* opinione falsa, idea torta.
Misconje'cture, *s.* falsa congettura; *v.* fare false congetture.
Misconstru'ction, *s.* cattiva interpretazione
Misco'nstrue, *v.* interpretare male.
Misconti'nuance, *s.* tralasciamento.
Mi'screancy, *s.* miscredenza.
Mi'screant, *s.* un miscredente, un infedele.
Misde'ed, *s.* trasgressione, mi fatto.
Misde'em, *v.* giudicar male, sbagliare.
Misdeme'an, (one's self) *v.* governarsi, condursi male.
Misdeme'anour, *s.* misfatto, delitto, offesa.
Mise, *s.* spesa; tributo; tassa.
Mi'ser, *s.* un avaro, un taccagno, un misero.
Mi'serable, *adj.* miserabile, infelice, sfortunato: misero, avaro, sordido.
Mi'serableness, *s.* miseria, avarizia, sordidezza.
Mi'serably, *adv.* miserabilmente; grettamente, sordidamente.
Mi'sere're, *s.* il miserere, (*uno de salmi.*)
Mi'sery, *s.* miseria, infelicità, calamità; povertà; pena, dolore.
Misfo'rtune, *s.* disgrazia, disavventura, sventura, infortunio.
Misgi've, *v.* dar timore.
Misgi'ving, *s.* timore, temenza.
Misgo'vern, *v.* governar male.
Misgo'vernment, *s.* cattivo governo.
Misha'p, *s.* disgrazia, sventura, infortunio.
Misha'ppen, *v.* intravenir male.
Mishe'ar, *v.* frantendere.
Mi'slimash, *s.* mescuglio, mescolanza, confusione, garbuglio.
Mislmplo'y, *v.* impiegar male, servirsi male, spender male.
Mislnfo'rm, *v.* informar male, dare falsi avvisi.
Misinforma'tion, *s.* cattiva informazione.
Misinte'rpret, *v.* interpretar male, storcere il senso.
Misju'dge, *v.* giudicar male, fare un giudicio temerario.
Misle'ad, *v.* sviare, sedurre.
—ader, *s.* seduttore.
—ading, *s.* seduzione, il sedurre.

Misle'd, *adj.* sviato, sedotto.
Misma'nage, *v.* maneggiar male.
Misma'nagement, *s.* cattivo maneggio.
Miso'gamist, *s.* colui che ha in odio il matrimonio.
Miso'gamy, *s.* odio al matrimonio.
Miso'ginist, *s.* colui che odia le donne.
Miso'giny, *s.* l' odiar il sesso donnesco.
Mispe'nd, *v.* spender male, consumare
Mispe'nder, *s.* un prodigo.
Mispersua'sion, *s.* errore.
Mispla'ce, *v.* sbagare.
Mispri'nt, *v.* far errore nella stampa.
Mispri'sion, *s.* errore.
Mispropo'rtion, *v.* proporzionare malamente.
Misquota'tion, *s.* falsa citazione.
Misquo'te, *v.* citar falsamente.
Misre'ckon, *v.* errare nel conto.
Misreme'mber, *v.* ricordarsi male.
Misrepresse'nt, *v.* rappresentar male.
Misrepresenta'tion, *s.* falsa relazione.
Miss, *s.* una giovane signora; sbaglio, errore, marrone, granchio; *v.* mancare, fallire, errare: saltare, omettere, perduto; desiderare.
Mi'ssal, *s.* messale.
Mis-sha'pe, *v.* disfigurare.
Mis-sha'pen, *adj.* disfigurato, deforme.
Mis-sha'pe, *s.* deformità.
Mi'ssile, *adj.* che si tira da lontano
Mi'ssing, *adj.* perduto.
Mi'ssion, *s.* missione, congedo, commissione.
Mi'ssionary, *s.* missionario.
Mi'ssive, *s.* una lettera; *adj.* usato adoperato in distanza.
Mis-spe'll, *v.* compitar male.
Mis-spe'll, *adj.* mal computato.
Mis-spe'nd, *v.* spendere male a proposito, sciallacquare, buttar via il suo.
Mis-spe'nt, *adj.* male speso, sciallacquato.
Mist, *s.* nebbia: a Scotch mist, a pezzone.
Mista'ke, *s.* sbaglio, errore, fallo; ingannarsi, sbagliare, errare; scambiare, prendere in iscambio: to mistake one's way, smarrire la strada.
Mista'ken, *adj.* ingannato, sbagliato.
Mi'stery, *s.* mestiero.
Mistime, *v.* fare un' cosa a contratempo
Mi'stletoe, *s.* vischio, (*botan.*)
Mi'stle-bird, *s.* tordo.
Mi'stlike, *adj.* che par nebbia.
Mi'stress, *s.* padrona; innamorata, amanza; signora: she is mistress italian, ella intende perfettamente la lingua italiana.
Mistru'st, *s.* diffidenza, sconfidenza, diffidare, sospettare.
Mistru'stful, *adj.* sospettoso, diffidente, dubitoso.

u'stless, *adj.* che non si diffida, che
n e sospettoso.
y, *adj.* nebbioso.
nderstа'nd, *v.* intender male, non
mprendere.
nderstа'nding, *s.* discordia, poca buo-
intelligenza.
nderstо'od, *adj.* male inteso.
'age, *s.* abuso, mal uso; cattivo trat-
nento, villania.
'se, *s.* maltrattamento; mal uso.
'se, *v.* abusare, servirsi a male.
, *s.* spezie di moneta antica bassa;
ichio, gorgoglione, baco: full of mites,
onchiato.
ridate, *s.* mitridate, (*medicamento.*)
gate, *v.* placare, mitigare, raddolcire.
ga'tion, *s.* mitigazione, placamento,
Holcimento.
al, *adj.* di mitra.
e, *s.* mitra.
ed, *adj.* mitrato.
ens, *s.* guanti senza dita.
v. mischiare, mescolare; mischi-
i, mescolarsi.
en, *s.* letamajo.
ing, *s.* mischiamento, miscuglio.
, *adj.* mischiato, mescolato: a mixt
dy, un misto, un composto.
tion, Mi'xture, *s.* mistione, mesco-
iza, mistura.
tly, *adv.* mischiatamente, mescolata-
nte, confusamente.
zen, *s.* mezzana: the mizen-mast, l'
ero di poppa; mizzen-top-sail, vela
gabbia da poppa.
zle, *v.* piovigginare, spruzzolare:
zzling rain, spruzzaglia, acquicella.
zy, *s.* pantano.
, *s.* gemito, lamento, pianto; *v.* ge-
re, lamentarsi, gagnolare.
nful, *adj.* querulo, dolente, lamente-
le.
nfully, *adv.* lamentevolmente.
, *s.* atomo, festuca; canale d' acqua
orno a una casa o castello per difesa;
far un canale intorno per difesa.
, *s.* il popolazzo, la canaglia, la plebe;
ta d' acconciatura pel capo delle
nne: *v.* tumultuare, assaltar tumul-
samente.
bish, *adj.* canagliesco.
ile, Mobi'lity, *s.* la plebe, il popolazzo.
'lity, *s.* mobilità, facilità a muoversi;
ostanza.
le, *v.* vestir grossolanamente o su-
iamente.
ho-stone, *s.* sorta di pietra.
k, *s.* ludibrio, zimbello, scorno, stra-
; *adj.* burlesco; falso; *v.* burlare,
rnire, beffare, deridere; ingannar-
burlarsi.

Mo'ckable, *adj.* esposto alla derisione.
Mo'cker, *s.* beffardo, i risore, schernitore.
Mo'ckery, *s.* gabbo, scherno, burla, baja.
Mo'ckingly, *adv.* schernevolmente, per
ischerno.
Mode, *s.* usanza, moda, foggia; maniera,
guisa, forma, modo.
Mo'del, *s.* modello; *v.* modellare.
Mo'delling, *s.* il modellare.
Mo'derate, *adj.* moderato, temperato, ri-
tenuto, mediocre; *v.* moderare, modi-
ficare, temperare; diminuire, sminuire;
governare, regolare.
Mo'derately, *adv.* moderatamente, tem-
peratamente, mediocremente.
Modera'tion, *s.* moderazione, moderanza,
temperanza, discrezione.
Modera'tor, *s.* moderatore.
Modera'trix, *s.* moderatrice.
Mo'dern, *adj.* moderno: the moderns, *s.*
i moderni.
Mo'dernise, *v.* render moderno.
Mo'dest, *adj.* modesto, moderato, vergog-
noso.
Mo'destly, *adv.* modestamente.
Mo'desty, *s.* modestia; onestà, pudore.
Mo'dicum, *s.* un pezzo, un tozzo, un po-
co, un boccone.
Mo'dificable, *adj.* che si può modificare.
Modifica'tion, *s.* modificazione, limitazione.
Mo'dify, *v.* modificare, moderare, tem-
perare.
Modi'llion, *s.* modiglione.
Mo'dish, *adj.* alla moda.
Modula'tion, *s.* modulazione.
Mo'dule, *s.* modulo.
Mo'dwall, *s.* picchio, (*uccello.*)
Mo'hair, *s.* panno tessuto con peli di ca-
mello.
Mo'hock, *s.* nome d' una nazione crudele
in America.
Mo idore, *s.* moneta Portoghese così detta.
Mo'iety, *s.* meta.
Moil, *v.* affaticarsi, sudare, stentare; in-
fangare, involvere nel fango.
Moist, *adj.* umido, bagnato.
Mo'isten, *v.* umettare, inumidire.
Mo'istness, Mo'isture, *s* umidezza, umidore.
Mokes, *s.* le maglie d' una rete.
Moky, *adj.* nuvoloso, oscuro, bujo.
Mo'lar, *adj.* mascellare.
Mole, *s.* molo, (*muraglia*), neo, (*piccola
macchia che nasce sopra la pelle*): talpa,
(*bestia*): mole-h ll, topinaja; to make
mountains of mole hills, fare d' una
mosca un elefante.
Mole'st, *v.* molestare, importunare.
Molesta'tion, *s.* molestia, noja, importunità.
Mo'letrack, *s.* via che la talpa si fa sotto
terra.
Mo'lewarp, *s.* una talpa.
Mo'linists, *s.* i Molinisti.

Mollifica'tion, *s.* mollificazione.
Mo'llificative, *adj.* mollificativo.
Mo'llify, *v.* mollificare; addolcire, alleviare.
Molo'sses, *s.* fondigliuoli di zucchero.
Mo'lten, *adj.* liquefatto, fuso.
Mo'ly, *s.* sorta d' aglio salvatico.
Mome, *s.* un minchione, un pecorone.
Mo'ment, *s.* momento; importanza, conseguenza.
Momenta'neous, Mo'mentary, *adj.* momentaneo, caduco.
Mome'ntous, *adj.* importante, serio.
Mo'nachal, *adj.* monacale.
Mo'nachism, *s.* monacato, monachismo.
Mo'nade, *s.* cosa indivisibile.
Mo'narch, *s.* monarca.
Mona'rchical, *adj.* grande, da gran re; monarchico.
Mo'narchise, *v.* farla da re.
Mo'narchy, *s.* monarchia.
Monaste'rial, *adj.* monastico.
Mo'nastery, *s.* monastero, convento.
Mona'stical, *adj.* monastico.
Mona'stically, *adv.* monasticamente, romitamente.
Mo'nday, *s.* Lunedì.
Mo'ney, *s.* moneta; danaro: money-changer, sensale di danaro.
Mo'neyed, *adj.* che possiede in contanti.
Mo'neyless, *adj.* senza danari.
Mo'ney-matter, *s.* conto fra creditore e debitore.
Mo'nger, *s.* uno che vende cose: a fish-monger, pesciajuolo, pescivendolo: wood-monger, mercante di legna; ironmonger, mercante di ferro; fellmonger, pellicciajo, newsmonger, un novellista; monger, barca da pescatore.
Mo'ngrel, *adj.* generato da due spezie; *s.* un mulatto.
Mo'nier, *s.* monetiere; banchiero.
Moni'tion, *s.* ammonizione, avvertimento.
Mo'nitor, *s.* ammonitore.
Mo'nitory, *s.* monitorio; *adj.* monitorio, che ammonisce.
Monk, *s.* monaco: monk's-hood, aconito, (*erba.*)
Mo'nkery, *s.* monachismo.
Mo'nkey, *s.* scimia, bertuccia.
Mo'nkly, *adj.* monacale, monachile, monastico.
Mo'nochord, *s.* monocordo.
Mono'cular, *adj.* losco, monoculo.
Mono'gamy, *s.* monogamia.
Mo'nogram, *s.* monogramma.
Mono'logy, Mo'nologue, *s.* soliloquio.
Mono'machy, *s.* un duello.
Mono'polist, Mono'polizer, *s.* monopolista, incettatore.
Mono'polize, *v.* monopolizzare, incettare.
Mono'poly, *s.* monipolio, monopolio.
Monosy'llable, *s.* monosillaba.
Mo'nster, *s.* mostro.
Monstro'sity, *s.* mostruosità.
Mo'nstrous, *adj.* mostruoso, prodigioso.
Mo'nstrously, *adv.* mostruosamente, prodigiosamente.
Mo'nstrousness, *s.* mostruosità.
Montefia'sco, *s.* Montefiascone, (*vino.*)
Monte'ro, *s.* montiera, (*beretta.*)
Month, *s.* mese: a twelve-month, un anno; month's mind, ardente voglia.
Mo'nthly, *adj.* che accade ogni mese.
Mo'nument, *s.* monumento; sepolcro.
Mood, *s.* umore, capriccio, fantasia, modo, (*d' un verbo.*)
Mo'ody, *adj.* capriccioso, fantastico.
Moon, *s.* la luna: full moon, plenilunio: he would make me believe that the moon is made of green cheese, egli vuole mostrarmi lucciole per lanterne: moon-shine, chiaro di luna; moon-cal, bugiarda pregnezza.
Moon-struck, *adj.* lunatico, matto.
Moor, *s.* pantano, stagno, palude, moro, un moro, un negro: moor's head, pana di limbicco: moor hen, *v.* gettar l' ancora, dar fondo.
Mo'orish, *adj.* pantanoso, paludoso; Moresco.
Moot, *v.* disputare di qualche materia gale.
Mop, *s.* spazzatojo; *v.* fare il gr...
Mope, *s.* uno sciocco, un cionno, chione; divenire stupido, istup...
Mo'ped, *adj.* stupidito, stupido, ir...
Mo'ppet, *s.* fantoccio di stracci.
Mo'ra, *s.* mora, (*giuoco Italiano.*)
Mo'ral, *adj.* *s.* morale.
Mo'ralist, *s.* colui che da, o spiega, cetti della morale.
Mora'lity, *s.* moralità.
Mo'ralize, *v.* moralizzare.
Mo'rally, *adv.* moralmente; verisim...
Mo'rals, *s.* la morale.
Mo'rass, *s.* un pantano, una palude.
Mo'rbid, *adj.* ammalato, morboso, ...
Mo'rbidness, *s.* male, malore, m...
Morbi'fical, Morbi'fick, *adj.* che ... genera delle malattie, o morbo.
Morbo'se, *adj.* malato.
Morda'city, *s.* mordacità, maldicen...
Morda'cious, *adj.* mordace.
More, *adj.* più, di vantaggio: more that, non contento di questo: more and he had been drown... manco non s' annegasse; once ancora una volta.
Mo'rel, *s.* spezie d' erba; sorte d...
Moreo'ver, *conj.* di più, oltre a q...
More'sk, *adj.* moresco, grottesch...
Mori'gerous, *adj.* obbediente, somme...
Mo'ril, *s.* spezie di fungo.
Mo'rion, *s.* morione.

i'sco, *s.* moresca, (*ballo.*)
rling, *s.* la lana d' una pecora morta.
'n, *s.* l' alba, l' aurora.
rning, *s.* la mattina: the morning
ar, Lucifero; the morning prayers, attutino; a morning gown, una vesta camera, una zimarra.
o'se, *adj.* aromatico, rematico, fastioso, fantastico, bisbetico, sdegnoso, troso.
o'seness, *s.* fantasticaggine, sdegno, capriccio, fastidio.
rphews, *s.* morfia.
rris-dance, *s.* moresca, (*ballo.*)
rrow, *s.* dimane, domane: after torrow, posdomane, posdomani; the rrow, il giorno seguente; good morw, buon dì, buon giorno.
se, *s.* un cavallo marino.
rsel, *s.* un pezzo, un tozzo, un boccone; to be brought to a morsel of read, esser ridotto a mendicare.
rtal, *adj.* mortale; pericoloso.
rtals, *s.* i mortali, gli uomini.
rtality, *s.* mortalità; epidemia mortira; morte.
rtally, *adv.* mortalmente, a morte; avemente, molto, estremamente.
rtar, *s.* mortajo, (*vaso*); calcina, gesso, nalto; mortajo, (*arma.*)
rtgage, *s.* ipoteca; *v.* ipotecare.
rtiferous, *adj.* mortifero, mortale.
rtifica'tion, *s.* mortificazione; cancrena.
rtify, *v.* mortificare, affliggere; reimere, rintuzzare; umiliare, cagionar vergogna.
rtifying, *adj.* che mortifica.
rtise, *s.* scavo, tacca, incastro; *v.* instrare, congegnare.
rtuary, *s.* legato alla chiesa.
s'ick, *adj.* Mosaico, di Molse.
chi'to, *s.* moscherino.
que, *s.* moschea, meschita.
s, *s.* muschio, musco.
sses, *s.* pantani, paludi.
siness, *s.* lanugine; muffa.
sy, *adj.* pieno, o coperto di muschio.
t, *adj.* il più, le più: a most learned an, un uomo dottissimo; the most art, la maggior parte; most of us, la u parte di noi; at the most, al più; ost of all, principalmente.
tly, *adv.* generalmente, ordinariamente, comunemente.
e, *s.* una bricicla.
h, *s.* tignuola, tarlo: moth-eaten, *adj.* so dalle tignuole, tarlato.
her, *s.* madre: a grand-mother, ava; mother-in-law, suocera; step-mother, atrigna; mother tongue, lingua materna.
herhood, *s.* maternità, qualità di madre.

Mo'therless, *a adj.* senza madre.
Mo'therly, *adj.* materuale, materno: a motherly woman, una matrona; motherly, *adv.* da madre.
Mo'ther of pearl, madreperla.
Mo'thy, *adj.* pien di tignuole, roso dalle tignuole, tarlato.
Mo'tion, *s.* moto, movimento; inclinazione, voglia, disposizione; richiesta, sollecitazione; proposizione, apertura; volonta; *v.* proporre.
Mo'tioner, *s.* quegli che propone una cosa.
Mo'tionless, *adj.* immobile.
Mo'tive, *adj.* che da moto; *s.* motivo, causa, cagione, ragione, occasione, impulso.
Mo'tley, *adj.* maculato, chiazzato.
Mo'tor, *s.* motore.
Mo'tory, *adj.* movente.
Mo'tto, *s.* motto.
Move, *s.* mossa; *v.* muovere, scuotere, agitare; proporre una cosa; indurre, persuadere, commuovere, esortare, sollecitare; eccitare; toccare, intenerire.
Mo'veable, *a.j.* mobile.
Mo'veableness, *s.* mobilita.
Mo'veless, *adj.* immobile, da non esser mosso.
Mo'vement, *s.* movimento, moto.
Mo'ver, *s.* motore, movitore.
Mo'ving, *s.* movimento, il movere; *adj.* che move a compassione, che intenerisce; forte, potente, persuasivo, patetico.
Mo'vingly, *adv.* in modo patetico.
Mould, *s.* forma, modello: a mould candle, una candela di getto; mould, terra; *v.* gittare in un modello; formare, fare: muffare, divenir muffato.
Mo'uldable, *a.j.* che si può formare.
Mo'ulder, *v.* ridursi, o andare in polvere; fondersi, struggersi, consumarsi.
Mo'uldiness, *s.* muffa.
Mo'ulding, *s.* modanatura, (*termine degli architetti*); imposta.
Mo'uldwarp, *s.* talpa.
Mo'uldy, *adj.* muffato.
Moult, *v.* mutare.
Mo'ulter, *s.* anitrino che e in muda.
Mounch, *v.* mangiare, rodere.
Mound, *s.* siepe, ripa, argine; terrapieno, baluardo; *v.* munire, fortificare, terrapienare
Mount, *s.* monte; montagna; *v.* montare, andare, ascendere.
Mo'untain, *s.* montagna, monte.
Mountaine'er, *s.* abitatore di monti; un selvaggio un rustico, un ladrone che stiasi appiattato ne' monti.
Mo'untainet, *s.* collinetta, montagnuola.
Mo'untainous, *a.j.* montuoso.
Mo'untebank, *s.* saltinbanco, cerretano.
Mo'unted, *a.j.* montato, asceso.

Mounts, *s.* l' alzarsi d' un falcone.
Mourn, *v.* piagnere, lamentare, compiagnere.
Mo'urner, *s.* piagnone.
Mo'urnful, *adj.* piagnevole, lugubre, dolente, tristo.
Mo'urnfully, *adv.* cordoglioſamente, doglioſamente.
Mo'urning, *s.* duolo, dolore, passione, doglia, afflizione, pena; bruno, gramaglia.
Mouse, *s.* sorcio, topo: a mouse-trap, una trappola; mouse-ear, pelosella, (*erba*); field mouse, sorcio campestre; a dormouse, un ghiro; a fitter mouse, una nottola.
Mouse, *v.* prender sorci.
Mo'user, *s.* che piglia topi.
Mouth, *s.* bocca: by word of mouth, a bocca, di viva voce; the mouth of a river, l' imboccatura o la foce d'un fiume; to have one's mouth out of taste, aver il gusto corrotto: to have one's heart in one's mouth, aver gran paura; it is in every body's mouth, ognuno ne parla; to make mouths, fare smorfie; a mouthful, un boccone, una boccata.
Mouth, *v.* afferrare, acchiappare colla bocca: wide-mouthed, che ha una gran bocca; wry mouthed, che ha bocca storta; foul-mouthed, maldicente, osceno.
Mo'uthless, *adj.* senza bocca.
Mow, *s.* mucchio, cumulo, bica.
Mow, *v.* segare, mietere; fare il grugno.
Mo'wed, *adj.* segato, mietuto.
Mo'wer, *s.* segatore, mettore.
Mo'wing, *s.* il segare, segamento: mowing time, segatura, mietitura, ricolta; mowing, grugno.
Much, *adv.* molto: by much, di molto, vie più: much good may it do you, buon pro vi faccia; with much ado, a mala pena; it is much the same thing, e quasi la medesima cosa; to make much of one, far grande stima d' alcuno; how much? quanto? as much, tanto, altrettanto; as much as you, al par di voi; as much as lay in my power, quanto ho potuto; had I known as much, se l' avessi saputo; as much again, il doppio; so much, tanto; if you should desire it ever so much, per grandi che fossero le vostre istanze; thus much, tanto; too much of any thing is good for nothing, il soverchio rompe il coperchio.
Mu'cilage, *s.* mucilagine, mucellagine.
Mucila'ginous, *adj.* mucilaginoso.
-k, *s.* letame, stabbio, concime: a ick-hill, letamaio; a muck-worm, un me di letamaio; un avaro; to run a k, correre all' impazzata ad attaccarla con chiunque s' incontra per via
v. letamare, concimare.
Mu'cous, *adj.* viscoso, attaccaticcio.
Mu'cus, *s.* mucco, cimarro; ogni cosa di natura viscosa e attaccaticcia.
Mud, *s.* fango, loto, belletta, melma: to sotterare nel fango; intorbidar l' acqua
Mu'ddily, *adv.* fangosamente, torbidamente
Mu'ddiness, *s.* feccia, sedimento, fondachio, fangosita.
Mu'ddle, *v.* sguazzare; render mezzo briaco.
Mu'ddy, *adj.* fangoso, melmoso; torbido
v. intorbidare, render torbido.
Mue, *v.* mudare.
Muff, *s.* manicotto.
Mu'ffle, *v.* camuffare, imbavagliare.
Mu'ffler, *s.* benda di tela che s' attacca al mento.
Mu'fti, *s.* mufti.
Mug, *s.* brocca.
Mug-wort, *s.* artemisia, (*erba.*)
Mu'ggy, Mu'ggish, *adj.* umido, muffoso.
Mu'g-house, *s.* una bettola.
Mu'latto, *s.* mulatto.
Mu'lberry, *s.* mora: mulberry-tree, moro.
Mulct, *s.* multa, condannazione, ammenda; *v.* condannare all' ammenda, pecuniaria.
Mule, *s.* mulo.
Mu'le-driver, Mulete'er, *s.* mulattiere.
Mull, *v.* abbrucciare, (*del vino.*)
Mu'llein, *s.* verbena.
Mu'ller, *s.* macinetta.
Mu'llet, *s.* triglia, muggine, (*pesce.*)
Mules, *s.* vino ed acqua con miele.
Multifa'rious, *adj.* frequente, condifferente.
Mu'ltiple, *adj.* moltiplice.
Mu'ltiplable, Mu'ltiplicable, *adj.* moltiplicabile.
Multiplica'nd, *s.* il numero da moltiplicare.
Multiplica'tion, *s.* moltiplicazione.
Multiplica'tor, *s.* multiplicatore.
Multipli'city, *s.* moltiplicita.
Mu'ltiplier, *s* moltiplicatore.
Mu'ltiply, *v.* moltiplicare.
Mu'ltitude, *s.* moltitudine; il volgo, plebe.
Mu'lture, *s.* molenda.
Mum, *s.* spezie di birra; *interj.* sta!
Mu'mble, *v.* mormorare, borbottare, ticare a bocca chiusa.
Mu'mbler, *s.* borbottone.
Mu'mbling, *s.* borbottio.
Mu'mmer, *s.* una persona mascherata.
Mu'mmery, *s.* mascherata.
Mu'mming, *adj.* in maschera.
Mu'mmy, *s.* mummia.
Mump, acchiappare, ingannare; accattare; mendicare, andar accattando denticchiare.

u'mper, *s.* scroccone; pezzente, mendico.
umps, *s.* schinanzia, stranguglioni.
unch, *v.* masticare a gran bocconi.
u'ncher, *s.* quello che mastica a gran bocconi.
u'nching, *s.* il masticare.
u'ndane, *adj.* mondeno.
unda'nity, *s.* mondanita.
u'ndatory, *adj.* mondificativo, che mondifica.
u'ndick, *s.* sorta di marcassita.
undifica'tion, *s.* il mondificare.
undi'ficative, *adj.* mondificativo.
u'ndify, *v.* mondificare, nettare, purgare.
u'ngrel. See Mo'ngrel.
uni'cipal, *adj.* municipale.
uni'ficence, *s.* munificenza, liberalita.
uni'ficent, *adj.* munificente, liberale.
u'nim nt, *s.* scrittura autenticla.
unition, *s.* munizione, fortificazione.
u'rage, *s.* danaro che si paga per la costruzione, o risarcimento delle mura pubbliche.
u'ral, *adj.* murale.
Mu'rder, *s.* omicidio, assassinio; *v.* ammazzare; assassinare.
u'rderer, *s.* assassino, sgherano, omicida.
u'rderous, *adj.* crudele. truce.
ure, *v.* murare.
urk, *s.* bujo, oscurita, tenebre.
u'rky, *adj.* oscuro, bujo, tenebroso.
u'rmur, *s.* mormorio. bisbiglio; *v.* mormorare, borbottare, sussurrare, bisbigliare.
u'rmurer, *s.* mormoratore.
u'rmuring, *s.* mormoramento, mormorio, bisbiglio, sussurro.
u'rmuringly, *adv.* mormorando, borbottando.
u'rrain, *s.* moria.
u'rrey, *s.* color rosso che inclina al nero.
uscade'l, Muscadi'ne, *s.* moscadello, vin moscadello.
uscadi'ne, *s.* sorta di pera dolce.
u'scle, *s.* muscolo; sorta di nicchio.
uscol'ity, *s.* l' esser abbondante di musco.
u'scular, *adj.* muscolare.
u'sculous, *adj.* muscoloso.
use, *s.* musa; pensiero profondo, contemplazione; *v.* ruminare, pensare, musare.
u'shroom, *s.* fungo.
u'sical, *adj.* musicale, musico.
u'sically, *adv.* da musico.
usi'cian, *s.* un musico.
u'sick, *s.* musica, melodia, armonia.
usk, *s.* muschio: perfumed with musk, muschiato; musk ball, pastiglia; a musk cat, zibetto; a musk pear, pero moscadello; musk rose, rosa moscata.
u'sket, *s.* moschetto, schioppo: a musket-shot, una moschettata; musket-basket, gabbione; musket-proof, a prova di moschetto; musket, il maschio dello sparviere.
Muskette'er, *s.* moschettiero.
Musketo'on, *s.* un moschettone.
Mu'skin, *s.* cingallegra, (*uccelletto.*)
Mu'sky, *adj.* fragrante.
Mu'slin, *s.* mosselina.
Mu'srol, *s.* museruola, musoliera.
Muss, *s.* baruffa; contesa violenta.
Mu'ssulman, *s.* Musulmano, Maomettano.
Must, *s.* mosto, vino non ancor fermentato; *v.* marcire, guastarsi.
Must, *v. imperfect*, bisogna: I must do it, bisogna lo faccia; you must study, vi bisogna studiare; it must be so, bisogna sia cosi.
Musta'che, *s.* mustacchi, basette.
Mu'stard, *s.* senapa.
Mu'ster, *s.* mostra, rassogna di soldati; to pass muster, *far* la mostra, o la rassegna; a muster of peacocks, uno stuolo di pavoni; a muster-master, l' officiale che fa la rassegna de' soldati; *v.* rassegnare, far la rassegna de' soldati; mostrare, far vedere; adunare, ragunare.
Mu'stiness, *s.* rancidezza, muffa.
Mu'sty, *adj.* rancido, muffato; stupido, pigro
Mutabi'lity, *s.* mutabilita, incostanza.
Mu'table, *adj.* mutabile, incostante, volubile.
Mu'tableness, *s.* mutabilita, incostanza.
Muta'tion, *s.* mutazione.
Mute, *adj.* muto, mutolo; *s.* un muto; sterco degli uccelli; *v.* stallare, (*parlando degli uccelli.*)
Mu'tilate, *v.* mozzare, troncare, mutilare.
Mutila'tion, *s.* taglio, mutilatura.
Mutine'er, *s.* un ammutinato, un sedizioso.
Mu'tinous, *adj.* sedizioso.
Mu'tinously, *adv.* tumultuariamente, sediziosamente.
Mu'tiny, *s.* sollevazione; ribellone, sedizione, rivolta; *v.* ammutinarsi, rivoltarsi, ribellarsi, sollevarsi, tumultuare.
Mu'tter, *v.* brontolare, borbottare.
Mutterer, *s.* borbottatore, brontolone.
Mu'tton, *s.* carne di castrato: mutton-fist, una mano grande, grossa, e rossa.
Mu'tual, *adj.* mutuo, reciproco.
Mu'tually, *adv.* mutuamente, reciprocamente.
Mutua'lity, *s.* mutualita.
Mu'zzle, *s.* il muso; musoliera, museruola: the muzzle of a gun, la bocca d' uno schioppo; *v.* mettere una museliera.
My, *pron. poss.* mio, mia, miei, mie.
Myo'graphy, *s.* descrizion de' muscoli.
My'opy, *s.* vista corta.
My'riad, *adj.* dieci mila.

My'rmidon, *s.* uno sgherano.
Myrrh, *s.* mirra.
My'rrhine, *adj.* di mirra.
My'rtle, *s.* mirto, mortella; a myrtle grove, mirteto; myrtle berry, mirtillo.
Myste'rious, *adj.* misterioso segreto, oscuro.
My'stery, *s* misterio, (*segreto sacro*); mistero, (*semplice segreto*); the mysteries of state, gl' intrighi di stato.
My'stical, My'stick, *adj.* mistico.
My'stically, *adv.* misticamente.
Mytholo'gical, *adj.* mitologico.
Mytholo'gist, *s.* mitologista.
Mytholo'gize, *v* spiegare le favole.
Mytholo'gy, *s.* mitologia.

N.

NA'DIR, *s.* Nadir.
Nag, *s.* cavallino: a little nag, un ronzino.
Na'iades, *s.* Najadi.
Nail, *adj.* naturale.
Nail, *s.* chiodo: the nails of the fingers or toes, le unghie; a nail, l'ottava parte d'un' alla, (*misura*); to hit the nail on head, dar nel segno, apporsi; money down upon the nail, danaro contante; to labour tooth and tail, adoperare ogni forza; a nail-smith, chiodajo, *v.* inchiodare; to nail a horse, chiovare un cavallo.
Na'ked, *adj.* nudo, ignudo: to strip stark naked, nudare; the naked truth, la pura verita.
Na'kedly, *adv.* nudamente.
Na'kedness, *s.* nudita.
Na'ker, *s.* madreperla.
Name, *s.* nome; pretesto, colore, ombra, scusa, coperchiella; credito, grido, fama, rinomo, rinomanza; what is your name? come vi chiamate, o nomate? to call names, ingiuriare, maltrattare, dare de' brutti nomi, name-sake, una persona che ha il medesimo nome; *v.* nomare, nominare, chiamare; mensionare, menzionare.
Na'meless, *adj.* senza nome, anonimo.
Na'mely, *adv.* cioe.
Na'ming, *s.* il nomare.
Na'me-sake, *s.* colui che ha lo stesso nome d'un altro.
Nap, *s.* pelo, crima di panno: sonnicello; la sommita d' un colle; *v.* dormicchiare, dormire leggiermente; cardare.
Nape, *s.* nuca, coppa.
Na'pery, *s.* biancheria da tavola.
Na'phew, *s.* rapa.
Na'pkin, *s.* salvietta, tovagliuolo.
Na'ptha, *s.* napta, (*specie di bitume.*)

Na'pping, *s.* cardatura, il cardare; all' improviso.
Na'ppy, *adj.* velloso, vellato, peloso: ppy ale, cervogia forte.
Narci'ssus, *s.* narciso, (*fiore.*)
Narco'tical, Narco'tick, *adj.* narcotico, sonnilero; *s.* medicina narcotica.
Nard, *s.* nardo, lavanda.
Nare, *s.* narice.
Narra'te, *v.* narrare, raccontare.
Narra'tion, *s.* narrativa, narrazione, lazione, racconto.
Na'rrative, *s.* narrativa, narrazione, lazione: *adj.* narrativo, narratore.
Narra'tor, *s.* narratore.
Na'rrify, *v.* narrare, raccontare.
Na'rrow, *adj.* stretto, angusto, brnarrow soul, un' anima vile o b narrow-heeled horse, un cavallo tellato; *v.* stringere, strignere.
Na'rrowly, *adv.* strettamente, mente: minutamente; a mala grande stento.
Na'rrowness, *s.* strettezza, angustrizia, stitichezza, spilorceria.
Na'sal, *adj.* nasale.
Na'stily, *adv.* sporcamente, schifolordamente, bruttamente.
Na'stiness, *s.* bruttezza, sporchezcizia.
Na'sty, *adj.* sporco, schifo, lordo, osceno.
Na'tal, Natali'tious, *adj.* natale,
Nata'tion, *s.* il nuotare, nuoto.
Na'tion, *s.* nazione.
Na'tional, *adj.* nazionale.
Na'tive, *adj.* natio, nativo, un nativo; un originario.
Nati'vity, *s.* nativita, natale,
Na'tural, *adj.* naturale, sempnon affettato; *s.* un idiota,
Na'turalist, *s.* naturalista.
Naturalization, *s.* naturalizzazione
Na'turalize, *v.* naturalizzare;
Na'turally, *adv.* naturalmente
Na'turalness, *s.* naturalita, natura
Na'ture, *s.* la natura, l'universo: proprieta, essenza; genio, umore; maniera, sorte, specie ture, secondo natura, natubeyond nature, sopranaturalnatured, d'un buon naturale cortese, benigno; ill-natured, tivo naturale, maligno, scorte
Na'val, *adj.* navale.
Nave, *s.* quel pezzo della ruota fitti i raggi; la nave d'una c
Na'vel, *s.* belico, umbilico: nabudello del bellico che hanno quando nascono; navel-wort, di venere, (*erba*); navel-gall, (*ulcera.*)

vel, *s.* navicella di turibile.
ufrage, *s.* naufragio.
ıght, *adj.* cattivo, reo, malvagio; novivo; scostumato, disonesto; *adv.* nulla; ıale, malamente, scostumatamente.
ughtiness, *s.* cattivezza, ribalderia, ristizia.
ughty, *adj.* cattivo, malvagio, ribaldo, isto.
vigable, *adj.* navigabile.
vigate, *v.* navigare.
iga'tion, *s.* navigazione.
iga'tor, *s.* navigatore, marinajo.
ulage, *s.* nolo. L'Ariosto in rima disse aulo.
amachy, *s.* combattimento navale.
useate, *v.* ricever o far nausea; abborrire, recere.
iseative, Na'useous, *adj.* nauseoso.
iseousness, *s.* nausea, abbominazione.
iseating, *adj.* nauseante, che nausea.
utical, Na'utick, *adj.* nautico, di nave.
utilus, *s.* nautilo, (*sorta di lumaca marina.*)
vy, *s.* flotta, armata; marina.
, *adv.* no; anzi.
, *v.* ricuocere, cuocer di nuovo.
ap-tides, *s.* marea bassa.
ar, *prep. ad.* vicino, appresso, accanto, lato, presso: very near, vicinissimo, cin vicino; quasi, intorno, circa; he as very near being drowned, fu per nnegarsi; near at hand, a mano, resso, vicino; to come, or go near, vvicinarsi, accostarsi, approssimarsi; go near the wind, risparmiare; near, *f.* vicino; stretto, abbietto, tapino; ear is my coat, but nearer is my skin, i strigne più la camicia, che la gonella; the near foot of a horse, il pie ella staffa, o il pie sinistro del cailo; the nearest way, il più corto ammino.
arly, *adv.* da vicino: that nearly conerns me, questo mi tocca al vivo; arly, meschinamente, avaramente, rettamente.
arness, *s.* vicinità, prossimità, propinuità; affinità, parentela; strettezza, arsimonia, miseria.
at, *adj.* netto, pulito, bello; astuto, altro.
at, *s.* bue, vacca: of neat, vaccino; eat's leather, vacchetta; neat's tongue, ngua di vitello; neat-herd, vaccajo, ifolco; neat-house, stalla da buoi
atly, *adv.* destramente, pulitamente, igegnosamente.
atness, *s.* pulizia, pulitezza, nettezza; ggiadria, delicatezza, garbo; purità stile.
bulous, *adj.* nuvoloso, nebbioso.

Ne'cessaries, *s. pl.* il necessario.
Ne'cessarily, *adv.* necessariamente, assolutamente; inevitabilmente
Ne'cessary, *adj.* necessario; inevitabile; *s.* cesso, agiamento.
Nece'ssitate, *v.* necessitare, sforzare, violentare, costrignere.
Nece'ssitous, *adj.* necessitoso, bisognoso.
Nece'ssity, *s.* necessità: of necessity, necessariamente, indispensabilmente: necessity, violenza, forza; estremo bisogno, povertà, indigenza.
Neck, *s.* collo; il petto d' una donna: neck of land, braccio di terra fra due mari; the neck of a violin, il manico d' un violino; the neck of a bottle, il collo d' un fiasco.
Ne'ck-band, *s.* collare, (*d' una camicia.*)
Ne'ck-cloth, *s.* cravatta.
Ne'cklace, *s.* monile, vezzo, collano.
Ne'ckweed, *s.* canape, canapa.
Ne'cromancer, *s.* un negromante.
Ne'cromancy, *s.* negromanzia.
Necroma'ntick, *adj.* negromantico.
Ne'ctar, *s.* nettare.
Necta'rean, Necta'rious, *adj.* di nettare.
Ne'ctarine, *adj.* dolce come nettare; *s.* un pesco noce.
Need, *s.* bisogno, uopo, occorrenza, necessità; mancamento, povertà, indigenza; if need be, se sara necessario; *v.* aver bisogno, abbisognare; you need not, non occorre; you need but tell him, ditegli solamente; what need you care? che importa a voi?
Ne'edful, *adj.* necessario, opportuno; it is needful, bisogna, e necessario.
Ne'edfulness, Ne'ediness, *s.* necessità, occorrenza, strettezza, indigenza, povertà, bisogno, mancamento.
Ne'edle, *s.* ago.
Ne'edle-full, *s.* agugliata.
Ne'edle-maker, *s.* colui che fa gli aghi.
Ne'edle-fish, *s.* aguglia, (*pesce.*)
Ne'edless, *adj.* inutile, superfluo.
Ne'edlessly, *adv.* inutilmente, senza necessità.
Ne'eds, *adv.* necessariamente, assolutamente.
Ne'edy, *adj.* bisognoso, necessitoso, povero.
Neese, *v.* starnutare, sternutare.
Nef, *s.* nave d' una chiesa.
Nefa'ndous, *adj.* nefando, empio, scellerato.
Nefa'rious, *adj.* nefario, abbominevole.
Nega'tion, *s.* negamento, negazione.
Ne'gative, *adj.* negativo; *s.* negativa: negative pregnant, una negativa che comprende un affirmativa.
Ne'gatory, *adj.* negativo.
Negle'ct, *s.* negligenza, trascuraggine, negligere, trascurare.
Negle'cter, *s.* un negligente, un trascur

Negle'cting, *s.* negligenza, trascuraggine.
Ne'gligence, *s.* negligenza, trascurataggine.
Ne'gligent, *adj.* negligente, trascurato.
Ne'gligently, *adv.* negligentemente, trascuratamente.
Nego'tiate, *v.* negoziare, trattare; trafficare.
Negotia'tion, *s.* negoziazione, negozio; traffico, affare, faccenda.
Negotia'tor, *s.* negoziatore, mediatore.
Negotia'trix, *s.* negoziatrice, mediatrice.
Ne'gro, *s.* un moro, un negro, un nero.
Neife, *s.* una schiava.
Neigh, *s.* nitrito; *v.* nitrire, annitrire.
Ne'ighbour, *s.* vicino; prossimo; *v.* abitar vicino, confinare.
Ne'ighbourhood, *s.* vicinato, vicinanza; i vicini.
Ne'ighbouring, *adj.* vicino, circonvicino.
Ne'ighbourly, *adj.* buono come vicino, amichevole; *adv.* amichevolmente.
Ne'ighing, *s.* nitrito, il nitrire.
Ne'ither, *conj.* ne; *pron.* ne l' uno ne l' altro.
Ne'nufar, Ne'nuphar, *s.* sorta d' erba.
Ne'ophyte, *s.* neofito.
Neote'rick, *adj.* moderno.
Nep, *s.* nepitella.
Ne'phew, *s.* nipoto; nipotino.
Nephri'tick, *s.* nefritico.
Ne'potism, *s.* nipotismo.
Nere'ides, *s.* Nereidi.
Ne'roly, *s.* spezie di profumo.
Nerve, *s.* nervo.
Nervo'sity, *s.* nervosita; forza, vigore.
Ne'rvous, *adj.* nervoso, nerboso; forte, robusto, gagliardo; sodo, solido, di pondo, convincente.
Ness, *s.* capo, promontorio.
Nest, *s.* nido, nidio: to build his nest, annidarsi, nidificare; a nest of birds, nidata, nidiata; a nest of thieves, nidio, ricetto, asilo di ladri.
Nest-egg *s.* endice, guardanidio.
Nest, Ne'stle, *v.* nidificare, far nido; annidarsi, posarsi; dimenarsi, agitarsi.
Ne'stling, *s.* un uccello nidiace.
Net, *s.* rete, ragna: to spread a net, tendere una rete; a drag-net, un tramaglio; a hunter's net, calappio, trappola; net-wise, reticolato; a net of wire, gelosia; a net-maker, un facitor di reti.
Ne'ther, *adj.* basso, inferiore; the Netherlands, i paesi bassi.
Ne'thermost, *adj.* il piu basso, l' infimo.
Ne'ttle, *s.* ortica: blind nettle, scrofularia: nettle-tree, aliso; *v.* pugnere altrui con ortiche; esasperare, inasprire, provocare, irritare.
'work, *s.* reticella.
'er, *adv.* mai, giammai; non, no; never a one, ne meno uno: I am ne[illegible] the better for it, non mi giova a nu[illegible]
Ne'ver-ceasing, *adj.* incessante.
Ne'ver-failing, *adj.* infallibile.
Neverthele'ss, *conj.* nientedimeno, nondimeno, pero, pure, tuttavia.
Neu'ter, *adj.* neutro; neutrale.
Neu'tral, *adj.* neutro, neutrale, indifferente.
Neutra'lity, *s.* neutralita, indifferenza.
Neu'trally, *adv.* neutralmente.
New, *adj.* nuovo, non adoperato; fresco, novello: a new year's gift, str[illegible] new bread, del pane fresco; to [illegible] a new face, cangiarsi in viso, [illegible] year's day, il capo d'anno; *adv.* [illegible]vamente, di fresco, novellamente.
Ne'wing, *s.* feccia di cervogia.
Ne'wish, *s.* alquanto nuovo.
Ne'wly, *adv.* nuovamente, novellamente, di fresco.
Ne'wness, *s.* novita.
News, *s.* novella, nuova, notizia, [illegible] what news? che si dice di [illegible] news-monger, *s.* un novellista, un [illegible]tante.
News-paper, *s.* una gazzetta.
Newt, *s.* ramarro.
Next, *adj.* vicino, contiguo; pross[illegible]guente; primo; *adv.* immedia[illegible] secondariamente, in secondo luo[illegible]
Ni'as, *adj.* nidiace.
Nib, *s.* becco; la punta d' una pen[illegible]
Ni'bble, *v.* morsecchiare, dentic[illegible] mangiucchiare.
Ni'bbler, *s.* morditore, riprensore.
Ni'bbling, *s.* il morsecchiare.
Ni'bblings, *s. pl.* morsecchiature.
Nice, *adj.* dilicato, tenero, [illegible]geloso, puntiglioso; scrupoloso, [illegible]petto; delizioso, squisito; es[illegible]curato, diligente; difficile; [illegible] scioperato, stolto, scimunito.
Ni'cely, *adv.* dilicatamente, tenera[illegible] morbidamente; esattamente, [illegible]mente; perfettamente, squisit[illegible] ottimamente.
Nice'ne, *adj.* Niseno.
Ni'ceness, *s.* delicatezza, morb[illegible] delizia; esattezza, cura, dilige[illegible] curatezza; sottigliezza, industri[illegible]za, acutezza.
Ni'cety, *s.* sottigliezza; puntiglio.
Ni'char, *s.* nome di pianta.
Niche, *s.* nichia.
Nick, *s.* tacca, piccolo taglio: ol[illegible] il Diavolo; *v.* intaccare; incor[illegible] riscontrare, cogliere
Ni'ckname, *s.* soprannome; *v.* sopr[illegible]mare.
Ni'ctate, *v.* ammiccare, occhieggiar[illegible]
Nide, *s.* una nidiata.
Ni'dgeries, *s.* bagattelle, chiappoler[illegible]

'dget, *s.* un godo, un gonzo.
e-e, *s.* la nipote.
'ille, *s.* bagattella, chiappoteria.
'ella, *s.* nigella, (*erba.*)
'ggard, *s.* spilorcio, lesinante, misero, avaro.
'ggardiness, *s.* grettezza, sordidezza, lesina, avarizia.
'ggardly, *adj.* avaro, lesinante, sordido, stretto, taccagno; *adv.* avaramente, grettamente, sordidamente, miseramente.
gh, *adj.* vicino: to draw nigh, avvicinarsi, accostarsi; *adv.* quasi; nigh twelve o'clock, quasi le dodici; *prep.* vicino, allato, a canto, accosto.
'gher, *adj.* più vicino: you shall be never the nigher, ciò non vi varra nulla.
'ghness, *s.* vicinita, prossimita.
ght, *s.* notte; sera: last night, jernotte, iersera; night studies, vigilie; nightgown, veste da camera, zimarra; nightcap, tocco, berretta da notte; nightdress, una cuffia da notte; a night-rail, or combing-cloth, ricchetto, mantellina; night-shade, solano, (*erba*); a night-raven, gufaccio, gufo; the nightmare, fantasima
'ghtingale, *s.* rusignuolo, usignuolo.
'ghtly, *adj.* notturno, di notte; *adv.* ogni notte, ogni sera.
hility, *s.* nulla.
ll, *v.* non volere: will he, nill he, malgrado, voglia non voglia.
m, *v.* furare, rubare.
mble, *adj.* agile, snello, lesto.
mbleness, *s.* agilita, leggierezza, svelezza.
mble-witted, *adj.* di ingegno veloce.
mbly, *adv.* agilmente, prestamente.
mmer, *s.* truffatore, ladro.
ne, *adj.* nove: the nine, le nove sorelle, le Muse.
ne-fold, *adj.* nove volte piu.
neteen, *adj.* diecinove.
neteenth, *adj.* decimo nono.
netieth, *adj.* novantesimo.
nety, *adj.* novanta.
ne score, *adj.* centottanta.
ne hundred, *adj.* novecento.
nny, *s.* sciocco, scimunito, gonzo.
nth, *adj.* nono.
nthly, *adv.* in nono luogo.
p, *s.* pizzico, pizzicotto; tagliuzzo, taglio piccolo; colpe; soffio di vento pungitivo; botta, motto satirico; *v.* pizzicare; tagliare; pugnere con sarcasmi, motteggiare.
ppers, *s.* mollette.
pping, *s.* il pizzicare; *adj.* mordace, pungente.
pple, *s.* capezzolo.
s, *s.* lendine.

Ni'thing, *s* codardo, poltrone, furbo.
Ni'tre, *s.* nitro, salnitro.
Ni'trous, *adj.* nitroso.
Ni'tty, *adj.* lendinoso.
Ni'zy, *s.* sciocco, allocco, gonzo.
No, *adv.* no, non: to no purpose, invano, inutilmente; no where, in nessun luogo; by no means, in conto alcuno; no body, nessuno, veruno; no matter, non importa; no such matter, niente affatto.
Nobi'litate, *v.* nobilitare.
Nobi'lity, *s.* nobilta: the nobility, la nobilta: nobility, fama, riputazione.
No'ble, *adj.* nobile; riguardevole, grande, illustre, insigne; magnifico; superbo; *s.* un nobile, una persona titolata; un nobile, (*moneta d' oro.*)
No'bleness, *s.* nobilta; grandezza, eccellenza, sublimita.
No'bly, *adv.* nobilmente, splendidamente, magnificamente.
No'cent, *adj.* colpevole, criminale; nocente, dannoso.
No'ctive, *adj.* nocivo, nocevole.
No'ctulabe, *s.* nottolabio.
No'cturn, *adj.* notturno.
Noctu'rnal, *s.* nottolabio: *adj.* notturno.
Nod, *s.* cenno; far cenno, accennare; dormicchiare; tentennare.
No'dding, *s.* accennamento, cenno.
No'ddle, *s.* la testa.
No'ddy, *s.* allocco, minchione, sciocco, pecorone.
Node, *s.* nodo.
Nodo'sity, *s.* no losita.
No'dous, *adj.* nodoso, nocchiuto; difficile, scabroso, intrigato.
No'ggin, *s.* boccaletto, fogletta.
No'isance, *s.* nocumento.
Noise, *s.* strepito, romore, fracasso, schiamazzo: a noise in one's ears, ronzo, susurro, rombo; a noise of water running, mormorio; a shrill noise, stridore, stridо; a humming noise, ronzio, rombo; a noise with the feet, calpestio; to noise abroad, divulgare, pubblicare; it is noised abroad, corre voce.
No'isome, *adj.* stomachevole, nauseoso.
No'isomeness, *s.* sporchezza, nausea.
Nomencla'tor, *s.* nomenclatore.
Nomencla'ture, *s.* nomenclatura, vocabolario.
No'minal, *adj.* di nome, non reale.
No'minally, *adv.* nominalmente.
No'minate, *v.* nomare, nominare.
Nomina'tion, *s.* nomina.
No'minative case, *s.* il nomina'ivo.
No'nparell, *s.* sorta di lettera piccolissima di stamperia; specie di mela; confetti piccioli.
Non-abi'lity, *s.* inabilita.
No'nage, *s.* minorita.

Non-conformist, *s.* che non si conforma.
None, *adj.* or *pron.* nessuno, veruno: I have none, non ne ho.
None, *s.* nona.
Non-e'ntity, *s.* nichilità, un nonnulla.
Nones, *s.* le none de mesi.
Non-pa'yment, *s.* mancanza di pagamento.
No'n-plus, *s.* confusione.
Non-re'sidence, *s.* assenza.
Non-re'sident, *adj.* assente.
No'nsense, *s.* svarioni, spropositi, parlare sciocco, irragionevolezza.
Nonse'nsical, *adj.* spropositato.
Nonse'nsically, *adv.* spropositatamente, sciocchemente.
Non-so'lvent, *adj.* insolvente.
No'n-suit, *s.* tralasciamento, o desistimento di lite; *v.* condannare per desistimento di lite.
Nook, *s.* cantone, angolo; la nocc del collo.
Noon, *s.* mezzodì, mezzogiorno: the forenoon, il corso della mattina; the afternoon, il dopo pranzo; to sleep at noon, dormire la meriggiana.
No'oning, *s.* la meriggiana.
Noose, *s.* nodo, cappio scorsojo; laccio, inganno, insidia; *v.* accalappiare, allacciare.
Nor, *conj.* ne.
North, *s.* settentrione, tramontana; *adj.* settentrionale: the north pole, il polo artico; north-east, volturno, greco; north-west, quarta di maestro verso ponente; a north-west wind, vento maestro verso ponente.
No'rtherly, *adj.* settentrionale.
No'rthern, *adj.* settentrionale.
Nose, *s.* naso; a flat nose, un naso schiacciato: a large nose, un nasaccio; a little nose, nasello, nasetto; a high nose, un naso schienuto; the nose, il cannoncello d' un soffietto, o d' un mantice; to thrust one's nose in; ingerirsi, intromettersi; to put one's nose out of joint, far rimanere altrui con un palmo di naso; there will be bloody noses, vi sarà un conflitto; under my nose, alla barba mia; to tell noses, contare le persone; nose-band, musoliera, (*arnese che si mette al muso a' cavalli*): nose-bleed, *s.* millefoglie, (*pianta*); fiutare, odorare; mostrar il viso; braveggiare.
No'sed, *adj.* nasuto.
No'segay, *s.* mazzetto di fiori.
No'seless, *adj.* senza naso.
No'sle, *s.* il cannoncello d' un soffietto o d' un mantice.
No'strils, *s.* nare, narici.
No'strum, *s.* medicina non peranco nota a tutti.
Not, *adv.* non, no: not a drop, nemmeno una goccia; not at all, niente affatto.

No'table, *adj.* notabile, grande, straordinario.
No'tably, *adv.* notabilmente.
No'tary, *s.* notajo.
Notch, *s.* tacca, picciol taglio: the nock of an arrow, cocca, tacca della freccia; notch-weed, sorta d' erba; *v.* intaccare, far tacca.
Note, *s.* nota, segno, ricordo; annotazione, osservazione; distinzione, considerazione, stima, merito, conto; di musica: a note of interrogation, interrogatorio; note, cedola, (*scritto*); to confer notes together, collazionare, concertare, *v.* notare, considerare, osservare.
No'ted, *adj.* notabile, considerabile, illustre, rinomato; famoso, insigne.
No'tedly, *adv.* con modo da notarsi.
No'thing, *s.* niente, nulla; to make nothing of, dispregiare; little or no quasi nulla.
No'thingness, *s.* nichilità, nonnulla.
No'tice, *s.* notizia, cognizione, conoscenza, contezza; osservazione, attenzione, avviso, ragguaglio; *v.* osservare, por mente.
Notifica'tion, *s.* notificazione.
No'tify, *v.* notificare, significare.
No'tion, *s.* concetto, pensiero, idea.
No'tional, *adj.* ideale, imaginario.
Notori'ety, *s.* notorietà.
Noto'rious, *adj.* notorio, manifestante, chiaro; insigne, famoso, grande.
Noto'riously, *adv.* notoriamente.
Noto'riousness, *s.* notorietà.
Notwithsta'nding, *prep. adv.* non ostante, benchè, mal grado.
Nova'tion, *s.* innovazione.
Nova'tor, *s.* innovatore.
No'vel, *s.* novella: a writer of novels, novellatore, novelliere; *adj.* nuovo, novello.
No'velist, *s.* novellatore, novelliere.
No'velty, *s.* novità.
Nove'mber, *s.* Novembre.
No'venary, *adj.* che appartiene al numero di nove.
Nought, *s.* niente, nulla, zero: to set at nought, dispregiare; to come to nought, ridursi a niente.
No'vice, *s.* novizio, principiante.
Novi'tiate, *s.* noviziato.
Noviu'nium, *s.* noviluuio.
No'vity, *s.* novità.
Noun, *s.* nome.
No'urish, *v.* nutricare, nutrire, alimentare, fomentare.
No'urishing, *adj.* nutritivo.
No'urishment, *s.* nutrimento.
Now, *adv.* adesso, ora: just now, or ora, teste, poco fa, pur ora;

ow, fin adesso; now-a-days, al giorno
' oggi; now and then, di quando in
uando; before now, prima, avanti,
tre volte; how now? eh bene?
l, *s.* cocuzzolo, la cima della testa.
xious, *adj.* nocivo.
bilous, *adj.* nuvoloso.
fiate, *v.* nudare, spogliar nudo.
e, *adj.* nudo: a nude contract, una
mplice promessa.
lity, *s.* nudità; una figura ignuda.
sance, *s.* cosa nociva.
e, *s.* nuca.
l, *adj.* annullato, invalido, nullo; *v.*
nnullare, cassare, abolire.
lify, *v.* annullare, cassare.
lity, *s.* nullità, invalidità.
nb, *adj.* torpido, intirizzito.
nb, *v.* See *Benumb.*
nber, *s.* numero; cadenza: numbers,
Numeri, (*libro del Vecchio Testamento*);
numerare, contare.
nerable, *adj.* numerabile.
neral, *adj.* numerale.
nerate, *v.* numerare.
nera'tion, *s.* il numerare.
nera'tor, *s.* numeratore, aritmetico.
nerical, *adj.* numerico.
nero, *s.* numero.
nero'sity, *s.* numerosità.
nerous, *adj.* numeroso; armonioso.
nerousness, *s.* numerosità; armonia.
n, una monaca; monachino, (*uccelletto*).
nchion, *s.* merenda.
nciature, *s.* nunziatura.
ncio, *s.* nunzio.
ncupative, Nuncupatory, *adj.* verbale.
nery, *s.* convento di monache: to go
to a nunnery, monacarsi, farsi mo-
aca.
ptial, *adj.* nuziale.
se, *s.* balia; una guardia d' ammalati:
nurse-child, un bambino di latte; a
rse's pay, balatico; a nurse's husband,
llio; *v.* nutrire, nutricare, allevare;
lattare; curare; to nurse, fomentare,
corraggiare, animare, spalleggiare.
sery, *s.* la camera della balia: a nur-
ry of trees, semenzajo; a nursery of
ung people, seminario.
sing, *s.* nutrizione, il nutrire.
ture, *s.* educazione: cibo, mangiare,
imenti.
iance, *s.* pregiudizio, torto, danno,
ocumento.
, *s.* noce: a hazle-nut, nocella, noc-
uola; a hazle-nut tree, nocciuolo;
e nut of a cross-bow, noce; a nut-
ell, scorza di noce; a nut-cracker, un
ciaccanoci, un ammaccanoci; nut-
all, galla; nut-peach, noce persica;
ut-brown, castagnino.

Nu'tmeg, *s.* noce moscada.
Nu'triment, *s.* nutrimento.
Nutri'tion, *s.* nutrimento.
Nu'tritive, *adj.* nutritivo.
Nu'tting, *part. ex.* to go a nutting, andar a coglier delle noci.
Nu'zzle, *v.* nascondersi; allattare, nutrire; andar col naso per terra.
Ny'mphal, Ny'mphous, *adj.* di ninfa.

O.

O *interj.* o! o brave! viva!
O, Oat, *s.* sciocco, baccellone.
O'afish, *adj.* sciocco, stupido.
O'afishness, *s.* stupidezza.
Oak, *s.* quercia, rovere: a stone-oak, elce, leccio; the bitter oak, cerro; a grove of bitter oaks, cerreto; holme-oak, elce; oak of Cappadocia, *s.* pianta simile alla ruta; a mast oak, eschio, ischio; an oak-apple, galla; an oak-grove, querceto; a young oak, querciuola; oak of Jerusalem, querciuola, (*sorta d' erba*).
O'aken, *adj.* di quercia.
Oar, *s.* remo: the blade of an oar, la pala d' un remo; oars, barchetta a due remi; *v.* vogare, remare.
O'ary, *adj.* che ha forma o uso di remi.
O'at-cake, *s.* focaccia di vena.
O'aten, *adj.* di vena.
Oath, *s.* giuramento: a false oath, spergiuro; to take a false oath, spergiurare.
O'at-meal, *s.* panico; farina di vena.
Oats, *s.* vena.
Ob'duracy, *s.* induramento, ostinazione.
Ob'durate, *adj.* indurito, ostinato, intrattabile, inesorabile, inflessibile; *v.* indurare.
Ob'durateness, Obdura'tion, *s.* indurimento, ostinazione.
Obe'dience, *s.* obedienza, ubbidienza.
Obe'dient, *adj.* obbediente, sommesso.
Obe'diently, *adv.* obbedientemente.
Obe'isance, *s.* riverenza, saluto.
O'belisk, *s.* obelisco, guglia, aguglia.
Obe'y, *v.* obbedire, ubbidire.
O'bject, *s.* oggetto, obbietto; suggetto, materia.
Obje'ct, *v.* obbiettare, opporre; improverare, incolpare.
Obje'ction, *s.* obbiezione, opposizione, opponimento; rimprovero, accusa.
Obje'ctor, *s.* quegli che fa un obbiezione.
O'bit, *s.* esequie, mortorio.
Obi'tuary, *s.* libro nel quale i frati scrivono gli anniversari de' loro benefattori.
Obju'rgate, *v.* bravare, garrire, gridare, riprendere.

Objurga'tion, *s.* bravata, riprensione, sgridamento, garrimento.
Obju'rgatory, *adj.* garrevole.
Obla'te, *adj.* oblato.
Obla'tion, *s.* offerta.
Oblecta'tion, *s.* diporto, spasso, trastullo, solazzo.
Obliga'tion, *s.* obbligazione, obbligo, dovere; contratto.
O'bligatory, *adj.* obbligatorio.
Obli'ge, *v.* obbligare, costrignere, sforzare, impegnare: you will oblige me very much, mi farete un gran favore; he was obliged, fu forzato.
Obli'gement, *s.* obbligazione, obbligo.
Obligo'r, *s.* mallevadore.
Obli'ging, *adj.* obbligante, cortese, affabile.
Obli'gingly, *adv.* obbligantemente.
Obliqua'tion, *s.* obliquita.
Obli'que, *adj.* obbliquo, torto: an oblique angle, angolo ottuso; oblique dealings, trattamenti pravi.
Obli'quely, *adv.* obbliquamente.
Obli'quity, *s.* obbliquita.
Obli'terate, *v.* cancellare, dimenticare, obbliare.
Oblitera'tion, *s.* dimenticanza.
Obli'vion, *s.* obblio, dimenticanza: an act of oblivion, indulto, perdono generale.
Obli'vious, *adj.* che cagiona dimenticanza.
Oblocu'tion, *s.* maledicenza, detrazione, sparlamento.
Oblocu'tor, *s.* maldicente, detrattore, sparlatore.
O'blong, *adj.* bislungo.
Oblo'quious, *adj.* maldicente, malelico.
O'bloquy, *s.* detrazione, maldicenza, garrulita.
Obno'xious, *adj.* soggetto, soggiacente: obnoxious to punishment, colpevole, criminale.
Obno'xiousness, *s.* il soggiacere a qualche pena.
Obnu'bilate, *v.* annebbiare, annuvolare.
Obnubila'tion, *s.* l' annebbiare, oscuramento.
O'bole, *s.* obolo.
Obre'ption, *s.* il ficcarsi innanzi.
Obrepti'tious, *adj* orrettizio.
Obsce'ne, *adj.* osceno, disonesto, sporco, impudico, impuro.
Obsce'nely, *adv.* disonestamente, impudicamente, sporcamente, impuramente, oscenamente.
Obsce'nity, *s.* oscenita, disonesta, impudicizia.
Obscura'tion, *s.* oscuramento, oscurazione.
Obscu're, *adj.* oscuro, tenebroso, bujo; nascoso: obscure birth, nascita ignobile; *v.* oscurare, ottenebrare, offuscare.
Obscu'rely, *adv.* oscuramente.

Obscu'rity, *s.* oscurita, tenebrosita, b[illegible] scurezza.
O'bsecrate, *v.* pregare, supplicare, [illegible] giurare.
Obsecra'tion, *s.* preghiera, scongiuro [illegible] to, prego.
O'bsequies, *s.* esequie.
Obse'quious, *adj.* ossequioso, som[illegible] riverente.
Obse'quiously, *adv.* ossequiosamente [illegible] verentemente, sommessamente.
Obse'quiousness, *s.* ossequio, serv[illegible] servanza, riverenza, ubbidienza.
Obse'rvable, *adj.* osservabile; [illegible] considerabile.
Obse'rvance, *s.* osservanza, manten[illegible] riverenza, sommissione, rispetto.
Obse'rvances, *s.* osservanze, regole.
Obse'rvant, *adj.* osservante, o[illegible] sommesso, rispettoso; esatto.
Obse'rvants, Obse'rvantines, *s. pl.* [illegible] lanti.
Observa'tion, *s.* osservazione.
Observa'tor, *s.* osservatore.
Obse'rvatory, *s.* osservatorio, spec[illegible]
Obse'rve, *v.* osservare, servare, [illegible] nere; notare; por mente.
Obse'rver, *s.* osservatore.
Obse'ssion, *s.* assedio, circondamento [illegible] cato.
O'bsolete, *adj.* obsoleto.
O'bstacle, *s.* ostacolo, ritegno, [illegible] mento, opposizione.
O'bstinacy, *s.* ostinazione, pertinac[illegible] parbieta.
O'bstinate, *adj.* ostinato, pertin[illegible] tervo, caparbio, testereccio, ca[illegible]
O'bstinately, *adv.* ostinatamente.
Obstre'perous, *adj.* strepitoso, in[illegible] nojoso.
Obstru'ct, *v.* stoppare, turare, [illegible]
Obstru'cter, *s.* quegli che stop[illegible]
Obstru'ction, *s.* oppilazione, tu[illegible] ostacolo, impedimento.
Obstru'ctive, *adj.* oppilativo.
Obta'in, *v.* ottenere, conseguire, [illegible]
Obte'mperate, *v.* obbedire.
Obtempera'tion, *s.* obbedienza, [illegible] enza.
Obte'nebrate, *v.* ottenebrare, o[illegible] offuscare.
Obte'ntion, *s.* opposizione.
Obtesta'tion, *s.* istanza, preghier[illegible]
Obtrecta'tion, *s.* maldicenza, [illegible]
Obtru'de, *v.* intrudere, imporre, [illegible] intromettersi.
Obtru'der, *s.* quegli che intrude.
Obtu'se, *adj.* ottuso.
Obve'ntions, *s.* rendite ecclesiastic[illegible]
Obve'rt, *v.* volgere indietro o con[illegible]
O'bviate, *v.* ovviare, opporsi, [illegible] rimuovere; scansare un pericolo.

ous, *adj.* facile, triviale, comune, raro.
ousness, *s.* evidenza, chiarezza.
mbrate, *v.* adombrare.
nbra'tion, *s.* adombramento.
'sion, *s.* occasione, congiuntura, occorrenza, opportunità; cagione, causa, ragione, materia, motivo, luogo, soggetto; bisogno, necessità: if occasion ves, se mi viene il taglio, se mi vien ta; *v.* causare, cagionare.
'sional, *adj.* occasionale; casuale, cidentale.
'sionally, *adv.* casualmente, accidentemente.
'sioned, *adj.* causato, cagionato.
'sioner, *s.* cagionatore.
ident, *s.* occaso, occidente.
de'ntal, *adj.* occidentale.
'sion, *s.* occisione, uccisione.
'lt, *adj.* occulto, celato, nascoso.
cupant, *s.* occupatore, possessore.
upa'tion, *s.* occupazione, faccenda, riga, negozio, impiego, affare; mestiere; possessione.
cupy, *v.* occupare; possedere; impiegare, esercitare; trafficare, negoziare.
u'r, *v.* occorrere, accadere, avvenire.
u'rrence, *s.* occorrenza, occasione, bisogno; evento, caso, novelle.
u'rring, *s.* occorrimento.
u'rsion, *s.* occorrimento.
ean, *s.* l'oceano.
a'nick, *adj.* appartenente all' oceano.
hre, *s.* ocra, sinopia.
reous, *adj.* che contiene ocra.
ae'dron, *s.* ottaedro.
tagon, *s.* ottangolo.
a'ngular, *adj.* ottangolare.
tave, *s.* ottava; un ottava in musica.
a'vo, *s.* un ottavo.
e'nnial, *adj.* ottennio.
o'ber, *s.* Ottobre.
togon, *s.* ottangolo.
togenary, *adj.* ottuagenario.
tonary, *adj.* ottonario, d' otto.
ular, *adj.* oculare, di veduta.
ulate, *adj.* oculato, cauto, avvertito.
ulist, *s.* un oculista.
ulus christi, *s.* clarea, (*erba*).
d, *adj.* caffo, dispari, impari; spajato; strano, straordinario, bizzarro, capriccioso: an odd smell, un cattivo odore; it is odd if I don't do it, è un miracolo se non lo faccio; he is fourscore and odd, egli ha ottanta e più anni.
ldly, *adv.* bisbeticamente, fantasticamente, stranamente.
ldness, *s.* fantasticheria, capriccio, stranezza, bizzarria, stravaganza, bisbeticheria.

Odds, *s.* disparità, disuguaglianza, differenza; avvantaggio, vantaggio; contesa, disputa, differenza, contrasto: to be at odds, star punta punta; to set at odds, mettere in discordia; odds-bobs, cospetto di bacco, gnaffe.
Ode, *s.* ode, oda.
O'dious, *adj.* odioso, molesto, odievole, nojoso.
O'diously, *adv.* odiosamente, con odio.
O'diousness, *s.* qualità odiosa, enormità.
O'dium, *s.* colpa.
Odori'ferous, *adj.* odorifero, odorifico.
O'dour, *s.* odore.
Of, *prep.* di, del, della, dei, de', delle: he is ten years of age, ha dieci anni; of late, ultimamente, testè poco, fa; of old, anticamente, già, altre volte; he is a friend of mine, è un amico mio; to make a fool of one, burlarsi d' uno.
Off, *adv.* via: he got off, e' scappo via; far off, lontano; with one's hat off, col cappello in mano'; off with your hat, giu col cappello; off and on, irresoluto, in bilancia; off-hand, subito, immediatamente; to go off, andar via, andarsene; to leave off, lasciare, abbandonare; off-sets, rampolli, polloni.
Offal, *s.* rimasuglio, avanzaticcio.
Offe'nce, *s.* offesa, colpa, peccato, delitto; ingiuria, danno, oltraggio, affronto; scandalo.
Offe'nd, *v.* offendere, nuocere; dispiacere; trasgredire; fallire, peccare: he is offended at every thing, ogni cosa l' infastidisce.
Offe'nder, *s.* offenditore, delinquente, malfattore.
Offe'nsive, *adj.* offensivo, nocivo; ingiurioso, displicente.
Offe'nsively, *adv.* offensivamente.
Offer, *s.* offerta, proferta; *v.* offerire, proferire, presentare, esibire; dare, dedicare, sagrificare; porgere; offerirsi, impegnarsi, obbligarsi; ardire, osare.
O'ffering, *s.* offerta, proferta.
O'ffertory, *s.* offertorio.
Office, *s.* officio, ufficio, impiego, carico; servizio, piacere; dovere, carica; a house of office, cesso.
O'fficer, *s.* ufficiale.
O'fficered, *adj.* capitanato.
Offi'cial, *adj.* ufficiale.
Offi'ciate, *v.* ufficiare.
Offi'cious, *adj.* ufficioso, amorevole, affabile, affettuoso.
Offi'ciously, *adv.* officiosamente, cortesemente, benignamente, affabilmente.
Offi'ciousness, *s.* cortesia, amorevolezza, affabilità, ossequio, affetto.
O'ffing, *s.* alto mare ma in vista.

O'ffspring, *s.* discendenti, posteri, progenie, figliuolanza.
Offu'scate, *v.* offuscare, oscurare, adombrare.
Offusca'tion, *s.* offuscazione, oscurazione, offuscamento, adombramento.
Oft, O'ften, *adv.* spesso, sovente, frequentemente: how often? quante volte? not often, rare volte.
O'ftentimes, *adv.* spesse volte.
O'ftward, *s.* alto, alto mare.
Oge'e, O'give, *s.* festone, sporto.
O'gle, *s.* occhiata, sguardo; *v.* occhieggiare, vagheggiare.
O'gler, *s.* vagheggino; gaveggino.
Oh! *interj.* oh!
Oil, *s.* olio; *v.* oliare.
Oil-man, *s.* oliandolo.
Oil-mill, Oil-press, *s.* macinatojo.
O'ilet-hole, *s.* occhiello.
O'iliness, *s.* qualita oleosa.
O'ily, *adj.* olioso.
O'intment, *s.* unguento.
O'intment maker or seller, *s.* unguentario, unguentiere.
O'ister, *s.* ostrica.
O'ister-green, *s.* titimaglio, (*erba*).
O'ker, *s.* ochra, sinopia.
Old, *adj.* vecchio, antico, annoso; usato; fuor d' uso: how old is he? quanti anni ha? to grow old, invecchiare; old age, la vecchiaja; of old, altre volte, anticamente.
O'ldish, *adj.* vecchietto, vecchiccio.
O'ldness, *s.* vecchiaja, eta avanzata.
Olea'ginous, *adj.* olioso, untuoso, grasso, oliginoso.
Olia'nder, *s.* oleandro.
Oli'banum, *s.* olibano.
Oliga'rchical, *adj.* oligarchico.
O'ligarchy, *s.* oligarchia.
O'lio, *s.* oglia Spagnuola.
Oliva'ster, *s.* oleastro; *adj.* oleastro, ulivastro.
O'live, *s.* uliva: olive-tree, ulivo; olive-colour, ulivastro; an olive-grove, uliveto.
Oly'mpiad, *s.* Olimpiade.
Oly'mpian, Oly'mpick, *adj.* Olimpico.
Oly'mpus, *s.* Olimpo.
O'mbre, *s.* ombre, (*giuoco di carte*).
O'melet, *s.* una frittata.
O'men, *s.* augurio, segno, presagio, pronostico: a bad omen, ubbia.
Ome'ntum, *s.* omento.
O'mer, *s.* misura di liquidi presso gli antichi Ebrei.
O'minate, *v.* augurare, predire, presagire, pronosticare.
...ous, *adj.* malagurato, sinistro, fatale.
...ion, *s.* tralasciamento, omissione.
...*v.* omettere, tralasciare.

Omi'tting, *s.* omissione, tralasciamento, intermissione.
Omni'potence, Omni'potency, *s.* onnipotenza.
Omni'potent, *adj.* onnipotente.
Omnipre'sence, *s.* ubiquita.
Omnipre'sent, *adj.* presente in ogni luogo.
Omni'science, *s.* scienza infinita.
Omni'scient, *adj.* che sa tutto.
On, *prep.* sopra: on the right hand, man dritta; on foot, a piedi; on pose, a posta, a bello studio; ... contrary, al contrario; on my pa... my side, dal canto mio; on the side, d' un canto; on a sudden, ... subito; to play on the harp, ... arpa; to go on, passare avanti; got my cloaths on, sono vestito; ... day, in quel giorno; he has a ... his finger, ha un anello nel dito; ... of death, sotto pena di morte; ... her eyes fixed on the ground, ... occhi fissi in terra; on these terr... questi patti; on the first oppo... colla prima opportunita; *adv.* ... avanti.
Once, *adv.* una volta: at once, all... in un colpo; all at once, in un ... once, altre volte, gia, tempo fa.
One, *adj.* un, uno, una: it is all ... tutt' uno, non importa; one wi... ther, fra l' uno e l' altro; such ... un tale; to make one, esser del ... one's self, se stesso; every one, ... cheduno, ognuno; any one, ... chi si sia; one by one, uno ad ...
One-eyed, *adj.* guercio.
O'nerary, *adj.* di carico, di peso.
O'nerate, *v.* caricare, pesare addosso.
O'nion, *s.* cipolla.
O'nly, *adj.* solo, sola; *adv.* solamente.
O'nset, *s.* assalto.
O'nward, *adv.* avanti: to come o... avvicinarsi; to go onward, ava... inoltrarsi.
O'nyx, *s.* onice.
Opa'city, *s.* opacita.
Opa'cous, Opa'que, *adj.* opaco, om...
O'pal, *s.* opalo.
O'pen, *adj.* aperto; scoperto: w... spalancato; a little open, mezz... to lie open, esser esposto; op... lese, chiaro, manifesto; p... franco, libero, sincero; open ... tempo moderato, temperato, ... chiaro; to lay open, palesare, ... dichiarare, far noto; to set op... open-handed, liberale, genero... nifico; franco, sincero; o... edness, franchezza, sincerita... prire; sciogliere; sturare; ... trees at the root, scalzare gli alb...

pea, scoprire, manifestare, palesare ; o open the campaign, uscire in campagna ; to open, aprirsi, fendersi ; distarsi sbocciando, (*parlando de' fiori*) ; bbajare.

ening, *s.* aprimento, apertura, aperta ; *dj.* aperitivo.

enly, *adv.* apertamente.

enness, *s.* franchezza, liberta, sincerita, chiettezza.

era, *s.* opera.

erate, *v.* operare.

era'tion, *s.* operazione.

erative, *adj.* operativo.

era'tor, *s.* operatore ; cerretano, cambanaro.

ero'se, *adj.* laborioso, faticoso, difficile; ttivo, diligente, industrioso, operoso.

hio'phagous, *adj.* che mangia serpenti.

nate, *s.* laudano, oppiato.

ina'tion, *s.* opinazione, immaginazione, fivisamento, pensiero.

ina'tor, *s.* opinante.

i'ne, *v.* opinare, pensare, immaginarsi.

inate, *v.* giudicare, credere, sentire, enere opinione.

iner, *s.* opinante.

i'native, Opi'niatre, *adj.* ostinato, protervo, pertinace, testereccio, capone.

i'nativeness, *s.* ostinazione, caparbieria, pertinacia, caparbieta.

inion, *s.* opinione, sentimento, parere ; credenza ; stima.

ium, *s.* oppio: to give opium, adoppiare, dar oppio.

ple-tree, *s.* sorta d' albero.

oba'lsam, Opoba'lsamum, *s.* balsamo, *gomma*).

ppilate, *v.* oppilare, costipare.

pila'tion, *s.* oppilazione, turamento, serramento.

ppilative, *adj.* restrignente, costipativo.

ppo'ne, *v.* opporre, contrariare, ripugnare, contrastare, contraddire.

ppo'nent, *s.* un opponente.

pportu'ne, *adj.* opportuno, comodo, conveniente.

pportu'nely, *adv.* opportunamente.

pportu'nity, *s.* opportunita, comodita, occasione.

ppo'se, *v.* opporre, contrariare, ripugnare, contrastare, contraddire ; opporsi.

ppo'ser, *s.* avversario.

pposite, *adj.* opposito; opposto, contrario ; *adv.* dirimpetto, faccia a faccia, in faccia.

pposi'tion, *s.* opponimento, opposizione; ripugnanza, resistenza, contrasto, ostacolo, impedimento, partito in Inghilterra, che e sempre opposto al ministero.

ppre'ss, *v.* opprimere ; angariare, tiranneggiare.

Oppre'ssion, *s.* oppressione.

Oppre'ssive, *adj.* che opprime.

Oppre'ssor, *s.* oppressore.

Oppro'brious, *adj.* obbrobrioso, disonorevole, vituperoso.

Oppro'br um, *s.* obbrobrio, disonore, scorno, vituperio, infamia, vergogna.

Oppu'gn, *v.* oppugnare, impugnare, contrariare.

Oppu'gner, *s.* impugnatore.

O'ptative, *s.* l' ottativo.

O'ptical, O'ptick, *adj.* ottico.

O'ptick, *s.* ottica.

O'ptimacy, *s.* ottimato.

O'ption, *s.* arbitrio, volonta, scelta.

O'pulency, *s.* opulenza, ricchezza.

O'pulent, *adj.* opulente, ricco.

O'pulently, *adv.* opulentemente.

Opu'scule, Opu'scle, *s.* operetta, opericiuola, opuscolo.

Or, *conj.* o : or ever, prima che.

Or, *s.* oro, color giallo, (*termine araldesco*).

O'rache, *s.* (*erba*).

O'racle, *s.* oracolo.

Ora'cular, *adj.* appartenente ad oracolo.

O'ral, *adj.* vocale.

O'range, *s.* arancia, melarancia: an orange tree, un arancio, un melarancio; orange water, acqua nanfa.

O'rangery, *s.* nestajuola d' aranci.

Ora'tion, *s.* orazione ; preghiera.

O'rator, *s.* oratore.

Orato'rians, *s.* i frati del' oratorio.

O'ratory, *adj.* oratorio ; *s.* l' arte oratoria, eloquenza ; oratorio, cappelletta.

Orb, *s.* sfera, spera, orbe.

Orbi'cular, *adj.* tondo, ritondo, orbiculare, sferico.

Orbi'cularly, *adv.* ritondamente.

O'rbit, *s.* il corso d' un pianeta.

O'rchanet, *s.* sorta di pianta.

O'rchard, *s.* pometo.

O'rchestra, *s.* orchestra.

Orda'in, *v.* ordinare, comandare, commettere, imporre ; ordinare, (*dar gli ordini ecclesiastici.*)

Orda'iner, *s.* ordinatore.

Orda'ining, *s.* ordinamento, l' ordinare.

Orde'al, *s.* prova, cimento.

O'rder, *s.* ordine, modo, costume, maniera ; regola, disciplina ; dovere ; comando : to you or order, a voi o a vostro ordine ; holy orders, gli ordini della chiesa ; order, fila, ordinanza ; in order to, per, per cagione, ad affetto, accio, in ordine; in order, in ordine, alla fila, ordinatamente ; out of order, ammalato, indisposto ; in good order, in buono stato ; I shall take order about that, provvedero a cio, avro cura di cio ; *v.* ordinare, preparare, appprestare ; comandare, commettere, imporre ; regolare, governare;

tenere a segno, far stare a segno; prescrivere, limitare, stabilire, he ordered the matter so well, fece tanto che; well ordered, ben regolato.

O'rderer, *s.* ordinatore.

O'rdering, *s.* ordinamento; maneggio, condotta.

O'rderly, *adj.* ordinato, regolato, moderato, sobrio: an orderly soldier, un soldato arrolato; *adv.* in ordine, ordinatamente.

O'rdinal, *adj.* ordinale; *s.* cerimoniale.

O'rdinance, *s.* ordinanza, legge, ordinamento, mandato, statuto.

O'rdinary, *adj.* ordinario, solito, consueto, comune, frequente; volgare, mediocre, indifferente, dozzinale; *s.* bettola, osteria; giudice ordinario; *adv.* ordinariamente, comunemente.

Ordina'tion, *s.* ordinazione.

O'rdnance, *s.* artiglieria.

O'rdure, *s.* sporchezza, lordura, sporcizia.

Ore, *s.* metallo tal quale esce della miniera.

Orfra'ies, *s.* riccio, (*drappo d'oro*).

O'rgal, *s.* feccia di vino secco della quale si servono i tintori.

O'rgan, *s.* organo.

Orga'nical, Orga'nick, *adj.* organico.

O'rganize, *v.* organizzare.

O'rgan-loft, *s.* luogo dove sta l'organo in alto.

O'rgany, *s.* origano, (*erba*).

O'richaich, *s.* oricalco.

O'rient, *s.* l'oriente; *adj.* orientale.

Orie'ntal, *adj.* orientale.

O'rifice, *s.* orificio, adito, apertura.

O'rifiam, *s.* orifiamma, orofiamma.

O'rigan, *s.* maggiorana salvatica.

Ori'ginal, *adj.* originale, primitivo; *s.* originale; origine, principio, cominciamento, nascimento.

Ori'ginally, *adv.* originalmente.

O'rigin, *s.* origine, principio, nascimento, cominciamento.

Ori'on, *s.* Orione, (*costellazione*).

O'rison, *s.* orazione, preghiera.

Ork, *s.* orca.

O'rlop, *s.* ponte, (*la parte superiore del vascello*).

O'rnament, *s.* ornamento, abbellimento, abbigliamento.

Ornamen'tal, *adj.* che adorna.

Ornitho'logy, *s.* ornitologia.

Oro'logy, *s.* orologia.

O'rphan, *s.* orfano.

O'rphanism, *s.* orfanità.

O'rpiment, *s.* orpimento.

O'rpin, *s.* aloe cicotrino.

O'rrery, *s.* strumento che per via di molti movimenti complicati rappresenta le rivoluzioni de' corpi celesti.

O'rris, *s.* (*pianta così chiamata*).

O'rthodox, *adj.* ortodosso.

O'rthodoxy, *s.* ortodossia.

Orthogra'phical, *adj.* ortografico.

Ortho'graphist, Ortho'grapher, *s.* quegli che è versato nell'ortografia.

Ortho'graphize, *v.* ortografizzare.

Ortho'graphy, *s.* ortografia.

O'rtolan, *s.* ortolano, (*uccelletto*).

Orts, *s.* frammenti, rimasugli, avanzi.

O'rval, *s.* clarea, (*erba*).

O'rvietan, *s.* orvietano.

O'scitance, *s.* negligenza, pigrizia, infingardaggine, infingardia.

O'sier, *s.* specie di salcio.

O'sprey, *s.* nome d'un uccello.

O'ssifrage, *s.* specie d'aquila.

O'ssify, *v.* divenir osso.

O'ssuary, *s.* luogo dove si ripongon le ossa de' morti.

Ostenta'tion, *s.* ostentazione, vanagloria.

Ostenta'tious, *adj.* pomposo, fastoso.

Oste'ntative, *adj.* vanaglorioso, vanitoso.

Ostenta'tor, *s.* ostentatore, vanitatore, millantatore.

Osteo'logy, *s.* osteologia.

O'stiary, *s.* ostiario.

O'stler, *s.* stalliere.

O'stracism, *s.* ostracismo.

O'strich, *s.* struzzo, struzzolo.

O'ther, *adj.* altro; some body or other, qualcheduno, alcuno; that which other people's, l'altrui; every other day, un giorno sì un giorno no, ogni altro anno, di due in due anni.

O'therwhere, *adv.* altrove.

O'therwhile, *adv.* fra poco.

O'therwise, *adv.* altrimente, altramente.

O'tter, *s.* lontra.

O'val, *adj.* ovale, ovato; *s.* figura ovale, occhio, finestra tonda.

O'vary, *s.* ovaja.

Ova'tion, *s.* ovazione.

Ouch, *s.* collana d'oro.

O'ven, *s.* forno; oven-peel, pala da forno; oven-fork, forcone; oven-full, formata; an oven-tender, un fornajo.

O'ver, *prep.* sopra, su, di sopra, oltre; again, di nuovo, da capo; all the world over, per tutto il mondo; over the way, dell'altra parte della strada, dirimpetto; over-night, la notte passata; over under, più o meno; not over well, non troppo bene; to be over, cessare, finire, e passato; to give over, tralasciare, finire; indebted over head and ears, indebitato fino a capelli; to run over, avanzare, restare; over and over, molte volte; over-against, dirimpetto,

Over and above, *oltre, d' avantaggio, piu ; to boil over,* traboccare bollendo ; *to carry over,* trasportare ; *to ferry over,* traghettare ; *to give over,* cedere, rassegnare, restituire ; *to make over, dare, cedere ; impegnare un bene, ipotecarlo ; to turn over,* voltare.

Over-a'ct, *v.* eccedere.

Over-a'we, *v.* frenare, raffrenare, tenere in timore.

Over-ba'lance, *v.* tracollare.

Over-be'ar, *v.* vincere, sormontare, avanzare, sopraffare, prevalere ; opprimere, soverchiare.

Over-bi'd, *v.* offerire troppo, alzar il prezzo.

Over-bi'g, *adj.* troppo grosso.

Over-bo'ld, *adj.* troppo ardito, temerario, tracotato, prosuntuoso.

Over-bo'rn, *adj.* vinto, sormontato, sopraffatto, oppresso.

Over-bo'il, *v.* bollire troppo.

Over-bu'rden, *v.* caricar troppo, aggravare, opprimere.

Over-cast, *adj.* offuscato, oscurato, adombrato, tenebroso : to be over-cast, annuvolagsi ; a wall over-cast with stone, un muro incrostato di pietre ; to over-cast the jack, (at bowls) trapassare il lecco

Over-ca'utious, *adj.* troppo cauto.

Over-cha'rge, *v.* caricar troppo.

Over-clo'ud, *v.* annuvolare, oscurare, offuscare.

Over-co'me, *v.* vincere, superare ; *adj.* vinto, superato.

Over-co'mer, *s.* vincitore.

Over-co'nfident, *adj.* temerario, prosuntuoso.

Over-co'rned, *adj.* troppo salato.

Over-cu'rious, *adj.* troppo curioso ; troppo delicato.

Over-do', *v.* eccedere ; faticar troppo, opprimere di fatica ; meat over done, carne troppo cotta, stracotta.

Over-e'arnest, *adj.* troppo ardente, o intento.

Over-e'arnestness, *s.* troppo grande ardore, desiderio intenso.

Over-e'at, *v.* mangiar troppo.

Over-fi'erce, *adj.* troppo fiero, troppo ardito.

Over-fi'll, *v.* empier troppo.

Over-fi'ne, *adj.* stravagante.

Over-flo'w, *v.* inondare, allagare, traboccare.

Over-flo'wing, *s.* inondazione, allagamento.

Over-fly', *v.* volar oltre.

Over-fo'nd, *adj.* che ama troppo.

Over-fo'rward, *adj.* troppo ardente, troppo ardito.

Over-fre'ight, *v.* caricar troppo.

Over-fu'll, *adj.* troppo pieno.

Over-go', *v.* passar troppo oltre.

Over-gre'at, *adj.* troppo grande.

Over-gro'w, *v.* crescere in troppo grande abbondanza.

Over-gro'wn, *adj.* che è cresciuto troppo.

Over-ha'ppy, *adj.* troppo felice.

Over-ha'sten, *v.* affrettar troppo, precipitar gl' indugi.

Over-ha'stily, *adv.* troppo frettolosamente, precipitosamente.

Over-ha'stiness, *s.* precipitazione, fretta soverchia.

Over-ha'sty, *adj.* frettoloso, precipitoso ; prematuro.

Over-he'ar, *v.* sentire, intendere quantunque a parte.

Over-he'at, *v.* scaldare soverchio.

Over-he'avy, *adj.* troppo pesante.

Over-jo'yed, *adj.* allegro, contento, pieno di gioja.

Over-ki'nd, *adj.* troppo appassionato.

Over-la'id, *adj.* affogato.

Over-la'y, *v.* affogare, suffogare.

Over-li've, *v.* sopravvivere.

Over-lo'ad, *v.* caricar troppo.

Over-lo'ng, *adj.* troppo lungo.

Over-lo'ok, *v.* aver l' occhio sopra : to over-look, dominare, soprastare ; dissimulare, tollerare ; sdegnare, disprezzare.

Over-lo'oker, *s.* soprantendente, soprastante

Over-lo'oking, *s.* ispezione, soprantendenza.

Over-ma'tch, *s.* partita ineguale.

Over-me'asure, *s.* soprappiu.

Over-mu'ch, *adj.* troppo, superfluo ; *adv.* troppo.

Over-offi'cious, *adj.* troppo officioso.

Over-o'ld, *adj.* troppo vecchio.

Over-pa'id, *adj.* strapagato.

Over-pa'ss, *v.* sorpassare, avanzare, eccedere, vincere ; preterire, omettere, lasciare ; trapassare, passar oltre.

Over-pa'y, *v.* strapagare.

O'verplus, *s.* soprappiu, soperchio.

Over-po'ise, *v.* contrabilanciare.

Over-po'wer, *v.* vincere, superare, sormontare.

Over-pri'ze, *v.* stimar troppo.

O'ver-rate, *s.* prezzo eccessivo ; *v.* stimare troppo caro ; tassar troppo.

Over-re'ach, *s.* malattia di cavallo ; *v.* acchiappare, ingannare, giuntare, deludere ; prevenire ; tagliarsi, *(parlando de' cavalli).*

Over-re'ckon, *v.* contar troppo.

Over-ri'de, *v.* cavalcar troppo.

Over-ri'gid, *adj.* troppo rigido.

Over-ri'pe, *adj.* troppo maturo.

Over-ro'ast, *v.* arrostire troppo.

Over-ru'le, *v.* dominare, signoreggiare, governare, predominare : to over-rule an objection, rigettare, o ributtare un obbiezione.

Over-ru'n, *v.* stracorrere ; coprire, em-

piere; trascorrere, inondare, depredare, predare.
Over-scru'pulous, *adj.* troppo scrupoloso.
Over-se'a, *adj.* oltramarino, d' oltre mare.
Over-se'e, *v.* aver il soprantendenza di che si sia; omettere, preterire.
Overse'en, *adj.* cieco, acciecato; ommesso, preterito, noncurato, negletto; ingannato, sbagliato, errato.
Overse'er, *s.* soprantendente.
Over-se'll, *v.* stravendere.
Overset, *v.* rovesciare, voltar sozzopra.
Over-sha'dow, *v.* adombrare, ombreggiare.
Over-sho'ot, *v.* tirar di la del segno: to over-shoot one's self, inoltrarsi troppo in qualche negozio.
O'versight, *s.* ispesione, soprantendenza, maneggio; inavvertenza, sbaglio.
Over-sle'ep, *v.* dormire troppo.
Oversprea'd, *v.* coprire, spandere, dilatare, allargare.
Over-ste'ck, *v.* fare troppo larghe provvisioni.
Over-stra'in, *v.* sforzare: to over-strain one's self, slogarsi qualche nervo.
Over-stre'tch, *v.* stender troppo, stiracchiare.
O'vert, *adj.* chiaro, manifesto.
O'vert act, *s.* azione notoria o manifesta, che basta a provare qualche disegno.
Overta'ke, *v.* arrivare, giugnere, sopraggiugnere, acchiappare, cogliere: overtaken in drink, cotto, avvinazzato.
Over-ta'lk, *v.* parlar troppo.
Over-ta'x, *v.* tassare troppo; opprimere con tasse o imposizioni.
O'verthrow, *s.* rotta, sconfitta; *v.* abbattere, sovvertire, rovesciare, rovinare, sconvolgere; rompere, o render vani i disegni altrui.
Overthro'wer, *s.* colui che butta sossopra.
Overthro'wing, *s.* sconvolgimento, rovina.
Overtwa'rt, *adj.* a traverso, bieco, obliquo; ostinato, caparbio; di traverso; disordinato; *adv.* a traverso, biecamente, obliquamente, tortamente; *v.* attraversare; contraddire, ripugnare, opporsi, contrariare.
Overthwa'rtly, *adv.* a traverso, indirettamente, obliquamente, tortamente.
O'vertly, *adv.* apertamente, chiaramente, manifestamente.
Over-to'il, *v.* faticarsi troppo.
Over-to'p, *v.* essere piu alto.
O'verture, *s.* proposizione, apertura: sinfonia.
Overtu'rn, *v.* sovvertere, rovesciare, sconvolgere, rovinare.
Overtu'rning, *s.* sovvertimento, sconvolgimento.
Over-va'lue, *v.* stimar troppo.
Vi'olent, *adj.* troppo violento.

Over-vo'te, *v.* aver la pluralita delle vo de' suffragi contro.
Over-we'en, *v.* lusingarsi, aver troppo b ona opinione di se stesso.
Over-we'ening, *adj.* presuntuoso, arr gante, tracotato; *s.* presunzione, arr ganza, insolenza.
Over-we'eningly, *adv.* insolentemente, a rogantemente, pros intuosamente.
Over-we'ight, *v.* pesar piu.
Over-we'il, *adj.* troppo bene.
Overwhe'lm, *v.* sommergere, inond opprimere.
Overwhe'lming, *s.* sommergimento, ino dazione.
Over-wo'rn, *adj.* oppresso, ros).
Ought, *pret. imperf. del verbo,* to ove ought to go thither, dovrei andar ought to be so, dovrebbe esser cos
Ov'parous, *adj.* che genera per mezzo d uova.
O'viform, *adj.* ovale.
Ounce, *s.* oncia, (*peso*); sorta di parte leonza.
Ouphe, *s.* un folletto, uno spirito aere
O'uphen, *adj.* di folletto.
Our, *pron.* nostro, nostra, nostri, no
Ourse'lves, *pron.* noi, noi stessi; il re editti, scrive ourself.
Ouse, *s.* concia
O'usel, *s.* uccello simile al merlo.
Out, *prep.* fuori, fuora, fuore: ou friendship, per amicizia; out of sure, sopra modo; out of hand, subitamente; out of sight, che vede piu; out of sight, out of lontano dagli occhi, lontano da the fire is out, il fuoco e spe candle is out, la candela e estin barrel is out, il barile e vuoto is out, il tempo e scaduto; cher quite out, non vi sono piu cin speak out, parlar forte; out o senza impiego; out at the elbo al gomito; out of order, in di in confusione; indisposto, amm a way out, un' uscita; out of th assente; to go out of the way, s si, discostarsi; to be out, sbaglia rare, scambiare; non saper co perdere il filo del discorso; out o mour, di cattivo umore; I am so out of pocket, ho sborsato tanto. out of mind, tempo immemorab instrument out of tune, un stru scordato; out of tune, di cattivo out with him, cacciatelo fuori with you, eh va via; get you o doors, uscite di qui; let him o ciatelo uscire; out upon you, de gognatevi; out with it, via, su, par
Out-bi'd, *v.* incarire, alzar il prezzo.

Out-bi'dder, *s.* chi incarisce.
Out-ca'se, *s.* fodero.
Out-cast, *s.* rifiuto.
Out-cry, *s.* strepito, romore, stiamazzo.
Out-do, *v.* superare, avanzare.
Out-do'er, *s.* superatore.
Out-do'ing, *s.* superamento.
Out-do'ne, *adj.* superato, vinto, avanzato.
Outed, *adj.* spogliato, privato.
Outer, *adj.* esteriore, di fuori.
Out-fa'ce, *v.* mantenere in faccia, negare in faccia.
Out-go', *v.* andar piu presto che un altro.
Out-go'ne, *adj.* avanzato.
Out-go'ing, *s.* uscita.
Out-guard, *s.* guardia avanzata.
Out-la'ndish, *adj.* forestiero.
Outla'st, *v.* durare piu.
Out-law, *s.* un bandito; *v.* proscrivere.
Out-lawry, *s.* proscrizione, esilio, bando.
Out-let, *s.* uscita, apertura.
Out-live, *v.* sopravvivere, viver piu.
Out-li'ver, *s.* sopravvivente.
Out-li'ving, *s.* il sopravvivere.
Outmost, *adj.* l' estremo.
Out-p'rish, *s.* parrocchia ne' borghi d'una citta.
Outrage, *s.* oltraggio, superchieria, villania, ingiuria.
Outra'geous, *adj.* oltraggioso, ingiurioso; crudele, fiero, violento.
Outra'geously, *adv.* oltraggiosamente; crudelmente, fieramente.
Outra'geousness, *s.* oltraggio, villanja, superchieria, violenza.
Out-ri'de, *v.* avanzare un altro andando a cavallo.
Out-ri'ders, *s.* birri, sgherri.
Outri'ght, *adv.* subito, subitamente.
Out-ru'n, *v.* avanzare uno nel correre.
Out-shi'ne, *v.* esser piu risplendente d'un altro.
Out-sho'ot, *v.* portar il colpo piu lontano.
Outside, *s.* superficie; la parte esteriore; apparenza, aspetto: the outside, il piu.
Out stri'p, *v.* precorrere, prevenire; avanzare, superare.
Out-wa'lk, *v.* camminar piu presto d' un altro.
Outward, *adj.* esteriore, superficiale: in outward appearance, esteriormente, apparentemente; an outward show, pretesto, sembiante, colore, apparenza; ostentazione, pomposa mostra.
Outward, *adv.* esternamente, di fuora; fuor del palese.
Outwardly, *adv.* esteriormente, apparentemente.
Out-we'igh, *v.* pesar piu.
Out-wit, *v.* esser piu astuto d' un altro.
Out-work, *s.* edificio esteriore.
Owe, *v.* dovere, esser debitore: to owe one a spite, aver a rimproverar; these advantages are owing to their own courage, riconoscono questi vantaggi dal loro proprio valore.
Owl, *s.* civetta, barbagianni, alocco.
Own, *adj.* proprio: my own self, io medesimo, io stesso; my own, il mio; I told him his own, gli ho detto il fatto suo.
Own, *v.* confessare, affermare, concedere; attribuirsi, arrogarsi, appropriarsi; possedere, esser padrone.
O'wner, *s.* proprietario.
Oure, *s.* bufolo.
Ox, *s.* un bue: pertaining to an ox, bovino.
Ox-gang, *s.* bubulca, jugero.
Ox-fly, *s.* tafano.
Ox-heal, *s.* la radice dell' elleboro.
Ox-tongue, *s.* buglossa.
O'xen, *plur.* di ox.
O'xicrate, *s.* ossizzacchera.
O'xinel, *s.* ossimele.
Oy'er and Terminer, commissione speciale concessa dal re a certi giudici per giudicare alcune cause criminali.
O yes, parola che significa ascoltate, usata da' banditori nel proclamare qualche cosa.
O'yster, *s.* ostrica.
Oze'na, *s.* ozena, (*ulcera.*)
O'zier. See O'sier.

P.

PACE, *s.* passo: to mend one's pace, raddoppiare i passi; *v.* andar l' ambio, o portante.
Pacifica'tion, *s.* pacificazione.
Paci'ficatory, Paci'fick, *adj.* pacifico, quieto.
Pa'cifier, *s.* pacificatore.
Pa'cify, *v.* pacificare, rappacificare, quietare, placare.
Pa'cing, *adj.* portante o ambiante; *s.* il portante o l' ambio d' un cavallo.
Pack, *s.* balla, ballotto: pack of hounds, una muta di cani da caccia; pack of knaves, una man di canaglia; pack of cards, un mazzo di carte; pack-cloth, tela di sacco; pack-needle, ago per cucire sacchi; pack-horse, cavallo da basto o da soma; pack-saddle, basto; pack-thread, spago; *v.* imballare; corsela, batterseia, andarsene; to pack off, tirar le calze, morire.
Pa'cker, *s.* imballatore.
Pa'cket, *s.* fascio, fastello, fardello: packet of letters, un piego di lettere; packet of goods, un ballotto di mercanzie; packet-boat, nave che porta il proccaccio.
Pa'cking up, *s.* l' imballare: get thee packing, vattene via; to send one pack-

ing, mandar uno pe' fatti suoi, mandarlo via.

Pact, Pa'ction, *s.* patto, accordo, convenzione.

Pactitious, *adj.* pattuito, patteggiato.

Pad, *s.* cuscino da cavallo per portarvi sopra una valigia: pad of straw, un pagliericcio; pad-way, una strada battuta; pad, or pad nag, un cavallo portante, una cl inea: foot-pad, ladro di strada che ruba a piedi; *v.* rubar le strade.

Pa'dding, *s.* il rubare alla strada.

Pa'ddle, *v.* guazzare: to paddle in the dirt, dimenarsi nel fango; paddle-staff, bastone con un uncino in punta usato da que' che acchiappan le talpe.

Pa'ddock, *s.* botta, (*sorta di rospo grande*); paddock-stool, fungo bastardo; paddock, luogo chiuso in cui si mettono; daini che si vuole ingrassar presto.

Pa'ddow-pipe, *s.* sorta d' erba.

Pa'dlock, *s.* catenaccio, chiavistello; *v.* chiudere col catenaccio.

Pa'gan, *s.* un pagano; *adj.* pagano, idolatra.

Pa'ganism, *s.* paganesimo.

Page, *s.* paggio; pagina, facciata; *v.* segnar le facciate d' un libro con numero.

Pa'geant, *s.* carro, o arco trionfale; spettacolo, pompa.

Pa'geantry, *s.* fasto, pompa.

Pa'god, *s.* pagode.

Pail, *s.* secchia.

Pain, *s.* pena, punizione, castigo, supplizio; affilizione, travaglio, dolore; male; fatica, stento, lavoro: to take pains, affaticarsi; pains-taking, laborioso, industrioso; *v.* dolere, dar della pena, sentir dolore; penare, patir pene, tormentare, dar pena.

Pa'inful, *adj.* doloroso; penoso, faticoso, difficile.

Pa'infully, *adv.* penosamente.

Pa'infulness, *s.* difficolta, pena.

Paint, *s.* belletto, liscio: white paint, biacca; *v.* dipignere; lisciare, porre il liscio; to paint, lisciarsi, imbellattarsi.

Pa'inter, *s.* dipintore, pittore: painters gold, oro macinato.

Pa'inting, *s.* pittura, dipintura; the art of painting, la pittura; painting, liscio, belletto.

Pair, *s.* pajo, coppia: a pair of bellows, un soffietto; a pair of tables, un tavoliere; *v.* appajare, accoppiare, accompagnare.

Pa'lace, *s.* palagio, palazzo.

Pala'cious, *adj.* reale, nobile, maestoso.

Pa'ladin, *s.* paladino.

Pala'nka, *s.* palanca.

Palanquin, *s.* palanchino.

Pa'latable, *adj.* grato al palato.

Pa'late, *s.* palato: a dainty palate, un gusto delicato.

Pala'tinate, *s.* palatinato.

Pa'latine, *s.* palatino.

Pale, *adj.* pallido, smorto, sbiavito: somewhat pale, pallidetto, pallidino: to grow pale, impallidire.

Pale, *s.* palo, (*legno lungo*), a fence of pales, palata, palafitta; within the pale of the church, nel grembo della Chiesa; *v.* palificare.

Pa'leness, *s.* pallidezza.

Pa'lfry, *s.* palafreno.

Pa'linody, *s.* palinodia.

Palisa'de, *s.* palificata, palizzata, palificata; *v.* palificare.

Pall, *s.* panno di morto; pallo; *v.* rendersi il pallo; diventar mucido; perdere il sapore.

Pa'lled, *adj.* mucido.

Pa'llet, *s.* tavolozza: a pallet bed, un pagliaccio.

Pa'lliate, *v.* palliare.

Pa'lliating, Pallia'tion, *s.* palliamento, palliare.

Pa'lliative, *adj.* palliativo.

Pa'llid, *adj.* pallido, smorto.

Palli'dity, *s.* pallidita, pallidezza.

Palm, *s.* palma, (*il concavo della mano*) palmo, (*spazio di quanto si distende mano.*)

Palm, Palm-tree, *s.* palma: palm-beer or palm-fruits, datteri; a grove of trees, palmeto; Palm Sunday, Domenica degli oliri, delle palme; *v.* ingiare, toccare colle mani; truffare, giudeo de' dadi.

Palma-christi, *s.* nome di pianta.

Pa'lmer, Pa'lmer-worm, *s.* cruccone.

Pa'lmer, *s.* palmiere, pellegrino.

Pa'lmistry, *s.* chiromanzia.

Pa'lmister, *s.* chiromante.

Pa'lpable, *adj.* palpabile; chiaro, aperto, manifesto.

Pa'lpableness, *s.* qualita palpativa.

Pa'lpably, *adv.* manifestamente, apertamente, chiaramente.

Palpita'tion, *s.* palpitazione.

Pa'lpitate, *v.* palpitare.

Pa'lsgrave, *s.* conte palatino, un palatino.

Pa'lsy, *s.* paralisia.

Pa'ltter, *v.* cianciare, fraschegiare, ciarpare. *Obs.*

Pa'ltterer, *s.* un uomo doppio.

Pa'ltry, *adj.* povero, meschino, abbietto, dispregievole: a paltry fellow, un furfantello, un furfantaccio.

Pa'ly, *adj.* pallido.

Pam, *s.* il fante di fiori in un giuoco di carte.

Pa'mper, *v.* impinguare, ingrassare, ovvar morbidamente; trattarsi bene.

Pa'mphlet, *s.* libretto.

Pamphlete'er, *s.* scrittore di libretti.

Pan, *s.* una padella: dripping-pan, sa-

ta; warming-pan, scaldaletto; baking-pan, tegghia, tegame; close-stool pan, pitale; the fire-pan of a gun, focone; the brain-pan, cranio; the knee-pan, la padella del ginocchio; a pan-pudding, una torta; a fire-pan, un braciere; pantile, tegola, tegolo; *v.* giugnere, unire insieme.
anace'a, *s.* panacea.
ana'do, *s.* panata.
a'ncake, *s.* frittella.
a'ncreas, *s.* pancreas, animella.
ancrea'tick, *adj.* pancreatico.
a'ndects, *s.* pandette.
a'nder, *s.* un ruffiano; *v.* far il ruffiano.
a'nderly, *adj.* ruffianesco.
ane, *s.* un vetro di finestra.
anegy'rical, *adj.* appartenente a panegirico.
anegy'rick, *s.* un panegirico.
anegy'rist, *s.* un panegirista, un lodatore.
ang, *s.* angoscia, doglia estrema.
a'nick, *s.* panico, (*sorta di grano*); *adj.* panico: panick fear, terrore panico, co ternazione.
anna'de, *s.* capriola di cavallo.
a'nnel, *s.* basto, bardella; lo stomaco d' un falcone. sponda.
a'nnicle, Pa'nnick, *s.* nomi d' una certa pianta.
a'nnier, *s.* paniera, paniere: a pannierman, officiale subalterno nelle corti civili che suona il corno o il campanello.
ant, *v.* anelare, ansare, palpitare; to pant after, desiderare ansiosamente.
antalo'ons, *s.* pantaloni.
a'ntess, *s.* ansamento di falcone.
a'nters, *s.* rete da pigliar cervi o daini.
anthe'on, *s.* il Panteon, (*oggi detto la Rotonda.*)
a'nther, *s.* pantera.
a'nting, *s.* palpito di cuore.
a'ntler, *s.* panettiere.
a'ntoffle, Pa'ntoufle, *s.* pianella.
anto'meter, *s.* pantometro.
a'ntomime, *s.* un pantomimo.
a'ntry, *s.* dispensa: yeoman of the pantry, dispensiero.
ap, *s.* pappa; mammella, poppa.
apa', *s.* babbo, padre.
a'pacy, *s.* papato, pontificato.
a'pal, *adj.* papale, di papa.
apa'verous, *adj.* di papavero.
a'per, *s.* carta: blotting-paper, carta sugante; paper-mill, cartiera; paper seller, cartajo: paper windows, impannate; papers, scritti, scritture; old papers, scartafacci, scartabelli.
a'pist, *s.* papista.
a'pism, Pa'pistry, *s.* il papismo.
Par, *adj.* pari, uguale, eguale.
Pa'rable, *s.* parabola, similitudine; *adj.* che si può ottenere facilmente.
Para'bola, *s.* parabola.
Parabo'lical, Parabo'lick, *adj.* parabolico.
Pa'raclete, *s.* consolatore, lo Spirito Santo.
Para'de, *s.* parata, mostra, ostentazione, sfoggio; parata, (*piazza d' arme, luogo dove i soldati si radunano.*)
Pa'radise, *s.* paradiso: to bring one into a fool's paradise, pascere alcuno di vane speranze.
Pa'radox, *s.* paradosso.
Parado'xal, Parado'xical, *adj.* attenente a paradosso.
Pa'ragon, *s.* modello perfetto; *v.* paragonare, assimigliare, comparare, uguagliare
Pa'ragraph, *s.* paragrafo.
Paraki'te, *s.* pappagallo verde.
Pa'rallel, *adj.* paralello, equidistante; *s.* una linea parallela; competenza, comparazione; *v.* paragonare, assimigliare, comparare.
Pa'rallelism, *s.* paragone, comparazione, egualita.
Paralle'logram, *s.* parallelogrammo.
Parallelopi'ped, *s.* parallelepipedo.
Pa'ralogism, *s.* paralogismo, sofismo.
Pa'ralogise, *v.* sofisticare, sottilizzare, cavillare.
Pa'ralogy, *s.* falso ragionare.
Paraly'tical, Paraly'tick, *adj.* paralitico, infermo di paralisia; *s.* un paralitico.
Pa'raments, *s.* paramenti, robe, vesti di cerimonia.
Pa'ramount, *adj.* signore in capite.
Pa'ramour, *s.* amatore, drudo, vago.
Pa'ranymph, *s* paraninfo.
Pa'rapet, *s.* parapetto.
Parapherna'lia, *s.* paraferna, sopradote.
Pa'raphrase, *s.* parafrasi; *v.* commentare, esporre con parafrasi.
Pa'raphrast, *s.* commentatore, quello che commenta con conparafrasi.
Paraphra'stical, *adj.* spiegato con parafrasi.
Paraphreni'tis, *s.* frenesia con febbre continua.
Paraqui'to, *s.* pappagallo piccolo.
Pa'rasang, *s.* misura di lunghezza usata in Persia.
Pa'rasite, *s.* parasito, pecchione.
Parasi'tical, *adj.* di parasito.
Paraso'l, *s.* parasole, ombrella.
Pa'rboil, *v.* sobbollire, mezzo bollire.
Pa'rbreak, *v.* vomitare.
Parbre'aking, *s.* vomito, il vomitare.
Pa'rcel, *s.* parte, porzione, particella; somma, quantita; un fardello, un fastello: by parcel, a minuto; *v.* dividere, partire, separare.
Pa'rcelling, *s.* spartimento, divisione.
Pa'rceners, *s.* coeredi.
Parch, *v.* bruciare, seccare, arsicciare.
Pa'rched, *adj.* bruciato, secco, adusto, arsiccio.

Pa'rching, *s.* adustione.
Pa'rchment, *s.* pergamena, cartapecora.
Pa'rdon, *s.* perdono, remissione, grazia; indulgenza; *v.* perdonare; assolvere, rimettere peccati.
Pa'rdonable, *adj.* perdonabile, scusabile, remissibile.
Pare, *v.* affilare, pareggiare; to pare the nails, tagliare le unghie; to pare bread, scrostare il pane; to pare an apple, scortecciare una mela.
Pa'rements, *s.* paramenti, (*ornamenti d' altare.*)
Pa'rent, *s.* parente, genitore.
Pa'rentare, *s.* parentado, lignaggio, stirpe, prosapia, parentela.
Pare'nthesis, *s.* parentesi.
Pare'nticide, *s.* un patricida, un matricida.
Pa'rget, *s.* intonicato, intonacato; *v.* intonicare.
Pa'rgetting, *s.* l' intonicare, intonicato.
Parhe'lion, *s.* parelio.
Pa'rietary, *s.* paretaria.
Pa'ring, *s.* il pareggiare: parings, tonditure, ritagli; scorze; a paring knife, trinco; a paring shovel, un orso.
Pa'rish, *s.* parrocchia; *adj.* parrocchiale: the parish priest, il parroco.
Pari'shioner, *s.* un parrocchiano.
Parisyllabical, *adj.* del medesimo numero di sillabe.
Pa'rity, *s.* parità, egualità, similitudine, somiglianza.
Park, *s.* parco, serraglio.
Pa'rked, *adj.* murato.
Pa'rley, *s.* parlamento, conferenza, parlata: to beat or sound a parley, suonar la chiamata; *v.* parlamentare.
Pa'rliament, *s.* parlamento, senato: the parliament-house, palagio.
Pa'rlour, *s.* sala bassa, sala; parlatorio.
Pa'rlous, *adj.* astuto, accorto.
Parmesa'n, *s.* parmigiano.
Paro'chial, *adj.* parrocchiale.
Paro'le, *s.* parola.
Paro'tides, *s.* parotide.
Pa'roxysm, *s.* parosismo.
Parraco'ot, *s.* sorta di pesce.
Pa'rricide, *s.* parricida; parricidio.
Pa'rrot, *s.* pappagallo.
Pa'rry, *v.* parare: to parry and thrust, parare e rispondere.
Parse, *v.* spiegare la sua lezione secondo le regole della grammatica.
Pars mo'nious, *adj.* moderato, frugale, risparmiante, economo.
Parsimo'niously, *adv.* con parsimonia.
Pa'rsimony, *s.* parsimonia, economia, risparmio.
Pa'rsley, *s.* persemolo.
Pa'rsnip, *s.* pastinaca: wild parsnip, sisari; yellow parsnip, carota.

Pa'rson, *s.* piovano.
Pa'rsonage, *s.* beneficio; la casa del piovano.
Part, *s.* parte; porzione; dovere, debito, funzione: parts, parti, costumi buoni o cattivi; a man of parts, un uomo dotto; un uomo garbato; I take part, prendo a cuore; to take in good part, prendere in buona parte; for the most part, ordinariamente; for my part, per me in quanto a me, dal canto mio; part by part, partitamente; on the one part, dall' altra banda, d'all' altro canto; on all parts, da per tutto; to put part, metter da parte; *v.* partire: parti, separare, dividere: to part a fight, spartire una contesa; to part with a thing, disfarsi d' una cosa; I will part with my life first, perdero prima la vita; to part, distribuire, compartire: to partire; to part with or from one, lasciarsi da uno, lasciario; to part, partirsi, andar via, andarsene.
Pa'rtage, *s.* partisione, divisione, spartimento.
Parta'ke, *v.* participare, aver parte, o partecipazione.
Parta'ker, *s.* participatore; complice.
Parte're, *s.* giardino da fiori.
Pa'rtial, *adj.* parziale.
Partia'lity, *s.* parzialità.
Pa'rtialize, *v.* parteggiare, esser parziale.
Pa'rtially, *adv.* parzialmente.
Pa'rtible, *adj.* divisibile.
Partícipate, *v.* participare.
Participa'tion, *s.* participamento, partecipazione.
Partici'pial, *adj.* di participio.
Partici'pially, *adv.* a modo di participio.
Partíciple, *s.* participio.
Pa'rticle, *s.* particola; particella.
Parti'cular, *adj.* particolare, speziale, peculiare, proprio; *s.* particolarità; inventario.
Parti'cularize, *v.* particolarizzare.
Parti'cularly, *adv.* particolarmente, tintamente.
Pa'rting, *s.* partimento, il partire, divisione, spartimento; separazione, lontenza, partita: the parting cup, la buona mano.
Pa'rtisan, *s.* partigiana, labarda, picca.
Partition, *s.* partizione, spartimento, divisione; *v.* separare con spartizione.
Pa'rtlet, *s.* goletta.
Pa'rtly, *adv.* in parte.
Pa'rtner, *s.* socio, compagno.
Pa'rtnership, *s.* ragione, compagnia, traffico.
Pa'rtridge, *s.* pernice, coturnice.
Pa'rty, *s.* una persona; parte; fazione; setta; distaccamento di soldati.

make one's party good, difendersi bene; party-coloured, di due o piu colori; party-wall, *s.* muro divisorio.

'rvis, *s.* portico.

Pa'rvitude, Pa'rvity, *s.* picciolezza, parvita.

'schal, *adj.* pasquale, di pasqua.

ash, *s.* un bacio; *v.* schiacciare, ammaccare, infragnere.

'squil, Pa'squin, Pasquina'de, *s.* pasquinata, libello.

ss, *s.* passaporto, salvocondotto; passaggio; stato, grado, condizione, situazione; botta, colpo: to make a pass, portare una botta; *v.* passare; trapassare; trascorrere; far traversare; to pass an act, fare una legge; that will never pass, cio non sara mai approvato; to pass a judgment upon one, sentenziare uno; to pass one's word, impegnare la parola; I shall tell you what passed, vi diro quel che e successo; it came to pass, avvenne, accadde; to bring a thing to pass, effettuare, eseguire una cosa; let us let that pass, non ne parliamo; to pass along, passare per; as I passed along, nel passare; to pass by, passar sotto silenzio, omettere, non curare; to pass for, esser in concetto, essere stimato; while that passed, in questo mentre.

ssable, *adj.* (*per dove si puo passare*) praticabile; mediocre, mezzano.

'ssade, *s.* botta data nello schermire; passo, (*termine di maneggio.*)

ssage, *s.* passaggio; passo, (*luogo di scrittura*; evento, caso, accidente; zara, (*giuoco che si fa con tre dadi.*)

'sseuger, *s.* viandante, passeggiere.

ssibility, Pa'ssibleness, *s.* passibilita.

'ssible, *adj.* passibile.

'ssing, *s.* passamento, il passare: in passing, passando, nel passare, di passaggio; passing-bell, campana a mortorio; *adv.* grandemente.

'ssion, *s.* passione, inclinazione; amore, affetto, zelo, ardore; collera, stizza, ira; pena, patimento, travaglio.

'ssionate, *adj.* collerico, stizzoso, bilioso, impetuoso; appassionato, ansioso; tenero, amoroso.

'ssionately, *adv.* stizzosamente, iratamente; passionatamente, svisceratamente.

'ssionateness, *s.* disposizione alla collera; veemenza di mente.

'ssive, *adj.* passivo.

'ssively, *adv.* passivamente.

'ssiveness, *s.* qualita passiva.

'ssover, *s.* Pasqua.

'sport, *s.* passaporto, salvocondotto.

's-rose, *s.* spezie di fiore.

's-volant, *s.* passavolante.

Past, *adj.* passato; in times past, per l' addietro, altre volte; past cure, incurabile; past recovery, disperato da medici; past dispute, incontrastabile; a thing past and done, una cosa stabilita, conchiusa; it is past ten, sono sonate le dieci; four months last past, questi passati quattro mesi.

Paste, *s.* pasta da far pane; colla, glutine; *v.* impastare.

Pa'sted up, *adj.* appiccato, affisso.

Pa'stel, *s.* spezie d' erba.

Pa'stern, *s.* garretto del cavallo.

Pa'st'l, *s.* pas.iglia.

Pa'stime, *s.* passatempo, divertimento, diporto, ricreazione.

Pa'stor, *s.* pastore.

Pa'storal, *adj.* pastorale.

Pa'stry, *s.* pasticceria.

Pa'stry-cook, *s.* un pasticciere.

Pa'sturable, *adj.* proprio a pasturare.

Pa'sturage, Pa'sture, *s.* pastura; *v.* pasturare, pascolare, pascere.

Pa'sturing, *s.* pascolo, pastura.

Pa'sty, *s.* pasticcio.

Pat, *s.* botta, percossa, picchio, colpo; *v.* dare una botta leggiera; *adj.* opportuno.

Pataco'on, *s.* pataccone.

Patch, *s.* pezza, toppa; neo, (*pezzetta di seta che le donne si mettono sul viso*); cross-patch, bisbetico; *v.* rappezzare, rattoppare; metter nel sul viso.

Pa'tcheri, *adj.* rappezzato, rattoppato; che porta nel sul viso.

Pa'tcher, *s.* quella che rappezza, o rattoppa.

Pate, *s.* la testa, la zucca, il capo.

Patefa'ction, *s.* palesamento, manifestamento.

Pa'tent, *adj.* patente, aperto, manifesto; *s.* patente.

Patente'e, *s.* colui a chi il principe ha concesso la patente.

Pate'rnal, *adj.* paternale, paterno.

Pate'rnity, *s.* paternita.

Pater-no'ster, *s.* paternostro.

Path, *s.* sentiero.

Pa'thless, *adj.* privo di sentiero.

Pathe'tical, Pathe'tick, *adj.* patetico, affettuoso.

Pathe'tically, *adv.* pateticamente, affettuosamente.

Pa'tible, *adj.* passibile, atto a patire.

Pati'bulary, *adj.* di patibolo.

Pa'tience, *s.* pazienza, sofferenza, tolleranza.

Pa'tient, *adj.* paziente, sofferente, tollerante; *s.* un ammalato.

Pa'tiently, *adv.* pazientemente.

Pa'tine, *s.* patena.

Pa'tly, *adv.* comodamente, adattatamente.

Pa'triarch, *s.* patriarca.
Patria'rchal, *adj.* patriarcale.
Patria'rchate, *s.* patriarcato.
Patri'cian, *s.* patrizio.
Patrimo'nial, *adj.* patrimoniale.
Pa'trimony, *s.* patrimonio.
Pa'triot, *s.* un patriotto, un cittadino.
Pa'triotism, *s.* amor di patria.
Patro'cinate, *v.* patrocinare, difendere.
Patrocina'tion, Pa'trociny, *s.* patrocinio, protezione.
Patro'l, *s.* ronda, pattuglia; *v.* far la ronda.
Pa'tron, *s.* Mecenate, protettore; padrone.
Pa'tronage, *s.* padronaggio, padronato, protettorato, protezione.
Patro'nal, *adj.* di padrone.
Pa'troness, *s.* padrona, protettrice, avvocata.
Pa'tronise, *v.* proteggere, difendere, patrocinare.
Pa'tten, *s.* zoccolo: patten-maker, zoccolajo.
Pa'tter, *v.* dibattere un liquore.
Pa'ttern, *s.* modello, esempio; mostra, (*saggio di lavorio*).
Pa'van, *s.* spezie di ballo alla Spagnuola.
Pa'ucity, *s.* piccolo numero, parvita.
Pave, *v.* lastricare: to pave with bricks, ammattonare.
Pa'vement, *s.* pavimento, lastricato, smalto, suolo: a pavement of bricks, un ammattonatto.
Pa'ver, *s.* un lastricatore.
Pavi'lion, *s.* padiglione, tenda; stendardo.
Pa'ving, *s.* il lastricare.
Paunch, *s.* pancia: paunch-bellied, panciuto; *v.* sventrare, sbudellare.
Pause, *s.* pausa, fermata; *v.* pausare, far pausa, fermarsi.
Pa'using, *s.* pausa.
Paw, *s.* zampa; *v.* zampettare; stazzonare, malmenare, maneggiare, toccare, trattare colle mani.
Pa'wed, *adj.* zampettato, stazzonato, malmenato, manneggiato; zamputo.
Pawn, *s.* pegno; pedona, (*nel giuoco degli scacchi*): a pawn-broker, usurajo; *v.* impegnare.
Pa'wning, *s.* l' impegnare.
Pax, *s.* pace.
Pay, *s.* paga: pay-master, pagatore; a bad pay-master, un pagatorello; *v.* pagare, uscir di debito; to pay a visit, rendere una visita; to pay one's respects, riverire, salutare; to pay a rope, impeciare una fune; to pay off, pagare e licenziare.
Pa'yable, *adj.* pagabile.
Pa'yer, *s.* pagatore.
[illegible], Pa'yment, *s.* pagamento.
[illegible] pisello.
[illegible] pace, riposo, tranquillita; concordia, unione, accordo; ricon[illegible]zione; silenzio: to hold one's p[illegible] stare zitto; hold your peace, ta[illegible] He that would live in peace and re[illegible] Must hear, and see, and say the b[illegible] odi, vedi, e taci, se vuoi viver in [illegible] peace-maker, mediatore.
Pe'aceable, *adj.* pacifico.
Pe'aceableness, *s.* umor pacifico.
Pe'aceably, *adv.* pacificamente.
Pe'aceful, *adj.* pacifico.
Pe'acefully, *adv.* pacificamente.
Pe'acefulness, *s.* pace, tranquillita.
Peach, *s.* persico, pesca: a peach-[illegible] persico, pesco.
Peach, *s.* accusare, servir di te[illegible] contro alcuno, (*meglio impeach*).
Pe'ached, *adj.* accusato.
Pe'acher, *s.* accusatore.
Pe'a-chick, *s.* pavone appena nato.
Pe'aching, *s.* accusa.
Pe'acock, *s.* pavone: the spots in a [illegible] cock's tail, gli occhi della coda [illegible] pavone.
Pe'a-hen, *s.* pavonessa.
Peak, *s.* punta, estremita acuta; la [illegible]mita d' un monte.
Pe'aking, *adj.* malaticcio, infermiccio.
Peal, *s.* scampanata, scampanio; [illegible] fracasso, rumore, schiamazzo, [illegible]bazzo, frastuono.
Pear, *s.* pera: pear tree, pero.
Pearch. See Perch.
Pearl, *s.* perla: mother of pearl, [illegible]
Pe'asant, *s.* un contadino.
Pe'asantry, *s.* i contadini.
Pease, *s.* piselli: pease-porridge, [illegible] di piselli.
Pe'bble, *s.* selce, pietra viva.
Peccadi'llo, *s.* peccatuzzo.
Pe'ccant, *adj.* peccante.
Peck, *s.* sorta di misura; *v.* beccare
Pe'ctoral, *adj.* pettorale, stomach[illegible] un pettorale.
Pecu'liar, *adj.* peculiare, speziale, [illegible]lare, particolare.
Peculia'rity, *s.* singolarita, partico[illegible]
Pecu'liarly, *adv.* particolarmente, [illegible]larmente.
Pecu'niary, *adj.* pecuniario.
Pecu'nious, *adj.* pecunioso, danajoso, [illegible]
Pe'dage, *s.* pedaggio.
Pedago'gical, *adj.* da pedante, d[illegible]gogo.
Pe'dagogism, *s.* offizio di pedagogo.
Pe'dagogue, *s.* pedagogo, pedante.
Pe'dagogy, *s.* pedagogia.
Pe'dal, *adj.* lungo d' un piede.
Pe'dals, *s. pl.* pedali.
Peda'neous, *adj.* pedaneo.
Pe'dant, *s.* pedante, pedagogo; [illegible]dantuzzo, un saccentone.

da'ntical, Peda'ntick, *adj.* pedantesco.
'dantism, *s.* professione o maniera di pedante.
'dantize, *v.* fare il pedante.
'dantry, *s.* pedanteria.
'diddle, *v.* affaccendarsi intorno a cose da nulla.
de'e, *s.* uno staffiere.
dere'ro, *s.* strumento militare da fuoco per gittar pietre.
'destal, *s.* piedestallo.
'dicle, *s.* picciuolo.
di'cular, Pedi'culous, *adj.* pidocchioso.
'digree, *s.* genealogia, discendenza, stirpe.
'diment, *s.* frontone.
'dlar, Pe'dler, *s.* un merciajuolo, un mercantuzzo, uno che porta intorno delle mercanziuole a vendere: pedler's ware, mercanziuole.
'dlle, *v.* fare il mestiere di ciurmadore, di bagattelliere.
'dlery, *s.* mercanziuole, bagatelle.
'doba'ptism, *s.* il battesimo dato a' bambini.
'el, *s.* scorza: an oven peel, pala da orno; *v.* scortecciare, scorzare, monare, sbucciare; to peel barley, monare dell' orzo; to peel a pear, sbucciare una pera; to peel hemp, maciullare della canapa; to peel off, scortecciarsi, scorticarsi, sbucciarsi.
ep *s.* il fare, lo spuntar del giorno; *v.* piare.
e'ing, *s.* lo spiare: you shall pay for our peeping, la vostra curiosità vi costerà cara.
ep-hole, *s.* buco da cui si possono spiare fatti d' altri senza essere scoperto.
r, *s.* un pari, un ottomato; pari, guale; to be tried by one's peers, esser iudicato da suoi pari, o da' suoi eguali; rimirar biecamente.
rage, *s.* dignità di pari.
rdom, *s.* dignità d' un pari.
rless, *adj.* senza pari, incomparabile.
rish, *adj.* fantastico, dispettoso, fastioso, strano, capriccioso, ritroso, oscuro.
evishly, *adv.* fantasticamente, incresevolmente, capricciosamente, ritrosamente.
evishness, *s.* fantasticaggine, sdegno, capriccio.
, *s.* pivolo, brocco, stecco, fuscello, avicchio, caviglia; peg of a musical nstrument, bischero; *v.* incavigliare.
, *s.* ricchezze.
ican, *s.* pellicano.
let, *s.* pallottola.
licle, *s.* pellicina, pellicella.
litory, *s.* parietaria; pilatro, (*erba*).
Pell-mell, *adv.* confusamente, mescolatamente.
Pellu'cid, *adj.* lucido, trasparente.
Pellu'cidness, *s.* trasparenza, diafanità.
Pelt, *s.* pelle, cuojo: pelt-wool, lana tratta da una pecora morta; pelt, targa, spezie di scudo di cuojo; *v.* tirare, lanciar sopra; lapidare, percuotere con sassi.
Pen, *s.* una penna da scrivere: to make or cut a pen, temperare una penna; pen, or pen-man, scrittore; penna, autore; pen-knife, un temperino; pen-case, un pennajuolo; pen, poliajo, stia, (*luogo dove si tengono i polli*;) mandra, covile; penna, cima, sommità di monte; *v.* scrivere; rinchiuder delle pecore.
Pe'nal, *adj.* penale.
Pe'nalty, *s.* pena, penalità.
Pe'nance, *s.* penitenza.
Pena'tus, *s.* i dei penati.
Pence, *s.* soldi: three half-pence, un soldo e mezzo.
Pe'ncil, *s.* pennello.
Pe'ndant, *s.* orrecchino, ciondolino, ciondolo; *adj.* pendente, non deciso.
Pe'ndulous, *adj.* pendolone, spenzolone, pendente.
Pe'ndulum, *s.* pendolo.
Penetra'bility, *s.* qualità penetrabile.
Pe'netrant, *adj.* penetrante.
Pe'netrate, *v.* penetrare, passare addentro.
Pe'netrating, *adj.* penetramento.
Penetra'tion, *s.* penetrazione, penetramento; sottigliezza o accutezza d' ingegno.
Pe'netrative, *adj.* penetrevole, penetrativo.
Peni'nsula, *s.* penisola.
Pe'nitence *s.* pentimento, penitenza.
Pe'nitent, *adj.* penitente, contrito: *s.* un penitente.
Penite'ntial, *adj.* penitenziale; *s.* penitenziale.
Penite'ntiary, *s.* penitenziere; penitenzieria.
Pe'nnant, *s.* fune che serve a tirar su pesi o mercanzie dal vascello o nel vascello.
Pe'nned, *adj.* scritto con penna.
Pe'nniless, *adj.* senza denari.
Pe'nnon, *s.* pennone, bandiera.
Pe'nny, *s.* soldo.
Pe'nnyworth, *s.* quanto si compra per un soldo; ogni compra; ogni cosa comprata o venduta per denaro; cosa comprata con vantaggio.
Pe'nsile, *adj.* pendente, sospeso, pensile.
Pe'nsion, *s.* pensione, salario, stipendo.
Pe'nsioner, *s.* uno stipendiato.
Pe'nsive, *adj.* pensoso, pensieroso, pensivo.
Pe'nsively, *adv.* pensierosamente.

Pe'nsiveness, *s.* pensiero, pensamento; inquietudine, mestizia.
Pent, *adj.* rinchiuso, rinserrato.
Penta'gonal, *adj.* pentagonale.
Pe'ntagon, *s.* pentagono.
Penta'meter, *s.* pentametro.
Pentape'talous, *adj.* (*plants*) piante che hanno il fiore di cinque foglie.
Penta'stick, *s.* stanza composta di cinque versi. In architettura, portico di cinque ordini di colonne.
Pe'ntecost, *s.* la Pentecoste.
Pe'nthouse, *s.* gronda, grondaja.
Penu'ltima, *s.* la penultima sillaba.
Penu'mbra, *s.* una quasi ombra.
Penu'rious, *adj.* avaro, tirato, stitico, spilorcio, stretto, taccagno, misero; meschino, bisognoso, indigente.
Penu'riously, *adv.* avaramente, da spilorcio.
Penu'riousness, *s.* avarizia, stitichezza, miseria estrema, spilorceria.
Pe'nury, *s.* bisogno, disagio, poverta, stremita, miseria, indigenza.
Pe'ony, *s.* peonia, (*erba*).
Pe'ople, *s.* popolo, nazione; gente, persone: before all the people, a pien popolo, corampopolo; the favour of the people, l' aura popolare; pertaining to the people, popolano; *v.* popolare.
Pe'pper, *s.* pepe: pepper-box, *s.* il bossolo del pepe; the pepper plant or tree, albero di pepe; wall-pepper, sempreviva; *v.* impepare; tirar molte moschettate, dar molte busse.
Pe'ptick, *adj.* che ajuta la digestione.
Per, *prep.* per.
Peracu'te, *adj.* acutissimo.
Peradve'nture, *adv.* forse, per avventura.
Perag'ration, *s.* corso, peregrazione.
Perа'mbulate, *v.* girare, andare attorno, andare errando.
Perambula'tion, *s.* giro, viaggio, l' andar intorno a piede.
Perce'ivable, *adj.* percettibile.
Perce'ivably, *adv.* visibilmente, percettibilmente.
Perce'ive, *v.* scoprire, vedere, osservare, accorgersi; concepire, comprendere, intendere, capire.
Perce'ptible, *adj.* percettibile, visibile.
Perce'ption, *s.* percezione, intelligenza, capacita.
Perch, *s.* nome d' un pesce di natura vorace; pertica, (*misura*); pertica, o ramo, su cui gli uccelli s' adagiano; *v.* adagiarsi sopra una pertica o ramo, come fanno gli uccelli o i polli.
Perci'ance, *adv.* forse, per caso.
Perco'ssion, *s.* percussione, percossa.
Perdi'tion, *s.* perdizione, dannazione, rovina, perdimento.

Perdue, *adj.* perduto: to lie perdue, nascer boccone.
Perdurable, *adj.* perdurabile, perdurevole.
Perdura'tion, *s.* perdurabilita.
Peregrina'tion, *s.* peregrinazione, peregrinazione.
Peregrine, *adj.* peregrino, straniero, restiero.
Pere'mptorily, *adv.* perentoriamente, assolutamente, decisivamente.
Pere'mptoriness, *s.* maniera decisiva.
Pere'mptory, *adj.* perentorio, decisivo, assoluto, determinato, risolato, temerario.
Pere'nnial, *adj.* perenne; continuo, perpetuo.
Pere'nnity, *s.* perpetuita.
Perfect, *adj.* perfetto; vero, puro.
Perfe'ct, *v.* perfezionare, finire, terminare.
Perfe'cting, *s.* finimento, compimento.
Perfe'ction, *s.* perfezione, fine, compimento; eccellenza.
Perfectly, *adv.* perfettamente, interamente, compitamente.
Perfectness, *s.* perfezione, fine, compimento.
Perfidious, *adj.* perfido, disleale, malvaggio.
Perfidiously, *adv.* perfidamente.
Perfidiousness, *s.* perfidia.
Perforate, *v.* perforare, forare.
Perfora'tion, *s.* perforazione; buco, rugio.
Perforce, *adv.* per forza.
Perfo'rm, *v.* effettuare, compiere, eseguire; to perform well upon an instrument, sonar bene un istromento; to perform one's devotion, dire le sue divozioni.
Perfo'rmance, *s.* effezione, fatto, compimento; opera.
Perfo'rmer, *s.* quello che effettua, autore.
Perfo'rming, *s.* effezione, compimento.
Perfume, *s.* profumo.
Perfume, *v.* profumare.
Perfu'mer, *s.* profumiere, unguentario.
Perfu'ming, *s.* il profumare: a perfuming pan or pot, profumiera, turibile
Perfu'nctorily, *adv.* negligentemente, giermente, alla peggio.
Perfu'nctory, *adj.* acciabbattato.
Perha'ps, *adv.* forse.
Perica'rdium, *s.* pericardio.
Pericilita'tion, *s.* pericolamento, pericolo.
Pericra'nium, *s.* pericranio.
Perige'e, Perige'um, *s.* perigeo.
Peril, *s.* pericolo, rischio.
Perilous, *adj.* pericoloso, pericoloso.
Perilously, *adv.* pericolosamente.
Peri'meter, *s.* perimetro.

riod, *s.* periodo: to bring to a period, erminare, finire.
rio'dical, *adj.* periodico.
rio'dically, *adv.* periodicamente.
rio'steum, *s.* il periaste.
ripate'tick, *s.* peripatetico.
ri'phery, *s.* circonferenza, contorno.
riphrase, Peri'phrasis, *s.* perifrasi.
riphra'stical, *adj.* perifrastico.
rish, *v.* perire, mancare: to perish with hunger, morir di fame.
rishable, *adj.* caduco, cadevole: perishable goods, beni caduchi.
rishableness, *s.* caducità.
rishing, *s.* il perire; *adj.* caduco, cadevole.
'ristyle, *s.* colonnato, portico.
rit, *s.* scrupolo.
rjure, *v.* spergiurare.
rjurer, *s.* spergiuro, spergiuratore.
rjury, *s.* spergiuro.
'riwig, *s.* parrucca.
'riwinkle, *s.* pervinca.
rk, (*up*), *v.* alzar la testa, ingalluzzarsi.
rmanent, *adj.* permanente, stabile, permanevole, durabile.
rma'nsion, *s.* permanenza, perseveranza, stabilità.
rmi'ssible, *adj.* che può esser permesso.
rmi'ssion, *s.* permissione, licenza.
rmi't, *v.* permettere, concedere, lasciar fare.
rmi'tting, *s.* permissione, il permettere.
rmi'xtion, *s.* permissione, mescolanza, mescuglio, mescolamento.
rmuta'tion, *s.* permuta.
rmu'te, *v.* permutare, cambiare.
rmu'ter, *s.* permutatore, cambiatore.
rni'cious, *adj.* pernisioso, nocivo, dannoso.
rni'ciously, *adv.* perniziosamente, dannosamente.
rni'ciousness, *s.* qualità perniziosa, nocumento.
rora'tion, *s.* perorazione.
rpe'nd, *v.* librare, ponderare, riflettere.
rpe'ndicle, *s.* perpendicolo.
rpendi'cular, *adj.* perpendicolare; *s.* perpendicolo.
rpendi'cularly, *adv.* perpendicolarmente, a piombo, a perpendicolo.
rpe'trate, *v.* perpetrare, effettuare, eseguire, fare.
rpe'tual, *adj.* perpetuo, continuo.
rpe'tually, *adv.* perpetuamente.
rpe'tuate, *v.* perpetuare.
rpetua'tion, *s.* perpetuanza, perpetuità.
rpetu'ity, *s.* perpetuità, perpetualità.
rple'x, *v.* intrigare, imbrogliare, confondere, scompigliare; inquietare, travagliare, tribolare, disturbare.

Perple'xed, *adj.* intrigato, imbrogliato; confuso, perplesso.
Perple'xedly, *adv.* confusamente, ambiguamente, intrigatamente.
Perple'xity, *s.* perplessità, ambiguità, dubbio, intrigo, imbroglio.
Pe'rquisites, *s.* emolumento, profitto, guadagno, soprappiù.
Perquisi'tion, *s.* perquisizione, inquisizione.
Perqui'sitor, *s.* inquisitore.
Pe'rry, *s.* bevanda fatta di pere.
Pe'rsecute, *v.* perseguitare.
Persecu'tion, *s.* persecuzione.
Pe'rsecutor, *s.* persecutore.
Perseve'rance, *s.* perseveranza.
Perseve'rant, *adj.* perseverante.
Perseve're, *v.* perseverare.
Perseve'ring, *s.* il perseverare; *adj.* perseverante.
Perseve'ringly, *adv.* perseverantemente.
Persi'st, *v.* persistere, perseverare.
Persi'stance, Persi'sting, *s.* persistenza, perseveranza, fermezza.
Pe'rson, *s.* persona.
Pe'rsonable, *adj.* vistoso, ben fatto, di bella presenza.
Pe'rsonage, *s.* personaggio.
Pe'rsonal, *adj.* personale: personal goods, beni mobili.
Persona'lity, *s.* personalità.
Pe'rsonate, *v.* rappresentare la persona d' un altro.
Perspe'ctive, *s.* prospettiva; paesaggio; vista; *adj.* visuale, visivo; ottico.
Perspica'cious, *adj.* perspicace.
Persp ca'city, *s.* perspicacità.
Perspicu'ity, *s.* chiarezza e purezza nello scrivere e nel parlare.
Perspi'cuous, *adj.* apparente, chiaro, evidente, perspicuo.
Perspi'cuously, *adv.* chiaramente, evidentemente.
Perspira'tion, *s.* perspirazione.
Perspi're, *v.* perspirare.
Persui'nge, *v.* toccare, discorrere brevemente.
Persua'de, *v.* persuadere, far credere.
Persua'der, *s.* chi persuade.
Persua'dingly, *adv.* d' una maniera persuasiva.
Persua'sion, *s.* persuasione, istanza, istigazione; opinione, credenza; religione.
Persua'sive, Persua'sory, *adj* persuasivo.
Persua'sively, *adv.* in mo' da persuadere.
Pert, *adj.* lesto, presto, agile, destro, vivace; ciarliero; impertinente, impronto, malcreato; troppo vivace nel discorrere.
Perta'in, *v.* appartenere, convenirsi, concernere, spettare, toccare.

Pertina'cious, *adj.* pertinace, ostinato, caparbio.
Pertina'ciously, *adv.* pertinacemente, ostinatamente.
Pertina'city, *s.* pertinacia, ostinazione.
Pe'rtinence, *s.* pertinenza, convenenza, proporzione.
Pe'rtinent, *adj.* pertinente, convenevole, conveniente, giusto, dicevole.
Pe'rtinently, *adv.* convenevolmente, convenientemente.
Perti'ngency, *s.* il battere o ferire.
Perti'ngent, *adj.* che batte, o ferisce.
Pe'rtness, *s.* vivacità, destrezza; cicalamento; impertinenza, malacreanza.
Pertu'rbate, *v.* perturbare, scompigliare, turbare.
Perturba'tion, *s.* perturbazione, commovimento, scompiglio.
Perturba'tor, *s.* perturbatore.
Perva'de, *v.* penetrare, trapassare.
Perve'rse, *adj.* perverso.
Perve'rsely, *adv.* perversamente.
Perve'rseness, Perve'rsity, *s.* perversità.
Perve'rsion, *s.* pervertimento, sconvolgimento.
Perve'rt, *v.* pervertire, sconvolgere, depravare, corrompere.
Perve'rter, *s.* corruttore, corrompitore.
Pervica'cious, *adj.* ostinato, caparbio, pertinace.
Pervica'city, *s.* ostinazione, pertinacia, caparbieria.
Pe'rvious, *adj.* passabile.
Peru'ke, *s.* parrucca.
Peru'ke-maker, *s.* parrucchiere.
Peru'sal, *s.* lettura.
Peru'se, *v.* leggere.
Peru'ser, *s.* chi legge.
Peru'vian, *adj.* Peruviano: Peruvian bark, china.
Pe'ssary, *s.* pessario.
Pest, *s.* peste, pestilenza: pest-house, lazzaretto.
Pe'ster, *v.* angosciare, affliggere, affannare, importunare, disturbare, infestare.
Pesti'ferous, *adj.* pestifero, pestilenziale; pernicioso, malvagio.
Pe'stilence, *s.* pestilenza.
Pe'stilent, Pestile'ntial, *adj.* pestilenziale, pestifero.
Pe'stle, *s.* pestello.
Pet, *s.* collera, sdegno, sdegnuzzo improvviso.
Peta'r, Peta'rd, *s.* petardo.
Peta'rder, *s.* petardiere.
Pe'tit, *s.* piccolo, inconsiderabile.
Peti'tion, *s.* supplica, domanda, memoriale; *v.* presentare una supplica.
Peti'tioner, *s.* supplicante.
Peti'tioning, *s.* il supplicare.
Peti'tory, *adj.* petitorio.

Pe'trary, *s.* mangano.
Pe'trel, *s.* pettorale.
Petri'fick, *adj.* petrifico.
Petrifica'tion, *s.* petrificazione.
Pe'trify, *v.* impietrare; divenir pietra.
Pe'trol, Petro'leum, *s.* petrolio.
Pe'tronel, *s.* sorta d' archibuso.
Pe'tticoat, *s.* sottana.
Pe'ttifogger, *s.* un mozzorecchi, un procuratorello, un beccalite.
Pe'ttifogging, *s.* briga, lite, controversia.
Pe'ttiness, *s.* picciolezza.
Pe'ttish, *adj.* umorista, fantastico, [illegible] vagante.
Pe'ttitoes, *s.* piedi di porcello.
Pe'tty, *adj.* piccolo, dispregevole: pe[illegible] pattees, pasticetti; petty-larceny, [illegible] droncelleria, piccolo ladroneccio.
Petty-'reason. See 'Trea'son.
Pe'tulance, Pe'tulancy, *s.* petulanza, [illegible] tervia.
Pe'tulant, *adj.* petulante, protervo, [illegible] civo, amoroso.
Pe'tulantly, *adv.* petulantemente.
Pew, *s.* banco di chiesa con uno [illegible] intorno.
Pe'wter, *s.* stagno, peltro.
Pe'wterer, *s.* quegli che lavora di [illegible]
Phæno'menon, *s.* fenomeno.
Pha'lanx *s.* falange.
Pha'ntasm, Phanta'sma, Pha'ntom, [illegible] tasma, fantasima, larva, spettro, [illegible] rizione; visione immaginata.
Phare, *s.* faro.
Pharisa'cal, *adj.* di Farisei.
Pharisa'ism, *s.* la religione de' Farisei.
Pha'risee, *s.* Fariseo.
Pharmace'utical, Pharmace'utick, [illegible] farmazia.
Pharmace'uty, Pha'rmacy, *s.* farma[illegible]
Pha'sis, *s. pl. phases*, fase, appar[illegible]
Phe'asant, *s.* fagiano: pheasant p[illegible] gianotto.
Phe'nix, *s.* fenice.
Pheno'menon, *s.* fenomeno. Plura[illegible] nomena.
Phi'al, *s.* fiala, caraffa.
Phila'nthropal, Philanthro'pick, [illegible] tese, umano, benigno, amorevole.
Phila'nthropy, *s.* umanità, benign[illegible] morevolezza.
Phila'uty, *s.* filautia, amor proprio.
Phi'lemot, *adj.* foglia morta.
Philo'loger, Philo'logist, *s.* filologo.
Philolo'gical, *adj.* filologico.
Philo'logy, *s.* filologia.
Phi'lomel, *s.* filomena, rosignuolo.
Philosopha'ster, *s.* filosofastro.
Philo'sopher, *s.* filosofo: philosopher da filosofo; the philosopher's [illegible] la pietra filosofale.
Philoso'phical, *adj.* filosofico.

loso'phically, *adv.* filosoficamente.
lo'sophize, *v.* filosofare.
lo'sophy, *s.* filosofia.
lter, *s.* filtro, malia.
ebo'tomy, *s.* flebotomia.
egm, *s.* flemma.
sphorus, *s.* Lucifero, (*stella*); sorta di pietra, detta pietra di Bologna; composizione chimica che manda splendore.
ase, *s.* frase; *v.* esprimere, frasegiare.
aseo'logy, *s.* un libro, o collezione di frasi.
e'nsy, *s.* frenesia.
hi'sical, *adj.* tisico.
hi'sick, *s.* tisichezza.
y'sical, *adj.* fisica, di fisica; medicinale.
y'sically, *adv.* fisicamente, naturalmente.
ysi'cian, *s.* un fisico; un medico.
y'sick, *s.* fisica; la professione della medicina; medicina, rimedio; *v.* medicare.
'sicks, *s.* fisica; libri di medicina.
,sio'gnomer, Physio'gnomist, *s.* fisonomista.
ysio'gnomy, *s.* fisonomia; aria, effigie.
rsio'loger, *s.* colui ch' è versato nella fisiologia.
,siolo'gical, *adj.* fisiologico.
rsio'logy, *s.* fisiologia.
sio'logy, *s.* fitologia.
z, *s.* il viso, la faccia, il muso, la fisonomia.
'cular, *adj.* che serve ad espiar una colpa o un errore.
-ma'ter, *s.* dura madre, pia madre.
net, *s.* specie di picchio.
'ster, *s.* piastra.
'zza, *s.* portico, piazza.
, *s.* specie di lettera per istampare.
nton, *s.* ladro, rubatore.
k, *s.* mazzuolo, (*martello*): pick-ax, ange; pick-lock, grimaldello; chi apre e serratura coi grimaldello; pick-pocket, borsajuolo, tagliaborse, pelamanelli; pick-thanks, palpatore, adulatore, usinghiere, scrocco; *v.* mondare, nettare, cappare; to pick a bone, rosicchiare un osso; to pick a fowl, spennare un uccello; to pick a quarrel, attaccarla con alcuno; to pick, cogliere; scegliere, cappare; to pick and steal, rubare, ciuffare, imbolare; to pick an acquaintance with one, contrarre amicizia con alcuno; the pigeons pick up all the corn, i piccioni beccano tutto 'l grano; to pick thanks, adulare, lusingare, piaggiare; to pick out a corn, sradicare un callo; to pick up, raccorre.

Pickaro'on, *s.* corsale, pirata; *v.* corseggiare.
Pi'cked, *adj.* puntuto.
Pi'cker, *s. ex.* a picker of quarrels, un accatta lite, uno stuzzicatore, un briguste; an ear-picker, uno stuzzicaorecchi; a tooth-picker, uno stuzzicadenti.
Pi'cket, *s.* picchetto, (*giuoco di carte*).
Pi'cking, *s.* il mondare o nettare.
Pi'ckle, *s.* salamoja: to be in a sad pickle, esser mal' acconciato; *v.* confettare, salare, marinare; a pickled rogue, un furbo in chermesi, un gran furbaccio.
Pi'ckles, *s.* frutti, o piante confettate.
Pi'ckrel, *s.* un piccolo luccio.
Pi'cture, *s.* pittura, dipintura, effigie, immarine, quadro, ritratto; *v.* dipignere, delineare, rappresentare, descrivere.
Pi'ddle, *v.* spilluzzicare, dinticchiare; badaluccare, stare a bada.
Pi'ddler, *s.* chi spilluzzica; uno svogliato; un perditempo, un badalucco.
Pi'ddling, *adj. ex.* a piddling business, una bagattella, una chiappoleria.
Pi'dgeon. See Pi'geon.
Pie, *s.* pasticcio; una pica, una gazza, (*uccello*); a sea-pie, gabbiano, (*uccello*).
Pi'e-bald, or Pi'ed, *adj.* pezzato, vajato.
Piece, *s.* pezzo; tozzo; piece-meal, pezzo a pezzo, poco a poco; a broken piece of a lance, un tronco di lancia; a piece, pezza, panno, o tela intera; a fowling piece, uno scoppietto; a chimney-piece, un quadro da mettersopra 'l cammino; a-piece, ciascheduno; *v.* rappezzare, racconciare, rattoppare, rappattumare.
Pi'ecing, *adj.* il rappezzare.
Pi'ed, *adj.* pezzato.
Pi'edness, *s.* varietà di colori.
Pi'e-powder court, a corte che si tiene nelle fiere.
Pier, *s.* pilastro su cui s' alza l' arco d' un ponte.
Pierce, *v.* foracchiare, forare, pertugiare, straforare; penetrare, trapassare, trafiggere: to pierce a hogshead of wine, spillare, metter mano ad una botte di vino.
Pi'ercer, *s.* succhiello.
Pi'ercing, *s.* il foracchiare, o pertugiare; *adj.* penetrante; pungente; acuto; sottile: piercing eyes, occhi vivaci; a piercing look, sguardo brusco; a piercing winter, uno verno aspro.
Pi'ercingly, *adv.* sottilmente, acutamente.
Pi'ercingness, *s.* acutezza, sottigliezza.
Pi'ety, *s.* pietà, devozione, religione; amorevolezza, amore.
Pig, *s.* porcello, porcastro, porchetto: a barrow-pig, un verro; a sucking pig, un porcello lattante; a pig-badger, un

tasso porco; a guinea-pig, porcellino d' India; a pig-stye, porcile; a pig-nut, spezie di fungo; ghianda di faggio; a pig of lead, una forma di piombo; *v.* figliare, (*parlando d' una troja*).

Pi'geon, *s.* colombo, piccione: a wild pigeon, colombaccio; a pigeon-house, colombaja, colombajo; a rock pigeon, un colombo terrajuolo; a pigeon hole, cestino; pigeon's-herb, verbena; pigeon's-foot, piede colombino, (*erba*); pigeon-livered, *adj.* mite, innocente.

Pi'ggin, *s.* una secchia.

Pi'gment, *s.* belletto.

Pi'gmy, *s.* pimmeo, nano.

Pike, *s.* luccio, (*pesce*); picca, (*arme*); a pike-man, soldato armato di picca; pike-staff, asta di picca.

Pi'ked, *adj.* acuto, puntuto.

Pila'ster, *s.* pilastro.

Pi'lchard, *s.* saracca, (*pesce*).

Pi'lcher, *s.* copertura da sella; saracca, (*pesce*).

Pile, *s.* mucchio, monte, fascio, catasta, bica, massa, stipa; palo: to build upon piles, fabbricar sopra pali; cross or pile, croce o testa; piles, emorroidi, morici; pilewort, scrofularia, (*erba*); small pilewort, celidonia; *v.* ammassare, ammonticchiare, ammonticellare, accatastare.

Pi'lfer, *v.* furare, rubare.

Pi'lferer, *s.* ladro, ladroncello.

Pi'lfering, *s.* ladroneccio, ladroncelleria.

Pi'lgrim, *s.* pellegrino, romeo; *v.* peregrinare.

Pi'lgrimage, *s.* pellegrinaggio.

Pill, *s.* pillola.

Pi'llage, *s.* sacco, preda; *v.* saccheggiare, predare.

Pi'llager, *s.* saccheggiatore, saccheggiante.

Pi'llaging, *s.* saccheggiamento, sacco, il saccheggiare.

Pi'llar, *s.* pilastro, colonna; appoggio, sostegno.

Pi'lling, *s.* estorsione, ruberia, ladroneccio.

Pi'llion, *s.* sella da donna.

Pi'llory, *s.* berlina; *v.* mettere alcuno alla berlina.

Pi'llow, *s.* guanciale, origliere.

Pi'llow-bier, Pi'llow case, *s.* fodera di guanciale; *v.* posare checchessia sur un guanciale.

Pi'lot, *s.* piloto, nocchiere; *v.* reggere, guidare, governare una nave.

Pi'lotage, *s.* l' uffizio del piloto; e il suo salario.

Pimp, *s.* ruffiano, mezzano; *v.* fare il ruffiano.

Pi'mpernel, *s.* pimpinella.

ing, *s.* ruffianeria, ruffianesimo; *adj.* ero, meschino, vile.

Pi'mple, *s.* pustuletta.

Pin, *s.* spilla: nine-pins, sbrigli; pin, viglia, cavicchia, piaolo: a pin to a door fast, chiavistello; the pin sun-dial, stile, ago, lancetta; axle linch pin, chiodo di ruota; lardin lardaruola; rolling pin, matter pasticciere; crisping pin, calam a pin, bischero, (*d' uno strumento* cale); in a merry pin, in surlo, a a pin maker, spillettajo: pinfold, da pecore; *v.* appuntare con deg letti; a dog that pins a bull, ca afferra il toro pel muso.

Pi'nacle, *s.* pinacolo.

Pi'ncers, *s.* tanaglie.

Pinch, *s.* un pizzico, un pizzico pinch of snuff, una presa di tab pinch, strettezza, angustia, nece miseria, bisogno; upon the pin bisogno; at a pinch, in pena e all' estremità; to leave one in the at a pinch, lasciare uno in as nasso; *v.* pizzicare; ridurre in tezza, o necessità; pugnere, (*co* pinched with hunger, affamato.

Pi'ncushion, *s.* torsello.

Pinda'rical, Pinda'rick, *adj.* Pindari

Pi'n-dust, *s.* limatura.

Pine, Pine-tree, *s.* pino: pine-gr neta, pineto; pine-apple, pin *del pino*); the kernel of a pine-ap nocchio; pine-apple, annanas struggersi, languire.

Pi'neal, *adj.* pineale.

Pi'ning, *adj.* languente.

Pi'nion, *s.* rocchetto d' oriuolo; un uccello, i vanni, l' estrema pa all; *v.* inchiodare.

Pink, *s.* spezie di fiore; pinco, pink-colour, color di carne; *v.* gli occhi; tagliuzzare.

Pi'nked, *adj.* tagliuzzato.

Pi'nker, *s.* tagliuzzatore.

Pi'nking, *s.* tagliuzzamento.

Pi'n-money, *s.* spille, (*danaro che* moglie *per suo uso proprio*).

Pi'nnace, *s.* sorta di barca.

Pi'nnacle, *s.* pinacolo, pinnacolo, c nolo: pinnacles of walls, merli.

Pi'nner, *s.* spillettajo: sorta di cuf

Pi'nnock, *s.* sorta d' uccello.

Pi'nson, *s.* scarpetta.

Pint, *s.* foglietta.

Pione'er, *s.* guastatore.

Pi'ony. See Pe'ony.

Pi'ous, *adj.* pio, religioso, divoto.

Pi'ously, *adv.* piamente.

Pip, *s.* pipita; ogni, seme nelle carte levar via la pipita; garrire.

Pipe, *s.* un tubo; pippa; condotto, dotto: wind-pipe, gorgozzule, go

fago; a fine pipe, una bella voce; a pipe of wine, una botte di vino; pipe, zampogna, zufolo, flauto; a glister-pipe, cannella di serviziale; *v.* sempognare; aver un suono sottile o acuto.

'per, *s.* suonatore di stromenti da fiato.

'ping, *adj.* (*piping hot*) caldo caldo.

'pkin, *s.* pignatta, pentola.

'ppin, *s.* mela appia.

'quant, *adj.* piccante.

ique, *s.* picca; mal talento; offesa presa; puntiglio; *v.* piccare, destare stizza; offendere, irritare: piccarsi.

iqueer, *v.* scaramucciare; *s.* un rubatore, un saccommanno.

iqueering, *s.* scaramuccia.

iquet, *s.* picchetto.

'racy, *s.* corso, il corseggiare, pirateria.

'rate, *s.* corsale, corsaro, pirato.

ra'tical, *adj.* di pirato.

'rcary, *s.* la liberta di pescare.

'rces, *s.* pesce, (*segno del zodiaco*).

'rmire, *s.* formica.

'rn, *s.* orina; *v.* orinare.

'sta'chio, *s.* pistacchio.

'stol, *s.* pistola: pistol-case, fonda di pistola; pistol-shot, pistolettata; *v.* tirar pistolettate.

'stole, *s.* doppia di Francia o di Spagna.

'it, *s.* fossa: the pit of the stomach, la bocca dello stomaco; the arm-pit, l' ascella; the pit in a playhouse, la platea, il pianterreno; a coal-pit, una miniera di carbone; a sand-pit, un renajo, una zavorra; a pit-fall, schiaccia.

'tapat, *s.* palpitamento del cuore.

itch, *s.* pece, (*ragia di pino*): stone-pitch, pece dura; pitch-tree, pino; pitch, altezza; the pitch of a hill, la cima d' un monte; *v.* impeciare, impegolare; to pitch a ship, spalmare un vascello; to pitch a tent, piantare una tenda; to pitch a net, spiegare una rete; to pitch a camp, porsi a campo; to pitch, lastricare; to pitch upon a thing, appigliarsi a che che sia, sceglierlo; to pitch upon one's head, cascare colla testa all in giu; a pitched fight, battaglia schierata.

'tcher, *s.* brocca, (*vaso di terra cotta*).

'tchfork, *s.* forca, forcone.

'tchy, *adj.* di pece, nero.

'teous, *adj.* misero, povero, meschino.

'teously, *adv.* miseramente, poveramente, meschinamente.

'tfall, *s.* abbisso, fondo, cupo, precipizio.

'th, *s.* midolla: to take the pith out, smidollare; the pith of a quill, l' anima della penna.

'thily, *adv.* fortemente, vigorosamente, energicamente.

Pi'thiness, *s.* midolla, forza, nervo, energia, vigore.

Pi'thy, *adj.* midolloso.

Pi'thless, *adj.* smidollato.

Pi'tiful, *adj.* compassionevole, miserabile, meschino; pietoso: a pitiful fellow, un uomo da niente, un uomo dozzinale.

Pi'tifully, *adv.* miseramente, poveramente, meschinamente; compassionevolmente, pietosamente.

Pi'tifulness, *s.* misericordia, pieta.

Pi'tiless, *adj.* spietato, crudele, inumano, fiero.

Pi'ttance, *s.* pietanza: small pittance of any thing, particella, porsioncella.

Pitu'itous, *adj.* pituitoso.

Pi'tted, *adj.* butterato dal vajuolo.

Pi'tuity, *s.* pituita, flemma.

Pi'ty, *s.* pieta, compassione: it is a pity, e un peccato; *v.* compatire, compiagnere.

Pi'tiable, *adj.* compassionevole.

Pi'vot, *s.* ferro ritondo, sul qual si reggono le cose che si volgono in giro.

Pix, *s.* pisside.

Placabi'lity, *s.* facilita a placarsi.

Pla'cable, *adj.* placabile.

Placa'rd, Placa'rt, *s* proclama, bando, editto.

Place, *s.* luogo, posto: a trading place, una piazza di negozio, o mercantile; from what place? donde; in what place? dove; in another place, altrove; were I in your place, s' io fossi voi, s' io fossi ne' vostri piedi; place, pi zza, fortezza; impiego, carica; to take place of one, precedere; a sore place, parte dove ti duole; *v.* mettere, locare, allogare, collocare.

Pla'cket, *s.* la parte d' avanti d' un abito da donna.

Pla'giarism, *s.* ladrocinio letterario.

Pla'giary, *s.* un plagiario.

Plague, *s.* la peste: a plague sore, gavocciolo; plague, un fastidioso, un importuno; flagello, tormento, gastigo; *v.* appestare, ammorbare; fastidire, tormentare, importunare, tribolare, affliggere, travagliare.

Pla'guily, *adv.* fortemente, grandemente, gagliardemente.

Pla'guing, *adj.* fastidioso.

Pla'guy, *adj.* cattivo, pernicioso, pericoloso.

Plaice, *s.* sorta di pesce.

Plaid, *s.* ariscia di panno che gli abitanti di Scozia portano in luogo di mantello; spezie di sargia che si fabbrica in Iscozia.

Plain, *adj.* piano; semplice, schietto, uniforme: a plain suit of cloaths, un vestito schietto, ordinario, modesto; a

man, un uomo franco, sincero, ingenuo, schietto; plain, chiaro, intelligibile; communale, dozzinale, volgare; plain dealing, buona fede; to be plain with you, per dirvela liberamente; *s.* pianura, campagna rasa; *v.* compiangere; livellare, piallare.
Pla'inly, *adv.* francamente, ingenuatamente, liberamente, schiettamente; chiaramente, evidentemente; semplicemente, senza ornamento.
Pla'inness, *s.* egualità, parità; chiarezza.
Plaint, *s.* querela, lamentanza, doglienza.
Pla'intful, *adj.* querulo, dolente.
Pla'intiff, *s.* colui che chiama in giudizio un altro.
Pla'intive, *adj.* dolente, mesto.
Pla'in-work, *s.* ricamo di filo sopra la semplice tela.
Plait, *s.* piega: a plait of hair, una treccia di cappelli; *v.* piegare.
Pla'iting, *s.* piegamento, l' intrecciare.
Plan, *s.* pianta; disegno, idea.
Pla'nched, *adj.* fatto d' asse, fatto di tavole.
Pla'ncher, *s.* pancone, asse, tavole.
Plane, *s.* pialla; *v.* piallare: the plane-tree, *s.* platano.
Pla'ned, *adj.* piallato, pulito, lisciato.
Pla'ner, *s.* piallatore
Pla'net, *s.* pianeta: planet-struck, golpato; attonito, stupito, stupefatto, stordito.
Pla'netary, *adj.* di pianeta.
Plani'metry, *s.* arte di misurare ogni superficie piana.
Pla'nish, *v.* adeguare, ripulire, lisciare.
Pla'nisphere, *s.* planisfera.
Plank, *s.* piana, asse, tavola, pancone; *v.* tavolare.
Plant, *s.* piante: plant animal, piantanimale, zoofito; *v.* piantare; to plant colonies, stabilire colonie.
Pla'ntain, *s.* piantaggine.
Pla'ntal, *adj.* vegetativo.
Pla'ntar, *adj.* attenente alla pianta del piede.
Planta'tion, *s.* piantazione, colonia.
Pla'nter, *s.* piantatore; il padrone d' una piantazione nell' Indie occidentali.
Pla'nting, *s.* il piantare.
Plash, *s.* piantano, palude; *v.* spruzzare; piegare: to plash trees, dibruscare li alberi; to plash mortar, rimescolare la calcina.
Pla'shy, *adj.* pantanoso, melmoso.
Pla'ster, *s.* impiastro; stucco; *v.* intonacare; porre un impiastro medicinale.
Pla'sterer, *s.* muratore; *v.* stuccatore.
Pla'stick, *adj.* pratico, esperto nell' arte di fare figure di gesso; atto a dar forma.
...n, *s.* piastrone.
... campicello, camperello.

Plate, *s.* argenteria: a plate to eat upon un tondo; plate, piastra, lama, lam... a copper-plate, una stampa di r...; *v.* inargentare, indorare.
Pla'ten, *s.* piastretta di stampatore.
Pla'tform, *s.* piattaforma, terrazza.
Pla'tter, *s.* tafferia.
Pla'usible, *adj.* plausibile, sperzioso.
Pla'usibleness, Plausibility, *s.* qu... plausibile.
Pla'usibly, *adv.* plausibilmente, spe... mente.
Play, *s.* giuoco, divertimento, passatem... una commedia, o tragedia: to go... play, andare alla commedia; to ho... to keep one in play, tenere uno a b... a play-fellow, compagno di giuoc... play-day, giorno di festa; a play-h... un teatro; *v.* giocare; to play fool, fare il pazzo; to play fair, g... alla scoperta, onestamente; to play truffare, giuntare, ingannare: to upon a musical instrument, sona... uno strumento; to play a play, ra... sentare una commedia; to pl... truant, suggir la scuola; to pl... wanton, trastullare, vezzeggiare play the engines, mettere in op... macchine; to play upon a bastion... great guns, battere un bastione cannoni grossi; to play pranks delle sue; to play upon, burlar... uno.
Pla'yer, *s.* giucatore; suonatore; c... mediante.
Pla'ying, *s.* il giuocare.
Plea, *s.* ragione allegato per la difesa... causa; scusa, pretesto, colore.
Plead, *v.* litigare, piatire: to plead... or not guilty, confessare o rib... accusa; to plead, allegare, pret... scusarsi.
Ple'ader, *s.* un causidico, un avvocato.
Ple'ading, *s.* piato, il piatire.
Ple'asant, *adj.* piacevole, grato, af... cortese, trattabile, allegro; piace... ameno, dilettevole; impertinente, dicolo.
Ple'asantly, *adv.* piacevolmente, cortesemente, allegramente.
Ple'asantness, Ple'asantry, *s.* piacevolezza gentilezza, affabilità, cortesia.
Please, *v.* piacere, aggradire, soddisfare compiacersi, dilettarsi: as you ple... come vi piacerà, siete padrone: ... please, se volete, se v' è grato, ... pleases, piacendo a Dio, se piace a...
Ple'asing, *adj.* piacevole, grato, ga... accetto.
Ple'asurable, *adj.* piacevole, ameno.
Ple'asure, *s.* piacere, contento, dile... gusto; divertimento, diporto, tra...

...satempo; servigio, favore; volontà, ...glia; v. piacere, aggradire, soddisfare.
...be'ian, s. un plebeo, un uomo volgare; ...j. plebeo, volgare.
...ge, s. pegno, sicurtà; mallevadore: ...ova, testimonianza; pledges in war, ...taggi, statichi; v. impegnare; to pledge ...e, far ragione ad uno in bere.
...get, s. piumaccetto.
...ades, s. pleiadi, gallinelle.
...ary, adj. plenario.
...nipotency, s. pieno potere.
...ipote'ntial, adj. plenipotenziario.
...ipote'ntiary, s. plenipotenziaro.
...nitude, s. plenitudine, pienezza.
...nteous, Ple'ntiful, adj. abbondante, abbondevole, copioso.
...ntifully, adv. abbondantemente, copiosamente.
...ntifulness, Ple'nty, s. abbondanza, dovizia, copia.
...masm, s. pleonasmo.
...ura, s. pleura.
...risy, s. pleurisia.
...i'tick, adj. che patisce di pleurisia.
...ble, adj. flessibile, piegevole, trattabile.
...bleness, Pli'ancy, s. flessibilità, pieghe, ...lezza.
...nt, adj. pieghevole, arrendevole, ...ssibile, trattabile, sommesso, docile.
...ntness, s. flessibilità.
...a, s. malattia che regna fra i Pollacchi.
...ht, s. abitudine, stato, condizione; ...gno; piega, piegatura; v. promettere, impegnare, dare.
...th, s. zoccolo.
..., v. aver l' animo intento, attento, o ...so.
...lding, adj. pensieroso, attento.
..., s. congiura, cospirazione, trama: ...e plot of a play, l' intreccio d' una ...mmedia o tragedia; a plot of ground, ...pezzo di terra; the ground plot of a ...ilding, la pianta d' un edificio; v. ...ngiurare, cospirare, tramare, ordire; ...ncertare, pigliar misure.
...tter, s. cospiratore.
...ver, s. sorta d' uccello.
...gh, s. aratro: the plough-tail, il ...nico dell' arratro; the plough-share, ...coltro dell' aratro; vomero; a plough-...an, un bifolco, un aratore: a plough-...right, un facitor d' aratri; Plough ...nday, il Lunedì degli aratri; v. ...re.
...ghing, s. aratura, l' arare.
...k, s. coratella di vitella e di castrato; ...ti, strappata; v. tirare per forza, ...ppare, avellere: to pluck up spirit, farsi animo; to pluck a bird, spiumare un uccello.
Plum, s. susina, prugna: a wild plum, prugnolo; damask plum, damson, susina damascena; a plum tree, prugno, susine; plums, passe, uva passa; a plum pudding, una torta con passe; plum porridge, brodo con uva passa; a plum cake, pisticcetto di susine.
Plu'mage, s. le piume degli uccelli.
Plumb, v. piombare; adv. ex. to fall down plumb, piombare, cadere giu a piombo; a plumb-line, a plumb-rule, s. piombino.
Plu'mbagin, s. piombaggine, (minerale.)
Plu'mbeous, adj. di piombo, plumbeo.
Plu'mber, s. piombajo.
Plume, s. pennacchio; v. spiumare, pelare.
Plu'ming, s. lo spiumare.
Plu'mmer, s. piombajo.
Plu'mmet, s. piombino.
Plump, adj. pienotto, tondo, grassotto, paffuto, carnuto; v. gonfiare; ingrassare, render grosso; piombare, cascare dentro come sasso in acqua.
Plu'mpness, s. grassezza.
Plu'nder, s. bottino, sacco, preda; v. predare; saccheggiare.
Plu'nderer, s. saccheggiante, predatore.
Plunge, s. pena, noja, guai, affanni; tuffo, immersione subitana; v. tuffare, sommergere, immergere.
Plu'ngeon, s. smergo, (uccello.)
Plu'nger, s. tuffatore, pescatore di perle.
Plu'ral, adj. plurale; s. il plurale.
Plura'lity, s. pluralità, multiplicità.
Plu'rally, adv. pluralmente.
Plush, s. felpa.
Plu'vial, s. piviale.
Plu'vious, adj. piovoso.
Ply, s. piega; applicarsi, attendere: to ply one's oar, vogare, remare a voga arrancata; to ply one hard, far lavorare uno incessantemente; to ply to the south, west, &c. tirare verso mezzodì, verso ponente, &c. come fan le navi; to ply off and on, bordeggiare.
Pneuma'tick, adj. mosso da vento.
Pneuma'ticks, s. parte di filosofia, che considera la scienza dell' aria, e nelle scuole, quella delle sostanze spirituali, come Dio, gli angeli e l' anima.
Pneumato'logy, s. scienza delle sostanze spirituali.
Poach, v. far gli occhi ad uno come un calamajo: to poach eggs, bollire delle uova; to poach, acchiappare uccelli e bestie da caccia con ordigni prohibiti in modo segreto.
Poa'ched, adj. livido: poached eggs, uova affogate.

Po'acher, *s.* uno che va celatamente a caccia, malgrado le leggi.
Pock, *s.* crosta di vajuolo: a pock-hole, buttero.
Po'cket, *s.* scarsella, tasca: a pocket of wool, un mezzo-sacco di lana; a pocket-book, libretto da portare in tasca; a pocket dagger, uno stilo, o stiletto; a pocket-handkerchief, una pezzuola, un fazzoletto, un moccichino; pocket-money, danari per ispendere in divertimenti o simili; *v.* imborsare; to pocket an affront, bere un' ingiuria.
Po'ckified, Po'cky, *adj.* infranciosato.
Pod, *s.* pula, lolla, loppa, guscio.
Poda'grical, *adj.* podagrico, gottoso.
Pode'sta, Pode'stat, *s.* podesta, nello stato Veneto.
Po'em, *s.* poema.
Po'esy, *s.* poesia.
Po'et, *s.* un poeta.
Poeta'ster, *s.* poetastro, poetaccio, poetuzzo.
Po'etress, *s.* poetessa.
Poe'tical, Poe'tick, *adj.* poetico.
Poe'tically, *adv.* poeticamente.
Po'etize, *v.* poetare, compor poemi, e poesie.
Po'etry, *s.* poesia, poetica.
Poignancy, *s.* acutezza.
Po'ignant, *adj.* pungente, acuto, aspro.
Point, *s.* la punta: the point of a rock, la cima d' uno scoglio; a point of land, punta di terra, capo, promontorio; the point of a dial, gnomone, ago d' oruolo a sole; point, stringa; the point, punto, materia, passo, caso; the point of honour, punto, puntiglio; point, termine, stato; passamano, (*specie di ricamo*); tell your point, accusate il vostro punto, (*al giuoco di picchetta*); at all points, intieramente, totalmente; point-blank, nettamente, schiettamente, positivamente, di punto in bianco; *v.* appuntare, aguzzare, puntare; to point at, mostrare col dito; to point out, indicare; to point cannon, piantar l' artiglieria.
Po'intedly, *adv.* segnatamente.
Po'intless, *adj.* senza punta, spuntato.
Poise, *s.* peso, gravezza; *v.* pesare ponderare; bilanciare: poised, posato, quieto, sedato, grave, contegnoso.
Po'iser, *s.* pesatore.
Po'ising, *s.* il pesare, il ponderare.
Po'ison, *s.* veleno, tossico; *v.* avvelenare, attossicare; appestare, infettare; corrompere, guastare, contaminare.
Po'isoner, *s.* avvelenatore.
Poi'soning, *s.* l' avvelenare.
Poisonous, *adj.* velenoso; pernicioso.
Pitral, *s.* pettorale.

Poke, *s.* tasca, sacco, sacchetto: to buy pig in a poke, comprare gatta in sacco; *v.* cercare al tasto; insaccare, mettere in sacco; to poke in, frugare, ficcare; attizzare il fuoco.
Po'ker, *s.* forcone.
Po'king, *s.* frugata, il frugare.
Po'lar, *adj.* polare.
Pola'rity, *s.* polarità.
Pole, *s.* polo; pole-star, guida, direttore: pole, pertica, palo; barber's pole, insegna di barbiere; pax, scure.
Po'lecat, *s.* puzzola.
Poleda'vis, *s.* tela di sacco.
Po'licy, *s.* politica; arte, maestria; astuzia, artificio; pulizza di sicurtà.
Po'lish, *v.* pulire, lisciare, lustrare; *s.* lustro.
Po'lishable, *adj.* che si può pulire.
Po'lisher, *s.* chi pulisce.
Po'lishing, *s.* pulimento, il pulire.
Poli'te, *adj.* pulito, garbato, cortese, grazioso, leggiadro.
Poli'tely, *adv.* pulitamente, garbatamente.
Poli'teness, *s.* civiltà, bellacreanza, gentilezza, garbatezza, cortesia, garbo.
Poli'tical, *adj.* politico, civile.
Politi'cian, *s.* un politico.
Po'litick, *adj.* politico, civile, fine, sagace, astuto.
Po'litickly, *adv.* politicamente.
Po'liticks, *s.* politica; arte, astuzia, artificio.
Po'liture, *s.* pulimento, pulitura.
Po'lity, *s.* pulitezza, ordine, governo.
Po'llum, *s.* pollo, (*erba.*)
Poll, *s.* testa; squittino; poll-tax, tassazione; *v.* tondere, radere la testa, spogliare, squittinare.
Po'llard, *s.* crusca; maggine (*pesce*) che ha spuntato le corna; albero stato scapezzato.
Po'ller, *s.* tosatore; squittinatore, rubatore.
Po'lling, *s.* lo squittinare, squittinio.
Pollu'te, *v.* imbrattare, sporcare, contaminare.
Pollu'tion, *s.* sozzura, bruttura, lapollusione.
Polro'on, *s.* un codardo, un vigliacco.
Poltro'onery, *s.* codardia, viglaccheria.
Poly'gamy, *s.* poligamia.
Poly'gamist, *s.* poligamo.
Poly'glot, *adj.* poliglotto.
Poly'garchy, *s.* poliarchia.
Po'lygon, *s.* poligono.
Poly'gonal, *adj.* poligono.
Po'lygram, *s.* poligramma.
Poly'graphy, *s.* poligrafia.
Po'lypody, *s.* polipodio, (*erba.*)

lypus, *s.* polipo; polpo, (*pesce.*)
ma'da, *s.* pomata.
ma'nder, *s.* pastiglia.
ma'tum, *s.* pomata.
me, *v.* cestire: pome-royal, mela appuiata.
meci'tron, *s.* cedro.
'med, *adj.* cestito, cestuto.
megra'nate, *s.* melagrana, melagranata, granata; pomegranate-tree, melagrano.
'meroy, Pomero'yal, *s.* sorta di mela.
'mmel, *s.* pomo d' una spada o della sella; *v.* buttere, streghiare, zombare.
mp, *s.* pompa, magnificenza, grandezza.
'mpion, Pu'mpkin, *s.* zucca.
mpous, *adj.* pomposo, magnifico, grande.
'mpously, *adv.* pomposamente.
'mpousness, *s.* pompa, ostentazione.
nd, *s.* stagno: a fish-pond, un vivajo.
'nder, *v.* ponderare, pesare, considerare.
nderable, *adj.* che può essere pesato o considerato.
'ndera), *adj.* stimato dal peso.
ndera'tion, *s.* l' atto del pesare.
'nderer, *s.* un uomo considerato.
'ndering, *s.* il ponderare.
ndero'sity, *s.* pondo, peso, gravezza.
nderous, *adj.* ponderoso, pesante.
nderousness, *s.* pondo, peso, gravezza.
nd-weed, *s.* nome di pianta.
nent, *adj.* occidente, ponente.
niard, *s.* pugnale: a stab with a poniard, pugnalata; *v.* pugnalare.
nage, *s.* contribuzione che si paga per riparare i ponti.
n iff, *s.* pontefice.
ntifical, *adj.* pontificale.
ntificate, *s.* pontificato, papato.
nton, *s.* ponte di barche.
ny, *s.* un cavallo piccolo.
ol, *s.* stagno.
op, *s.* poppa.
or, *adj.* povero, necessitoso, bisognoso; magro: the poor, la poveraglia, i poveri.
or-jo'hn, *s.* nome di pesce.
'orly, *adv.* poveramente, meschinamente.
'orness, *s.* poverta, poverezza.
or spi'rited, *adj.* senza spirito, vigliacco, codardo.
or-spi'ritedness, *s.* viltà, codardia.
p, *s.* picciol romore, ma presto e acuto: to pop in, entrare all' improvviso; to pop out a word, lasciar andare una parola; a pop-gun, un buffo, un buffetto.
pe, *s.* il Papa.
'pedom, *s.* il papato.
pery, *s.* papismo.
pish, *adj.* Cattolico Romano.
pinjay, *s.* papagallo; picchio; un zerbinotto, un parigino.

Po'plar, *s.* pioppo.
Po'ppet, See Pu'ppet.
Po'ppy, *s.* papavero.
Po'pulace, *s.* il popolo, la plebe, il popolaccio.
Po'pular, *adj.* popolare, popolano; comune; volgare, plebeo, popolaresco.
Popula'rity, *s.* popolazzo, plebe; il favore del volgo.
Po'pularly, *adv.* popolarescamente.
Po'pulate, *v.* popolare.
Popula'tion, *s.* popolazione.
Po'pulous, *adj.* populato, popoloso.
Po'pulousness, *s.* abbondanza di popolo.
Po'rcelain, *s.* porcellana.
Porch, *s.* portico.
Po'rcupine, *s.* istrice, spinoso.
Pore, *s.* poro; *v.* riguardar fissamente.
Pork, *s.* carne di porco.
Po'rker, *s.* porco, porcello, porcastro.
Po'rkling, *s.* porcello, porchetto, porcelletto.
Po'rose, Po'rous, *adj.* poroso.
Poro'sity, *s.* porosità.
Po'rousness, Poro'sity, *s.* porosità.
Po'rphyry, *s.* porfido.
Po'rpoise, *s.* porco pesce.
Po'rridge, *s.* minestra, zuppa.
Po'rringer, *s.* scodella.
Port, *s.* porto: port, or port-hole in a ship, cannoniera di vascello; port, vinrosso d'Oporto; Port, la Porta Ottomana.
Po'rtable, *adj.* portabile, portatile; sopportevole, sofribile.
Po'rtage, *s.* il porto, la portatura; portello.
Po'rtal, *s.* una porta.
Portcu'llis, *s.* saracinesca.
Porte'nd, *v.* predire, prevedere, pronosticare.
Porte'nsion, *s.* augurio, pronostico.
Porte'nt, *s.* portento, prodigio.
Porte'ntous, *adj.* portentoso, prodigioso.
Po'rter, *s.* portinajo: the porter of the verge, bidello; porter, portatore, facchino; specie di cervogia forte.
Po'rterage, *s.* quello che paghi per cosa che ti è portata.
Po'rtico, *s.* portico.
Po'rtion, *s.* porzione, parte; dote.
Po'rtliness, *s.* aria maestosa, vago portamento.
Po'rtly, *adj.* maestoso, grande, nobile vago.
Po'rtman, *s.* borghese, borgese, cittadino.
Portma'nteau, *s.* porta mantello, valigia.
Po'rtmote, *s.* corte che si tiene nelle terre marittime.
Po'rtrait, Po'rtraiture, *s.* ritratto, pittura, quadro.
Portra'y, *v.* dipignere, far ritratti.
Po'rtress, *s.* portinaja.

Po'rtsale, *s.* incanto, vendita publica.
Po'ry, *adj.* poroso.
Pose, *s.* catarro, gravedine; *v.* imbarazzare, intrigare, imbrogliare.
Po'ser, *s.* quello che imbarazza.
Po'sing, *s.* imbarazzo, intrigo, imbroglio.
Posi'tion, *s.* positura; posizione, proposia, proposizione.
Po'sitive, *adj.* positivo, assoluto, certo.
Po'sitively, *adv.* positivamente, assolutamente, certamente.
Po'siture, *s.* positura, situazione, disposizione.
Posse'ss, *v.* possedere: the devil possesses him, ha il diavolo in corpo; to possess one with an opinion, preoccupare altrui di qualche opinione; to possess one's self of a thing, impossessarsi di che che sia.
Posse's-ion, *s.* possessione, possesso: possessions, possessioni, poderi.
Posse'ssive, *adj.* possessivo.
Posse'ssor, *s.* possessore, posseditore.
Po'sset, *s.* sorta di bevanda.
Possibi'lity, *s.* possibilità.
Po'ssible, *adj.* possibile.
Po'ssibly, *adv.* possibile, forse.
Post, *s.* posta, posto, luogo; carica, impiego; corriere, procaccio: post-house, la posta; post-boy, postiglione; post-haste, in fretta; post, palo fitto in terra; a knight of the post, un testimonio falso; *v.* andare in posta, o per le poste; spedire, spacciare; to post one for a coward, spacciare uno per codardo; to post, trascrivere un conto d' un libro di conti in un altro.
Po'stage, *s.* porto.
Po'st-date, *s.* data, data falsa; *v.* metter una data falsa qualche tempo dopo la vera data.
Po'ster, *s.* corriere.
Poste'rior *adj.* posteriore.
Posterio'rity, *s.* posteriorità.
Poste'riors, *s.* le parti deretane, il deretano.
Poste'rity, *s.* posterità, discendenza.
Po'stern, *s.* postierla, porticciuola.
Po'sthume, Po'sthumous, *adj.* postumo.
Po'stil, *s.* postilla; *v.* postillare, far postille.
Posti'llion, *s.* postiglione.
Po'stiller, *s.* commentatore.
Postmeri'dian, *adj.* del dopo mezzogiorno.
Postpo'ne, *v.* disprezzare, dispregiare; posporre, metter dopo.
Po'stscript, *s.* poscritto, poscritta.
Po'stulate, *s.* postulato; *v.* domandare, richiedere.
Postula'tion, *s.* richiesta, domanda.
Po'stulatory, *adv.* che serve a domandare.
Po'sture, *s.* postura, positura; stato, condizione; ordine.

Po'sy, *s.* motto; un mazzetto di fiori.
Pot, *s.* boccale, vaso: flower-pot, testo; watering-pot, annaffiatojo; gally-pot, boccia; seething-pot, pentola, pignatta; pot, boccale, misura; a pot-lid, un coperchio d' un vaso; pot-hook, manico d' un vaso; a pot-hanger, catena del cammino; pot-sherd, coccio; pot-gun, cannoniera; pot-ashes, ceneri di sedimenti da fare i sapone; pot-bellied, panciuto; a pot-companion, uno scialacquatore; to go to pot, andare in rovina; *v.* mettere in vaso.
Po'table, *adj.* potabile.
Pota'rgo, *s.* cosa mangiativa che viene dall' Indie Occidentali.
Pota'toe, *s.* pomo di terra.
Po'tency, *s.* potenza, possanza, forza, potere.
Po'tent, *adj.* potente, possente.
Po'tentate, *s.* potentato.
Pote'ntial, *adj.* potenziale.
Pote'ntially, *adv.* potenzialmente.
Po'tently, *adv.* potentemente.
Po'thecary, *s.* speziale, (*meglio Apothecary*)
Po'ther, *s.* scompiglio, tumulto, confusione, strepito; *v.* far molto strepito, molto gridare e schiamazzare senza che ne siegua effetto alcuno.
Po'tion, *s.* pozione, bevanda, beveraggio.
Po'ttage, *s.* minestra, zuppa.
Po'tter, *s.* pentotajo; potter's clay, argilla.
Po'ttle, *s.* misura Inglese.
Pot-va'liant, *adj.* pien di coraggio dopo aver bevuto.
Pouch, *s.* tasca, scarsella, borsa; a pot-herd's pouch, un zaino; *v.* intasca, ingojare.
Po'verty, *s.* poverta.
Po'uldavis, *s.* sorta di tela grossolana da far vele.
Poult, *s.* pulcino, pollastrello.
Po'ulterer, *s.* pollajuolo.
Po'ultice, *s.* cataplasmo.
Po'ultry, *s.* pollame.
Pounce, *s.* artiglio; polvere di pietra pomice; *v.* artigliare, storacchiare.
Po'unce-box, *s.* scatoletta sforacchiata.
Pound, *s.* spezie di prigione per le bestie libbra: a pound sterling, una lira sterlina; *v.* pestare; rinchiudere le bestiame sequestrate.
Po'undage, *s.* un tanto per lira.
Po'under, *s.* *ex.* a twelve pounder, cannone di dodici libbre di portata.
Po'unding, *s.* pestamento, il pestare.
Pour, *v.* versare; diluviare.
Pourco'ntrel, *s.* polpo, (*pesce.*)
Po'uring, *s.* il versare.
Pout, *s.* specie di Francolino; lampo di mare; eel-pout, elecolina, *v.* [illegible] grugno.

futingly, *adv.* burbanamente, ironicamente.
Powder, *s.* polvere: a powder-box, polverino; *v.* spolverizzare; polverizzare: to powder beef, salare del manzo; powdered with spots, maculato, chiazzato.
Powdering, *adj. av.* a powdering tub, un tino in cui si sala la carne di bue.
Power, *s.* potere, vigore, forza, potenza, possanza, autorità, influsso, influenza: potentato.
Powerful, *adj.* potente, possente; efficace.
Powerfully, *adv.* potentemente.
Powerfulness, *s.* pienpotere, podesta somma.
Powerless, *adj.* spossato, senza posa.
Pox, *s.* malfrancese: the small-pox, il vajuolo; the chicken-pox, morvigliosi.
Practicable, *adj.* praticabile.
Practical, Pra'ctick, *adj.* pratico.
Practice, *s.* pratica; uso, costume; negozio, trattato.
Practise, *v.* praticare; esercitare, professare: he is well practised in the law, egli è ben versato nella legge.
Practisant, *s.* un agente.
Practiser, *s.* uno che pratica quel che fa.
Practitioner, *s.* uno studente, o studiante.
Pragmatical, Pragma'tick, *adj.* prammatico; spavaldo, protervo, arrogante, sfacciato.
Pragmaticalness *s.* protervia, arrogenza.
Praise, *s.* lode, laude: *v.* laudare, lodare, commendare, dar lode; appressare, stimare, valutare.
Praiser, *s.* stimatore; lodatore.
Praise-worthy, *adj.* laudabile, laudevole, lodevole.
Prame, *s.* battelloo barca col fondo piatto.
Prance, *v.* inalberarsi, impennarsi; cavalcare con brio.
Prancer, *s.* un cavallo a mano.
Prank, *s.* tiro, burla, giarda; pazzia, stravaganza; *v.* ornare, adornare, abbellire.
Prate, *s.* ciarla, ciancia, tattamella; *v.* ciarlare, cicalere, ciaramellare.
Prater, *s.* ciarlatore, ciarliero, cicalone, ciarlone.
Prating, *s.* ciarla; *adj.* che ciarla, che cicala.
Pratique, Pra'tick, *s.* pratica.
Prattle, *v.* ciarlare.
Prattler, *s.* cicalone, ciarlone.
Prattling, *s.* ciarla, cicaleccio.
Prawity, *s.* pravità, malignità, malvagità.
Prawn, *s.* squilla.
Pray, *v.* pregare, supplicare, scongiurare.
Prayer, *s.* priego, richiesta, domanda, preghiera; orazione: the Lord's prayer, l' orazione dominicale, il paternostro.
Praying, *s.* il pregare.
Preach, *v.* predicare; annunziare, dichiarare pubblicamente: to preach up, lodare, vantare, esaltare, magnificare, sublimare.
Preacher, *s.* un predicatore.
Preaching, *s.* predicazione, predica.
Preachment, *s.* predica.
Pre-a'damites, *s.* preadamiti.
Preamble, *s.* preambolo.
Prebend, *s.* prebenda, prebendato, prebendatico.
Prebendary, *s.* un cherico prebendato.
Precarious, *adj.* incerto.
Precariously, *adv.* in modo non certo.
Precaution, *s.* cautela, avvedimento, precauzione.
Precede, *v.* precedere; eccedere, sopravanzare.
Precedence, Precedency, *s.* precedenza.
Precedent, *adj.* precedente; *s.* esempio; scrittura originale: a precedent book, protocollo.
Precedential, *adj.* che concerne la precedenza.
Precedently, *adv.* precedentemente, innanzi.
Precellence, Precellency, *s.* preminenza.
Precentor, *s.* intonatore.
Precept, *s.* precetto, ammaestramento, istruzione, regola, norma; comandamento, ordine.
Preceptor, *s.* precettore, maestro, ajo.
Precinct, *s.* precinto, circuito, territorio, limite.
Precious, *adj.* prezioso.
Preciously, *adv.* preziosamente.
Preciousness, *s.* preziosità.
Precipice, *s.* precipizio, dirupo; pericolo; disgrazia, rovina.
Precipitance, Precipitancy, *s.* fretta temeraria.
Precipitant, *adj.* precipitoso, pericoloso inconsiderato.
Precipitate, *adj.* precipitoso, inconsiderato: precipitate mercury, mercurio precipitato; *v.* precipitare; affrettare.
Precipitation, *s.* precipitazione, inconsiderazione.
Precipitous, *adj.* precipitoso, inconsiderato, frettoloso.
Precise, *adj.* preciso, distinto, particolare, esatto; scrupoloso, superstizioso; affettato.
Precisely, *adv.* precisamente, succintamente, risolutamente, distintamente, esattamente, particolarmente.
Precisian, *s.* uno scrupuloso, un superstizioso, un bacchettone.
Preclude, *v.* escludere.
Precocious, *adj.* maturo prima del tempo.
Precocity, *s.* maturità prima del tempo.
Precogitate, *v.* premeditare.

Precogni'tion, *s.* conoscenza anticipata.
Preconce'it, *s.* concetto formato prima.
Preconce'ive, *v.* formare una opinione previamente.
Preconce'ption, *s.* idea formato nellamente innanzi tratto.
Preco'ntract, *s.* contratto previamente fatto
Precontra'ct, *v.* far contratto previamente.
Precu'rsor, *s.* precursore.
Pre'datory, *adj.* predatorio.
Predece'ssor, *s.* predecessore, antecessore.
Predeces'sors, *s. pl.* antenati, progenitori, predecessori.
Prede'stinate, *v.* predestinare.
Predestina'tion, *s.* predestinazione.
Predete'rmine, *v.* determinare, statuire, deliberare.
Pre'dial, *adj. ex.* predial tithes, decime che provengono dalla terra solamente, come grano, fieno e simili.
Pre'dicable, *adj.* predicabile.
Pre'dicables, *s.* universali.
Pre'dicament, *s.* predicamento.
Pre'dicant, *s.* chi afferma una cosa: the predicant friars, i frati Domenicani.
Pre'dicate, *s.* predicato; *v.* predicare, annunziare, dichiarare, pubblicare, manifestare, divulgare; dire, affermare.
Predica'tion, *s.* affermazione.
Predi'ction, *s.* predizione, predicimento.
Pre-dispo'se, *v.* disporre, o ordinare avanti.
Predo'minancy, *s.* qualità che predomina.
Predo'minant, *adj.* predominante.
Predo'minate, *v.* predominare, dominare.
Pre-ele'ct, *v.* eleggere avanti.
Pre-ele'ction, *s.* elezione fatta avanti.
Pre-e'minence, *s.* preminenza, prerogativa, vantaggio.
Pre-e'minent, *adj.* che tiene il primo luogo.
Pre-e'mption, *s.* compra anticipata.
Pre-enga'ge, *v.* impegnare anticipatamente.
Pre-exi'st, *v.* preesistere.
Pre-existence, *s.* preesistenza.
Pre-exi'stent, *adj.* preesistente.
Preen, *v.* agghistare.
Pre'face, *s.* prefazione, prefazio, preambulo; *v.* dire avanti.
Pre'fatory, *adj.* in forma di prefazio.
Pre'fect, *s.* prefetto, preposto.
Pre'fecture, *s.* prefettura.
Prefe'r, *v.* preferire, preporre; avanzare, aggrandire, promuovere: to prefer a law, proporre una legge.
Pre'ferable, *adj.* preferibile.
Pre'ference, *s.* preferenza.
Pre'ferible, *adj.* preferibile.
Prefe'rment, *s.* avanzamento, aggrandimento, promozione; carica, impiego, ufficio.
Prefi'gurate, Prefi'gure, *v.* dar ad intendere.
Prefi'x, *v.* preporre, mettere avanti; prefere, stabilire, determinare.
Prefi'xed, *adj.* prefisso.
Pre'gnancy, *s.* pregnezza, gravidanza; sottigliezza d' ingegno.
Pre'gnant, *adj.* pregno, gravido; sottile, acuto; convincente; infallibile.
Pre'gnantly, *adv.* molto, grandemente.
Pregusta'tion, *s.* assaggiamento anteriore.
Pre-ju'dge, *v.* giudicar prima: to prejudge, indovinare, presentire.
Preju'dicate, *adj. ex.* a prejudicate opinion, prevenzione, opinione anticipata o previa.
Prejudica'tion, *s.* giudicio previamente fatto.
Pre'judice, *s.* prevenzione, preoccupazione; pregiudicio, danno, torto, detrimento; *v.* pregiudicare, nuocere.
Prejudi'cial, *adj.* pregiudicativo, nocivo.
Pre'lacy, *s.* prelatura.
Pre'late, *s.* prelato.
Pre'lateship, Pre'lature, *s.* prelatura.
Prelati'cal, *adj.* di prelato.
Prelibа'tion, *s.* prelibazione.
Preli'minary, *adj.* preliminare; *s.* preliminare.
Pre'lude, *s.* preludio, principio, proemio; *v.* preludere, suonare un preludio.
Prelu'dious, *adj.* che prepara, che serve, che serve di preludio.
Prematu're, *adj.* prematuro; intempestivo.
Prematu'rity, *s.* qualità di cosa prematura.
Preme'ditate, *v.* premeditare.
Premedita'tion, *s.* premeditazione.
Premi'se, *v.* dire una cosa, trattare di cosa per via di prefazio.
Premi'sed, *adj.* del quale s' è parlato, trattato avanti per via di prefazio.
Pre'mises, *s.* premesse; case, terreni.
Pre'mium, *s.* premio, mercede, ricompensa.
Premo'nish, *v.* ammonire, avvertire anticipatamente.
Premoni'tion, *s.* ammonizione.
Premuni're, *s.* imprigionamento, confiscazione di beni. Termine d' inconvenienza, inconveniente, ruine, piato.
Preno'minate, *v.* nominare avanti.
Prenomina'tion, *s.* nominazione fatta avanti.
Preno'tion, *s.* prescienza.
Pre'ntice, *s.* novizio, garzone, principiante, (*meglio apprentice.*)
Pre'nticeship, Appre'nticeship, *s.* noviziaggio.
Pre-o'ccupate, *adj.* preoccupato.
Pre-occupa'tion, *s.* preoccupazione.
Pre-o'ccupy, *v.* preoccupare.
Pre-o'minate, *v.* presagire.
Pre-orda'in, *v.* ordinare avanti.
Pre-orda'ined, *adj.* ordinato avanti.
Prepara'tion, *s.* preparamento, preparazione.
Prepa'rative, Prepa'ratory, *adj.* preparativo, preparatorio.

pa'rative, *s.* preparativo, preparamento.
pa're, *v.* preparare, apparecchiare, alestire: prepararsi, apparecchiarsi.
pa'redness, *s.* preparazione, preparamento.
pe'nse, *adj.* premeditato.
po'nder, Prepo'nderate, *v.* ponderare: ponderare.
po'nderance, *s.* preponderanza.
po'se, *v.* preporre.
posi'tion, *s.* preposizione.
po'sitive, *adj.* che si prepone, o va innanzi.
po'sitor, *s.* preposto, proposto.
posse'ss, *v.* preoccupare, prevenire.
posse'ssing, *s.* il preoccupare.
posse'ssion, *s.* preoccupazione, prevenzione.
po'sterous, *adj.* fatto a rovescio, contrario al dritto.
po'sterously, *adv.* a rovescio, fuor di ragione.
'puce, *s.* il prepuzio.
ro'gative, *s.* preminenza, prerogativa.
'sage, *s.* presagio, indovinamento, augurio, pronostico.
sa'ge, *v.* presagire, predire, pronosticare; indicare.
'sbyter, *s.* un prete.
sbyte'rian, *s.* Calvinista, presbiteriano; *ij.* Presbiteriano, Calvinistico.
'sbytery, *s.* il presbitero.
'science, *s.* prescienza.
scri'be, *v.* prescrivere, statuire, ordinare, stabilire.
scri'bing, *s.* il prescrivere.
'script, (of divine service), *s.* una formula di preghiere.
scri'ption, *s.* prescrizione; ricetta di medico.
'sence, *s.* presenza; cera, sembianza, aria, aspetto, cospetto: presence of mind, accortezza, vivacità d' ingegno.
'sent, *adj.* presente: a present poison, veleno che ammazza subito; a present remedy, un rimedio efficace.
'sent, *s.* presente, dono regalo; these presents, le presenti, o la presente lettera o proclama; at present, for the present, *adv.* presentemente, in questo punto, adesso, ora, al presente.
se'nt, *v.* presentare, offerire: to present the arms, presentare le armi; to present, conferire un beneficio; regalare, far un presente.
senta'neous, *adj.* presentaneo.
senta'tion, *s.* presentazione.
se'ntiate, *v.* rappresentarsi, figurarsi.
'sently, *adv.* adesso, ora, subito.
se'ntment, *s.* semplice denunci. accusa.

Preserva'tion, *s.* preservazione, preservamento.
Prese'rvative, *s.* un preservativo.
Prese'rve, *s.* confettura, conserva; *v.* preservare, difendere, conservare: to preserve fruits, confettare frutti.
Prese'rver, *s.* conservatore, difensore.
Prese'rvers, *s.* occhiali per conservare la vista.
Prese'rving, *s.* preservamento.
Presi'de, *v.* presedere.
Pre'sidency, *s.* prefettura.
Pre'sident, *s.* presidente, prefetto.
Pre'sidentship, *s.* stato o officio di presidente.
Press, *s.* strettojo, torchio: a wine press, torcolo; a press for cloaths, una guardaroba; press, pressa, calca, falla, moltitudine; a press-man, stampatore; press-work, torchio; a press-bed, letto che si rinchiude in un armario; *v.* premere, incalzare, strignere; to press the grapes, pigiar l' uve; to press, affrettare, sollecitare; stimolare, importunare; to press soldiers, levar soldati per forza; to press seamen, forzare i marinari; to press a benefit upon one, far servizio ad uno contro sua voglia.
Pre'ssing, *s.* il premere.
Pre'ssion, *s.* pressione.
Pre'ss-money, *s.* il danaro che si da al soldato o al marinajo quando è arrolato.
Pre'stiges, *s.* prestigi; illusioni, imposture.
Prestiga'tion, *s.* prestigio, inganno, giunteria.
Presti'gious, *adj.* prestigioso, ingannevole.
Pre'sto, *s.* presto.
Presu'me, *v.* supporre, presumere, immaginare, presupporre; arrogarsi.
Presu'mer, *s.* un prosuntuoso, un arrogante.
Presu'mption, *s.* presunzione, prosunzione, dubitazione, opinione, conghiettura; arroganza, baldanza.
Presu'mptive, *adj.* presuntivo, supposto.
Presu'mptuous, *adj.* prosuntuoso, arrogante.
Presu'mptuously, *adv.* prosuntuosamente.
Presu'mptuousness, *s.* prosuntuosita, prosunzione, arroganza.
Presuppo'se, *v.* presupporre, supporre.
Presuppositi'on, *s.* presupposizione, supposizione.
Prete'nce, *s.* opinione, concetto, parere; pretesto, colore, ombra, ragione, apparenza.
Prete'nd, *v.* pretendere, supporre, imaginarsi, credere, persuadersi; fingere, far vista: to pretend business, far l' affaccendato; to pretend to a thing, piccarsi di che che sia.
Prete'nder, *s.* quello o quella che pretende.
Prete'nsion, *s.* pretensione, pretesa.
Pre'ter imperfect, *s.* preterito imperfetto: the preter tense, il preterito.

Preteri'tion, *s.* il preterire, omissione.
Pretermi'ssion, *s.* il preterire, omissione, negligenza.
Pretermi't, *v.* preterire, lasciare, tralasciare, omettere, negligere.
Pretermi'tting, *s.* il pretermettere, tralasciamento, omissione, negligenza.
Preterna'tural, *adj.* sopranaturale, straordinario.
Preterna'turally, *adv.* d' una maniera sopranaturale.
Prete'xt, *s.* pretesto, colore, scusa, ombra.
Pre'tor, *s.* pretore.
Pre'ttily, *adv.* bellamente, acconciamente.
Pre'ttiness, *s.* bellezza, leggiadria.
Pre'tty, *adj.* bello, leggiadro, vago, grazioso; *adv.* assai, così così: pretty well, così così, assai bene; pretty near, in circa, presso, quasi.
Preva'il, *v.* prevalere, eccedere; to prevail with one by intreaties, guadagnare altrui con preghiere.
Preva'iling, *adj* potente, efficace; dominante.
Pre'valence, Pre'valency, *s.* forza, efficacia, prevalenza.
Pre'valent, *adj.* potente, efficace.
Preva'ricate, *v.* prevaricare.
Prevarica'tion, *s.* prevaricazione.
Prevarica'tor, *s.* prevaricatore.
Preve'nient, *adj.* che previene.
Preve'nt, *v.* prevenire, anticipare; ovviare.
Preve'ntion, *s.* prevenzione, anticipazione; preoccupazione.
Preve'ntive, *s.* preservativo; *adj.* preveniente.
Pre'vidence, *s.* antivedere antivedimento.
Pre'vious, *adj.* che precede.
Pre'viousness, *s.* antivedimento.
Prey, *s.* preda, rapina; *v.* predare, far preda.
Pre'yer, *s.* un predatore.
Pri'apism, *s.* priapismo.
Price, *s.* prezzo, valuta: the lowest price, l' ultimo prezzo.
Prich, *s.* bevanda molto tenuo.
Prick, *s.* puntura, bersaglio: a prick of conscience, rimorso di coscienza; *v.* pugnere, pungere, foracchiare; to prick a song, nutare una canzone; to prick a cask of wine, spillare una botte; to prick a horse, chiovare un cavallo; to prick on, or forward, spignere, stimolare, istigare; to prick up one's ears, star cogli orecchi tesi.
Pri'cker, *s.* cacciatore a cavallo.
Pri'cket, *s.* cerbiatto.
Pri'cking, *s.* il pugnere.
'ckle, *s.* spina.
'kly, *adj.* spinoso.
s. orgoglio, superbia, vanità; *v.* arsi, vanagloriarsi, pregiarsi.

Pri'er, *s.* spia, ricercatore.
Priest, *s.* prete; ministro.
Pri'estcraft, *s.* fraudi ecclesiastiche.
Pri'est-ridden, *adj.* che si lascia governare da' preti.
Pri'estess, *s.* sacerdotessa.
Pri'esthood, *s.* sacerdozio.
Pri'estly, *adj.* sacerdotale, pretesco.
Prig, *s.* uno sguajatello prosontuoso, truffare, mariolare.
Prill, *s.* pesce simile al rombo.
Prim, *v.* civettare; *adj.* pieno d' affezione, leccato.
Pri'macy, *s.* primato.
Pri'mage, *s.* quel che si paga al marinaio per caricare il vascello.
Pri'marily, *adv.* primieramente, principalmente.
Pri'mary, *adj.* primiero, primo.
Pri'mate, *s.* primate.
Prime, *adj.* primo, principale, gran, eccellente, squisito, insigne; *s.* primo, il fiore, il principale: the prime, the gun, il polverino d' un arme da fuoco; *v.* mettere la polvere sul fuoco, preparare latela, d' una pittura.
Pri'mer, *s.* un salterio.
Prime'ro, *s.* primiera, (*giuoco di carte.*)
Prime'val, *adj.* primo, antico, orient.
Pri'ming, *s.* il mettere la polvere sul cone dell' archibuso.
Primi'tial, *adj.* che concerne le pr...
Pri'mitive, *adj.* primitivo, primo, pri...
Primoge'niture, *s.* primogenitura.
Primo'rdial, *adj.* primitivo.
Pri'mrose, *s.* fior di primavera; *adj.* florido.
Prince, *s.* principe; principale, pri...
Pri'ncedom, *s.* principato, sovr...
Pri'ncely, *adj.* di principe, princ...
Princes-fe'ather, *s.* amaranto, (*fiore.*)
Pri'ncess, *s.* principessa.
Pri'ncipal, *adj.* principale, soprano, glore; *s.* il capitale, il principale, principal of a college, il retto... collegio,
Principa'lity, *s.* principato.
Pri'ncipally, *adv.* principalmente.
Pri'nciple, *s.* principio, causa, ... motivo; sentimento, massima, ... i principi.
Print, *s.* segno, impressione: the ... of the foot, pedate; the print of a ... unghiata; a print, una stampa, ... carattere; a book out of print, un ... che non si trova più a compra... stampare, imprimere.
Pri'nter, *s.* stampatore.
Pri'nting, *s.* lo stampare, impre... stampa.
Pri'nting-house, *s.* stamperia,
Pri'ntless, *adj.* che non lascia impre...

r'or, *s.* priore; *adj.* anteriore, precedente.
r'oress, *s.* prioressa.
r'orship, *s.* priorato.
ri'rity, *s.* priorità.
r'ory, *s.* priorato.
rism, *s.* prisma.
r'son, *s.* prigione, carcere; prisonkeeper, un carceriere.
r'soner, *s.* prigioniero, prigione.
r'stine, *adj.* pristino, prisco, antico.
r'ttle-prattle, *s.* cicaleria, ciarla, cicaleccio.
r'vacy, *s.* segretezza, familiarità; ritiratezza, solitudine.
r'vate, *adj.* privato, segreto, nascosto: a private chapel, una cappelletta; in private, privatamente, in privato.
rate'er, *s.* una nave corsara.
r'vately, *adv.* privatamente, segretamente
riva'tion, *s.* privazione.
r'vative, *adj.* privativo, esclusivo.
r'vet, *s.* nome d' erba.
r'vilege, *s.* privilegio, vantaggio, immunità, prerogativa; *v.* privilegiare.
r'vily, *adv.* privatamente.
r'vity, *s.* partecipazione, saputa, notizia.
r'vy, *adj.* segreto, nascosto; privato, particolare: privy to, consapevole; *s.* complice; *s.* privato, cesso, destro.
ze, *s.* presa, cattura, bottino; grazia di sotto, premio; guiderdone, ricompensa; *v.* apprezzare, stimare, valutare.
'zed, *adj.* apprezzato, stimato, valutato.
'zefighter, *s.* uno che combatte in pubblico per ottenere un premio.
'zer, *s.* stimatore.
, *prep.* pro.
babi'lity, *s.* probabilità, verisimilitudine.
'bable, *a.lj.* probabile, verisimile.
'bably, *adv.* probabilmente, verisimilmente.
ba'tion, *s.* prova, esperimento, cimento; noviziato.
ba'tionary, *adj.* fatto per prova.
ba'tioner, *s.* uno scolare o studente che fa la sua prova; un novizio.
be, *s.* tenta; *v.* cercar con una tenta profondita d' una ferita.
bity, *s.* probità, bonta, integrità.
blem, *s.* problema, proposta, questione.
blema'tical, Problema'tick, *adj.* problematico.
bo'scis, *s.* proboscide.
ca'cious, *adj.* insolente, arrogante.
ca'city, *s.* insolenza, arroganza.
ce'dure, *s.* il procedere in giustizia.
ce'ed, *s.* prodotto; *v.* procedere, derivare, nascere, venire; comportarsi.
ce'eding, *s.* procedimento; procedere, portamento, portamento.

Proce'eder, *s.* colui che fa progresso.
Pro'cess, *s.* processo: in process of time, in progresso di tempo.
Proce'ssion, *s.* processione.
Proce'ssional, *adj.* di processione.
Pro'cinct, *adj.* lesto, apparecchiato, in ordine.
Procla'im, *v.* proclamare, pubblicare.
Procla'imer, *s.* proclamatore, banditore.
Procla'iming, *s.* il proclamare, il dire.
Proclama'tion, *s.* proclama, bando.
Pro'clive, *adj.* proclive, inclinato.
Procli'vity, *s.* inclinazione, attitudine, dispostezza.
Proco'nsul, *s.* proconsolo.
Proco'nsular, *adj.* proconsolare.
Proco'nsulship, *s.* proconsolato.
Procra'stinate, *v.* procrastinare.
Procrastina'tion, *s.* procrastinazione, il procrastinare.
Procrastina'tor, *s.* un che procrastina.
Pro'create, *v.* procreare, generare.
Pro'creating, *s.* procreamento.
Procrea'tor, *s.* procreatore.
Procrea'trix, *s.* procreatrice.
Pro'ctor, *s.* procuratore; moderatore in una universita; *v.* fare, operare, dirigere.
Pro'ctorship, *s.* ufficio di procuratore.
Procu'rable, *adj.* procurabile.
Pro'curacy, *s.* procura.
Procura'tion, *s.* procura.
Procura'tor, *s.* procuratore, fattore, agente.
Procu're, *v.* procurare, cercare, procacciare, ingegnarsi; fare il ruffiano.
Procu'rement, *s.* intrappresa.
Procu'rer, *s.* procuratore, mediatore, mezzano; un ruffiano.
Procu'ress, *s.* una ruffiana.
Procu'ring, *s.* procuragione.
Pro'digal, *adj.* prodigo.
Prodiga'lity, *s.* prodigalita, scialacquo.
Pro'digally, *adv.* prodigamente.
Prodi'gious, *adj.* prodigioso, mostruoso, stupendo; insolito, straordinario; eccessivo, smisurato.
Prodi'giously, *adv.* prodigiosamente, eccessivamente.
Pro'digy, *s.* prodigio, cosa insolita.
Prodi'tion, *s.* tradimento.
Pro'ditor, *s.* traditore.
Prodito'rious, *adj.* traditoresco.
Pro'drome, *s.* presagio.
Produ'ce, *v.* produrre; generare, causare, creare; mostrare, addurre.
Produ'cing, *s.* producimento.
Pro'duct, *s.* frutto, prodotto; parto; effetto.
Produ'ction, *s.* frutto, prodotto.
Produ'ctive, *adj.* produttivo.
Pro'em, *s.* proemio.
Profana'tion, *s.* profanazione.

Profa'ne, *adj.* profano, laico, secolare, polluto, impuro ; *v.* profanare, violare.
Profa'nely, *adv.* profanamente.
Profa'ner, *s.* profanatore.
Profa'neness, *s.* profanità.
Profe'ss, *v.* professare, esercitare ; protestare, dichiarare.
Profe'ssedly, *adv.* pubblicamente, manifestamente, apertamente.
Profe'ssion, *s.* professione, arte, esercizio, mestiere ; protesto, protestazione, testimonianza, sicurtà.
Profe'ssor, *s.* professore.
Profe'ssorship, *s.* carico di professore.
Profi'fer, *s.* profferta, offerta ; tentativo, sforzo, tentativa, prova ; *v.* profferire, offerire ; provare, cercare, tentare, far prova.
Profi'fering, *s.* profferta, offerta.
Profi'ciency, *s.* progresso, profitto, avanzamento.
Profi'cient, *adj.* avanzato.
Profi'le, *s.* profilo.
Pro'fit, *s.* profitto, utile, guadagno, giovamento ; *v.* profittare, avanzarsi ; acquistare, guadagnare.
Pro'fitable, *adj.* profittevole, fruttuoso, utile, vantaggioso.
Pro'fitableness, *s.* profitto, guadagno, giovamento.
Pro'fitably, *adv.* profittevolmente.
Pro'fitless, *adj.* che non da profitto.
Pro'fligate, *adj.* scellerato, malvagio, sviato.
Pro'fligately, *adv.* con dissolutezza.
Pro'fligateness, *s.* scellerataggine, scelleratezza.
Profo'und, *adj.* profondo, cupo ; grande, eminente, insigne.
Profo'undly, *adv.* profondamente.
Profo'undness, Profu'ndity, *s.* profondità.
Profu'se, *adj.* scialacquato, prodigo ; esuberante ;
Profu'sely, *adv.* scialacquatamente, prodigamente ; esuberantemente.
Profu'seness, Profu'sion, *s.* scialacquo, prodigalità ; esuberanza.
Prog, *s.* vettovaglia, (*voc plebei.*)
Proge'nitor, *s.* progenitore, antenato.
Pro'geny, *s.* progenie, stirpe, schiatta, generazione.
Progno'sticate, *v.* pronosticare, prevedere.
Progno'sticating, Prognostica'tion, *s.* pronostico.
Prognostica'tor, *s.* chi pronostica.
Progno'stick, *s.* pronostico, presagio.
Pro'gress, *s.* progresso, processo ; viaggio, andata.
Progre'ssion, *s.* progressione, progresso.
Progre'ssional, Progre'ssive, *adj.* progressivo
Prohi'bit, *v.* proibire, vietare.
Prohi'biting, *s.* il proibire.
Prohi'bition, *s.* proibizione, divieto.
Prohi'bitory, *adj.* proibitivo.
Pro'ject, *s.* disegno.
Proje'ct, *v.* intraprendere, disegnare.
Proje'cting, *s.* il far disegni ; *adj.* macchinatore.
Proje'ction, *s.* disegno, pensiero, macchinazione.
Proje'ctor, *s.* macchinatore, inventore.
Proje'cture, *s.* sporto, (*muro che sporge fuora dalla dirittura della parete principale*)
Prolego'mena, *s.* prolegomeni.
Proleta'rian, *adj.* vile, basso, plebeo.
Proli'fical, Proli'fick, *adj.* prolifico, fecondo.
Proli'x, *adj.* prolisso, lungo, tedioso.
Proli'xity, *s.* prolissità, lunghezza.
Proli'xly, *adv.* prolissamente, lungamente, distesamente.
Pro'logue, *s.* prologo, prolago.
Prolo'ng, *v.* prolungare, allungare, differire, prorogare.
Prolonga'tion, *s.* prolungamento.
Proloⁿging, *s.* prolungamento.
Pro'minence, *s.* prominenza, sporto.
Pro'minent, *adj.* prominente.
Promi'scuous, *adj.* confuso, mescolato.
Promi'scuously, *adv.* confusamente, colatamente.
Pro'mise, *s.* promessa, impromessa ; promettere ; affermare, accertare.
Pro'miser, *s.* promettitore.
Pro'mising, *s.* promissione, promessa ; *adj.* di buona indole : a promising countenance, una bella fisonomia.
Promi'ssion, *s.* promissione.
Pro'missory, *adj.* che contiene in sè promessa : a promissory note, una carta un obbligo.
Pro'montory, *s.* promontorio.
Promo'te, *v.* promuovere, crescere, &c.
Promo'ted, *adj.* promosso.
Promo'ter, *s.* promotore : promotori, informatori.
Promo'ting, *s.* avanzamento, aggrandimento.
Promo'tion, *s.* promozione, esaltazione, avanzamento, aggrandimento.
Prompt, *adj.* pronto, lesto, preparato, recchiato ; petulante, baldanzoso ; *v.* suggerire : to prompt one to a thing, sollecitare, istigare, indurre.
Pro'mpter, *s.* suggeritore.
Pro'mpting, *s.* il suggerire ; istigazione.
Pro'mptitude, Pro'mptness, *s.* prontezza, speditezza, lestezza, diligenza.
Pro'mptly, *adv.* prontamente, prestamente, speditamente, lestamente.
Pro'mptuary, *s.* magazzino, fondaco, dispensa.
Promu'lgate, Promu'lge, *v.* promulgare, pubblicare, divolgare.
Promulga'tion, *s.* promulgazione.
Prone, *adj.* prono, inclinato, dedito.

ro'neness, *s.* propensione, inclinazione, dispostezza.
'rong, *s.* bidente, forca.
'rono'minal, *adj.* di pronome.
ro'noun, *s.* pronome.
rono'unce, *v.* pronunziare; pubblicare,
rono'uncing, *s.* il pronunziare, pronunzia.
ronunciа'tion, *s.* pronunzia.
roof, *s.* prova, sperimento, cimento; testimonianza; segno, indizio; *adj.* ch' e a pruova: musket-proof, che e alla prova del moschetto.
'op, *s.* puntello, sostegno; appoggio, ajuto, favore; a vine prop, un palo; *v.* appuntellare, rincalzare, sorreggere; sostenere; spalleggiare.
o'pagable, *adj.* che si può propagare.
o'pagate, *v.* propagare, allargare, dilatare; multiplicare; propagginare; spargere, divulgare, seminare.
o'pagating, Propaga'tion, *s.* propagazione; generazione, multiplicazione.
opaga'tor, *s.* propagatore.
ope'nd, *v.* inclinare.
ope'ndency, *s.* propensione, inclinazione.
ope'nse, *adj.* prono, inclinato, dedito.
ope'nsion, Prope'nsity, *s.* inclinazione, attitudine.
o'per, *adj.* proprio, propio; conveniente, dicevole: a proper man, un uomo di bella statura.
o'perly, *adv.* propriamente, giustamente, congruamente, correttamente.
o'perness, *s.* una bella vita, una bella statura.
o'perty, *s.* proprietà, natura.
o'phecy, *s.* profezia.
o'phesy, *v.* profetare, predire.
o'phet, *s.* profeta.
o'phetess, *s.* profetessa.
ophe'tical, Prophe'tick, *adj.* profetico, di profeta.
ophe'tically, *adv.* profeticamente.
o phetize, *v.* profetizzare, profeteggiare.
opinquity, *s.* propinquità, vicinità, prossimità; affinità, parentela.
opi'tiate, *v.* espiare; placare, render propizio.
opitia'tion, *s.* propiziazione, espiazione.
opi'tiatory, *adj.* propiziatorio.
opi'tious, *adj.* propizio, favorevole, benigno.
opi'tiously, *adv.* propiziamente, favorevolmente, amorevolmente.
po'rtion, *s.* proporzione, convenenza, conformità; regola, misura; parte, porzione; *v.* proporzionare, adattare.
po'rtionable, *adj.* proporzionale, proporzionato.
po'rtionably, *adv.* proporzionalmente.
po'rtional, *adj.* proporzionale, proporzionato.

Propo'rtionally, *adv.* proporzionatamente.
Propo'rtioning, *s.* il proporzionare.
Propo'sal, *s.* proposizione, offerta.
Propo'se, *v.* proporre, offerire, proferire: to propose to one's self, deliberare, statuire, intendere.
Propo'ser, *s.* quello che propone.
Propo'sing, *s.* il proporre.
Propo'sition, *s.* proposizione, proposta, deliberazione; opinione offerta.
Propo'und, *v.* proporre.
Propo'unded, *adj.* proposto.
Propo'under, *s.* colui che propone una questione; incettatore.
Propo'unding, *s.* il proporre.
Pro'pped, *adj.* puntellato.
Propri'etor, *s.* proprietario.
Propri'ety, *s.* proprietà.
Proroga'tion, *s.* proroga.
Proro'gue, *v.* prorogare, differire.
Proro'gued, *adj.* prorogato, differito.
Proro'guing, *s.* proroga.
Prosa'ick, *adj.* prosaico, in prosa.
Proscri'be, *v.* proscrivere, esiliare.
Proscri'bed, *adj.* proscritto, esiliato.
Pro'script, *s.* un bandito.
Proscri'ption, *s.* proscrizione, esilio.
Prose, *s.* prosa; *v.* parlare nojosamente.
Pro'secute, *v.* proseguire, continuare, perseguitare.
Pro'secuted, *adj.* proseguito, continuato, perseguitato.
Prosecu'tion, *s.* proseguimento, continuazione.
Pro'secutor, *s.* attore.
Pro'sclyte, *s.* un proselita.
Proso'dian, *s.* uno che è versato nella prosodia.
Pro'sody, *s.* prosodia.
Prosopope'ia, *s.* prosopopea.
Pro'spect, *s.* prospettiva, vista; fine, disegno, intento, meta.
Prospe'ctive, *adj.* di lunga vista.
Prospe'ctive-glass, *s.* un cannocchiale.
Pro'sper, *v.* prosperare.
Prospe'rity, *s.* prosperità, felicità.
Pro'sperous, *adj.* prospero, felice, favorevole, secondo.
Pro'sperously, *adv.* prosperamente.
Prospi'cience, *s.* antivedimento.
Prosterna'tion, *s.* prosternazione.
Pro'stitute, *adj.* impudico, lascivo; *s.* una prostituta, una meretrice; *v.* prostituirsi.
Prostitu'tion, *s.* il prostituirsi.
Pro'strate, *adj.* prostrato, disteso: to prostrate one's self, prostrarsi.
Pro'strating, Prostra'tion, *s.* prosternazione.
Pro'tasis, *s.* argomento.
Prote'ct, *v.* proteggere, difendere.
Prote'cted, *adj.* protetto, mantenuto, difeso.
Prote'cting, Prote'ction, *s.* protezione, cura, difesa.
Prote'ctor, *s.* protettore, difensore.

Prote'ctress, *s.* protettrice.
Prote'ctorship, *s.* protettorato.
Prote'nd, *v.* porgere.
Pro'test, *s.* protesta.
Prote'st, *v.* protestare, assicurare, giurare.
Pro'testant, *s.* un protestante, un riformato; *adj.* protestante.
Pro'testantism, *s.* la religione protestante.
Protesta'tion, *s.* protesto, protestazione.
Prote'sted against, *adj.* protestato.
Prote'ster, *s.* quegli che protesta.
Pro'tocol, *s.* protocollo.
Protomarty'r, *s.* protomartire.
Protho'notary, *s.* protonotajo.
Pro'tolype, *s.* prototipo.
Protra'ct, *v.* protrarre, prolungare, differire, prorogare.
Protra'cted, *adj.* protratto, prolungato, differito, prorogato.
Protra'cting, *s.* protrazione, il protrarre.
Protra'ctor, *s.* quello che protrae.
Protru'de, *v.* spignere, ficcare.
Protu'berance, *s.* tumore, gonfiamento.
Protu'berant, *adj.* gonfio, tumido.
Protu'berate, *v.* gonfiare, gonfiarsi.
Proud, *adj.* superbo, altiero, arrogante, orgoglioso: a proud horse, un cavallo fiero; proud flesh, carne morta.
Pro'udly, *adv.* superbamente; altieramente.
Prove, *v.* provare, confermare; cimentare, sperimentare; divenire, succedere.
Prove'ditor, *s.* provveditore.
Pro'vender, *s.* pastura, pascolo.
Pro'verb, *s.* proverbio.
Prove'rbial, *adj.* proverbiale.
Prove'rbially, *adv.* proverbialmente.
Provi'de, *v.* provvedere, procacciare, munire: to provide one's self, provvedersi, munirsi: to provide against, metter ordine, disporsi.
Provi'ded, *adj.* provvisto; preparato; in ordine: provided that, *adv.* purchè, a condizione.
Provi'dence, *s.* provvidenza; antivedimento, circospezione, cautela; economia, risparmio.
Pro'vident, *adj.* provveduto, cauto, accorto, previdente; economo, che risparmia.
Provide'ntial, *adj.* della provvidenza.
Provide'ntially, *adv.* per disposizione della divina provvidenza.
Pro'vidently, *adv.* prudentemente, cautamente.
Provi'der, *s.* provveditore.
Pro'vince, *s.* provincia; affare, carico, incombenza, cura.
Provi'ncial, *adj.* provinciale; *s.* un provinciale.
Provi'sion, *s.* provvisione, provvedimento, provisions, viveri.
Provi'sional, *adj.* provvisionale.
Provi'so, *s.* condizione, clausula, patto.
Provi'sor, *s.* rettore d' un collegio; provveditore, o spenditore d' un monastero.
Provoca'tion, *s.* provocamento.
Provo'cative, *adj.* provocativo.
Provo'ke, *v.* provocare, incitare, commovere.
Provo'ked, *adj.* provocato, incitato, commosso, irritato.
Provo'ker, *s.* provocatore, incitatore.
Provo'king, *s.* provocazione, provocamento; *adj.* che provoca, che irrita.
Pro'vost, *s.* proposto; il rettore d' un collegio.
Pro'vostship, *s.* propositura.
Prow, *s.* prora, prua; *adj.* prode, valente, animoso.
Pro'wess, *s.* prodezza, valore.
Prowl, *v.* andar in busca; rubare, cheggiare, truffare.
Proxi'mity, *s.* prossimità, vicinanza.
Pro'xy, *s.* procuratore, deputato; procura.
Pruce, *s.* cuojo di Prussia.
Prude, *s.* un' affettatuzza, una spigolistra.
Pru'dence, *s.* prudenza, saviezza.
Pru'dent, *adj.* prudente, savio, accorto.
Prude'ntial, *adj.* prudente, di prudenza.
Prude'ntially, *adv.* prudentemente.
Pru'dently, *adv.* prudentemente.
Prune, *s.* susina secca; *v.* diboscare, brucare, rimondare alberi: to prune vine, potare una vite.
Pru'nel, *s.* prunella, (*erba*).
Prune'lla, *s.* sorta di seja nera; prugna salvatica.
Pru'ner, *s.* potatore.
Pru'ning, *s.* potamento, potaglone: pruning knife, un falcetto.
Pru'rience, Pru'riency, *s.* prudore, pizzicore.
Pru'rient, *adj.* che prude, che pizzica.
Pry, *v.* spiare, investigare.
Prying into, *s.* investigamento.
Psalm, *s.* salmo, canzone sacra: the psalms, salmeggiare; he that sings psalms, salmeggiatore.
Psa'lmist, *s.* salmista.
Psa'lmody, *s.* salmodia.
Psa'lter, *s.* salterio, salterio.
Psa'ltery, *s.* saltero, salterio, (*strumento musicale*).
Pshaw, *interj.* via via.
Pti'san, *s.* acqua cotta.
Pu'berty, *s.* puberta, adolescenza.
Pu'blican, *s.* pubblicano, gabelliere; oste, un tavernajo.
Publica'tion, *s.* pubblicazione.
Pu'blick, *adj.* pubblico, noto, manifesto; a public-house, un' osteria; public

spirited, che è portato per il ben pubblico; the publick, il pubblico, il comune; in publick, pubblicamente.

Publickly, *adv.* pubblicamente.

Publish, *v.* pubblicare, manifestare, divolgare.

Publisher, *s.* pubblicatore.

Publishing, *s.* publicazione.

Pucelage, *s.* pulcellaggio, virginità.

Puck, *s.* folletto, spirito, spiritello.

Puckball, *s.* sorta di fungo pieno di polvere.

Pucker, *v.* raggrinzarsi, empirsi di grinze.

Puck-fist, *s.* spezie di fungo.

Pudder, *s.* strepito, fracasso, schiumazzo, rumore; *v.* agitar la polvere; tumultuare, strepitare, schiumazzare.

Puddering, *s.* dimenamento, dimenio.

Pudding, *s.* spezie di torta all' inglese; panguinaccio: to come in pudding time, venire a tempo, giungere a tempissimo; pudding, ripieno che fassi a certe vivande; a pudding about a child's head, avvolto di panno che si mette in capo fanciulli per salvar loro il capo quando cascano.

Puddle, *s.* limaccio, limo, fango; *v.* guazzare nell' acqua, e nel fango.

Pudency, *s.* pudore, modestia.

Pudicity, *s.* pudicizia, castità.

Puefellow, *s.* un sozio, un compagno.

Puerile, *adj.* puerile, fanciullesco.

Puerility, *s.* puerizia, fanciullezza.

Puet, *s.* upupa, (*uccello*).

Puff, *s.* soffio di vento; un fiocco: lode boccata e non meritata; puff-paste, pasta a sfoglie; an earth-puff, certa spezie di fungo; puff-ball, puff-fist, or puck-fist, vescia, spezie di fungo; *v.* soffiare; sbuffare, gonfiarsi; anelare, ansare, sbuffare; to puff one up with pride, fare insuperbire uno; to puff, odare strabboccatamente.

Puffin, *s.* spezie di pesce; sorta d' uccello marino.

Puffingly, *adv.* tumidamente.

Puffy, *adj.* gonfio, paffuto, tumido.

Pug, *s.* uno scimiotto.

Pugil, *s.* pugillo.

Pugnance, *s.* potenza, possanza, forza.

Pugnant, *adj.* potente, possente.

Pugnantly, *adv.* potentemente.

Puke, *v.* vomitare.

Puker, *s.* vomitivo.

Puking, *s.* voglia di vomitare.

Pulchritude, *s.* bellezza.

Pule, *v.* piare, pigolare.

Puling, *adj.* malaticcio, infermiccio.

Puliol, *s.* puleggio, (*erba*).

Pull, *s.* strappata, tirata, scossa, tratto: a pull-back, ostacolo, impedimento, in oppo; *v.* tirare, trarre, cavare; to pull a fowl, spiumare un uccello; pull away, su, bevete; to pull, svellere, sconficcare; to pull down, abbattere, atterrare; demolire; to pull in, tirare a se; to pull in pieces, sbranare, stracciare; to pull off, tirare, cavare, levare; to pull off one's cloaths, svestirsi, spogliarsi; to pull off one's shoes and stockings, scalzarsi; to pull out, cavare; to pull along, strascinare; to pull up that which was set, spiantare.

Pullen, *s.* pollame.

Puller, *s.* uno che tira o spinge con forza.

Pullet, *s.* un pollastro.

Pulley, *s.* girella: a little pulley, una carrucoletta; a pulley-piece, ginocchiella; the pulley-piece of a boot, ginocchiello d' uno stivale.

Pullulate, *v.* pullulare, germogliare.

Pulmonarious, *adj.* tisico.

Pulmonary, *s.* polmonaria, (*erba*).

Pulmonick, Pulmo'nick, *adj.* attenente ai polmoni.

Pulp, *s.* polpa.

Pulpit, *s.* pulpito, pergamo.

Pulpous, Pulpy, *adj.* polposo, polputo.

Pulse, *s.* polso: to feel one's pulse, toccare il polso; pulse, legume, tutte quelle granelle che seminate nascono co' baccelli; *v.* battere come batte polso.

Pulverable, *adj.* che si può ridurre in polvere.

Pulverization, *s.* polverizzamento.

Pulverize, *v.* polverizzare.

Pulvil, *s.* odori piacevoli; profumi; *v.* spargere con profumi polverizzati.

Pumice, *s.* pomice.

Pummel, *v.* battere.

Pump, *s.* tromba: pump-brake, manovella di tromba; pump-water, acqua di tromba; pumps, scarpe sottili; *v.* sollevar l' acqua colla tromba; to pump one, lavare o bagnare uno sotta la tromba; scalzare uno, cavare altrui di bocca artatamente quello che si vorebbe sapere.

Pumpion, *s.* spezie di zucca.

Pun, *s.* bisticcio; *v.* bisticciare.

Punch *s.* punteruolo; sorta di bevanda composta d' acquavite, acqua, succhero, e suzo di limone; pulcinella; *v.* forar con punteruolo; spignere alcuno col pugno.

Punchinello, *s.* pulcinella.

Puncheon, *s.* succhio, foratojo; botte da vino.

Punctillio, *s.* puntiglio.

Punctilious, *adj.* puntiglioso.

Punctual, *adj.* puntuale.

Punctuality, *s.* puntualità, esattezza.

Punctually, *adv.* puntualmente.

Punctuation, *s.* punteggiatura.

Pu'ncture, *s.* puntura.
Pu'ngar, *s.* nome d' un pesce.
Pu'ngency, *s.* punta, acutezza.
Pu'ngent, *adj.* pungente, acuto.
Pu'nger, *s.* granciporro.
Pu'nice, *s.* cimice, cimicione.
Pu'niness, *s.* grettitudine, sparutezza.
Pu'nish, *v.* punire, gastigare.
Pu'nishable, *adj.* degno di punisione.
Pu'nisher, *s.* punitore, gastigatore.
Pu'nishing, *s.* punizione, gastigo.
Pu'nishment, *s.* gastigo, punisione, pena.
Puni'tion, *s.* punizione, gastigo.
Punk, *s.* una bagascia.
Pu'nster, *s.* un bisticciere.
Pu'ny, *adj.* piccolo, piccino, malsano, infermiccio, sparutello; inferiore, spregevole.
Pu'pil, *s.* pupillo; allievo, discepolo, scolare: the pupil of the eye, la pupilla dell' occhio.
Pu'pillage, *s.* minoreta, minorita.
Pu'ppet, *s.* burattino: a puppet player, un ciarlatano.
Pu'ppy, *s.* cagnolino, cagnuolo; minchione, balordo, sciocco; *v.* figliare, (*parlando d' una cagna*).
Pur, *v.* See Purr.
Pu'rblind, *adj.* di corta vista.
Purbli'ndness, *s.* corta vista.
Pu'rchase, *s.* acquisto, compra; bottino, preda; *v.* comprare, acquistare, ottenere.
Pu'rchaser, *s.* compratore.
Pure, *adj.* puro, semplice, schietto, pretto; mondo, immaculato, netto; assoluto, non condizionato; mero; eccellente, squisito, ammirabile; *adv.* molto.
Pu'rely, *adv.* puramente, correttamente, schiettamente; benissimamente; semplicemente, solamente.
Pu'reness, *s.* purità.
Pu'rfle, *s.* profilo; *v.* profilare.
Purga'tion, *s.* purga, purgazione.
Pu'rgative, *adj.* purgativo; *s.* una purga.
Pu'rgatory, *s.* purgatorio.
Purge, *s.* purga, medicina; *v.* purgare, dare un purgativo.
Pu'rging, *s.* il purgare; *adj.* purgativo, che purga.
Purifica'tion, *s.* purificazione.
Puri'ficative, **Puri'ficatory**, *s.* purificatoria.
Pu'rify, *v.* purificare.
Pu'rim, *s.* Purime, (*festa fra gli Ebrei*).
Pu'rist, *s.* uno che affetta di parlare pulitamente, e propriamente.
Pu'ritan, *s.* un Puritano; ipocrita, picchiapetto, graffiasanti.
Pu'rity, *s.* purità, mondizia, sincerità, schiettezza.
Purl, *s.* destello, merletto stretto; cervogia con assenzio; *v.* gorgliare, mormorare.

Pu'rlieu, *s.* terreni confinanti con una resta.
Pu'rling, *adj.* mormorante.
Purlo'in, *v.* rubare, involare nascostamente.
Purlo'iner, *s.* rubatore, ladro.
Pu'rple, **Pu'rple-fish**, *s.* polpo, (*pesce*).
Pu'rple, *s.* propora; *adj.* pavonazzo, porino: to wax purple, porporeggiare.
Pu'rplish, *adj.* porporeggiante.
Pu'rport, *s.* senso, significazione, tenore, il contenuto d' una scrittura.
Pu'rpose, *s.* proposito, proposizione, disegno, intensione, deliberazione: that purpose, a questo effetto; di proposito, fatto a bella posta, a bello studio; this is for my purpose, questo è per me; purpose, soggetto, principale motivo a proposito; at cross purposes, d' un umore biabetico, contradditorio; to no purpose, inutilmente, vano; for what purpose? a che fine? to all intents and purposes, interamente affatto; he spoke much to the purpose, disse presso a poco la medesima cosa.
Pu'rpose, *v.* proporre, deliberare, etc.
Pu'rposely, *adv.* a posta, a bello studio, deliberatamente, pensatamente.
Purr, *s.* allodola di mare; *v.* fa mormorio che fa il gatto quando stroppiccia la schiena.
Purse, *s.* borsa: purse-net, taglia cut purse, un borsajuolo, un borsè; *v.* imborsare, mettere borsa.
Pu'rser, *s.* provveditore d' un vascello.
Pu'rslain, **Pu'rslane**, *s.* porcellana.
Pursu'ance, *s.* conseguenza: in pursuance of which, onde che, di quindi, indi, dopo questo; in pursuance of, conforme, secondo.
Pursu'ant, *prep* conforme, secondo.
Pursu'e, *v* seguitare, seguire, perseguitare; continuare.
Pursu'er, *s.* fugatore, seguitore, pastore.
Pursu'it, *s.* caccia, fuga, incalzo; istazione, istanza, richiesta.
Pu'rsuivant, *s.* messaggier di stato o compagna l' araldo.
Pu'rsy, *adj.* bolso.
Pu'rsiness, *s.* bolsaggine.
Purve'y, *v.* provvedere, procacciare.
Purve'yance, *s.* provvisione di grani, &c. per la famiglia del Re.
Purve'yor, *s.* provveditore.
Pu'rview, *s.* il disponimento d' un statuto; parche.
Pu'rulence, **Pu'rulency**, *s.* marcia, marciume.

ſ'rulent, *adj.* marcio, putrido: purulent matter, marcia, marciume.
us, *s.* marcia, materia putrida.
ush, *s.* spinta, urto: push-pin, giuoco di ſpilli fra i fanciulli: push, sforzo, potere; pustula, enfiatura, bollicola, vescica; *v.* spignere, sospignere, urtare; to push back, rispignere; to push on, seguitare, continuare; to push on a horse, spronare un cavallo.
usillani'mity, *s.* pusillanimita.
usilla'nimous, *adj.* pusillanime.
uss, *s.* un gatto, una gatta.
u'ſtule, *s.* pustula, vescichetta, bolla.
ut, *s.* sorta di giuoco di carte; un scioccо, un goffo: put-off, indugio, dimora, tardanza; put, *adj.* messo; *v.* mettere, porre, collocare; to put cases, supporre; proporre; to put away, levare; to put away one's wife, ripudiare la mogiie; to put about, fare andare in giro: to put back, rinculare, arretrare; to put by, parare, schivare, evitare; to put down, sopprimere; to put forth, produrre, mostrare; proporre; to put forth one's hand, stender la mano; to put forth a book, pubblicare un libro; to put forth leaves, spuntare le foglie; *v.* to put forward, avanzare, accrescere; sollecitare; to put in for a place, brigare un impiego; to put in bail, dar mallevadoria; to put in a word for one, dire una parola in favore di qualchedуno; to put in mind, avvertire, far ricordare; to put in print, stampare; to put in fear, far paura, impaurire, intimidire; to put into a harbour, entrare in un porto; to put off one's cloaths, spogliarsi; to put off one's hat, levarsi il cappello; to put off, differire, prolungare, procrastinare; to put off a commodity, vendere una mercanzia; toput on, mettere; to put out, scacciare, scavalcare; cancellare; to put out the candle, the fire, estinguere, smorzare, spegnere la candela, il fuoco; to put out one's eyes, cavar gli occhi ad uno; you put me out, voi mi fate sbagliare; to put out money, metter danari a interesse; to put out of one vessel into another, travasare; to put out of order, disordinare; to put one out of heart, sgomentare, sbigottire, disanimare alcuno; to put one out of conceit with a thing, svogliare alcuno di che che sia; to put out of joint, slogare, dislogare; to put to, aggiugnere, arrogere; to be put to one's last shift, non saper dove dar la testa; to put one to his oath, dar il giuramento ad uno; to put one to the blush, fare arrossire uno; to put one to charges, far ispendere del danaro ad uno; to put a stop, impedire; to put up a prayer, porger preghiere; to put up a thing, riporre che che sia per conservarlo: to put up an affront, inghiottire un ingiuria, sopportarla; to put up one's sword, rimettere la spada nel fodero; to put up a hare, levare una lepre; to put a trick upon one, fare una burla ad uno, acchiapparlo; to put a joke upon one, burlarsi, ridersi d' uno; to put upon, far un tiro, ingannare; to put one upon a thing, impegnare uno in che che sia; to put to death, mettere a morte.
Pu'tative, *adj.* putativo. [spregevole.
Pu'tid, *adj.* puzzolente, vile, abbietto,
Pu'tlog, *s.* capra.
Putre'dinous, *adj.* putrefatto.
Putrefa'ction, *s.* putrefazione, corruzione.
Putrefa'ctive, *adj.* che rende putrido.
Pu'trefy, *v.* putrefare, corrompere; putrefarsi, corrompersi.
Pu'trefying, *s.* putrefazione.
Putre'scence, *s.* putridezza.
Putre'scent, *adj.* che va divenendo putrido.
Pu'trid, *adj.* putrido, corrotto.
Pu'tridness, *s.* putridezza.
Pu'tter, *s.* mettitore, un che mette.
Pu'tter on, *s.* incitatore, istigatore.
Pu'ttock, *s.* abbuzzago, (*uccello.*)
Pu'tty, *s.* polvere di stagno calcinato; sorta di cimento usato da' vetraj.
Puzzle, *s.* garbuglio, ravviluppamento, intrigo, difficoltà, confusione; *v.* confondere, imbarazzare, intrigare, imbrogliare.
Pu'zzler, *s.* uno che imbroglia.
Pu'zzling, *s.* imbarazzo, intrigo.
Py'egarg, *s.* nome d' uccello.
Pygme'an, *adj.* pimmeo, nano, piccolo.
Py'gmy, *s.* pimmeo, nano.
Pylo'rus, *s.* piloro.
Py'ramid, *s* piramide.
Pyra'midal, or Pyrami'dical, *adj.* piramidale, piramidato.
Pyrami'dically, *adv.* piramidalmente.
Py'ramis, *s.* piramide.
Pyre, *s.* pira, rogo.
Py'romancy, *s.* piromansia.
Pyrote'chnical, *adj.* che intende l' arte de' fuochi chiamati artificiali.
Pyrote'chny, *s.* l' arte di fare que' fuochi chiamati artificiali, e il modo di maneggiare qualsivoglia fuoco.
Py'rrhonism, *s.* Pirronismo.
Pyx, *s.* pisside.

Q.

QUACK, *s.* un medicastro, un ciarlatano, un cerretano, un cantambanco; *v.* fare il mestiere di ciarlatano in medi-

cina; gracchiare, (*voce che manda fuora l' anitra*).

Qua'ckery, *s.* ciarlatanesimo.

Qua'cksalver, *s.* un medicastro, un ciarlatano.

Quadragena'rious, *adj.* quadragenario.

Quadrage'sima-sunday, *s.* la prima Domenica di Quaresima.

Quadrage'simal, *adj.* quaresimale.

Quadra'ngle, *s.* quadrangolo.

Quadra'ngular, *adj.* quadrangolare.

Qua'drant, *s.* quadrante.

Qua'drate, *s.* quadrato; *adj.* quadrato, quadro; *v.* quadrare, accomodarsi, piacere, sodisfare.

Qua'dralure, *s.* quadratura.

Quadrie'nnial, *adj.* quadriennio.

Qua'drila'teral, *adj.* quadrilatero.

Quadri'lle, *s.* quadriglio, (*giuoco di carte*).

Quadri'partite, *adj.* quadripartito.

Quadrisy'llable, *s.* una parola di quattro sillabe.

Quadri'vial, *adj.* quadrivio.

Qua'druped, *s.* un qua trupede.

Quadru'pedal, *adj.* quadrupede, quadrupedo.

Quadru'ple, *adj.* quadruplo.

Quadru'plicate, *adj.* quadruplicato; *v.* quadruplicare.

Quadruplica'tion, *s.* il quadruplicare.

Quaff, *v.* sbevazzare, trincare.

Qua'ffer, *s.* un bevone; *v.* toccare.

Qua'ffing, *s.* bere smoderato.

Quag, *v.* eccitare, stimolare alla lussuria.

Qua'ggy, *adj.* pantanoso, paludoso, melmoso.

Qua'gmire, *s.* pantano, palude.

Quail, *s.* quaglia: quail-pipe, richiamo da tentar le quaglie; *v.* quagliare, rapprendere; accaccare; languire, svenire, perder vigore.

Qua'iling, *s.* languore, debilitamento.

Quaint, *adj.* bello, leggiadro, squisito; strano, stravagante, bisbetico.

Qua'intly, *adv.* pulitamente, dilicatamente, squisitamente, attilatamente.

Qua'intness, *s.* minuta e studiata pulitezza, attilatura.

Quake, *v.* tremare.

Qua'ker, *s.* chi trema: Quakers, Quacchieri, (*setta così detta*).

Qua'king, *s.* tremito, tremore; *adj.* tremante.

Qualifica'tion, *s.* qualità, talento.

Qua'lify, *v.* qualificare; temperare, moderare, mitigare, raddolcire, quietare: to qualify one's self, capacitarsi.

Qua'lity, *s.* qualità, natura, condizione, istato; inclinazione; nobilità; a man of quality, un nobiluomo.

Qualm, *s.* svenimento.

Ish, *adj.* che sviene.

Quanda'ry, *s.* dubbio, irresolusione.

Qua'ntity, *s.* quantità, grandezza; abbondanza, numero.

Qua'rantine, *s.* quarantena: to perform quarantine, far la quarantena.

Qua'rrel, *s.* querela, lite, controversia, discordia, dissensione, rissa; a quarrel of glass, un quadro di vetro; a quarrel of a cross-bow, quadrello, freccia; *v.* litigare, contrastare, contendere, piatire.

Qua'rreller, *s.* litigatore.

Qua'rrelling, *s.* lite, il litigare.

Qua'rrelsome, *adj.* litigioso.

Qua'rrelsomeness, *s.* umore litigioso.

Qua'rry, *s.* petraja; la preda degli uccelli di rapina; *v.* viver di rapina.

Quart, *s.* un boccale: a quart, quarta, (*giuoco di picchetto.*)

Qua'rtan, *s.* quartana: he that has a quartan ague, quartanario.

Qua'rter, *s.* quarto, la quarta parte; quarters of the moon, i quarti della luna; a quarter of corn, un sacco grano; to cry quarter, to call for quarter, chieder quartiere, domandar vita; the four quarters of the world, quattro parti del mondo; from all quarters, da ogni parte; quarters for soldiers, quartieri; to have free quarter, esser allogiato a discrezione: quarter-day, l' ultimo giorno del quarto; quarter-master, quartiermastro; quarter-deck, il cassero d' un vascello; quarter-staff, bastone lungo da battere squartare, divi lere in quarti; to quarter soldiers, mettere i soldati ne' quartieri.

Qua'rte age, *s.* quartiere.

Qua'rterly, *adv.* per quartiere.

Qua'rtern, *s.* una mezza foglietta.

Qua'rto, *s.* un libro in quarto.

Quash, *v.* guastare, dissipare, cosquassare, fracassare; annullare, disfare, annullare, sconfiggere.

Quater-cousins, *s.* buoni amici.

Quate'rnary, *adj.* quadernario.

Quate'rnion, *s.* quattro.

Qua'train, *s.* quadernario.

Qua'ver, *s.* semicroma; trillo; *v.* trillare per effetto di vibrazione; sbeffeggiare.

Qua'vering, *s.* il gorgheggiare, trillo.

Quay, *s.* argine fatto per uso di sbarcare.

Queen, *s.* bagascia, sgualdrina.

Que'asiness, *s.* nausea.

Que'asy, *adj.* schifo, nauseoso.

Queen, *s.* regina; la dama, (*al giuoco*). *v.* farla da regina.

Queen-a'ppie, *s.* sorta di mela.

Queer, *adj.* strano, ridicolo, stravagante, bisbetico.

erness, *s.* stranezza, fantasticaggine.
est, *s.* colombaccio.
ll, *v.* reprimere, raffrenare, domare.
filed, *adj.* raffrenato, rintuzzato, do-
isto.
ller, *s.* oppressore, soggiogatore.
ch, *v.* estinguere, smorzare, spegnere.
ntin, *s.* sorta di tela.
rmo'nious, *adj.* dolente, mesto, que-
ulo.
rist, *s.* interrogatore.
rn, *s.* un mulinello.
rpo, *s.* abito stretto alla vita.
rry, *s.* le stalle d' un principe: scu-
ero d' un principe.
rries, *s.* mozzi di stalla del re.
rulous, *adj.* querulo, dolente, mesto,
mentevole.
rulously, *adv.* lamentevolmente.
rulousness, *s.* querimonia, lamento.
ry, *s.* quesito, domanda.
sit, *s.* inchiesta, ricerca; traccia; *v.*
icciare, cercare.
stion, *s.* quistione, domanda, interro-
zione; dubbio; *v.* quistionare, in-
rogare, domandare; dubitare.
stionable, *adj.* questionevole, dubbi-
o, incerto.
stioner, *s.* questionatore.
stioness, *adv.* indubitatamente, senza
bbio.
ble, *s.* bisticcio; *v.* bisticciare.
bler, *s.* bisticciere.
k, *adj.* vivo, che ha vita; agile, lesto,
ello, presto; allegro, vivace; astuto,
e, sottile, sagace, accorto: a quick
: perspicacita; a quick apprehen-
n, sagacita, vivezza d' ingegno; a
ck ear, orecchio fine; *s.* il vivo, la
ne viva; to cut to the quick, tagliare
al vivo; be quick, fate presto, sbrig-
vi; *adv.* presto, subito, tosto, subita-
nte, prestamente; quick-beam, or
ck-tree, sorbo; quick-sand, secca;
ck-sighted, di vista acuta; perspi-
e, accorto, scaltrito; quick-sighted-
s, perspicacita, accortezza, sottigli-
a, sagacita; a quick-set hedge, siepe
spini.
ken, *v.* animare, vivificare, dare vi
eccitare, stimolare, istigare.
kening, *adj.* vivificante.
kly, *adv.* subitamente, prestamente;
esto, subito, tosto.
kness, *s.* agilita, prestezza, velocita;
ckness of wit, sagacita, sottigliezza.
k-silver, *s.* argento vivo.
dany, *s.* cotognato.
dity, *s.* quiddita; finezza, sottigli-
a, giro, rigiro.
escence, *s.* quiete, riposo.
t, *s.* quiete, pace, tranquillita, riposo;
adj. quieto, pacifico, tranquillo, calmo,
cheto; *v.* quietare, placare, sedare,
calmare.
Qui'eting, *adj.* che addormenta, soporifero.
Qui'etly, *adv.* chetamente, pian piano,
pacificamente.
Qui'etness, *s.* quiete, tranquillita, pace,
riposo.
Qui'etsome, *adj.* quieto, tranquillo, senza
agitazione.
Qui'etude, *s.* quiete, riposo.
Quie'tus, *s.* chetanza.
Quill, *s.* penna: the quill of a barrel, la
cannella d' una botte.
Qui'llet, *s.* sottigliezza, delicatezza.
Quilt, *s.* coperta da letto imbottita, col-
tre; a quilt maker, materassajo; *v.*
trapuntare, imbottire.
Quince, *s.* mela cotogna: a quince-tree,
cotogno.
Quinquagesima-sunday, *s.* la Domenica
della Quinquagesima.
Quinque'nnial, *adj.* quinquennio.
Quinqui'na, *s.* la china.
Qui'nsy, *s.* squinanzia.
Quint, *s.* una quinta, (*al giuoco di picchetto*).
Qui'ntain, *s.* il giuoco della quintana.
Qui'ntal, *s.* cantaro.
Quinte'ssence, *s.* quintessenza.
Quintesse'ntial, *adj.* che riguarda la quin-
tessenza.
Qui'ntin, *s.* quintana.
Quip, *s.* burla, beffa, scherzo, motteggio,
motto; *v.* esser sarcastico; motteggiar
aspramente.
Qu're, *s.* coro: a quire of paper, un quin-
terno di carta; a book in quires, un li-
bro sciolto; *v.* cantar in coro.
Quirk, *s.* cavillo, cavillazione.
Quit, *adj* libero, liberato: to go quit,
esser fuor d' impaccio; quit-rent, cen-
so; *v.* lasciare, abbandonare; tralas-
ciare, cessare, finire; quitare, far qui-
tanza; scusare, esentare, dispensare.
Qui'tch-grass, *s.* gramigna.
Quite, *adv.* affatto, interamente.
Quits, *s.* pace: we are quits, siamo pace.
Quittance, *s.* ricevuta in iscritto di dana-
ri o roba avuta; premio, guiderdone,
mercede, ricompensa; *v.* premiare,
guiderdonare, rimunerare, ricompen-
sare.
Qui'tter, *s.* marcia.
Qui'ver, *s.* faretra, turcasso: wearing a
quiver, farctrato; *adj.* snello, agile,
lesto; *v.* tremare.
Quo'dlibet, *s.* sottigliezza, finezza, giro,
rigiro.
Quoif, *s.* cuffia; berretta; *v.* acconciare
il capo.
Quo'ifure, *s.* acconciatura di capo.
Quoit, *s.* quel pezzo che si tira pri

giocando alle morelle; *v.* giuocare alle morelle; tirare, gittare.
Quo'rum, *s.* uno de' giudici, uno dei loro certo.
Quo'ta, *s.* parte, porzione.
Quota'tion, *s.* allegazione, citazione.
Quote, *v.* allegare, citare, addurre.
Quo'ter, *s.* colui che cita in autorità.
Quoth, *v. imperf.* dico io, dissi io; dice egli, o disse egli; dice ella, o disse ella.
Quotid'dian, *adj.* quotidiano, cotidiano; *s.* febbre quotidiana.
Quo'tient, *s.* quotiente.
Quo'ting, *s.* citazione.

R.

RABA'TE, *v.* ricovrare il falcone.
Ra'bbi, Ra'bbin, *s.* rabbino.
Rabbi'nical, *adj.* attenente a rabbino.
Ra'bbinist, *s.* colui che segue la dottrina, de' rabbini.
Ra'bbit, *s.* coniglio: Welch-rabbit, una fetta di pane con su del cacio, e poi abbrustolita.
Ra'bble, *s.* la canaglia, il popolaccio, la plebe.
Ra'binet, *s.* pezzo d' artiglieria così chiamato.
Race, *s.* razza, stirpe, schiatta, generazione, progenie: corsa, pallo: a race-horse, un corsiere, un corridore, un barbero.
Ra'ceer, *s.* corridore.
Ra'ciness, *s.* frizzo.
Rack, *s.* rastrello; mangiatoia; rastrelliera: rack of mutton, un collo di castrato; rack, tortura corda, colla; to put to rack, dar la corda, collare; the rack of a cart, le strighe d' un carro; rack, cantinetta da porvi bottiglie sopra; a rack, lieva, martinetto; to leave all at rack and manger, lasciar tutto in abbandono; *v.* to rack, collare, tormentare, dar la corda; to rack wine, tramutare del vino.
Ra'cket, *s.* racchetta; strepito, fracasso, romore, schiamazzo.
Ra'cking, *s.* tortura.
Rack-rent, *s.* affitto di casa o beni alzato quanto si può alzare.
Racoon, *s.* quadrupede così detto.
Ra'cy, *adj.* razzente, piccante, gustoso, saporoso.
Raddock, *s.* nome d' uccello.
Ra'diance, Ra'diancy, *s.* splendore, splendimento.
Ra'diant, *adj.* scintillante, lucido, splendente, rilucente.
'tion, *s.* splendore.

Ra'dical, *adj.* radicale.
Radica'lity, *s.* stato di quel ch' è radicale, sorgente, principio.
Ra'dically, *adv.* radicalmente.
Ra'dicate, *adj.* radicato; *v.* radicare.
Ra'dicated, *adj.* radicato; inveterato.
Ra'dicle, *s.* radice.
Ra'dish, *s.* ravanello: horse-radish, rafano, ramolaccio.
Ra'ffle, *s.* zara: *v.* giuocare a zara.
Ra'ffle-net, *s.* sorta di rete da pescare.
Raft, *s.* zatta, zattera.
Ra'fter, *s.* corrente; *v.* impalcare, fare il palco.
Ra'fftering, *s.* l' impalcare.
Rag, *s.* cencio, straccio.
Ragamu'ffin, *s.* un birbone, un cencio, un furfante.
Ra'g-bolt, *s.* cavicchia di ferro.
Rage, *s.* rabbia, ira, furore: *v.* arrabbiare, stizzirsi, incollerirsi, infuriare; tempestare.
Ra'gged, *adj.* stracciato, lacero: a ragged fellow, uno stracciato.
Ra'ggedness, *s.* stracci, cenci.
Ra'ging, *adj.* furibondo, adirato, iracondo: a raging sea, mar tempestoso.
s. rabbia, furia, ira, stizza, furore.
Ra'gingly, *adv.* furiosamente, furiosamente.
Rago'ut, *s.* guazzetto.
Ra'gstone, *s.* nome di pietra.
Ra'gwort, *s.* nome di pianta.
Ra'iler, *s.* corbellatore.
Ra'illingly, *adv.* con modo ironico.
Ra'illery, *s.* satira leggiera, corbellatoja.
Rails, *s.* cancello, steccato: the rails of a bridge, le sponde: the rails of a cart or carro; night-rail, mantellina: porre in fila, in ordinanza; circondare o chiudere con cancelli, o balaustri, corbellare, dar la soja.
Ra'iment, *s.* vestimento, addobbo, abito.
Rain, *s.* pioggia: small rain, spruzzo, acquicella; rain water, acqua piovana; a sudden shower of rain, un acquazzone: the rain-bow, l' arcobaleno, l' iride; *v.* piovere; to rain very much, pioviggiare.
Ra'iny, *adj.* piovoso.
Raip, *s.* pertica di misurar il terreno.
Raise, *v.* levare, alzare, sollevare a monument, ergere un monumento: to raise from the dead, risuscitare: to raise men, or an army, genti, far soldati; to raise the siege le gabelle; to raise the

evar l' assedio ; to raise money, trovar danari ; the sun raises the vapours, il sole attrae i vapori ; to raise, innalzare, sublimare, aggrandire, elevare, esaltare; ecitare, risvegliare, stimolare, istigare, uscitare, causare ; to raise the devil, conelurre il diavolo ; to raise plants coltivar piante ; to raise a report, sparer voce ; to raise up, avanzare, aggrandire.

ise'ly, *adv.* pateticamente.

sin, *s.* uva passa.

ke, *s.* rastrello, rastro : a rake to pull p weeds by the root, sarchio ; rake, no scapestrato, uno avito, un dissoluto, n vizioso ; *v.* rastrellare ; to rake the ire, attizzare il fuoco ; to rake into, rucare, frugolare, esaminare ; to rake, menare una vita sregolata.

ker, *s.* colui che netta le strade.

king, *adj.* avaro, meschino.

kish, *adj.* lascivo, scostumato, dissoluto.

llery, *s.* burla, beffa, baja, scherzo, oja.

lly, *v.* riunire, raccogliere ; unirsi, accogliersi ; burlare, beffare, scherzare.

n, *s.* montone ; ariete, (*strumento militare*) ; *v.* arietare, ficcare : to ram down a pavement, mazzerangare un pavimento.

mage, *s.* rami d' albero : a ramage hawk, falcone ramingo ; *v.* scorrere.

mble, *s.* scorsa ; *v.* scorrer la cavalina, andar attorno, vagare, trascorrere, ragabondare : to ramble in one's discourse, passare da un discorso in un altro.

mbler, *s.* un vagabondo, un perdigiornate.

mbling, *s.* scorsa, il trascorrere ; *adj.* agando ; vagabondare.

mbo'ze, Rambu'ze, *s.* bevando fatta di vino, cervogia, uova, e zucchero.

'mente, *s.* rimasugli, frastagli.

mifica'tion, *s.* divisione e spargimento n rami, l' essere ramoso.

'mify, *v.* d videre in tanti rami ; l' essere sparso in rami.

'mmed in, *adj.* ficcato dentro forza.

'mmer, *s.* mazzeranga ;una bacchetta fa schioppo

'mmish, *adj.* che sa del becco : to smell ammish, sentir del becco.

'mmishness, *s.* odore del becco.

'mous, *adj.* ramoso.

mp, *s.* una ragazza che va correndo qua : là ; salto, scocco ; *v.* rampicare ; girare, salteliare ; scoccare con violenza.

mpa'lian, *s.* un birbo, un bricconaccio.

'mpant, *adj.* rampante.

'mpart, *v.* fortificar con ripari o con bastioni ; *s.* riparo, terrapieno : to fence with ramparts, terraplenare.

Ra'mpion, *s.* raperonzo, raperonzolo.

Ra'mpire, *s.* riparo, terrapieno.

Ranch, *v.* storcere slogare storcendo fortemente.

Ra'ncid, *adj.* rancido, stantio, mucido.

Ranci'dity, Ra'ncidness, *s.* rancidezza.

Ra'ncour, *s.* rancore, sdegno, malignita.

Ra'ndom, *s.* caso, accidente : at random, *adv.* a caso, a tastone, inconsideratamente, alla cieca, senza pensare.

Range, *s.* graticola per la cucina ; timone di carrozza; giro, girata, corsa ; to give one's fancy its free range, dar campo alla sua fantasia ; range, burattello ; *v.* andare attorno, vagare, abburattare ; ordinare, schierare.

Ra'nger, *s.* maestro di caccia.

Rank, *s.* ordine, grado, schiera, fila : a lord of the first rank, un signore della prima sfera ; *adj.* che produce troppi rami e foglie; rancido, vieto, puzzolente, stantio, nauseoso ; it is rank poison, e veleno del piu perfetto ; *v.* mettere nel numero, annoverare ; metter in ordinanza.

Ra'nkle, *v.* putrefarsi, corrompersi, infistolirsi ; putrefare, corrompere, guastare, infracidare, infradiciare.

Ra'nkness, *s.* tropp' abbondanza di foglie e di rami ; puzza, rancidezza, puzzo.

Ra'nkly, *adv.* grossolanamente, rozzamente.

Ra'nsack, *v.* saccheggiare, predare, rovinare ; cercare accuratamente ; violare, sfiorare.

Ra'nsacker, *s.* predatore, guastatore, dissipatore ; chi cerca con iscrupolosa cura.

Ra'nsacking, *s.* saccheggio, sacco, rovina ; cerca fatta con molta cura.

Ra'nsom, *s.* taglia, riscatto ; *v.* riscattare.

Rant, *s.* il parlare troppo gonfio ; *v.* smaniare parlando in tragedia ; sonoramente e ampollosa mente parlare.

Ra'ntipole, *adj.* sviato, scapestrato.

Rap, *s.* picchio ; *v.* bussare, battere, picchiare.

Rapa'cious, *adj.* rapace, ingordo, avido.

Rapa'city, Rapa'ciousness, *s.* rapacia, ingordigia.

Rape, *s.* stupro, ratto ; raspa ; rapa salvatica ; raspi d' uva secchi.

Rapes, *s.* certe divisioni della provincia di Sussex.

Ra'pe-wine, *s.* acquerello, vinello.

Rapere'es, *s.* ladri irlandesi.

Ra'pid, *adj.* rapido, velocissimo.

Rapi'dity, *s.* rapidita, velocita.

Ra'pidly, *adv.* rapidamente, velocemente.

Ra'pier, *s.* stocco.

Ra'pine, *s.* rapina, forza, violenza.

Ra'pture, *s.* rapimento, ratto; estasi : a

poetical rapture, furia poetica, furor poetico.
Ra'ptured, *adj.* rapito, trasportato, estatico.
Ra'pturous, *adj.* estatico.
Rare, *adj.* raro; scarso; singolare, eccellente; rado, non denso.
Rarefa'ction, *s.* rarefazione.
Ra'refy, *v.* rarefare, rarificare.
Ra'refied, *adj.* rarefatto, rarificato.
Ra'refying, *s.* il rarefare, rarefazione.
Ra'rely, *adv.* radamente, raramente; benissimamente, ottimamente.
Ra'reness, *s.* rarezza, radezza.
Ra'rify. See Ra'refy.
Ra'rity, *s.* rarita, curiosita.
Ra'scal, *s.* un furfante, un briccone.
Rasca'lion, *s.* un birbone.
Rasca'lity, *s.* la canaglia, la plebe, il popolazzo; birbonata, furfanteria.
Ra'scally, *adj.* bricconesco, furfantesco; *adv.* da furfante, bricconescamente.
Rase, *v.* percuotere leggermente sulla superficie; rovinar affatto, raschiar via.
Rash, *adj.* temerario, precipitoso, sconsiderato, imprudente.
Ra'sher, *s.* una fetta sottile di ventresca: a rasher on the coals, una carbonata.
Ra'shly, *adv.* temerariamente.
Ra'shness, *s.* temerita.
Rasp, *s.* lima grossa, raschia; *v.* raschiare, rastiare: to rasp bread, scrostare del pane.
Ra'spatory, *s.* raspatojo.
Ra'spberry, *s.* mora di rovo, lampone, angelica: raspberry-tree, rovo.
Ra'sped, *adj.* raschiato, rastiato.
Ra'sure, *s.* raschiatura; una pennata.
Rat, *s.* topo, sorcio: I smell a rat, non mi fido, dubito d' una qualche furberia: rat-trap, trappola; rat's-bane, tossico, aconito.
Ra'table, *adj.* soggetto ad esser tassato pro rata.
Ra'tably, *adv.* ugualmente, per rata.
Ratafi'a, *s.* sorta d' acquavite.
Ratch, *s.* ruoto d' oriuolo che fa suonar l' ore.
Rate, *s.* prezzo, valore, assissa, tassa: to set rates upon provisions, metter l' assissa sopra le provvisioni; he lives at an extravagant rate, vive da prodigo; rate, rota, sfera, ordine, rango; ragione; at the rate of five per cent. a ragione di cinque per cento; at a strange rate, stranamente; at the old rate, at the usual rate, all' ordinario, al solito; *v.* stimare, apprezzare, valutare; tassare, ordinare; censurare, riprendere, biasimare, bravare.
Ra'ter, *s.* stimatore, estimatore.
Rathe, *adj.* primaticcio; *s.* un colle, collinetta, un poggio.
Ra'ther, *adv.* piu presto, piu tosto, m lio anzi.
Ratifica'tion, *s.* ratificamento, ratifica...
Ra'tifier, *s.* la persona o la cosa che r...
Ra'tify, *v.* ratificare.
Ra'tio, *s.* ragione, proporzione.
Ratiocina'tion, *s.* il raziocinare, ra... mento, discorso.
Ratio'cinate, *v.* raziocinare.
Ratio'cinative, *adj.* discorsivo.
Ra'tional, *adj.* razionale, ragionevo...
Ra'tionalist, *s.* uno che in ogni cos... cede secondo i piu stretti dettam... ragione.
Rationa'lity, *s.* ragionevolezza.
Ra'tionally, *adv.* ragionevolmente.
Ra'tsbane, *s.* arsenico.
Ratte'en, *s.* sorta di panno lano.
Ra'ttle, *s.* sonaglio: a cock's rattle... ta che il gallo ha sotto l' becco: ... head, un pazzaccio, un mentec... scervellato; *v.* strepitare, ro... are; to rattle in the throat, ... gargarizzare; to rattle, brav... dare, riprendere, rimbrottare, ... presto.
Ra'ttlesnake, *s.* caudisona.
Ra'ttlesnake-root, *s.* pianta della V...
Ra'ttling, *s.* strepito, romore, ... rattling in the throat, gorgog... il gorgogliare.
Ratto'on, *s.* spezie di volpe dell' in... cidentali.
Ra'vage, *s.* strage, rovina, disordine... to, strazio; *v.* predare, sacche... rovinare, distruggere, guastare.
Ra'ucity, *s.* raucedine.
Rave, *v.* delirare, farneticare.
Ra'vel, *v.* imbrogliare, intrigare, ... dere, avviluppare: to ravel out, sfilacciarsi.
Ra'velin, *s.* rivellino.
Ra'ven, *s.* un corbacchione.
Ra'ven, *v.* divorare con grande av...
Ra'venous, *adj.* rapace, avido, go... gordo.
Ra'venously, *adv.* avidamente, ... mente.
Ra'vin, *s.* preda; cibo rapito ... mente; rapina, rapacita.
Ra'ving, *s.* delirio; *adj.* delirante, ... tico.
Ra'vingly, *adv.* mattamente, fre... mente.
Ra'vish, *v.* rapire; sforzare una ... stuprare; incantare.
Ra'visher, *s.* rapitore; stupratore.
Ra'vishing, *s.* rapimento, ratto: ... rapisce, che incanta.
Ra'vishment, *s.* ratto, estasi; stupr...
Raw, *adj.* crudo; ignorante, ... plice, inesperto: raw weather, ...

reddo e umido; a raw-boned fellow, un uomo magro e ossuto.
'wly, *adv.* crudamente.
'wness, *s.* crudita; inesperienza, semplicita.
, *s.* raggio; razza, (*sorta di pesce*); ay-cloth, panno che non e stato mai into; to ray out, raggiare, splendere.
te, *v.* spianare, rovinare, distruggere, bbattere, atterrare.
zor, *s.* rasojo.
zorfish, *s.* nome di pesce.
zure, *s.* raditura.
cce'ss, *s.* riaccesso.
ch, *s.* tiro; sufficienza, capacita; each of thought, sagacita, perspicacita; each. possa, potere; astuzia, sottigezza; la larghezza o distanza d' un raccio di mare, o di fiume d' un canto ll' altro in linea retta; sforzo che si fa er vomitare o recere; *v.* arrivare, gignere; dare, porgere; to reach the eaning, capire il senso; to reach, toccare, spettare, concernere; stendersi, istendersi; vomitare, recere.
'ct, *v.* rendere o restituire la spinta o, mpulso, e dicesi di cose.
'ction, *s.* azione reciproca.
d, *s.* consiglio, avviso; motto, detto, roverbio. *Obs.*
d, *v.* leggere: to read again, to read er again, rileggere.
der, *s.* lettore.
dily, *adv.* prestamente, subitamente, ontamente; volontiermente; a mente, memoria.
diness, *s.* prontezza, diligenza, sollecitudine.
ding, *s.* lettura, il leggere.
djo'urn, *v.* prorogare di nuovo.
dmi'ssion, *s.* il riammettere.
dmi't, *v.* riammettere.
do'rn, *v.* adornare di nuovo.
dy, *adj.* apparecchiato, preparato, sto, in ordine, in procinto; prono, sposto, dedito, pronto, inclinato: a ady wit, uno spirito vivace; a ready ngue, una gran facilita in esprimersi; ady-money, danari contanti; the rea- way, la dritta strada; *adv.* gia, di , oramai.
fi'rmance, *s.* seconda confermazione.
fo'rested, *adj.* rimboscato,
l, *adj.* reale, effettivo, vero: real tate, beni immobili.
l, *s.* reale, (*spezie di moneta di Spagna.*)
lgar, *s.* realgale.
lity, *s.* realta, verita; sincerita.
lly, in Rea'lity, *adv.* realmente, effettimente; veramente, certamente, sicumente, da dovero.
m, *s.* reame, regno.

Ream, *s.* risma.
Rea'nimate, *v.* rianimare, rincorare.
Reanne'x, *v* riunire di nuovo.
Reap, *v.* mietere, segar le biade.
Re'aper, *s.* mietitore.
Re'aping, *s.* mietitura, il mietere: reaping time, la mietitura.
Rear, *s.* retroguardia: a rear admiral, contr' ammiraglio; a rear-mouse, una nottola; *v.* levare, ergere, innalzare, rizzare; a horse that rears up, un cavallo che s' inalbera; to rear, allevare, ammaestrare, nutrire.
Re'arward, *s.* la schiera di retroguardia; strascico, coda.
Reasce'nd, *v.* rimontare, risalire.
Re'ason, *s.* ragione; cagione, causa, motivo; by reason that, perche, a causa che; reason, considerazione, riguardo, rispetto; il giusto, il convenevole, il dovere, equita, giustizia; *v.* ragionare, discorrere; disputare; to reason with one's self, meditare, considerare.
Re'asonable, *adj.* ragionevole, giusto; moderato; competente, convenevole; razionale.
Re'asonableness, *s.* giustizia, ragione, equita
Re'asonably, *adv.* ragionevolmente, giustamente.
Re'asoner, *s.* colui che ragiona.
Re'asoning, *s.* ragionamento.
Re'asonless, *adj.* irragionevole.
Reasse'mble, *v.* radunarsi di nuovo, radunare.
Reasse'rt, *v.* asserir di nuovo.
Reassu'me, *v.* riassumere.
Reassu'ming, *s.* il riassumere.
Reassu're, *v.* assicurare di nuovo.
Reate, *s.* erba acquatica.
Reave, *v.* portar via di furto o con violenza.
Rebaptiza'tion, *s.* ribattezzamento.
Rebapti'ze, *v.* ribattezzare.
Reba'te, *s.* scanalatura; *v.* scanalare; spuntare: to rebate, abbattere, abbassare; dedurre.
Reba'tement, *s.* deduzione, difalcazione.
Re'beck, *s.* ribeca.
Re'bel, *s.* un ribello, un rubello.
Rebe'l, *v.* ribellarsi.
Rebe'llion, *s.* ribellione.
Rebe'llious, *adj.* ribello, rubello; disobediente.
Rebe'llow, *v.* rimuggiare.
Reboa'tion, *s.* l' eco d' un mugghio di bue.
Rebo'und, *s.* rimbalzo, balzo; *v.* rimbalzare, balzare.
Rebu'ff, *s.* rabbuffo.
Rebui'ld, *v.* rifabbricare.
Rebui'lt, *adj.* rifabbricato.
Rebu'kable, *adj.* riprensibile.
Rebu'ke, *s.* sgridata, bravata, ripassata; *v.* riprendere, bravare, sgridare.

Rebu'keful, *adj.* agro, severo, pungente.
Rebu'kefully, *adv.* agramente, severamente, aspramente.
Rebu'ker, *s.* riprenditore, riprensore.
Rebu'king, *adj.* di riprensione.
Re'bus, *s.* parola rappresentata con una cosa dipinta.
Rebu't, *v.* ributtare, rispingere.
Rebu'tter, *s.* il rispondere che si fa ad una cosa allegata.
Reca'll, *v.* richiamare, rivocare: *s.* richiamo; il rivocare.
Reca'lling, *s.* richiamo.
Reca'nt, *v.* ritrattare, disdirsi, rivocare.
Recanta'tion, *s.* ritrattazione, disdetta.
Reca'nter, *s.* colui che si ritratta.
Reca'nting, *s.* ritrattazione, disdetta.
Recapi'tulate, *v.* ricapitolare.
Recapitula'tion, *s.* ricapitolazione.
Recapi'tulatory, *adj.* che ricapitola.
Reca'rry, *v.* portar indietro.
Rece'de, *v.* rincalzare, retrogradare, recedere; partire, andar via.
Rece'ipt, *s.* ricevuta; ricetta; ricevimento, il ricevere.
Rece'ivable, *adj.* che si dee ricevere.
Rece'ive, *v.* ricevere, pigliare: to receive taxes, riscuoter le tasse; to receive an opinion, abbracciare un' opinione.
Rece'iver, *s.* ricevitore; vaso della macchina pneumatica.
Rece'iving, *s.* ricevimento, il ricevere.
Re'cency, *s.* la novita di checchessia.
Re'cent, *adj.* recente, nuovo, novello, fresco.
Re'cently, *adv.* recentemente, nuovamente, frescamente.
Rece'ptacle, *s.* ricettaccolo, ricetto, ricovero.
Receptibi'lity, *s.* possibilita di ricevere.
Rece'ption, *s.* ricevimento, accoglimento, accoglienza.
Rece'ptive, *adj.* ricettivo.
Rece'ss, *s.* recesso, ritiro.
Recha'nge, *v.* cangiar di nuovo.
Recha'rge, *v.* accusar l' accusatore; riazzuffarsi, ricominciar l' attacco.
Reche'at, *s.* chiamata che il cacciatore fa col corno ai cani.
Reci liva'tion, *s.* recidiva, ricascata.
Reci'divous, *adj.* recidivo.
Re'cipe, *s.* ricetta.
Reci'pient, *s.* recipiente.
Reci'procal, *adj.* reciproco, mutuo, vicendevole, scambievole.
Reci'procally, *adv.* reciprocamente, mutuamente, vicendevolmente.
Reci'procalness, *s.* vicendevolezza, cambio, alternamento, contraccambio.
Reci'procate, *v.* render la pariglia, contraccambiare, ricompensare.
[illegible]ciproca'tion, *s.* pariglia, contraccambio.
[illegible]sion, *s.* recisione, mutilazione, taglio, troncamento, mozzamento.

Reci'tal, *s.* narrativa, relazione, narrazione, ragguaglio.
Recita'tion, *s.* recita, il recitare.
Reci'tative, *adj.* recitativo.
Reci'te, *v.* recitare; raccontare, narrare.
Reck, *v.* por mente, badare, curarsene, pensarsi.
Re'ckless, *adj.* stracurato, indifferente, negligente.
Re'cklessness, *s.* indifferenza, negligenza, trascuraggine.
Re'ckon, *v.* contare, computare, calcolare; stimare, riputare, tenere, credere; disegnare, proporsi; assicurarsi, dipendere, fidarsi.
Re'ckoner, *s.* contatore, chi conta.
Re'ckoning, *s.* il contare, conto; scotto; reckoning of a woman with child, [illegible] mine d' una donna gravida; off-reckoning, disconto.
Recla'im, *v.* correggere, emendare, [illegible] vertire, riformare; correggersi, emendarsi, riformarsi; richiamare, addimesticare un falcone.
Recla'imless, *adj.* incorrigibile, abbandonato, perduto.
Recli'ne, *v.* chinarsi da un lato; [illegible] riposare; *s.* giacitura, il giacere.
Reclu'se, *adj.* privato, segreto, [illegible] *s.* un monaco, una monaca.
Reco'gnisance, *s.* mallaveria.
Re'cognise, *v.* riconoscere; rivedere.
Recogni'tion, *s.* ricognizione, riconoscenza; esame.
Reco'il, *s.* rinculamento, ritirata, [illegible] culare.
Reco'in, *v.* battere, stampare di [illegible] moneta.
Reco'inage, *s.* il ribattere la moneta, [illegible] chia e farla nuova.
Recolle'ct, *v.* riflettere, pensare, [illegible] darsi, sovvenirsi.
Recolle'ction, *s.* riflessione.
Re'collets, *s.* zoccolanti, (*ordine di re*[illegible]
Recomme'nce, *v.* ricominciare.
Recomme'nd, *v.* raccomandare.
Recomme'ndable, *adj.* stimabile, [illegible]
Recomme'ndatory, *adj.* raccomandatore.
Recomme'nder, *s.* quello che racc[illegible]
Recompa'ct, *v.* rendere di nuovo [illegible] compatto.
Re'compence, *s.* ricompensa, rimunerazione, contraccambio.
Re'compense, *v.* ricompensare, contraccambiare, rimunerare.
Re'compenser, *s.* chi ricompensa.
Recompo'se, *v.* ricomporre.
Re'concile, *v.* riconciliare; con[illegible] unire; disporsi, risolversi, indu[illegible]
Re'concilement, Reconcilia'tion, *s.* [illegible] ciliamento, riconciliazione.
Re'conciler, *s.* conciliatore.

ndite, *adj.* recondito, nascoso, segreto.
ondu'ct, *v.* ricondurre, rimenare, ritortare.
cord, *s.* atto pubblico registrato; testimonio autentico: the records, gli archivi; records of time, istoria.
o'rd, *v.* cantare a vicenda; registrare, rotolare.
ord*a*'tion, *s.* il registrare.
o'rder, *s.* attuario; uo flauto.
o'uch, *v.* ricalcarsi, ricoricarsi.
o'ver, *v.* ricoverare, racquistare, ricuperare; to recover breath, pigliar fiato, fiatare; to recover one's money, riavere, racquistare il suo danaro; to recover a loss, riparare una perdita; to recover from a sickness, riaversi, ricuperar la salute; to recover a hare, rilevare una lepre.
o'verable, *adj.* ricuperabile.
o'very, *s.* ricoveramento, ricovero: I am lost without hopes of recovery, sono fatto perduto, rovinato.
o'unt, *v.* raccontare, narrare.
o'untment, *s.* narrativa, racconto, relazione.
o'urse, *s.* ricorso, rifugio, ricovero, passo, passaggio; concorso.
'creant, *adj.* codardo, poltrone, vigliacco; apostata, falso, miscredente, scredente. [passare.
create, *v.* ricreare, divertire, dilettare, crea'tion, *s.* ricreazione, divertimento, passo, sollazzo, passatempo.
creative, *adj.* ricreativo, gustoso, piacevole.
:redе'ntials, *s.* lettera di credenza.
crement, *s.* feccia, spuma.
:ri'minate, *v.* rinfacciare, rimproverare.
:rimina'tion, *s.* rimprovero.
:rimina'tor, *s.* chi ti accusa dopo che hai accusato.
cru'it, *s.* recluta; recruit of provisions, rinforzo di viveri; *v.* reclutare, supplire, rinforzare; to recruit one's self, ristorarsi, rimettersi in piedi.
:ta'ngle, *s.* rettangolo.
:ta ngular, *adj.* rettangolo.
:tifica'tion, *s.* rettificazione.
:tifier, *s.* rettificatore.
:tifiable, *adj.* rettificabile.
:tify, *v.* rettificare, aggiustare, accomodare, correggere.
:tili'neal, Rectili'near, *adj.* rettilineo.
:titude, *s.* rettitudine, giustizia, dirittura, bonta.
:tor, *s.* rettore d' un collegio: the rector of a parish, il piovano d' una parrochia.
:torship, *s.* dignita o ufficio di rettore.
:tory, *s.* rettoria, beneficio, terre beneficiali.

Re'ctum, *s.* l' intestino retto.
Recuba'tion, Recu'mbency, *s.* l' atto del giacere o dell' appoggiarsi.
Recu'mbent, *adj.* giacente.
Recu'perable, *adj.* che si puo ricuperare.
Recu'perate, *v.* ricuperare, ricoverare, ricovrare. [peramento.
Recupera'tion, *s.* ricovero, ricovro, ricu-
Recu'r, *v.* ricorrere, ritornare; rifuggire, aver ricorso.
Recu'rrents, or Recu'rrent verses, *s.* versi che si leggono a dritto e a rovescio.
Recu'rsion, *s.* ricorso.
Recu'rvated, *adj.* curvo, incurvato.
Recurva'tion, Recu'rvity, *s.* curvita, curvatura, curvezza.
Recu'sants, *s.* setta che rifiutava comunanza con gente d' altre sette in fatto di religione.
Recu'se, *v.* ricusare, rifiutare.
Red, *adj.* rosso, vermiglio: to make, or grow red, arrossire; red hot, infocato; red-herrings, aringhe salate; red-deer, il genere de' cervi; red-streak, sorta di pomo; red-faced, rubicondo; red haired, che ha i capelli rossi; red-ochre, rubrica; red, *s.* rosso, color rosso; rosso, sorta di belletto liscio.
Reda'rgue, *v.* rifiutare.
Re'd-breast, *s.* pettirosso.
Re'd-coat, *s.* soldato.
Re'dden, *v.* arrossire, far arrossire.
Re'ddish, *adj.* rossiccio.
Reddi'tion, *s.* rendimento, restituzione.
Re'ddle, *s.* nome di minerale.
Rede, *s.* consiglio, avvertimento, *obs.*; *v.* dar consiglio, consigliare. *Obs.*
Rede'em, *v.* redimere, ricomprare: to redeem time, riparar la perdita del tempo.
Rede'emable, *adj.* che si puo redimere.
Rede'emed, *adj.* redento, ricomprato, riscattato.
Rede'emer, *s.* redentore, salvatore.
Redeli'vered, *adj.* liberato di nuovo.
Redema'nd, *v.* ridomandare.
Rede'mption, *s.* redenzione.
Re'devable, *adj.* obbligato, tenuto.
Re'd-hot, *adj.* infocato.
Redi'ntegrate, *v.* reintegrare, rinnovare.
Redintegra'tion, *s.* reintegrazione, rinnovamento, ristabilimento.
Re'd-lead, *s.* minio.
Re'dness, *s.* rossezza, rossore.
Re'dolent, *adj.* odorifero.
Redo'uble, *v.* raddoppiare, doppiare.
Redo'ubling, *s.* raddoppiamento, aumento.
Redo'ubt, *s.* ridotto.
Redo'ubted, *adj.* temuto, formidabile.
Redo'und, *v.* ridondare, avanzare, superchiare.
Redre'ss, *s.* rimedio, riforma; *v.* rimediare, riformare, correggere.

Redre'sser, *s.* riformatore.
Redre'ssless, *adj.* irremediabile, incorrigibile.
Redu'ce, *v.* ridurre.
Redu'cible, *adj.* reducibile.
Redu'ction, *s.* riduzione, riducimento.
Redu'ctive, *adj.* riduttivo.
Redu'ndance, **Redu'ndancy**, *s.* colmatura, soprabbondanza, superfluità.
Redu'ndant, *adj.* soprabbondante, superfluo.
Redu'plicate, *v.* raddoppiare, crescere, aumentare.
Reduplica'tion, *s.* raddoppiamento.
Redu'plicative, *adj.* ridupli:attivo.
Re'dwing, *s.* nome d' un uccelletto.
Re-e'cho, *v.* echeggiare.
Re'echy, *adj.* caliginoso, affumicato.
Reed, *s.* canna.
Re'edy, *adj.* cannoso, pien di canne.
Reef, *v.* ammainar le vele.
Reek, *s.* un covone di grano o di fieno; fumo, vapore; *v.* fumare, far del fumo.
Re'eking, *adj.* fumante, che fuma.
Reel, *s.* aspo, naspo, arcolajo; *v.* aggomitolare; traballare, vacillare, barcollare.
Re'eler, *s.* quello che aggomitola.
Re'eling, *s.* barcollamento, vacillamento.
Re-e'nter, *v.* rientrare.
Re-esta'blish, *v.* ristabilire, riordinare.
Re-esta'blisher, *s.* chi ristabilisce.
Re-esta'blishing, *s.* ristabilimento.
Reeve, *s.* guardiano d' un feudo; *v.* tirare una corda.
Re-examina'tion, *s.* una seconda esaminazione.
Re-exa'mine, *v.* esaminare di nuovo; rivedere.
Refe'ction, *s.* refezione, pasto.
Refe'ctory, *s.* refettorio.
Refe'l, *v.* confutare, riprovare.
Refe'lling, *s.* confutamento, il confutare.
Refe'r, *v.* riferire, rimandare, rimettere.
Referee', *s.* arbitro.
Reference, *s.* riferenza, postilla; arbitrato, giudicio d' arbitri.
Refe'rendary, *s.* referendario.
Referme'nt, *v.* fermentare di nuovo.
Refer'rible, *adj.* riferibile ad altra cosa.
Refi'ne, *v.* raffinare, affinare, purgare, purificare: refined language, lingua pura, parlar forbito.
Refi'nedly, *adv.* con eleganza troppo studiata; raffinatamente.
Refi'ner, *s.* affinatore.
Refi'ning, *s.* affinamento, l' affinare.
Refit, *(a ship)* *v.* racconciare un vascello.
Refi'tting, *s.* ammannamento, racconcio.
Reflected, *adj.* riflesso.
Reflect, *v.* riflettere, ribattere, ripercuotere: to reflect upon, parlar male, calunniare; to reflect, ritornare, cascare: this reflects upon you, questo casca sopra di voi.
Refle'cting, *s.* riflessione; *adj.* ingiurioso, offensivo, oltraggioso.
Refle'ction, *s.* riflessione, riverbero.
Refle'xibi'lity, *s.* qualità riflessiva.
Refle'xion, *s.* riflessione, considerazione, meditazione.
Refle'xive, *adj.* riflessivo.
Refo'w, *v.* ritornare, rimontare verso sorgente.
Refu'x, *s.* riflusso.
Refo'rm, *s.* riforma, riformazione; *v.* riformare, riordinare; licenziare, congedare.
Reforma'tion, *s.* riforma.
Refo'rmed, *adj.* riformato: the reformed religion, la religione riformata, protestante.
Refo'rmer, *s.* riformatore.
Refo'rming, *s.* riforma, il riformare.
Refo'rmist, *s.* un frate riformato.
Refra'ct, *v.* refrangere.
Refra'ctedness, **Refra'ction**, *s.* refrizione.
Refra'ctorily, *adv.* caparbiamente, ostinatamente.
Refra'ctoriness, *s.* caparbietà, ostinazione.
Refra'ctory, *adj.* caparbio, ostinato, tenace, disubbidiente.
Refra'in, *v.* raffrenare, reprimere, moderare; raffrenarsi, contenersi.
Refra'ining, *s.* raffrenamento, il raffrenare.
Refre'sh, *v.* rinfrescare, ricreare, ristorare, rifocillare: to refresh one's self, rinfrescarsi, ricrearsi, riposarsi, ristorarsi, rifocillarsi.
Refre'sher, *s.* ricreatore.
Refre'shing, *s.* rinfrescamento, ristoramento; *adj.* che rinfresca, rinnova.
Refre'shment, *s.* rinfrescamento, ristoro, riposo, rifocillamento.
Refri'gerate, *v.* refrigerare, rinfrescare.
Refri'gerative, *adj.* refrigerativo.
Refri'geratory, *s.* rinfrescatojo.
Refrige'rium, *s.* refrigerio.
Refu'ge, *s.* rifugio, scampo, asilo; protettore, appoggio, sostegno; *v.* dar rifugio, proteggere.
Refuge'e, *s.* un rifuggito.
Refu'lgence, **Refu'lgency**, *s.* lustro e splendore.
Refu'lgent, *adj.* rifulgente, risplendente, lucido.
Refu'nd, *v.* rifondere, rendere, restituire.
Refu'sal, *s.* rifiuto, ripulsa, rifiuto: to have the refusal of a thing, aver la libertà di prender o di lasciare una cosa.
Refu'se, *s.* resto, rimasuglio, avanzaticcio, feccia. [ri
Refu'se, *v.* rifiutare, ricusare, rigettare,

fu'ser, *s.* rifiutatore, rifiutatrice.
fu'sing, *s.* rifiuto.
futa'tion, *s.* confutazione.
fute, *v.* confutare, convincere, riprovare.
ga'in, *v.* riguadagnare, rinequistare, ri-
'gal, *adj.* reale, regale. [cuperare.
ga'le, *s.* regalo, festino; *v.* regalare.
ga'lia, *s.* le insegne reali.
ga'lity, *s.* sovranità.
'gally, *avv.* realmente, regalmente, da re.
ga'rd, *s.* riguardo, rispetto, conto, con-
sideraz'ione, stima, circospezione; *v.*
'gardare, rispettare.
ga'rdable, *adj.* riguardevole.
ga'rdant, *adj.* riguardante.
ga'rder, *s.* ufficiale che ha l' ispezione
nella foresta.
ga'rdless, *adj.* che non ha riguardo.
ga'rdlessly, *avv.* senza riguardo, tra-
scuratamente.
gency, *s.* reggenza.
ge'nerate, *v.* rigenerare.
ge'nerate, *adj.* rigenerato.
ener a'tion, *s.* rigenerazione.
gent, *s.* reggente.
gicide, *s.* regicida.
gimen, *s.* maniera di vivere prescritta
al medico ad un ammalato.
giment, *s.* reggimento.
gion, *s.* regione, provincia, paese: the
egion of the heart, la sedia del cuore.
gister, *s.* registro; *v.* registrare: to
egister in one's memory, imprimere
nella mente.
gistry, *s.* il luogo dove si tengono i re-
gistri; l' atto di registrare.
gnant, *adj.* regnante, principale, pre-
dominante.
'grge, *v.* recere, vomitare.
ra'nted, *adj.* di nuovo concesso.
ra'te, *v.* fare il mestiere di treccone.
ra'ter, *s.* rigattiere, treccone.
re'et, *s.* ricambio di complimenti, di
saluti.
gre'ss, *s.* uscita, ritorno: to have a free
egress and regress, avere l' entrata e l'
uscita libera, aver il passo franco; *v.*
ornare indietro, dar indietro.
re'ssion, *s.* l' atto del tornar indietro.
gre't, *s.* dispiacere, disgusto, rincresci-
mento, dolore; *v.* rincrescere, aver do-
lore, compiagnere, lamentare, sentir
dispiacere.
gue'rdon, *s.* guiderdone, premio, ri-
compensa; *v.* guiderdonare, premiare,
ricompensare.
gular, *adj.* regolare, regolato; esatto,
puntuale: fine regulars, i regolari.
gula'rity, *s.* regolarità, puntualità, esat-
tezza, ordine.
gularly, *avv.* regolarmente; regolata-
mente, costantemente, precisamente.

Re'gulate, *v.* regolare, ordinare, gover-
nare, guidare, dirigere; squadrare; de-
cidere, determinare, stabilire.
Regula'tion, *s.* regola.
Regula'tor, *s.* regolatore.
Re'gulus, *s.* ogni sorta di metallo o di mi-
nerale purificato: regulus antimonii,
antimonio purificato.
Regu'rgitate, *v.* rigurgitare.
Rehe'ar, *v.* udir di nuovo.
Rehe'arsal, *s.* narrazione, relazione; pro-
va, ripetizione.
Rehe'arse, *v.* recitare, narrare, raccon-
tare, riferire, contare, dire; ripetere,
ridire.
Reje'ct, *v.* rigettare, ributtare, ricusare,
disprezziare.
Reje'ctable, *adj.* che si deve rigettare, da
rigettare.
Reje'ction, *s.* rigettamento, il rigettare.
Reign, *s.* regno; reame; *v.* regnare; do-
minare, signoreggiare.
Re'igning, *adj.* regnante, dominante.
Reimba'rk, *v.* imbarcarsi di nuovo.
Reimba'rking, Reimba'rkment, *s.* nuovo
imbarco.
Reimbo'dy, *v.* incorporare di nuovo.
Reimbu'rse, *v.* rimborsare.
Reimbu'rsement, *s.* il rimborsare.
Reimpre'ssion, *s.* seconda edizione d' un
libro.
Rein, *s.* redine.
Reins, *s.* reni, arsioni.
Reinfo'rce, *v.* rinforzare, fortificare.
Reinfo'rcement, *s.* rinforsata, rinforza-
mento.
Reinga'ge, *v.* attaccar di nuovo la battaglia.
Reingra'tiate, (one's self) rimettersi nella
buona grazia di qualcheduno.
Reinsta'te, *v.* ristabilire.
Reinsta'ting, *s.* ristabilimento.
Rei'ntegrate, *v.* reintegrare.
Reinve'st, *v.* ristabilire.
Rejo'ice, *v.* rallegrare; allegrarsi, godere.
Rejo'icing, *s.* allegrezza.
Rejo'in, *v.* riunire, di nuovo unire; re-
plicare, rispondere.
Rejo'inder, *s.* seconda risposta.
Rejo'it, *s.* crollo, scossa.
Reit, *s.* pianta marina così chiamata.
Relterate, *v.* reiterare, ricominciare.
Reitera'tion, *s.* reiterazione.
Reki'ndle, *v.* riaccendere.
Rela'pse, *s.* ricadimento, recidiva, ricas-
cata; *v.* riammalarsi.
Rela'te, *v.* recitare, raccontare, rappor-
tare, riferire, narrare, dire; rassomi-
gliarsi, rassembrarsi.
Rela'ted, *adj.* recitato, raccontato; pa-
rente, congiunto.
Rela'ter, *s.* relatore.
Rela'tion, *s.* relazione, narrazione, ra

guaglio; affinità, convenienza, simiglianza, connessione; un parente, un consanguineo.

Rela'tionship, *s.* parentela.

Re'lative, *adj.* relativo; *s.* relativo, parente.

Re'latively, *adv.* relativamente.

Rela'x, *v.* rilassare, indebolire; cedere, sbattere, detrarre, difalcare.

Relaxa'tion, *s.* rilassazione, scioglimento, debilitamento; riposo, ristoro, ricreazione.

Rela'y, *s.* posta; relays, cavalli freschi.

Rele'ase, *s.* liberta, scarico; *v.* liberare; esentare, dispensare.

Rele'asement, *s.* liberta, scarico.

Re'legate, *v.* rilegare.

Relega'tion, *s.* rilegamento, esilio.

Rele'nt, *v.* sudare, trapelare, distillare; intenerirsi, muoversi a pieta; cedere.

Rele'nting, *s.* rallentamento; *adj.* pietoso, tenero.

Rele'ntless, *adj.* duro, crudele, spietato.

Reli'ance, *s.* fede, fiducia, speranza.

Re'lick, *s.* reliquia; cadavero.

Re'licks, *s.* reliquie, rilievi, rimasugli.

Re'lict, *s.* una vedova.

Reli'ef, *s.* sollievo, conforto, ristoro; soccorso, rinforzo, ajuto; ricorso.

Reli'evable, *adj.* atto ad essere ajutato.

Reli'eve, *v.* confortare, alleggerire, ristorare; soccorrere, assistere, ajutare: to relieve a centry, alzare una sentinella.

Reli'ever, *s.* confortatore.

Reli'evo, *s.* rilievo.

Reli'ght, *v.* rinnovellare.

Religion, *s.* religione, pieta.

Reli'gionist, *s.* un uomo troppo tenace di alcun punto di religione.

Reli'gious, *adj.* religioso, pio: a religious observer of his promise, inviolabile osservatore della sua promessa; a religious order, una religione, ordine e regola di religiosi.

Reli'giously, *adv.* religiosamente; puntualmente, inviolabilmente.

Reli'giousness, *s.* religione, pieta.

Reli'nquish, *v.* abbandonare, lasciare; cedere, darla vinta.

Reli'nquishment, *s.* abbandono, rilascio.

Reli'nquisher, *s.* quello che abbandona o cede.

Reli'quary, *s.* reliquiario.

Re'lish, *s.* gusto, sapore; *v.* dar buon gusto; aver buon gusto; gustare, trovar buono, approvare: no meat relishes with me, tutte le carni mi svogliano; I don't relish your opinion, la vostra opinione non mi quadra.

Rishable, *adj.* gustoso, saporoso, saporito.

Rive, *v.* rivivere, viver di nuovo.

Relu'cent, *adj.* lucente, rilucente, trasparente.

Relu'ct, *v.* contendere, resistere, contrastare.

Relu'ctance, Relu'ctancy, *s.* ripugnanza, resistenza.

Relu'ctate, *v.* resistere, contraccare.

Relu'me, Relu'mine, *v.* allumar di nuovo.

Rely', *v.* fidarsi, rimettersi: I rely on you, mi fido in voi; you may rely on it, siate sicuro: relying upon, fidandomi confidenza, fiducia.

Rema'in, *v.* restare, avanzare, rimanere.

Rema'inder, *s.* residuo, avanzo, rimanente, rilievo, resto, reliquia.

Rema'ining, *s.* restante.

Rema'ins, *s.* residuo, avanzo, reliquie.

Rema'ke, *v.* rifare.

Rema'nd, *v.* rimandare.

Re'manent, *s.* rimanente.

Rema'rk, *s.* nota, osservazione; conto; *v.* notare, considerare, osservare.

Rema'rkable, *adj.* notabile, considerabile, segnalato, rimarchevole.

Reme'diate, *adj.* rimediato, riparato.

Re'mediless, *adj.* irremediabile.

Re'medy, *s.* rimedio; riparo, ripiego, corso; *v.* rimediare, provvedere, rare.

Reme'mber, *v.* ricordarsi, rammentarsi, sovvenire; pensare, far riflessione, dettere.

Reme'mbrance, *s.* rimembranza, memoria, ricordanza.

Reme'mbrancer, *s.* ammonitore: membrancers of the Exchequer, registrari della Tesoreria.

Re'migrate, *v.* ritornare di onde uno partito.

Remigra'tion, *s.* partenza dal luogo uno era lito a stare.

Remi'nd, *v.* ricordare, rammentare.

Remini'scence, *s.* reminiscenza.

Remi'ss, *adj.* lento, pigro, tardo, tra curato, negligente.

Remi'ssible, *adj.* remissibile, perd

Remi'ssion, *s.* remissione, perdono.

Remi'ssly, *adv.* rimessamente, lentamente, pigramente, negligentemente.

Remi'ssness, *s.* negligenza, lentezza, gardia, trascuraggine, freddezza.

Remi't, *v.* rimettere, perdonare, nuire, scemare; rimandare; si, scemarsi, mitigarsi.

Remi'ttance, *s.* rimessa di danari.

Remi'tter, *s.* rimettitore.

Re'mnant, *s.* avanzo, resto.

Remo'nstrance, *s.* dimostranza, ma

Remo'nstrate, *v.* dimostrare, rappresentare, mostrare, provare.

Remo'ra, *s.* remora, (pesce); ostacolo, pedimento, intoppo.

morate, *v.* frattenere, ritardare.
mo'rse, *s.* rimorso.
mo'rseful, *adj.* che sente molto rimorso di coscienza.
mo'rseless, *adj.* senza rimorso.
mo'te, *adj.* rimoto, lontano, distante.
mo'teness, *s.* lontananza, distanza.
mo'tion, *s.* rimozione.
mo'vable, *adj.* che si può rimuovere.
mo'val, *s.* l' atto del rimuovere cosa da un luogo; l' atto del porre via, del togliere via; il togliere la carica o il posto, il rimuovere da un posto o carica; lo essere rimosso.
mo've, *s.* cambiamento di luogo; il rimuovere; l' essere rimosso; mossa, (*il muovere una pedina al giuoco delle dame*); partenza, l' andar via; poca distanza; *v.* sgomberare, mutar domicilio; muovere, levare, rimovere: to remove one out of the way, disfarsi d' alcuno, spedirlo, ammazzarlo.
mo'vedness, *s.* rimossa, rimozione, distanza, lontananza.
mo'unt, *v.* rimontare.
nu'nerate, *v.* rimunerare, ricompensare.
munera'tion, *s.* rimunerazione, ricompensa.
na'vigate, *v.* navigar di nuovo.
na'scent, *adj.* rinascente.
ncо'unter, *s.* incontro; sacramuccia; *v.* scontrare, incontrare.
nd, *v.* squarciare, stracciare, lacerare.
nder, *v.* rendere, restituire: to render thanks, ringraziare; to render like for like, render la pariglia, render pan per focaccia; to render, traslatare, trasorre.
nder, *s.* chi straccia; resa, l' arrendere, l' arrendersi.
ndezvous, *s.* posta, luogo prefisso e determinato; piazza d' arme; *v.* incontrarsi, trovarsi alla posta.
ndible, *adj.* che si può rendere.
nds, *s.* le fessure d' un naviglio le quali si calefatano.
negade, Renega'do, *s.* un rinnegato, uno apostata.
ne'w, *v.* rinnovare, ricominciare, rinovellare.
ne'wal, *s.* rinnovamento.
ne'wer, *s.* rinnovatore.
ne'wing, *s.* rinnovamento, rinnovellamento.
nitency, *s.* renitenza, resistenza.
nitent, *adj.* renitente.
nnet, *s.* caglio; appiubla, (*sorta di mela.*)
novate, *v.* rinnovare, rinnovellare.
nova'tion, *s.* rinnovazione, rinnovellazione.
nо'unce, *v.* rinunziare; rinnegare, rifiutare, rigettare.
Reno'uncing, *s.* rifiuto, rinunziazione, rinunzia.
Reno'wn, *s.* rinomanza, fama, nominanza, rinomo, nome.
Reno'wned, *adj.* rinomato, famoso, illustre.
Rent, *s.* rendita, entrata: land-rent; terratico; house-rent, pigione di casa.
Rent, *s.* squarcio, taglio; *adj.* squarciato, stracciato; *v.* torre a pigione, appigionare.
Re'ntable, *adj.* che si può torre a pigione.
Re'ntal, *s.* conto di rendite.
Re'nted, *adj.* tolto a pigione.
Re'nter, *s.* colui che ha preso a pigione.
Renve'rsed, *adj.* rovesciato.
Renuncia'tion, *s.* rinunzia.
Reorda'in, *v.* riordinare; comandar di nuovo.
Reordina'tion, *s.* il rimettere in ordine la cosa scompigliata; l' ordinare di nuovo.
Repa'ir, *s.* riparo, ristauro, rinnovamento; *v.* riparare, rifare, ristaurare, risarcire: to repair a ship, racconciare un vascello; to repair, andare, trasferirsi, rendersi, condursi; to repair to one, ricorrere ad uno.
Repa'irable, *adj.* riparabile, rimediabile.
Repa'irer, *s.* riparatore.
Repara'tion, *s.* riparazione, ristauro, riparo; sodisfazione.
Reparte'e, *s.* una botta, una buona risposta; *v.* ripiccare.
Repartі'tion, *s.* spartizione, divisione.
Repa'ss, *v.* ripassare.
Repa'st, *s.* pasto; cibo, vettovaglia.
Repa'y, *v.* pagare di nuovo; rimborsare, rendere.
Repa'yment, *s.* il ripagare.
Repe'al, *s.* rivocazione, rivocagione; *v.* rivocare, annullare, cancellare, abolire.
Repe'alable, *adj.* rivocabile.
Repe'ating, *s.* rivocamento, rivocazione.
Repe'at, *v.* ripetere, ridire, replicare.
Repe'ated, *adj.* ridetto, replicato, ripetuto.
Repe'ater, *s.* ripetitore: repeater, or repeating watch, un oriuolo a ripetizione.
Repe'ating, *s.* ripetizione.
Repe'ck, *s.* ripicco; (*termine del giuoco di picchetto*); *v.* far ripicco.
Repe'l, *v.* ricacciare, rigittare, rispignere, scacciare.
Repe'ller, *s.* chi scaccia, chi rispinge.
Repe'nt, *v.* pentirsi, dolersi: I don't at all repent it, non me ne pento mica.
Repe'ntance, *s.* pentimento.
Repe'ntant, Repe'nting, *adj.* che si pente.
Repe'nted of, *adj.* pentito.
Re-pe'opie, *v.* di nuovo popolare.
Repercu'ssion, *s.* ripercussione, ripercuotimento.
Repercu'ssive, *adj.* ripercussivo.
Re'pertory, *s.* repertorio, indice.

Repeti'tion, *s.* ripetizione; prova.
Repi'ne, *v.* rincrescere, dolersi, rimbrottare, rimproverare, invidiare.
Repi'ning, *s.* dispiacere, travaglio, dolore, noja, molestia.
Repla'nt, *v.* ripiantare.
Reple'ad, *v.* piatire o litigare di nuovo.
Reple'nish, *v.* riempire.
Reple'te, *adj.* pieno, riempito.
Reple'tion, *s.* replezione, riempimento.
Reple'vin, Reple'vy, *s.* reintegrazione; (*termine legale*); malleveria, mallevadoria; *v.* ricuperare, riavere, riottenere.
Replica'tion, *s.* replica, risposta.
Reply', *s.* replica, risposta; *v.* replicare, soggiugnere: replied he, soggiunse egli.
Reply'ing, *s.* replica.
Repo'rt, *s.* fama, voce, grido, bisbiglio, romore: there's a report, corre voce; report, ragguaglio, narrazione, relazione, narrativa; nome, odore, concetto; the report of a gun, lo strepito, lo scoppio d' un cannone; *v.* riferire, riportare, ragguagliare, raccontare; esporre, dichiarare; I cannot believe what is reported of him, non posso credere quel che mi vien riferito di lui.
Repo'rter, *s.* relatore.
Repo'se, *s.* riposo, quiete; *v.* riposare: to repose trust in one, fidarsi d' uno.
Repo'sedly, *adv.* riposatamente, quietamente, tranquillamente.
Repo'sedness, *s.* l' essere in riposo.
Reposi'tion, *s.* ristabilimento.
Repo'sitory, *s.* ripositorio, ripostiglio.
Reposse'ss, *v.* rimettere o rientrare in possesso.
Reprehe'nd, *v.* riprendere, ammonire, correggere.
Reprehe'nder, *s.* riprensore.
Reprehe'nsible, *adj.* riprensibile.
Reprehe'nsion, *s.* riprensione, correzione, ammonizione, ripassata.
Represe'nt, *v.* rappresentare, far vedere, far conoscere; figurare, esprimere, descrivere.
Representa'tion, *s.* rappresentazione, descrizione.
Represe'ntative, *s.* un rappresentante.
Represe'ntment, *s.* rappresentazione.
Repre'ss, *v.* reprimere, raffrenare, rintuzzare, moderare.
Repre'sser, *s.* quello o quella che reprime.
Repre'ssing, *s.* il reprimere.
Repri'eve, *s.* sospensione, prolungazione; *v.* sospendere, differire l' esecuzione d' un reo condannato alla morte.
Re'primand, *s.* riprensione, ripassata, arbazzata; *v.* riprendere, fare una ...ssata.
...nt, *v.* ristampare.

Repri'nting, *s.* il ristampare.
Repri'sal, *s.* ripresaglia, rappresaglia.
Repri'ses, *s.* costo, e spese: besides reprises, oltre le spese.
Repro'ach, *s.* rimprovero; obbrobrio, tuperio, villania; ingiuria, offesa, fronto, oltraggio; *v.* rimprovero, rinfacciare, rimprocciare; accatassare.
Repro'achable, *adj.* biasimevole, vitu...vole.
Repro'achful, *adj.* ingiurioso, oltra...
Repro'achfully, *adv.* oltraggiosamente, giuriosamente, vituperosamente.
Repro'aching, *s.* rimprovero, rimpr...
Re'probate, *s.* reprobo; un ma... malvagio; *v.* reprobare, dannare, malvagio.
Reproba'tion, *s.* l' esser reprobo; danna.
Reprodu'ce, *v.* riprodurre.
Reprodu'ction, *s.* riproduzione.
Repro'of, *s.* riprensione, ripassata, ra...
Repro'veable, *adj.* riprensibile.
Repro've, *v.* riprendere.
Repro'ver, *s.* riprenditore.
Repro'ving, *s.* il riprendere.
Repru'ne, *v.* potar di nuovo le vit...
Re'ptile, *s.* rettile.
Repu'blican, *s.* repubblichista; un...
Repu'blick, *s.* repubblica.
Repu'diable, *adj.* degno d' esser rip...
Repu'diate, *v.* ripudiare, rifiutare.
Repudia'tion, *s.* ripudio, il ripudia...
Repu'gn, *v.* ripugnare, ostare, con... opporsi.
Repu'gnance, Repu'gnancy, *s.* ripu... controversia, contrarietà; avver...
Repu'gnant, *adj.* opposto, contrario...
Repu'gnantly, *adv.* con ripugnan... postamente, contraddittoriamente.
Repu'lse, *s.* ripulsa, negativa; *v.* ri... repellere.
Repu'lsed, *adj.* ripulsato.
Repu'lsion, *s.* ripulsa.
Repu'lsive, *adj.* che ripelle, che ri...
Re'putable, *adj.* onorato.
Re'putation, *s.* fama, stima, opinione, dito, onore, concetto.
Repu'te, *s.* riputazione, stima, o... fama, nome, credito, concetto... putare, giudicare, stimare, cred...
Repu'teless, *adj.* che non ha ripu...
Reque'st, *s.* richiesta, preghiera, ... supplica: the court of requests, ... mera, o la corte delle suppl... quest, richiesta, fama, credito, they are in no request, non sono... cati; *v.* richiedere, domandare, ... dere pregando, supplicare.
Reque'ster, *s.* richieditore, supplica...
Requi'cken, *v.* rianimare.

'quiem, *s.* orazione pe' morti.
qui'rable, *adj.* degno di essere ricercato.
qui're, *v.* chiedere, domandare, ricercare, esigere.
'quisite, *adj.* requisito, necessario, conveniente, opportuno; *s.* un requisito, una circostanza necessaria.
'quisitely, *adv.* necessariamente.
'quisiteness, *s.* necessità.
'quital, *s.* ricompensa, riconoscenza, contraccambio.
qui'te, *v.* compensare, rimunerare, rimeritare.
'qui'ter, *s.* rimuneratore,
'qui'ting, *s.* ricompensa.
'remouse, *s.* nottola, vispistrello, pipistrello.
'reward, *s.* retroguardia, retroguardo.
sa'il, *v.* veleggiare o navigare indietro.
salta'tion, *s.* il risaltare.
salu'te, *v.* risaltare.
scin'd, *v.* annullare, cassare, cancellare, abolire.
scis'ion, *s.* annullazione, cassazione.
scissory, *adj.* che annulla.
scri'be, *v.* scriver di nuovo; copiare, ricopiare.
script, *s.* editto, rescritto.
escue, *s.* scampo, soccorso, ajuto; *v.* ricuotere, liberare, campare, venir in ajuto.
escuer, *s.* liberatore.
escuing, *s.* riscossa, liberazione, campo, scampo.
esearch, *s.* inchiesta, ricerca; *v.* inchiedere.
esemblance, *s.* somiglianza.
esemble, *v.* somigliare, rassomigliare.
esembling, *adj.* simile, simiglievole, somigliante; *s.* somiglianza, similitudine.
esent, *v.* rimandare.
esent, *v.* pigliar in mala parte; risentirsi, offendersi.
esentful, *adj.* che tosto si risente d' un'ingiuria.
esentment, *s.* risentimento.
esentingly, *adv.* risentitamente, con risentimento.
eserva'tion, *s.* riserba, riservo, restrizione.
eserve, *s.* riserba; eccezione, limitazione: I am your's without reserve, son tutto vostro; reserve, riserba, cautela, circospezione; *v.* riserbare, riservare, conservare, serbare, salvare.
eserved, *adj.* riserbato, conservato, serbato, salvato; cauto, circospetto, cauteloso, prudente, ritenuto.
eservedly, *adv.* con avvertenza, cautelosamente.
eservedness, *s.* riserba, avvertenza, cautela, circospezione, riguardo.
eserver, *s.* chi riserva.
eservoir, *s.* serbatojo.
esettle, *v.* ristabilire.

Re'siance, *s.* residenza, dimora.
Re'siant, *adj.* che risiede, che dimora.
Resi'de, *v.* risedere.
Re'sidence, *s.* residenza, risedio, stanza; dimora, soggiorno.
Re'sident, *adj.* residente; *s.* un residente.
Reside'ntiary, *adj.* di residente; *s.* un residente.
Resi'dual, *adj.* che riguarda o appartiene al residuo.
Re'sidue, *s.* residuo, avanzo, rimanente, resto.
Resi'ge, *v.* riporre di nuovo nel seggio.
Resi'gn, *v.* rassegnare, restituire, cedere.
Resigna'tion, *s.* rassegnazione, cessione.
Resi'gner, *s.* rassegnatore.
Resi'gning, Resi'gnment, *s.* rassegna, rassegnazione.
Resi'liency, Resilia'tion, *s.* zampillio, lo zampillare.
Resi'lience, Resi'liency, *s.* l' atto del saltare, o del subito dar indietro.
Resi'lient, *adj.* che salta indietro subitamente.
Re'sin, *s.* ragia.
Resina'cious, Re'sinous, *adj.* resinoso, ragioso.
Resipi'scence, *s.* resipiscenza, pentimento.
Resi'st, *v.* resistere, ripugnare, ostare, opporsi.
Resi'stance, *s.* resistenza; opposizione, ostacolo.
Resi'ster, *s.* quello che resiste.
Resi'sting, *s.* resistenza: *adj.* resistente.
Resi'stless, *adj.* irresistibile.
Reso'lvable, *adj.* solubile.
Reso'lve, *s.* deliberazione, decisione, risoluzione; intenzione, disegno, propos to.
Reso'lve, *v.* risolvere, sciorre, decidere, d terminare una quistione; consumare, dissipare, liquefare; ridurre; deliberare, determinare, statuire: to resolve itself, risolversi, ridursi, cambiarsi.
Reso'lvedly, *adv* risolutamente, assertivamente.
Reso'lvedness, *s.* risoluzione.
Reso'lvents, *s.* rimedi dissolutivi.
Reso'lver, *s.* chi risolve.
Reso'lving, *s.* risoluzione. [trepido.
Re'solute, *adj.* risoluto, coraggioso, in-
Re'solutely, *adv.* risolutamente, arditamente, coraggiosamente.
Re'soluteness, *s.* risoluzione, fermezza, coraggio, animo.
Resolu'tion, *s.* risoluzione, determinazione, soluzione, decisione; deliberazione, disegno; fermezza, arditezza, ardire, coraggio; analisi, il risolvere.
Re'sonance, *s.* suono, il risonare.
Re'sonant, *adj.* risonante.
Reso'rt, *s.* concorso, ridotto, calca; ricorso, rifugio; giurisdizione, ristretto,

contado; *v.* capitare, praticare, frequentare.

Reso'rter, *s.* quello che frequenta un luogo.

Reso'und, *v.* risonare, rimbombare, echeggiare.

Reso'unding, *s.* risonanza, rimbombo; *adj.* risonante.

Reso'undingly, *adv.* d' una maniera risonante.

Reso'urce, *s.* rimedio, ripiego, spediente.

Reso'w, *v.* seminar di nuovo.

Respe'ak, *v.* rispondere, ripigliare.

Respe'ct, *s.* rispetto, riguardo, considerazione, stima; onore, riverenza: to pay one's respects to one, riverire, salutare uno, visitarlo; with respect be it spoken, parlando con rispetto; in some respect, in qualche modo; respects, complimenti, baciamani, convenevoli; pray remember my respects to her, vi prego riverirla da mia parte, far con essa i miei convenevoli; *v.* rispettare, riverire, onorare; riguardare, concernere, spettare, appartenere, toccare.

Respe'cter, *s.* uno che ha de' riguardi parziali.

Respe'ctful, *adj.* rispettoso, umile.

Respe'ctfully, *adv.* rispettosamente, umilmente.

Respe'ctive, *adj.* rispettivo; relativo.

Respe'ctively, *adv.* rispettivamente.

Respira'tion, *s.* respirazione, fiato.

Respi're, *v.* respirare.

Re'spite, *s.* intervallo, indugio, tempo, respitto; *v.* dar tempo: to respite execution; differire l' esecuzione d' una condanna.

Reple'ndency, *s.* splendore.

Reple'ndent, *adj.* risplendente.

Reple'ndently, *adv.* in maniera rifulgente.

Respo'ndent, *s.* rispondente.

Respo'nsal, *s.* risposno, risposta.

Respo'nsible, *adj.* che è capace di pagare; millevadi, obbligato.

Rest, *s.* riposo, pace, quiete; sonno, il dormire; pausa, fermata: the rest of a lance, resta di lancia; the rest, resto, rimanente, res duo, restante; *v.* riposare; dormire; appoggiarsi a che che sia; restare, stare; dar pace; God rest his soul, Iddio dia pace all' anima sua.

Restaura'tion, *s.* restaurazione, ristaura.

Re'stful, *adj.* che riposa.

Restha'rrow, *s.* nome di pianta.

Re'stiff, *adj.* restio, ostinato, capone.

Re'stiffness, *s.* ostinazione, caponeria.

Re'stily, *adv.* ostinatamente, caparbiamente.

Re'stiness, *s.* restio; caparbietà, ostinazione, pertinacia, caponeria.

Re'sting, *s.* riposo, quiete.

Restitu'tion, *s.* restituzione.

Re'stive, *adj.* restio.

Re'stless, *adj.* che non dorme, che non ripos; impaziente, inquieto.

Re'stlessly, *adv.* senza riposo, senza dormire.

Re'stlessness, *s.* inquietudine; impazienza.

Resto'rable, *adj.* che si può ristaurare.

Restora'tion, *s.* ristauro.

Resto'rative, *adj.* ristorativo; *s.* ristorativo.

Resto're, *v.* ristorare, risnovare: to restore one to his place, ristabilire uno nel suo impiego; to restore one to favour, rimettere in grazia; to restore one to life again, ridare la vita ad uno, risuscitarlo.

Resto'rer, *s.* ristoratore.

Resto'ring, *s.* restituzione; restauro.

Restra'in, *v.* reprimere, raffrenare, trattenere, ritenere, impedire.

Restra'inable, *adj.* atto ad essere ritenuto.

Restra'inedly, *adv.* con ritegno, limitatamente.

Restra'iner, *s.* quello che raffrena, che ritiene.

Restra'int, *s.* freno, morso.

Restri'ct, *v.* restringere, limitare.

Restri'ction, *s.* limitazione, riserva.

Restri'nge, *v.* ristrignere.

Reste'ngent, *adj.* astringente.

Re'sty, *adj.* restio, ostinato; caponeresco, testereccio, capone.

Resubli'me, *v.* sublimare di nuovo.

Resu'lt, *s.* risulta, esito, fine, conclusione, riuscita; *v.* risultare, nascere, derivare.

Resu'me, *v.* resumere, ripigliare.

Resurre'ction, *s.* risurrezione.

Resu'scitate, *v.* risuscitare.

Re'tail, *s.* minuto, ritaglio; *v.* vendere a minuto.

Reta'iling, *s.* il vendere a minuto.

Reta'in, *v.* ritenere; tenere a mente.

Reta'inable, *adj.* che si può ritenere.

Reta'iner, *s.* stipendiato; il danaro che si dà ad uno perchè accorrendo sia convocato in una lite; onorario.

Reta'ining, *s.* ritenimento, ritegno.

Reta'ke, *v.* ripigliare.

Reta'liate, *v.* render la pariglia, cambiare.

Retalia'tion, *s.* pariglia, contraccambio.

Ret'ard, *v.* ritardare, intertenere.

Retarda'tion, *s.* indugio, ritardo.

Reta'rder, *s.* colui che cagiona ritardo, indugio.

Ret'ardment, *s.* il ritardare.

Retch, *v.* aver voglia di recere, recere.

Re'tchless, *adj.* infingardo, pigro.

Re'tchlessly, *adv.* negligentemente, lentamente.

e'tchlessness, *s.* infingardia, lentezza, pigrizia.
ete'ntion, *s.* ritenzione.
ete'ntive, *adj.* ritenente: the retentive faculty, la ritentiva.
e'tinue, *s.* comitiva, corteggio, codazzo.
eti're, *v.* ritirarsi, andarsene.
eti'red, *adj.* ritirato, solitario.
eti'redly, *adv.* privatamente, solitariamente.
eti'redness, *s.* ritiratezza, vita ritirata.
eti'rement, *s.* ritiratezza, solitudine.
eti'ring, *s.* il ritirare: a retiring place, un luogo ritirato.
eti'ringly, *adv.* addietro, indietro.
eto'rt, *s.* storta, (*vaso da stillare*); risposta; *v.* ritorcere.
eto'ss, *v.* far balzar indietro.
etra'ct, *v.* ritirare indietro; ritrattare, ritrattarsi.
etra'ction, Retra'cting, *s.* ritrattazione.
etre'at, *s.* ritirata; luogo ritirato; *v.* ritirarsi, far la ritirata.
etre'nch, *v.* levare, tagliare, sminuire, scemare, menomare: retrenchment, *s.* economia, riforma di spesa.
e'tribute, *v.* ricompensare.
etri'buter, *s.* che ritribuisce.
etribu'tion, *s.* retribuzione, ricompensa.
etri evable, *adj.* che si puo ricovrare.
etri'eve, *v.* ricuperare, ricovrare, racquistare.
etroce'ssion, *s.* il retrocedere.
etrograda'tion, *s.* il retrogradare.
e'trograde, *adj.* retrogrado; *v.* retrogradare.
etrogre'ssion, *s.* il retrocedere.
e'trospect, Retrospe'ction, *s.* il guardare indietro.
etu'nd, *v.* rintuzzare.
e'turn, *s.* ritorno, tornata; risposta; riconoscenza, ricompensa, contraccambio; corrispondenza in amore; rimessa di danari: a commodity that yields a quick return, una mercanzia di buono speccio; *v.* ritornare; restituire, rendere; rimandare; ricompensare, rimeritare, contraccambiare.
Retu'rnable, *adj.* di rimando.
Retu'rner, *s.* colui che paga o rimette danaro.
Reve, *s.* guardiano d' un feudo.
Reve'al, *v.* rivelare, scoprire.
Reve'aler, *s.* rivelatore.
Reve'aling, *s.* rivelamento.
Re'vel, *s.* gozzoviglia: master of the revels, colui che ha l' ispezione delle feste di corte; *v.* festeggiare, divertirsi, gozzovigliare.
Revela'tion, *s.* rivelazione.
Re'veller, *s.* che si diverte gozzovigliando.
Re'velling, *s.* baldoria, allegrezza, gozzoviglia.
Re'velry, *s.* gozzoviglia, tresca.
Reve'nge, *s.* vendetta: in revenge, in contraccambio; revenge, rivinta, rivincita; you must give me my revenge, bisogna darmi la mia rivinta; *v.* vendicarsi.
Reve'ngeful, *adj.* vendicativo.
Reve'ngefully, *adv.* d' una maniera vendicativa.
Reve'nger, *s.* vendicatore.
Re'venue, *s.* entrata, rendita.
Reve'rberate, *v.* riverberare, ripercuotere.
Reve'rberating, *adj.* riverberante.
Reverbera'tion, *s.* riverbero.
Reve'rberatory, *s.* riverberatorio.
Reve're, *v.* riverire, onorare.
Re'verence, *s.* riverenza, rispetto, onore; *v.* riverire, onorare, rispettare.
Re'verend, *adj.* reverendo: right reverend, reverendissmo.
Re'verent, Revere'ntial, *adj.* riverente, rispettoso.
Re'verently, *adv.* riverentemente.
Reve'rse, *s.* il rovescio; *v.* annullare, cassare, rivocare, abolire.
Reve'rsible, *adj.* rivocabile.
Reve'rsion, *s.* riversione.
Reve'rsionary, *adj.* da godersi succedendo a un altro.
Reve'rt, *v.* ritornare, ricadere.
Reve'stiary, Reve'stry, *s.* sagrestia, sacristia.
Revi'ctual, *v.* vettovagliare di nuovo.
Revi'ew, *s.* rivista, riconsiderazione, esame; mostra, rassegna e ordinanza d' eserciti; *v.* rivedere, riconsiderare.
Revi'le, *v.* ingiuriare, maltrattare, oltraggiare.
Revi'ler, *s.* ingiuriatore.
Revi'ling, *s.* ingiuria, oltraggio.
Revi'sal, *s.* rivista.
Revi'se, *s.* una secondo prova; (*termine di stampatore*); *v.* rivedere, riconsiderare.
Revi'sor, *s.* riveditore, revisore.
Revi'sion, *s.* rivista, rivisione.
Revi'sit, *v.* rivisitare.
Revi've, *v.* rivivere, ravvivare; rinnovare; ravvivarsi: we shall see trade revive, vedremo il commercio fiorire ancora.
Reu'nion, *s.* riunimento; riconciliazione.
Reuni'te, *v.* riunire; riconciliare, rappacificare.
Reuni'ting, *s.* riunimento.
Re'vocable, *adj.* rivocabile.
Revoca'tion, *s.* rivocazione.
Revo'ke, *v.* rivocare, cassare, annullare, abolire: to revoke at cards, rinunciare.
Revo'ke, *s.* rinuncia.
Revo'kement, *s.* il rivocare.
Revo'lt, *s.* rivolta, ribellione, sollevazione; *v.* rivoltarsi, ribellarsi, sollevarsi.
Revo'lter, *s.* un ribelle, un apostata.

Revo'lve, *v.* rivolgere, ruminar nel pensiero.
Revolu'tion, *s.* rivoluzione.
Rewa'rd, *s.* rimunerazione, ricompensa, guiderdone, premio; *v.* ricompensare, rimunerare, premiare: God reward you, Iddio vel renda.
Rewa'rdable, *adj.* degno di premio.
Rewa'rder, *s.* rimuneratore.
Re'wet, *s.* la rotella d' un archibuso.
Rewo'rd, *v.* ripetere colle stesse parole.
Rha'psody, *s.* rapsodia.
Rhe'nish, *s.* vino del Reno.
Rhe'tor, *s.* un rettorico.
Rheto'rical, *adj.* rettorico.
Rheto'rically, *adv.* rettoricamente.
Rheto'ricate, *v.* fare il rettorico.
Rhetori'cian, *s.* un rettorico.
Rhe'torick, *s.* rettorica.
Rheu'barb, *s.* Rabarbara, rabarbaro.
Rheum, *s.* reuma, catarro.
Rheuma'tick, *adj.* rematico, infermo di reuma.
Rhe'umatism, *s.* reuma.
Rhe'umy, *adj.* rematico, reumatico.
Rhino'ceros, *s.* rinoceronte.
Rhomb, *s.* rombo.
Rhombo'id, *s.* romboide.
Rhombo'idal, *adj.* romboidale.
Rhu'barb, *s.* rabarbaro, reubarbaro: bastard-rhubarb, rapontico, reupontico.
Rhyme, *s.* rima; poesia, poema; *v.* rimare; far poesie, far versi.
Rhy'mer, *s.* rimatore, versificatore.
Rhy'thmical, *adj.* armonioso.
Rib, *s.* costola; moglie.
Ri'bald, *s.* un ribaldo, uno scellerato, un briccone: to play the ribald, ribaldeggiare; a band of ribalds, ribaldaglia.
Ri'baldry, *s.* ribalderia, sciaguratagine, oscenità.
Ri'bband, *s.* nastro, fettuccia.
Ri'bbed, *adj.* che ha costole; rinchiuso fra le costole.
Ri'bble rabble, *s.* robaccia, roba cattiva; canaglia, plebe, popolaccio.
Ri'bbon, *s.* nastro, fettuccia.
Ri'b-roast, *v.* tartassare, malmenare.
Ri'bwort, *s.* piantaggine (*spezie d' erba.*)
Rice, *s.* riso.
Rich, *adj.* ricco, opulento, dovizioso; di gran prezzo; abbondante, fertile: a rich language, una lingua copiosa; rich wine, vino gagliardo, the rich, i ricchi.
Ri'ches, *s. pl.* ricchezza.
Ri'chly, *adv.* riccamente.
Ri'chness, *s.* ricchezza, sontuosità, magnificenza, pompa.
Rick, *s.* bica.
Ri'ckets, *s.* spezie di malattia.
Ri'ckety, *adj.* soggetto al malore chiamato Rickets.

Rid, *adj.* liberato, spacciato, sbrigato: get rid, liberarsi, sbrigarsi, disfarsi, varsi d' attorno; *v.* liberare, sbrigare, sylliuppare.
Ri'ddance, *s.* spedizione, spaccio.
Ri'dden, *s.* cavalcato.
Ri'ddle, *s.* indovinello, enimma; cr[illegible] vaglio; *v.* spiegare un enimma; p[illegible] ambiguamente; vagliare, cribrare.
Ride, *v.* cavalcare; maneggiare un [illegible]lo; montare a cavallo; essere a [illegible]cora: to ride a free horse to death, [illegible]sare della bontà, o pazienza altru[illegible].
Ri'der, *s.* cavaliere, cavalcatore.
Ridge, *s.* cima, sommità: the ridge house, il tetto d' una casa; a ridge tegola; ridge, quel terreno che il vo[illegible] taglia ed alza in solcando.
Ri'dges, *s.* scanalatura; (*termine de[illegible] tetti*): a long ridge of hills, gioga[illegible] ridge-bone of the back, la sp[illegible] dosso; ridge-band, dossiere; [illegible] di tegole.
Ri'dgy, *adj.* che ha gioghi.
Ri'dicule, *s.* ridicolo; *v.* render ri[illegible] ridersi, burlarsi, beffarsi, schernir[illegible]
Ridi'culous, *adj.* ridicolo.
Ridi'culously, *adv.* con modo ridico[illegible]
Ridi'culousness, *s.* ridicolo.
Ri'ding, *s.* l' andare a cavallo: [illegible] habit, abito da cavalcare; rid[illegible] gabbano; riding-rod, bacchetta.
Ri'dings, *s.* divisioni della provin[illegible] York.
Ri'do'tto, *s.* ridotto.
Rife, *adj.* comune, frequente.
Ri'ff-raff, *s.* robbaccia, feccia, ca[illegible]
Ri'fle, *v.* saccheggiare, predare, [illegible] spogliare; *s.* spezie di schioppo.
Rift, *s.* fessura, crepatura; *v.* spe[illegible] fendere.
Rig, *v.* ammannare, arredare, all[illegible] ornare, adobbare.
Rigado'on, *s.* ballo così detto.
Riga'tion, *s.* l' irrigare, l' adacquare.
Ri'gger, *s.* chi allestisce, chi corre[illegible]
Ri'gging, *s.* l' ammannare, ar[illegible]mento; il dimenarsi: the riggin[illegible] ship, sartiame.
Right, *adj.* dritto; destro; retto: [illegible] franco, vero, mero, puro; conve[illegible] opportuno; *s.* diritto, dritto, [illegible] pretensione; potere, privilegio [illegible]rita; giustizia, equità: to be [illegible] right, aver ragione: *adv.* bene [illegible] honest man, un gran galantuomo [illegible] say right, voi dite bene; *v.* [illegible] giustizia.
Ri'ghteous, *adj.* diritto, giusto, re[illegible]
Ri'ghteously, *adv.* dirittamente, [illegible]mente.
Ri'ghteousness, *s.* giustizia, equità.

...ful, *adj.* legittimo.
...fully, *adv.* legittimamente.
...ly, *adv.* bene: he is served rightly, ... lo merita.
..., *ex.* to set to rights, ravviare, indi...zare, ordinare, aggiustare.
..., *adj.* rigido, duro, aspro, severo, ...ero.
...dity, Ri'gidness, *s.* rigidita, rigidezza, ...everita, asprezza, austerita, durezza.
...ol, *s.* un cerchio; diadema.
...our, *s.* rigore, severita, asprezza, du...ezza.
...orous, *adj.* rigoroso, severo, aspro.
...orously, *adv.* rigorosamente.
..., *s.* ruscello; *v.* scorrere in piccioli ...uscelli.
...et, *s.* ruscelletto, rigagnolo.
..., *s.* orlo: the rim of the belly, omento, ...ete.
...e, *s.* brina, brinata, nebbia; fesso ...ssura, screpolatura.
...ny, *adj.* nebbioso, brinoso, umido; che ...a di molte crepature.
...d, *s.* scorza, corteccia, buccia: the ...rickly rind of a chesnut, riccio.
...nded, *adj.* che ha della corteccia.
...g, *s.* anello: the ring on a piece of ...oin, cordoncino d' una moneta; a ring ...f people, un cerchio di gente; the ring ...f a riding school, la volta del maneg...io; a fine ring of bells, un bell' ac...ordo di campane; to give the bell a ...ing, dar un tocco al campanello; an ...ar-ring, orecchino, ciondolo; a ring-...ove piccione torrajuolo; ring-worm, ...mpitiggine, volatica; ring-leader, capo; ...ing-tail, gheppio, (*sorta di nibbio*;) *v.* ...nare; to ring again, risonare.
...ger, *s.* sonator di campane.
...ging, *s.* il sonare le campane; scampa...ato, scampanio.
...e, *v.* sciacquare.
...t, *s.* eccesso, stravizzo, disordine, goz...oviglia, sregolatezza; riotta, contesa, ...accano, romore, fracasso, strepito, ...multo; violenza, disordine, riotta; *v.* ...otta e: gozzovigliare, scialacquare.
...ter, *s.* uno scapestrato, uno sciagurato, ...o sviato.
...tous, *adj.* licenzioso, dissoluto, sfre...ato, sregolato.
...tously, *adv.* licenziosamente, dissolu...mente, sfrenatamente, sregolatamente.
...tousness, *s.* licenza, sfrenatezza, sre...olatezza.
... *v.* stracciare, lacerare; scannare; ...ucire.
..., *adj.* maturo.
...ly, *adv.* maturamente.
...en, *v.* maturare, venire a perfezione.
...ness, *s.* maturita, maturezza.

Ri'pening, *s.* il maturare; *adj.* maturante, maturativo.
Ri'pier, *s.* rivenditor di pesce.
Ri'pper, *s.* quello che scuce, che lacera o straccia.
Ri'pple, *v.* spumare.
Rise, *s.* l' origine, la scaturigine, la sorgente d' un fiume; origine, causa, cagione, principio, cominciamento; aggrandimento, avanzamento: the rise of the sun, or sun-rise, il levar del sole.
Rise, *v.* scaturire, sorgere; levarsi; alzarsi; rivoltarsi; gonfiarsi, ingrossare; lievitarsi; incarire, crescer di prezzo: to rise from the dead, risuscitar da' morti; to rise up in arms, prender l' armi, sollevarsi, rivoltarsi.
Ri'sen, *adj.* levato.
Ri'ser, *s. ex.* an early riser, un uomo che si leva di' buon' ora.
Ri'sible, *adj.* risibile.
Risibi'lity, *s.* risibilita.
Ri'sing, *s.* il levare, il far del sole: the rising of a hill, l' erta, l' ascesa d' una collina; a rising, sollevazione, rivolta, ribellione; a rising of the skin, tumore, gonfiagione; the rising from the dead, la risurrezione della carne; *adj.* levante, nascente; crescente.
Risk, *s.* rischio, pericolo, ripentaglio; *v.* arrischiare.
Ri'sker, *s.* colui che arrischia, che mette a pericolo.
Rite, *s.* rito, statuto.
Ritorne'llo, *s.* ritornello.
Ri'tual, *s.* rituale; *adj.* rituale.
Ri'tualist, *s.* un difensore de' riti, della chiesa.
Ri'vage, *s.* riva, ripa, sponda, costa, lito, lido.
Ri'val, *s.* rivale; competitore; *v.* esser rivale, emulare.
Ri'valry, Ri'valship, *s.* rivalita, concorrenza.
Rive, *v.* spaccare, fendere; spaccarsi, fendersi.
Ri'vel, *v.* aggrinzare.
Ri'ven, *adj.* spaccato, fesso.
Ri'ver, *s.* riviera, fiume.
Ri'ver-dragon, *s.* coccodrillo.
Ri'ver-god, *s.* fiume; deita tutelare d' un fiume.
Ri'ver-horse, *s.* caval marino, ippopotamo.
Ri'ver-water, *s.* acqua di riviera.
Ri'vet, *s.* chiodo o pezzo di ferro ribadito da' due lati; *v.* ribadire; to rivet in one's mind, imprimere nella memoria.
Ri'vulet, *s.* ruscello, rivoletto.
Rix-do'llar, *s.* tallero.
Roach, *s.* lasca, (*pesce*).
Road, *s.* strada, via, cammino largo; piaggia dove le navi sono al sicuro; scorrimento, scorrerla; viaggio per terra.

Roam, *v.* scorrere, vagare, vagabondare.
Ro'amer, *s.* vagabondo, errante.
Roan, *s.* sagginato, (*color d' un cavallo*).
Roar, *s.* mugghio, ruggito; *v.* ruggire; mugghiare.
Ro'aring, *s.* ruggito, mugghio, mugghiamento.
Ro'ary, *adj.* rugiadoso.
Ro'ast-meat, *s.* arrosto.
Roast, *v.* arrostire.
Ro'asted, *adj.* arrostito.
Rob, *v.* rubare: I will not rob you of that pleasure, non voglio privarvi di questo piacere; to rob Peter to pay Paul, scoprire un' altare per ricoprirne un altro; to rob upon the highway, gittarsi alla strada.
Ro'bber, *s.* rubatore, ladro.
Ro'bbery, *s.* ruba, ruberia, rapina, rubamento, ladroneccio.
Ro'bbing, *s.* rubamento, ladroneccio.
Robe, *s.* vesta, veste; *v.* vestire pompostamente, ornare di veste magnifica.
Ro'bert, *s.* erba così detta.
Ro'bin, **Ro'bin-red-breast**, *s.* pettirosso.
Robu'st, *adj.* robusto, forte, gagliardo.
Robu'stness, *s.* robustezza, gagliardia.
Rocambo'le, *s.* sorta d' aglio salvatico.
Roche, *s.* rocca, roccia, balza, rupe.
Ro'che-allum, *s.* allume di rocca.
Ro'chet, *s.* rocchetto.
Rock, *s.* rocca, roccia, balza, scoscesa, rupe: rocks in the sea, scogli; rock, rocca, conocchia; (*stromento da filare*) *v.* cullare, dimenar la culla; agitare, dimenare con violenza; barcollare.
Ro'ckless, *adj.* senza rocche, senza, scogli.
Ro'ckwork, *s.* sassi fitti a imitazione d' un luogo scosceso.
Ro'cky, *adj.* duro, sassoso, aspro; montagnoso.
Rod, *s.* verga, bacchetta; frusta, sferza: save the rod and spoil the child, madre pietosa, figlio tignoso; angling-rod, canna da pescare; rod-net, ragna, rete da uccelli.
Rodomonta'de, *s.* giattanza, millanteria.
Roe, *s.* capriuolo, (*spezie di damma*): a roe-buck, caprio, damma; the hard roe of a fish, uova di pesce; the soft roe of a fish, latte di pesce.
Roga'tion week, *s.* le rogazioni.
Rogue, *s.* furbo, furfante, barrattiere, mariuolo; ladro; furfantello: to play the rogue, scherzare, burlare.
Ro'guery, *s.* furberia, furfanteria, mariuoleria, baratteria; burla, scherzo, giuoco.
Ro'guish, *adj.* furbesco, da furbo, da bric-[illegible]e: roguish tricks, atti furbeschi, bric-[illegible]rie, furfanterie; roguish eyes, occhi [illegible]sini.
[illegible]**shly**, *adv.* furbescamente.

Ro'guishness, *s.* furfanteria, briccone[illegible] mariuoleria; burla, scherzo, giuoco
Roist, **Ro'ister**, *v.* far il bravaccio e il [illegible]tivo, esser turbolento, bravare.
Ro'ister, *s.* un uomo violento, torbid[illegible] minacciante; un gradassaccio.
Roke, *s.* sudore.
Roll, *s.* invoglio, ruolo; rullo, (*strumen[illegible] spianare il terreno*;) lista di nom[illegible] avviluppare, inviluppare, involgere, [illegible]tolare, voltolare; to roll the eyes, [illegible]gli occhi; to roll down, voltola[illegible] volgersi in giro per terra.
Ro'ller, *s.* rullo; fascia.
Ro'lling, *s.* rotolamento, voltolame[illegible] rolling pin, spianatojo; rolling [illegible] occhi stralunati.
Ro'man, *adj.* Romano.
Roma'nce, *s.* romanzo; favola, men[illegible]fola; *v.* contar favole.
Roma'ncer, *s.* romanziere.
Ro'manist, *s.* un cattolico Romano.
Roma'ntick, *adj.* favoloso, vano, [illegible] improbabile, inverisimile, falso; [illegible] solitario, romitico, selvaggio, capr[illegible]
Ro'mish, *adj.* Romano.
Romp, *s.* ragazzaccia amante di [illegible] giuoco da villano, tresche contad[illegible] *v.* trescare come fanno i contad[illegible]
Rood, *s.* la quarta parte d' una [illegible] una croce.
Roof, *s.* il tetto d' una casa; roof [illegible]gola; the roof of the mouth, [illegible] the roof of the coach, il cielo [illegible] carrozza.
Rook, *s.* spezie di cornacchia; ro[illegible]re, (*agli scacchi*): a rock, un furfa[illegible] barattiere, un mariuolo; un [illegible] *v.* ingannare, mariuolare, truffa[illegible] chiappare.
Ro'okery, *s.* luogo pieno di cornacc[illegible]
Ro'oking, *s.* mariuoleria, truffa, [illegible]
Ro'oky, *adj.* pieno di cornacchie.
Room, *s.* camera, stanza: a smal[illegible] camerella, cameretta; a dining [illegible] sala da mangiare; room, luogo, [illegible] in room of, in vece; room, [illegible] occasione, ragione, cagione.
Ro'omage, *s.* spazio.
Ro'ominess, *s.* largura.
Ro'omy, *adj.* largo, ampio, spazioso
Roost, *s.* pollajo: *v.* appollajarsi.
Root, *s.* radice, barba: to take ro[illegible]carsi, abbarbicarsi; root, cagi[illegible]gine, principio; root, una par[illegible]mitivo; square root, radice [illegible] cube root, radice cuba, to roo[illegible] root out, sradicare, sbarbare, [illegible] pigliar radice.
Ro'otedly, *adv.* fittamente.
Ro'oting-out, **Ro'oting-up**, *s.* [illegible] diradicamento.

otless, *adj.* che con ha radice.
oty, *adj.* che ha molte radici.
pe, *s.* corda, fune: the ropes of a ship, artiame di vascello; a rope of onions, ina resta di cipolle; a rope of pearls, n filo, un vezzo di perle; rope-yard, l luogo dove si fanno le corde; rope-naker, funajo, funajuolo; rope-dancer, allerino di corda; *v.* filare, stenderi ome in fili, bavare.
pery, *s.* bricconeria, furfanteria.
py, *adj.* viscoso, tenace.
quelaure, *s.* sorta di ferrajuolo con anaiche.
rid, *adj.* rugiadoso.
sary, *s.* rosario.
sa-solis, *s.* sorta d' erba.
se, *s.* rosa: oil of roses, olio rosato; ose water, acqua rosata, acqua rosa; nder the rose, privatamente; rose-ree, rosajo.
semary, *s.* rosmarino, ramerino.
sicru'cians, *s.* frati della croce rossa.
sier, *s.* roseto.
sin, *s.* ragia.
sined, *a.j.* risinoso, ragioso.
strated, *adj.* rostrato.
strum, *s.* rostro; prua d' una nave; il ostro dove gli antichi Romani arringano; becco di limbiero.
sy, *adj.* roseo, di color di rose.
t, *s.* moria; putrefazione, putridezza; *v.* infracidare, putrefare, marcire.
ta, *s.* rota.
tary, *a.j.* rotario.
ta tor, *s.* la cosa che spingendo da un nto rotario.
'tation, *s.* rotazione, il rotare; ruota, volubilazione, cambiamento, vicissitudine.
te, *s.* pratica; *v.* imparar per pratica.
tten, *adj.* infracidato, putrefatto, marcio, fracido.
ttenness, *s.* fracidezza, fracidume, putrefazione.
u'ndity, *s.* rotondita.
u'ndo, *s.* Rotonda.
ve, *v.* andar ramingo, vagare.
ver, *s.* corsale, pirata.
ugh, *adj.* ruvido, rozzo, aspro, scabro, cabroso; scortese, villano, zotico: a ough diamond, un diamante greggio o rezzo; rough, ispido, irsuto; rustico, rossolano; superbo, fiero, arrogante; rough sea, mar tempestoso; a rough raught, uno schizzo, un abbozzo.
ugh-cast, *adj.* arricciato; *v.* arricciare.
ugh-hew, *v.* abbozzare, schizzare.
ugh-hewn, *adj.* abbozzato, ischizzato.
ughly, *adv.* rozzamente, aspramente, st.camente, scortesemente, gros olana-rite.

Ro'ughness, *s.* rozzezza, ruvidezza, asprezza; zoticheria, scortesia, severita, austerita.
Rounce, *s.* manovella di torchio di stampatore.
Ro'unceval-peas, *s.* piselli di roncisvalle.
Round, *adj.* rotondo, ritondo, tondo: a good round trot, un bel trotto; roundhouse, carcere; a round sum, una buona somma; to drink round, bere in giro; to look round, guardar attorno; *s.* giro, cerchio; to walk the rounds, far la ronda; *adv.* in giro, all' intorno; all the year round, tutto l' anno; *v.* ridurre in forma tonda.
Ro'unded, *adj.* fatto tondo.
Ro'undel, Ro'undelay, *s.* strambotto.
Ro'undel, *s.* chiuso, circonferenza.
Ro'undish, *adj.* ritondetto.
Ro'undly, *adv.* ritondamente; schiettamente, apertamente, sinceramente, onestamente; francamente, liberamente.
Ro'undness, *s.* rotondita, ritondezza.
Rouse, *s.* dose di liquore un po troppo forte.
Rouse, *v.* svegliare, destare; eccitare a fare; spingere a fare: to rouse, far uscire; svegliarsi, destarsi.
Ro'user, *s.* colui che sveglia.
Ro'usselet, *s.* specie di pero.
Rout, *s.* folla, calca, pressa; sciarra, contesa, disturbo, fracasso, strepito; sfilata, (*passo di soldati*;) rotta, (*sconfitta d' esercito*:) the rout of a deer, la traccia d' un cervo; *v.* mettere in rotta, sconfiggere; imbarrazzare, confondere, imbrogliare.
Route, *s.* strada, via, cammino.
Row, *s.* filare, fila: a row of teeth, un ordine di denti; to set in a row, ordinare, mettere in fila; Christ-cross-row, abbicci, alfabeto; *v.* remare, vogare.
Ro'wel, *s.* stella.
Ro'wer, *s* rematore.
Ro'wing, *s.* il remare, il vogare.
Ro'yal, *adj.* reale, regale; magnifico, superbo.
Ro'yalist, *s.* regalista.
Ro'yally, *adv.* realmente, regalmente, magnificamente
Ro'yalty, *s.* realta.
Ro'yalties, *s.* le prerogative d'un re.
Royne, *v.* rodere, rosicchiare, morsicchiare. *Obs.*
Ro'ynish, *adj.* povero, vile, abjetto. *Obs.*
Rub, *s.* intoppo, ostacolo, impedimento; bottone, (*scherzo acuto e mordace*;) *v.* stroppicciare, fregare, strofinare; grattare: to rub a horse, strofinare un cavallo.
Ru'bber, *s.* strofinaccio, strofinacciolo; lima grossa; di tre giuochi due; sasso che serve a fregare.
Ru'bbish, *s.* calcinaccio; stracci, cenci; robaccia.

Ru'bble-stone, *s.* sasso limato in certa guisa dall' acqua.
Ru'bicund, *adj.* rubicondo, rosseggiante.
Ru'bied, *adj.* del colore del rubino.
Rubi'fick, *adj.* che fa rosseggiare; che fa rosso.
Ru'biform, *adj.* che ha forma di rosso.
Ru'bify, *v.* tinger in rosso, far rosso.
Ru'brick, *adj.* rosso; *s.* rubrica; *v.* ornar di rosso.
Ru'by, *s.* rubino; *adj.* rosso.
Rud, *v.* far rosso, tinger in rosso.
Ru'dder, *s.* timone.
Ru'ddle, *s.* sinopia.
Ru'ddock, *s.* uccelletto col petto rosso.
Ru'ddy, *adj.* rubicondo, rosseggiante, rosso.
Rude, *adj.* rozzo, materiale; ruvido, zotico, villano, rustico; incivile, scortese, insolente, impertinente: rude, ignorante, grossolano.
Ru'dely, *adv.* grossolanamente; incivilmente, insolentemente, villanamente.
Ru'deness, *s.* rozzezza, zotichezza, rustichezza, salvatichezza; incivilta, brutalita, insolenza, malacreanza.
Ru'desby, *s.* un uomo incivile e rozzo.
Rudime'ntal, *adj.* che appartiene a' rudimenti.
Ru'diments, *s.* rudimenti.
Rue, *s.* ruta; *v.* pentirsi.
Ru'eful, *adj.* povero, meschino, miserabile, compassionevole; terribile, tristo, malo.
Rue'lle, *s.* assemblea in una casa privata.
Ruff, *s.* lattuga, gorgiera; sorta di pesce; *v.* pigliare una carta col trionfo.
Ru'ffian, *s.* masnadiere, furfante, assassino, scellerato, *adj.* brutale, sanguinario; *v.* operare da scellerato, da crudele, da assassino.
Ru'ffle, *s.* manichino; disturbo, contesa, tumulto; *v.* increspare; scompigliare, disordinare, confondere; inquietare; crucciare, fare adirare, metter in collera.
Rug, *s.* coperta da letto con peli lunghi; grosso, peloso, e cattivo.
Ru'gged, *adj.* rozzo, ruvido, aspro, alpestre, erto; rigido, severo, brusco, austero, aspro.
Ru'ggedly, *adv.* rozzamente, aspramente, severamente.
Ru'ggedness, *s.* rozzezza, asprezza, zotichezza, rigidezza.
Ru'in, *s.* rovina, distruzione, danno, disfacimento, sterminio; *v.* rovinare, distruggere, desolare: to ruin one's self, rovinarsi.
...nous, *adj.* rovinoso, cadevole; preci...oso, fatale, pericoloso.
...ously, *adv.* rovinosamente, cattiva...te, scelleratamente.

Ru'le, *s.* regolo: a carpenter's rule ... square, squadra; rule, regola, mode... esempio; norma, modo, ordine, p... cetto; istituto; costume, usanza; ... mando, potere, autorita; *v.* rig... (*tirar le linee col regolo*;) reg... ordinare, diriggere, guidare, d... zare; dominare, signoreggiare, go... nare; domare, soggiogare, reprimer... moderare, umiliare; be ruled by me, ... dete a me.
Ru'ler, *s.* regolo; governatore, condutt... guida, duce.
Rum, *s.* spezie d' acquavite distillata d... zucchero.
Rumb, *s.* quarta di vento.
Ru'mble, *s.* rombare, strepitare, ro... reggiare, gorgogliare.
Ru'minant, *adj.* ruminante.
Ru'minate, *v.* rugumare, ruminare considerare, pesare, riflettere.
Rumina'tion, *s.* il rugumare; il med... il riflettere attentamente.
Ru'mmage, *v.* cercare, scompigliar... cando.
Ru'mmer, *s.* pecchero.
Ru'mour, *s.* romore, grido, fama, ... it is rumoured, corre voce, e fama.
Rump, *s.* groppone.
Ru'mple, *s.* piega, crespa, grinza, ... crespare, raggrinzare, rugare.
Run, *s.* corsa: good or ill run at pla... ta o disdetta al giuoco; *v.* corre... run through with the sword, pass... banda a banda colla spada; to ... ribbon in a ring, infilzare un ... un anello; to run the gantlope, ... per le bacchette; to run, colar... ciolare; scorrere, passare; the ... runs by the walls, il fiume pass... mura; a verse that runs smoo... verso facile e dolce; to run from, ... the sore runs, la piaga rende della ... cia; to run to seed, semenzire ... tongue runs perpetually, ella p... cessantemente; to run away, ... corsela, battersela; to run m... pazzire; it runs in their blood, ... razza; to run a division, gorgh... tirar di gorga; my head does ... that way, io non penso, non ... queste cose; to run a-ground, ... secco, dar nelle secche; to run ... a rock, naufragare contro uno ... urtare in uno scoglio; to run ... darla a gambe; the horse ran away ... him, il cavallo lo porto via; ... counter, ripugnare; the sedit... high, la sedizione divenne gran... run down a stag, straccare un ce... run a thing down, vilipendere, ... zare una cosa; to run down with ...

tillare, gocciolare di sangue; to run from one thing to another, scartarsi dal suo soggetto; to run in debt, indebitarsi; a thorn ran into my foot, m' è entrata una spina nel piede; to run a pin into one's arm, pugnere uno nel braccio con una spilla; to run on, seguitare, continuare; to run over a book, trascorrer un libro; the river runs over the banks, il fiume ha sovercchiato le sponde; the pot runs over, la pignatta versa o trabocca; to run out into expenses, fare troppo grandi spese; to run one's self out of breath, correr fino a perder il fiato; to run through thick and thin, fare ogni cosa sia bene, o sia male; to run up, montare, salire; to run up a wall, alzare un muro; to run upon, gettarsi sopra, avventarsi; all his discourse runs upon that, tutto il suo discorso batte in cotesto.

n'agate, *s.* un rinnegato; un vagabondo.

s'away, *s.* discritore, fuggitivo.

n'dle, *s.* globo.

n'dlet, *s.* piuolo d' una scala; bariletto, barlotto.

n'ner. *s.* corridore, corritore: the runner of a mill, la mola di sopra del mulino.

n'net, *s.* quaglio, cossulo.

n'ning, *s.* corrimento, il correre: a running of the nose, cimurro; a running place, carriera, corso; a running footman, un lacchè; *adj.* corrente; a running knot, cappio, nodo scorsojo; a running sore, una piaga che cola; the running title of a book, il titolo che si mette in cima ad ogni facciata d' un libro.

nt, *s.* una piccola vacca.

n'ptory, *s.* rottorio, cauterio.

n'pture, *s.* rottura, crepatura, ernia; rompimento, disunione.

n'ral, *adj.* rustico, campestre, villesco, villereccio.

se, *s.* furberia, astuzia.

sh, *s.* giunco: a rush hill, giuncheto, giuncaja; full of rushes, giuncoso; a place where rushes grow, giuncaja, giuncheto; to strew with rushes, giuncare; it is not worth a rush, non vale un fruscio; rush, l' atto del correre, dello scagliarsi; *v.* lanciarsi, scagliarsi, avventarsi.

'shy, *adj.* giuncoso.

sk, *s.* biscotto.

'sset, *adj.* rossetto, rossiccio, rossigno.

'ssetin, *s.* zaffaruggine.

st, *s.* ruggine; *v.* irrugginire.

'stical, *adj.* rustico, rozzo, villesco, zotico.

'stically, *adv.* rusticamente, villanamente, zoticamente.

Ru'sticate, *v.* render rustico o zotico; andar in villa.

Rusti'city, *s.* rusticità, rusticheżza, zotticheżza.

Ru'stick, *s.* contadino, rustico, abitante della campagna; *adj.* See Ru'stical.

Ru'stiness, *s.* ruggine: the rustiness of bacon, rancidezza del lardo.

Ru'stle, *v.* cigolare, romoreggiare, strepitare, ronzare.

Ru'stling, *s.* strepito, romore, ronzo.

Ru'sty, *adj.* rugginente, rugginoso: rusty bacon, lardo rancido; to grow rusty, irrugginire.

Rut, *s.* frega; rotaja; ruotaja; *v.* andare in frega.

Ru'thful, *adj.* misericordioso, passionevole, deplorabile.

Ru'thfully, *adv.* miseramente.

Ru'thfulness, *s.* pietà, compassione.

Ru'thless, *adj.* spietato, crudele, inumano.

Ru'thlessness, *s.* crudeltà, inumanità, spietatezza.

Ru'ttish, *adj.* lascivo, libidinoso.

Rye, *s.* segala.

Rye-grass, *s.* sorta d' erba che ha il gambo duro.

S.

SA'BAOTH, *s.* sabaoth.

Sabbata'rians, *s.* sabatariani.

Sa'bbath, *s.* sabato.

Sabba'tical, *adj.* attenente al sabbato.

Sa'bbatism, *s.* superstiziosa aderenza all' osservare il sabato.

Sabe'ans, *s.* sabei.

Sabi'ne, *s.* sabina, (*pianta*).

Sa'ble, *s.* zibellino; *adj.* nero, bruno.

Sa'bre, *s.* sciabla, scimitarra.

Sa'ccharine, *adj.* zuccherino, rassomigliante al zucchero.

Sacerdo'tal, *adj.* sacerdotale.

Sack, *s.* sacco; spezie di vin dolce, che viene dall' Isole Canarie; saccheggio, sacco, ruba; sorta di gonna femminile; *v.* saccheggiare; insaccare, mettere in sacco.

Sa'ckbut, *s.* sambuca.

Sa'ck-cloth, *s.* tela da far sacchi; tela grossolana.

Sa'cker, *s.* chi saccheggia.

Sa'cking, *s.* saccheggiamento, sacco.

Sack-po'sset, *s.* bevanda fatta di vino, zucchero, e latte.

Sa'crament, *s.* sacramento, sagramento.

Sacra'mental, *adj.* sacramentale, sagramentale.

Sacrame'ntally, *adv.* sacramentalmente.

Sacramenta'rians, *s.* sagramentarj.
Sa'cred, *adj.* sacro, sacrato, santo; inviolabile, sacrosanto.
Sa'credly, *adv.* religiosamente.
Sa'credness, *s.* santita.
Sacrifica'tor, *s.* sagrificatore.
Sa'crifice, *s.* sacrificio; *v.* sacrificare; consagrare, consecrare; cedere, rinunziare.
Sa'crificer, *s.* sacrificatore.
Sacrifi'cial, Sacri'fical, *adj.* di sacrificio.
Sa'crilege, *s.* sacrilegio.
Sacrile'gious, *adj.* sacrilegio: a sacrilegious man or woman, un sacrilego, una sacrilega; a sacrilegious act, un sacrilegio.
Sacrile'giously, *adv.* sacrilegamente.
Sa'crist, Sacri'stan, *s.* sagrestano.
Sa'crist, *s.* sagrestia, sacristia.
Sad, *adj.* mesto, malcontento, maninconico, tristo; infelice, dolente, meschino; a sad mischance, una gran disgrazia; sad news, rie novelle; sad, cattivo, vile, abbietto, meschino, tapino, povero; sad colour, colore bruno, oscuro.
Sa'dden, *v.* parer tristo, avere una cera mesta; render mesto, affliggere.
Sa'ddle, *s.* sella: a saddle bow, arcione di sella; the pommel of a saddle, il pomo d' una sella; a saddle-cloth, gualdrappa; a pack-saddle, un basto; *v.* sellare, metter la sella; imbastare, mettere il basto.
Sa'ddle-maker, Sa'dler, *s.* sellajo: a pack saddler, bastajo.
Sa'dducees, *s.* Sadducei.
Sa'dducism, *s.* l' eresia de' Sadducei.
Sa'dly, *adv.* malamente, cattivamente, miserabilmente, meschinamente.
Sa'dness, *s.* tristezza, afflizion d' animo, malinconia, affanno, dolore: in sober sadness, seriamente.
Safe, *adj.* salvo, sicuro; a safe man, un uomo fidato; a safe conduct, un salvo condotto; *s.* uno stipo.
Sa'feguard, *s.* salvaguardia, protezione; *v.* guardare, proteggere.
Sa'fely, *adv.* salvamente; in buona coscienza.
Sa'fety, *s.* salvezza, sicurezza, salute, scampo
Sa'ffron, *s.* zafferano: bastard or mock saffron, zafferano salvatico: saffron gold, oro fulminante,
Sag, *v.* pesare, esser pesante; caricare, metter soma addosso.
Saga'cious, *adj.* sagace, astuto.
Saga'city, *s.* sagacita.
Sage, *adj.* saggio, savio; *s.* un saggio, un uomo savio; salvia: sage of Jerusalem, polmonaria.
...ly, *adv.* saviamente.
...ness, *s.* saviezza.

Sagitta'rius, *s.* sagittario, (*segno del Zodiaco*) centauro.
Sa'ick, *s.* saica.
Sail, *s.* vela: to set sail, far vela; in ... days sail, dopo pochi giorni di n... zione; an hundred sail, di cent... cento navi; the sails of a windm... ali d' un mulino a vento; the ma... la vela maestra; the top-sail, ve... gabbia; the mizen-sail, terzeruolo; sail-yard, l' antenna; to strike sa... mainare le vele; *v.* far vela, veleg... andare a vela; to sail along the c... costeggiare.
Sa'iling, *s.* veleggiamento, navigazione
Sa'ilor, *s.* marinaro, navigante; ... (*spezie di pesce.*)
Saim, *s.* saime.
Sa'infoin, *s.* trifoglio.
Saint, *s.* san, santo, santa: Saint A... ny's fire, volatica; *v.* canonizzare, saint, far il santo.
Sa'inted, *adj.* canonizzato; santo, ... sacro.
Sa'int-like, *adj.* come santo.
Sa'intly, *adv.* santamente.
Sa'intship, *s.* santita.
Sake, *s.* causa, cagione, rispetto, ... for peace sake, per aver la pace ... brevity's sake, per brevita; bea... bred for man's sake, le bestie sono ... per uso dell' uomo; he is my name... egli porta il mio nome.
Sa'ker, *s.* sagro, (*spezie di falcone*); ... sorta d' artiglieria.
Sal, *s.* sale.
Sala'cious, *adj.* lascivo, caldo, salace... surioso.
Sala'ciously, *adv.* salacemente, lussu... mente.
Sala'city, *s.* lascivia, calore, lussuria.
Sa'lad, *s.* insalata.
Salama'nder, *s.* salamandra.
Salama'ndrine, *adj.* simile a salamandra.
Sa'lary, *s.* salario, stipendio.
Sale, *s.* vendita.
Sa'lendine, *s.* celidonia minore.
Sa'leable, *adj.* vendibile.
Sa'leableness, *s.* l' essere vendibile.
Sa'lebrous, *adj.* scabbroso, aspro.
Sa'lesman, *s.* venditore.
Sa'lick, Sa'lique, *adj.* salico.
Sa'lient, *adj.* che salta, che balza; ... tante, ansante; saliente.
Sa'ligot, *s.* saligastro, salicone.
Sali'ne, *adj.* salso, salmastro, salato.
Sali'val, Sa'livary, *adj.* salivale.
Sa'livate, *v.* salivare.
Saliva'tion, *s.* salivazione.
Sa'llet, *s.* insalata: sallet oil, olio d' ...
Sa'lletting, Sa'llading, *s.* erbe, onde ... l' insalate.

ow, *adj.* pallido, smorto, malaticcio; salcio, salice.
owness, *s.* pallore giallo.
ly, *s.* sortita, (*termine militare*); scorria, scorsa, escursione; furia, bollore, alievamento; *v.* far una sortita.
lyport, *s.* quella porta nella fortezza a cui si fanno le sortite.
nagu'ndy, *s.* vivanda usata in Inghilterra.
mon, *s.* salmone.
mon-trout, *s.* sorta di trota che ha la carne rossigna.
mon pipe, *s.* macchina da prender salmoni.
saparil'la, *s.* salsapariglia.
', *s.* sale: salt made of sea water, sale marino; bay salt, sale bigio; mineral alt, salgemma, salgemmo; salt-celler, aliera; *adj.* salato; salt-meat, salato; alt-marsh, or salt-pit, salina; salt-house, alina; salt-spring, una sorgente d' acqua salmastra; *v.* salare, asperger di ale.
lted, *adj.* salato.
lter, *s.* uno che vende sale.
ltern, *s.* salina.
tinba'nco, *s.* saltimbanco, cerretano.
ltish, *adj.* salaticcio.
ltless, *adj.* dolce di sale.
tpe'tre, *s.* salnitro, altro.
vage, *s.* guiderdone concesso dalla legge id un vascello che abbia difeso o recoverato un altro vascello dalle mani d' emici, o pirati.
va'tion, *s.* salute, salvamento.
u'brious, *adj.* sa ubre, sano, salutifero.
u'brity, *s.* salubrita.
ve, *s.* unguento: eye-salve, collirio; *v.* alvare, conservare, difendere.
iver, *s.* uno che ha salvato un vascello, o le sue mercanzie; sottocoppa.
lvo, *s.* scusa.
lutary, *adj.* salutare, salutevole.
lutation, *s.* salutazione, saluto.
lu'te, *s.* saluto, riverenza; un bacio; una salva di cannonate; *v.* salutare; baciare.
lu'ter, *s.* quello o quella che saluta.
ma'r, *s.* una simarra.
me, *adj.* medesimo, stesso: it is the very same, questo e desso.
meness, *s.* medesimezza.
mphire, *s.* finocchio marino, erisamo.
mple, *s.* esemplare, esempio, modello.
mpler, *s.* mostra, saggio.
nable, *adj.* sanabile.
native, *adj.* sanativo.
nce bell, *s.* campanello che si sonava altre volte nel sacrificio della messa.
nctifica'tion, *s.* santificazione.
nctified, *adj.* santificato.
Sa'nctify, *v.* santificare, far santo.
Sa'nctifying, *s.* santificamento, il santificare.
Sanctimo'nious, *adj.* santo.
Sa'nctimony, *s.* santimonia, santita.
Sa'nction, *s.* ordine, decreto, statuto: the pragmatic sanction, la prammatica sanzione.
Sa'nctity, *s.* santita.
Sa'nctuary, *s.* santuario; chiesa; asilo, rifugio.
Sand, *s.* arena, rena, sabbia, sabbione: sand-box, polverino; sand-pit, or sand-bed, cava di sabbione; sand-blind, *adj.* che ha difetto negli occhi.
Sa'ndal, *s.* sandalo; sandalo, (*albero.*)
Sa'ndarack, *s.* sandaraca.
Sa'ndel, Sa'nd-eel, *s.* anguilla di sabbia.
Sa'nders, *s.* sandalo.
Sa'ndever, *s.* fondiglio di vetro.
Sa'nding, *s.* barbio, (*pesce.*)
Sa'ndy, *adj.* sabbioso, arenoso.
Sa'nguinary, *adj.* sanguinolente, crudele, sanguinario.
Sa'nguine, *adj.* sanguigno, sanguinoso; caldo, ardente, volonteroso, ardito, vecemente.
Sangui'nolent, *adj.* sanguinolento, crudele.
Sa'nicle, *s.* rigalico, (*erba.*)
Sa'nity, *s.* sanita.
Sans, *adv.* senza.
Sap, *s.* succhio, sugo, umore; *v.* zappare, rovinare da' fondamenti zappando.
Saphe'na, *s.* safena.
Sa'pphire, *s.* zaffiro.
Sa'pid, *adj.* gustoso.
Sa'pidness, Sapi'dity, *s.* sapore, gusto.
Sa'pience, *s.* sapienza, saviezza, conoscimento.
Sa'pient, *adj.* savio, sapiente.
Sa'pless, *adj.* senza succhio; secco, vecchio.
Sa'pling, *s.* un arbuscello.
Sapona'ceous, *adj.* saponaceo.
Sa'por, *s.* sapore.
Sapori'fick, *adj.* saporoso.
Sa'ppiness, *s.* l' abbondare di succhio.
Sa'ppy, *adj.* pieno di succhio.
Sa'raband, *s.* sarabanda.
Sa'rcasm, *s.* sarcasmo, bottone.
Sarca'stical, Sarca'stick, *adj.* satirico, pungente, acuto, sarcastico.
Sarca'stically, *adv.* in maniera pungente o maligna.
Sa'rcle, *v.* sarchiare.
Sa'rcling, *s.* sarchiagione.
Sa'rcocele, *s.* sarcocele.
Sarcoco'lla, *s.* sarcocolla.
Sa'rcoma, *s.* scirro.
Sarco'phagus, *s.* che si nutre di carne
Sarco'phagy, *s.* il pascersi di carne.
Sarco'licks, *s.* rimedi sarcotici.

Sa'rdel, Sa'rdine, *s.* sardina, sardella, (*pesce.*)
Sardo'nick, *adj.* sardonico.
Sardo'nyx, *s.* sardonico.
Sa'rp-cloth, Sa'rplier, *s.* tela da sacco.
Sa'rplier, *s.* mezzo sacco.
Sarsapare'lla, *s.* salsapariglia.
Sarse, *s.* staccio; *v.* stacciare.
Sash, *s.* cinto di seta; finestra fatta in modo che scorre in su e in giu.
Sa'ssafras, *s.* sassafrasso.
Sa'tan, *s.* satan, satana, satanasso, il diavolo, il demonio.
Sata'nical, Sata'nick, *adj.* di satanasso, diabolico.
Sa'tchel, *s.* sacca, sacchetto.
Sate, *v.* saziare, satollare.
Sa'ted, *adj.* satollo, sazio, saziato.
Sa'tellite, *s.* satellite.
Satelli'tious, *adj.* che si forma di satelliti.
Sa'tiate, *v.* satollare, saziare.
Sati'ety, *s.* satollezza, sazieta.
Sa'tin, *s.* raso.
Sa'tire, *s.* satira,
Sati'rical, Sati'rick, *adj.* satirico, mordace.
Sati'rically, *adv.* satiricamente.
Sa'tirist, *s.* scrittore di satire.
Sa'tirize, *v.* scrivere satire o mordere con parole a mo' di satira.
Satisfa'ction, *s.* soddisfazione, contento; ragione, ristaurazione.
Satisfa'ctorily, *adv.* d' una maniera soddisfacente.
Satisfa'ctory, *adj.* soddisfacente: a satisfactory reason, una ragione che appaga.
Sa'tisfy, *v.* soddisfare, satollare, saziare; pagare, contentare; appagare, convincere, acquetare; I am not satisfied, non son sicuro; rest yourself satisfied, non vi pigliate fastidio.
Sa'trap, *s.* satrapo.
Sa'turate, *v.* satollare, saziare.
Sa'turday, *s.* Sabato, Sabbato.
Satu'rity, *s.* satollezza, sazieta: to feed to saturity, satollarsi, saziarsi.
Sa'turn, *s.* Saturno.
Saturna'lia, *s.* saturnali.
Satu'rnian, *adj.* saturnino; felice, bello.
Sa'turnine, *adj.* saturnino, maninconico, tristo, mesto.
Sa'tyr, *s.* satiro.
Saty'rion, *s.* satirio, satirione, (*erba.*)
Sa'vage, *adj.* salvatico, non domestico; fiero, crudele.
Sa'vages, *s.* popoli salvatici.
Sa'vagely, *adv.* salvaticamente.
Sa'vageness, *s.* salvatichezza, crudeltà, ferocia.
Sa'vana, *s.* prato in America.
Sauce, *s.* salsa: sauce-pan, un padellino; sauce-box, un impertinente, uno sfrontato.
...ed, *adj.* condito.

Sa'ucer, *s.* piatello, scodellino.
Sa'ucily, *adv.* con sfacciataggine.
Sa'uciness, *s.* sfacciataggine.
Sa'ucy, *adj.* sfacciato, sfrontato, ... creato, insolente, prosuntuoso.
Save, *prep.* salvo, eccettuato, fuorch...
Save, *v.* salvare, campare, conserv... fendere; riserbare, riservare; ... miare, sparagnare: I'll save y... trouble, voglio esentarvi da q... commodo; to save quarrels, ... contese; God save the king, v... to save time, per non perder te...
Sa've-all, *s.* ordigno di metallo, su... si posa la candela.
Sa'ved, *adj.* salvato, campato.
Sa'vine, *s.* savina, (*pianta.*)
Sa'ving, *s.* salvamento, salvezza; ... mio; eccezione, clausula; *adj.* salva; economo, parco; *prep.* eccettuato, fuorche, se non.
Sa'vingly, *adv.* frugalmente, parcam...
Sa'vingness, *s.* frugalità, economia.
Sa'viour, *s.* salvatore, liberatore.
Sa'unter, *v.* batter le strade, vagare, ... gabondare.
Sa'vonet, *s.* saponetta.
Sa'vour, *s.* sapore, gusto; odore; *v.* ... rare, assaggiare; sentire.
Sa'vourily, *adv.* saporitamente.
Sa'vouriness, *s.* sapore.
Sa'voury, *adj.* saporito, saporoso; *s.* reja, timbra, (*erba.*)
Savo'y, *s.* cappuccio.
Sa'usage, *s.* salsiccia, salame; mor...
Saw, *s.* sega: saw-dust, segatura, saw, seghetta; saw-fish, nome ... pesce di mare; an old saw, un ... bio antico; saw, e il preterito de... to see; saw, *v.* segare; good to ... segaticcio.
Sa'wed, *adj.* segato.
Sa'wer, *s.* segatore.
Sa'wing, *s.* segamento, il segare.
Sa'wyer, *s.* segatore.
Sa'xifrage, *s.* sassifragia, (*erba.*)
Say, *s.* saga, (*specie di panno*); ... saggio; quello che uno ha da ... dire, raccontare, ragionare, ... narrare: that is to say, cioe; to heart, recitare a mente; say on ... guite il vostro discorso; they say, ...
Sa'ying, *s.* dicimento; un detto, un ... to: a true saying, una verità.
Scab, *s.* rogna, scabbia.
Sca'bbard, *s.* fodero.
Sca'bbed, *adj.* scabbioso, rognoso.
Sca'bby, *adj.* scabbioso, rognoso.
Sca'bious, *s.* scabbiosa, (*erba.*)
Sca'brous, *adj.* scabro, scabroso, roc... oso, rozzo.
Sca'bwort, *s.* enula, (*erba.*)

ffold, *s.* palco, catafalco.
ffolding, *s.* strut ura di palchi.
ald'de, *s.* scalata.
ald, *v.* scottare con liquore caldo.
ld'ing, *s.* scottatura.
ale, *s.* squama o scaglia di pesce: the scale of a map, la scala d' una carta di geografia; the scales of iron, squadre di ferro; a scale of a balance, il guscio della bilancia; a pair of scales, bilance: *v.* to scale a fish, scagliare un p sce; to scale the walls, scalare le mura.
ale'ne, Scale'no s, *adj.* triangolo scaleno.
al'ing, *s.* lo scalare; lo scagliare: scaling ladders, scale da scalar le mura.
all, *s.* tigna, lepra: scalled, *adj* tignoso.
al'lion, *s.* scalogno.
al'lop, *s.* sorta di nicchio.
aly, *s.* pericranio.
al'y, *adj.* scaglioso, squamoso.
amble, *v.* essere torbido e rapace; rapire: storpiare, guastare.
amb'ler, *s.* uno sfacciato leccappiatti.
amblingly, *adv.* sfacciatamente.
ammo'niate, *adj.* fatto di scamonea.
mmony, *s.* scamonea.
mper, *v.* fuggir via, corsela, batterla, scampare.
an, *v.* scandere; esaminare, ponderare, pesare.
'dal, *s.* scandolo, scandalo; danno, vergogna; *v.* scandolezzare, diffamare.
ndalize, *v.* scandalizzare, offendere.
ndalizing, *adj.* scandalezzante.
ndalous, *adj.* scandaloso, infame, diffamatorio.
ned, *adj.* scandito; esaminato, ponderato, pesato.
nsion, *s.* lo scandere un verso.
nt, *adj.* scarso; *adv.* appena.
'ntness, *s.* scarsezza, scarsita.
'nting, *s.* grandezza, misura; un pezzetto.
ntly, *adv.* scarsamente, meschinamente.
nty, *adj.* scarso, che manca.
pe, *s.* fuga, scampo; *v.* scampare, evitare, fuggire.
pular, Scapulary, *s.* scapolare.
r, *s.* cicatrice: a scar in the face, uno sfregio; *v.* formarsi in cicatrice.
rabee, *s.* scarafaggio, scarabeo.
ramouch, *s.* scaramuccia.
rce, *adj.* scarso, raro.
rcely, *adv.* appena, a fatica, a stento.
rceness, *s.* scarsezza, scarsita.
re, *v.* atterrire, spaventare.
re-crow, *s.* spaventacchio, spauracchio.
red, *adj.* atterrito, spaventato.
rf, *s.* ciarpa: scarf-skin, l' epidermia; commettere, incastrare, combiciare, congegnare.
rfed, *adj.* coperto di ciarpa.

Scarifica'tion, *s.* scarificazione.
Scar'rify, *v.* scarificare, scarnare.
Scar'rifying, *s.* scarificazione.
Scar'riet, *s.* scarlattino, scarlatto; *adj.* scarlatto: the scarlet-oak, elce, leccio.
Scarp, *s.* scarpa.
Sca'rred, *adj.* formato in cicatrice.
Scatch, *s.* morso di cavallo.
Sca'tches, *s.* trampani.
Scate, *s.* squadro, (*pesce*); scates, zoccoli; *v.* sdrucciolare sopra il ghiaccio.
Scath, *v.* danneggiare, distruggere, guastare; *s.* male, danno.
Sca'thful, *adj.* dannoso.
Sca'tter, *v.* sparpagliare, spargere.
Sca'ttering, *s.* spargimento.
Sca'tteringly, *adv.* sparsamente, disunitamente.
Sca'tterling, *s.* un vagabondo.
Scatu'rient, *adj.* che sgorga fuori.
Scatur'ginous, *adj.* pieno di sorgenti e di scaturiggini.
Sca'venger, *s.* ufficiale che ha la cura di far nettar le strade.
Sca'wrack, *s.* muschio marino.
Scene, *s.* scena; teatro.
Sce'nery, *s.* scena, scenario.
Sce'nick, Sce'nical, *adj.* scenico.
Scenogra'phical, Scenogra'phick, *adj.* scenografico.
Sceno'graphy, *s.* scenografia.
Scent, *s.* odore, sentore, fiuto; odorato; *v.* odorare, fiutare; profumare; annasare; sentire, aver odore.
Sce'pter, *s.* scettro.
Sce'ptical, *adj.* scettico.
Sce'pticism, *s.* precetti, insegnamenti de' scettici.
Sce'ptick, *s.* scettico; *adj.* scettico.
Sche'dule, *s.* carruccia, scritta, polizza, cedola.
Sche'ma ism, *s.* aspetto, figura, forma de' corpi celesti.
Scheme, *s.* piano, modello; disegno; idea; rappresentazione degli aspetti de' corpi celesti; lineale o matematico diagramma.
Sche'mer, *s.* colui che ha un qualche disegno nell' idea, l' inventore di checchessia.
Sche'sis, *s.* abluzione.
Schiff, *s.* schifo, pa ischelmo.
Schism, *s.* scisma, divisione.
Schisma'tical, Schisma'tick, *adj.* scismatico.
Schisma'tically, *adv.* da scismatico.
Schisma'tick, *s.* uno scismatico.
Scho'lar, *s.* uno scolare; un letterato.
Scholar-like, *adj.* da scolare, dottamente.
Scho'larship, *s.* la qualità d' uno scolare; dottrina, scienza, sapere.
Schola'stically, *adv.* da scolastico.
Schola'sticul, Schola'stick, *adj.* scolastico

Scho'llast, *s.* un commentatore.
Scho'llum, *s.* breve esposizione.
School, *s.* scuola: a school-master, un maestro di scuola; a school-mistress, una maestra di scuola: a school-boy, uno scolare; a school-fellow, un condiscepolo; a school-man, or school divine, uno scolastico, un teologo scolastico; school-divinity, la teologia scolastica; *v.* riprendere, ammonire, censurare, bravare; istruire, ammaestrare.
Scho'oling, *s.* la paga che si da al maestro di scuola.
Scia'tica, Scia'tick, *s.* sciatica.
Sci'ence, *s.* scienza; dottrina, letteratura, sapere.
Scienti'fical, Scienti'fick, *adj.* scientifico, scienziato.
Sci'mitar, *s.* scimitarra.
Sci'ntillate, *v.* scintillare, sfavillare.
Scintilla'tion, *s.* scintillazione.
Sci'olist, *s.* un saccentino, un semidotto.
Sci'on, *s.* ramicello che s' innesta sur una pianta.
Sci'ssion, *s.* taglio.
Sci'ssor, *s.* cesoje, forbici.
Scoff, *s.* burla, beffa, baja, scherno; *v.* burlare, beffare, deridere.
Sco'ffer, *s.* derisore, schernitore, beffatore.
Sco'ffing, *s.* burla, beffa, baja, scherno.
Scold, *s.* una garritrice; *v.* brontolare, lagnarsi, garrire, gridare, contendere.
Sco'lding, *s.* contesa, contendimento.
Sco'llop, *s.* petoncolo: scollop-shell, nicchio, guscio.
Scolope'ndra, *s.* scolopendra, (*insetto*); scolopendrica, (*erba.*)
Sconce, *s.* un forte, una piccola fortezza; il capo; certo sostegno quasi braccio che serve per sostener i lumi; *v.* fare ammenda.
Sco'nced, *adj.* condannato all' ammenda.
Scoop, *s.* attignitojo: scoop for corn, pala da grano.
Scope, *s.* scopo, fine, segno, meta.
Sco'pulous, *adj.* pien di scogli.
Scorbu'tical, Scorbu'tick, *adj.* di scorbuto, afflitto di scorbuto.
Scorbu'tically, *adv.* in modo tendente allo scorbuto.
Scorch, *v.* riardere, scottare, abbruciare, abbrustiare.
Sco'rched, *adj.* riarso, scottato, adusto.
Sco'rching, *s.* adustione, riardimento; *adj.* adustivo, ardente: scorching heat, bollore, gran caldo.
Sco'rdium, *s.* spezie d' erba.
Score, *s.* conto, scotto; taglia; venti, ventina: four score, ottanta; score, conto, rispetto, risguardo, stima; upon what score? perche? in virtù di che? from a new score, da capo, di nuovo; *v.* segnare, notare, metter in conto: to score a writing, rigare, lineare scrittura; to score out, cassare, cancellare.
Sco'red, *adj.* segnato, notato, r[illegible] scored out, cassato, cancellato.
Scorn, *s.* disprezzo, sdegno, scorn[illegible] dispregiare, disprezzare, sdegnare, [illegible] fare, vilipendere.
Sco'rner, *s.* dispregiatore.
Sco'rnful, *adj.* sdegnoso, disprezzat[illegible] goglioso, altiero.
Sco'rnfully, *adv.* dispregevolmente, [illegible] nosamente.
Sco'rning, *s.* dispregiamento.
Sco'rpion, *s.* scorpione.
Scot, *s.* parte, porzione, scotto: [illegible] franco, a bardotto, impunito, [illegible] esente.
Scotch, *s.* picciol taglio, tagli[illegible] sioncella; *v.* fare un picciol [illegible] gliare ma appena la pelle o la su[illegible]
Sco'tomy, *s.* scotoma, vertigine.
Sco'vel, *s.* spazzatojo.
Scoul, *v.* fare il grugno.
Sco'undrel, *s.* un gaglioffo, un bri[illegible] un ribaldo.
Scour, *v.* fregare con qualche cosa pro; forbire, nettare, pulire [illegible] the seas, corseggiare; to sc[illegible] svignare, corsela, fuggir via, [illegible] about, vagabondare, vagare.
Sco'urer, *s.* chi forbisce, chi netta er of cloaths, un cavamacchie, un vagabondo; cosa che pu[illegible]
Sco'uring, *s.* uscita, soccorrenza, ne' cavalli.
Scourge, *s.* sferza, frusta; fra[illegible] gello, gastigo; *v.* sferzare, [illegible] punire, gastigare, flagellare.
Scout, *s.* corridore: scouts, [illegible] leita; *v.* batter le strade; [illegible] velette.
Scowl, *v.* aggrottare; *s.* cipiglio, [illegible] arcigno.
Scra'bble, *v.* graffiare; tastare, [illegible] lare.
Scrag, *s.* uno scheletro, un corp[illegible] the scrag [illegible] of a neck of [illegible] scannatura del collo del castr[illegible]
Scra'ggy, *adj.* sparuto, gramo, m[illegible]
Scra'mble, *v.* ciuffare, acciuffare, [illegible] pare, ghermire, arraffare, acc[illegible] rampicare, arrampicarsi.
Scrap, *s.* rimasuglio, avanzatic[illegible]
Scrape, *v.* raschiare, rattiare, [illegible] to scrape up a sum of money, [illegible] lare a poco a poco una som[illegible] nart; to scrape upon a mus[illegible] ment, strimpellare uno stru[illegible] musica; to scrape, razzolare, [illegible] come fanno i polli; cancellare.

era'per, *s.* raschiatojo; un cattivo sonatore di violino.

era'ping, *s.* raschiatura, rastiatura.

cratch, *s.* sgraffio, graffio, graffiatura; *v.* grattare; graffiare: to scratch out a writing, cancellare una scrittura.

crawl, *s.* piedi di mosche, lettere mal fatte, cattiva mano; *v.* scarabocchiare, schiccherare.

cra'wler, *s.* chi scrive male.

cray, *s.* rondine di mare.

cream, *v.* gridare, strillare, stridere.

cre'aming, *s.* strido, stridore.

creech, *v.* squittire.

creech-owl, *s.* civetta.

creek, *v.* gridare, stridere, strillare.

cre'eking, *s.* strido, stridore, grido.

creen, *s.* un parafuoco; un paravento; crivello da sabbia; *v.* spalleggiare, proteggere, coprire, difendere; vagliare.

crew, *s.* vite; *v.* fare entrare girando: to screw up, strignere, o serrare a vite.

cribble, *v.* scarabocchiare, schiccherare.

cribbler, *s.* uno scrittoraccio.

cribe, *s.* scriba; scrivano, scrittore.

crip, *s.* bisaccia, sacca, tasca; un pezzetto di carta.

cri'ptural, *a.jf.* scritturale.

cri'pture, *s.* la scrittura.

cri'tory, *s.* scritojo.

cri'vener, *s.* scrivano.

crofula'ria, *s.* scrofolaria, (*pianta.*)

croll, *s.* un ruolo di pergamena.

crub, *s.* una scopa, o granata vecchia; un uomo di niente, un cionno; *v.* strofinare, fregar ben bene.

cru'bby, *a.jf.* vile, scabbioso, tignoso, spregevole, sporco.

cru'ple, *s.* scrupolo; *v.* fare o avere scrupolo.

crupulo'sity, scru'pulousness, *s.* umore scrupoloso.

cru'pulous, *a.jf.* scrupoloso.

cru'pulously, *adv.* scrupolosamente.

cruse, *v.* incalzare, premere, adullare, serrare.

cru'tinize, *v.* cercare, frugare, investigare, esaminare, scrutinare.

cru'tiny, *s.* scrutinio, ricerca, esame; squittinio, o squittino.

cru'tore, *s.* scrittojo, banco.

cu'l, *s.* rovescio, scroscio; *v.* svignare, fuggir via.

cu'ffle, *s.* suffa, riotta, sclarra, rissa, contesa; *v.* contrastare, contendere; combattere, azzuffarsi, riottare.

cu'lk, *s.* truppa, banda; *v.* celarsi, nascondersi.

cu'lking, *adj. ex.* a sculking place, or a sculking hole, un nascondigilo.

cull, *s.* cranio; una secca, un banco di sabbia in mare; scull-cap, cuffia di tela che alcuni portano sotto la parucca; an iron scull, celata, morione; scull, barchetta a un remo solo; scull, piccol remo.

Scu'llery, *s.* battello con un barcajuolo solo.

Scu'llery, *s.* lavatojo.

Scu'llion, *s.* guattero di cucina; guattera di cucina, una sporca.

Sculp, *s.* stampa in rame; *v.* intagliare, scolpire.

Scu'lptile, *a.jf.* intagliato.

Scu'lptor, *s.* scultore.

Scu'lpture, *s.* scultura; *v.* scolpire, intagliare.

Scum, *s.* schiuma, spuma: full of scum, spumoso, schiumoso; *v.* schiumare.

Scu'mber, *s.* sterco o cacherello di volpe.

Scu'mmer, *s.* una mestola.

Scu'pper-holes, *s.* piccoli buchi sul ponte d'una nave, da' quali l'acqua scorre in mare.

Scurf, *s.* tigna.

Scu'rfiness, *s.* tigna.

Scu'rfy, *adj.* tignoso, scabbioso.

Scurri'lity, *s.* scurrilità, buffoncria, gagliofferia, disonestà.

Scu'rrilous, *adj.* buffonesco, ingiurioso, impertinente.

Scu'rvily, *adv.* malamente, bruttamente.

Scu'rviness, *s.* cattivezza, malignità, malvagità, malvia.

Scu'rvy, *adj.* cattivo, furfante, ghiotto, maligno, malvagio, sciagurato, ribaldo, tristo: a scurvy fellow, un furfante, un malvagio, uno sciagurato; a scurvy trick, un tiro da briccone; *s.* scorbuto; scurvy-grass, gramigna.

Scut, *s.* la coda d'una lepre o d'un coniglio.

Scu'tcheon, *s.* the scutcheon of a lock, la toppa d'una serratura; scutcheon, scudicciuolo; la chiave, o la pietra che è nel centro d'un quinicio.

Scu'tellated, *adj.* tagliato a diamante.

Scu'tiform, *a.jf.* fatto a mo' di scudo.

Scu'ttle, *s.* paniere dove si pongon le immondizie; tramoggia di mulino; gabbia, quello che i marinari mettono in cima all'antenna, sul quale sta la vedetta; finestrelle che sono nella camera di poppa, per dar lume; *v.* andar qua e là, andare e venire.

Scythe, *s.* falce.

Sea, *s.* il mare: to go to sea, andar sul mare; to put out to sea, mettere a mare, far vela; a sea, un'onda, tutto, cavallone; the main sea, alto mare; a sea-captain, capitano di navighio; a sea-fight, combattimento navale; a seaman, un marinajo; sea-sick, mareggiato; to be sea-sick, mareggiarsi; the sea-coast, la costa, la spiaggia del mare;

the sea-side, il lido del mare, la marina; a narrow sea, uno stretto, un golfo; a sea-port, porto di mare; a sea-port town, terra marittima; a sea chart, carta da navigare; a sea-rover, un corsale, un pirata; sea-dog, pesciaccio così detto; sea-fowl, uccello acquatico; sea-gate, onde, flutti, cavalloni; sea-lungs, la spuma del mare; sea-coal, carbone di terra; sea-green, verdazzurro; sea-fan, corallina, muschio marino; a sea-devil, uccello acquatico così detto; sea-weed, alga; sea-girt, intornato dall' acque; *adj.* marino; sea-water, acqua marina.

Seal, *s.* sigillo, suggello: under seal, sigillato; seal, vitello marino; *v.* sigillare, suggellare.

Se'aler, *s.* colui che pone il suggello, ufficiale del suggello.

Seam, *s.* cucitura; commessura de' legni d' una nave; cicatrice; salme, lardo, grasso, strutto: a seam of corn, otto staja di grano; a seam of glass, cento venti libbre di vetro.

Se'amed, *adj.* cucito, che ha cuciture.

Se'amless, *adj.* senza cuciture, inconcutile.

Se'amster, *s.* cucitore di panni lini.

Se'amstress, *s.* cucitrice.

Se'amy, *adj.* che ha o mostra commessure.

Sean, *s.* sagena, rete da pescare.

Sear, *v.* arrossare con ferro rovente.

Search, *s.* staccio fine; *v.* abburattare, stacciare.

Search, *s.* inchiesta, ricerca; *v.* cercare, visitare; tentare una ferita: to search into, inchiedere, ricercare, esaminare; to search after, ricercare, inchiedere.

Se'archer, *s.* visitatore, cercatore, esaminatore.

Se'arching, *s.* cerca.

Se'arcloth, *s.* composto medicinale.

Season, *s.* stagione; *v.* condire, stagionare.

Se'asonable, *adj.* che è di stagione; comodo, opportuno, acconcio.

Se'asonableness, *s.* qualità di quel che è di stagione; stagione, tempo opportuno, opportunità.

Se'asonably, *adv.* acconciamente, opportunamente.

Se'asoned, *adj.* condito, stagionato: well-seasoned timber, legname secco.

Se'asoner, *s.* quello che stagiona, stagionatore.

Se'asoning, *s.* stagionamento, condimento.

Seat, *s.* sedia, seggio; scena, teatro; situazione; villa: a judgment seat, un tribunale; *v.* situare, collocare, posare; stabilire; seated, situato: assiso.

Seaward, *adv.* verso il mare.

Se'ar, *s.* secante.

Secern, *v.* separare il sottile dal grossolano.

Secession, *s.* l' andare, o il ritirarsi a parte; separazione.

Seclude, *v.* escludere, eccettuare, separare mettendo fuori.

Seclusion, *s.* esclusione.

Second, *adj.* secondo; altro: second hand, usato; the second wheel of a watch, la ruota mezzana d' un orologio; *s.* un difensore, un protettore; pl. quegli che assiste il cavaliere in duello; la sessantesima parte d' un minuto d' un grado astronomico; *v.* secondare, ajutare, favorire, proteggere, spalleggiare, assistere.

Secondine, *s.* seconda, secondina.

Secondly, *adv.* secondamente, secondariamente.

Secrecy, *s.* segretezza.

Secret, *adj.* segreto, privato, occulto: segreto, cosa occulta: in secret, in segreto, segretamente.

Secretary, *s.* segretario: the secretary office, segreteria.

Secretaryship, *s.* ufficio di segretario.

Secretly, *adv.* segretamente.

Secretness, *s.* segretezza.

Sect, *s.* setta.

Sectarian, *adj.* di setta.

Sectary, *s.* settario.

Section, *s.* sezione, divisione.

Sector, *s.* settore.

Secular, *adj.* secolare, temporale.

Secularity, *s.* lo stato di persona secolare.

Secularization, *s.* secolarizzazione.

Secularize, *v.* secolarizzare.

Secularly, *adv.* mondanamente, secolarmente.

Secondary, *adj.* secondario.

Secure, *adj.* sicuro, salvo; ardito: *v.* salvare, campare, preservare, difendere, proteggere: to secure oneself, salvarsi, mettersi in sicuro.

Securely, *adv.* sicuramente, fermamente, tranquillamente.

Security, *s.* sicurezza, sicurtà, fianza; cauzione, malleveria; baldanza, ardirezza.

Sedan, *s.* sedia.

Sedate, *adj.* sedato, quieto, tranquillo, moderato.

Sedateness, *s.* tranquillità, moderazione.

Sedentariness, *s.* inattività.

Sedentary, *adj.* sedentario.

Sedge, *s.* specie d' erba acquatica.

Sedgy, *adj.* pieno di piante acquatiche.

Sediment, *s.* fondigliuolo, rimasuglio, natura, feccia.

Sedition, *s.* sedizione, tumulto.

Seditious, *adj.* sedizioso, ribelle, dannoso.

Sed'tiously, *adv.* sediziosamente, tumultuariamente, riottosamente.
Sed'tiousness, *s.* tumulto, dispostezza a sedizione.
Sedu'ce, *v.* sedurre, sobillare; corrompere, sviare.
Sedu'cer, *s.* seduttore.
Sedu'cible, *adj.* seducibile.
Sedu'ction, *s.* seduzione, sviamento.
Sedu'cing, *s.* seduzione, il sedurre; *adj.* che seduce.
Sedu'lity, *s.* accuratezza, diligenza, cura, assiduità.
Se'dulous, *adj.* accurato, diligente, assiduo.
Se'dulously, *adv.* accuratamente, diligentemente, assiduamente.
See, *s.* sedia episcopale: *v.* vedere, scorgere; conoscere, comprendere; avvertire, badare: I shall see you home, vi condurro, v' accompagnero a casa; I shall see you paid, vi faro pagare, sara mio pensiero siate pagato; to let one see, mostrare, far vedere, far conoscere; to see into a thing, penetrare un negozio.
Seed, *s.* seme, sementa, semente, semenza; to run to seed, tallire, fare il tallo; seed, sperma; cagione, origine; seed-time, sementa; seed-plot, semenzajo; seed-pearl, semenza di perla; seedling, pianticella appena uscita del terreno; seedsman, mercante di semi; *v.* tallire, semenzire, fare il tallo.
Se'eded, *adj.* tallito.
Se'edy, *adj.* pieno di semenza.
Se'eing, *s.* il vedere: seeing is believing, quando la cosa si vede si crede; the sense of seeing, la vista, il vedere; seeing, seeing that, *conj.* poiche, mentre che.
Seek, *v.* cercare: to seek one's ruin, tramare l' altrui rovina; to seek out, andar cercando; to seek after, domandare, informarsi.
Se'eker, *s.* cercatore.
Se'eking, *s.* cerca, cercamento.
Seel, *v.* barcollare (*parlando d' un navillo.*)
Se'ely, *adj.* fortunato, avventuroso; mentecatto, folle, sempliciaccio.
Seem, *v.* parere, sembrare, apparire: it seems, *verb. imperf.* pare.
Se'eming, *adj.* apparente.
Se'emingly, *adv.* apparentemente, verisimilmente.
Se'emliness, *s.* decenza, decoro.
Seen, *adj.* veduto, visto.
Seer, *s.* profeta.
Se'esaw, *v.* bilicarsi.
Seethe, *v.* bollire, lessare.
Se'ething, *s.* bollimento, lessatura: seething-pot, pignatta, pentola.
Se'gment, *s.* fetta, pezzo.
Se'gnity, *s.* infingardia, pigrizia.
Se'gregate, *v.* segregare, separare, sequestrare; separarsi, segregarsi.
Segreg'tion, *s.* segregazione.
Seigneu'rial, *adj.* sovrano, principesco, signorile, indipendente.
Se'ignior, *s.* signore.
Se'ignory, *s.* signoria.
Se'ignorage, *s.* signoraggio.
Se'izable, *adj.* che si puo afferrare o pigliare.
Seize, *v.* afferrare, pigliare, acchiappare; usurpare, prender per forza; staggire, sequestrare; assalire.
Se'izure, *s.* staggina, sequestro.
Se'ldom, *adv.* rado, di rado.
Se'ldomness, *s.* radezza.
Sele'ct, *adj.* scelto; *v.* scegliere, scerre eleggere.
Sele'ction, *s.* scelta.
Sele'ctor, *s.* sceglitore.
Selenogra'phical, *adj.* che appartiene alla descrizione della luna.
Selen'graphy, *s.* descrizion della luna.
Self, *pron.* medesimo, stesso: by myself, solo; you shall have it all to yourself, l' avrete tutto per voi; one's self, se stesso, se; to clear a man's self, giustificarsi; to live like one's self, viver secondo la sua qualita; your royal self, la vostra persona reale; by itself, a parte, dapperse; self head, rigaligo, (*erba*); self-same, desso, quello stesso; the self-same day, l' istesso giorno; self-conceit, prosunzione, vanita, vanagloria, arroganza, ostentazione; self-conceited, capriccioso, vanaglorioso, borioso, arrogante; self-love, amor proprio; self-interest, interesse proprio; self-will, ostinazione, caparbieta; self-willed, ostinato, caparbio; self-denial, mortificazione; self-evident, chiaro, manifesto, evidente; self-murder, omicidio ch' uno commette nella persona propria; self-murderer, omicida di se stesso.
Se'lfish, *adj.* interessato, proprio.
Selia'nder, *s.* giarda, giardone.
Se'lion, *s.* un tratto di terreno.
Sell, *v.* vendere, spacciare.
Se'ller, *s.* venditore.
Se'llery, *s.* sedano, (*pianta.*)
Se'lling, *s.* spaccio, vendita.
Se'lvage, *s.* orlo, orliccio; *v.* orlare, fare l' orlo.
Se'lvaging, *s.* orlatura, l' orlare.
Se'mblable, *adj.* simile, simigliante.
Se'mblably, *adj.* similmente, simigliantemente.
Se'mblance, *s.* simiglianza, somiglianza, apparenza.
Se'mblant, *adj.* somigl'evole, somigliante; *s.* somiglianza, figura, apparenza.
Se'mblative, *adj.* proprio, acconcio, atto somigliante.

Se'mibrief, *s.* semibreve, (*termine musicale.*)
Se'micircle, *s.* semicircolo.
Semicir'cular, *adj.* semicircolare.
Semico'lon, *s.* punto e virgola.
Se'minary, *s.* seminario, semenzajo.
Semiqua'ver, *s.* mezzo trillo.
Se'mitone, *s.* semituono.
Semi-vo'wels, *s.* mezze vocali.
Se'mpervive, *adj.* sempre verde, sempre-vivo.
Semplte'rnal, *adj.* sempiterno.
Semplte'rnity, *s.* sempiternità.
Se'na, *s.* sena, (*erba.*)
Se'nate, *s.* senato: senate, senate-house, senato.
Se'nator, *s.* senatore.
Senato'rian, *adj.* senatorio.
Send, *v.* mandare, inviare; to send away, spedire; to send away a servant, licenziare un servo; God send, iddio voglia.
Se'ndal, *s.* zendado.
Se'nding, *s.* l' atto del mandare.
Se'neschal, *s.* siniscalco.
Se'ngreen, *s.* sempreviva.
Senile, *adj.* senile, vecchio.
Se'nnight, *s.* una settimana: this day se'nnight, oggi otto.
Se'nior, *adj.* anziano.
Senio'rity, *s.* anzianità.
Se'nna, *s.* sena, (*pianta.*)
Seno'cular, *adj.* che ha sei occhi.
Sensa'tion, *s.* sensazione, senso.
Sense, *s.* senso; sentimento; affetto, passione; senno, intelletto, cervello, giudizio; sapere, prudenza; significato; parere, opinione.
Se'nseless, *adj.* che ha perduto l' uso de' sensi, che è quasi morto; insensato, sciocco, mentecatto, forsennato.
Se'nselessly, *adv.* senza giudizio, vanamente, sciocamente; stupidamente, irragione volmente.
Se'nselessness, *s.* vanità, schiocchezza, pazzia; follia, mentecattaggine, irragionevolezza, assurdità, stupidezza.
Sensibi'lity, *s.* sensibilità.
Se'nsible, *adj.* sensibile; doloroso, angoscioso: to be sensible of a thing, esser persuaso o convinto di che che sia; sensibile, di buon senno, giudicioso.
Se'nsibleness, *s.* sensibilità; senno, giudicio, cervello, intelletto.
Se'nsibly, *adv.* sensibilmente.
Se'nsitive, *adj.* sensitivo: the sensitive plant, la sensitiva.
Se'n ory, *s.* l' organo del senso.
Se'nsual, *adj.* sensuale, lascivo, voluttuoso.
Sensuality, *s.* sensualità, libidine.
Se'nsually, *adv.* sensualmente.
Se'ntence, *s.* sentenza, periodo; *v.* sentenziare, giudicare.
Sententia'tious, *adj.* sentenzioso.

Sente'ntiously, *adv.* sentenziosamente, saviamente, giudiziosamente.
Se'ntiment, *s.* sentimento, concetto, pensiero, parere, opinione.
Se'ntinel, Se'ntry, *s.* sentinella.
Se'nvy, *s.* senapa, senape, (*erba.*)
Separability, *s.* divisibilità.
Se'parable, *adj.* separabile, divisibile.
Se'parableness, *s.* attezza ad esser separato.
Se'parate, *adj.* separato, distinto, particolare, differente; *v.* separare, distinguere, spartire, disunire; separarsi, distinguersi, spartirsi, disunirsi.
Se'parately, *adj.* separatamente, a parte.
Se'parateness, *s.* stato di separazione.
Se'parating, *s.* separamento, dilagamento.
Separa'tion, *s.* separazione.
Se'paratist, *s.* uno scismatico.
Separa'tor, *s.* divisore.
Se'paratory, *adj.* dividente.
Se'piment, *s.* siepe.
Sept, *s.* schiatta, razza.
Septa'ngular, *adj.* che ha sette angoli.
Septa'ngle, *s.* settangolo.
Septe'mber, *s.* Settembre.
Septena'rious, Se'ptenary, *adj.* settenario di sette.
Septe'nnial, *adj.* settennio.
Septe'ntrional, *adj.* settentrionale.
Septie'me, *s.* settima, (*accordo di pianta.*)
Septima'rian, *s.* eddomadario.
Se'ptuagenary, *adj.* settuagenario.
Septuage'sima, *s.* Settuagesima.
Septuage'simal, *adj.* di Settuagesima.
Se'ptuagint, *s.* la Bibbia, o la traduzione della Bibbia de' settanta.
Sepu'lchral, *adj.* sepolcrale.
Se'pulchre, *s.* sepolcro, avello, sepoltura, tomba.
Se'pulture, *s.* sepoltura, esequie.
Sequacious, *adj.* seguace.
Sequa'city, *s.* dutilità.
Se'quel, *s.* sequela, conseguenza, conseguente, successo; serie, seguenza.
Se'quence, *s.* sequenza.
Seque'ster, *v.* sequestrare, allontanare, separare; staggire.
Sequestra'tion, *s.* sequestrazione, stacamento, sequestro.
Sequestra'tor, *s.* terza persona che ha custodia le cose sequestrate.
Se'raglio, *s.* serraglio.
Se'raph, *s.* serafino.
Sera'phical, Sera'phick, *adj.* serafico.
Se'raphim, *s.* serafino.
Se'rasquier, *s.* serascliere.
Sere, *adj.* secco.
Serena'de, *s.* serenata; *v.* far una serenata.
Se'rene, *adj.* sereno, chiaro; calmo, quillo: in a serene, serenamente, [illegible] *s'* [illegible]

ᵂeneess, Sere'nity, *s.* serenità, chiarezza; tranquillità, calma.

ᵂge, *s.* sargia.

ᵂgeant, *s.* sergente, birro: sergeant at law, dottor di legge; sergeant at arms, sergente d'armi; sergeants of the mace, mazzieri.

ᵂgeantship, *s.* carico di sergente.

ᵂgeanty, *s.* sergenteria.

ᵂies, *s.* serie, seguenza, sequela.

ᵂious, *adj.* serioso, serio, grave, considerato; importante; sincero, franco, reale.

ᵂiously, *adv.* gravemente, seriamente, da senno, davvero.

ᵂiousness, *s.* serio, aria seria, gravità.

ᵂmon, *s.* sermone, predica; funeral sermon, orazione funebre; *v.* far un sermone.

ᵂmountain, *s.* fusaggine, silio, (*erba.*)

ᵂosity, *s.* serosità.

ᵂotine, *adj.* serotino, tardivo.

ᵂous, *adj.* sieroso.

ᵂpent, *s.* serpe, serpente: serpent's tongue, lingua di serpente, (*erba*); serpent, razzo; serpent-like, serpentino. breeding serpents, serpentifero, serpentoso; the serpent, serpentario, (*costellazione.*)

ᵂpentary, *s.* serpentaria, (*erba.*)

ᵂpentine, *adj.* serpentino; serpeggiante: serpentine stone, serpentino.

ᵂpet, *s.* corba.

ᵂpiginous, *adj.* infetto di serpiggine.

ᵂpigo, *s.* serpiggine.

ᵂr, *v.* serrare. [familiare, famiglio.

ᵂvant, *s.* servente, servidore, servo, ve, *v.* servire, ministrare ad altrui, jutare, assistere: to serve in the war, portar le armi, militare; to serve meat up to the table, portare le vivande in tavola; to serve, usare, adoperare; ener luogo, far ufficio; do you serve ne so? in questa maniera mi trattate? ou served him right, voi avete fatto ene, l' ha ben meritato; to serve, urare; to serve one a trick, fare una urla ad uno; the wind serves, il vento favorevole; to serve one's turn, bastare, esser bastante; to serve a warant or a writ upon one, arrestare na persona giuridicamente; to serve ne's apprenticeship, esser garzone il empo ch' uno dev' essere.

vice, *s.* servigio, servizio; beneficio, iacere, comodo; uso; messa, servizio, muta di vivande in tavola; divine ervice, ufficio divino: remember my ervice to him, fategli i miei baciamani; hard service, fatica; service, orba, (*frutto noto*); mandata, (*termine el giuoco della palla.*)

Se'rviceable, *adj.* che volontieri fa servizio; utile, comodo.

Se'rviceableness, *s.* maniera officiosa, cortesia; utilità.

Se'rviceably, *adv.* officiosamente, cortesemente.

Se'rvile, *adj.* servile, basso, abbietto, vile.

Se'rvilely, *adv.* servilmente.

Se'rvileness, Servi'lity, *s.* schiavitù, servaggio.

Se'rving, *s.* Il servire.

Se'rvitor, *s.* servidore.

Se'rvitude, *s.* servitù, schiavitù, servaggio.

Se'rum, *s.* sero.

Se'same, *s.* sesamo, sesamo; Giuggiolena.

Se'seli, *s.* seseli, (*erba.*)

Sesquia'lter, Sesquia'teral, *adj.* sesquialtero.

Sesqui'pe'dal, Sesquipeda'lian, *adj.* sesquipedale.

Sess, *s.* tassa, incarico, gabella.

Se'ssion, *s.* sessione: to keep the sessions, tenere l' assise.

Se'sterce, *s.* sesterzio.

Set, *p. p.* di to set; e adjettivo: set meal, pasto regolato; set price, prezzo stabilito; set hour, ora fissa; set form of prayers, formula di preghiere; set visit, visita formale; set speech, discorso studiato; a well-set body, un corpo ben complesso; set battle, battaglia formale; set out, ornato; set resolution, ferma risoluzione; on set purpose, a posta, deliberatamente; *s.* can di ferma; partita di giuoco; guernimento, assortimento; guarnizione di bottoni; apparato; set of teeth, dentatura: a set of coach horses, un tiro di cavalli da carrozza, una muta; a set of men, una banda, una tavolata; *v.* mettere, porre, collocare; to set in order, ordinare; to set free, mettere in libertà; to set down, mettere in iscritto, scrivere; to set a thing on foot, mettere una cosa in piedi, stabilirla; to set on shore, sbarcare; to set on fire, dar fuoco, incendiare; to set to sale, mettere all' incanto; set your heart at rest, quietatevi; to set aside, mettere da parte; to set sail, spiegar le vele, far vele; to set a stone in gold, legare una pietra preziosa in oro; to set a page, comporre una pagina; to set to musick, mettere in musica; to set a price, mettere il prezzo; to set a watch by a sun-dial, regolare un orivuolo al sole; to set a bone, rimettere un osso slogato; to set a razor, affilare un rasojo; to set one against another, incitare uno contro ad un altro; to set a dog at one, aizzare un cane contro ad alcuno; to set one his task, assegnar ad uno la parte del lavoro che deve fare; to set meat be-

fore one, dare a mangiare ad uno; to set nets, tender reti; to set a step, fare un passo; to set open the door, aprire la porta; to set good example, dar buon essempio; to set one's hand to a thing, sottoscrivere checchessia; the sun sets, il sole tramonta; to set a-going, far muovere; to set about a thing, mettersi a fare una cosa; to set against one, opporsi ad alcuno; to set forth, esporre, rappresentare, dire; to set at nought, dispregiare; to set at defiance, sfidare; to set back, rinculare, arretrare; to set forth God's praises, annunciare le lodi di Dio; to set forth, ordinare, comandare, stabilire, to set one forth, lodare, vantare uno; to set forth, partire, andarsene, to set one forward, animare, incoraggiare, inanimire; to set forward, andar via, partire; to set off, abbellire, adornare; to set on a lock, mettere una serratura; to set the teeth on edge, allegare i denti; to set one on, animare alcuno; to set one's affection on a woman, metter amore ad una donna; to set up, ergere, innalzare, rizzare; to set up a shop, aprir bottega; to set up for a physician, spacciarsi o darsi per medico; to set up for a reformer, far il riformatore; to set up the flag, innalberare la bandiera; to set up a may-pole, piantare il Majo; to set up a cry, mettersi a gridare; to set up a laugh, sganasciar de le risa; to set a bill upon a door, affissare un cartello ad una porta; to set one's heart upon a thing, incaponirsi d' una cosa; to set upon one, assaltare, attaccare alcuno, to set out, mettere a parte, da banda; ornare, adornare, parare, abbellire; partire, andarsene; mettersi in cammino, mettersi in viaggio.

Seta'ceous, *adj.* setoloso, ispido.

Se'tte'e, *s.* canape.

Se'tter, *s.* spia; ruffiano; un cagnotto, un bravo; un furbo, un truffatore; can di ferma.

Se'tting, *s.* il mettere; setting dog, can da ferma.

Se'ttle, *s.* una panca; *v.* stabilire; fermare; regolare, ordinare, aggiustare, determinare: to settle an accompt, saldare un conto; to settle a yearly pension upon, assegnare una pensione annuale; to settle one's estate upon one, costituire uno suo erede; to settle, rassettarsi, posarsi, (*parlando de' liquori*)

Se'ttledness, *s.* stabilezza, stabilita.

Se'ttlement *s.* stabilimento; domicilio, casa, abitazione; fondigliuolo, rimasuglio, feccia; accordo, patto.

Se'ttling, *s.* lo stabilire; fondigliuolo feccia.

Se'twall, Se'twell, *s.* valeriana, (*erba.*)

Se'twort, *s.* brancorsina, (*erba.*)

Se'ven, *s.* sette.

Seven-fold, *adj.* doppio sette volte, a sette doppi.

Se'venteen, *adj.* diecisette, diciasette.

Sevente'enth, *adj.* diecisettesimo, decimosettimo, diciasettesimo.

Se'venth, *adj.* settimo.

Se'venthly, *adv.* in settimo luogo.

Se'ventieth, *adj.* settantesimo.

Se'venty, *adj.* settanta.

Se'ver, *v.* sevrare, sceverare, separare, partire, sequestrare, dividere.

Se'veral, *adj.* molti diversi, parecchi.

Se'verally, *adv.* separatamente, a parte uno a uno.

Se'verance, *s.* separazione, divisione.

Seve're, *adj.* severo, rigido, aspro, crudo, duro, austero; grave.

Seve'rely, *adv.* severamente, rigidamente, aspramente, duramente.

Seve'rity, *s.* severita, rigore, austerità.

Sevoca'tion, *s.* l' atto del chiamar checchessia a parte.

Sew, *v.* cucire.

Se'wer, *s.* un trinciante, uno scalco, una, condotto sotterraneo per [illegible] immondizie.

Sex, *s.* sesso.

Sexage'sima, *s.* Sessagesima.

Sexa'ngle, *s.* sessagono.

Sexe'nnial, *adj.* di sei anni.

Se'xtain, *s.* sestina.

Se'xtary, *s.* sorta di misura antica.

Sexte, *s.* sesta.

Se'xtile, *s.* sestile.

Se'xton, *s.* sagristano.

Se'xtry, *s.* sagrestia.

Sha'bbily, *adv.* mendicamente, [illegible] mente; vilmente, spregevolmente.

Sha'bbiness, *s.* mendicaggine, mendicità.

Sha'bby, *adj.* sciammannato, sciamannato, stracciato, vile.

Sha'ckle, *v.* mettere in ceppi, [illegible] pare.

Sha'ckled, *adj.* messo a' ferri, [illegible]

Sha'ckles, *s.* ferri, ceppi, catene, shackles, manette.

Shad, *s.* pesce di mare così detto.

Shade, *s.* ombra; *v.* ombrare, [illegible]

Sha'diness, *s.* ombra.

Sha'dow, *s.* ombra; protezione, apparenza, dimostrazione, [illegible] gura; *v.* ombrare, ombreggiare, teggere; rappresentare imperfetta, rappresentare sotto figura.

Sha'dowy, Sha'dy, *adj.* ombroso.

Shaft, *s.* freccia, saetta, dardo, [illegible]

uadrello; the shaft of a pillar, il fusto 'una colonna: the shaft of a chimney, ammajuolo; shafts, buchi rotondi come ozzi che si fanno nelle miniere.
ig, *s.* felpa, (*drappo col pelo più lungo el velluto*): a shag-haired dog, barbone, racco d' acqua; shag, spezie d' ucello di mare.
'ggy, *adj.* velloso, velluto, peloso, irato, ispido.
gre'en, *s.* zigrino: a shagreen case, un stuccio di zigrino.
ke, *s.* scossa, crollo; trillo; *v.* scuotere, crollare: to shake hands, darsi la mano; to shake off, scuotere; to shake o pieces, far cascare in pezzi; to hake, tremare; gorgheggiare, (*termine e' musici.*)
'ker, *s.* la persona che scuote, o la cosa he crolla.
'king, *s.* scossa, crollo.
le, scorza di baccello.
ll, e il segno del tempo futuro de' erbi Inglesi: I shall see, vedro; I shall o, andero; in luogo di *shall*, gl' Inglesi i servono anche di *will*, ma con questa lifferenza, che *shall* nelle prime perone dinota una dichiarazione di voonta, e nelle seconde e terze un conando. Ma *will* dinota in tutte le perone una promessa, una risoluzione o ntenzione di voler fare qualche cosa; o stand shil-I-shall-I, star sospeso, esser rresoluto.
illo'on, *s.* rascia.
'llop, *s.* schiffo.
'llow, *adj.* di poco fondo, che non e profondo: shallow-water, acqua bassa; hallow-brained, di poco cervello; *s.* ecca; guado.
'llowly, *adv.* poco profondamente; cempiatamente.
'llowness, *s.* poco fondo; poco cervello, sciocchezza.
lm, *s.* sorta di strumento musicale da
alo'on, *s.* rascia. [fiato.
lo't, *s.* scalogno.
m, *s.* baja, burla, beffa; *adj.* preteso, upposto, falso; *v.* dar la baja, burlare, chernire.
ma'de, *s.* chiamata.
'mbles, *s.* baccheria.
'mbling, *s.* che si muove goffamente e on modo irregolare.
e, *s.* vergogna, infamia, ignominia, uperio; rossore, pudore; *v.* svergognare, disonorare: shame-faced, *adj.* vergognoso, shame-facedly, *adv.* vergognosamente, con vergogna, rispettosamente.
'meful, *adj.* vergognoso, vituperevole, gnominioso, infame.

Sha'mefully, *adv.* vergognosamente, ignominiosamente.
Sha'mefulness, *s.* vergogna, infamia, villania, disonore.
Sha'meless, *adj.* sfacciato sfrontato.
Sha'melessness, *s.* sfacciatezza, sfacciataggine.
Sha'mmer, *s.* truffatore, ingannatore, impostore.
Sha'mming, *s.* baja, burla.
Shamo'is, *s.* camozza, capra salvatica: shamois leather, camoscio.
Shank, *s.* gamba, stinco: spindle shanks, gambe di fuso; the shank of a plant, il fusto; the shank of a chimney, il fummajuolo.
Shape, *s.* forma, figura: statura, vita; *v.* dar forma, formare, proporzionare: to shape one's course at sea, far vela, poggiare.
Sha'peless, *adj.* sformato, mal fatto.
Sha'peliness, *s.* bellezza di forma.
Sha'pely, *adj.* che ha bella forma.
Shard, *s.* coccio.
Share, *s.* parte, porzione: plough-share, coltro; vomero; share, anguinaja; the share-bone, l' anca; share and share alike, ugualmente; *v.* far parti, dividere, spartire, distribuire.
Sha'rer, *s.* spartitore. [sione.
Sha'ring, *s.* spartimento, spartigione divi-
Shark, *s.* spezie di lupo marino; un scrocco, un parasito; *v.* scroccare, fare scrocchi.
Sha'rking, *s.* scrocco, lo scroccare.
Sharp, *adj.* acuto, tagliente, affilato; puntuto; attento, vigilante; penetrante, fine; astuto, sagace, scaltrito sottile; agro, pugnente, mordente, mordace, acido; piccante, forte; vivo, violento, grande; fiero, crudele, spietato; to look sharp, star sulle stoccate, stare attento; sharp set, affamato; *s.* strido; *v.* mariuolare, truffare, acchiappare, ingannare.
Sha'rpen, *v.* aguzzare, affilare, arrotare.
Sha'rpener, *s.* arrotino.
Sha'rper, *s.* un furbone.
Sha'rply, *adv.* sottilmente, ingegnosamente, spiritosamente; agramente, acerbamente, severamente, aspramente.
Sha'rpness, *s.* filo, punta; acrimonia; intemperie dell' aria; il rigor del verno; la rigidezza del freddo; sharpness of sight, perspicacità; sharpness of wit, sottigliezza d' ingegno.
Sha'rpset, *adj.* veemente desioso.
Sha'tter, *s.* scheggia; *v.* sconquassare, scassinare, conquassare.
Shave, *v.* radere, tondere; toccare a malapena; tagliare in fette sottilissime.
Sha'veling, *s.* un uomo tonduto, un frate che ha 'l capo raso.

Sha'ver, *s.* barbiere.
Sha'ving, *s.* tonditura, il radere, il tosare: shavings of wood, brucioli, trucioli.
Shaw, *s.* un boschetto.
She, *pron.* ella, essa.
Sheaf, *s.* covone di grano: un fascio di strali; *v.* accoronare.
Shear, *v.* tondere, tosare, cimare.
She'ared, *adj.* tonduto, tosato.
She'arer, *s.* tonditore: cloth-shearer, cimatore.
She'aring, *s.* tonditura, tosatura, cimatura: shearing time, tonditura.
She'arman, *s.* cimatore di panni.
Shears, *s.* forbici grosse.
Sheath, *s.* guaina; fodero.
Sheath, *v.* mettere nel fodero: to sheath a ship, ricoprire il fondo d' un navilio con panche.
She'athy, *adj.* che forma come un fodero.
Shed, *adj.* sparso, versato, disperso: blood shed, *s.* effusione di sangue; shed, *s.* casipola, casuccia, capanna; *v.* versare, spargere, spandere; he begins to shed his teeth, comincia a mutare i denti; to shed the horns, mutar le corna.
She'dding, *s.* spargimento, spandimento.
Sheep, *s.* una pecora: to cast a sheep's eye at one, guardar uno sott' occhio; sheep-hook, verga di pastore; sheep's pluck, coratella di castrato: sheep-fold, mandra, ovile; sheep-walk, parco di castrati.
She'epish, *adj.* semplice, inesperto, soro, sciocco.
She'epishness, *s.* semplicità, inesperienza, schiocchezza.
Sheer, *adv.* affatto, intieramente; *v.* tondere, andare alla banda, parlando d' un vascello: to sheer off, involarsi.
Sheers, *s.* forbici grandi.
Sheet, *s.* lenzuolo: sheet of paper, foglio di carta; book in sheets, un libro sciolto; a sheet of water, un laghetto d' acqua; *v.* porre le lenzuola; involgere in un lenzuolo.
She'kel, *s.* conio Giudaico antico.
Sheld, *adj.* maculato, chiazzato.
Shelda'pple, *s.* pinzione, fringuello.
Shelf, *s.* scaffale, scansia; secca.
Shell, *s.* conchiglia, conca, nicchio; tortoise-shell, scudo o guscio della testuggine; nut-shell, scorza o guscio di noce; shell fish, pesce di nicchio; shell, bomba; *v.* diguscIare, sgranare.
She'lly, *adj.* squamoso; abbondante di conchiglie.
Shelter, *s.* coperto, riparo, copertura; asilo, rifugio, ricovero, protezione, salvezza; *v.* ricevere alcuno in casa, proteggerlo.
She'lterless, *adj.* che non ha rifugio.
She'lving, *adj* pendente.
She'lvy, *adj.* di poco fondo e scoglioso.
Shend, *v.* biasimare, sgridare, garrire, svergognare, disonorare.
She'pherd, *s.* pastore, pecoraio.
She'pherdess, *s.* pastorella, pecoraja.
She'pherdish, *adj.* pastorellesco, pastorale, rustico.
Sherbe't, *s.* sorbetto.
She'riff, *s.* sceriffe.
She'riffalty, *s.* l' ufficio del bargello, o dello sceriffe.
She'riffwick, *s.* la giurisdizione d' un bargello o d' uno sceriffe.
She'rman, *s.* cimatore.
She'rry, *s.* vin bianco di Xeres in Ispagna.
Shew, *s.* apparenza, mostra, vista, cuoprimantello, pretesto; pompa, festa, spettacolo: to make a fine shew, far sfoggiare; lord mayor's shew, la festa del governatore della città di Londra; *v.* mostrare, manifestare, palesare, vedere, provare; insegnare; dichiarare, far sapere, pubblicare; to shew mercy, far grazia; to shew tricks, giuochi di mano; to shew cause, durre ragioni; to shew forth, predicare, annunciare; to shew, parere, mostrare, fingere, far credere.
She'wer, *s.* colui che fa vedere.
She'wing, *s.* mostramento, mostra, dimostrazione.
Shield, *s.* scudo, brocchiero; riparo, legno, difesa, protezione; *v.* difendere, proteggere, salvare.
Shi'elding, *s.* protezione, difesa.
Shift, *s.* camicia di donna; rimedio, espediente, mezzo termine, modo, scusa, pretesto, rigiro, giro: every one to put one to his shifts, imbarazzare alcuno, confonderlo; to be put to shifts, or to one's last shift, ridotto che fare, esser imbrogliato; to make shift to do it, procurarlo di fare; I shall make shift with this for to-day, farò che questo mi serva per oggi; cambiare, mutare; to shift for self, ingegnarsi, industriarsi, affaticarsi di vivere; to shift, trovar giri e usare astuzie e furberie; to shift off, sbrigarsi d' uno; to shift the sail, passar la vela dall' altra banda.
Shi'fter, *s.* un mariuolo, un furfante, truffatore.
Shi'fting, *s.* cambiamento; astuzia, trick, astuzia, arte, scaltrimento.
Shi'ftingly, *adv.* astutamente, artatamente.
Shi'ftless, *adj.* povero di spedienti.
Shi'fting, *s.* scellino.
Shi'fty, *adv.* con astuzia, timidamente, vergognosamente.

), Ship-bone, *s.* stinco.
e, *s.* chiarezza, splendore; *v.* rilu
re, risplendere, brillare, scintillare.
ness, *s.* ritrosia, peritanza.
gles, *s. pl.* assicelle colle quali si cu-
rono le case: the shingles, fuoco sal-
tico.
gler, *s.* facitor d' assicelle.
ning, *s.* luce, splendore; *adj.* risplen-
nte, luminoso, scintillante.
y, *adj.* splendente, lucente.
, *s.* navilio, vascello, nave: to take
p, imbarcarsi; ship-boat, schifo, pa-
chelmo; ship-board, bordo di vas-
llo; ship-wright, or ship-carpenter,
egname di vascello; ship money,
sa che si exigeva un tempo in Inghil-
rra per la costruzione de' vascelli; *v.*
barcare.
ping, *s.* imbarcamento, l' imbarcare;
ita, molte navi.
wreck, *s.* naufragio; *v.* naufragare.
, *s.* provincia, contea.
, *s.* camicia; *v.* mettere la camicia
bosso ad altri o a se stesso.
less, *adj.* che non ha camicia indosso.
r, *v.* scheggia; girella, carracola; *v.*
mar di freddo, raccapricciarsi di
ura; sminuzzare, spezzare.
ring, *s.* capriccio, ribrezzo, brivido.
ry, *adj.* non compatto, non sodo.
, *s.* folla, moltitudine; secca; *adj.*
o profondo, pien di secche; *v.* af-
larsi, andare in folla; esser poco
fondo.
y, *adj.* pien di secche, poco pro-
ndo.
, *s.* urto, assalto, conflitto, scontro,
battimento: a shock of corn, una
a di grano; *v.* urtare.
adj. calzato: horse well shod, ca-
o ben ferrato.
, *s.* scarpa: horse-shoe, ferro di ca-
o; wooden shoes, zoccoli; the up-
leather of a shoe, tomajo; shoe-
, ragazzo che netta le scarpe; shoe-
, suola di scarpa; shoe-string, co-
iuolo di scarpe; to shoe a horse,
are un cavallo.
ng, *s.* il ferrare: shoeing-horn, cal-
gio.
naker, *s.* calzolajo.
, *s.* scossa, scuotimento, crollo; *v.*
ere, scuotere, crollare.
, *s.* pollone, rampollo, germoglio;
orcastro; colpo, tiro; *v.* sparare,
e, lanciare, scoccare; ferire; pul-
e, germogliare: to shoot out in
, spigare, far le spighe: to shoot,
ire come un lampo, corruscare,
eggiare, balenare; cascare, (*par-
d' una stella*;) to shoot forth, lan-
ciarsi, avventarsi; to shoot, battere, martellare, (*il tormento che danno l' ulcere, quando generano putredine*;) to shoot corn or coals out of a sack, vuotare un sacco di grano, di carbone; to shoot one to death, moschettare; to shoot a gulf, passare un golfo; to shoot a mast by the board, abbattere un albero di vascello con cannonata.
Sho'oter, *s.* tiratore.
Sho'oting, *s.* (*of plants,*) il germogliar, (*delle piante.*)
Shop, *s.* bottega: shop-book, libro di conti; shop-keeper, bottegajo; shopman, bottegajo; shop-lifter, un mariuolo, che sotto pretesto di comprare della roba cerca l' occasione di rubarla; e significa anche uno che ruba una bottega rompendone la porta, o aprendola in alcun modo violento e furfantesco; to go a shopping, andar correndo di bottega in bottega.
Sho'rage, *s.* diritto che si paga per lo sbarco delle mercanzie.
Shore, *s.* lido, lito, spiaggia, costa: to go on shore, andare a terra; to come on shore, sbarcare, approdare; shore, puntello, rincalzo, sostegno; common shore, fogna; *v.* puntellare, reggere, rincalzare, sostentare.
Shorn, *adj.* tonduto, tosato, toso: shorn velvet, velluto raso.
Short, *adj.* corto; succinto, breve: to make short, per finirla, in poche parole; to be short of money, essere sprovvisto di danari; short breath, ambascia, difficolta di respirare; short sight, corta vista; short man, uomo piccolo, omiciatto; short-hand, maniera di scrivere per abbreviature; *adv.* corto; to come short of one's design, non venire a fine del suo disegno; our provisions fell short, le provvisioni ci mancarono; to fall short of one's expectations, restar deluso nelle sue speranze; he comes short of no man in courage, non la cede a nessuno in coraggio; the translation falls short of the original, la traduzione non e da paragonarsi all' originale; to speak short, mangiar le parole, non parlare distintamente; the short and the long of the business, il come e 'l quando del negozio; short-winded, bolso.
Sho'rten, *v.* accorciare, accortare, scorciare, abbreviare.
Sho'rter, *adj.* più corto.
Sho'rtest, *v.* il più corto.
Sho'rtly, *adv.* in breve, fra breve, in poco tempo.
Sho'rtness, *s.* cortezza, brevità.
Sho'ry, *adj.* litorale.
Shot, *s.* palle d' arme da fuoco; pallis

treggea: small shot, pallini, treggea: great shot, palle di cannone; great and small shot, i cannoni e la moschetteria; a volley of shot, una salva di moschettate; shot, tiro; scotto; shot-free, franco, bardotto; fuor di pericolo.

Sho'tten, *adj.* che è andato in frega, (*parlando de' pesci*;) shotten milk, latte grumoso o guasto.

Shove, *s.* spinta, urto: shove-net, ritrosa, (*spezie di rete*;) *v.* spingere, urtare.

Sho'vel, *s.* pala, paletta.

Sho'veler, *s.* pellicano, onocrotalo.

Shough, *s.* sorta di cane peloso.

Sho'ulder, *s.* spalla, omero: broad shoulder, spallaccia; over the left shoulder, tutto 'l contrario; shoulder-piece, spallaccio, armadura che cuopre la spalla; shoulder belt, ciarpa, tracolla; *v.* mettere sopra la spalla; spalleggiare far spalla, ajutare; to shoulder-squat a horse, spallare un cavallo.

Shout, *s.* clamore, grido: shout for joy, giubbilo; *v.* gridare, acclamare.

Sho'uting, *s.* l' acclamare.

Show. See Shew.

Sho'wer, *s.* pioggia, scroscio, rovescio di pioggia: great shower, acquazzone; *v.* scrosciare, piovere, diluviare.

Sho'wery, *adj.* piovoso.

Sho'wey, *adj.* splendido, vistoso, pomposo.

Shred, *adj.* sminuzzato, tagliuzzato; *s.* ritaglio; *v.* sminuzzare, tagliuzzare; potare.

Shrew, *s.* una garritrice.

Shrewd, *adj.* astuto, sagace, scaltrito, fine, arguto: shrewd turn, tiro cattivo, cattiva azione.

Shre'wdly, *adv.* astutamente, sagacemente, finemente.

Shre'wdness, *s.* astuzia, sottigliezza, sagacità.

Shre'wish, *adj.* insolentemente garrulo.

Shre'wishly, *adv.* petulantemente, garrulamente.

Shre'wmouse, *s.* sorta di topo campestre.

Shrick, *v.* strillare; *s.* strillo, grido acuto.

Shrift, *s.* confessione fatta al confessore.

Shrill, *adj.* squillante, acuto, chiaro, risonante, sottile.

Shri'lly, *adv.* con voce acuta.

Shri'lness, *s.* voce squillante, acutezza di voce.

Shrimp, *s.* squilla; un nano, un omicciatto, un pimmeo.

Shrine, *s.* reliquario.

Shrink, *v.* scorciare, scortare: my money begins to shrink, il mio danaro comincia a diminuire; to shrink with cold, tremar di freddo; to shrink in the neck and shoulders, ristrignersi nelle spalle; to shrink, arretrarsi, rinculare, andare indietro: to shrink under misfort[illegible] soccombere alle disgrazie.

Shri'nking, *adj.* che si ritira, che s[illegible]cia; *s.* raggricchiamento.

Shrive, *v.* confessarsi al confessore.

Shri'ving, *s.* confessione fatta al c[illegible]sore.

Shri'vel, *v.* raggrinzarsi.

Shroud, *s.* vestimento lano nel qu[illegible] viluppano i corpi morti; cop[illegible]verto, luogo coperto: shrouds [illegible] sartiame di vascello; *v.* cop[illegible] shroud trees, potare gli alber[illegible] coprire, difendere coprendo; [illegible]gere.

Shro've-tide, Shro've-tuesday, *s.* [illegible]di di carnovale.

Shrub, *s.* arbuscello, arbusto, pian[illegible]

Shrug, *s.* ristringimento di spalle, [illegible]tringere serratamente insieme, [illegible]gersi nelle spalle.

Shrunk, *adj.* scorciato, ritirato, dim[illegible]

Shu'dder, *v.* tremare, abbriv dire.

Shu'ffle, *s.* scompiglio, guazzabugl[illegible]colamento; truffa, furberia, [illegible] *v.* mescolare; to shuffle the ca[illegible]colare le carte; to shuffle one [illegible]farsi d' uno.

Shu'ffler, *s.* un furbo, un uomo d[illegible]

Shu'ffling, *adj. ex.* a shuffling [illegible] furbo, un briccone.

Shu'ffingly, *adv.* sconciamente.

Shun, *v.* evitare, scansare, sfug[illegible]

Shut, *adj.* serrato, chiuso; [illegible] to shut in, rinchiudere; to [illegible] chiuder la porta dietro ad uno chiuso, luogo chiuso.

Shu'tter, *s.* colui che chiude; fir[illegible]legno.

Shu'ttle, *s.* spola di tessitore.

Shu'ttlecock, *s.* volante.

Shy, *adj.* peritoso, ritroso, sch[illegible]tegnoso.

Shy'ness. See Shi'ness.

Sib, *adj.* parente, consanguineo.

Si'bilant, *adj.* che fischia, che s[illegible]

Sibila'tion, *s.* sibilo, fischio.

Si'bil, *s.* sibilla.

Si'camore, *s.* sicamoro.

Si'ccate, *v.* seccare.

Sicca'tion, *s.* il seccare.

Sicci'fick, *adj.* che secca.

Si'ccity, *s.* siccità, aridità.

Sice, *s.* sei, (*al giuoco de' dadi*)

Sick, *adj.* ammalato, indisposto, [illegible] to be sick of a thing, essere [illegible] qualche cosa, the sick, *s.* gli [illegible] gli infermi.

Si'cken, *v.* ammalarsi, divenire [illegible] render ammalato, indebolire.

Si'ckish, *adj.* un poco ammalato.

Si'ckle, *s.* falce.

leman, *s.* falciatore.
lness, *s.* poca sanità.
ly, *adj.* malaticcio, infermiccio; mal
ow; *v.* ammorbare.
ess, *s.* malattia, infermità: the great
kness, itterizia; the falling sickness,
pilessia, il mal caduco, il mal maestro.
sickness, the great sickness, la peste,
ontagio.
s. lo, canto, fianco; bard, parte:
right side of a stuff, il diritto d'un
nno; on the other side, di là, dall'altra
e, di qua; on both sides, da due
nde; the side of a river, la riva,
un fiume; the sea-side, il lido
re, la spiaggia; the side of a bed, la
in la d'un letto, the side of a
ndio d'un colle; red, pale, &c.
ta; facciata; the side-face, la
), le doghe d'un tino; side-
ffello; side-face, testa di
de-wind, vento in fianco; to sail
de-wind, bordeggiare; side-
cione; side-ways, *adv.* traverso, a
verso, a sghembo, obliquamente, bie
nente, to side with one, pigliar la
rte d'uno, tener da uno.
long, *adv.* a traverso, obliquamente,
ghembo.
r, *s.* sidro, pomata.
ral, *adj.* siderico, stellato, astrale.
ation, *s.* l'improvviso assiderare.
man, *s.* sottocristiano.
ddle, *s.* sella da donna.
, *v.* andar barcollone, barcollare.
, *s.* assedio.
, *s.* buratello, crivello, vaglio, vac
e meal-sieve, staccio; pease-sieve,
eciajo; bolting-sieve, frullone.
v. crivellare, stacciare, vagliare, cer
business, discutere, esaminare, esa
rar sottilmente un negozio.
r, *s.* vagliatore.
ng, *s.* il crivellare o stacciare: a sift
out, esatta inchiesta; sifting, ve
tura, stacciatura, crusca.
, *s.* sospiro; *v.* sospirare.
ing, *s.* sospiro; *adj.* sospiroso.
t, *s.* vista; spettacolo; the sight of a
, la mira d'un archibuso; to come in
ht, apparire; I was never out of his
ght, non m'ha giammai perso di vista.
the first sight, a prima vista, subito;
quick sighted, d'acuta vista; acuto,
tuto, penetrante; short-sighted, di
rta vista; dim-sighted, di poca vista
torbida.
ghtless, *adj.* cieco.
ghty, *adj.* vistoso.
, *s.* sigillo.
, *s.* segno, censo, indizio; traccia,

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Si'milar, *adj.* omogeneo, somigliante.
Si'mile, *s.* similitudine, simiglianza, comparazione, parabola; esempio.
Simi'litude, *s.* similitudine, comparazione, simiglianza.
Similitu'dinary, *adj.* che s' esprime con qualche similitudine.
Si'mitar, *s.* scimitarra.
Si'mnel, *s.* ciambella, chieca.
Simoni'acal, *adj.* simoniaco.
Simoni'acally, *adv.* per simonia.
Simo'niack, **Si'monist**, *s.* un simoniaco.
Si'mony, *s.* simonia: to commit simony, simoneggiare.
Si'mper, *s.* sorriso; *v.* sorridere.
Si'mpering, *s.* sorriso.
Si'mple, *adj.* semplice, puro; ingenuo, innocente, puro, schietto; sciocco, inesperto, soro, goffo; the simple, *s.* i semplici.
Si'mpleness, *s.* simplicita, bassaggine, sciocchezza.
Si'mpler, **Si'mplist**, *s.* semplista, botanico.
Si'mples, *s. pl.* semplici, (*erbe che communemente s' usan per medicina.*)
Si'mpleton, *s.* un semplicione, un sempliciotto, uno sciocco.
Simpli'city, *s.* semplicita, schiettezza, purita, ingenuita; inesperienza, schiocchezza.
Si'mpling, *adj. ex.* to go a simpling, or gathering of simples, andar cogliendo semplici.
Si'mply, *adv.* semplicemente, scioccamente.
Si'mpton, *s.* sena, (*erba.*)
Si'mulacre, *s.* simulacro, statua.
Si'mular, *s.* simulatore.
Simula'tion, *s.* simulazione.
Si'mulate, *v.* simulare.
Simulta'neous, *adj.* che opera insieme; esistente nello stesso tempo.
Sin, *s.* peccato, delitto, colpa; fallo, difetto, mancamento; *v.* peccare; errare, fallire.
Si'napism, *s.* senapismo.
Since, *prep. and adv.* di poi, dopo: since the beginning of the world, fin dal principio del mondo; long since, molto tempo fa, un pezzo fa; a while since, poco fa; many years since, molti anni sono; since, poiche, posciache.
Since're, *adj.* sincero, puro, schietto, vero, franco, non finto.
Since'rely, *adv* sinceramente, puramente, schiettamente.
Since'reness, **Since'rity**, *s.* sincerita, purita, schiettezza, integrita.
Si'ndon, *s.* sindone.
[illegible] *s.* nome d' una certa linea geome-
[illegible]re, *s.* benficio semplice.

Si'new, *s.* nervo; *v.* unire, congiunger fortemente insieme.
Si'newy, *adj.* nervoso, nerboruto, forte.
Si'nful, *adj.* criminale, vizioso, peccaminoso, corrotto.
Si'nfully, *adv.* peccaminosamente.
Si'nfulness, *s.* peccato, corruzione.
Sing, *v.* cantare; poetare, lodare, celebrare.
Singe, *v.* abbruciare leggermente, ardere a malapena la superficie.
Si'nged, *adj.* leggermente arso, a malapena abbruciato.
Si'nger, *s.* cantatore, cantante, cantatrice.
Si'nging, *s.* canto, il cantare: [illegible] musica di voce, concento, armonia. *adj.* cantante; singing master, [illegible] che insegna l' arte del cantare.
Si'ngle, *adj.* semplice, solo: a single [illegible] uno scapolo, uno smogliato; a [illegible] woman, una zitella, una giovane [illegible] single life, celibato; single com[illegible] duello; single-hearted, sincero, [illegible] schietto, franco; *v.* separare, sceverare, segnare.
Si'ngleness, *s.* semplicita, purita, sc[illegible]tezza, ingenuita.
Si'ngly, *adv.* ad uno ad uno, separata[illegible]
Si'ngular, *adj.* singolare; special[illegible] colare; eccellente, raro, unico, [illegible] zarro, fantastico; the singular, [illegible] mero singolare.
Singula'rity, *s.* singolarita, particolar[illegible] rarita, eccellenza; affettazione.
Si'ngularly, *adv.* singolarmente, particolarmente, con singolarita.
Si'ngult, *s.* singulto.
Si'nister, *adj.* disonesto, ingiusto, ca[illegible] illegittimo, iniquo, maligno, mal[illegible] sinistro, infelice, funesto, fatale.
Si'nistrous, *adj.* maligno, perverso, [illegible]pone, ostinato.
Sini'strously, *adv.* sinistramente.
Sink, *s.* sentina; levatojo; cloaca [illegible]na; *v.* affondare, sommergere, [illegible]fondare, affondare, sommergere [illegible] sink a ship, mandare a fondo [illegible] cello; to sink, distruggere, d[illegible] sink, guardare, custodire parte [illegible] somma di danari; eyes sunk in [illegible] head, occhi incavernati; th[illegible] sinks, questa carta bee l' in[illegible] his courage sinks, il coraggio g[illegible] to sink in so row, lasciarsi vin[illegible] dolore; to sink into one's mind, [illegible]pire, fare impressione; to sink, [illegible]
Si'nking, *s.* l' affondare. [per[illegible]
Si'nless, *adj.* immaculato.
Si'nlessness, *s.* impeccabilita.
Si'nner, *s.* peccatore, peccatrice.
Si'nnet, *s.* funicella.
Si'nning, *s.* il peccare.

offering, *s.* sacrificio o offerta fatta in
spiazione di peccato.
oper, Sinople, *s.* sinopia, senopia.
uosity, *s.* sinuosità, seno.
uous, *adj.* sinuoso.
us, *s.* seno, luogo stretto, golfo.
, *s.* sorso, cantellino; *v.* bere a sorsi.
ion, *s.* tubo, per cui si fanno passare
liquidi.
per, *s.* bevitorello.
pet, *s.* fetticella di pane.
quis, *s.* cartello.
, *s.* sire, (*titolo di maestà*;) signore; quan-
o e accompagnato con nome di bat-
simo, e titolo equivalente al titolo di
avaliere.
, *s.* padre: grandsire, avolo.
en, *s.* sirena.
ius, *s.* Sirio.
loin, *s.* un gran pezzo di carne di man-
o, che contiene il lombo.
name. See Sur-name.
rocco, *s.* scirocco, scilocco.
rah, *s.* termine di disprezzo, che vuo
ire briccone, furfante, baroncello.
op, Sirup, *s.* sciroppo.
ipy, *adj.* che s' assomiglia allo sci-
oppo.
kin, *s.* lucherino, (*uccelletto.*)
ter, *s.* sorella, sirocchia; suora: sis-
er-in-law, cognata.
erhood, *s.* qualità o grado di sorella;
n gruppo di sorelle.
erly, *adj.* sorellesco, sirocchievole.
trum, *s.* sistro.
v. sedere, sedersi: which way does
e wind sit? in che parte e il vento?
hen that sits upon the eggs, una gallina
he cova; to sit, adunarsi, radunarsi;
hen will the parliament sit? quando
adunera il parlamento? to sit for
e's picture, farsi dipignere, farsi fare
ritratto; to sit close, lavorare assidu-
mente; a coat that sits close to the
ody, un abito che va bene alla vita;
sit up at night, vegliare, stare in piedi
tta notte, the doctors sate upon him,
medici fecero consulta sulla sua ma-
itia; to sit upon a thing, giudicare
che cosa; the coroner sat upon the
ad body, i commissari hanno visitato
corpo morto; to sit down before a
ace, assediare un luogo.
, *s.* sito, situazione.
e, *s.* falce.
er, *s.* uno che sta a sedere; un uccello
he cova.
ng, *s.* il sedere; sessione; assemblea:
ost fifty crowns in two sittings, ho
rduto cinquanta scudi in due volte;
sitting place, un seggio.
ate, Situated, *adj.* situato, collocato.

Situation, *s.* sito, situazione.
Six, *adj.* sei: six hundred, seicento; six
thousand, semila, seimila: at sixes and
sevens, in abbandono, in disordine.
Sixteen, *adj.* sedici.
Sixteenth, *adj.* sedicesimo: a sixteenth,
una sedicesima parte.
Sixth, *adj.* sesto: a sixth, una sesta; (*ter-
mine musicale.*)
Sixthly, *adv.* in sesto luogo.
Sixtieth, *adj.* sessantesimo.
Sixty, *adj.* sessanta.
Sizeable, *adj.* di giusta proporzione.
Size, *s.* misura, grandezza, statura, gros-
sezza, lunghezza, proporsione; middle
sized, di mezzana statura; size, misura
di calzolajo; a leg all of a size, un gam-
ba di fuso; size, latte di calcina per
imbiancare i muri; *v.* misurare; to
size a wall, lavare un muro per imbian-
carlo; to size, incerare; (*termine di
sartore*;) to size, scrivere nel libro delle
spese quello che uno studente prende
per il suo mantenimento come pane,
birra, butirro e simili; to size the pieces
for coining, aggiustare la moneta col peso
Sizer, *s.* un povero scolare che serve gli
altri.
Sizers, *s.* forbici, cesoje.
Sizieme, *s.* sesta, (*al giuoco di picchetto.*)
Sizines, *s.* viscosità.
Sizy, *adj.* viscoso, appiccaticcio.
Skaddle, *s.* danno, male, pregiudizio.
Skain, *s* matassa.
Skainsmate, *s.* compagno di tinello.
Skatch, *v.* appuntellare una ruota.
Skegger, *s.* spezie di salmone.
Skeleton, *s.* scheletro, carcame.
Skellet, *s.* pajuolo.
Sketch, *s.* schizzo, abbozzo; *v.* schizzare,
abbozzare.
Skewer, *s.* brocco, stecco; *v.* tener salda
la carne insieme col mettervi dentro
degli stecchi.
Skein, *s.* spezie di spada Irlandese.
Skiff, *s.* palischeimo, schiffo.
Skilful, *adj.* saccente, dotto, esperto, in-
tendente, sperimentato, perito, scien-
ziato, verfato, pratico.
Skilfully, *adv.* dottamente, espertamente,
scientemente.
Skill, *s.* perizia, esperienza, maestria, ido-
neità, sufficienza, arte, scienza, capaci-
tà, pratica, sapere, scaltrimento: to
have skill, intendersi, esser versato; it
is past my skill, non e cosa della mia
portata.
Skilless, *adj.* ignorante, senza garbo.
Skillet, *s.* caldaja piccola.
Skim, *v.* schiumare; toccare a mala pena:
to skim a thing over, scorrere, leggere,
o trattare leggermente una materia.

Skl'mble-scamble, *adj.* errante, vagante, impanato.

Skl'mmer, *s.* schlumatoja, romajuolo.

Skin, *s.* pelle, cuojo: the skin of a serpent, la scoglia, o lo scoglio d' una serpe; the skin of some fruits, buccia; *v.* scorticare.

Skink, *s.* specie di cocodrillo terrestre; *v.* dare a bere in tavola.

Ski'nker, *s.* coppiere.

Ski'nned, *adj.* scorticato: thick skinned, che ha la pelle grossa e dura.

Ski'nner, *s.* pellicciajo.

Skip, *s.* salto, balzo; a skip-jack, un ciondo; a skip-kennel, un lacche; *v.* saltare, saltellare.

Ski'pper, *s.* saltatore, che salta; padrone d' una barca.

Ski'pping, *s.* il saltare.

Ski'rmish, *s.* scaramuccia; *v.* scaramucciare.

Ski'rmisher, *s.* uno che scaramuccia.

Ski'rmishing, *s.* scaramuccia.

Skirre, *v.* scorrere.

Ski'rret, *s.* sivaro.

Skirt, *s.* finbria, fregio, gherone, orlo; lembo: the skirts of a country, le frontiere, i confini; *v.* cingere intorno, scorrere sul confine.

Ski'ttish, *adj.* ombroso; restio, (*parlando delle bestie da cavalcare*;) che tosto e per poca cosa s' i timorisce; fantastico, capriccioso, bizzarro, incostante.

Ski'ttishly, *adv.* timorosamente, schifamente; in modo lascivetto, bislectico, capriccioselto.

Ski'ttishness, *s.* qualità d' un cavallo che sombra, capriccio, ghiribizzo, fantasia, bizzarria.

Skreen. See Screen.

Skulk. See Sculk.

Skute, *s.* sorta di battello.

Sky, *s.* il firmamento, il cielo; *adj.* azzurro, turchino.

Sky'ed, *adj.* circondato da' cieli.

Sky'ish, *adj.* che riceve il colore dal cielo

Sky lark, *s.* allodola. [riflettuto.

Sky rocket, *s.* razzo.

Slab, *s.* fango, limo, loto, melma, balletta; una pezza di marmo sottile, piatto, e atto a farne una tavola o lapide.

Sla'bber, *v.* sporcare, imbrattare; bavare.

Sla'bberer, *s.* un bavo o

Sla'bbering, *s.* lo sporcare; *adj.* baveso, sudicio, sporco.

Sla'bbiness, *s.* lo stato d' una cosa ch' e fangosa, o melmosa.

Sla'bby, *adj.* fangoso, melmoso, sporco.

Slack, *adj* lento, contrario di teso; tardo, pigro, agiato, negligente; *s.* carbone tutto; *v.* allentarsi, rallentarsi, dilirsi, scemarsi; allentare, rallentare, render lento; tardare, ritardare.

Sla'cken, *v.* allentare, rallentare, rendere lento, allentarsi, rallentarsi.

Sla'ckly, *adv.* lentamente, freddamente, pigramente, tardamente.

Sla'ckness, *s.* lentezza, freddezza, negligenza, pigrizia, tardezza.

Slag, *s.* la feccia d' ogni metallo quando è fuso.

Slair, *s.* la spola d' un tessitore.

Slain, *adj.* ammazzato, ucciso.

Slake, *s.* un fiocco di neve; *v.* stemperare, liquefare: to slake one's thirst, mitigarsi la sete.

Sla'king, *s.* stemperamento.

Slam, *s.* cappotto, (*termine di giuoco di carte*:) *v.* opprimere.

Sla'nder, *s.* calunnia, maledicenza; *v.* calunniare, sparlar d' uno.

Sla'nderer, *s.* calunniatore, maldicente

Sla'ndering, *s.* maldicenza, calunnia, maldicente.

Sla'nderous, *adj.* calunnioso, maldicente

Sla'nderously, *adv.* calunniosamente, maldicenza.

Slank, *adj.* asciutto, magro, macilente, stenuato, smunto, emilzo, gracile, sala, (*erba.*)

Slant, *adj.* traverso, obliquo, in pendio; *s.* slanting blow, un rovescione.

Sla'ntingly, *adv.* obliquamente, a traverscio.

Slap, *s.* colpo, percossa: a slap on the face, uno schiaffo, una guanciata; a dash, *adv.* in un colpo, di punto in bianco; *v.* battere, percuotere.

Sla'pping, *s.* il battere; percossione, percossa.

Sla'pper, *s.* cervogia pura.

Slash, *s.* stafilata; taglio, sfregio, squarcio; *v.* stafilare, frustare; tagliare, sfregiare.

Slate, *s.* lavagna; *v.* coprir di pietre.

Sla'tter, *v.* essere negligente.

Sla'ttern, *s.* una donna spensierata, ghiottona.

Slave, *s.* uno schiavo; *v.* tormentare, tiranneggiare.

Sla'ver, *s.* bava, *v.* bavare; essere pieno o imbrattato di bava.

Sla'verer, *s.* un bavoso, un goffo, un sciocco.

Sla'very, *s.* schiavitù, servitù.

Sla'ughter, *s.* uccisione, strage, macello; slaughter-man, macellajo, beccaio; slaughter-house, beccheria, macello; ammazzare, trucidare, fare strage.

Sla'ughterous, *adj.* micidiale, che fa strage.

Sla'ving, *s.* pena, travaglio, fastidio.

Sla'vish, *adj.* di schiavo, servile.

Sla'vishly, *adv.* da schiavo, servilmente.

Sla'vishness, *s.* schiavitù, servitù.

Slay, *s.* pettine di tessitore; *v.* uccidere, ammazzare.

er, s. un omicida.
ng, s. uccisione, ammazzamento.
e, s. lolligine, (pesce di mare.)
ed, adj. lavorato.
y, adj. rado, sottile.
See Sledge.
ed, adj. montato sur una slitta.
e, s. slitta: a smith's sledge, un mar-
lo di fabbro.
, adj. liscio: a sleek stick, un bru-
ojo; v. lisciare, stroppicciare una
a per farla pulita.
ed, adj. lisciato, pulito.
, s. sonno: to sleep a dog's sleep, far
a di dormire; v. dormire.
er, s. dormitore, dormiglione, dor-
ente.
ily, adv. dormendo, freddamente.
iness, s. sonno, inclinazione o dis-
izione a dormire.
ing, s. il dormire, quiete, sonno, ri-
o; adj. dormendo.
less, adj. che non dorme.
y, adj. addormentato, sonnacchioso.
, s. pioggia mescolata con neve; v.
ver e nevicare insieme.
y, adj. ex. sleety weather, un tempo
woso e nevoso.
e, s. manica: to laugh in one's sleeve,
ghignare; hanging sleeve, manicot-
o.
ed, adj. che ha maniche.
eless, adj. senza maniche: sleeve-
errand, un messaggio pazzesco.
t, s. furberia, astuzia, burla. See
ght.
ler, adj. magro, smunto, asciutto,
tile, gramo, gretto: slender dinner,
nso parco; slender, povero, piccolo,
diocre, indifferente.
lerly, adv. poveramente, mediocre-
nte, parcamente.
lerness, s. magrezza, grettitudine.
v. dividersi o attorcersi in fila.
s. fetta; v. affettare, tagliare in fette.
adj. liscio, pulito, terso.
n, v. lisciare, far liscio.
er, v. sdrucciolare.
v. sdrucciolare, scorrere: to slide
's hand into somebody's pocket,
tter pian piano la mano nella scar-
a ad uno; s. sdrucciolo.
r, s quello che sdrucciola.
g, s. lo sdrucciolare; adj. sdrucci-
ro e, sdrucciolo: a sliding knot, un
o scorsojo.
, adj. rado, sottile; slight business,
ozio di poca importanza; slight ex-
e, scusa frivola; slight wound, leg-
a ferita: to make slight of a thing,
poco conto di che che sia; v. dis-
giare, tenere a vile, far poco conto.

Sli'ghting, s. dispregio, disprezzo.
Sli'ghtingly, Sli'ghtly, adv. dispregevol-
mente; leggiermente, superficialmente;
allo peggio, negligentemente, con poca
cura.
Sli'ghtness, s. radezza, rarità.
Sli'ly, adv. astutamente, scaltritamente.
Slim, adj. smilzo, magro.
Slime, s. vischio, belletta, melma, limo.
Sli'miness, s. viscosità.
Sli'my, adj. viscoso, tenace; limaccioso.
Sli'ness, s. destrezza, astuzia.
Sling, s. fromba, frombola; colpo, botta,
percossa; v. scagliar pietre colla from-
bola; tirare, dar un colpo: to sling,
penzolare da una fune.
Sli'nger, s. fromboliere.
Slink, s. un vitello abortivo; v. scappare,
corsela, battersela, svignare.
Sli'nking, s. scappata.
Slip, s. caduta che si fa sdrucciolando;
errore, fallo, sbaglio, svarione; pol-
lone, rampollo d' una pianta; cordone
di seta: a slip of paper, un pezzo di
carta; to give one the slip, piantare
uno, scappare, salvarsi; slip shoes,
scarpa che si portano come pianelle;
v. sdrucciolare, scorrere, scappare,
guizzare; to slip away, corsela, batter-
sela, scappare; sdrucciolare, scorrere,
passare; to slip into a place, entrar
pian piano in un luogo; to slip out, us-
cire occultamente; it will slip out of
my memory, m' uscira di mente; to
slip a dog, lasciare un cane; to slip
one's cloaths on, mettersi subito gli abiti
in dosso; to slip off a bough of a tree,
sbrancare un ramo d' albero; to slip off
one's shoes, cavarsi le scarpe.
Sli'pper, s. pianella.
Sli'pperiness, s. qualità sdrucciolevole.
Sli'ppery, adj. sdrucciolevole; guizzante;
a slippery business, un negozio geloso.
Sli'pping, s. lo sdrucciolare.
Sli'pshod, adj. che ha le scarpe ne' piedi
come si portan le pianelle senza tirarle
su dalle calcagna.
Sli'pslop, s. cattivo liquore.
Slit, adj. fesso, spaccato; s. fenditura,
fessura, crepatura, spaccatura; v. fen-
dere, spaccare; fendersi, spaccarsi.
Sli'ver, s. una fetta; v. affettare, tagliare
in fette.
Sloe, s. prugnuola, susina salvatica.
Sloe-tree, s. prugnuolo.
Sloop, s. schiffo, palischelmo, (vascello.)
Slope, v. tagliare in pendio.
Slo'peness, s. obliquità, pendio.
Slo'ping, adj. obliquo, pendente.
Slo'pingly, adv. obliquamente, in pendio
Slops, s. calzoni di marinari; sciroppi
bevande medicinali.

Slot, *s.* la traccia d' un cervo.
Sloth, *s.* accidia, infingardia, pigrizia, ozio.
Slo'thful, *adj.* ozioso, sfaccendato, infingardo, pigro, lento, scioperato.
Slo'thfully, *adv.* pigramente, lentamente.
Slo'thfulness, *s.* pigrizia, infingardia, infingardaggine.
Slouch, *s.* uno zotico, un villanaccio, un contadinaccio.
Slo'ven, *s.* uno sporco, un brodoloso, uno schifo, un lercio.
Slo'venliness, *s.* schifezza, sporchezza, sporcizia, sudiciume.
Slo'venly, *adj.* schifo, lordo, sporco, imbrattato, brodoloso, sudicio; *adv.* sporcamente, schifamente.
Slough, *s.* pozza, laguna, pozzanghera, pantano, luogo fangoso: the slough of a coal-pit, l' umidita d' una miniera di carbone; the slough of a wild boar, covile di cinghiale; the slough of a wound, la crosta d' una piaga; the slough of a snake, scoglia, scoglio di serpe.
S'o'ughy, *adj.* fangoso, melmoso, limaccioso.
Slouth, *s.* truppa, frotta.
Slow, *adj.* pigro, lento, agiato, tardo.
Slow, or slowly, *adv.* lentamente, pigramente, adagiatamente: my watch goes slow, il mio orinolo va tardo.
Slo'wness, *s.* lentezza, tardita, pigrizia, agiatezza.
Slo'worm, *s.* ricigna.
Slu'bber, *v.* acciabattare, abboracciare, acciarpare; macchiare, imbrattare, sporcare.
Slubberde u'llion, *s.* un birbante cencioso, (*voce burlesco.*)
Slu'bbered over, *adj.* acciabattato, abborracciato, acciarpato.
Slug, *s.* palle malfatte, che si mettono nell' arme da fuoco; una lumaca: slug-a-bed, un dormiglione; *v.* esser pigro, muoversi come lumaca.
Slu'ggard, *s.* un dormiglione, un pigro, un infingardo.
Slu'ggish, *adj.* dormiglioso, sonnacchioso, pigro, lento.
Slu'ggishly, *adv.* lentamente, pigramente.
Slu'ggishness, *s.* infingardaggine, lentezza, pigrizia.
Sluice, *s.* cateratta; *v.* inondare, romper le sponde.
Slu'icy, *adj.* inondante.
Slu'mber, *s.* sonno, sonno leggiero; *v.* dormicchiare, dormigliare.
Slu'mbering, *s.* sonno, il dormicchiare.
Slur, *s.* burla, tiro; *v.* sporcare, imbrattare; fare una burla, o un tiro ad uno: slur over a thing, far vista di non bare a qualche cosa.
s. una sporca, una donna sudicia.

Slu'ttery, *s.* sporcizia, porcheria.
Slu'ttish, *adj.* sporco, imbrattato, sud
Slu'ttishly, *adv.* sporcamente, schifam lordamente.
Slu'ttishness, *s.* sporcizia, porcheria, diciume.
Sly, *adj.* fino, astuto, scaltrito.
Smack, *s.* gusto, sapore; un bacio scoppi; palischelmo di nave da smack-sail, vela latina; *v.* sapere sapore; fare strepito colla bocca giando; assaggiare.
Sma'cker, *s.* assaggiatore.
Small, *adj.* piccolo, piccino; m leggiero: small beer, piccola small arms, armi da fuoco ma tiglieria; the small cards, la cart the small-pox, il vajuolo; the sm la parte sottile della gamba, o de
Sma'llage, *s.* appio, (*erba.*)
Sma'llness, *s.* piccolezza, picciolezza nuita.
Sma'lly, *adv.* pocamente, minutame
Smalt, *s.* smalto.
Smart, *adj.* acuto, cocente, ardente, roso, frizzante; a smart pain, lore acuto; smart, piccante, agr a smart fight, un aspro combatt smart, mordace, piccante, fine, lesto, spiritoso, vivace; *s.* coc simo, dolore acuto; *v.* frizzare, care.
Sma'rting, *s.* cociore, spasimo, dolore
Sma'rtly, *adv.* sottilmente, vivace argutamente.
Sma'tter, *s.* leggiera tintura di sa sapere un pochino di checchem lare superficialmente e da igna
Sma'tterer, *s.* un semidotto, un tuccio.
Sma'ttering, *s.* tintura, infarinatura
Smear, *v.* imbrattare, lordare, sp
Smell, *s.* odore, sentore; *v.* spar aver odore; fiutare; putire: stink, io sento un puzzo: rose, odorate questa rosa; l mi diffido, sospetto di qua to smell out, odorare, avere odo sentire qualche cosa.
Sme'ller, *s.* colui che fiuta.
Sme'llfeast, *s.* parasito.
Sme'lling, *s.* l' odorato.
Smelt, *adj.* odorato, sentito: presentito, scoperto; *s.* perla *v.* fondere.
Sme'lter, *s.* colui che fa fondere
Smile, *s.* sorriso; *v.* sorridere smiles upon you, la fortuna
Smi'ling, *s.* sorriso, *adj.* ridente,
Smite, *v.* percuotere, battere.
Smi'ter, *s.* percuotitore.
Smith, *s.* un fabbro; a smith's sho

fucina; a gold-smith, orefice, orafo; a silver-smith, argentiere; a gun-smith, armajuolo; a lock-smith, un magnano.
ith'ery, *s.* bottega di f bbro, ferrajo.
ith'ing, *s.* arte del fabbro, ferrajo.
i'ting, *s.* il percuotere.
i'tten, *p. p. di* to smite; to be smitten with a woman, esser innamorato d' una donna; smitten with lunacy, lunatico, matto.
oke, *s.* fumo, fummo; *v.* fumare, far umo; affumicare, seccare al fumo: to moke tobacco, fumar del tabacco; to moke a business, odorare, aver sentore li qualche negozio, presentirlo.
o'keless, *adj.* senza fumo.
o'ker, *s.* fumatore; chi fa seccare al umo; chi subodora; o presentisce, qualche cosa.
o'kiness, *s.* gran fumo.
o'king, *s.* il fumare.
o'ky, *adj.* affumicato, fumoso.
ooth, *adj.* piano, uguale; morbido, soffice; liscio; dolce, soave, facile, affabile, umano, cortese, civile: a smooth file, uno stile corrente, facile, dolce; a smooth file, una lima fine; a smooth ongue, una lingua melata; he has a mooth way of painting, ha una maniera delicata di pignere; *v.* appianare, pianare, lisciare.
o'othen, *v.* lisciare.
o'oth-faced, *adj.* che ha l' aspetto mite molle.
o'othly, *adv.* soavemente, dolcemente, el bello, pian piano, adagio, morbidaente.
o'othness, *s.* dolcezza, morbidezza.
o'ther, *v.* affogare, soffocare; affumire: to smother up, celare, sopprere.
o'therer, *s.* chi affoga altrui.
o'thering, *s.* affogamento, l' affogare.
o'ther, *v.* affogare, soffocare.
o'try, *adj.* affogante.
o, *adj.* pulito, lesto, attillato, lindo; to smug one's self up, aggiustarsi, ornarsi, pararsi, acconciarsi.
o'gle, *v.* fare il mestiere di contrabandiere.
o'gler, *s.* contrabbandiere.
o'gly, *adv.* pulitamente, attillatamente.
o'gness, *s.* pulizia, lindezza, attillatura.
t, *s.* sporchezza, sporcizia; oscenita, onestà; *v.* imbrattare, sporcare.
o'ch, *v.* annerare col fumo.
o'thly, *adv.* neramente, affumicatamente; oscenamente.
o'thness, *s.* fuligine; oscenita.
o'thy, *adj.* affumicato; disonesto, osceno.
k, *s.* parte: to go snacks, far a meta, (*ligar.*)

Sna'cot, *s.* nome di pesce.
Sna'ffle, *s.* filetto a morso di cavallo.
Snag, *s.* nodo, bozzolo, enfiato, bozza lumaca.
Sna'gged, Sna'ggy, *adj. ex.* a snaggy tooth, un dente che non e uguale, un sopraddente.
Snail, *s.* lumaca: snail-trefoil, cedrangola, (*erba.*)
Snake, *s.* serpe, biscia: snake-weed, bistorta, (*erba.*)
Sna'ket, *s.* sbarra.
Sna'ky, *adj.* serpentino, di biscia.
Snap, *s.* strepito, romore; un pezzo, un boccone.
Snap-ha'unce, *s.* rotella d' archibuso.
Snap-dra'gon, *s.* nome di pianta: sorta di giuoco fanciullesco; *v.* rompere frangere; afferrare, pigliare, acchiappare; to snap one up, sgridare, riprendere alcuno; to snap with the fingers, scoppiettare colle dita; to snap, rompersi, fendersi, spaccarsi; scoppiare, scoppiettare.
Sna'pper, *s.* acchiappatore.
Sna'ppers, *s.* castagnette.
Sna'ppish, *adj.* brutale, stizzoso; volonteroso di mordere.
Sna'ppishly, *adv.* incivilmente, con istizza.
Snare, *s.* galappio, trabocchello, trappola, tagliuola, schiaccia, stiaccia.
Snari, *v.* aggroppare, avviluppare, intrigare, raggruppare; ringhiare, come fanno i cani.
Sna'rling, *adj.* ringhioso, colloroso, come cane.
Snatch, *s.* pezzo; *v.* abbrancare, afferrare, acchiappare, strappare, arrappare, arraffare.
Sna'tcher, *s.* arrappatore, arraffatore.
Sna'tching, *s.* l' arrappare, l' arraffare, lo strappare.
Sna'tchingly, *adv.* con modo subito, violento, e strappante.
Sneak, *v.* rampicare; andare colla testa bassa; peritare, vergognarsi; celarsi, nascondersi.
Sne'aking, *adj.* vile, abbietto, peritoso; povero, tapino, meschino.
Sne'akingly, *adv.* bassamente, abbiettamente, vilmente; poveramente, meschinamente, avaramente, da taccagno.
Sne'akingness, *s.* bassezza, vilta, miseria spilorceria.
Sne'akup, *s.* un birbone umilmente ed insidiosamente codardo.
Sneap, *v.* riprendere, sgridare; *s.* una ripassata, un rabbuffo.
Sneb, *v.* sgridare, fare un rabbuffo.
Sneer, *v.* ghignare, sogghignare.
Sne'ering, *s.* ghignata, sogghigno.
Sneeze, *v.* s'arnutare, starnutire.
Sne'eze-wort, *s.* starnutatoria.

Sne'zing, *s.* starnuto, lo starnutire.
Sner, *s.* grasso di cervo, o di daino.
Snif'ck-up, *s.* Marasmo.
Snif'gger, *v.* sorridere, ghignare.
Snip, *s.* un pezzo, un boccone, un poco: a snip of white, una macchia bianca; *v.* mozzare, troncare.
Snipe, *s.* beccaccina.
Snite, *s.* francolino; *v.* soffiarsi il naso.
Snī'vel, *s.* moccio; *v.* piangere, lagrimare.
Snī'velling, *adj.* moccioso: snivelling cold, catarro, reuma.
Snī'velly, *adj.* moccioso.
Snore, *s.* il suono del russare; *v.* russare.
Sno'rer, *s.* quello che russa.
Sno'ring, *s.* il russare.
Snort, *v.* sbuffare.
Snot, *s.* moccio, mucco.
Sno'tty, *adj.* moccioso.
Snout, *s.* grugno, grifo, muso: the snout of an elephant, la tromba, o la proboscide; the snout of the bellows, il cannello d' un soffietto.
Sno'uted, *adj.* che ha il grugno in fuora come il porco.
Snow, *s.* neve; sorta di vascello; *v.* nevicare, fioccare.
Sno'wy, *adj.* nevoso, di neve.
Snub, *v.* rabbuffare, bravare, sgridare; reprimere, raffrenare.
Snuff, *s.* tabacco in polvere: the snuff of a candle or lamp, lucignolo d' una lucerna, stoppino d' una candela; snuff-box, tabacchiera; *v.* prender del tabacco; to snuff up a thing into one's nose, prender che che sia pel naso; to snuff the candle, smoccolar la candela; to snuff out the candle, spegner la candela nello smoccolarla.
Snuf'fer, *s.* colui che smoccola le candele.
Snuf'fers, *s.* smoccolatojo: snuffers pan, piattello da smoccolatojo.
Snuffle, *v.* parlar nel naso.
Snuf'fler, *s.* quello che parla nel naso.
Snug, *adj.* comodo, ben fatto, quantunque piccolo; *v.* stringersi, accostarsi.
So, *adv.* così: why so? e perchè; so much, tanto; this is not so good as the other, questo non è tanto buono quanto l' altro; so that, di maniera che, talmente che; so, purchè; so he do me no hurt, purchè non mi faccia del male: do so, fate come vi dico; so, as i was telling you, ora, come vi diceva; and so forth, e così del resto; so long, lungo così; so many, tanti; so so, così-così, mediocremente.
Soak, *v.* essere in molle, inzupparsi; insinuarsi pian piano ne' pori; bere smoderatamente, sfrincare a dismisura; macerare checchessia tenendolo nell' acqua o in altro liquore; labevere, succ.

Soap, *s.* sapone.
So'ap-boiler, *s.* colui che fa il sapone.
So'ap-wort, *s.* nome d' un' erba.
Soar, *v.* sorare; aspirare a cose grandi.
So'ar-hawk, *s.* un falcone soro.
So'aring, *adj.* sublime, alto, eccelso.
Sob, *s.* singhiozzo; *v.* singhiozzare.
So'bbing, *s.* il singhiozzare, singhiozzo; *adj.* singhiozzoso.
So'ber, *adj.* sobrio, parco, astinente, moderato, temperato; grave, serio, composto.
So'berly, *adv.* sobriamente.
So'berness, *s.* aria modesta, grave, o composta.
So'berness, Sobri'ety, *s.* sobrietà, parsimonia, temperanza.
So'ciable, Social, *adj.* sociale, compagnevole.
So'ciableness, *s.* umore sociabile.
So'cially, *adv.* d' una maniera sociale, compagnevolmente.
Soci'ety, *s.* società, compagnia, conversazione.
Soci'nianism, *s.* Socinianismo.
Soci'nians, *s.* Socinisni.
Sock, *s.* socco; scappino.
So'cket, *s.* piattellino da porre sul cantare che si leva e pone: the sockets of the teeth, le gengive, le gingie, le cocchiaja.
So'cket-chissel, *s.* scalpello forte.
So'cle, *s.* zoccolo.
Sod, *s.* gleba.
Sod, So'dden, *adj.* lesso, bollito.
Soda'lity, *s.* compagnia, compagnevolezza.
So'ddy, *adj.* pieno di golle, di glebe.
So'der, *s.* saldatura; *v.* saldare.
So'dering, *s.* saldatura, il saldare.
So'fa, *s.* sofà, seggiolone.
Soft, *adj.* molle, tenero, morbido, cato, molliccio: a soft bed, un soffice; soft, dolce, benigno, trattabile, umano, mite, mansueto, pace, passo lento; soft, avv. mente, morbidamente; piano.
So'ften, *v.* ammorbidare, mollificare, mollire; addolcire, mitigare, ammorbidirsi, ammollirsi, ra
So'ftening, *adj.* ammollitivo, mo
So'ftish, *adj.* molliccio.
So'ftly, *avv.* piano, pian piano, con bel modo, piacevolmente, ciamente, adagio, lentamente, passo; piano, alto là; sottovoce, lento, agiato, pigro.
So'ftness, *s.* morbidezza, delicatezza femminatezza, mollizie.
Soil, *s.* suolo, terreno; letame, the soil of a wild boar, il porcinghiale; to take soil, bere acqua; *v.* dar il concio, letam

o soil one's cloaths, sporcarsi i panni, mbrattarsi gli abiti.
ourn, *v.* soggiornare.
ourner, *s.* forestiero, straniero.
urning, *s.* soggiorno, dimora.
. *s.* sol, (*voce musicale*); il sole, (*voce ortica*); oro, (*voce de' chimici.*)
ace, *s.* sollazzo, conforto, consolazione; *v.* confortare, consolare: to solace one's self, sollazzarsi, ricrearsi, passarsi.
and-goose, *s.* pellicano.
ar, *adj.* solare, di sole; *s.* soffitta, (*stanza a tetto.*)
dan, *s.* Soldano d' Egitto.
der. See soder.
dier, *s.* soldato, guerriero.
dier-like, Soldierly, *adj.* soldatesco, militare, guerriero, valoroso; da soldato.
diership, *s.* carattere militare.
diery, *s.* soldatesca.
e, *adj.* solo, unico; *s.* la pianta del piede, la suola del piede; sogliola, linguattola, (*pesce*); *v.* mettere le suole alle scarpe.
ecism, *s.* solecismo.
emn, *adv.* solamente, unicamente.
emn, *adj.* solenne; magnifico, grande, splendido, eccellente, pomposo autentico.
emnial, *adj.* solenne, celebre.
emnity, *s.* solennità, pompa, magnificenza.
emnization, *s.* solennità, il solennegiare.
emnize, *v.* solenneggiare, solennizzare.
emnly, *adv.* solennemente.
icit, *v.* sollecitare, importunare, pregare; eccitare, animare; implorare, comandare; tentare; infastidire, importunare.
icitation, *s.* il sollecitare; l' eccitare, l' animare, l' incoraggiare.
icitor, *s.* sollecitatore.
icitous, *adj.* sollecito, attento, diligente, ansioso, attivo.
icitously, *adv.* sollecitamente.
icitude, *s.* sollecitudine, prestezza, attività, ansia, diligenza, cura, pensiero, affanno.
icitress, *s.* donna che sollecita.
id, *adj.* solido; duro, massiccio: solo, saldo, reale, effettivo, durabile; un solido, un corpo solido.
idity, *s.* solidità, saldezza, durezza, fermezza.
idly, *adv.* solidamente, saldamente.
loquy, *s.* soliloquio.
ling, *s.* il mettere le suole alle scarpe.
itarily, *adv.* solitariamente.
itariness, *s.* vita solitaria, ritiratezza; solitudine.

So'litary, *adj.* solitario, deserto, romito; ritirato.
So'litude, *s.* solitudine, ritiratezza, deserto.
So'llar, *s.* granajo.
Solo, *s.* sonata a solo.
So'lomon's-loaf, *s.* nome di pianta.
So'lomon's-seal, *s.* nome di pianta.
So'lstice, *s.* solstizio.
Solsti'tial, *adj.* solstiziario.
So'lvable, *adj.* solvibile; benestante, ricco, solvente.
So'luble, *adj.* solubile.
Solve, *v.* solvere, risolvere, decidere.
So'lvent, *adj.* solvente.
Solu'tion, *s.* soluzione, risoluzione, decisione.
So'lutive, *adj.* solutivo.
Some, *pron.* qualche; un poco, un po': I have some, ne ho; some, alcuni; some one way, some another, chi di qua, chi di là; some, certi, alcuni, qualcheduni; he is something indisposed, egli è un poco indisposto; somewhat, qualche cosa; un poco, alquanto; somewhere, in qualche luogo; somewhere else, altrove; from somewhere else, altronde.
Somni'ferous, *adj.* sonnifero.
So'mnolence, *s.* sonnolenza.
Son, *s.* figlio, figliuolo: son-in-law, figliastro, genero; grand-son, nipote; godson, figlioccio.
Song, *s.* canzona, canzone; il cantare degli uccelli.
Sonnish, *adj.* che contiene canzoni.
So'nnister, *s.* un cantante, un cantore, un canterino.
So'ngstress, *s.* una cantatrice, una cantante, una canterina.
Soni'ferous, *adj.* che rende suono, sonoro.
So'nnet, *s.* un sonetto.
Sonnetti'er, *s.* poetastro, poetante.
Soni'rous, *adj.* sonoro.
Sono'rously, *adv.* sonoramente.
Sono'rousness, *s.* l' essere sonoro.
So'nship, *s.* qualità di figlio.
Soon, *adv.* tosto, ben tosto, subito, quanto prima, presto: as soon as I can, subito che potrò; as soon as I have dined, pranzato ch' avrò.
So'oner, *adj.* più tosto, anzi, meglio.
So'onest, *adj.* il più presto.
Soot, *s.* fuligine, filiggine, caligine.
So'oted, *adj.* imbrattato di caligine.
Sooth, *v.* lusingare, accarezzare, piaggiare, adulare; mitigare, addolcire, calmare.
So'other, *s.* un adulatore, un lusinghiere.
So'othsay, *v.* predire, profetare.
So'otiness, *s.* la qualità fuliginosa.
So'othing, *s.* lusinga, adulazione, carezze.
So'othsayer, *s.* un indovino, un astrologo.
So'oty, *adj.* caliginoso, bujo.

Sop, *s.* pan unto: wine sop, pane inzuppato nel vino; *v.* inzuppare, intignere.
Soph, *s.* sofista, sofistico.
So'phi, *s.* il Sofi.
So'phism, *s.* sofisma, sofismo.
So'phist, **So'phister**, *s.* sofistico, sofista.
Sophi'stical, *adj.* sofistico, cavilloso.
Sophi'sticate, *v.* sofisticare, adulterare, falsificare.
Sophistica'tion, *s.* sofisticheria.
Sophistica'tor, *s.* colui che sofistica.
So'phistry, *s.* sofisticheria.
So'porate, *v.* addormentare.
So'porating, **Sopori'ferous**, *adj.* soporifero, sonnifero.
So'rb-apple, *s.* sorba: sorb apple-tree, sorbo.
So'rbonist, *s.* dottore della Sorbona.
So'rcerer, *s.* uno stregone, uno maliardo.
So'rceress, *s.* una strega, una maga.
So'rcery, *s.* stregoneria, stregoneccio, ammaliamento. affatturamento, fattura.
So'rdes, *s.* sporcizie, fecce.
So'rdid, *adj.* sozzo, sudicio, sporco; sordido, cacastecchi, misero, spilorcio, taccagno, avaro.
So'rdidly, *adv.* grettamente, schifamente, sordidamente.
So'rdidness, *s.* sordidezza, bruttezza, deformita, avarizia, spilorceria, strettezza.
So'rdine, *s.* sordina.
Sore, *adj.* dolente, doloroso: grande, crudele, atroce, duro; *s.* male, ulcera, ferita, piaga; daino di quattr' anni; *adv.* molto, grandemente, fieramente.
So'rel, *s.* daino di tre anni.
So'rely, *adv.* gravemente, grandemente, aspramente.
So'reness, *s.* male.
So'rites, *s.* sorite, (*termine logico.*)
So'rrage, *s.* il gambo del frumento o dell' orzo quando e verde ancora.
So'rrel, *s.* acetosa, (*erba*); *adj.* sauro.
So'rrily, *adv.* malamente, cattivamente, pessimamente, goffamente, meschinamente.
So'rriness, *s.* meschinezza, tristizia, spregievolezza, poverta, furfanteria.
So'rrow, *s.* sfortuna, disgrazia, malore; dolore, affanno, cordoglio, rincrescimento, travaglio, disgusto, afflizione; *v.* affliggersi, affannarsi, attristarsi.
So'rrowful, *adj.* tristo, afflitto, dolente, sconsolato, affannato; misero, infelice, sgraziato.
So'rrowfully, *adv.* cordogliosamente, dog-[illegible]amente; infelicemente, sfortunata-[illegible]te, miseramente, meschinamente.
[illegible] *adj.* tristo, mesto, sconsolato, af-[illegible]to, cordoglioso; dispregevole, po-[illegible] meschino, da niente.
[illegible] sorta, sorte, spezie, qualita; modo, maniera: to be out of sorts, esser di cattivo umore; *v.* assortire, scerre, distinguere, scompartire.
So'rtable, *adj.* convenevole.
So'rtably, *adv.* convenevolmente.
So'rtance, *s.* convenevolezza, proporzi[illegible]
So'rted, *adj.* assortito, scelto, dist[illegible], scompartito.
Sot, *s.* babbuasso, cionno; un imbriaco[illegible]
So'ttish, *adj.* sciocco, scimunito, [illegible] sempre imbriaco.
So'ttishly, *adv.* scioccamente, goffamente, balordamente.
So'ttishness, *s.* sciocchezza, pazzia.
Souce, *s.* porco marinato, *v.* marinare del porco.
So'vereign, *adj.* sovrano, assoluto, [illegible]riore, principale; eccellente, singola[illegible] *s.* sovrano, principe sovrano.
So'vereignly, *adv.* assolutamente, ind[illegible]dentemente; sovranamente, eccel[illegible]mente, singolarmente.
So'vereignty, *s.* sovranita, superiorita, maggioranza.
Souch, *s.* fogna.
Soul, *s.* anima; spirito; persona; [illegible] All-souls day, il Giorno de' Morti.
So'uled, *adj.* che ha anima.
So'ulless, *adj.* vile, dappoco, vigliac[illegible] timido, pauroso.
Sound, *s.* suono, rimbombo: the sou[illegible] an organ, cannone d' organo; the [illegible] post of a musical instrument, [illegible] d' uno strumento musicale; a[illegible] ero; sano, solido, fondato, giud[illegible] sound sleep, profondo sonno; [illegible] blow, un gran colpo; wood tha[illegible] sound, legno fradicio; to have [illegible] principles, aver sentimenti [illegible] sonare; to sound the retreat, ba[illegible] ritirata; to sound forth, risonar[illegible] bombare; to sound the depth, scar[illegible]llare; to sound, tentare, tastare, [illegible]zare.
So'und-board, *s.* tavola che propaga suono dell' organo.
Sounder, *adj.* piu sano.
So'unding, *s.* il suonare: sounding [illegible] scandaglio; *adj.* sounding, sonante, sonante; sonoro.
So'undly, *adv.* fortemente, gagliardam[illegible] profondamente.
So'undness, *s.* stato perfetto: sound[illegible] sanita.
Soup, *s.* brodo forte di carne, zuppa, [illegible]nestra.
Sour, *adj.*, acido, agro, acerbo; [illegible] afflittivo, penoso; malcontento, [illegible]dita, agrezza, acerbita; *v.* render acerbo, aspro, spiacevole, o [illegible]tento; divenir acido, agro, acerbo, di cattivo umore.

rce, *s.* fonte, sorgente, scaturigine.
urish, *adj.* alquanto acido, bruschetto.
rly, *adv.* aspramente, con acrimonia.
rness, *s.* acidita, agrezza, acerbita, ruschezza; malumore, scontentezza, sprezza.
rsop, *s.* mela così chiamata.
s, *s.* un soldo di Francia.
th, *s.* mezzogiorno, merigge, mezzodì; *adj.* meridionale, di mezzodì: south-east wind, scilocco; south-west wind, arbino, libeccio.
therly, So'uthern, *adv.* di mezzogiorno; *adj.* meridionale, merriggiano.
thern-wood, *s.* abrotino, abrotina.
thmost, *adj.* il piu lontano dal canto i mezzogiorno.
thward, *adj.* verso mezzogiorno, ausalmente.
, *s.* troja; sow of lead, massa di piombo; sow-gelder, un castraporci, un porcino; sow-bread, pan porcino; sow-thistle, cicerbita.
, *v.* seminare, sementare; cucire.
ed, *adj.* cucito; seminato.
er, *s* seminatore.
ing, *s.* il seminare: sowing time, sementa; sowing silk, seta da cucire.
n, *adj.* seminato, sementato.
ce, *s.* spazio; distanza; intervallo.
'cious, *adj.* spazioso, amplo.
ciously, *adv.* spaziosamente, ampiamente.
ciousness, *s.* ampiezza.
de, *s.* zappa, vanga: spades, spade o icche, (*delle carte.*)
li'ceous, *adj.* rossigno.
diers, *s.* zappatori.
di'lle, *s.* spadiglia, (*al giuoco.*)
n, *s.* Spagna.
n, *s.* spanna: spick and span, nuovo di ecca; *v.* misurare a spanne.
nco'unter, Spanfa'rthing, *s.* nomi d' n giuoco fanciullesco.
ngle, *s.* foglia, pagliuola; luccicante; . spargere di pagliuole o scagliuzze, inutissime e scintillanti, guernire di ccicanti.
nlard, *s.* uno Spagnuolo.
niel, *s.* un bracco, un barbone.
nish, *adj.* Spagnuolo, di Spagna: Spanish brown, castagno; Spanish fly, cantarella, cantaride; Spanish wool, liscio; panish red, cinabro.
nking, *adj.* lindo, pulito, zerbino.
nner, *s.* il cane d' una carabina, o d' no schioppo.
r, *s.* una sbarra di legno: the spars of spinning wheel, i raggi d' una ruota da iare; vetro di Moscovia; sorta di arcassita, o pietra lucente, che si trova alle miniere; *v.* sbarrare, chiudere con isbarra; esercitarsi a far a' pugni con guanti grossi.
Spa'rables, *s.* chiodi piccolissimi.
Spare, *adj.* magro, smunto, macilente, smilzo: spare diet, vita parca, e frugale; spare thing, cosa di riserva; If I have spare time, se avro tempo; at your spare time, a vostro agio; spare money, danaro d' avanzo; spare deck, il terzo ponte in alcuni vascelli grossi; spare ribs, costole di porco; *v.* risparmiare, sparagnare; favorire, esser favorevole; I'll spare you that trouble, voglio esentarvi da questo incomodo; I have enough to spare, ne ho piu che non bisogna, ne ho d' avanzo; to spare, riserbare, metter da banda, conservare; astenersi, ritenersi; perdonare.
Spa'rer, *s.* un economo, uno spilorcio, un avaro, un misero, un taccagno.
Spa'rhawk, *s.* sparviere.
Spa'ring. *s.* risparmio, sparagno, economia; *adj.* risparmiante, lesinante, parco, ristretto.
Spa'ringly, *adv.* parcamente, con parsimonia, moderatamente.
Spa'ringness, *s.* risparmio, economia, parsimonia.
Spark, *s.* scintilla, favilla; drudo, amatore; *v.* scintillare.
Spa'rkle, *s.* scintilla: sparkles of iron, pagliuole di ferro battuto; *v.* scintillare, sfavillare; wine that sparkles, vino frizzante.
Spa'rkling, *adj.* scintillante, sfavillante.
Spa'rring, *s.* l' esercitarsi a far a' pugni con guanti grossi.
Spa'rrow, *s.* passero: hedge-sparrow, verdiero.
Spa'rry, *adj.* abbondante di quella marcassita chiamata dagl' Inglesi *Spar.*
Spasm, *s.* spasmo, spasimo.
Spasmo'dick, *adj.* spasmodico, convulsivo.
Spat, *s.* fregola d' ostriche.
Spa'tter, *v.* sporcare, lordare, imbrattare.
Spa'tterdashes, *s.* spezie di stivali o di sopraccalze.
Spa'ttle, Spa'tule, *s.* spatola.
Spa'vin, *s.* spavenio.
Spawl, *v.* sputare, sornacchiare.
Spa'wling, *s.* lo sputare, sputo, sornacchio.
Spawn, *s.* uova di pesce, fregolo; seme, sementa; *v.* andare in frega.
Spa'wner, *s.* pesce femmina; pesciolino.
Spa'wning, *s.* frega.
Spay, *v.* castrare animali femmine.
Spa'yed, *adj.* castrata.
Spa'ying, *s.* il castrare.
Speak, *v.* parlare, proferire, pronunciare: to speak out, parlar ad alta voce; to speak low or softly, parlar sottovoce; to speak the truth, dire la verita;

speak without book, giustificare alla grossa e senza fondamento; to speak, esprimere, mostrare; speak fair, and think what you will, pensieri stretti e viso sciolto.

Spe'aker, *s.* oratore; parlatore.

Spe'aking, *s.* il parlare; speaking trumpet, tromba marina, cerbottana.

Spear, *s.* lancia, asta; spear-head, quel ferro che è in cima alle lance; spear-man, lancia, cavaliere armato di lancia; a French spear, un dardo; a boar-spear, uno spiedo, king's-spear, asfodillo, (*erba*); spear-wort, ranuncolo, (*erba*); *v.* uccidere o trafiggere con lancia o spiedo; germogliare, pullulare.

Spe'cial, *adj.* speciale, singolare, particolare; eccellente, squisito, eletto, ottimo.

Spe'cially, *adv.* specialmente, particolarmente, principalmente.

Speciality, spe'cialty, *s.* particolarità, specialità.

Spe'cies, *s.* specie, specie, sorta; moneta, danaro.

Specific'al, Spe'cific, *adj.* specifico.

Specif'ically, *adv.* specificamente.

Specif'icate, *v.* specificare.

Specifica'tion, *s.* specificazione, lo specificare.

Spe'cify, *v.* specificare.

Spe'cimen, *s.* saggio, cimento, pruova, mostra.

Spe'cious, *adj.* speciosb, colorito, apparente, plausibile.

Spe'ciously, *adv.* apparentemente, plausibilmente.

Speck, *s.* macchia, tacca; *v.* macchiare, chiazzare.

Spe'ckle, *s.* macchiuzza, macchia piccola; *v.* macchiare, maculare, taccare, chiazzare.

Spect, *s.* pecchio, (*uccello.*)

Spe'ctable, *adj.* spettabile, riguardevole.

Spe'ctacle, *s.* spettacolo: spectacles, occhiali: spectacle-maker, occhialajo.

Spe'ctacled, *adj.* fornito d' occhiali.

Spe'ctative, *adj.* speculativo, contemplativo.

Spe'ctator, *s.* spettatore.

Specta'tress, *s.* spettatrice.

Spe'cter, *s.* fantasma, spirito, spettro.

Spe'culate, *v.* speculare, contemplare.

Speculation, *s.* speculazione, contemplazione; teoria, speculativa.

Spe'culative, *adj.* speculativo, contemplativo.

Spe'culatively, *adv.* speculativamente, contemplativamente.

Specula'tor, *s.* speculatore.

...story, *adj.* speculativo, contempla...

...m, *s.* specchio.

Speech, *s.* favella, parola; lingua, linguaggio, idioma particolare; discorso, ragionamento, orazione, parlata.

Spe'echless, *adj.* che ha perduto la favella o la parola.

Speed, *s.* fretta, sollecitudine, premura, prescia; to make speed, affrettarsi, spedirsi, usar sollecitudine; to go full speed, galloppare a briglia sciolta; to make more haste than good speed, affrettarsi troppo; to speed, riuscire, avere effetto; God speed you, iddio vi accompagni.

Spe'edily, *adv.* prontamente, speditamente, frettolosamente, presto, subito.

Spe'ediness, *s.* prontezza, sollecitudine, diligenza, fretta.

Spe'edwell, *s.* veronica.

Spe'edy, *adj.* pronto, spedito, sollecito, svelto, veloce.

Spell, *s.* incanto, sortilegio; *v.* compitare, incantare.

Spe'ller, *s.* quello che compita.

Spe'lling, *s.* il compitare, l' ortografiare: the art of spelling, l' ortografia.

Spelt, *adj.* compitato, ortografizzato: spelta, e spelta, (*biada nota.*)

Spe'lter, *s.* specie di metallo imperfetto.

Spend, *v.* spendere, consumare, mandare male.

Spe'nder, *s.* spenditore, spendereccio.

Spe'nding, *s.* lo spendere.

Spe'ndthrift, *s.* uno spendereccio, un prodigo: ill got, ill spent, farina del diavolo tutta in crusca; I am quite spent, sono strucco morto; a bullet spent, palla morta.

Spe'rable, *adj.* sperabile.

Sperm, *s.* sperma.

Spermaceti, *s.* cervello o grasso di balena.

Sperma'tical, Sperma'tick, *adj.* spermatico.

Sperse, *v.* spargere.

Spet, *v.* versare in copia.

Spew, *v.* vomitare, recere; rigettare.

Sphac'elate, *v.* cagionar cancherò; incancherirsi.

Spha'celus, *s.* cancherò, cancrena.

Sphere, *s.* sfera, spera: this is out of my sphere, questo non è alla mia portata.

Sphe'rical, *adj.* sferico

Sphe'rically, *adv.* sfericamente.

Sphe'roid, *s.* sferoide.

Spheroi'dal, *adj.* appartenente ad uno sferoide.

Sphinx, *s.* sfinge.

Spice, *s.* specie, spezierie aromati; *v.* condire con ispezierie.

Spi'cer, *s.* speziale, droghiere.

Spi'cery, *s.* spezieria.

Spi'der, *s.* ragno, ragnatello: spider's-web, ragnatello, ragna.

Spight, *v.* dispetto, onta.

i'got, *s.* zipolo.
ike, *s.* chiodo grosso; *v.* appuntare, ...gozzare: to spike a gun, inchiodare ...n cannone.
'kenard, *s.* spiganardo, nardo.
ill, *s.* un piccolo regalo in danari; *v.* ...ersare, spargere, spandere.
n, *v.* filare: to spin out the time, pro...ungare, procrastinare; the top spins, ...a trottola dorme.
'nage, *s.* spinace.
'nal, *adj.* spinale.
'ndle, *s.* fuso: spindle-tree, fusagine, ...ilio; the spindles of a capstan, le lieve ...' un argano di vascello; spindle-maker, ...usajo.
ne, *s.* la spina.
net, *s.* spinetta.
ngard, *s.* spingarda.
i'ferous, *adj.* spinoso.
ik, *s.* tringuello.
nner, *s.* ragno; filatore.
nning, *s.* il filare.
nning-wheel, *s.* filatojo.
o'sity, *s.* intrigo, perplessità.
nster, *s.* filatrice, una zittella.
ny, *adj.* spinoso.
racle, *s.* spiraglio, spiracolo.
ral, *adj.* spirale.
rally, *adv.* spiralmente.
e, *s.* guglia, piramide, campanile; *v.* ...emare andando in su.
rit, *s.* spirito; animo; intelletto, in...gno; genio, umore, natura; corag...o; to have a high spirit, esser altiero, ...ro, orgoglioso: to put spirit into one, ...imare alcuno; *v.* animare, incorag...are, inanimire; to spirit away, menar ...; high spirited, fiero, orgoglioso, al...ro; mean spirited, vile, abbietto, d' ...imo vile.
itedness, *s.* spirito.
itfulness, *s.* spirito, vivacità.
itless, *adj.* scorato, vile, depresso, ab...etto.
itous, *adj.* spiritoso, raffinato; sottile, ...dente, attivo.
tousness, *s.* spirito, sottigliezza e at...ita di parti.
itual, *adj.* spirituale, incorporeo; ..., divoto.
tua'lity, *s.* spiritualità.
tualiza'tion, *s.* spiritualizzazione.
itualize, *v.* spiritualizzare.
itually, *adv.* spiritualmente.
ituous, *adj.* spiritoso.
, *adj.* grosso, sodo, spesso, compatto.
itude, Spi'ssity, *s.* spessezza, densità.
s. spiedo, schidione, stidione: turn...t, menarrosto; *v.* mettere nello spi...; sputare.
, *s.* rancore, dispetto, odio, malta...lento, malizia: in spite, per dispetto, a dispetto, ad onta, malgrado; *v.* dispettar, fare dispetto.
Spi'teful, *adj.* dispettoso, malizioso.
Spi'tefully, *adv.* dispettosamente, maliziosamente.
Spi'tefulness, *s.* dispetto, maltalento, malizia, stizza.
Spi'tted, *adj.* messo nello spiedo.
Spi'tter, *s.* uno che sputa spesso; cerviatto, che ha passato un anno.
Spi'ttle, *s.* sputo, sciliva; spedale.
Spianchno'logy, *s.* trattato sulle budella, descrizione delle budella.
Splash, *s.* zacchera; *v.* zaccherare.
Spla'shing, *s.* zaccheramento, lo zaccherare.
Spla'shy, *adj.* zaccheroso, sporco, melmoso.
Spla'tchy, *adj.* falso, falsificato.
Splay, *v.* spallare, (*un cavallo*): splay-footed, sbilenco, strambo.
Spleen, *s.* milza; odio, rancore, dispetto; spleen-wort, scolopendria, (*erba.*)
Sple'ndent, *adj.* splendente, lucente.
Sple'ndid, *adj.* splendido, magnifico, chiaro, suntuoso.
Sple'ndidly, *adv.* splendidamente.
Sple'ndor, *s.* splendore; pompa, magnificenza.
Sple'netick, *adj.* splenetico; malinconico.
Sple'nick, *adj.* appartenente alla milza.
Sple'nish, *adj.* rabbiosetto.
Sple'netive, *adj.* caldo d' ira, collerico.
Splent, *s.* spinella.
Splice, (*a rope,*) *v.* congegnare due corde pe' due capi.
Splint, *s.* assicella; *v.* assicurare l' ossa frante con assicelle, stecchi, o schegge.
Spli'nter, *s.* scheggia, stecco; *v.* fare schegge.
Split, *v.* fendere, spaccare: to split upon a rock, naufragare contro uno scoglio; to split one's sides with laughing, scoppiar dalle risa.
Spoil, *s.* spoglia, preda; *v.* rubare, predare, saccheggiare; guastare, sconciare, rovinare.
Spo'iler, *s.* guastatore, chi guasta.
Spokes, *s.* raggi dell ruota: a weaver's spoke, subbio di tessitore.
Spo'kesman, *s.* oratore, avvocato.
Spo'liate, *v.* spogliare, privare, rubare.
Spolia'tion, *s.* spogliamento, privazione.
Spo'ndee, *s.* spondeo.
Spo'ndyle, *s.* congiuntura dove si collegano le costole alla spina.
Sponge, *s.* spugna; *v.* forbir via come farebbe una spugna; succiare come spugna.
Spo'nger, *s.* colui che vive a spese d' al...
Spo'nginess, *s.* spugnosità.

Spo'ngious, Spo'ngy, *adj.* spugnoso; bagnato, inzuppato.
Spo'nsal, *adj.* sposereccio, matrimoniale.
Spo'nsion, *s.* promessa, obbligazione.
Spo'nsor, *s.* mallevadore; padrino, compare.
Sponta'neous, *adj.* spontaneo, volontario.
Sponta'neously, *adv.* spontaneamente.
Spool, *s.* cannello.
Spoon, *s.* cucchiajo.
Spo'onful, *s.* cucchiajata.
Spo'on-meat, *s.* tutte quelle vivande che si mangiano col cucchiajo.
Sport, *s.* diporto, passatempo, trastullo, sollazzo, spasso; il piacer della caccia, della pesca, e simili; to make sport, divertire, ricreare; ridersi, burlarsi, d' uno; sport, sporta; *v.* diportarsi, spassarsi, scherzare, trastullarsi; burlarsi, beffarsi, d' uno.
Spo'rter, *s.* quello che scherza volentieri.
Spo'rtful, *adj.* gustoso, piacevole; scherzoso, burlevole.
Spo'rtfully, *adv.* per passatempo, per ischerzo, per divertimento.
Spo'rting, *s.* diporto, passatempo, scherzo, trastullo, divertimento.
Spo'rtsman, *s.* cacciatore d' uccelli, un amante della caccia.
Spot, *s.* macchia; zacchera; scorbio, sgorbio: spot in one's reputation, taccia d' infamia; a fine spot of ground, un bel pezzo di terra; I was upon the spot, io era presente; he died upon the spot, morì in quello stesso luogo; *v.* macchiare, sporcare, imbrattare; to spot with ink, sgorbiare, imbrattar con inchiostro; to spot, maculare, schiazzare, indanajare.
Spo'tless, *adj.* immacolato, intero, buono.
Spo'tter, *s.* ricamatrice.
Spo'tty, *adj.* macchiato, imbrattato, sporcato, maculato, chiazzato, indanajato.
Spo'usal, *adj.* nuziale, matrimoniale, conjugale; *s.* matrimonio, sposalizio, nozze.
Spouse, *s.* sposo, marito; sposa, moglie.
Spo'used, *adj.* sposato, maritato, ammogliato.
Spout, *s.* zampillo; nembo; rain-spout, acquazzone; spout for rain, gronda; the spout of a mill-hopper, tramoggia; *v.* gettare, riversare, spandere, spargere, traboccare, versare; docciare, sgorgare, zampillare, sboccare: to spout down, diluviare.
Spo'uting out, *s.* sgorgo, sgorgamento; *adj.* zampillante.
Sprain, *s.* storcimento, slogatura; *v.* sconciare, dislogare, slogare, storcere.
Spraints, *s.* lo sterco d' una lontra.
[illegible] *s.* spezie di sardina.
[illegible], *v.* stendersi per terra.

Spray, *s.* frasca, ramicello.
Spread, *v.* tendere, distendere, slargare, stendere: to spread the cloth, metter la tovaglia, apparecchiar la tavola; to spread a net, tender una rete; to spread sail, spieger le vele; to spread, spandere, spargere; sparger fama, divolgare; stendersi, spargersi; aprirsi, (*parlando d' un fiore.*)
Spre'ader, *s.* spargitore.
Sprig *s.* ramuscello, bronco, germoglio, virgulto.
Spri'ggy, *adj.* pieno di ramuscelli o germogli.
Spright, *s.* spirito, fantasima; *v.* bazzicare come fanno gli spiriti.
Spri'ghtful, *adj.* spiritoso, allegro, vivace.
Spri'ghtfully, *adv.* vivacemente, vigorosamente.
Spri'ghtliness, *s.* vivacità, allegria, brio.
Spri'ghtly, *adj.* gajo, allegro, snello, vivace.
Spring, *s.* fonte, scaturigine, sorgente; spring water, acqua sorgente; [illegible] fonte, origine, causa, principio; [illegible] vera; the spring of a lock, molla, serratura; spring in order to leap, [illegible] cio; *v.* sorgere, scaturire, scoppiare, uscire, sgorgare, sboccare; spr[illegible] germogliare, gemmare; nascere, pro[illegible] dere, derivare, venire; saltare, [illegible] arsi; to spring a partridge, fare [illegible] una pernice; to spring a mine, [illegible] lare una mina, far scoppiare una [illegible] to spring a leak, fare acqua; to spring a well, cavare un pozzo; to spring a mast, fendere l' albero della nave.
Spri'ngal, *s.* un fraschetta, un giovanotto.
Springe, *s.* lacciuolo, galappio.
Spri'nger, *s.* imposta d' una volta in arco.
Spri'ngy, *adj.* elastico.
Spri'nkle, *s.* aspersorio; *v.* aspergere, spruzzare.
Spri'nkling, *s.* aspersione, spruzzo, spruzzo: a small sprinkling, una [illegible] natura.
Spri't-sail, *s.* trinchetto.
Sprouts, *s.* broccoli, talli di cavolo; sprout of a tree, germoglio, pollo, tallo; *v.* cestire, germogliare, gettare, mettere.
Spro'uting, *adj.* germogliante.
Spruce, *adj.* attillato, galante, lecco, leggiadro, lindo, pulito, vago; sp[illegible] fellow, zerbinotto, damerino; *v.* [illegible] rarsi, adornarsi, attillarsi.
Spru'cely, *adv.* contamente, vagamente, pulitamente, lindamente, adornatamente.
Spru'ceness, *s.* acconcezza, attillatura, lindezza, pulizia.
Spud, *s.* coltellaccio.

s. spiuma, schiuma, spuma ; v. ire.
l, Spu'mous, *adj.* spumoso.
Sce Sponge.
ng, s. lo scroccare, scrocchio ; a ing house, la casa d' un birro.
s. esca ; miccia
. sprone ; incentivo ; spronare ; are, incitare.
s. titimaglio, titimalo.
is, *adj.* spurio, bastardo ; falso, tto, supposto.
s. calcio ; v. calcitrare, dar de'
, s. quello che sprona, che solle-
r, s. colui che fa gli sproni.
s. sorta d' erba.
. capriccio, ghiribizzo, fantasia ; azzare, zampillare.
, *adj.* zampillato, schizzato.
, s. strepito, fracasso, romore ; v. cchiare.
pia, spione ; v. spiare, osservare, igare ; vedere, scoprire, discer-
s. sgabello ripieno di borra : *adj.* o ; grosso ; v. tartassare, malme- zombare.
sh, *adj.* paffutetto.
le, s. zuffa, rissa, contesa, scom- ; v. contendere, disputare, con- re, litigare.
on, s. squadra, banda, schiera, rone.
s. burrasca, tempesta ; v. gridare donna o fanciullo spaventato.
r, s. chi grida forte.
, *adj.* sporco, imbrattato, squal-
ous, *adj.* squamoso.
er, v. scialacquare, sciupare.
erer, s. scialacquatore, prodigo.
adj. quadro ; onesto, giusto, leale, do, schietto, sincero : s. quadro ; a : upon the square, francamente, tamente, sinceramente ; that will no squares, questo non è gran ; v. quadrare.
ness, s. quadratezza.
g, s. quadro, quadratura.
s. checchessia molle e che facil- e s' ammacca ; caduta subita, mazzone ; v. schiacciare, ammac- infrangnere.
dv. quatto, quattone ; *adj.* paffuto, e grosso ; v. appiattarsi, star quat-
s. grido, strido, strillo ; v. stri- strillare.
ish, *adj.* svogliato, troppo delicato.
shness, s. stomacaggine.

Squeese, s. compressione, stretta ; v. spremere, premere.
Squelch, s. cascata, strammazzone.
Squib, s. razzo, (*fuoco lavorato.*)
Squill, s. squilla.
Squi'nancy, s. squinanzia.
Squi'nanth, s. squinante.
Squint, Squint-eyed, *adj.* guercio.
Squint, v. sbiecare, esser guercio, stralunare.
Squi'nting, s. l' esser guercio.
Squi'ntingly, *adv.* da guercio, stralunatamente, biecamente.
Squire, s. scudiero.
Squi'rrel, s. scojattolo.
Squirt, s. diarrea, soccorrenza ; siringa ; v. siringare.
Stab, s. una stoccata, una pugnalata ; v. pugnalare.
Stabi'lity, s. stabilita, fermezza.
Sta'ble, *adj.* stabile, fermo, costante, permanente.
Sta'ble, s. stalla ; v. alloggiar bestie in una stalla.
Sta'bled, *adj.* alloggiato in una stalla.
Sta'bling, s. stallaggio.
Sta'bleness, s. stabilita, fermezza.
Sta'blish, v. confermare, statuire, ordinare, stabilire.
Stacca'do, s. steccato.
Stack, s. catasta di legna : a stack of chimnies, un filare di cammini ; stack of corn or hay, bica di grano, o di fieno.
Stacte, s. aromo, aromato.
Staff, s. bastone : quarter-staff, bastone a due punte ; Jacob's-staff, astrolabio ; the staff of an halbert, l' asta d' un' alabarda ; a crosier staff, un pastorale.
Stag, s. cervo : stag beetle, cervo volante.
Stage, s. teatro, palco ; posta ; stage-coach, carrozza di viaggio.
Sta'ger, s. commediante.
Sta'ggard, s. cervo di quattro anni.
Sta'gger, v. barcollare, traballare ; vacillare, tuttuare, titubare.
Sta'ggerer, s. quello che barcolla, che tituba.
Sta'ggering, *adj.* barcollante, vacillante, fluttuante, titubante.
Sta'ggeringly, *adv.* barcollone.
Sta'ggers, s. vertigine di cavallo.
Sta'gnancy, s. stato stagnante.
Stag'nant, *adj.* stagnante.
Sta'gnate, v. stagnare.
Stagna'tion, s. stagnamento, quiete.
Sta'id, *adj.* sobrio, grave, regolare.
Sta'idness, s. sobrieta, gravita.
Stain, s. macchia, imbrattatura ; v. macchiare.
Stair, s. grado, scaglione : stairs, staircase, scala ; winding stair-case, scala lumaca, scala a chiocciola ; one pair

-stairs, il primo piano; to walk up stairs, salir le scale.

Stake, *s.* steccone, palo; posta, (*al giuoco*); our honour is at stake, ci va dell' onore, si tratta dell' onore; to lay all at stake, giuocar del resto; *v.* rispondere alle poste.

Stale, *adj.* vieto, stantio, vecchio: stale bread, pan duro; to grow stale, invecchiare; *s.* orina; *v.* pisciare, (*parlando d' un cavallo.*)

Sta'leness, *s.* vecchiezza.

Stalk, *s.* stelo, gambo; stoppia; *v.* codiare.

Sta'lkers, *s.* spezie di rete da pescare.

Stall, *s.* stalla: butcher's stall, desco di beccajo; a stall in a fair or market, bottega di fiera o di mercato; stall in the choir of a church, sedile nel coro d' una chiesa; stall money, stallaggio; the head-stall of a bridle, testiera di briglia; stall-boat, spezie di barca da pescatore; stall-fed, stallato; *v.* mettere nella stalla.

Sta'llage, *s.* danaro che si paga per aprir bottega in una fiera, o mercato; o per le bestie tenute nella stalla dell' osteria.

Sta'lled, *adj.* messo nella stalla.

Sta'llion, *s.* stallone.

Sta'mina, *s.* i primi principi; le parte solide del corpo; quegli stami, fili, o quasi capelli e barbe che nascono nel centro di ogni fiore.

Sta'mine, *s.* stamigna.

Sta'mmer, *v.* tartagliare, balbettare; esitare parlando.

Sta'mmerer, *s.* tartaglione.

Sta'mmering, *s.* il tartagliare.

Sta'mmeringly, *adv.* tartagliando.

Stamp, *s.* stampa, impronta; segno, impressione; conio: men of the same stamp, uomini della medesima tempra; *v.* stampare, imprimere, improntare; to stamp under foot, calpestare, scalpicciare, scalpitare; to stamp, batter col piede in terra fortemente.

Sta'mping, *s.* calpestamento, calpestio, scalpiccio.

Stanch, *adj.* buono, solido, massiccio; franco, puro, pretto; *v.* stagnare, ristagnare.

Sta'nchion, *s.* puntello, sostegno, rincalzo.

Stand, *s.* alto, pausa, fermata; stand, posta; to put one to a stand, imbarazzare alcuno; to be at a stand, star irresoluto; I am at a stand, non ho niente a fare; *v.* stare, fermarsi; the watch stands, l' oriuolo non cammina, non va; to stand upon a thing, insistere; to stand on one's guard, stare in guardia, star [illegible]; to stand to one's resolution, star saldo, tener duro; to stand to one's word, mantenere la promessa; to stand sussistere; my hair stands on end [illegible] fear, mi s' arricciano i capelli di paura; to stand trifling, badaluccare; to stand the shock, sostenere un assalto, un [illegible] un attacco; to stand all hazards, [illegible] chiare; to stand to a thing, mantenere, difendere, sostentare, affermare; to stand, sedere, dimorare; my [illegible] stands by the river side, la mia [illegible] siede sulla ripa del fiume; to [illegible] shill-I-shall-I, star sospeso, vacillare, lanciando; the case stands thus, il [illegible] va così; to stand good in law, [illegible] valido; to stand godfather or godmo[illegible] to a child, levare un bambino al [illegible] fonte, tenarlo a battesimo; F. stands Francis, F. significa Francesco; to [illegible] forth, avanzare, presentarsi; to [illegible] off, stare alla larga; to stand off on, bordeggiare; this cloth stands [illegible] in ten pounds, questo panno mi [illegible] dieci lire sterline; to stand in the [illegible] impedire; to stand in one's light, [illegible] ombra ad alcuno; to stand out, [illegible] tenere, affermare, avverare; I'll [illegible] the loss, la perdita sara mia; to [illegible] upon the point of honour, piccar[illegible] onore; It does not stand with [illegible] ripugna alla ragione.

Sta'ndard, *s.* stendardo, insegna; [illegible] diera: standard-bearer, gonfalo[illegible] alfiere; the standard, misura che [illegible] di modello a tutte le altre; [illegible] saggio (*certa quantità di lega [illegible] nell' oro e nell' argento*); modello, [illegible] norma.

Sta'nding, *s.* il fermarsi: standing [illegible] posta, posto, luogo; friends of [illegible] sanding, amici vecchi; *adj.* [illegible] ing water, acqua stagnante; [illegible] corn, biada; standing forces, [illegible] piedi; standing, in piedi.

Sta'ndish, *s.* calamajo.

Stang, *s.* stanga, pertica.

Stank, *adj.* stanco, debole, fiacco, [illegible] sato.

Sta'nnel, *s.* gheppio, (*uccello.*)

Sta'nza, stanza.

Sta'ple, *s.* mercato, emporio, [illegible] tal luogo; (*dicesi delle mercanzie*), [illegible] secondo le leggi mercantili, [illegible] a door, quel buco della porta nel [illegible] entra il catenaccio.

Star, *s.* stella: the evening-star, [illegible] the dog-star, la canicola; the [illegible] star, Lucifero; the seven stars, [illegible] jadi; a flying or shooting star, [illegible] volante, meteora; the star in a [illegible] forehead, stella nella fronte d' [illegible] vallo; star, astro, fato, destino; [illegible]

h, stella, (animaletto marino;) star-
ter, astronomo o astrologo; star-
wk, falcone laniero; star-wort, astro,
anta); star, asterisco.
board, *s.* poggia.
ch, *s.* amido; *v.* inamidare.
chamber, *s.* some di magistratura o
rte di equita un tempo stabilita in
ghilterra.
rched, *adj.* inamidato: a starched
course, un discorso affettato; a
rched man, un cacasodo, un uomo
agioso.
ching, *s.* l' inamidare.
chness, *s.* maniere affettate.
k, *s.* stornello; gualatura; *v.* guardar
amente, gustare, stralusare.
ing, *s.* il guardar fissamente.
ingly, *adv.* fissamente.
k, *adj.* rigido, austero, severo; pretto,
ro, spacciato: stark naked, tutto
do; stark, intirizzato, intirizzito.
ling, *s.* stornello.
red, Sta'rry, *adj.* stellato.
t, *s.* salto, soprassalto, risalto: to get
start of one, vincerlo della mano;
rt, capriccio, ghiribizzo, fantasia;
saltare, scuotersi, riscuotersi; a
rse that starts aside, un cavallo che
ibra; to start from one's subject,
cire del soggetto; to start, spiccarsi
un luogo, partire; to start up, le-
rsi, spuntare; to start a question,
oporre, mettere in campo una ques-
ne.
rter, *s.* un giovane coniglio; uno che
indietro.
rling, *s.* il saltare, scossa, scotimento;
ex. a starting horse, un cavallo
sbroso; starting-hole, sptterfugio,
mpo, scusa; starting-place, mosse.
rtingly, *adv.* a scosse, a salti, inter-
tamente.
rtish, *adj.* un poco ombroso.
rtle, *v.* atterrire, sorprendere, istupi-
re, impaurare; strabiliare, trasco-
re, tremar di paura.
rve, *v.* affamare; aver fame, esser af-
mato; morir di freddo, esser gelato
freddo.
rveling, *adj.* affamaticcio; *s.* animale
ruto, fiacco, magro.
rvy, *adj.* fisso, fermo.
te, *s.* stato, grado, essere, condizione;
minio, signoria, potenza; pompa,
ndezza, splendidezza, magnificenza:
ed of state, un letto di rispetto; to
e in great state, vivere splendida-
nte; state, alterigia, orgoglio; to
e state upon one, far il grande; the
tes of Holland, or the States of the
ited Provinces, gli Stati-l' Olanda:
v. regolare, ordinare, stabilire, determinare; to state the case, esporre il fatto.
Sta'telineſs, *s.* pompa, grandezza, magnificenze, sontuosita; maesta; alterigia, orgoglio.
Sta'tely, *adj.* superbo, magnifico, spiendido, sontuoso, pomposo, grande; maestoso, nobile; fiero, altiero, orgoglioso; *adv.* superbamente, pomposamente; fieramente, maestosamente, nobilmente.
Sta'ter, *s.* un statero, (*moneta Greca*); un oncia e mezza; (*termine di speziale.*)
Sta'tesman, *s.* un politico.
Sta'teswoman, *s.* una politica.
Sta'tick, *s.* statica.
Sta'tion, *s.* stazio, posto, staggio, posta, stanza, stazione, abitazione; stato, grado, condizione, qualita.
Sta'tionary, *adj.* stazionario.
Sta'tioner, *s.* colui che vende carta, libri da scrivere, inchiostro, ceralacca, e simili; cartolajo, librajo.
Sta'tuary, *s.* statuario, scultore; scultura.
Sta'tue, *s.* statua.
Sta'ture, *s.* statura.
Sta'tutable, *adv.* conforme agli statuti.
Sta'tute, *s.* statuto, legge.
Stave, *v.* fendere, spaccare; sfondare.
Staves, *s.* doghe.
Stay, *s.* soggiorno, indugio, tardanza, dimora; puntello, rincalzo; appoggio, sostegno: the stay of a weaver's loom, pettine di temitore; *v.* stare, fermarsi, trattenersi, aspettare, indugiare; tardare; ritenere, intertenere; soggiornare, dimorare, intertenersi; to stay one's stomach, levar la fame.
Stays, *s.* busto da donna.
Stead, *s.* luogo, vece; *v.* render servisio, esser utile; sostenere, assistere.
Ste'adfast, *adj.* fermo, sodo; costante, risoluto.
Ste'adfastly, *adv.* fermamente, costantemente, risolutamente.
Ste'adfastness, *s.* immutabilita, fermezza; costanza, risoluteza.
Ste'adily, *adv.* costantemente, saldamente.
Ste'adiness, *s.* fermezza, sicurezza, saldezza, stabilita.
Ste'ady, *adj.* fermo, saldo, costante, sicuro, stabile: steady, steady, orsa, orsa.
Steaks, *s.* braciuola.
Steal, *v.* rubare, involare: to steal a marriage, maritarsi clandestinamente; to steal away, involarsi, scantonarsi, svignare.
Ste'aler, *s.* ladro, rubatore.
Ste'aling, *s.* rubamento, il rubare.
Ste'alingly, *adv.* segretamente, nascostamente.

Stealth, *s.* ruberia; inganno: by stealth, segretamente, nascosamente; per iscarriera.
Ste'althy, *adj.* occulto, clandestino.
Steam, *s.* vapore, fumo, esalazione: steam engine, macchina, il di cui moto e cagionato dal vapore d' acqua bollente; *v.* fumare, esalare, mandar fuora fumo.
Ste'dfast, *adj.* fermo, saldo, costante, sicuro, stabile.
Ste'dfastly, *adv.* fermamente, saldamente, costantemente; fissamente.
Ste'dfastness, *s.* fermezza, saldezza, costanza.
Steed, *s.* cavallo, corsiero, destriero, corridore.
Steel, *s.* acciajo; fucile da battere il fuoco; steel-yard, una stadera; *v.* indurire, indurare; steeled in impudence, sfacciatissimo.
Steep, *adj.* erto, scosceso, dirupato; *s.* precipizio; *v.* immollare.
Ste'eple, *s.* campanile.
Ste'epness, *s.* pendio, scesa, china.
Steer, *s.* giovenco, bue giovane; *v.* guidare, reggere, governare.
Ste'erage, *s.* quel luogo del naviglio dove sta il timoniere o piloto; governo, guida, condotta.
Ste'ersman, **Ste'ersmate**, *s.* timoniere, timonista, piloto.
Stegano'graphy, *s.* l' arte di scrivere in cifera.
Ste'llar, *adj.* stellato.
Ste'llion, *s.* stellione.
Ste'llionate, *s.* stellionato.
Stem, *s.* stelo: the stem of a tree, tronco d' albero; noble stem, casato, razza nobile; the stem of a ship, losprone d' un naviglio; *v.* fermare, arrestare; to stem the tide, veleggiare contro marea.
Stench, *s.* puzza, puzzo, fetore.
Step, *s.* passo; traccia, pedata, orma, vestigio: the step of a door, la soglia o il limitare della porta; the steps of a stair-case, gli scaglioni d' una scala; step, passo, procedere, andamento; *adj. ex.* step-father, patrigno; step-mother, matrigna; step-son figliastro; step daughter, figliastra; *v.* andare, fare un passo, fare una girata: to step down, scendere; to step out, uscire; to step over, passare, attraversare.
Ste'ril, *adj.* sterile.
Steri'lity, *s.* sterilità.
Ste'rling, *s.* sterlino.
Stern, *adj.* torvo, austero, severo, brusco, burbero; *s.* la poppa d' un naviglio: the stern of a greyhound, la coda d' an levriere.
Ste'rnly, *adv.* con aria torva, o burbera.
Ste'rnness, *s.* aria, o cera torva.
Ste'rnum, *s.* cassero, casso.
Sternuta'tion, *s.* starnutazione, starnuto.
Sternu'tatory, *s.* starnutatorio.
Stew, *s.* vivajo; stufa; *v.* stufare: stew pan, padella.
Ste'ward, *s.* maggiordomo: the stew of a ship, dispensiero d' un vasc the steward of a manor, fattore, ca taldo.
Ste'wardship, *s.* la carica d' un magg domo, fattoria.
Ste'wed, *adj.* stufato; stewed meat, fato.
Ste'wing, *s.* lo stufare.
Stews, *s.* bordello, chiasso, lupanare,
Sti'bial, *adj.* d' antimonio.
Sticha'dos, *s.* spezie d' erba.
Stick, *s.* bastone: faggot-stick, stecc fastello; stick of wax, bastonc cera lacca; a printer's compo il compositorio; small-sticks, stec *v.* attaccare, appiccare; accare ciare, spignere; appiccarsi, he d stick to say, non si fa scrupolo d meat that sticks to the stomach, che lo stomaco non puo dige thing that sticks in one's stom sentimento conservato nel cuore stick by one, tener per uno, s giarlo; to stick a dagger breast, immergere un pugnale altrui seno; to stick out, sporg fuori; to stick to, insistere, fare za; aderire, favorire.
Sti'ckle, *v.* adoperarsi, impiegarsi.
Sti'ckler, *s.* un affannone, un a fano; garzone di schermitore, che ostinatamente contende per chessia.
Sti'cky, *adj.* viscoso, attaccatic
Stiff, *adj.* duro, intirizzito, intiriz affettato; fermo, costante, ostinato, inflessibile; a stiff sty duro: stiff, stentato, (*parlando di p* stiff gale, vento fresco; stiff ostinato, caparbio.
Sti'ffen, *v.* indurare, indurire: to with starch, inamidare; to s siderare, agghiacciare; intirizz tirizzire, assiderarsi, agghiadar
Sti'ffly, *adv.* fermamente, ostinata
Sti'ffness, *s.* durezza, saldezza, zamento, assiderazione: stiffe opinion, ostinazione, caparbietà.
Sti'fle, *v.* strangolare, soffocare.
Sti'fling, *adj.* che soffoca, che strango *s.* soffocamento, soffocazione.
Stigma'tical, **Stigma'tick**, *adj.* infame, sonorato.
Sti'gmatize, *v.* stimatizzare; diffa infamare.
Stile, *s.* cancello; stilo. see Style.
Stile'tto, *s.* stiletto, stile, daga.

l, *adj.* calmo, tranquillo, quieto; limbicco: *adv.* sempre; ancora; and still, state quieto; to sit still, eder tranquillo; hold still, tacete, itto; still-born, morto nato; *v.* limiccare, stillare, distillare; calmare, ranquillare, quietare.
lati'tious, *adj.* distillato.
llatory, *s.* limbicco.
lling, *s.* distillazione; predella.
liness, *s.* silenzio; calma, tranquillità, iposo.
ls, *s.* trampoli, trampani.
mulate, *v.* stimolare, incitare, sprore, animare.
mulation, *s.* stimolo.
ng, *s.* spina, ago, pungiglione; *v.* ungere, pugnere.
nginess, *s.* grettezza, miseria, pidocchieria, sordidezza, spilorceria, avarizia.
nging, *s.* puntura, morsicatura.
ngless, *adj* che non ha pungiglione.
ngy, *adj.* sordido, spilorcio, stretto, iccagno.
nk, *s.* puzza, puzzo, fetore; *v.* puzire, putire, fetere. [un tangherо.
nkard, *s.* un taccagno, uno spilorcio,
nker, *s.* cosa che pute.
nking, *adj.* puzzolente.
nkingly, *adv.* putentemente.
nkpot, *s.* composto che pute.
nt, *s.* limite, confine; *v.* limitare, risngnere; reprimere, frenare, ritirare; cessare, desistere, tralasciare.
pend, *s.* stipendio, salario, paga.
pe'ndiary, *s.* stipendiario.
ptical, Stí'ptick, *adj.* astringente; *s.* n rimedio astringente.
pulate, *v.* stipulare, convenire.
pu'lation, *s.* stipulazione, convenzione, ontratto.
r, *s.* strepito, fracasso, romore; disurbo, scompiglio; *v.* muovere, agitare, uotere: to stir the corn, voltare il rano; to stir, muoversi, agitarsi, scuoersi, dimenarsi; money does not stir, l danaro non corre, la gente non isende; to stir up, suscitare, destare, ccitare disturbi; I cannot stir abroad, o non posso uscire; to st r about, ingarsi, ingegnarsi, industriarsi; to tir up, eccitare, suscitare, causare, muovere, destare, eccitare; to stir up ne's anger, provocar l'ira, irritare; to tir the fire, attizzare il fuoco. [gelate.
rious, *adj.* fatto come gocce d' acqua p, *s.* stirpe, famiglia, progenie.
rrer, *s.* colui che è in moto; colui che ette in moto; colui che si leva di letto mattina per tempo; colui che stimola, he istiga.

Sti'rring, *s.* muovimento, il muovere; sollevazione, ribellione: a stirring man, un uomo attivo, affaccendato; there's no wind stirring, non fa punto di vento; l' aria tace; there's no news stirring, non v' è nulla di nuovo.
Sti'rrup, *s.* staffa: stirrup leather, striscia di cuojo, alla quale sta appiccata la staffa.
Stitch, *s.* punto fatto con ago e refe; fitta, dolore pungente; maglia; to go through stitch with a thing, venire a capo d' una cosa; *v.* appuntare, cucire.
Sti'tching, *s.* l' appuntare, il cucire: stitching silk, seta grossa.
Sti'thy, *s.* incudine.
Sti'ver, *s.* un soldo d'Olanda.
Stoat, *s.* puzzola, (*quadrupede.*)
Sto'cado, *s.* una stoccata.
Stock, *s.* tronco d' albero; schiatta, razza, progenie, famiglia: the stock of an anvil, il pedale d' un' incudine; the stock of a gun, la cassa d' uno schioppo; stock, piantone; fondo, capitale; he has a good stock of learning, egli è dotto molto; the stock, il monte, le carte che non si giuocano; leaning-stock, appoggio, sostegno; laughing-stock, zimbello, ludibrio; a stock of bees, un arnia di api; stocks, ceppi; casso da farvi i vascelli su; stock-jobber, sensale di fondi pubblici; *v.* fornire, provvedere.
Sto'ck-dove, *s.* colombaccio.
Sto'ckfish, *s.* stoccofisso, baccalà.
Sto'cking, *s.* calzetta, calza.
Sto'ck-still, *adj.* immobile.
Sto'ical, *a.j.* stoico.
Sto'ically, *adv.* sto'camente.
Sto'icism, *s.* la setta degli stoici.
Sto'ick, *s.* uno stoico.
Stole, *s.* stola; veste, abito: groom of the stole, gentiluomo della guardaroba.
Sto'mach, *s.* stomaco: to turn one's stomach, stomacare, svogliare; stomach, appetito, fame; that goes against my stomach, odio, aborrisco questo; *v.* stomacarsi, sdegnarsi, offendersi.
Sto'macher, *s.* ornamento che le donne portan sul petto; ogni pezzo di panno o drappo che si porta sullo stomaco.
Sto'machful, *adj.* fiero, altiero, orgoglioso, caparbio, ostinato, capone.
Sto'machfulness, *s.* pertinacia, ostinatezza, caponeria.
Stoma'chick, *adj.* stomacale.
Sto'machless, *adj.* stomacato, svogliato, stufo, stucco.
Stomacho'sity, *s.* fierezza, alterigia, orgoglio, sdegno.
Sto'machous, *adj.* stizzoso, collerico, orgoglioso.

Stone, *s.* pietra, sasso: free stone, pietra viva, macigno; to kill two birds with one stone, batter due chiodi ad una calda; pigliar due colombi a una fava; a flint stone, pietra focaja, selce; a touch-stone, pietra di paragone; the stone; pietra; stone, nocciolo, osso; stones of grapes, granelli; stone, peso di quattordici libbre; stone-pitch, pece secca, o indurita; stone-break, sassifraga; stone-bow, una balestra; the stone-cray, calcolo; (*malore ne' falconi*); *v.* lapidare.

Sto'necrop, *s.* nome d' albero.

Stonecu'tter, *s.* tagliapietra.

Sto'nefern, *s.* nome d' erba.

Sto'nefly, *s.* nome d' insetto.

Sto'nefruit, *s.* frutto che ha il nocciolo.

Sto'nehawk, *s.* spezie di falcone.

Stone-horse, *s.* stallone.

Sto'ne-pit, *s.* miniera d' onde si cavano sassi.

Sto'ner, *s.* lapidatore.

Sto'ning, *s.* lapidazione.

Sto'ny, *adj.* sassoso, pietroso.

Stool, *s.* scanno, seggio, sgabello; predella, seggetta.

Stoop, *s.* bica; *v.* abbassare, chinare, piegare: to stoop, abbassarsi, umiliarsi, indursi, calarsi.

Stop, *s.* indugio, tardanza; intoppo, ostacolo, impedimento; punto: full stop, punto finale; stop of a musical instrument, tasto di strumento musicale; stop in walking, pausa, dimora; *v.* fermare, arrestare, trattenere; stop thief, stop thief, al ladro, al ladro; to stop the blood, stagnare il sangue; to stop, arrestare, sospendere, far cessare; indugiare, ritardare, intertenere, impedire; arrestarsi, dimorare, fare alto; chiudere, turare; to stop one's mouth, chiudere altrui la bocca; to stop a bottle, turare un fiasco; to stop one's breath, affogare, soffocare alcuno.

Sto'ppage, *s.* soffocazione, oppilazione; ostacolo.

Sto'pping, *adj.* restringente, stagnante.

Sto'pple, *s.* turaccio.

Sto'rax, *s.* storace: storax-tree, storace.

Store, *s.* abbondanza, quantità, copia, dovizia, numero grande: store is no sore, l' abbondanza non fa mai male; store, viveri, vettovaglie; stores, munizioni, viveri; store-house, magazzino, fondaco; *v.* munire; to store a ship, vettovagliare un navilio; to store, riserbare, conservare.

[illegible], *s.* cicogna.

[illegible], *s.* tempesta, burrasca, fortuna, procella: a storm of rain, acquazzone; storm, fracasso, frastuono, romore, turbolenza, confusione, sedizione, tumulto, disordine; assalto; to take a town by storm, espugnare una piazza per assalto; *v.* tempestare, imperversare, strepitare, infuriare.

Sto'rmy, *adj.* tempestoso, procelloso, burrascoso, fortunoso.

Sto'ry, *s.* istoria, storia; novella; successo, avvenimento; an old woman's story, fanfaluca, la favola dell' uccellino; the story goes, si dice; story, una favola, una pastocchia, una [illegible]zione; piano; a house three stories high, una casa di tre piani; *v.* [illegible]rare, raccontare, ragguagliare, dire.

Sto'ry-teller, *s.* novellista.

Stove, *s.* stufa.

Stound, *v.* soffrir dolore, esser addolorato; stuonare; *s.* dolore, affanno, sventura; stupore; ora, tempo, stagione.

Stour, *s.* assalto, tumulto, scompiglio.

Stout, *adj.* gagliardo, prode, bravo, ardito, rigoglioso, vigoroso, forte, robusto, [illegible] cervogia forte.

Sto'utly, *adv.* gagliardamente, bravamente, arditamente: to hold out stoutly, tenere fermo; to drink stoutly, trincare.

Sto'utness, *s.* bravura, fermezza, valore, coraggio; fierezza, arroganza, orgoglio; caparbietà, ostinazione.

Stow, *v.* stivare.

Sto'wage, *s.* magazzinaggio.

Stowr, *s.* scaglione di scala a pinoli.

Stra'ddle, *v.* allargar le gambe camminando.

Stra'ddling, *adj. ex.* to ride straddling, andare a cavalcioni.

Stra'ggle, *v.* scompagnarsi, errare, vagare.

Stra'ggler, *s.* un soldato ramingo.

Stra'ggling, *s.* lo scompagnarsi; [illegible] a straggling soldier, un soldato che è sviato dagli altri.

Straight, *adj.* diritto; *adv.* direttamente, subito, immediate, incontenente.

Stra'ighten, *v.* dirizzare.

Stra'ightness, *s.* dirittura.

Stra'ightways, *adv.* subito, immediatamente, dirittamente, a dirittura, or [illegible] questo punto.

Strain, *s.* sforzo; storcimento; razza, cavalli; aria, conto, suono: a strain of speech, stile sublime e he is too much upon the high strain, un' po troppo ampolloso nel dire; colare; spremere, premere; [illegible] sforzare, far forza, violentare, far violenza; stiracchiare; to strain an [illegible] storcersi, slogarsi, dislogarsi un braccio.

Stra'iner, *s.* colatojo.

Stra'ining, *s.* colamento, il colare: [illegible]

t any straining, senza forza, senza
olenza.
t, *adj.* stretto, angusto; intimo, in-
amente connesso; rigoroso, rigido;
ficile, penoso; ristretto, angusto;
stretto di mare; straits, stretta,
nuria, angustia, necessità, bisogno.
iten, *v.* strignere, ristrignere; ser-
re, incalzare, violentare.
t-laced, *adj.* allacciato, stretto, sfor-
to.
itly, *adv.* strettamente; rigidamente.
tness, *s.* strettezza; rigore: angus-
, difficoltà, bisogno, necessità.
d, *s.* piaggia, sponda, lido; filo di
rda.
aded, *adj.* naufragato sulla piag-
.
ge, *adj.* strano, nuovo, straordinario;
furro, fantastico; forestiere, stra
ro: strange gods, falsi dei; to look
ange upon one, far cattiva cera ad
o; oh strange! oh mara viglia! *v.*
ravigliarsi, stupirsi.
ngely, *adv.* stranamente, grande-
nte, smisuratamente.
neness, *s.* stranezza, rarità, singo-
ità.
ger, *s.* forestiero, straniero: I am a
anger to him, non mi conosce pun-
; you are quite a stranger, voi non
fate mai vedere; *v.* alienare, dis-
.
gle, *v.* strangolare, strozzare, affo-
e.
gler, *s.* uno che strangola, che stroz

gles, *s.* sfranguglioni, (*malattia di
o.*)
gle-weed, *s.* orabanche, (*pianta.*)
gu'lion, Stra'nguary, *s.* stranguria.
, *s.* coreggia, coreggiuolo; *v.* scorcg-
e.
pa'do, *s.* strappata.
ping, *adj. ex.* a strapping lass, una
azzaccia, una giovinastra.
, *s.* suoli. [beria.
agem, *s.* stratagemma, astuzia, fur-
, *s.* paglia: a straw, un filo di paglia;
ack of straw, un pagliajo; I would not
a straw for it, non ne darei un frul-
to be in the straw, a ver partorito,
r in pagliuola; straw-bed, pagliac-
, pagliariccio, saccone.
berry, *s.* fragola.
adj. sviato, travviato, perduto; *v.*
re, travviare.
, *s.* striscia: the streaks of a wheel,
erchi d' una ruota; *v.* strisciare,
ire, vergare.
n, *s.* ruscello, rivo, rivolo, corrente;
olare, sgorgare, sampillare.

Stre'amer, *s.* pennoncello, banderuola.
Street, *s.* strada, via, contrada; street-
walker, una bagascia, una puttana.
Strength, *s.* forza, possanza: to gather
strength, fortificarsi, rimettersi, ria-
versi.
Stre'ngthen, *v.* fortificare, afforzare, in-
vigorire.
Stre'ngthener, *s.* cosa che da forza; ri-
medio che fortifica.
Stre'ngthless, *adj.* spossato, privo di for-
za; debole.
Stre'nuous, *adj.* strenuo, bravo, gagliardo,
valoroso, coraggioso.
Stre'nuously, *adv.* strenuamente.
Stre'nuousness, *s.* bravura, arditezza, for-
za, valore, coraggio.
Stre'perous, *adj.* romoroso, strepitoso.
Stress, *s.* fondamento, importanza, forza:
to lay stress upon, insistere; to lay the
stress upon a letter, appoggiare sopra
una lettera, in leggendo; stress of wea-
ther, tempesta, burrasca, fortuna.
Stretch, *s.* tratto, spazio, distanza: to put
one's thoughts upon the stretch, stillarsi
il cervello, limbiccarselo; *v.* stendere,
allargare, stiracchiare; to stretch out
in length, allungare; to stretch one's
self, distendersi; sforzarsi, sbracciarsi.
Stre'tcher, *s.* cosa adoperata per forte-
mente estenderne un altra.
Strew, *v.* spandere, spargere, seminare.
Stre'wed, *adj.* sparpagliato.
Stre'wment, *s.* checchessia sparso per or-
namento in sul terreno.
Stri'æ, *s.* strie.
Stri'ated, *adj.* scanalato.
Stri'cken, *adj.* avanzato.
Stri'ckle, *s.* picciol bastone ritondo per
uso di levar via dello stajo il colmo che
sopravanza alla misura.
Strict, *adj.* stretto, intrinseco; esatto,
puntuale; preciso, formale; rigido,
severo, rigoroso, austero; accurato.
Stri'ctly, *adv.* strettamente, esattamente,
espressamente.
Stri'ctness, *s.* strettezza, rigidezza, auste-
rità, esattezza, rigore, severità.
Stri'cture, *s.* un tocco, un colpo, un col-
picello; un ristretto. [passi lunghi.
Stride, *s.* passo lungo; *v.* camminare a
Stri'dingly, *adv.* a gran passi.
Stri'dulous, *adj.* stridulo.
Strife, *s.* disputa, lite, zuffa, rissa.
Stri'feful, *adj.* discordante.
Strike, *s.* misura che contiene quattro
staja di grano; *v.* battere, percuotere,
ferire, colpire: to strike to the heart,
trafiggere il cuore; the clock strikes, l'
orologio suona; it struck twelve o'clock,
sono sonate le dodici; to strike sail,
ammainar le vele, piegar le vele, to

strike the flag, abbassar lo stendardo, calar la bandiera, to strike on the sands, dar in un banco, dar nelle secche; to strike blind, acciecare, render cieco; to strike asunder, far cascare in due pezzi; to strike against, contrariare, non confarsi: to strike down, stramazzare; to strike a nail into a board, ficcare un chiodo in una panca; to strike battle, dar la battaglia; to strike off, tagliare, mozzare, spiccare; to strike out, cancellare; to strike a bargain, conchiudere un mercato; to strike with the heels, tirar calci.

Stri'ker, *s.* battitore.

String, *s.* cordicella: the strings of a musical instrument, le corde d' uno strumento musicale; the small strings of roots, le barbe delle radici; the heart strings, le fibre del cuore; to have two strings to one's bow, tenere il piede in due staffe, navigar per piu venti; you have the world in a string, ogni cosa v' arride, ogni cosa vi va a seconda; *v.* metter le corde ad uno strumento musicale; to string pearls, infilzare perle; to string, tendere, stirare, render teso.

Stri'ngent, *adj.* che stringe.

Stri'ngless, *adj.* senza corde.

Stri'ngy, *adj.* fibroso; string-root, radice fibrosa.

Strip, *s.* una striscia; *v.* spogliare ignudo, nudare; to strip one of his money, vincere altrui tutt' i suoi danari; to strip, nudarsi, spogliarsi.

Stripe, *s.* colpo, percossa; striscia o lista di drappo; *v.* vergare drappi o panni.

Stri'pling, *s.* un giovanotto.

Stri'pper, *s.* spogliatore.

Stript, *adj.* spogliato, nudato.

Strive, *v.* procurare, cercare, procacciare; dimenarsi, agitarsi, scuotersi; contrastare, contendere, disputare; to strive against, ostare, opporsi, resistere; to strive against the stream, nuotare a ritroso.

Stri'ver, *s.* colui che si procaccia.

Stri'vingly, *adv.* a gara.

Stro'kal, *s.* strumento adoperato da coloro che fanno il vetro.

Stroke, *s.* colpo, percossa; a stroke with a stick, una bastonata; the clock is upon the stroke of eleven, sono quasi le undici; the stroke of a pen or pencil, una pennata, una pennellata; master-stroke, colpo da maestro; *v.* piaggiare, accarezzare, passer la mano bel bello sopra qua che cosa.

[illegible], *v.* vagare, vagabondare.

[illegible]er, *s.* commediante che va qua e la citando l' arte sua.

Stro'lling, *adj.* vagabondo.

Strond, *s.* piaggia, lido, lito, costa, riva, ripa, sponda.

Strong, *adj.* forte, gagliardo, robusto, vigoroso; poderoso, potente, considerabile; grosso, spesso: strong box, [illegible]ziere; strong expression, espressione enfatica; strong, agro, acerbo, [illegible] piccante; strong breath, fiato puteo; strong water, acqua vite; it smells [illegible] strong of the pepper, sa troppo di pepe; they were but ten thousand strong, loro forze non ascendevano che a [illegible] mila uomini; strong-limbed, nerbo, forte, robusto; strong bodied wine, [illegible] gagliardo, vino spiritoso.

Stro'ng-hand, *s.* forza, violenza.

Stro'ngly, *adv.* fortemente.

Stro'phe, *s.* strofa, stanza.

Strout, *v.* paoneggiarsi.

Strow, *v.* spargere; spruzzare.

Strowl, *v.* vagabondare, andar errando.

Stru'cture, *s.* struttura, fabbrica.

Stru'ggle, *s.* contesa, resistenza, dis[illegible] *v.* scuotersi, muoversi, agitarsi, [illegible]tendere, contrastare, lottare, con[illegible]tere, azzuffarsi.

Stru'ggler, *s.* contenditore.

Stru'ggling, *s.* scossa.

Stru'ma, *s.* scrofole.

Stru'mous, *adj.* scrofoloso.

Stru'mpet, *s.* sgualdrina, puttana.

Strung, *adj.* guarnito di corde, in[illegible]

Strut, *v.* pavoneggiarsi, ringallo[illegible] *s.* l' atto del paoneggiarsi [illegible]nando.

Stub, *s.* tronco, ceppo: a stub-n[illegible] chiodo usato; *v.* sradicare, e[illegible]

Stu'bbed, *adj.* robusto, membruto.

Stu'bble, *s.* stoppia: a stubble go[illegible] oca d' autunno.

Stu'bborn, *adj.* caparbio, ostinato, [illegible]pertinace, testereccio.

Stu'bbornness, *s.* caparbieta, ostina[illegible] pertinacia.

Stu'bbornly, *adv.* caparbiamente, o[illegible]tamente.

Stu'bby, *adj.* paffuto, corto e forte.

Stu'bnail, *s.* chiodo rotto.

Stu'cco, *s.* stucco.

Stud, *s.* borchia; un palo; una [illegible] cavalli; *v.* guarnire di borchie. [illegible] with gems, tempestato di gemme.

Stu'dent, *s.* studente, scolare.

Stu'dier *s.* studiante.

Stu'dious, *adj.* studioso, applicato.

Stu'diously, *adv.* studiosamente.

Stu'diousness, *s.* applicazione allo [illegible]dio.

Stu'dy, *s.* studio; applicazione, di[illegible] to be in a brown study, star [illegible]roso, *v.* studiare; meditare, pre[illegible]

orre ; studiarsi, affaticarsi, inges-

ıg, *s.* studio, lo studiare.
. panno, drappo : houshold stuff, li, masserizie ; stuff, materia, roba; stuff, porcheria : *v.* stivare, riem- ; to stuff a saddle, imbo.tire una , to stuff, mangiare con voracità. *f, s.* stivamento.
s. stucco.
iquence, *s.* sciocco r gionare.
. mosto ; *v.* mescolare il vino che reso la punta con certi ingredienti 'arlo piccante.
le, *s.* l' inciampare camminando ; ranchio, un grancio.ro ; *v.* in- ıpare, intoppare.
ler, *s.* quello che inciampa.
ling, *s.* inciampo, intoppo ; *adj.* stumbling block, impaccio, diffi- ostacolo, scoglio ; a stumbling e, cavallo che inciampa.
s. tronco d' un albero.
v. intronare, stordire.
ng, *s.* intronamento.
action, *s.* intormentimento ; stupe- ne, stupore.
ı'ctive, *adj.* che stupefa, narcotico.
idous, *adj.* stupendo, miracoloso.
, *adj.* stupido, melenso ; attonito.
ity, *s.* stupidità, stupidezza.
lly, *adv.* da stupido.
y, *v.* stupefare ; istupidire.
, stupore, intormentimento.
ate, *v.* stuprare, violare.
'tion, *s.* stupro, strupo.
ly, *adv.* bruscamente, rigidamente ; lentemente.
ness, *s.* rigidezza, sotichezza ; in- nza, audacia ; forza, robustezza.
r, *adj.* robusto, gagliardo, vigoroso, e ; brusco, insolente, zotico.
on, *s.* storione.
s. un giovenco, una giovenca.
r, *v.* tartagliare, scilinguare, bal- are.
rer, *s.* tartaglione, balbo, scilinguato.
ring, *s.* il tartagliare, il balbettare.
. porcile, stia ; *v.* chiudere nel ile.
n, *adj.* Stigio, tartareo, infernale.
s. stile ; titolo, nome ; discorso : , (*stromento puntuto col quale gli an- scrivevano sulle tavolette loro*) ; stile, tto, bulino, (*il ferro che mostra l'ore orologio solare*) ; stile ; (*modo di re il tempo*) ; *v.* chiamare, nomi- e, appellare.
ick, *adj.* molto astringente.
city, *s.* la qualità d' essere molto ingente.
on, *s.* persuasione.

Sua'sory, *adj.* persuasivo.
Sua'vity, *s.* soavità, dolcezza.
Subacid, *adj.* acidulzzo.
Suba'crid, *adj.* alquanto acre.
Suba'ct, *v.* soggiogare, conquistare, sottomettere.
Sub-a'lmoner, *s.* sotto elemosiniere.
Suba'ltern, *adj.* subalterno, inferiore ; *s.* un subalterno.
Sub-deacon, *s.* soddiacono.
Sub-de'aconship, *s.* soddiaconato.
Sub-dean, *s.* sotto decano.
Sub-de'legate, *s.* un deputato, un sostituto.
Subditi'tious, *adj.* supposto.
Su'bdivide, *v.* suddividere.
Subdivi'sion, *s.* suddivisione.
Subdo'lous, *adj.* doloso, astuto, furbesco.
Subdu'e *v.* soggiogare, vincere, superare : to subdue the flesh, mortificare la carne.
Subdu'er, *s.* soggiogatore.
Subdu'ing, *s.* il soggiogare, soggiogazione.
Su'bject, *adj.* soggetto, sottomesso, suddito, sottoposto ; atto, portato, dedito, inclinato ; *s.* soggetto, suddito.
Subje'ct, *v.* soggettare, soggiogare ; costringere, obbligare.
Subje'ction, *s.* soggezione, dipendenza, servitù ; obbligo, necessità.
Subjo'in, *v.* aggiugnere, sopgiugnere.
Subita'neous, *adj.* subitaneo, improvviso, repentino.
Su'bjugate, *v.* soggiogare, vincere, superare.
Subju'nctive, *adj.* soggiuntivo.
Su'blimate, *v.* sublimare.
Su'blimating, *s.* il sublimare, sublimamento.
Su'blimatory, *s.* vaso da sublimare.
Sublima'tum, *s.* sublimato.
Sublima'tion, *s.* sublimazione.
Su'blime, *adj.* sublime, alto, eccelso ; *v.* raffinare, purificare, sollevare, sublimare.
Sublı'meness, Sublimity, *s.* sublimità, altezza, eccellenza, grandezza.
Su'blunary, *adj.* sublunare.
Subme'rsion, *s.* sommersione, annegamento.
Submi'nister, *v.* somministrare, dare, porgere.
Submi'ssion, sommissione, umiliazione.
Submi'ssive, *adj.* sommesso, umile, rispettoso.
Submi ssively, *adv.* sommessamente, umilmente.
Submi'ssiveness, *s.* umilta, sommessione.
Submissi'y, *adv.* con sommessione, umilmente.
Submi't, *v.* sommettere, sottomettere, soggettare ; sommettersi, rimettersi, starsene ; cedere, piegarsi, conformarsi.
Subo'rdinacy, Subo'rdinancy, *s.* subordinazione.

Subo'rdinate, *adj.* subordinato; *v.* subordinare.

Subordina'tion, *s.* subordinazione.

Subo'rn, *v.* subornare, sedurre.

Suborna'tion, *s.* subornazione.

Subo'rner, *s.* seduttore.

Subre'ctor, *s.* sottorettore.

Subscri'be, *v.* soscrivere, sottoscrivere.

Subscri'ber, *s.* soscrivente, soscrittore.

Subscri'bing, *s.* il sottoscrivere.

Subscri'ption, *s.* soscrizione, sottoscrizione.

Su'bsequence, *s.* susseguenza.

Su'bsequent, *adj.* susseguente.

Su'bsequently, *adv.* susseguentemente, dopo, poi.

Subse'rve, *v.* servire, favorire, ajutare, secondare, appoggiare, spalleggiare, promovere.

Subse'rvience, Subse'rviency, *s.* utilità, servizio. [taggioso.

Subse'rvient, *adj.* utile, profittevole, van-

Subsi'de, *v.* abbassarsi, scemarsi.

Su'bsidence, Su'bsidency, *s.* fondigliuolo, feccia.

Subsi'diary, *adj.* ausiliario.

Su'bsidy, *s.* sussidio, soccorso.

Subsi'gn, *v* segnar sotto.

Subsi'st, *v.* sussistere, essere, esistere, mantenersi; vivere.

Subsi'stence, *s.* sussistenza, esistenza, essenza, stato, essere; mantenimento, vitto.

Subsi'stent, *adj.* sussistente, esistente.

Su'bstance, *s.* sostanza, sustanza, essenza, quiddità, essere; somma, contenuto, ristretto; realità.

Substa'ntial, *adj.* sostanziale, essenziale; sustanzioso; forte: substantial man, un uomo benestante, ricco, comodo; substantial, reale, solido.

Substa'ntials, *s. plur.* parti essenziali.

Substantia'lity, *s.* sustanzialità; sostanza, corpo.

Substa'ntially, *adv.* sustanzialmente, essenzialmente.

Su'bstantive, *s.* sustantivo.

Su'bstantively, *adv.* sustantivamente.

Su'bstitute, *s.* sostituto; *v.* sostituire.

Substitu'tion, *s.* sostituzione.

Substra'ct, *v.* sottrarre.

Substra'cting, *s.* sottramento.

Substra'ction, *s.* sottrazione.

Su'bterfuge, *s.* sutterfugio, scampo, ripiego.

Subterra'nean, subterra'neus, *adj.* sotterraneo, sotterrano.

Subtile, *adj.* sottile; fino, delicato; acuto, penetrativo, penetrante, arguto, ingegnoso; ingannevole, cavilloso.

Subtilely, *adv.* sottilmente, ingegnosamente.

Subtilize, *v.* assottigliare.

Subtilisa'tion, Subtiliza'tion, *s.* assottigliamento.

Su'btilise, *v.* assottigliare; sottilizzare, sbirbizzare, fantasticare.

Su'btility, *s.* sottigliezza.

Su'btle, *adj.* sottile, penetrativo, penetrante, acuto; fine, ingegnoso, astuto.

Su'btlety, *s.* sottigliezza, acutezza d'ingegno, astuzia.

Su'btly, *adv.* sottilmente, sagacemente, astutamente.

Subtra'ct, *v.* sottrarre.

Subtra'ction, *s.* sottrazione.

Subve'rse, *v.* sovvertire.

Subve'rsion, *s.* sovversione, sovvertimento, rovina.

Subve'rt, *v.* sovvertere, sovvertire, rovinare, guastare, distruggere.

Subve'rter, *s.* sovvertitore, distruggitore.

Sub-vicar, *s.* sotto vicario.

Sub-vi'carship, *s.* sotto vicariato.

Su'burb, *s.* borgo.

Subu'rban, *adj.* suburbano.

Sub-wo'rker, *s.* operajo subordinato.

Succe'ed, *v.* succedere, seguire; riuscire, avere effetto; avvenire, accadere.

Succe'eder, *s.* successore.

Succe'eding, *adj.* succedente, seguente.

Succe'ss, *s.* successo, evento.

Succe'ssful, *adj.* avventuroso, felice, fortunato.

Succe'ssfully, *adv.* avventurosamente, felicemente.

Succe'ssfulness, *s.* felicità, buon successo, evento fortunato.

Succe'ssion, *s.* successione, eredità, successione di time, progresso di tempo.

Succe'ssive, *adj.* successivo.

Succe'ssively, *adv.* successivamente.

Succe'ssiveness *s.* progressione.

Succe'ssless, *adj.* infelice, sgraziato, infortunato.

Succe'ssor, *s.* successore.

Succi'nct, *adj.* succinto, corto, breve, pendioso.

Succi'nctly, *adv.* succintamente, cortesiosamente.

Succi'nctness, *s.* brevità.

Su'ccory, *s.* cicorea, cicoria, radicchio.

Su'ccour, *s.* soccorso, ajuto, sussidio; soccorrere, ajutare, sovvenire.

Su'ccourless, *adj.* privo di soccorso.

Su'ccubus, *s.* un succubo.

Su'culency, *s.* sugosità.

Su'culent, *adj.* sugoso.

Succu'mb, *v.* soccombere.

Such, *adj.* tale, simile; *adv.* sì, così: such a small matter, per sì poca cosa: am not such a fool, non sono così sciocco; such as, quelli, quelle, there is no such a thing, non è cosa; and such like, e altri simili.

latte; suck-stone, lampreda di
v. succiare; to suck the breast,
re.
s. quello che succia o poppa: the
of a pump, il cannoncello della
a.
, *s.* zuccherini, confetti; succia-
, il succiare.
, *adj.* succiante, lattante: suck-
mb, agnello di latte.
v. allattare.
, *adj.* allattato.
g, *s.* l' allattare; creatura che an-
oppa.
, *s.* succiamento.
, *adj.* subitaneo, subitano, ripen-
mprovviso.
ness, *s.* prontezza.
ck, *adj.* sudorifico; *s.* medica-
sudorifico.
lisciva di sapone e acqua: in the
perplesso, imbrogliato.
citar in giudicio; litigare, esser
e; pregare, supplicare.
grasso di carne duro.
adj. grasso.
v. soffrire, patire, sopportare,
ortare, tollerare; to suffer ship-
, far naufragio; to day the priso-
uffer, i prigionieri saranno giusti-
oggi; to suffer, comportare, las-
, permettere.
ble, *adj.* sopportevole.
bly, *adj.* tollerabilmente.
nce, *s.* sofferenza, permissione, li-
a, tolleranza.
r, *s.* sofferitore; perditore.
ngs, *s. pl.* pene, dolori, travagli.
, *v.* bastare.
ency, *s.* sofficienza; dottrina, capa-
; orgoglio.
ent, *adj.* sufficiente, basterole; ca-
, idoneo.
ently, *adv.* sofficientemente, a bas-
a.
nce, *s.* eccesso, abbondanza.
ate, *v.* soffocare.
'tion, *s.* soffocazione, soffocamen-

ative, *adj.* soffocativo.
gan, *s.* suffraganeo.
ge, *s.* suffragio, voto; approvazione.
nigate, *v.* suffumigare.
iga'tion, *s.* suffumigio.
e, *v.* spandere.
ion, *s.* suffusione.
, pulce di mare.
, *s.* zucchero; *v.* inzuccherare:
r loaf, pan di zucchero.
y, *adj.* zuccheroso, dolce, dolciato.
st, *v.* suggerire, proporre.
ster, *s.* suggeritore.

Sugge'stion, *s.* suggestione, insinuazione, istigazione.
Su'ggillate, *v.* battere qualcuno onde ne sia livido.
Su'icide, *s.* suicidio, (*il delitto*); suicida, (*chi uccide se stesso*)
Su'illage, *s.* sugo di letame, sporcizia.
Su'ing, *s.* lite, il mover lite.
Suit (*at law, or in law*) *s.* lite: suit, memoriale, supplica; richiesta, domanda, preghiera; numero di cose corrispondenti fra se stesse; abito intero da uomo; seguenza, serie; seguito, compagnia, corteggio; l' amoreggiare; *v.* adattare; assortire; adattarsi; far un abito, vestire; accordarsi, porsi d' accordo.
Su'itable, *adj.* conveniente, conforme, proporzionato.
Su'itableness, *s.* convenenza, conformita.
Su'itably, *adv.* conformemente, convenevolmente.
Su'iter, Su'itor, *s.* supplicante, candidato; amante.
Su'itress, *s.* supplicatrice.
Su'llen, *adj.* ritroso, arcigno, burbero, torvo; ostinato, capone, caparbio.
Su'llenly, *adv.* ritrosamente; ostinatamente, caparbiamente.
Su'llenness, *s.* umore ritroso; ostinazione, caparbieta, caponeria.
Su'lly, *s.* macchia, bruttura; *v.* sporcare, imbrattare, macchiare.
Su'lphur, *s.* zolfo, solfo: sulphur-pit, solfatara; sulphur-wort, finocchio porcino, peucedano.
Su'lphury, Sulphu'reous, *adj.* sulfureo.
Su'ltan, *s.* il sultano.
Sulta'na, Su'ltaness, *s.* sultana.
Su'ltanary, *s.* un impero orientale.
Su'ltry, *adj.* fervido, fervoroso: sultry heat, afa.
Sum, *s.* somma; *v.* sommare: to sum up all, in somma, finalmente.
Su'mage, *s.* soma.
Su'mach, *s.* sommaco, sommacco, (*arbusto.*)
Su'mless, *adj.* infinito.
Su'mmarily, *adv.* sommariamente, compendiosamente.
Su'mmary, *adj.* sommario, breve, succinto, corto; *s.* sommario, compendio.
Su'mmer, *s.* state, estate: summer-house, gabinetto di verdura; summer, la trave principale d' un edificio; *v.* passar la state; to summer in the country, villeggiare.
Su'mmit, Su'mmity, *s.* cima, sommita, vetta.
Su'mmon, *v.* citare; comandare, significare, far sapere.
Su'mmoner, *s.* sergente.
Su'mmoning, *s.* citazione.

Su'mmons, *s.* citazione, comandamento.
Su'mpter, *s. ex.* a sumpter-horse, somiere, giumento: sumpter saddle, basto.
Su'mption, *s.* l'atto del togliere.
Su'mptuary, *adj.* suntuario.
Su'mptuous, *adj.* suntuoso, ricco, splendido, magnifico, superbo.
Su'mptuously, *adv.* suntuosamente, splendidamente, magnificamente.
Sumptuo'sity, *s.* sontuosità, magnificenza, splendidezza.
Sun, *s.* sole; sun-shine, la chiarezza, il lume del sole; sun-rising, il levar del sole; sun-set, il tramontar del sole; sun-burning, l'abbronzare; sun-burnt, abbronzato; *v.* solleggiare.
Su'nbeam, *s.* raggio di sole.
Su'nbeat, *adj.* esposto al sole, battuto dal sole.
Su'nbright, *adj.* lucente come il sole.
Su'nclad, *adj.* vestito di raggi, lucentissimo.
Su'nday, *s.* Domenica: Palm-Sunday, la Domenica delle palme.
Su'nder, *v.* separare, dividere.
Su'ndry, *adj.* diversi, parecchi, molti.
Su'nless, *adj.* privo di sole.
Su'nlike, *adj.* simile al sole.
Su'nny, *adj.* aprico.
Sup, *s.* sorso, centellino; *v.* cenare; sorbire, centellare.
Su'perable, *adj.* superabile.
Superabo'und, *v.* soprabbondare, sopravanzare.
Superabu'ndance, *s.* soverchia abbondanza.
Superabu'ndantly, *adv.* con soprabbondanza.
Superad'd, *v.* aggiugner di più o troppo.
Superan'nuated, *adj.* stantio, vecchio, troppo vecchio.
Superci'lious, *adj.* severo, grave, sostenuto, austero, fiero, arrogante, burbero.
Superci'liously, *adv.* seramente, altieramente, burbantemente.
Superci'liousness, *s.* sussiego, orgoglio, sostenutezza, arroganza.
Supere'minence, *s.* preminenza.
Supere'minent, *adj.* eminente, eccellente.
Supere'minently, *adv.* eminentemente, eccellentemente.
Supere'rogate, *v.* strafare.
Supererога'tion, *s.* il dare, o il fare più di quel che uno è tenuto.
Superfi'cial, *adj.* superficiale, esteriore.
Superfi'cially, *adv.* superficialmente.
ri'cies, *s.* superficie.
i'ne, *adj.* finissimo, sopraffino.
'fluity, *s.* superfluità, soprabbondanza.
rfluous, *adj.* superfluo, soverchio.
Supe'rfluously, *adv.* soverchiamente, perfluamente.
Superhu'man, *adj.* sopraumano.
Superinte'nd, *v.* soprantendere, vegliare.
Superinte'ndency, *s.* soprantendenza, direzione.
Superinte'ndent, *s.* soprantendente.
Superiority, *s.* superiorità, preminenza, eccellenza.
Supe'rior, *adj.* superiore, che soprasta, superiore, principale, capo.
Supe'rlative, *adj.* superlativo.
Supe'rlatively, *adv.* superlativamente.
Supe'rnal, *adj.* superno, superiore.
Supe'rnally, *adv.* supernalmente, divinamente.
Supernatu'ral, *adj.* soprannaturale.
Supernatu'rally, *adv.* con modo soprannaturale.
Supernu'merary, *adj.* soprannumerario.
Super-scri'be, *v.* soprascrivere.
Superscri'ber, *s.* quello che soprascrive.
Superscri'ption, *s.* soprascritta, scritto.
Supersi'de, *v.* sopramedere, differire.
Supersession, *s.* intermissione, il sospendere.
Superstition, *s.* superstizione.
Superstitious, *adj.* superstizioso.
Superstitiously, *adv.* superstiziosamente.
Superstru'ct, *v.* fabbricare, edificare.
Superstru'cture, *s.* edificio, o cosa che s'alza sopra qualche fonda.
Supervaca'neous, *adj.* superfluo, soperchievole, soverchio.
Supervene, *v.* sopraggiugnere, sopravenire.
Supervi'se, *v.* soprantendere; rivedere, esaminar di nuovo.
Supervi'sor, *s.* soprantendente, direttore, ispettore.
Supervi've, *v.* sopravvivere.
Supi'ne, *adj.* supino, negligente, infingardo, pigro, trascurato; *s.* (*termine grammaticale.*)
Supi'nely, *adv.* supinamente, pigramente, trascuratamente.
Supi'neness, supi'nity, *s.* negligenza, curaggine, lentezza, pigrizia, infingardaggine.
Suppe'ditate, *v.* suppeditare, somministrare.
Su'pper, *s.* cena: to bring in supper la cena: the lord's supper, la cena, la comunione.
Su'perless, *adj.* senza cena.
Suppla'nt, *v.* dare il gambetto, far cadere.
Su'pple, *adj.* flessibile, pieghevole, devole; umile, sommesso; *v.* flessibile.
Su'pplement, *s.* supplemento.

eness, *s.* flessibilità; umiltà, sommissione.
ctory, *adj.* che supplice.
iant, Su'pplicant, *s.* supplicante, che plica.
licate, *v.* supplicare.
ica'tion, *s.* supplica, memoriale.
r', *s.* soccorso, rinforso; *v.* supe; assistere; occupare.
'rt, *s.* sostegno, soccorso, sovvenito, appoggio, patrocinio; *v.* sopstare, portare, sostenere, appoggiare, stellare; mantenere; sovvenire; progere, spalleggiare; sostentare, alintare, pascere.
'rtable, *adj.* sopportevole, comporole, tollerabile.
ortance, Supporta'tion, *s.* mantenito, sostegno.
'rter, *s.* appoggio, sostegno, protee, fautore, mantenitore, sostenitore, tentatore.
o'sable, *adj.* che si può supporre.
o'se, *v.* supporre, pensare, credere, maginarsi; presupporre, concedere: is to be supposed, bisogna credere; pposed father, padre putativo.
o'ser, *s.* colui che suppone.
o'sing, *s.* il supporre: supposing that be as you say, supposto, o supponga-o sia come voi dite.
osi'tion, *s.* supposizione, presupposione, supposto.
ositi'tious, *adj.* supposto, falso.
pre'ss, *v.* sopprimere, togliere, levare, pedire; abolire.
pre'ssing, Suppre'ssion, *s.* soppressione, oluzione, il sopprimere.
pre'ssor, *s.* colui che sopprime.
purate, *v.* marcire, suppurare.
ura'tion, *s.* il marcire, il suppurare.
putation, *s.* computo, calcolo.
'te, *v.* computare, calcolare.
'macy, *s.* primato.
'me, *adj.* supremo.
'mely, *adv.* altissimamente, eccellentemente, perfettamente.
al, *adj.* che è nella polpa della gamba.
'te, *s.* malattia, che rende i cavalli edati; *v.* spedare un cavallo.
'ease, *v.* cessare, tralasciare.
'harge, *s.* sopraccarico; *v.* sopraccacare.
'cingle, *s.* cintola.
'cle, *s.* germoglio, rampollo, ramicello.
'cat, *s.* saltambarco, saltamindosso, oppravvesta.
d, *adj.* sordo.
dity, *s.* sordità, sordaggine.
e, *adj.* sicuro, certo, assicurato, indubitato, infallibile; fedele; sodo, fermo, stabile: to be sure, certamente, senza dubbio; yes sure, sicuramente, certamente; no sure, ella via; sure-footed, che non intoppa.
Su'rely, *adv.* sicuramente.
Su'reness, *s.* sicurezza, certezza.
S'reship, *s.* malleveria.
Su'rety, *s.* mallevadore.
Surf, *s.* quell' acqua che cacciata dal moto del mare batte ferocemente contra il lido.
Su'rface, *s.* superficie.
Su'rfeit, *s.* crapula, indigestione; surfeit-water, acqua distillata con erbe buone contro l' indigestione; surfeit gracchevolezza, noja, nausea, rincrescimento, fastidio; *v.* sagiarsi.
Su'rfeiter, *s.* mangione, ghiotto.
Su'rfeiting, *s.* stucchevolezza.
Su'rfly, *adj.* dicesi d' una costa di mare violentemente battuta dall' onde.
Surge, *s.* onda, cavallone, flutto; *v.* gonfiarsi, (*parlando del mare.*)
Su'rgeon, *s.* cerusico, chirurgo.
Su'rgeonry, Su'rgery, *s.* cirurgia, chirurgia.
Su'rgy, *adj.* gonfio, procelloso, (*dicesi del mare.*)
Su'rily, *adv.* fastidiosamente, increscevolmente, fieramente, orgogliosamente, burberamente.
Su'rliness, *s.* noja, sdegnosità, caponeria, fastidiosaggine.
Su'rling, *s.* un caparbio.
Su'rly, *adj.* arrigno, burbero, dispettoso, fastidioso, sdegnoso, ritroso, ombroso, caparbio, capone.
Surmi'se, *s.* immaginazione, opinione, supposizione, pensiero; *v.* pensare, credere, immaginarsi, supporre.
Surmou'nt, *v.* sormontare, superare, vincere; avanzare, sopraffare.
Surmou'ntable, *adj.* che si può sormontare.
Su'rmulet, *s.* triglia, (*pesce.*)
Su'rname, *s.* soprannome, cognome; *v.* soprannomare, cognominare.
Surpa'ss, *v.* superare, avanzare, sormontare, vantaggiare.
Surpa'ssable, *adj.* che si può superare o avanzare.
Surpa'sing, *adj.* che eccede, eccellente di molto.
Surpa'ssingly, *adv.* straordinariamente.
Su'rplice, *s.* cotta.
Su'rpluss, Su'rplusage, *s.* soprappiù, il soverchio.
Surpri'se, *s.* sorpresa, subito attacco, maraviglia, stupore; *v.* sorprendere maravigliare, stupire.
Surpri'sing, *adj.* stupendo, maravigliostrano.

Surpri'singly, *adv.* con istupore, con maraviglia, stranamente.
Su'rquedry, *s.* fierezza, arroganza, alterigia, orgoglio.
Surre'nder, *s.* resa, il rendere; *v.* rendere, consegnare; rendersi, arrendersi.
Surre'ption, *s.* sorpresa.
Surrepti'tious, *adj.* sorrettizio.
Surrepti'tiously, *adv.* segretamente.
Su'rrogate, *s.* sostituto; *adj.* sostituito, sostituto; *v.* sostituire.
Surroga'tion, *s.* il sostituire.
Surro'und, *v.* cicondare.
Surto'ut, *s.* abito che ricopre tutti i panni che uno porta indosso.
Surve'ne, *v.* venire per aggiunta.
Su'rvey, *s.* rivista; *v.* vedere, osservare, esaminare: to survey land, misurare terreno.
Surve'yor, *s.* soprantendente, intendente; misuratore di terra, agrimensore.
Surve'yorship, *s.* l' officio del soprantendente o dell' agrimensore.
Survie'w, *v.* sopravvedere.
Survi'vance, *s.* sopravvivenza.
Survi've, *v.* sopravvivere.
Survi'vor, *s.* sopravvivente.
Survi'vorship, *s.* sopravvivenza.
Susce'ptible, *adj.* suscettibile.
Susce'ption, *s.* suscettibilità.
Susce'ptive, *adj.* suscettibile.
Su'scitate, *v.* suscitare, eccitare.
Suscita'tion, *s.* suscitamento, il suscitare.
Suspe'ct, *adj.* dubbioso; *s.* sospetto; *v.* sospettare, diffidarsi; credere, pensare, immaginarsi.
Suspe'ctful, *adj.* sospettoso, diffidente.
Suspe'nce, *s.* dubbio, ambiguità, incertezza; to be in suspence, star sospeso.
Suspe'nd, *v.* sospendere, appiccare; tener sospeso, render dubbioso; prolungare, differire.
Suspe'nse, *s.* incertezza; *adj.* sospeso, dubbioso.
Suspe'nsion, *s.* sospensione; dilazione, indugio, dimora.
Suspe'nsory, *adj.* che tien sospeso, che tiene appeso.
Suspi'cable, *adj.* sospettabile.
Suspi'cion, *s.* diffidenza, sospetto.
Suspi'cious, *adj.* sospettoso; diffidente.
Suspi'ciously, *adv.* sospettamente, sospettosamente.
Suspi'ral, *s.* spiraglio.
Suspira'tion, *s.* il sospirare.
Susta'in, *v.* sostenere, mantenere, reggere, nutrire, sostentare; appoggiare, puntellare, appuntellare; sofferire, comportare, patire: sustain a loss, fare perdita.
[illegible]nable, *adj.* che si puo sostenere.
[illegible]ner, *s.* sostenitore, spalleggiatore, puntellatore; paziente; colui che soffre.
Su'stenance, *s.* alimento, sostentamento.
Sustenta'tion, *s.* sostegno, puntello; [illegible]mento, cibo; mantenimento, sostegno.
Su'tler, *s.* vivandiere.
Su'ture, *s.* cucitura.
Swab, *s.* sorta di scopa con cui si scopan i pavimenti delle stanze, [illegible]
Swa'bber, *s.* mozzo di vascello che [illegible] i ponti.
Swa'ddle, *s.* fascia; *v.* fasciare, circondare; battere, tartassare.
Swa'ddling-band, Swa'ddling-cloth, Swa'ddling-clout, *s.* fascia o panno in cui avvolto il bambino quando nasce.
Swag, *v.* pendere inverso una delle p[illegible] to swag down, pendere, cindolare [illegible]dolare; a swag belly, una pancicac[illegible] una trippaccia.
Swa'gger, *v.* vantarsi, gloriarsi, vanag[illegible]arsi, bravare, braveggiare.
Swa'ggerer, *s.* un bravo, un tagliacan[illegible] un gradasso, uno smargiasso.
Swa'gging, *adj.* dondolone.
Swa'ggy, *adj.* che pende per sove[illegible]peso.
Swain, *s.* un contadino, un bifolco, [illegible] pastore, un pastorello; un giovan[illegible] giovinetto.
Swa'llow, *s.* rondine, rondinella: [illegible] swallow, coditremola, (*uccello*;) sw[illegible] tail, coda di rondine; swallow, [illegible] inghiottimento, voragine; swal[illegible] celidonia, (*erba*;) swallow, la [illegible] racita; *v.* inghiottire, tranguigare, [illegible]dar giu senza esaminare; assorb[illegible]rar dentro, bissare, ingolfare; [illegible]rare, distruggere; to swallow [illegible] words, disdirsi.
Swa'llowing, *adj.* che inghiotte, che [illegible]gugia, che mangia tutto.
Swamp, *s.* pantano, palude, padule.
Swa'mpy, *adj.* pitanoso, paludoso.
Swan, *s.* cigno: wild swan, pell[illegible] swan's-skin, pelle di cigno; sorta flanella fine.
Swap, *adv.* prestamente, con violenta [illegible]tezza; *v.* cambiare.
Sward, *s.* cotenna: the great sward, superficie della terra.
Swarm, *s.* sciame; swarm of ants, for[illegible] cajo; swarm, moltitudine, copia [illegible]ca, folla, sciame di gente; *v.* [illegible] sciame; abbondare, traboccare, [illegible] streets swarm with people, le st[illegible] sono piene di gente.
Swart, *adj.* nero, bruno, ghezzo, m[illegible] maligno, tristo, cattivo; *v.* annerare, render nero.
Swa'rthily, *adv.* neramente.

rthiness, *s.* carnagione, abbronzata, rezza.
'rtish, *s.* arsiccio, nericcio.
'rthy, *adj.* ghezzo, nero, abbronzato al sole.
sh, *v.* spruzzare, sprazzare; *s.* ruscello, torrente. a swash-buckler, un herro, un bravo, un tagliacantoni.
'sher, *s.* colui che fa mostra o pompa i valore o di forza.
tch, *s.* fascia.
th, *s.* un ciglione.
the, *v.* fasciare.
thes, *s.* fasce.
y, *s.* potere, dominio, comando, imerio, autorità; *v.* dominare, reggere, gnoreggiare, comandare: to sway the eptre, portar lo scettro, regnare, domiare.
al, *v.* fondersi, liquefarsi.
ar, *v.* giurare; bestemmiare: to swear e, far giurare alcuno.
'arer, *s.* giuratore, chi giura.
'aring, *s.* giuramento, il giurare.
at, *s.* sudore; *v.* sudare: to sweat, r sudare; to sweat money, falsificare moneta diminuendola.
'ater, *s.* uno che è suggetto a sudare.
'ating, Swe'aty, *adj.* sudato, molle di idore.
ep, *s.* lo scopare, scopatura; distrugimento violento: sweep, direzione i moto non rettilineo; *v.* scopare, ɔazzare, nettare; to sweep away, romare, distruggere.
'eper, *s.* quello che spazza: chimney-weeper, uno spazzacammino.
'eping, *s.* lo spazzare, lo scopare.
'epings, spazzatura, scopatura.
ép-net, *s.* vangajuola.
ɔpstakes, *s.* colui che vince tutto il daro degli altri.
epy, *adj.* che passa con molta prestez-a e violenza.
et, *adj.* dolce; odorifero: sweet look, ɔra amena e grata; sweet temper, ɔmpra mansueta; sweet smell, odor ɔave; sweet child, fanciullo amabile; weet meat, carne che non puzza; weet-meats, confetture, confetti; *s.* olcezza, conforto, piacere; the sweetread of a breast of veal, animella di tella.
et-heart, *s.* amante, innamorata.
'eten, *v.* addolcire, far dolce; ingucherare; addolcire, mitigare, placare, llentare.
etener, *s.* cosa che tempra l' acrimoia d' altra cosa.
'etish, *adj.* dolcigno.
'etly, *adv.* dolcemente, affettuosamente, piacevolmente.

Swe'etness, *s.* dolcezza; soavità, gusto, contento.
Swell, *s.* gonfiamento, gonfiezza: the swell of the sea, i cavalloni, l' onde del mare; *v.* gonfiare; enfiare, ingrossare, aumentare, crescere; gonfiarsi.
Swe'lling, *s.* gonfiamento, enfiato, gonfiatura, gonfiezza.
Swelt, *v.* sbuffare quando uno suda.
Swe'lter, *v.* affogare di caldo.
Swe'ltry, *adj. ex.* sweltry heat, un caldo eccessivo.
Swerve, *v.* stornarsi, sviarsi, travviare; errare, andar vagando.
Swift, *adj.* veloce, presto, spedito, ratto, pronto, rapido, lesto, leggiero, snello.
Swi'ftly, *adv.* velocemente, speditamente, ratto, rapidamente.
Swi'ftness, *s.* velocità, prestezza, rapidità.
Swig, *v.* tracannare.
Swill, *s.* broda; beranda traccannata con grandissimo diletto; *v.* inghiottire, trangugiare; trincare, imbriacarsi.
Swi'lling, *s.* crapula, imbriachezza.
Swim, *v.* nuotare: to swim away, salvarsi nuotando.
Swi'mmer, *s.* nuotatore.
Swi'mming, *s.* nuoto, il nuotare: a swimming of the head, vertigine, capogirlo.
Swine, *s.* porco: swine-herd, porcaro; swine-bread, tartufo, (*specie di fungo*;) sea-swine, porcello di mare; wild-swine, cinghiale.
Swine-like, *adj.* da porco.
Swing, *s.* spinta, dondolata; il dondolare: to take one's swing, cavarsi la voglia di qualche cosa; *v.* dondolare; girare.
Swinge, *v.* scopare, frustare, sferzare, battere, tartassare, bastonare.
Swi'nging, *adj.* grande, molto grande, molto grosso.
Swi'ngingly, *adv.* vastamente, colossescamente.
Swi'ngle, *v.* scotolare, maciullare.
Swi'ngle-staff, *s.* scotola, maciulla.
Swink, *s.* travaglio, fatica.
Swi'nker, *s.* artigiano.
Swipe, *s.* altaleno.
Switch, *s.* bacchetta; *v.* battere con bacchetta.
Swi'vel, *s.* perno; piccolo pezzo d' artiglieria, che si volge sur' un perno.
Swo'llen, Swoln, *adj.* gonfiato, gonfio, tumido.
Swoon, *s.* svenimento, deliquio; *v.* svenire, tramortire.
Swoop, *s.* il piombare che fa un uccello rapace sulla sua preda; *v.* afferrare cogli artigli, come fanno gli uccelli di rapina.
Swop, *v.* barattare.

Swo'pping, *s.* baratto, il barattare.

Sword, *s.* spada: to put all to fire and sword, mettere ogni cosa a fuoco e a sangue; by dint of sword, per forza d'arme; sword-player, un gladiatore; sword-fish, pesce spada; sword-grass, ghiacciuolo.

Swo'rded, *adj.* che ha la spada cinta al fianco.

Swo'rder, *s.* un ammazzatore, un soldato.

Swo'rd-knot, *s.* nodo di spada, fiocco di spada.

Swo'rd-law, *s.* violenza.

Swo'rd-man, *s.* soldato, combattitore.

Sworn, *adj.* giurato.

Syb, *adj.* propriamente Sib, parente.

Sy'camine, Sy'camore, *s.* sicomoro, (*albero.*)

Sy'cophant, *s.* un adulatore, un lusinghiero, un parasito, uno scroccone; *v.* far il mestier del parasito.

Sy'llabar, Sy'llabary, *s.* libro che tratta delle sillabe.

Syllabical, Syllabick, *adj.* di sillaba.

Syllabica'tion, *s.* formazione delle sillabe.

Sy'llable, *s.* sillaba, *v.* articolare, pronunciare distintamente.

Sy'llogism, *s.* sillogismo.

Syllogi'stical, Syllogi'stick, *adj.* sillogistico.

Syllogi'stically, *adv.* in forma di sillogismo.

Sy'llogize, *v.* sillogizzare.

Sy'lvan, *adj.* silvano, di selva; *s.* un silvano.

Sylva'tick, *adj.* silvestro, silvestre, salvatico.

Sy'mbol, *s.* simbolo, segno: the apostolick symbol, il credo.

Symbo'lical, *adj.* simbolico, mistico.

Symbo'lically, *adv.* misticamente, simbolicamente.

Sy'mbolise, *v.* simbolizzare.

Sy'mbolising, *s.* il simbolizzare.

Symme'trian, Sy'mmetrist, *s.* colui che studia di fare una cosa colle più esatte proporzioni.

Symme'trical, *adj.* fatto con simmetria.

Sy'mmetry, *s.* simmetria, proporzione, ordine.

Sympathe'tical, Sympathe'tick, *adj.* simpatico, di simpatia.

Sympathe'tically, *adv.* simpaticamente.

Sy'mpathise, *v.* simpatizzare, aver simpatia.

Sy'mpathy, *s.* simpatia; compassione, umanità.

Sympho'nious, *adj.* armonioso.

Sy'mphony, *s.* sinfonia, armonia.

Sy'mptom, *s.* sintomo; segno, indizio.

Symptoma'tical, Symptoma'tick, *adj.* di sintomo.

Synagogical, *adj.* appartenente a sinagoga.

Sy'nagogue, *s.* sinagoga.

Sy'ncopate, *v.* svenire, venir meno, fr. mortire; torre qualche sillaba, o ... lettera d'una parola.

Sy'ncope, *s.* sincope; svenimento, deliquio.

Sy'ncopist, *s.* colui che taglia le parole e le accorcia togliendo qualche lettera.

Sy'ndick, *s.* sindaco.

Sy'ndicable, *adj.* che merita d'esser sindacato.

Sy'ndicate, *v.* sindacare, giudicare, biasimare.

Sy'ndicate, Sy'ndickship, *s.* sindacato.

Sy'nod, *s.* sinodo.

Sy'nodal, Synodical, Syno'dick, *adj.* sinodale, di sinodo.

Syno'dically, *adv.* sinodicamente.

Sy'nonym, *s.* sinonimo.

Syno'nyma, *s.* nomi sinonimi.

Syno'nymal, *adj.* sinonimo.

Syno'nymise, *v.* esprimere la stessa cosa con diversi vocaboli.

Syno'nymous, *adj.* sinonimo.

Syno'nymy, *s.* la qualità di esprimere la stessa cosa con parole differenti.

Syno'psis, *s.* compendio, ristretto, sommario; sinopsi.

Syno'ptical, *adj.* offerente una vista molte parti a un tratto.

Sy'ntax, *s.* sintassi.

Synte'resis, *s.* sinderesi.

Sy'phon, *s.* sifone, tubo, canna.

Sy'ringe, *s.* siringa; *v.* siringare.

Sy'rtis, *s.* sirte, secca, scoglio.

Sy'stem, *s.* sistema.

Systema'tical, Systema'tick, *adv.* sistematico, metodico.

Systema'tically, *adv.* sistematicamente, metodicamente.

Sy'stole, *s.* sistole.

T.

Ta'BARD, *s.* sopravveste d'araldo.

Ta'bby, *s.* tabi, *adj.* ondato, in foggia di tabi.

Ta'bernacle, *s.* tabernacolo.

Ta'bid, *adj.* magro, smunto, macilente.

Ta'biature, *s.* intavolatura.

Ta'ble, *s.* tavola; mensa; tavolino: keep a good table, far buona tavola, trattarsi bene; to come to the table, ricevere la comunione; to sit at tables, giuocare a tutte tavole; table-cloth, tovaglia, mantile; side-table, credenza; *v.* stare a scotto, stare a dozzina; far a modo d'indice o catalogo, registrare per ordine.

Ta'ble-beer, *s.* birra piccola.

le-book, *s.* libro in cui i caratteri non
no fatti coll' inchiostro, ma incisi.
let, *s.* tavoletta.
le-talk, *s.* conversazione che si fa a
vola.
our, *s.* tamburino; *v.* suonare il tam-
urino.
ourer, *s.* colui che suona il tam-
urino.
ouret, *s.* sgabello, scanno.
ourine, *s.* picciolo tamburo.
ret, *s.* tamburino.
u ar, *adj.* formato in ispazj qua-
rati.
bulate, *v.* formare o esporre in tanti
azi quadrati, e in modo sinoptico.
ces, *s.* cosciale.
h, *s.* affibbiaglio, fermaglio, fibbia.
cit, *adj.* tacito, implicito, sottinteso.
citly, *adv.* tacitamente, implicitamente.
citurnity, *s.* taciturnità.
k, *s.* agutello, chiodo piccolo: to hold
ack, tener fermo; tacks, armadure di
ascello, corde così chiamate nelle navi;
, attaccare, appiccare, inchiodare;
o tack together, unire, accozzare in-
ieme, cucire, to tack the ship, dar la
olta al vascello, girarlo; to tack about,
ariar altre misure, cangiar di nota.
ckle-ropes, Ta'ckles, *s.* sartiame, sarte.
ckled, *adj.* fatto di corde legate in-
ieme.
ckling, *s.* sartiame, sarte; robe, mas-
erizie.
ctical, Ta'ctick, *adj.* tattico.
ctics, *s.* l' arte dello schierare le
ctile, *adj.* tangibile. [truppe.
ction, *s.* il tatto.
dpole, *s.* ranocchio, botta.
feta, Ta'ffety, *s.* taffetà.
g, *s.* puntale; *v.* metter il puntale.
gtail, *s.* verme che ha coda di color
differente da quello del corpo.
il, *s.* coda: the tail of a letter, il gam-
bo d' una lettera, the plow-tail, il ma-
nico dell' aratro; *v.* tirar per la coda.
iled, *adj.* codato, che ha coda.
ilor, *s.* sarto, sartore.
int, *s.* prova di delitto; macchia, tac-
cia, infamia, disonore; *v.* putrefare,
corrompere, guastare.
inted, *adj.* convinto di qualche delitto;
putrefatto, corroto, guastato.
intless, *adj.* puro, immacolato, inte-
merato, incorrotto, incorruttibile.
inture, *s.* macchia, bruttura, sporcizia,
corruttela, immondezia, infezione.
ake, *v.* prendere: to take one in the
fact, cogliere uno sul fatto; whom do
you take me for? con chi credete di
trattare? take my advice, credete a
me; you don't take it in a right sense,
voi l' intendete male; to take a town,
espugnare una città; to take pity, aver
compassione; to take root, radicare, ab-
barbarsi; to take fire, accendersi; to
take away one's life, privar uno di vita;
to take in writing, mettere in iscritto; a
book that takes, un libro che si vende,
che piace. to take a turn, to take a
walk, fare una girata, una passeggia-
ata; let him take his swing, faccia
a modo suo; it took me a whole day to
do it, ho speso un giorno intero in farlo;
to take horse, montare a cavallo; to
take shipping, imbarcarsi; to take one's
chance, rimettersi alla fortuna; to take
offence, tenersi offeso; to take a pride,
gloriarsi, vantarsi; take my word for
it, statevene alla mia parola; he will
take my word, dara credito alla mia
parola; to take, pensare, credere, ima-
ginarsi, stimare; I take him for an
honest man, lo stimo un galantuomo;
as I take it, a mio parere; I won't take
unde a guinea, non voglio darlo per
meno d' una ghinea; to take one's plea-
sure, divertisi; to take breath, respi-
rare, rifiatare; take your choice, scel-
gliete; to take a thing kindly of one,
saper grado ad uno di qualche cosa; to
take the law of one, muover lite ad
uno; to take the field, accamparsi; to
take effect, aver effetto, riuscire; to
take for granted, supporre, presupporre;
to take into consideration, considerare;
to take again, riprendere, ripigliare;
to take after one, rassomigliare a qual-
cheduno; to take after the father, pad-
reggiare; to take after the mother, ma-
dreggiare; to take asunder, separare,
mettere in pezzi; to take away, sparec-
chiare; to take a thing down, calare,
abbassare; to take one down, abbassare,
deprimere, umiliare alcuno; to take
in, prendere; to take in hand, intra-
prendere; to take one in, ammettere
qualcheduno; truffare alcuno; to take
off, levare, toglier via; to take off the
mask, smascherarsi; to take off the
edge of a knife, rintuzzare un coltello;
to take off the skin, levar la pelle, scor-
ticare; this will take up a great deal of
time, questo richiedera gran tempo;
to take up, levare, alzare; to take up
sharply, riprendere, sgridare; to take
up money, pigliare in prestito una
somma di danari; to take up, impie-
gare; to take a thing upon one's self,
intraprendere, addossarsi un negozio,
prender l' incombenza.

Ta'ken, *p. p.* di to take; he was taken
very ill, egli s' ammalò gravemente;
am very much taken with her,

place molto; I am very much taken up, sono molto affaccendato.
Ta'ker, *s.* prenditore.
Ta'king, *s.* prendimento, presa; *adj.* piacevole, grato, cortese, avvenente.
Ta'lbot, *s.* cane che ha la coda inarcata.
Tale, *s.* novella, favola, baja: tale-bearer, un novellista, una spia, tale, conto, numero, calcolo, computo.
Ta'lent, *s.* talento; capacità, abilità; desiderio, voglia.
Ta'lisman, *s.* talismanno.
Talisma'nick, *adj.* magico, negromantesco.
Talk, *s.* parlare, discorso, ragionamento; talco: *v.* to talk, parlare, ragionare, discorrere.
Ta'lkative, *adj.* ciarliero.
Ta'lkativeness, *s.* ciarla, ciarleria.
Ta'lked, *adj.* parlato, ragionato, discorso.
Ta'lker, *s.* parlatore, ciarlatore; un millantatore, un gradasso.
Ta'lking, *s.* il parlare, discorso, ragionamento; cicaleccio, cicalio.
Ta'lky, *adj.* che è fatto di talco.
Tall, *adj.* alto, grande.
Ta'llage, *s.* tassa, taglia, imposizione, gravezza.
Ta'lley, Ta'lly, *s.* taglia, tacca, tessera.
Ta'llow, *s.* sevo, sego: tallow-chandler, candelajo; *v.* insevare; coprir di sego.
Ta'llowish, *adj.* pien di sevo.
Ta'lly, *v.* segnare sopra una taglia.
Ta'lmud, *s.* il Talmudde.
Ta'llness, *s.* altezza, grandezza.
Ta'lon, *s.* artiglio.
Ta'lwood, *s.* legna, legne.
Ta'marind, *s.* tamarindo.
Ta'marisk, *s.* tamarisco.
Tame, *adj.* domato, domestico, mansueto; umile, sommesso, docile, trattabile: to grow tame, addomesticarsi; *v.* domare, ammansare; rintuzzare, umiliare.
Ta'meable, *adj.* domabile.
Ta'mely, *adv.* mansuetamente, umilmente; vilmente.
Ta'meness, *s.* domestichezza, mansuetudine.
Ta'mer, *s.* domatore.
Ta'mper, *v.* tener pratica con alcuno: to tamper with a disease, usar vari medicamenti nella cura d' una malattia.
Ta'mpin, Ta'mping, *s.* turacciolo col quale si tura la bocca del cannone.
Ta'my, *s.* spezie di pannina.
Tan, *s.* concia: tan-vat, tan-pit, concia, calcinajo; *v.* conciare pelli; abbronzare, abbrustiare.
Tang, *s.* tanfo; gusto, sapore; suono, tintinno; *v.* tintinnare, suonare.
Ta'ngent, *s.* tangente.
[illegible]'lity, *s.* qualità tangibile.
[illegible]le, *adj.* tangibile, toccabile.

Ta'n-house, *s.* concia.
Tank, *s.* cisterna da tenervi acqua.
Ta'nkard, *s.* boccale con coperchio.
Ta'nner, *s.* conciatore, pelacane.
Ta'nsy, *s.* tanceto, (*erba.*)
Ta'ntalize, *v.* incitare con piacevolezza e lusinghe a qualche cosa, e poi deludere.
Ta'ntamount, *adj.* equivalente.
Tanti'vy, *s.* gran galoppo.
Tap, *s.* cannella: tap-house, taverna, birra; tap, botta, percossa, bussa; spillare una botte, battere, percuotere.
Tape, *s.* fettuccia di filo.
Ta'per, *s.* cero, candela grande di cera; *adj.* conico.
Ta'pestry, *s.* tappezzeria, arazzo.
Ta'pster, *s.* colui che tira da bere in un'osteria, o cantina.
Tar, *s.* pece liquida: un marinajo; spalmare, impeciare; attizzare, provocare.
Tara'ntula, *s.* tarantola.
Ta'rdily, *adv.* tardamente, lentamente, pigramente.
Ta'rdiness, *s.* tardezza, tardanza, lentezza.
Ta'rdy, *adj.* tardo, pigro, lento, negligente; *v.* ritardare, impedire.
Tare, *s.* tara, diminuzione.
Tares, *s. pl.* loglio, zizzania, vecce.
Ta'rget, *s.* targa: a wooden target, tavolaccio.
Ta'riff, *s.* tariffa.
Ta'rnish, *v.* appannarsi, scolorirsi, [illegible]ginirsi: oscurare, scolorire, macc[illegible]
Tarpa'wling, *s.* tela incerata; un vero marinajo.
Ta'rragon, *s.* targone, (*erba.*)
Ta'rry, *v.* tardare, indugiare, fermarsi.
Tart, *adj.* agro, brusco, aspro, acre, piccante; *s.* torta: tart-pan, tor[illegible]
Tarta'ne, *s.* tartana.
Tartar, *s.* tartaro.
Tarta'rean, *adj.* tartareo, infernale.
Ta'rtarous, *adj.* pieno di tartaro.
Ta'rtly, *adv.* agramente, aspramente, bruscamente, mordacemente.
Ta'rtish, *adj.* agretto, bruschetto, aspre[illegible]
Ta'rtness, *s.* asprezza, acerbità, agr[illegible]
Task, *s.* carico, parte, taccia: to one to task, sgridare al cuno ripren[illegible]
Ta'sker, Ta'sk master, *s.* colui che in[illegible] altri a fare la tale e la tal cosa.
Ta'ssel, *s.* terzuolo; fiocco.
Ta'sselled, *adj.* ornato di fiocchi, frange e simili.
Ta'sses, *s.* cosciali, (*armatura delle* [illegible]
Ta'stable, *adj.* saporoso.
Taste, *s.* gusto, sapore: to be out of [illegible] essere svogliato; *v.* gustare, ass[illegible] aver qualche gusto; well-tasted, gu[illegible] gustevole; ill-tasted, ingrato.

'ater, *s.* gustatore; saggiuolo.
'sting, *s.* gustamento, il gustare: the sense of tasting, il gusto.
'steless, *adj.* insipido.
'steleſsness, *s.* insipidezza.
'tous, *s.* armadiglio, (*animale.*)
'tter, *s.* cencio, straccio.
tterdema'llion, *s.* uno stracciato.
'ttered, *adj.* stracciato, cencioso.
'ttle, *v.* cornacchiare, cicalare, chiacchierare.
'ttler, *s.* un cicalone, un ciarliero.
'ttling, *s.* cicaleria, ciarleria; *adj.* ciarliero.
tto'o, *s.* quel suonar di tamburo che avverte i soldati di ritirarsi a' loro quartieri.
'udry, *adj.* sfoggiato.
'vern, *s.* taverna, osteria: taverneeper, un tavernajo.
unt, *s.* motto, bottone; *v.* motteggiare, burlare, sbottonare, sbottoneggiare.
'unter, s. motteggiatore, burlone.
'unting, *s.* motteggio, burla.
'untingly, *adv.* in burla, da scherzo.
'urus, *s.* Tauro, segno celeste.
uto'logize, *v.* ridire le medesime cose.
uto'logy, *s.* ripetizione di parole.
w, *s.* pezzo di marmo con cui si giuoca; *v.* conciare, (*la pelle bianca.*)
'wer, *s.* conciatore, pelacane.
wny, *adj.* bruno, fosco, abbronzato.
x, *s.* tassa, imposizione, gabella; *v.* assare: to tax one with a thing, tassare, tacciare, accusare alcuno di qualche cosa; biasimare.
xable, *adj.* soggetto alle tasse.
xa'tion, *s.* tassagione, tassazione, tassa.
xing, *s.* tassa, il tassare.
xel, *s.* cardo.
, *s.* te.
ch, *v.* insegnare, ammaestrare, istruire.
achable, *adj.* insegnevole, docile.
acher, *s.* insegnatore; predicatore; ottomaestro.
aching, *s.* insegnamento, ammaestramento, l' insegnare.
d, *s.* torcia o torchio.
l, *s.* farchetola, (*uccello.*)
m, *s.* tiro: a team of ducks, una colta d' anitre.
r, *s.* lagrima, pianto.
r, *v.* stracciare, squarciare, sbranare; racciarsi.
rer, *s.* chi straccia, chi squarcia.
rful, *adj.* piangente.
ring, *s.* stracciamento, lo stracciare; racciatura; *adj.* forte, acuto.
e, *v.* pettinare o disimbrogliare lana, o canape; importunare, infastidire, seccare. [I panni lani.
el, *s.* sorta di cardo usato nel cardare

Te'aser, *s.* persona o cosa, che t' importuna e ti secca.
Teat, *s.* poppa, mammella, tetta.
Te'chnical, *adj.* tecnico.
Te'chy, *adj.* irritabile, fastidioso, aromatico.
Ted, *v.* voltare o spandere l' erba freschissimamente mietuta.
Te'dious, *adj.* tedioso, nojoso, lungo.
Te'diously, *adv.* nojosamente, spiacevolmente.
Te'diousness, *s.* tedio, fastidio.
Teem, *v.* esser gravida, esser fertile.
Te'eming, *adj.* fertile, fecondo; abbondante, copioso.
Te'emful, *adj.* prolifico, fecondo.
Te'emless, *adj.* infruttuoso.
Teen, *s.* dolore, affanno; *v.* eccitare, incorraggire a fare. [cello.
Tier, *s.* batteria di cannoni sopra un vas-
Teeth, *s.* denti.
Te'il-tree, *s.* tiglio, (*albero noto.*)
Te'lescope, *s.* telescopio.
Telesco'pical, Telesco'pick, *adj.* appartenente a telescopio.
Tell, *v.* dire, dichiarare; mostrare, far vedere; contare, numerare; raccontare, narrare, recitare: to tell one of his faults, ammonire alcuno de' suoi errori; I cannot tell, non so.
Tell-tale, *s.* novellista.
Te'ller, *s.* dicitore: a fortune-teller, un astrologo; tellers of the exchequer, i pagatori e ricevitori dell' erario pubblico; tale-teller, novellista, spia, splone.
Te'lling, *s.* dicimento, dicitura.
Temera'rious, *adj.* temerario, inconsiderato.
Teme'rity, *s.* temerità, audacia.
Te'mper, *s.* tempra, temperamento; disposizione, natura, umore: out of temper, cruccioso, crucciato; *v.* temperare, moderare, raffrenare; correggere; condire, stagionare.
Te'mperament, *s.* temperamento, complessione; accomodamento, modo, via.
Te'mperance, *s.* temperanza, moderazione. [derato.
Te'mperate, *adj.* temperato; sobrio, mo-
Te'mperately, *adv.* temperatamente, moderatamente.
Te'mperateness, *s.* temperie.
Te'mperature, *s.* tempera, tempra; mediocrità, bilanciamento; moderazion d' animo.
Te'mpering, *s.* temperatura, il temperare.
Te'mpest, *s.* tempesta, burrasca, procella; a tempest of rain, gragnuola, nembo; a tempest of wind, procella, turbin-
Tempe'stuous, *adj.* tempestoso, procelloso, burrascoso.
Te'mplar, *s.* Templare.

Te'mple, *s.* tempio, templo, chiesa.
Te'mporal, *adj.* temporale, non perpetuo; secolare: caduco, mondano.
Tempora'lities, *s.* temporalità.
Te'mporally, *adv.* temporalmente, secolarmente, mondanamente.
Te'mporalty, *s.* il popolo secolare; temporalità.
Tempora'neous, Te'mporary, *adj.* temporale.
Te'mporize, *v.* temporeggiare.
Te'mporizer, *s.* colui che temporeggia.
Te'mporising, *s.* il temporeggiare.
Temot, *v.* tentare, importunare, istigare sollecitare; eccitare, provocare.
Tempta'tion, *s.* tentazione.
Te'mpter, *s.* tentatore; il diavolo.
Te'mpting, *s.* tentamento, il tentare; *adj.* tentante, che piace.
Ten, *adj.* dieci.
Te'nable, *adj.* che si può tenere o conservare.
Tena'cious, *adj.* tenace, viscoso, tegnente, appiccaticcio; stretto, avaro, tanghero.
Tena'ciously, *adv.* tenacemente.
Tena'city, *s.* tenacità, viscosità; strettezza, avarizia.
Te'nancy, *s.* casa che teniamo d'un altro.
Te'nant, *s.* ogni persona che possiede terre o case; fittuario, fittajuolo; feudatario, vassallo: pigionale.
Tench, *s.* tinca, (*pesce.*)
Tend, *v.* tendere; badare, curare.
Te'ndance, *s.* aspettativa; cura.
Te'ndence. **Te'ndency**, *s.* inclinazione, propensione.
Te'nder, *adj.* tenero, non duro; delicato, morbido; amorevole: tender-hearted, pietoso, compassionevole, affettuoso; somewhat tender, tenerello; *s.* persona che attende agli ammalati; offerta; *v.* offrire, presentare; trattar teneramente, amare, portar amore; as you tender your life do not do it, per vita vostra non fate ciò; as they tender his majesty's displeasure, sotto pena d'incorrere l'indignazione di sua maestà.
Te'nderly, *adv.* teneramente.
Te'nderness, *s.* tenerezza; compassione, affetto.
Te'ndinous, *adj.* nervoso, tendinoso.
Te'ndon, *s.* tendine.
Te'ndril, *s.* tenerume; pampino di vite o d'altra pianta serpeggiante all'insu.
Tenebro'sity, *s.* tenebre, bujo.
Te'nebrous, *adj.* tenebroso, bujo, scuro.
Te'nement, *s.* casa, podere.
Te'net, *s.* dottrina, opinione.
s. pallacorda: tennis-court, il dove si giuoca alla pallacorda.
s. arpione.
s. tenore, suggetto, contenuto; forma, maniera; tenore, (*termine di musica.*)
Tense, *s.* tempo; *adj.* esteso, teso.
Te'nsible, *adj.* suscettibile di tensione.
Te'nsion, *s.* tensione.
Tent, *s.* tenda, padiglione: tent-cloth, fodera; tent, tasta per cercar le ferite; sorta di vino dolcissimo che viene d'Alicante; tent-wort, capelvenere (*erba.*)
Tenta'tion, *s.* saggio, prova, tentativo.
Te'nter, Te'nter-hook, *s.* uncino, rampo.
Tenth, *adj.* decimo.
Te'nthly, *adv.* in decimo luogo.
Tenths, *s.* decime.
Tenu'ity, *s.* tenuità.
Te'nuous, *adj.* tenue, scarso, sottile.
Te'nure, *s.* titolo in virtù del quale si possiede qualche possessione.
Te'pid, *adj.* tiepido, tepido; pigro lento.
Tepi'dity, *s.* tepidezza; indifferenza, freddezza, pigrizia, lentezza.
Te'rcet, *s.* mezzana, (*termine di musica.*)
Te'rebinth, *s.* trementina.
Te'rebrate, *v.* succhiellare, perforare col succhiello.
Terebra'tion, *s.* il succhiellare, il buco fatto col succhiello.
Terge'minous, *adj.* triplice.
Tergiversa'tion, *s.* tergiversazione, movimento.
Term, *s.* termine, parola; confine: termine, giorni curiali; terms, termini, condizioni; not upon any terms, a conto alcuno, in nessun modo; *v.* nominare, nominare, chiamare.
Te'rmagancy, *s.* torbidezza d'animo.
Te'rmagant, *s.* campionessa, diavolessa; *adj.* torbido, turbolente; litigioso, irritato.
Te'rminate, *v.* terminare, limitare; finire, decidere; terminarsi, finirsi.
Termina'tion, *s.* terminazione, termine, conclusione, fine.
Te'rminthus, *s.* tumore così chiamato.
Te'rmless, *adj.* che non ha limiti.
Te'rnary, Terna'rious, *adj.* ternario.
Te'rnion, *s.* tre, numero ternario.
Terra'queous, *adj.* terracqueo.
Te'rrace, *s.* terrazzo.
Terre'strial, *adj.* terrestre.
Te'rrible, *adj.* terribile.
Te'rribleness, *s.* terribilità, terrore.
Te'rribly, *adv.* terribilmente.
Te'rrier, *s.* can bassetto; succhiello.
Terri'fick, *adj.* terribile, spaventevole.
Te'rrify, *v.* atterrire.
Te'rritory, *s.* territorio.
Te'rrour, *s.* terrore.
Terse, *adj.* terso, pulito, netto.
Te'rtian, *adj.* *s.* a terzian ague, febbre terzana, una terzana.
Te'rtiate, *v.* intersare.

selated, *adj.* commesso a sacchi, fatto scacchi.
, *s.* coppella; saggio, cimento, prova.
a'ceous, *adj.* testaceo.
tament, *s.* testamento.
amenta'rious, Testame'ntary, *adj.* testamentario.
tate, *adj.* che ha fatto testamento.
a'tor, *s.* testatore.
a'trix, *s.* testatrice.
ter, *s.* sei soldi: tester of a bed, cielo del letto.
ticle, *s.* testicolo.
ifica'tion, *s.* testificazione, testimonianza.
tify, *v.* testificare, assicurare, certificare.
tily, *adv.* caparbiamente.
imo'nial, *adj.* testimoniale.
timony, *s.* testimonio; prova, fede, scrita; testimonianza, legge, ordine.
tiness, *s.* fantasticaggine, caparbietà.
ton, *s.* testone.
u'dinated, *adj.* fatto a volta, coperto in una volta.
udi'neous, *adj.* che s' assomiglia alla testuchiglia, da cui le testuggini sono coperte.
y, *adj.* aromatico, caparbio, testeccio.
her, *s.* pastoja: to hold one to his tether, tener uno in freno, tenerlo a segno; *v.* impastojare.
agon, *s.* tetragono.
aphia'rmacum, *s.* tetrafarmaco.
arch, *s.* tetrarca.
archy, *s.* tetrarchia.
a'stich, *s.* sentenza compreso in quattro versi.
er, *s.* pitigine, empitigine, volatica.
o'nick, *adj.* Teutonico.
, *s.* materiali per che che sia: una tena di ferro; *v.* tirare, strappare; orare.
, *s.* testo.
tuary, *s.* libro nel quale si contiene uro testo senza veruna esposizione.
ture, *s.* testura, tessitura.
, *conj.* più che non, anzi che: my use is larger than your's, la mia casa più grande della vostra; I am more intented with my fortune than others, io più contento della mia fortuna che gli altri.
e, *s.* titolo di nobiltà fra gli antichi ozzesi.
k, *v.* ringraziare, render grazie.
nkful, *adj.* grato, riconoscente.
nkfully, *adv.* con gratitudine.
nkfulness, *s.* gratitudine.
nkless, *adj.* ingrato, sconoscente.
nklessness, *s.* ingratitudine, sconoscenza.

Thanks, *s.* grazie, ringraziamenti.
Tha'nksgiving, *s.* ringraziamento.
That, *pron.* quello, quella: that is, cioè, cioè a dire; with that, con cio; so that, di modo che, sicchè; that, affinche, acciocchè; at that time, allora; that way, per là; he that speaks, colui che parla; seeing that, poichè, poscia che.
Thatch, *s.* stoppia, paglia; *v.* coprire di stoppia, o paglia: thatched house, casa col tetto di stoppia, o di paglia.
Tha'tcher, *s.* uno il cui mestiero e coprir case di paglia o di stoppia.
Thaughts, *s.* banchi sopra il quali i rematori siedono.
Thaw, *s.* il dighiacciare; *v.* dighiacciare: it thaws, dighiaccia.
Tha'wing, *s.* il dighiacciare.
The, *article*, il, lo, la, i, gli, le: the richer we are the prouder we grow, più siamo ricchi più superbi diveniamo.
The'atre, *s.* teatro; palco.
The'atral, The'atrical, Thea'trick, *adj.* teatrale.
Thee, *v.* caso obliquo del pronome Thou.
Theft, *s.* latrocinio, furto, ruberia.
Their, plurale del pronome possessivo his e her; their father, il padre loro: their pride, la loro superbia.
Them, caso obliquo del pronome They: I love them, li amo, le amo; I was with them, io era con loro.
Theme, *s.* tema, soggetto; lezione.
Themse'lves, *plurale di* himself or herself.
Then, *adv.* allora, in quel tempo; now and then, di quando in quando, qualche volta; then, poi, dopo; dunque; I have done it, and what then? ho l' ho fatto, e che volete dire per cio?
Thence, *adv.* di là, indi; thence is that, da questo procede, questa e la ragione che.
The'nceforth, *adv.* da indi in qua.
The'ogony, *s* teogonia.
Theo'loger, Theolo'gian, *s.* teologo.
Theolo'gical, *adj.* teologale, teologico.
Theolo'gically, *adv.* teologicamente.
Theo'logy, *s.* teologia.
Theo'rbo, *s.* tiorba.
The'orem, *s.* teorema.
Theorema'tick, Theorema'tical, *adj.* teorematico.
Theore'tick, Theo'rical, The'orick, *adj.* teorico, speculativo.
The'ory, *s.* teorica.
There, *adv.* lì, là; here and there, qua e là; there is, there are; vi è, vi sono; there is none, non ve n' è.
The'reabout, *adv.* incirca, circa: the abouts, la intorno; the country the bouts, il paese circonvicino.

The'refore, *conj.* percio, perilche, laonde, onde; dunque.
There'in, *adv.* in cio.
There'of, *adv.* di cio.
Theri'acal, *adj.* triacale.
Thermo'meter, *s.* termometro.
Thesa'urize, *v.* tesaurizzare.
These, *plurale di* This.
The'sis, *s.* tesi.
They, *plurale di* He, *e di* She: they who, coloro che.
Thick, *adj.* serrato, spesso, grosso, grossolano: thick wood, bosco folto; thick air, aria densa; thick water, acqua torbida o melmosa; to speak thick, aver la lingua grossa; thick of hearing, sordastro; thick set, spesso, folto; thick skinned, che ha la pelle dura; *adv.* in folla.
Thi'cken, *s.* spessare, spessire; spessarsi, spessirsi.
Thi'cket, *s.* boschetto folto.
Thi'ckly, *adv.* spessamente, foltamente.
Thi'ckness, *s.* spessezza, densita, grossezza.
Thief, *s.* ladro, rubatore: thief-catcher, birro.
Thieve, *v.* rubare.
Thi'every, *s.* il rubare; il furto.
Thi'eving, *s.* ladroneccio, furto, ruberia.
Thi'evish, *adj.* inclinato a rubare.
Thi'evishly, *adv.* da ladro.
Thi'evishness, *s.* inclinasione a rubare.
Thigh, *s.* coscia.
Thill, *s.* timone di carro.
Thi'ller, Thi'll-horse, *s.* cavallo che sta al timone.
Thi'mble, *s.* ditale: thimble full, quanto basta per riempiere un ditale.
Thime, *s.* timo, (*erba.*)
Thin, *adj.* sottile, rado: thin broth, brodo lungo, brodo leggiero; thin body, corpo smilzo; thin, piccolo, minuto; magro, smunto, macilente, smilzo, sparuto; to go through thick and thin, esporsi ad ogni pericolo; to grow thin, smagrire, *v.* d radare, allargare; to thin a tree, diramare un albero.
Thine, *pron.* il tuo, la tua, i tuoi, le tue.
Thing, *s.* cosa; above all things, principalmente.
Think, *v.* pensare, meditare; to think upon, considerare, riflettere, ruminare; to think, stimare, immaginarsi, credere; as you think fit, come meglio vi parra; what think you of it? che ve ne pare? I cannot think of his name, non posso ricordarmi del suo nome; without you think otherwise, a meno non siate di contrario parere.
Thi'nker, *s.* un che pensa.
king, *s.* pensamento, pensiero: to my thinking, a mio parere, in quanto me; *adj.* giudizioso, ragionevole, dente, accorto.
Thi'nly, *adv.* radamente: thinly inhabited, poco abitato.
Thi'nness, *s.* radezza, rarita.
Third, *adj.* terso: every third day, di in tre giorni; a third, *s.* un terzo, terza parte.
Thi'rdly, *adv.* in terzo luogo.
Thiri, *v.* forare, succhielare.
Thirst, *s.* sete; *v.* aver sete.
Thi'rstiness, *s.* sete.
Thi'rsty, *adj.* assetato, sitibondo: bloo thirsty, sitibondo di sangue.
Thi'rteen, *adj.* tredici.
Thi'rteenth, *adj.* tredicesimo
Thi'rtieth, *adj.* trentesimo.
Thi'rty, *adj.* trenta.
This, *pron.* questo, questa: this is book I look for, ecco il libro che cercando: by this way, per qui: this place, da qui; to this place, qui; talking of this and that, ragionado d' una e d' un' altra cosa.
Thi'stle, *s.* cardo, cardone: the thistle, tiltimaglio, tiltimaio; fa thistle, cardo da cardare i pann order of the thistle, l' ordine de done, o di Sant Andrea in iscosia, down, cottone di cardone.
Thi'ther, *adv.* li, la: we are but ha thither, noi non siamo che a me strada.
Thi'therto, *adv.* fin la.
Thi'therwards, *adv.* verso la.
Thokes, *s.* pesce sventrato.
Thole, *v.* aspettar un poco.
Th'mists, *s.* Tomisti.
Thong, *s.* striscia di cuojo, correg
Tho'nged, *adj.* legato con istrisce d
Thora'cick, *adj.* appartenente al p
Tho'rai, *adj.* appartenente al letto talamo.
Thorn, *s.* spina, spino, pruno: thorn, or haw-thorn, spinalba, p anco; thorn-bush, spineto; thorn razza, (*pesce.*)
Tho'rny, *adj.* spinoso.
Tho'rough, *prep.* per traverso, a tra thorough-fare, passaggio; thor change, intiero cangiamento.
Thorp, *s.* villaggio, terricciuola.
Those, *plurale di* That; quegli, quelle those that say such a thing, coloro dicono tal cosa.
Thou, *pron.* tu: to thou, dar del tu a
Though, *conj.* benche, ancorche, quantunque; though it were so, supposto cosi; to make as though, far vista, fingere.
Thought, *p. p. di* to Think: I could

have it thought, non vorrei che si credesse ; *s.* pensiero, il pensare ; considerazione, riflessione ; cura, fastidio ; parere, sentimento, opinione ; disegno, intenzione.

o'ughtful, *adj.* pensoso, pensieroso.

o'ughtfully, *adv.* con viso pensoso, in atto pensoso.

o'ughtfulness, *s.* umor pensieroso, pensier profondo.

o'ughtless, *adj.* spensierato, trascurato, negligente.

o'ughtlessly, *adv.* spensieratamente, negligentemente, stupidamente.

o'usand, *s.* mille : two thousand, due mila.

o'usandth, *adj.* millesimo.

ra'ldom, *s.* servitu, schiavitu.

rall, *s.* uno schiavo ; shiavitu, stato servile.

rash, *v.* trebbiare ; battere, percuotere, bastonare.

re'sher, *s.* trebbiatore,

ra'shing-floor, *s.* aja.

raso'nical, *adj.* vanaglorioso.

rave, *s.* ventiquattro covoni di grano.

read, *s.* filo : thread to sew with, rese, accia ; thread-bare, usato, spelato, logoto ; *v.* infilare un ago.

re'aden, *adj.* fatto di file.

reap, *v.* contendere, altercare.

reat, *s.* minaccia.

reat, Thre'aten, *v.* minacciare.

re'atener, *s.* minacciatore.

re'ateningly, *adv.* minaccevolmente.

re'atening, *adj.* minaccevole, minaciante, minaccioso.

ree, *adj.* tre : three-leafed grass, trifoglio ; three-forked, triforcato, triforcuto ; three-cornered, triangolare ; three-fold, triplice, triplicato ; triparito.

re'escore, *adj.* sessanta.

re'nody, *s.* treno.

re'epile, *s.* veluto in tre peli.

resh, *v.* See Thrash.

re'sher, *s.* trebbiatore.

re'shold, *s.* limitare, soglia.

rice, *adv.* tre volte.

rift, *s.* parsimonia, frugalita, economia, isparmio : spend-thrift, un prodigo, in scialacquone.

ri'ftily, *adv.* moderatamente, parcamente.

ri'ftiness, *s.* economia, frugalita, risparmio.

ri'fty, *adj.* parco, moderato, frugale, economico : a thrifty man, un massajo.

rill, *s.* succhiello, succhio, trapano ; *v.* succhiare, succhieliare, trapanare.

rive, *v.* prosperare, profittare, avanzarsi, arricchirsi, riuscire ; crescere ; allignare : to thrive, star bene, migliorare, ingrassare.

Thri'ver, *s.* uno che va prosperando.

Thri'ving, *s.* felicita, prosperita, avanzamento, profitto ; *adj.* prospero, fortunato.

Thri'vingly, *adv.* prosperamente, felicemente.

Throat, *s.* gola, strozza, gorgozzule : to cut the throat, scannare ; the throat-band of a bridle, il soggolo della briglia.

Thro'at-pipe, *s.* la strozza, il gorgozzule.

Thro'atwort, *s.* nome di pianta.

Throb, *s.* palpito, palpitazione ; *v.* palpitare.

Throe, *s.* doglia di parto ; *v.* angosciare.

Throne, *s.* trono ; *v.* porre in trono.

Throng, *s.* calca, frotta, folla ; *v.* concorrere, stormeggiare ; affollare, affollarsi.

Thro'stle, *s.* tordo.

Thro'tle, *s.* strozza ; *v.* strangolare.

Through, *prep.* a traverso, per ; to run one through, passar uno da banda a banda ; I am wet through, sono bagnato fino alla pelle ; through him, per mezzo suo.

Through'out, *prep.* fuorfuora, da banda a banda ; *adv.* dappertutto.

Throw, *s.* tiro, tratto, cuzio ; *v.* gettare tirare, lanciare, scagliare : to throw a man down, stramazzare uno ; to throw headlong, precipitare, buttar capitomboli ; to throw off one's cloak, levarsi il mantello ; to throw one off, disfarsi d' uno ; to throw up the cards, gettar, le carte, tralasciare di giuocare ; to throw silk, torcer della seta.

Thro'wer, Thro'wster, *s.* torcitore di seta.

Thrum, *s.* lo frangia dello stame ; *v.* battere, bastonare ; strimpellare.

Thrush, *s.* tordo ; ulceretta che viene nella bocca.

Thrust, *adj.* spinto ; *s.* spinta, urto ; botta ; *v.* spingere, urtare, cacciare : to thrust back, rispignere ; to thrust in, cacciare, ficcare ; to thrust one's self into a business, ingerirsi, impacciarsi in qualche affare ; to thrust out, scacciare.

Thru'ster, *s.* colui che spigne.

Thumb, *s.* pollice ; a thumb's breadth, un pollice : to thumb a book, squadernare, un libro.

Thump, *s.* colpo, pugno, percossa, botta ; *v.* battere, bastonare, tartassare, percuotere.

Thu'mping, *adj.* grosso.

Thu'nder, *s.* tuono ; *v.* tuonare.

Thu'nderbolt, *s.* folgore, fulmine, saetta.

Thu'nderclap, *s.* scoppio di fulmine o di tuono.

Thunderer, *s.* il nume o la potenza che tuona o fulmina.
Thu'nderous, *adj.* tonante, fulminante.
Thu'nder-shower, *s.* pioggia accompegnata da lampi e tuoni.
Thu'ndering, *s.* tuonamento, tuono, il tuonare ; *adj.* tonante, terribile ; grande, strepitoso.
Thu'nderstone, *s.* pietra che il volgo crede prodotta dal fulmine.
Thu'nderstrike, *v.* fulminare, uccidere col fulmine.
Thu'riferous, *adj.* che porta, o produce dell' incenso.
Thu'rsday, *s.* Giovedì : Maundy-Thursday, il Giovedì Santo.
Thus, *adv.* così, in questo modo : thus far, sin qui, sin adesso ; thus much, tanto.
Thwack, *s.* frusta, sferza ; *v.* sfersare, frustare, battere, percuotere.
Thwart, *adj.* bicco, bistorto, indiretto, obbliquo, trasverso ; *v.* attraversare, contrariare, contrastare, contendere.
Thwa'rting, *s.* contradizione, contrarietà, opposizione ; *adj.* contrario, avverso, opposto.
Thy, *pron.* il tuo, la tua, i tuoi, le tue.
Thyme, *s.* timo : wild or creeping thyme, sermollino.
Tia'ra, *s.* tiara, triregno.
Tick, *s.* conto, credito ; coperta o fodera di piumaccio o materasso di piume ; zecca, (*insetto così detto*) malattia di cavallo ; *v.* pigliare a credenza.
Ti'cket, *s.* bulletta, bullettino.
Ti'ckle, *v.* solleticare, dileticare ; lusingare, piacere.
Ti'ckling, *s.* solletico.
Ti'cklish, *adj.* solleticoso ; delicato.
Tid, *adj.* delicato, lesioso, schifo.
Tide, *s.* flusso del mare, marea ; ebb tide, flusso ; flood tide, riflusso ; windward tide, marea contro vento ; leeward tide, vento e marea ; tide, l' acqua, il mare, l' onde ; tempo, stagione ; Whitsuntide, la Pentecoste ; evening-tide, la sera ; *v.* sospingere col flutto, spigner coll' onde.
Ti'dings, *s.* novelle.
Ti'dy, *adj.* destro, attivo, acconcio.
Tie, *s.* legame, nodo ; *v.* legare ; impegnare, obbligare, costrignere ; attaccare.
Tier, *s.* una fila, un filare.
Tierce, *s.* terza.
Ti'ercel, *s.* terzuolo.
Ti'ercet, *s.* terzetto.
Tiff, *s.* collera, stizza ; bevanda, liquore.
Ti'ffany, *s.* specie di taffetta.
Ti'ger, *s.* tigre.
Tigh, *s.* chiuso, chiusura.
Tight, *adj.* pulito, aggiustato, attillato ; stretto, discreto ; stretto.

Ti'ghtly, *adv.* strettamente ; attillatamente.
Ti'ghtness, *s.* assettatezza, strettezza, attillatura.
Ti'gress, *s.* tigre.
Tike, *s.* un cane.
Tile, *s.* tegola, tegole ; gutter tile, embrice ; tile-kiln, fornace da tegole ; tile-shard, coccio ; *v.* coprir con tegole.
Ti'ler, *s.* facitor di tegole.
Ti'ling, *s.* tetto coperto di tegole.
Till, *s.* piccolo tiratojo ; *adv.* fino, infino ; *v.* zappare, lavorare, arare, coltivare.
Ti'llage, *s.* agricoltura, coltura.
Ti'ller, *s.* lavoratore, agricoltore ; timone d' una barca.
Ti'lling, *s.* coltura, agricoltura.
Tilly-fa'lly, Tilly-va'lly, *interj.* sciocco e fuor di tempo.
Ti'lman, *s.* agricoltore, bifolco.
Tilt, *s.* tenda : tilt-boat, barca coperta : tilt, giostra, torneamento ; *v.* giostrare to tilt beer, aizar una botte di birra, quando comincia ad esser scema.
Ti'lter, *s.* giostratore, giostrante, combattitore.
Tilth, *s.* coltura, agricoltura.
Ti'lting, *s.* torneamento, torniamento, torneo, giostra.
Ti'mber, *s.* legname ; timber-merchant, mercante di legname ; timber-work, lavoro di legname ; timber-wood, legname grosso ; belly-timber, vivere provvisioni, robe da mangiare ; *v.* accasarsi, fare il nido.
Ti'mbersow, *s.* verme che si genera nel legno.
Ti'mbrel, *s.* cembalo, tamburello.
Time, *s.* tempo : time out of mind, tempo immemorabile ; in time, col tempo, dopo ; from time to time, di tempo tempo, di quando in quando ; time, colo, età ; opportunità, occasione ; modo ; termine ; time in musick, tempo, battuta ; time, volta ; every time, ogni, volta ; in good time, a buon ora ; at that time, allora ; at no time, giammai, mai ; mean time, frattanto, questo mentre ; by the time you had dined, subito che avreste pranzato ; a day's time, fra un giorno ; in the time, di giorno ; in the night time, notte ; he lived long after their time, visse molto tempo dopo loro ; *v.* prender il tempo ; porre in tenore, accordare.
Ti'meful, *adj.* opportuno.
Ti'meless, *adj.* inopportuno ; immaturo
Ti'mely, *adv.* a tempo, opportunamente ; di buon' ora, per tempo.
Ti'mid, *adj.* timido.
Timi'dity, *s.* timidezza.

T'morous, *adj.* timido.
T'morously, *adv.* timidamente.
T'morousness, *s.* timidità.
T'meus, *adj.* opportuno.
T'n, *s.* stagno; latta: to tin over, stagnare, coprir di stagno.
T'nct, *v.* tintura, tinta; *v.* tignere.
T'ncture, *s.* tintura, tinta; impressione, idea; infarinatura, leggiera conoscenza; *v.* tignere.
T'nd, *v.* accendere.
T'nder, *s.* esca.
T'nderbox, *s.* scatola in cui si tiene l' esca.
T'ng, *s.* tintinno di campana.
T'nge, *v.* tignere, tingere, colorire.
T'ngle, *v.* tintinnire, risonare.
T'ngling, *s.* tintinno; bucinamento, susurro d' orecchi.
T'nker, *s.* calderajo.
T'nned, *adj.* stagnato.
T'nsel, *s.* orpello; *v.* coprire o adornare d' oro o d' argento falso.
T'ntamar, *s.* strepito, fracasso, romore, frastuono.
T'ny, *adj.* piccolo, smunto, minuto, sottile.
T'p, *s.* punta, cima; tip-staff, tavolaccino, sergente; *v.* munire di ferro, porre un punteruolo; to tip one the wink, dare un occhiata; to tip down, stramazzare; to tip, cascare; to tip off, to tip over the perch, tirar le calze, morire.
T'pple, *s.* bevanda; *v.* bere poco e frequente.
T'ppler, *s.* bevitore.
T'ppling, *s.* briachezza: tippling-house, taverna, osteria; *adj.* briaco, beone.
T'ppet, *s.* ciarpa; collare.
T'psy, *adj.* mezzo cotto, mezzo briaco.
T're, *s.* ornamento, acconciatura: a tire of guns, una fila di cannoni; *v.* ornare, adornare; faticare, lassare; tediare, annojare, seccare.
T'red, *adj.* stanco; stufo.
T'resome, *adj.* tedioso, nojoso, fastidioso importuno.
T'rwhit, *s.* sorta d' uccello.
T'sis, egli è.
T'san. See Ptisan.
T'sick, *s.* tisichezza.
T'sical, *adj.* tisico.
T'ssue, *s.* riccio.
T't, *s.* lui, cingallegra, (*uccello*); cavalluccio, cavallino; donna, (*ed è voce di disprezzo.*)
T'tbit, *s.* boccone delicato.
T'the, *s.* decima; *v.* decimare.
T'theable, *adj.* soggetto alla decima.
T'thed, *adj.* decimato.
T'ther, *s.* riscuotitor di decime.

T'thymal, *s.* titimalo; (*erba.*)
T'thing, *s.* il decimare; una decina.
T'titate, *v.* titillare, solleticare.
Titilla'tion, *s.* solletico.
T'tlark, *s.* sorte d' allodola.
T'tle, *s.* titolo, iscrizione, denominazione; grado, nome, dignità; ragione; *v.* titolare intitolare.
T'tle-page, *s.* titolo o frontispizio d' un libro.
T'tter, *v.* ridersi.
T'ttle, *s.* quel punto che si mette sopra la lettera i; not a tittle, non una parola, neppure un ette.
T'ttle-tattle, *s.* cicalamento; un cicalone; *v.* cicalare, gracchiare.
T'tular, *adj.* titolare.
To, *prep.* a, al, allo, alla; I spoke to him, gli parlai; I said to them, dissi loro; he made love to her, le fece l' amore; to go to France, andare in Francia; to, dinanzi a verbo e segno dell' infinito; to, verso; to the best of my power, per quanto per me si porta; my love to you, l' amor che vi porto; to drink to excess, bere eccessivamente, smoderatamente; you are a fool to him, voi siete uno sciocco a petto a lui; it is nothing to me, ciò poco m' importa: to-day, oggi; to-morrow, domani; to-night, stasera; after to-morrow, posdomane, doman l' altro; to and fro, qua e là, su e giù; as to that, in quanto a ciò; to the end that, affinchè.
Toad, *s.* botta, rospo: toad-stool, sperie di fungo; toad-flax, linaria, (*pianta*;) toad-stone, chelonite; toad-fish, nome d' un pesce di mare.
Toast, *s.* fetta di pan tostato; donna celebre o per bellezza o per altro, alla salute di cui si beve da tutti i commensali; your toast, Sir, datemi un brindisi, Signore; si dice anche, give me your toast.
To'aster, *s.* colui che bee alla salute di qualche donna.
Toba'cco, *s.* tabacco: to smoke tobacco, fumar del tabacco; tobacco-pipe, pipa per fumar del tabacco; tobacco-box, tabacchiera.
Toba'cconist, *s.* mercante o venditor di tabacco.
Tod, *s.* peso di 28 libbre; fratta, cespuglio.
Toe, *s.* dito del piede: from top to toe, da capo a' piedi; to turn one's toes out, voltare i piedi in fuori.
Toft, *s.* un boschetto; il luogo dove altre volte era una casa.
To'ged, *adj.* togato;
Toge'ther, *adv.* insieme, unitamente: three days together, tre giorni alla fi

tre giorni continui; together with, in compagnia.

Toil, *s.* pena, fatica, affanno; toils, lungojuola, (*sorta di veta*;) *v.* lavorare, faticare, affannarsi, stentare.

To'iler, *s.* quello che dura fatica.

To'ilet, *s.* toeletta. [stento.

To'iling, *s.* fatica, pena, lavoro, travaglio,

To'ilsome, *adj.* faticheyole, laborioso, faticoso, penoso.

To'ilsomeness, *s.* fatica, stento.

To'ken, *s.* segno, contrassegno; presagio; presente, regalo; quattrino; *v.* far conoscere per mezzo d' un segnale.

To'lbooth, *s.* prigione così chiamata.

Tole, *v.* seccare, trarre a poco a poco.

To'lerable, *adj.* tollerabile, comportevole; mediocre, così così.

To'lerableness, *s.* mediocrità.

To'lerably, *adv.* tollerabilmente, mediocremente, così così.

To'lerance, *s.* tolleranza. [portare.

To'lerate, *v.* tollerare, comportare, sop-

Tolera'tion, *s.* tolleranza.

To'll, *s.* pedaggio; *v.* rintoccare una campana: to toll one, adescare, incitare, spronare.

Tomb, *s.* tomba, sepoltura, sepolcro.

Tomb-stone, *s.* lapide, lapida.

To'mbless, *adj.* privo di tomba.

To'mboy, *s.* una giovane che ruzza e schersa come farebbe qualsiasi ragazzaccio.

Tome, *s.* tomo, volume.

To'mkin, To'mpion, *s.* turaccio di cannone.

To'mtit, *s.* lui, cincallegra.

Ton, *s.* tonellata.

Tone, *s.* tuono, accento: elasticità.

Tong, *s.* ardiglione di fibbia.

Tongs, *s.* molle.

Tongue, *s.* lingua; idioma, linguaggio, favella: to hold one's tongue, tacersi; tongue-tied, mezzo muto; *v.* cianciare; ciariare; long tongued, linguardo, linguacciuto; an ill-tongued man, un linguardo, un maldicente; double-tongued, doppio.

To'ngueless, *adj.* che non ha lingua.

To'nnage. See Tunnage.

To'nsils, *s.* gavigne, gavine.

To'nsure, *s.* tonsura.

Too, *adv.* anche, anco, ancora, parimente, altresì, eziandio; troppo: too much of any thing is good for nothing, il soverchio rompe il coperchio.

Tool, *s.* stromento, ordigno.

Tooth, *s.* dente: to breed teeth, spuntare i denti: in spite of your teeth, mal grado vostro; to go to it tooth and nail, sbracciarsi, adoperarsi in che che sia con ogni forza e sapere; to cast in the teeth, rinfacciare, insultare in presenza; tooth-ach, mal di denti; tooth-drawer, cavadenti; tooth-pick, stuzzicadenti; a set of teeth, dentatura; to set one's teeth on edge, allegare i denti, to cast the teeth, mutare i denti; the crashing of the teeth, stridor di denti, *v.* fornir di denti.

To'othed, *adj.* dentuto; mordente.

To'othing, *s.* morso.

To'othless, *adj.* sdentato.

To'othsome, *adj.* gustoso, delicato.

To'othwort, *s.* nome di pianta.

Top, *s.* sommità, cima, punta, sommo: the top of the head, il cocuzzolo del capo; the top of a house, comignolo; the top of the bed, il cielo del letto; the top of the water, la superficie dell' acqua; from top to bottom, da alto a basso; from top to toe, da capo a piedi; top-knot, nastro che le donne portano sulla testa; top-heavy, troppo pesante in cima; the round-top of the ship's mast, gabbia di nave; top-mast, albero di gabbia; top-gallant, vento fresco; top-sail, vela di gabbia, top, fattore, paleo, trottola; *adj.* primo, principale; *v.* tagliare a cima; coprire; pigliar superiorità, eccedere.

To'paz, *s.* topazio.

Tope, *v.* trincare.

To'per, *s.* bevitore, beone, trincatore.

To'pful, *adj.* colmo.

To'pick, *adj.* topico, locale; *s.* topico soggetto, materia, argomento.

To'pman, *s.* quello de' due segatori, che nel segare un legno tira la sega insu.

To'pless, *adj.* che non ha la cima ch' dovrebbe avere.

To'p-proud, *adj.* orgoglioisissimo.

To'pical, *adj.* topico.

To'picks, *s.* topici.

Topo'grapher *s.* colui che fa la descrizione d' un luogo particolare.

Topogra'phical, *adj.* topografico.

Topo'graphy, *s.* topografia.

To'pping, *adj.* primo, principale.

To'psy-turvy, *adv.* sottosopra, sossopra.

Torch, *s.* torcia, torchio, doppiere.

Torch-weed, or torches, tasnobarbasso, verbasco (*erba.*)

To'rchbearer, *s.* colui il cui officio è di portare la torcia.

To'rch-light, *s.* lume di torcia.

To'rcher, *s.* colui che fa lume colla torcia.

To'rment, *s.* tormento, travaglio, pena, afflizione.

Torme'nt, *v.* tormentare; affliggere, travagliar l' animo, angustiare.

Torme'nter, *s.* tormentatore.

To'rmentil, *s.* tormentilla, (*erba.*)

Tormenting *adj.* tormentoso.

To'rmentor, *s.* boja, carnefice.
To'rnado, *s.* burrasca, fortuna, tempesta.
To'rpent, To'rpid, *adj.* intormentito, aghiadato, intorpidito.
To'rrent, *s.* torrente.
To'rrid, *adj.* torrido.
To'rsel, *s.* ogni cosa torta o attorcigliata.
To'rsion, *s.* l' atto del torcere.
Tort, *s.* torto, ingiustizia, ingiuria.
To'rtious, *adj.* pregiudiziale, dannoso.
To'rtive, *adj.* tortuoso, serpeggiante.
To'rtoise, *s.* testuggine: tortoise-shell, tartarica.
To'rtuous, *adj.* tortuoso, torto.
To'rturable, *adj.* capace di tortura.
To'rture, *s.* tortura, tormento, travaglio; *v.* dar la tortura, tormentare.
To'rturer, *s.* ministro di giustizia che da la tortura a' rei.
To'rturing, *adj.* che tormenta, che travaglia. [bero.
To'rvity, *s.* il guardar torvo, aspetto burTo'rvous, *adj.* torvo, burbero, arcigno.
Tose, *v.* scardassare o pettinar lana.
Toss, *s.* scossa, sbalzo; *v.* scuotere, agitare, dimenare, sbalzare: to toss one in a blanket, sbalzare alcuno in una schiavina; to toss a ball, rimandare una palla; pallare, palleggiare; affannare, travagliare, affliggere, tormentare, penare; the tossing of the sea, il moto del mare.
To'tal, *adj.* totale, intero.
Tota'lity, *s.* il totale.
To'tally, *adv.* totalmente, interamente, affatto.
Tother, l' altro. [lare.
To'tter, *v.* vacillare, traballare, barcolTo'ttering, *s.* vacillamento, barcollo; *adj.* vaccillante; mal sicuro.
To'tteringly, *adv.* a onde, vacillando.
Touch, *s* tatto, tocco; tratto di pennello, pennellato: detto arguto, scherzo mordace; tintura, infarinatura; saggio, paragone, cimento, prova; esame; the touch-pan of a gun, il focone d' un' arma da fuoco; *v.* toccare; toccarsi; approdare, pigliar porto, dar fondo; we touched at Leghorn, femmo scala in Livorno; to touch, compugnere.
To'uchable, *adj.* che si puo toccare.
To'uch-hole, *s.* focone.
To'uchiness, *s.* mal umore, stizza.
To'uching, *adj.* compassionevole, penetrante; contiguo, vicino; *adv.* intorno, circa, sopra, concernente.
To'uchingly, *adv.* pateticamente, in modo patetico.
To'uchstone, *s.* pietra di paragone; esame, criterio.
To'uchwood, *s.* legno putrido e secco che s' usa come esca.

To'uchy, *adj.* litigioso, riottoso, ostico, sdegnoso, stizzoso.
Tough, *adj.* tiglioso, duro, coriaceo; robusto, forte; crudele, spietato; difficile.
To'ughen, *v.* diventar duro, tiglioso, o coriaceo.
To'ughness, *s.* durezza, tiglios.ita.
Tour, *s.* una treccia di capelli; giro, scorsa, spasseggiata.
To'urnament, To'urney, *s.* torniamento, giostra.
To'urney, *v.* giostrare.
Tow, *s.* stoppa; stizana; schifo; *v.* rimurchiare un vascello.
To'wage, *s.* rimurchio.
To'ward, *adj.* dedito, inclinato, prono.
To'ward, To'wards, *prep.* verso, inverso: toward the right-hand, a man dritta.
To'wardliness, *s.* docilita, disposterza, attitudine.
To'wardly, *adj.* affabile, trattabile; obbediente; docile; *adv.* destramente.
To'wel, *s.* tovaglia, salvietta.
Tower, *s.* torre; *v.* volare, torregiare.
To'wered, To'wery, *adj.* ornato o difeso da torri.
To'wing, *s.* il rimurchiare.
Town, *s.* citta, piazza: a country town, una terra; sea-town, citta merittima; an inland town, una citta mediterranea; strong or fortified town, piazza forte; a woman of the town, una meretrice; town's-men, borghesi, cittadini; he is my town's man, e mio concittadino; town-talk, romore, bisbiglio generale; town-cress, crescione (*erba.*)
To'wnship, *s.* la giurisdizione o il territorio d' una citta.
Towse, *v.* scompigliare, confondere, abaruffare.
Toy, *s.* bagatella, ciappoleria, coselina; giojello; una bagatella: toy-shop, bottega dove si vendono delle bagatelle; *v.* schersare, burlare, trastullare.
To'ying, *s.* burla, scherso.
To'yish, *adj.* lascivetto.
Toze, *v.* strappare.
Trace, *s.* traccia, pedata, orma: traces, arnesi di bestie che tirano carrozze, carri, e simili; *v.* tracciare; rintracciare; delineare sulla carta; to trace a thing to its origin, ripigliare il principio di che che sia; to trace out, trovare, scoprire, seguitare.
Tra'cer, *s.* un che trova la traccia.
Track, *s.* traccia, orma, pedata, pesta, vestigio; segno, tratto: the track of a coach or cart wheel, carreggiata; *v.* seguir la traccia.
Tra'ckless, *adj.* senza traccia, senza via.
Tract, *s.* tratto, spazio, distanza; trattato.
Tra'ctable, *adj.* trattabile, flessibile.

Tra'ctableness, *s.* trattabilità.
Tra'ctably, *adv.* trattabilmente.
Tra'ctate, *s.* trattato.
Tra'ction, *s.* l'atto del tirare.
Tra'ctile, *adj.* tirabile, estensibile, maneggevole.
Tractility, *s.* attezza ad esser esteso.
Trade, *s.* mestiere, arte meccanica professione, impiego; ordigni; negozio, commercio, traffico; vita, maniera di vivere; trade-wind, vento eliseo; *v.* trafficare, negoziare, mercatare.
Tra'deful, *adj.* mercantile.
Tra'der, *s.* negoziante, mercante; vascello mercantile. [giare.
Tra'desfolk, *s.* gente data al mercanteg-
Tra'desman, *s.* artefice, artigiano; mercante, borghese, cittadino: belonging to a tradesman, artigianesco.
Tra'deswoman, *s.* artigiana, mercantessa.
Tra'ding, *s.* negozio, traffico, commercio, mercatura.
Tradi'tion, *s.* tradizione.
Tradi'tional, Tradi'tionary, *adj.* di tradizione.
Tradi'tionally, *adv.* per tradizione.
Tradi'tionist, *s.* colui che va dietro alle tradizioni.
Tra'ditive, *adj.* trasmesso o che può trasmettersi a' posteri.
Tradu'ce, *v.* diffamare, infamare, calunniare.
Tradu'cement, *s.* diffamazione, detrazione, maldicenza.
Tradu'cer, *s.* diffamatore, infamatore, maldicente.
Tradu'cing, *s.* diffamamento, maldicenza.
Tradu'ction, *s.* calunnia, maldicenza; derivazione, propagazione; tradizione; mezzo passaggio, condotto, canale.
Tra'ffick, *s.* traffico, negozio, commercio, mercatura; *v.* trafficare, negoziare.
Tra'fficker, *s.* mercante, trafficante, negoziante.
Tra'gacanth, *s.* dragante (*gomma.*)
Trage'dian, *s.* autore tragico.
Tra'gedy, *s.* tragedia.
Tra'gical, Tra'gic, *adj.* tragico.
Tra'gically, *adv.* tragicamente.
Tra'gicalness, *s.* miseria, calamità terribile.
Tragico'medy, *s.* tragicommedia.
Tragico'mical, *adj.* tragicomico.
Tragico'mically, *adv.* tragicomicamente.
Tra'ject, *s* tragitto.
Traje'ct, *v.* trarre, tirare, scagliare.
Traje'ction, *s.* l'atto dello scagliar per mezzo.
Trail, *v.* strascinare, strascicare.
Trailing, *s.* strascino, strascico; *adj.* che rascica.
Train, *s.* seguito, accompagnamento, corteggio, comitiva: train of artillery treno, traino, equipaggio d' artiglieria; train of powder, traccia di polvere; train, coda, strascico; rete, trappola, insidia; the train bands, la milizia; *v.* allevare, educare, istruire, disciplinare.
Tra'in-oil, *s.* olio di balena cotto.
Tra'iny, *adj.* appartenente ad olio di balena.
Traipse, *v.* camminare con modo negligente e svenevole.
Trait, *s.* colpo, tocco, tratto.
Tra'itor, *s.* traditore.
Tra'itorly, *adj.* traditore, perfido.
Tra'itorous, *adj.* traditore, perfido, proditorio.
Tra'itorously, *adv.* traditoriamente, traditorescamente.
Tra'itress, *s.* traditrice, traditora.
Tralati'tious, *adj.* metaforico.
Tralati'tiously, *adv.* metaforicamente.
Trall'neate, *v.* trallignare.
Tra'mmel, *s.* tramaglio; *v.* *acchiappare.
Tra'mple, *v.* calpestare; *disprezzare; conculcare, oppressare.
Tra'mpling, *s.* calpestio.
Trance, *s.* estasi.
Tra'nced, *adj.* estatico.
Tra'ngram, *s.* cosa strana e intricata.
Tra'nquil, *adj.* tranquillo, quieto.
Tra'nquillize, *v.* tranquillare, calmare, abbonacciare.
Tranqui'llity, *s.* tranquillità, bonaccia, quiete.
Transa'ct, *v.* negoziare, maneggiare, trattare.
Transa'ction, *s.* transazione, negoziazione.
Transa'ctor, *s.* quello che negozia, o che fa qualche cosa.
Transa'lpine, *adj.* transalpino.
Transce'nd, *v.* trascendere, sopravanzare, superare, eccedere.
Transce'ndency, *s.* eccellenza.
Transce'ndent, *adj.* trascendente, straordinario, eccellente, sublime.
Transce'ndently, *adv.* perfettamente, straordinariamente.
Tra'nscolate, *v.* colare, passare.
Transcri'be, *v.* trascrivere, copiare.
Transcri'ber, *s.* copista.
Tra'nscript, *s.* copia.
Transcu'r, *v.* trascorrere, scorrere, passare.
Transcu'rrence, Transcu'rsion, *s.* scorrimento, scorsa.
Transe, *s.* ratto, estasi.
Transelementa'tion, *s.* il cangiarsi un elemento in un altro.
Transe'xion, *s.* il mutamento d' uno in altro sesso.
Transfer, *v.* trasferire, trasportare.

'ransfigura'tion, *s.* trasfigurazione.
ransfi'gure, v. trasfigurare.
ransfi'x, *v.* trapassare, trafiggere.
ransfo'rm, *v.* trasformare.
ransforma'tion, *s.* trasformazione.
ransfo'rmer, *s.* quello che trasforma.
ransfu'se, *v.* trasfondere, travasare.
ransfu'sion, *s.* trasfondimento.
ransgre'ss, *v.* trasgredire, disubbidire.
ransgre'ssion, *s.* trasgredimento, trasgressione.
ransgre'ssive, *adj.* trasgressivo, reo.
ransgre'ssor, *s.* trasgressore.
ra'nsient, *adj.* transitorio, passaggiero.
ra'nsiently, *adv.* transitoriamente.
ransi'lience, Transi'liency, *s.* passaggio, o salto di cosa in cosa.
ra'nsit, *s.* transito, il passare.
rans.'tion, *s.* passaggio; cambiamento, mutamento: transizione.
ra'nsitive, *adj.* transitivo; passaggiero.
ra'nsitory, *adj.* transitorio, passeggiero.
ransla'te, *v.* trasiatare, tradurre, volgarizzare; trasportare: to translate a bishop, trasferire un vescovo in un altro vescovato.
transla'tion, *s.* traslazione, traduzione.
transla'tor, *s.* traduttore.
Transluc'id, *adj.* trasparente.
ransmari'ne, adj. oltramarino.
ra'nsmigrate, *v.* trasmigrare.
ransmigra'tion, *s.* trasmigrazione.
ransmi'ssion, *s.* trasmissione, trasfondimento.
ransmi't, *v.* trasmettere, trasfondere.
ransmu'table, *adj.* trasmutabile.
ransmuta'tion, *s.* trasmutazione, trasformazione, trasmutamento.
ransmu'te, v. trasmutare, trasformare, cambiare.
ra'nsom, *s.* traversa; imposta di porta: transom window, telajo di finestra.
ranspa'rency, *s.* trasparenza, diafanita.
ranspa'rent, *adj.* trasparente, diafano.
ranspi'cuous, *adj.* trasparente, diafano.
ranspi'erce, *v.* trapassare, trafiggere.
ranspira'tion, *s.* traspirazione, perspirazione.
ranspi're, *v.* perspirare, esalare.
ranspla'ce, *v.* rimuovere.
ranspla'nt, *v.* trasp.iantare, trapiantare.
ransplanta'tion, *s.* trasplantamento.
ransplan'ter, s. quello che trapianta.
ranspla'nting, *s.* trasplantamento.
ra'nsport, *s.* trasporto; estasi; vascello di trasporto.
ranspo'rt, *v.* trasportare, transferire.
ranspo'rtable, *adj.* che si puo trasportare.
ranspo'rtance, *s.* trasportazione.
ransporta'tion, *s.* trasportazione, trasporto.
ranspo'rting, *s.* trasporto.

Transpo'se, *v.* trasporre.
Transposi'tion, *s.* trasponimento.
Transh'ape, *v.* trasformare.
Transubsta'ntiate, *v.* transustanziare.
Transubsta'ntiation, *s.* transustanziazione.
Transubstantia'tor, *s.* difensore della transustanziazione.
Tra'nsvasate, *v.* travasare.
Transvasa'tion, *s.* travasamento.
Tra'nsverse, *adj.* trasversale, traverso, obbliquo.
Trap, *s.* trappolo; insidia, trama: you do not understand trap, voi non siete troppo astuto; trap-door, trappola, trabocchello, schiaccia; trap, giuoco così detto; *v.* fornire d' arnesi, mettere gli arnesi; attrappare, trappolare, ingannare, insidiare.
Trape, *v.* vagare, correr le strade.
Trapes, *s.* una donna sporca, una donnaccia.
Tra'ppings, *s.* gualdrappe; ornamenti, adornezze.
Trash, *s.* trappole da quattrini, robaccia; frutti cattivi: una persona spregievole; *v.* tagliar via la sommita; umiliare altrui.
Tra'shy, *adj.* vile, spregievole.
Tra'vail, *v.* lavorare, affaticarsi; essere ne' dolori del parto; tormentare, affannare; *s.* lavoro, fatica, affanno; dolori del parto.
Tra'vel, *s.* travaglio, perturbazione, molestia; viaggio, giornata; *v.* travagliare, affannarsi; viaggiare per terra.
Tra'veller, *s.* viaggiatore.
Tra'velling, *s.* il viaggiare, viaggio; *adj.* viereccio, passeggiero.
Travelta'inted, *adj.* stanco e consumato dal lungo viaggiare.
Tra'verse, *s.* bordeggio: to sail by traverse, bordeggiare, star sulle volte; traversa; sbarra: traverses, traversie, avversita; *v.* traversare, guastare, impedire; opporsi, ostare: to traverse an indictment, negare qualche capo dell' accusa dataci in giustizia.
Tra'vested, *adj.* travestito.
Tray, *s.* truogo, truogolo: a tray-man, manovale.
Tre'acherous, *adj.* traditore, perfido, disleale, proditorio.
Tre'acherously, *adv.* perfidamente.
Tre'achery, *s.* tradimento, perfidia, disleal.ta.
Tre'acle, *s.* teriaca, triaca.
Tread, *s.* camminatura, andatura; via, traccia, sentiero; *v.* andare, camminare: to tread upon, calpestare; the cock treads the hen, il gallo galla la gallina; to tread one's shoes down at the heels, scalcagnare le scarpe.

Tre'ader, *s.* calcatore.
Tre'adle of a weaver's loom, *s.* calcole.
Tre'ason, *s.* tradimento, disleatà, perfidia: high-treason, delitto di lesa-maestà; petty treason, il delitto d' un servitore che ammazza il suo padrone, d' una moglie suo marito, d' una persona religiosa il suo superiore.
Tre'asonable, *adj.* traditore, traditoresco.
Tre'asonably, *adv.* da traditore.
Tre'asonous, *adj.* traditoresco.
Tre'asure, *s.* tesoro; *v.* tesaurizzare, tesorizzare.
Tre'asurer, *s.* tesoriere.
Tre'asurership, *s.* la carica d' un tesoriere.
Tre'asure-house, Tre'asury, *s.* la tesoreria.
Treat, *s.* convito; *v.* dar un pasto; trattare; ragionare, discorrere: to treat with one about a business, trattare qualche negozio, negoziar un affare.
Tre'atable, *adj* trattabile, pieghevole, ragionevole, moderato.
Tre'atably, *adv.* moderatamente.
Tre'ating, *s.* trattamento, il trattare.
Tre'atise, *s.* trattato, trattato.
Tre'atment, *s.* trattamento.
Tre'aty, *s.* trattato, accordo, accomodamento, convenzione.
Tre'ble, *adj.* triplicato, triplice; *s.* suono acuto, trillo; il soprano (*termine musicale*); *v.* triplicare, rinterzare.
Tre'bleness, *s.* triplicità.
Tre'bly, *adv.* triplicemente.
Tree, *s.* albero, arbore: fruit-tree, albero pomifero; apple-tree, melo; pear-tree, pero; the tree of a saddle, l' arcione della sella; the tree-ivy, ellera.
Treen, *adj.* di legno, fatto di legno.
Tre'foil, *s.* trifoglio: the shrub trefoil, madreselva, succiamiele; sweet trefoil, meliloto.
Tre'llis, *s.* gelosia; traliccio (*specie di tela.*)
Tre'llised, *adj.* con gelosia.
Tre'mble, *v.* tremare.
Tre'mbling, *adj.* tremante, che trema.
Tre'mblingly, *adv.* tutto tremante.
Treme'ndous, *adj.* tremendo, spaventevole.
Tre'mour, *s.* brivido, tremore.
Tre'mulous, *adj.* tremante; tremulo, vibrante.
Tre'mulousness, *s.* il tremolare.
Tren, *s.* pettinella.
Trench, *s.* fosso, fossa, fossato; a trench to drain a pond, chiassajuola; trench, trincea, riparo militare; *v.* trinciarare.
Tre'nchant, *adj.* tagliente, affilato.
Tre'ncher, *s.* tagliere: a good trencherman, un gran mangiatore; trencher-friend, scroccone, parasito.
v. tendere ad una qualche determinata parte.

Tre'ndel, Tre'ndle, *s.* il perno sul quale gira la macina d' un mulino.
Tre'nels, *s.* cavicchie.
Tre'ntal, *s.* servizio per i morti, così chiamato.
Trepa'n, *s.* trapano; furbo, truffatore; *v.* trapanare (*un cranio*); adescare, allettare, lusingare, invitare.
Trepa'nner, *s.* furbo, guidone, furfante, ingannatore.
Tre'phine, *s.* trapanetto.
Trepida'tion, *s.* trepidazione.
Tre'spass, *s.* misfatto, delitto, peccato, offesa, trasgressione; *v.* offendere, trasgredire, violare, infringere, fallire.
Tre'spasser, *s.* trasgressore, violatore, offenditore.
Tress, *s.* treccia di capelli.
Tre'ssed, *adj.* annodato in treccia.
Tre'stle, *s.* tripode, trepplede; trespolo.
Trey, *s.* tara:
Tre'things, *s.* tasse, dazi.
Tre'ties, *s.* tasse, dazi.
Tre'ties, *s.* sterco di coniglio.
Tre'vet, *s.* trepplede e treppie.
Trey, *s.* un tre quando è un segno nelle carte, o ne' dadi.
Tri'ad, *s.* triade.
Tri'al, *s.* prova, esperienza, saggio, cimento; sforzo, attentato: trial at law, causa.
Tri'angle, *s.* triangolo.
Tria'ngular, *adj.* triangolare.
Tria'rians, Tria'rii, *s.* triari (*soldati Romani.*)
Tribe, *s.* tribu; razza, stirpe, famiglia.
Tri'biet, Tri'boulet, *s.* ordigno che l' orafo adopera quando fa anella.
Tribula'tion, *s.* tribolazione, molestia, affanno.
Tribu'nal, *s.* tribunale.
Tri'bune *s.* tribuno: the office of a Roman tribune, tribunato.
Tribuni'tial, Tribuni'tious, *adj.* tribunizio.
Tri'butary, *adj.* tributario.
Tri'bute, *s.* tributo.
Trice, *s. ex.* in a trice, in un punto, in un momento.
Trick, *s.* tiro, tratto, giro, furberia: to play a trick, fare una burla; knave's trick, furberia, furfanteria; sleight trick, sciocchezza; to play one a slippery trick, mancar di parola ad uno, full of tricks, pieno di malizie: trick, mano, bazza (*alle carte*); *v.* burlare, giuntare, ingannare, gabbare, sbozzare; to trick up, parare, ornare.
Tri'cker, *s.* il grillo d' uno schioppo.
Tri'ckish, *adj.* che gabba briccconescamente.
Tri'ckle, *s.* gocciola; *v.* gocciolare.
Tri'ckling, *adj.* gocciolante.

Tri'cksy, *adj.* vago, avvenente, piacevole, galante.

Tri'dent, *s.* tridente; *adj.* tridentato, tridentuto.

Tri'duan, *adj.* che dura tre giorni; che accade ogni terso di.

Trie'nnial, *adj.* triennio.

Tri'er, *s.* saggiatore.

Trifa'llow, *v.* terzare.

Tri'ffle, *s.* bagatella, baja, ciancia, frasca, giammengola; *v.* cianciare, scherzare, burlare, vaneggiare, scioccheggiare.

Tri'ffler, *s.* bagattelliere, bajone.

Tri'fling, *adj.* da nulla, frivolo, vano; *s.* ciancia, baja, burla, bagattella, trastullo.

Tri'flingly, *adv.* sciocca mente, vanamente, frivolamente.

Tri'form, *adj.* triforme.

Trig, *v.* incatenare una ruota.

Tri'gamy, *s.* lo stato di colui che ha tre mogli.

Tri'gger, *s.* pezzo di ferro col quale si ferman le ruote d' un carro, o carrozza in un luogo scosceso; grillo o cane d' uno schioppo.

Tri'glyph, *s.* triglifo.

Tri'gon, *s.* triangolo.

Tri'gonal, *adj.* triangolare.

Trigono'metry, *s.* trigonometria.

Trila'teral, *adj.* che ha tre lati.

Trill, *s.* trillo; *v.* gorgheggiare; gocciolare.

Tri'llion, *s.* un milione di milioni di milioni.

Trilu'minar, Trilu'minous, *adj.* che ha tre lumi.

Trim, *adj.* pulito, attillato: bello, ben fatto; *s.* abbigliamento, ornamento, attillatura; the trim of a ship, stiva; *v.* guernire; fornire; to trim one, radere uno; to trim a boat, mettere una barca in istiva; to trim, temporeggiare; to trim up, aggiustare, parare, ornare; to trim a tree, diramare un albero.

Tri'mly, *adv.* pulitamente.

Tri'mmer, *s.* un voltacasacca.

Tri'mming, *s.* il guarnire; guarnimento.

Tri'mness, *s.* pulizia, garbatezza, galanteria.

Tri'nal, *adj.* a tre doppi.

Trine, *adj.* trino, di tre.

Tri'nity, *s.* trinità: Trinity-sunday, domenica della Trinità.

Tri'nket, *s.* trinchetto di vascello; bagattelle, chiappole.

Trio'bolar, *adj.* da tre soldi, vile, dappoco.

Trip, *s.* urto, inciampo: a trip of goats, un truppa di capre; trip, scorsa, piccolo viaggio, giro; *v.* inciampare, intoppare; camminare sulla punta de' piedi; saltellare, arrancare; to trip one up, dare il gambetto ad uno.

Tri'partite, *adj.* tripartito.

Tripe, *s.* trippa.

Tri'pery, *s.* mercato dove si vendon le trippe.

Tripe'talous, *adj.* composto di tre foglie.

Tri'plithong, *s.* trittongo.

Tri'ple, *adj.* triplice, triplicato: the triple-tree, le lorche; *v.* triplicare, rinterzare.

Tri'plet, *s.* tre d' una sorta; terzetto.

Tri'plicate, *adj.* triplicato, rinterzato.

Triplica'tion, *s.* il triplicare.

Tripli'city, *s.* triplicità, trino.

Tri'pod, *s.* tripode.

Tri'poly, *s.* tripoli (*pietra.*)

Trise, *v.* tirar su a bordo d' un vascello con fune.

Tri'stful, *adj.* tristo, maninconoso.

Trisy'llable, *s.* trisillabo.

Trite, *adj.* trito, comune, usitato.

Tri'ton, *s.* Tritone; girella, banderuola.

Tri'tone, *s.* trituono; (*voce musicale.*)

Tri'turable, *adj.* che si può tritare.

Tri'turate, *v.* tritare, stritolare.

Tritura'tion, *s.* il tritare.

Tri'vial, *adj.* triviale, comune.

Tri'vially, *adv.* trivialmente, ordinariamente.

Tri'vialness, *s.* trivialità, bassezza.

Tri'umph, *s.* trionfo; vittoria; *v.* trionfare; vincere, soggiogare; domare; festeggiare, vantarsi, pregiarsi.

Triu'mphal, *adj.* trionfale.

Triu'mphant, *adj.* trionfante, vittorioso.

Triu'mphantly, *adv.* trionfalmente.

Tri'umpher, *s.* trionfatore.

Triu'mvir, *s.* triumviro.

Triu'mvirate, *s.* triumvirato.

Troat, *v.* urlare, (*come fa il cervo.*)

Tro'chisk, *s.* trocisco.

Tro'glodyte, *s.* troglodita.

Troll, *v.* correre, vagabondare; spacciarsi; sbrigarsi, affrettarsi.

Troll-ma'dam, *s.* giuoco che si fa con palottole.

Tro'llop, *s.* una schifa.

Tro'nage, *s.* diritto che si paga per pesare la lana.

Trona'tor, *s.* uffiziale, il di cui officio era di pesare la lana.

Troop, *s.* truppa, frotta, stormo, stuolo; *v.* adunarsi, ragunarsi; salvarsi, fuggire.

Tro'oper, *s.* soldato a cavallo.

Trope, *s.* tropo.

Tro'phied, *adj.* ornato di trofei.

Tro'phy, *s.* trofeo.

Tro'pical, *adj.* tropico; figurativo, metaforico.

Tro'picks, *s.* tropici.

Tropolo'gical, *adj.* tropologico, mor

Tropo'logy, *s.* discorso tropologico

Tro'ssers, *s.* brache.

Trot, *s.* trotto: an old trot, una vecchia; *v.* trottare.

Troth, *s.* vero, fede: by my troth, da vero, per mia fe.

Tro'thless, *adj.* falso, perfido.

Tro'thplight, *adj.* promesso in matrimonio con solennità. [ducci.

Tro'tter, *s.* un trottatore: trotters, pe-

Tro'tting, *s.* trotto, il trottare: a trotting horse, un cavallo che va di trotto.

Tro'uble, *s.* pena, fatica, fastidio, incomodo, travaglio, impaccio; disgrazia, disavventura, disturbo, infortunio: to bring into troubles, travagliare, angustiare alcuno; trouble, disturbo, disordine, imbroglio, confusione; sol'ecitudine, angustia, pensiero; *v.* intorbidare; disturbare, molestare, importunare; sturbare, interrompere, impacciare, intrigare, impedire, stornare; inquietare, travagliare, dare affanno; affliggere, tormentare, incomodare, molestare.

Tro'ubler, *s.* perturbatore.

Tro'ublesome, *adj.* affannoso, nojoso, fastidioso, importuno, tormentoso: troublesome times, tempi calamitosi.

Tro'ublous, *adj.* torbido, confuso, scompigliato, in disordine.

Trough, *s.* truogo, truogolo; kneading-trough, madia: a trough of the sea, una valle fra due onde.

Troul, *v.* muoversi volubilmente; parlare con volubilità di lingua.

Trounce, *v.* maltrattare, strapazzare.

Trouse, Tro'users, *s.* muttande, brache alla marinaresca, calzoni lunghi.

Trout, *s.* trota (*pesce.*)

Trow, *v.* credere.

Tro'wel, *s.* cazzuola.

Tro'y-weight, *s.* sorta di peso di dodici once la libbra.

Tru'ant, *s.* un vagabondo, un perdigiorno; *v.* fuggir la scuola.

Tru'antship, *s.* ozio.

Truce, *s.* tregua.

Tru'chman, *s.* interprete, turcimanno.

Trucida'tion, *s.* trucidamento.

Truck, *s.* baratto; *v.* barattare.

Tru'cker, *s.* barattiere.

Tru'ckling, *s.* baratto, cambio.

Tru'ckle, *s.* girella: truckle-bed, carriuola; *v.* sommettersi, cedere, rendersi, arrendersi.

Tru'ckling, *s.* sommissione.

Trucks, *s.* trucco, (*giuoco di palle.*)

Tru'culent, *adj.* feroce, barbero, arcigno, crudele, spietato, fiero.

Trudge, *v.* trottare, andare attorno; affaticarsi, affannarsi, darsi affanno.

'ging, *s.* travaglio, affanno.

dj. vero, certo, sicuro; sincero, fedele, leale: a true knave, un prette furbo; true justice, esatta giustizia; true-hearted, franco, sincero, schietto, libero; true-love, pianta detta uva di volpe.

Tru'eness, *s.* sincerità, schiettezza, franchezza, candore.

Trugg, *s.* truogo di muratore.

Trull, *s.* bagascia, sgualdrina.

Tru'ly, *adv.* veramente, sinceramente.

Trump, *s.* trionfo: to be put to one's trumps, trovarsi alle strette; trumba, tromba; *v.* prendere con un trionfo, giuocar trionfo; esaltare, magnificare.

Tru'mpery, *s.* cenci, ciabatte, cianfrusaglie, robe vecchie.

Tru'mpet, *s.* tromba; trumpet-flower, *s.* bignonia; *v.* suonar la tromba: publicare, manifestare, divulgare, proclamare.

Tru'mpeter, *s.* trombettiere.

Tru'mpet-tongued, *adj.* che ha lingua sonora, romorosa.

Tru'ncheon, *s.* un bastone.

Tru'ndle, *s.* carriuola; *v.* ruotolare.

Trunk, *s.* cofano, cassa, baule: trunk-maker, un baulajo; the trunk of a tree, il tronco d' un albero; the trunk of a man's body, il busto; trunk, cerbottana; cannone da condotti, doccia, elephant's trunk, la tromba, la proboscide d' un elefante; trunk-breeches, brache alla svizzera; trunk-hose, brache larghe usate anticamente.

Tru'nnions, *s.* orecchioni di cannone.

Truss, *s.* fardello, fascio, fastello; bracchiere; *v.* legare, annodare, attaccare: to truss a fowl, accomodare un pollastro; to truss, imballare, far fardello: an eagle trusses a leveret, un aquila leva su un lepratto; a horse well trussed, un cavallo raccolto.

Trust, *s.* confidenza, fede, fiducia; deposito; credenza; *v.* fidare, confidare: fidarti, assicurarsi; sperare; he is to be trusted, egli non è uomo da fidare.

Truste'e, *s.* depositario, fidecommissario, curatore.

Tru'ster, *s.* colui che si fida d' altrui o che confida in altrui.

Tru'stily, *adv.* fedelmente, lealmente.

Tru'stiness, *s.* fedeltà, lealtà.

Tru'stless, *adj.* sleale, infedele, incostante.

Tru'sty, *adj.* fidato, fedele, leale.

Truth, *s.* verità, vero: in truth, da vero, sul serio, per certo.

Tru'tina'tion, *s.* il pesare.

Try, *v.* fare il saggio, cimentare, tentare: to try a gun, provare un fucile; to try one for his life, fare il processo ad uno: to try, raffinare, purificare; cercare, tentare, sforzarsi.

Try'ing, *s.* saggio, il saggiare.

Tub, *s.* tina, tino: bucking-tub, tinaccio da bucato; kneading-tub, madia; a tale of a tub, la favola dell' uccellino.

Tube, *s.* tubo, sifone.

Tu'bercle, *s.* tubercolo, bitorzolo, tumoretto, porro, bernoccolo, verruca.

Tu'berose, *s.* tuberosa.

Tubero'sity, *s.* tuberosita, bernoccolo.

Tu'berous, *adj.* tuberoso.

Tuck, *s.* sorta di spa da di lama stretta lunga; sorta di rete; *v.* succignere, alzare, levar su; schiacciare, opprimere: to tuck, raggrinzarsi, ristringersi.

Tu'cker, *s.* gala; follone: tucker's mill, gualchiera.

Tu'ckets, *s.* i mascellari, i denti da' canti.

Tu'esday, *s.* Martedì: Shrove tuesday, Martedì grasso.

Tu'ft, Tuft, *s.* ciuffetto di capelli: tuft of silk, fiocco di seta; tuft of feathers, mazzo di piume; the tuft of a tree, la cima d' un albero; a tuft of rushes, un cesto di giunchi; a tuft of trees, un boschetto; a tuft of grass, zolla che abbia seco l'erba; tuft, la cresta d' un uccello: *adj.* velluto, velloso.

Tu'fted, *adj.* velloso: tufted lark, allodola crestata.

Tu'fty, *adj.* velloso.

Tug, *s.* tirata, strappata; *v.* tirare, trarre, strappare: to tug at the oar, remare.

Tu'gger, *s.* quello che tira o che strappa.

Tui'tion, *s.* cura, condotta; protezione, difesa.

Tu'lip, *s.* tulipano.

Tu'mble, *s.* cascata, capitombolo; *v.* rotolare: to tumble a bed, sconvolgere un letto; to tumble one's cloaths, scompigliare un abito; to tumble down, far cascare; to tumble over books, squadernar libri; to tumble, cascare, cadere; voltolarsi, dimenarsi; capitombolare, far capitomboli.

Tu'mbler, *s.* chi fa capitomboli; bicchiero grande.

Tu'mbling tricks, *s.* capitomboli.

Tu'mbrel, *s.* carretta, carro.

Tumefa'ction, *s.* tumore, gonfiatura.

Tu'mefy, *v.* enfiare, gonfiare.

Tu'mid, *adj.* tumido, gonfiato.

Tu'mour, *s.* tumore, enfiato.

Tu'mult, *s.* tumulto, romore.

Tumu'ltuarily, *adv.* tumultuariamente.

Tumu'ltuariness, *s.* turbolenza.

Tumu'ltuary, *adj.* tumultuario, confuso.

Tumu'ltuate, *v.* tumultuare.

Tumultua'tion, *s.* tumulto.

Tumu'ltuous, *adj.* tumultuoso, confuso.

Tumu'ltuously, *adv.* tumultuosamente, tumultuariamente.

Tun, *s.* botte; misura d' oglio, di vino, & altri liquidi; tonellata (*peso di due mila libbre*): a tun of timber, misura di quaranta piedi di legname; tun-bellied, panciuto; *v.* imbottare, mettere nella botte.

Tu'na, *s.* tuna.

Tu'nable, *adj.* armonioso.

Tu'nably, *adv.* armoniosamente.

Tune, *s.* accordo; aria, tuono; *v.* accordare.

Tu'neful, *adj.* musicale, armonioso.

Tu'neless, *adj.* discordante.

Tu'ner, *s.* colui che accorda uno strumento.

Tu'nick, *s.* tunica, tonaca; buccia, membrana, integumento.

Tu'ning, *s.* accordo, accordatura.

Tu'nnage, *s.* dazio che si paga per ogni tonellata di mercansia che si trasporta dentro o fuori.

Tu'nnel, *s.* imbuto, pevera; spezie di rete da prender pernici: the tunnel of a chimney, il fummajuolo; *v.* far a modo d' imbuto; pigliar uccelli col tramaglio.

Tu'nneller, *s.* colui che piglia le pernici colla rete.

Tu'nny, *s.* tonno (*pesce*): pickled tunny, tonnina: the place where they fish for tunny, tonnaja.

Tup, *s.* ariete.

Tu'rban, Tu'rbant, *s.* turbante.

Tu'rbaned, *adj.* che porta il turbante.

Tu'rbary, *s.* diritto o privilegio di prender delle piote nella terra d' un altro.

Tu'rbid, *adj.* torbido, fangoso.

Tu'rbidness, *s.* torbidezza causata da fango.

Tu'rbinated, *adj.* che va in linea spirale.

Turbina'tion, *s.* l' avvolgersi a mo' di trottola.

Tu'rbot, *s.* rombo (*pesce.*)

Tu'rbulency, *s.* turbolenza, perturbazione.

Tu'rbulent, *adj.* turbulento, torbido; sedizioso, riottoso.

Tu'rbulently, *adv.* con turbolenza.

Tu'rcism, *s.* Maomettismo.

Turco'ise, *s.* turchina (*pietra preziosa.*)

Turf, *s.* pezzo di terra coperto d' erba.

Tu'rgent, *adj.* gonfio, turgido, tumido.

Turge'scence, *s.* tumore, enfiato.

Tu'rgid, *adj.* turgido, gonfiato.

Turk, *s.* un Turco.

Tu'rkey, *s.* gallo d' India, gallinaccio; Turkey-wheat, grano d' India, meliga.

Tu'rkish, *adj.* Turco, Turcheso.

Tu'rky, *s.* Turchia.

Tu'rmerick, *s.* turtumaglio.

Tu'rmoil, *s.* tumulto, strepito, fracasso, romore; *v.* strepitare, schiamazz

Turn, *s.* tornio, torno; girata, passeggiata; giro, vicenda: by turns, in giro, a vicenda; a turn, rivoluzione, cangiamento; ufficio, servizio; one good turn deserves another, amore con amor si paga; turn, volta, il voltare; it was within the turn of a die, poco manco; turn-coat, voltacasacca; rinnegato, apostata; turn-sol, girasole; turn-spit, un menarrosto; turn-stile, girandola; *v.* voltare, volgere; to turn the spit, girar lo spiedo; to turn the leaves of a book, scartabellare un libro; to turn tail, girare, rigirare; to turn back, voltar le spalle, lasciare, abbandonare; to turn, rivoltare; to turn the scale, dar il trabocco alla bilancia; to turn milk, guastare il latte; to turn, tornare, lavorare al tornio: to turn into ridicule, beffarsi, farsi beffe; to turn, muoversi; tornare, risultare, ridondare, guastarsi; stornare, frastornare; to turn one thing into another, cangiare, convertire una cosa in un' altra; to turn, cambiarsi, cangiarsi, convertirsi, divenire, farsi; to turn four, inacetirsi; incerconarsi; to turn a horse to grass, metter un cavallo all' erba; to turn about, girare; voltarsi; to turn away a servant, licenziare un servo; to turn back, tornare, ritornare; to turn down, piegare; to turn off, stornare, liberare; to turn in, piegare, raddoppiare; to turn in and out, serpere, serpeggiare; to turn over a new leaf, pigliar altre misure; cangiar vita, mutar costumi; to turn out of doors, scacciar di casa; turn up the ground, vangare, zappare, smuovere la terra.

Tu'rnbench, *s.* nome d' un ordigno o strumento di tornajo.

Tu'rner, *s.* tornajo, maestro di tornio.

Tu'rning, *s.* giro.

Tu'rnip, *s.* rapa.

Tu'rnpike, *s.* sbarra; steccato.

Tu'rpentine, *s.* trementina: the turpentine tree, terebinto.

Tu'rpitude, *s.* turpitudine, deformità.

Tu'rret, *s.* succhiello, succhio.

Tu'rret, *s.* torricciuola, torricella.

Tu'rreted, *adj.* ch' è fatta o s' alza a mo' di picciola torre.

Tu'rtle, *s.* testugine di mare; turtle-dove, tortora, tortola, tortorella; turtle-shell, tartaruga.

Tu'scan, *adj.* Toso, Toscano.

Tush! *interj.* oibò!

Tu'shes, Tusks, *s.* zanne.

Tu'sked, Tu'sky, *adj.* zannuto.

Tut, *s.* quella palla, che ha sopra una croce si porta in mano dagl' Imperadori da' Re; *interj.* voce di disprezzo.

Tu'tanag, *s.* sorta di metallo imperfetto.

Tu'telage, *s.* tutela.

Tu'telar, Tu'telary, *adj.* tutelare, guardiano.

Turmo'uthed, *adj.* che ha il mento e il labbro di sotto che sporge in fuori più di quello di sopra.

Tu'tor, *s.* precettore, maestro, ajo; tutore; *v.* ammaestrare, addottrinare, disciplinare, insegnare, riprendere, correggere.

Tu'torcss, *s.* tutrice.

Tu'torship, *s.* tutela.

Tu'tsan, *s.* specie d' erba.

Tutty, *s.* inzia.

Tuz, *s.* ciuffo o ciuffetto di capelli.

Twain, *adj.* due.

Twang, *s.* suono acuto; tanfo; cattivo accento, cattiva pronuncia; *v.* render un suono acuto.

Twa'ngling, *adj.* che ha suono acuto.

Twank, *v.* render suono.

'Twas, *contratto da* it was; ciò era, questo fu.

Twa'ttle, *v.* cicalare, ciarlare.

Twa'ttling, *s.* ciarlería.

Twav, due.

Twa'yblade, *s.* due foglie (*erba.*)

Tweag, *v.* pizzicare con due dita.

Tweague, *s.* imbroglio, intrigo, o perplessità ridicola.

Tweak, *s.* imbroglio, intrigo, perplessità ridicola; una puttana; *v.* pizzicare.

Twe'ezers, *s.* mollette.

Twelfth, *adj.* duodecimo: twelfth-day, Epifania.

Twelve, *adj.* dodici: a book in twelves, un libro in duodecimo; a twelvemonth, un anno; twelve-pence, uno scellino.

Twe'lvepenny, *adj.* venduto per uno scellino.

Twe'lve-score, *s.* dodici ventine.

Twe'ntieth, *adj.* ventesimo.

Twe'nty, *adj.* venti: one and twenty, ventuno; five and twenty, venticinque.

Twi'bill, *s.* piccone; alabarda.

Twice, *adv.* due volte: twice as much, doppio.

Twi'fallow, *v.* lavorare un campo la seconda volta.

Twig, *s.* vermena, vinco, vinciglio, vimine: a lime-twig, panione; to set lime-twigs, uccellare col' uccellera.

Twi'gen, *adj.* fatto di vimini.

Twi'ggy, *adj.* pien di vimini.

Twi'light, *s.* crepusculo, barlume, aer non chiaramente illuminato; oscurità.

Twin, *s.* gemello.

Twi'nborn, *adj.* nato a un parto.

Twine, *s.* filo ritorto, spago; *v.* torcere, avviticchiare: to twine about, abbracciare, avviticchiare, avvinghiare.

'wi'ned, *adj.* torto, abbracciato, avvitichiato, avvinghiato.
'wi'ner, *s.* torcitore.
'wi'ning, *s.* torcimento, torcitura.
'winge, *s.* dolore acuto; tormento, crucio; *v.* tormentare, cruciare, dolere.
'wi'nkle, *s.* batter d' occhio, occhiata; *v.* sfavillare, scintillare.
'wi'nkling, *s.* lo scintillare: in the twinkling of an eye, in un batter d' occhio; *adj.* scintillante, sfavillante.
'wi'nling, *s.* uno de' due agnelli nati a un parto.
'wirl, *v.* voltare; girare intorno, cignere intorno.
'wist, *s.* filo; travicello; *v.* torcere, rattorcere, avvolgere, avviticchiare.
'wi'ster, *s.* torcitore, cordajo, torcitojo, strettojo.
'wit, *v.* rimproverare, rimprocciare.
'witch, *s.* pizzico; *v.* pizzicare.
'wi'tching, *s.* pizzicore; l' attanagliare.
'wi'tchgrass, *s.* nome di pianta.
'wi'tter, *s.* moto d' affetto sregolato; *v.* tremar di freddo; beffare, schernire, ridersi.
'wi'ttle-twattle, *s.* cicalecciò; *v.* cicalare, cianciare.
Twixt, lo stesso che Betwi'xt.
'wo, *adj.* due: two and two, due a due.
'wo'-edged, *adj.* a due tagli.
'wo'-fold, *adj.* doppio; *adv.* al doppio.
'wo-he'aded, *adj.* paffutissimo.
'wo-pence, *s.* due soldi.
'wo'-penny-grass, *s.* spezie di pianta.
'y'ger. See Ti'ger.
'yke, *s.* cane.
y'mbal, *s.* taballo.
y'mpan, *s.* timpano, tamburo.
y'mpanist, *s.* idropico.
y'mpanum, *s.* timpano.
y'mpany, *s.* spezie d' idropisia.
y'ny, *adj.* piccolo, piccino.
ype, *s.* simbolo, segno, figura, ombra; modello; carattere di stampa.
y'pical, Ty'pick, *adj.* figurativo, rappresentativo.
y'pically, *adv.* figurativamente.
y'picalness, *s.* l' essere figurativo, o rappresentativo.
y'pify, *v.* figurare.
ypo'grapher, *s.* stampatore.
ypogra'phical, *adj.* di stampatore.
ypogra'phically, *adv.* emblematicamente, figurativamente; al mo' degli stampatori.
ypo'graphy, *s.* stampa, l' arte dello stampare.
'ranness, *s.* una tiranna.
ra'nnical, *adj.* tirannico, crudele.
ra'nnically, *adv.* tirannicamente.

Tyra'nnicide, *s.* tirannicida.
Tyra'nnick, *adj.* tirannico.
Ty'rannize, *v.* tiranneggiare.
Ty'rannous, *adj.* tirannico.
Ty'rannously, *adv.* tirannicamente.
Ty'ranny, *s.* tirannia, tirannide.
Ty'rant, *s.* tiranno: petty tyrant, un tirannello.
Ty'ro, *s.* colui che non possiede ancor bene la sua arte.
Tythe, *s.* decima; *v.* decimare.

V. U.

VA'CANCY, *s.* vuoto, spazio vuoto; vacanza.
Va'cant, *adj.* vacante, voto.
Va'cate, *v.* votare; annullare, cassare, cancellare.
Va'cated, *adj.* votato, annullato, cassato, cancellato.
Vaca'tion, *s.* vacazione, vacanza, intermissione, cessamento, riposo.
Va'ccary, *s.* stalla, pascolo o pastura da vacche.
Vacillancy, *s.* vacillamento, il vacillare.
Vacillant, *adj.* vacillante.
Vacillate, *v.* vacillare, barcollare,
Vacilla'tion, *s.* vacillamento.
Vacua'tion, *s.* l' atto del votare.
Va'cuist, *s.* filosofo che ammette il voto.
Vacu'ity, *s.* vacuità, vacuo.
Va'cuous, *adj.* vuoto, vacuo.
Va'cuum, *s.* vacuo.
Vade, *v.* svanirsi, sparire.
Va'trous, *adj.* fine, astuto, sagace, scaltrito.
Va'gabond, *s.* un vagabondo, un perdigiorno.
Vaga'ry, *s.* fantasia, stravaganza, capriccio, ghiribizzo.
Va'grancy, *s.* vita vagabonda.
Va'grant, *adj.* vagabonda; *s.* un vagabondo, un perdigiorno, un scioperato.
Vague, *adj.* errante, vagante, vagabondo; incerto, non determinato.
Vail, *s.* parte di salario d' un servo; velo, con cui le donne si coprono la faccia; *v.* coprire; lasciar ire all' ingiù; cedere, dar luogo.
Vails, *s.* mancia, strenna, profitti.
Vain, *adj.* vano; inutile, frivolo; orgoglioso, vanagloriosо, superbo, altiero.
Vain-glory, *s.* vanagloria, orgoglio, superbia, boria, alterigia.
Vain-glorious, *adj.* vanagloriosо, orgoglioso, superbo, borioso.
Va'inly, *adv.* vanamente, in vano, inutilmente.
Va'inness, *s.* vanità, inutilità.

Vaire, *s.* vajo (*termine araldesco.*)
Va'lance, *s.* cortinaggi; *v.* decorare con de' cortinaggi.
Vale, *s.* valle.
Valedi'ction, *s.* licenza, commiato.
Valedi'ctory, *adj.* di licenza, di comiato.
Vale'rian, *s.* valeriana (*erba.*)
Va'let, *s.* servo, servitore: valet-de-chambre, cameriero.
Valetudina'rian, Valetu'dinary, *adj.* infermiccio, infermuccio, malatticcio, valetudinario.
Vale'tudinary, *s.* infermeria, spedale.
Va'liance, *s.* valore, coraggio, animo.
Va'liant, *adj.* valoroso, bravo, coraggioso, prode, valente.
Va'liantly, *adv.* valorosamente.
Va'liantness, *s.* valore, bravura.
Va'lid, *adj.* valido, legittimo, autorevole.
Va'lidate, *v.* corroborare, render valido.
Valida'tion, *s.* corroborazione.
Vali'dity, *s.* validità.
Va'lley, *s.* valle: little valley, valletta; large valley, vallone.
Va'llancy, *s.* paruccone.
Va'lorous, *adj.* valoroso.
Va'lour, *s.* valore.
Va'luable, *adj.* di gran prezzo; importante.
Valua'tion, *s.* valuta, stima, valsente, prezzo.
Valua'tor, *s.* stimatore.
Va'lue, *s.* valore, prezzo, valuta; stima, considerazione, conto; *v.* valutare, stimare; apprezzare, pregiare.
Va'lueless, *adj.* spregevole.
Valve, *s.* una porta a due imposte; valva.
Va'luing, *s.* valuta, stima, prezzo; valore.
Va'mbrace, *s.* bracciale.
Vamp, *s.* tomajo; *v.* accomodare, aggiustare, rappezzare.
Va'mper, *s.* chi rappezza una cosa vecchia.
Va'mplate, *s.* guanto di ferro.
Van, Va'nguard, *s.* vanguardia.
Van, *s.* vaglio, strumento da vagliare; *v.* vagliare.
Va'nish, *v.* svanire, sparire.
Va'nity, *s.* vanita, inutilita; vanagloria, alterigia, presunzione, orgoglio.
Va'nquish, *v.* vincere, superare, domare.
Va'nquisher, *s.* vincitore.
Va'ntage, *s.* vantaggio, aggiunta, giunta. See Advantage.
Va'ntage, *v.* aver vantaggio, avvantaggiare, approfittare.
Va'ntbrass, *s.* l' armatura del braccio.
Va'pid, *adj.* svaporato: vapid-wine, vin cercone; to grow vapid, incerconire, svaporare.
[illegible]ness, *s.* vapidezza.
[illegible]'tion, *s.* evaporazione, l' evaporare.
Va'porer, *s.* uno che si vanta assai.
Va'porous, *adj.* pien di vapori.
Va'pour, *s.* vapore; *v.* far il bravo, bravare; svaporare.
Va'pourish, *adj.* lunatico, fastidioso, bizzarro.
Va'pouring, *s.* fierezza: a vapouring fellow, un bravo, un millantatore.
Va'riable, *adj.* variabile, incostante, mutabile.
Va'riableness, *s.* variazione, incostanza, istabilita.
Va'riably, *adv.* variamente, mutabilmente, incertamente.
Va'riance, differenza, lite, controversia, dissenzione; variazione, alterazione.
Varia'tion, *s.* variazione, cangiamento.
Vary-co'loured, *adj.* variato, pezzato di vari colori.
Va'ricous, *adj.* varicoso.
Va'riegate, *v.* variare, screziare, divisare.
Variega'tion, *s.* variazione, diversita di colori.
Varr'ety, *s.* varieta, diversita, cangiamento.
Va'rious, *adj.* varj, parecchi, diversi.
Va'riously, *adv.* variamente, diversamente, differentemente.
Va'rix, *s.* varice.
Va'rlet, *s.* briccone, furfante, guidone, birbante.
Va'rletry, *s.* popolaccio, canaglia, marmaglia.
Va'rnish, *s.* vernice; *v.* dar la vernice, inverniciare.
Va'rnisher, *s.* colui che fa o da la vernice.
Va'rnishing, *s.* il dar la vernice.
Va'rvels, *s.* geti.
Va'ried, *adj.* variato, mutato, diversificato, cangiato.
Va'ry, *v.* variare, mutare, diversificare, cangiare.
Va'ry, *s.* variazione, cambiamento, alterazione.
Va'scular, *adj.* formato di vasi, abbondante di vasi.
Vase, *s.* testo, vaso.
Va'ssal, *s.* vassallo; una vassalla.
Va'ssalage, *s.* vassallaggio.
Vast, *adj.* vasto, grande, immenso, smisurato; *adv.* eccessivamente, vastamente. *s.* terreno.
Vasta'tion, *s.* desolazione, rovina, guasto.
Va'stity, *s.* vastita, ampiezza.
Va'stly, *adv.* grandemente, eccessivamente.
Va'stness, *s.* vastita, grandezza, ampiezza, larghezza.
Va'sty, *adj.* vasto, ampio, largo.
Vat, *s.* tino: dyer's vat, vagello; cheese vat, costella.
Va'ticide, *s.* vaticida.

tti'cinate, *v.* vaticinare, profeteggiare, predire.
ault, *s.* volta; cantina; *v.* voltare, fare o coprire a volta: to vault upon a horse, volteggiare un cavallo.
a'ultage, *s.* cantina fatta a volta.
a'ulted, *adj.* fatto a volta.
a'ulty, *adj.* voltato, fatto a volta.
a'unmure, *s.* antimuro.
aunt, *adj.* vanto, vantamento; *v.* vantarsi, gloriarsi, pregiarsi, millantarsi.
a'unter, *s.* vantatore, bravaccio.
a'untful, *adj.* che millanta.
a'unting, *s.* vantamento, vanto.
a'untingly, *adv.* con vanto.
a'ward, *s.* vanguardia. *Obs.*
a'yvode, *s.* vaivode.
berosity, U'berty, *s.* uberta, dovizia, abbondanza.
'berous, *adj.* ubertoso, abbondante, copioso.
bi'quity, *s.* ubiquita.
'dder, *s.* tetta, poppa, mammella.
eal, *s.* vitella.
e'ction, Vectita'tion, *s.* il condurre, o l' essere condotto.
e'cture, *s.* carriaggio, vettura.
'eer, *v.* girare, voltare; cangiarsi, passare da un canto all' altro: to veer out a rope, mollare una gomena.
'egetabi'lity, *s.* natura vegetabile.
e'getable, *adj.* vegetabile, vegetativo: vegetables, *s.* i vegetabili, le piante.
e'getate, *v.* vegetare.
ege'tation, *s.* vegetazione, il vegetare.
e'getative, *adj.* vegetativo.
ege'te, *adj.* che vegeta.
e'getine, *s.ij.* vigoroso, forte.
e'hemence, Ve'hemency, *s.* veemenza, impetuosita, forza, violenza, ardore.
e'hement, *adj.* veemente, violento, impetuoso.
e'hemently, *adv.* veementemente.
e'hicle, *s.* veicolo.
ein, *s.* vena: wood full of veins, legno tiglioso.
e'ined, Ve'iny, *adj.* venoso.
elle'ity, *s.* velleita.
e'llicate, *v.* pizzicare; sbottonare, sbottoneggiare.
ellica'tion, s. pizzico, il pizzicare.
e'llum, *s.* cartapecora, pergamena fina.
elo'cious, *adj.* veloce, presto, celere.
elo'city, *s.* velocita, prestezza, celerita.
e'lvet, *s.* velluto: velvet-like, vellutato; *adj.* di velluto, vellutato; molle, delicato; *v.* dipingere i paneggiamenti come se fossero di velluto.
elu're, *s.* velluto.
e'nal, *adj.* venale, vendereccio, da vendersi; mercenario, prostituito.
ena'lity, *s.* venalita.

Vena'tick, *adj.* usato in caccia.
Vend, *v.* vendere, spacciare.
Vende'e, *s.* compratore.
Ve'nder, *s.* venditore.
Ve'ndible, *adj.* vendibile, vendevole, vendereccio.
Ve'nding, *s.* vendita, spaccio.
Vendi'tion, *s.* vendita, vendimento.
Vene'fical, Venefi'cial, *adj.* velenoso.
Ve'nefice, *s.* il avvelenare, veleno.
Ve'nemous, *adj.* velenoso.
Ve'nerable, *adj.* venerabile.
Ve'nerably, *adv.* venerabilmente.
Ve'nerate, *v.* venerare.
Venera'tion, *s.* venerazione.
Ve'nereal, Vene'reous, *adj.* venereo, lussurioso, libidinoso.
Ve'hery, *s.* libidine, lussuria; caccia.
Ve'ngeance, *s.* vendetta: to take vengeance, far vendetta, vendicarsi; with a vengeance, alla mal' ora.
Ve'ngeful, *adj.* vendicativo.
Ve'nial, *adj.* veniale.
Ve'nialness, *s.* lo stato di chi merita perdono.
Ve'nison, *s.* salvaticina, salvaggina.
Ve'nom, *s.* veleno, tossico; *v.* avvelenare, attossicare.
Ve'nomous, *adj.* velenoso; mordace, maledico.
Ve'nomousness, *s.* velenosita.
Ve'nous, *adj.* venoso.
Vent, *s.* aria, vento; sfogatojo, spiraglio, sfogo; fessura, pelo; vendita, spaccio; *v.* sventare; fiutare; respirare; scoprire, palesare, pubblicare: to vent one's thoughts, dire il suo pensiero liberamente; to vent one's passion, sfogare, esalare la sua passione; to vent, vendere, spacciare; creparsi, crepolarsi.
Ve'ntiduct, *s.* condotto di vento.
Ve'ntilate, *v.* ventolare, sventolare, ventilare.
Ventila'tion, *s.* ventilazione, il ventilare.
Ventila'tor, *s.* ventila'tore, ventilatojo.
Vento'sity, *s.* ventosita, vento.
Ve'ntricle, *s.* ventricolo, ventre.
Ve'nture, *s.* ventura, sorte, risico, rischio; *v.* venturare, avventurare, arrischiare, arrisicare; avventurarsi, arrischiarsi: to venture upon a thing, intraprendere una cosa.
Ve'nturer, *s.* venturiere.
Ve'nturous, *adj.* ardito.
Ve'nturously, *adv.* alla ventura.
Ve'nturousness, *s.* audacia, ardire, lo arrischiare.
Ve'nue, *s.* vicinato, contorno. (*Voce de' legali.*)
Ve'nus, *s.* Venere: Venus' basin, (*pianta*;) Venus' comb, pettine

nere, (*pianta*;) Venus' hair, capelvenere, (*pianta*;) Venus' navel-wort, umbilico di Venere, (*pianta*;) Venus' shell, sorta di conchiglia.

Venu'st, *adj.* venusto, bello, grazioso.

Vera'city, *s.* veracità, verità.

Vera'cious, *adj.* verace, veridico, veritiero.

Verb, *s.* verbo.

Ve'rbal, *adj.* verbale; verboso, parolajo; *s.* un verbale.

Ve'rbally, *adv.* verbalmente.

Verba'lity, *s.* qualità di quel ch' è verbale.

Verba'tim, *adv.* verbo a verbo.

Verbera'tion, *s.* riverberazione, riverbero.

Verbo'se, *adj.* verboso, loquace, parolajo.

Verbo'sity, *s.* loquacità, cicalio.

Ve'rdant, *adj.* verdeggiante, verde.

Verde'e, **Verde'a**, *s.* verdea, (*specie di vin bianco.*)

Ve'rdegrease, *s.* verderame.

Ve'rdict, *s.* giudizio; parere, sentimento, opinione.

Ve'rdigrise, *s.* verderame.

Ve'rditure, *s.* verdeporro.

Ve'rdure, *s.* verdura, verzura.

Ve'rdurous, *adj.* verde, verdeggiante.

Verge, *s.* verga, mazza, bacchetta; giurisdizione.

Ve'rger, *s.* mazziere; bidello.

Veri'dical, *adj.* veridico, vero, veritiero.

Ve'rist, *adj. superlativo di* Very: he is the veriest rogue that ever lived, egli è il più gran briccone che mai fosse.

Verifica'tion, *s.* verificazione, prova.

Ve'rify, *v.* verificare, certificare, provare.

Ve'rifier, *s.* quello che verifica.

Ve'rifying, *s.* il verificare, prova.

Ve'rily, *adv.* veramente, realmente.

Verisi'milar, *adj.* verisimile.

Verisimi'litude, **Verisimi'lity**, *s.* verisimile, verisimilitudine.

Ve'rity, *s.* verità.

Ve'rjuice, *s.* agresto.

Vermice'lli, *s.* vermicelli.

Vermi'cular, *adj.* tortuoso; pieno di vermi, vermicoloso.

Vermi'culated, *adj.* vermicolato.

Vermi'lion, *s.* vermiglio.

Ve'rmin, *s.* vermi, vermini; canaglia, mariuoli, guidoni.

Verna'ccia, *s.* vernaccia.

Verna'cular, *adj.* vernacolo: the vernacular tongue, il volgare.

Ve'rnal, *adj.* di primavera.

Ve'rril, *s.* anelletto di metallo, appiccato al manico d' un bastone.

Verse, *s.* verso: to make verses, verseggiare; verse-maker, versificatore; verse of a chapter, versetto; *v.* verseggiare; versed, sapere molto di checchè, esser versato.

, *s.* versetto, piccol verso.

Versifica'tion, *s.* versificazione.

Ve'rsifier, *s.* versificatore, rimatore.

Ve'rsify, *v.* verseggiare, versificare.

Ve'rsion, *s.* versione, traduzione.

Vert, *s.* gli alberi d' una foresta.

Ve'rtebre, *s.* vertebre, nodi.

Ve'rtex, *s.* vertice, cima.

Ve'rtical, *adj.* verticale.

Vertica'lity, **Ve'rticalness**, *s.* sommo apice, l' essere nel zenithe.

Verti'ginous, *adj.* vertiginoso.

Ve'rtigo, *s.* vertigine, capogiro.

Ve'rvaine, **Ve'rvine**, *s.* verbena (*erba.*)

Ve'rvise, *s.* sorta di panno grossolano.

Very, *adj.* vero; medesimo, stesso; molto: very little, quasi niente; your very humble servant, umilissimo servo; very fain, bene, pure, volentieri; very late, tosto, poco fa; very speedily, fra poco, ben tosto; in the very middle of the street, nel bel mezzo della strada.

Ve'sicate, *v.* porre vescicatorio.

Ve'sicatory, *s.* vescicatorio, vescicante.

Ve'sicle, *s.* vescichetta.

Vesi'cular, *adj* vuoto.

Ve'sper, *s.* vespro; la sera.

Ve'spers, *s.* vespero e vespro: Sicilian vespers, vespro Siciliano, occisione celebre de' Francesi da' siciliani.

Ve'spertine, *adj.* vespertino.

Ve'ssel, *s.* vaso: to pour out of one vessel into another, travasare; vessel, vascello, legno, nave, barca; vaso; *v.* imbottare.

Ve'st, *s.* specie di panno grossolano.

Vest, *s.* camiciuola; *v.* investire, porre in possesso; vestire, ornare.

Ve'sta, *s.* Vesta.

Ve'stal, *adj.* vestale; *s.* vergine, vergine.

Ve'sted, *adj.* vestito, rivestito.

Ve'stiary, *s.* vestiario.

Ve'stibule, *s.* vestibulo.

Ve'stige, *s.* vestigio, orma, pedata, traccia.

Ve'stment, *s.* vestimento, abito.

Ve'stry, *s.* sagrestia: vestry-keeper, sagrestano; vestry, assemblea, adunanza de' principali parocchiani nella sagrestia.

Ve'sture, *s.* vestimento; investitura.

Vetch, *s.* veccia: bitter vetch, sorta di veccia amara; kidney-vetch, vulneraria.

Ve'tchy, *adj.* veccioso.

Ve'teran, *adj.* veterano; *s.* un soldato che ha fatto il suo mestiere lungamente.

Veterina'rian, *s.* veterinario.

Vex, *v.* affannare, travagliare, molestare, inquietare, affliggere; stizzare, irritare; to vex one's self, affliggersi, affannarsi, inquietarsi.

Vexa'tion, *s.* affanno, travaglio, cruccio, fastidio, molestia, sollecitudine; dis-

'exa'tious, *adj.* fastidioso, affanoso, dispiacevole, molesto, incomodo.
'exa'tiously, *adv.* affannosamente, molestamente.
'ex'er, *s.* un molesto, un nojoso.
J'glily, *adv.* bruttamente, sozzamente, faidamente.
J'gliness, *s.* bruttezza, laidezza, deformità, sozzezza.
J'gly, *adj.* brutto, deforme, laido, sozzo; sconcio, vergognoso, vituperoso; cattivo.
'i'al, *s.* caraffina, guastadetta, fiala.
'i'and, *s.* cibo, vivanda.
in'ticum, *s.* vinticò.
'ibrate, *v.* vibrare; vibrarsi.
ibra'tion, *s.* vibrazione.
i'car, *s.* vicario; piovano.
i'carage, *s.* cura o beneficio di vicario.
ica'rious, *adj.* di vicario.
i'carship, *s.* vicariato.
ice, *s.* vizio; vice; *as*, vice-admiral, vice ammiraglio; vice-chancellor, vice cancelliere; vice-regent, vicereggente; vice, vite, morsa, tanaglia: the vice-pin, la chiave d' una morsa; *v.* to vice, stringer con una vite o con una morsa.
i'ced, *adj.* corrotto, vizioso, viziato.
i'ceroy, *s.* vicere.
ice-ro'yalty, *s.* carica e dignità di vicere.
i'cety, *s.* dilicatezza, esattezza.
'ciate, *v.* viziare, guastare, corrompere, magagnare (*meglio vitiare.*)
i'cinage, Vici'nity, *s.* vicinanza, vicinità.
ci'nal, Vi'cine, *adj.* vicino, prossimo.
'cious, *adj.* vizioso.
'ciously, *adv.* v giosamente.
ci'ssitude, *s.* vicissitudine, vicenda, mutazione.
'ctim, *s.* vittima.
'ctor, *s.* vincitore.
cto'rious, *adj.* vittorioso.
cto'riously, *adv.* vittoriosamente.
'ctory, *s.* vittoria.
ctress, *s.* vincitrice.
ctual, *v.* vettovagliare.
ctualler, *s.* chi da a mangiare, chi provvede vettovaglie.
ctualling, *s.* il vettovagliare: victualling-house, taverna, osteria, bettola.
ctuals, *s.* vettovaglie; viveri.
dame, *s.* giudice temporale d' un vescovo.
le' licet, *adv.* cioe.
lu'ity, *s.* vedovità, vedovaggio.
, *s.* invito; *v.* invitare; contrastare, contendere, fare a gara.
w, *s.* vista, il vedere; aspetto, prospetva: the view of a building, la facciata, la prospettiva d' un edificio; *v.* edere, riguardare, esaminare, rincoscere.

Vi'ewer, *s.* quello che vede, che riguarda.
Vi'ewers, *s.* esperti, persone esperte.
Vi'ewless, *adj.* non visto; non discernibile colla vista.
Vi'gil, *s.* vigilia; veglia, il vegliar la notte.
Vi'gilance, Vi'gilancy, *s.* vigilanza, cura, diligenza.
Vi'gilant, *adj.* vigilante, attento, diligente.
Vi'gilantly, *adv.* vigilantemente, attentamente.
Vi'gone, *s.* vigogna.
Vi'gorous, *adj.* vigoroso, forte, robusto.
Vi'gorously, *adv.* vigorosamente.
Vi'gorousness, Vi'gour, *s.* vigore, forza, gagliardia.
Vile, *adj.* vile, povero, basso, abbietto.
Vi'led, *adj.* oltraggioso, che vilipende.
Vi'lely, *adv.* male, malamente, da briccone.
Vi'leness, *s.* viltà, bassezza.
Vi'lify, *v.* avvilire, vilipendere.
Vill, *s.* piccolo villaggio.
Vi'lla, *s.* villa.
Vi'llage, *s.* villaggio.
Vi'llager, *s.* abitator di villaggio.
Vi'llagery, *s.* territorio di villaggio.
Vi'llain, *s.* villano, lavoratore, contadino; briccone, furfante, assassino.
Vi'llanage, *s.* lo stato d' un villano, villania, infamia.
Vi'llanize, *v.* degradare, avvilire.
Vi'llanous, *adj.* villano, basso, indegno, scellerato, tristo.
Vi'llanously, *adv.* villanamente, bruttamente, infamemente, indegnamente.
Vi'llany, s. villania, infamità, bassezza.
Villa'tick, *adj.* villereccio, villesco, campestre.
Vi'lli, *s. pl.* velli, peli, peluzzi.
Vi'llous, *adj.* velloso, setoloso.
Vimi'neous, *adj.* vimineo.
Vi'ncible, *adj.* vincibile.
Vi'ncture, *s.* legatura.
Vinde'mial, *adj.* di vendemmia.
Vende'miate, *v.* vendemmiare.
Vindemia'tion, *s.* la vendemmia.
Vinde'matory, *adj.* di vendemmia.
Vi'ndicate, *v.* difendere, mantenere, sostenere; giustificare, purgare, lavare; vendicare.
Vindica'tion, *s.* difesa, protezione; giustificazione, apologia; vendetta.
Vi'ndicative, *adj.* vendicativo.
Vindica'tor, *s.* difensore, protettore; vendicatore.
Vi'ndicatory, *adj.* che punisce, che vendica.
Vine, *s.* vite, vigna: vine-yard, vigneto; vine-dresser, vignajo, vignajuolo; vine-reaper, vendemmiatore; vine-fretter, vine-grub, bruco.
Vi'negar, *s.* aceto.

Vi'nnew, *s.* muffa, tanfo.
Vi'nnewed, *adj.* muffato, mucido.
Vi'nney, *adj.* muffato.
Vino'sity, *s.* qualità vinosa.
Vi'nous, *adj.* vinoso.
Vi'ntage, *s.* vendemmia.
Vi'ntager, *s.* vendemmiatore.
Vi'ntner, *s.* tavernajo.
Vi'ntry, *s.* luogo dove si vende vino.
Vi'ol, *s.* viola.
Vi'olable, *adj.* violabile.
Viola'ceous, *adj.* violaceo, paonazzo.
Vi'olate, *v.* violare, trasgredire, rompere.
Viola'tion, *s.* violazione, il violare.
Vio'lator, *s.* violatore.
Vi'olence, *s.* violenza, veemenza; forza.
Vi'olent, *adj.* violento, impetuoso, veemente: violent pain, dolore acerbo o acuto; to lay violent hands upon one's self, ammazzarsi, darsi la morte.
Vi'olently, *adv.* violentemente, sforzatamente.
Vi'olet, *s.* viola, violetta: syrup of violets, sciroppo violato; *adj.* violato; paonazzo.
Violin, *s.* violino: player upon the violin, un sonator di violino.
Vi'olist, *s.* sonator di viola.
Violoncello, *s.* violoncello.
Vi'per, *s.* vipera: a catcher of vipers, viperajo; viper-grass, scorzonera.
Vi'perine, *adj.* viperino, viperco.
Vi'perous, *adj.* viperco, viperino.
Vira'go, *s.* gigantessa, amazone, un donnone.
Vi'relay, *s.* strambotto.
Vi'rent, *adj.* virente, verde, ver leggiante.
Vi'rgin, *s.* vergine, zitella, fanciulla; *adj.* virgineo, virginale; *v.* far la verg nella.
Virginal, *adj.* verginale; *s.* spezie di spinetta.
Virgi'nity, *s.* verginità.
Vi'rgo, *s.* Vergine, (*segno del zodiaco.*)
Vi'rile, *adj.* virile, valoroso.
Viri'lity, *s.* virilità; cuore, coraggio.
Vi'rtual, *adj.* virtuale, equivalente, effettivo.
Vi'rtually, *adv.* virtualmente, potenzialmente.
Vi'rtue, *s.* virtù, possanza, forza, qualità naturale, efficacia, vigore.
Vi'rtuous, *adj.* virtuoso.
Vi'rtuously, *adv.* virtuosamente.
Vi'rtuousness, *s.* stato, o carattere di persona virtuosa.
Vi'rulency, *s.* malignità; veleno.
Vi'rulent, *adj.* velenoso; mordente, malefico, satirico.
lently, *adv.* mordacemente.
, *s.* visaggio, viso, volto, faccia,
s.
al, *adj.* delle viscere.

Vi'scid, *adj.* viscido, viscoso, tenace.
Vi'scidity, Visco'sity, *s.* viscosità.
Vi'scount, *s.* visconte.
Vi'scountess, *s.* viscontessa.
Vi'scounty, *s.* viscontado, visconteo.
Vi'scous, *adj.* viscoso, vischioso, tenace.
Visibi'lity, *s.* qualità visibile.
Vi'sible, *adj.* visibile.
Vi'sibly, *adv.* visibilmente.
Vi'sion, *s.* visione, il vedere; immagine, apparizione.
Vi'sionary, Vi'sionist, *s.* uno che s' immagina aver delle visioni.
Vi'sionary, *adj.* che appartiene alle visioni.
Vi'sit, *s.* visita; *v.* visitare; affliggere, provare.
Vi'sitable, *adj.* che può esser visitato.
Vi'sitant, *s.* colui che va a visitare altrui.
Visita'tion, *s.* visitazione; visita.
Vi'siting, *s.* visitamento, visita: to go a visiting, andare in visita.
Vi'sitor, *s.* visitatore.
Vi'sor, *s.* maschera, visiera.
Vi'sored, *adj.* mascherato.
Viso'rium, *s.* visorio.
Vi'sto, *s.* vista, prospettiva.
Vi'sual, *adj.* visuale, visivo.
Vi'tal, *adj.* vitale; vitali, le parti vitali.
Vi'tiate. See Viciate.
Vi'trean, Vi'treal, Vi'treous, *adj.* vitreo, di vetro.
Vitrifi'cable, *adj.* che si può convertire in vetro.
Vitrifica'tion, *s.* Il convertire in vetro.
Vi'trify, *v.* convertire o ridurre in vetro.
Vi'triol, *s.* vetriolo, vitriolo.
Vitrio'lick, Vitrio'lous, *adj.* vitriolato.
Vitu'perable, *adj.* vituperabile.
Vitu'perate, *v.* vituperare, infamare, disonorare.
Vituperation, *s.* vituperazione, vitup.
Viva'cious, *adj.* vivace, svegliato.
Viva'city, *s.* vivacità, attività.
Vi'vary, *s.* un parco, un vivajo.
Vi'ver, *s.* drago di mare.
Vives, *s.* vivole.
Vi'vical, *adj.* vivificante.
Vi'vid, *adj.* vivace, allegro, vivido.
Vivificate, *v.* vivificare.
Vivifica'tion, *s.* vivificazione.
Vivi'parous, *adj.* viviparo.
Vi'xen, *s.* una garrittrice.
Viz, cioè.
Vi'zard, *s.* maschera; *v.* mascherare.
Vi'cer, *s.* ulcera.
Vi'cerate, *v.* ulcerare, ulcerarsi.
Vi'cerating, *adj.* che ulcera.
Ulcera'tion, *s.* ulcerazione, ulcera.
Vi'cerous, *adj.* ulceroso.
Vi'cered, *adj.* ulcerato.
Ulte'rior, *adj.* ulteriore.

U'ltimate, *adj.* ultimo, finale.
U'ltimately, *adv.* ultimamente, finalmente.
U'ltion, *s.* vendetta.
Ultra-ma'rine, *adj.* oltramarino; *s.* azzurro, oltramarino.
Ultra-mo'ntane, *adj.* oltramontano.
Ultra-mu'ndane, *adj.* che e di la del mondo.
Ultro'neous, *adj.* spontaneo, volontario.
U'lulate, *v.* ululare.
U'mber, *s.* ombrina, (*pesce*;) terra d' ombra.
U'mbered, *adj.* ombreggiato, oscurato.
Umbi'lical, *adj.* d' umbilico.
U'mbles, *s.* coratella di cervo o daino.
U'mbrage, *s.* ombra; gelosia, sospetto; pretesto, colore, scusa.
Umbre'lla, *s.* ombrella, ombrello, parasole.
U'mpirage, *s.* arbitrato, arbitrazione.
U'mpire, *s.* arbitro.
Unabi'lity, *s.* incapacita, inabilita.
Una'ble, *adj.* incapace, inabile.
Una'bleness, *s.* inabilita, incapacita.
Unacce'ptable, *adj.* ingrato, dispiacente.
Unacco'untable, *adj.* strano, bizzarro.
Unacco'untably, *adv.* stranamente.
Unaccu'stomed, *adj.* insolito.
Unacqua'inted, *adj.* ignorante, non versato.
Unacqua'intedness, *s.* ignoranza.
Una'ctive, *adj.* lento, pigro, infingardo.
Unaddi'cted, *adj.* che non e dedito.
Unadvi'sable, *adj.* che non si deve consigliare.
Unadvi'sed, *adj.* malavvisato, sconsigliato, imprudente.
Unadvi'sedly, *adv.* imprudentemente, inconsideratamente.
Unadvi'sedness, *s.* imprudenza, inconsiderazione.
Unaffe'cted, *adj.* senza affettazione, semplice, schietto.
Unaffe'ctedly, *adv.* senza affettazione, schiettamente, naturalmente.
Unaffe'ctedness, *s.* semplicita, schiettezza.
Unagre'eing, *adj.* discordante.
Una'lienable, *adj.* inalienabile.
Una'lienated, *adj.* non alienato.
Unallo'wable, *adj.* che non si deve permettere.
Unallo'wed, *adj.* illecito.
Una'lterable, *adj.* che non si puo alterare.
Una'ltered, *adj.* non alterato.
Unama'zed, *adj.* intrepido.
Unama'zedly, *adv.* intrepidamente.
Unama'zedness, *s.* intrepidita.
Unarne'ndable, *adj.* incorreggibile.
Una'miable, *adj.* non amabile, ingrato, spiacevole.
Unani'mity, *s.* unanimita, conformita.
Una'nimous, *adj.* unanime.
Una'nimously, *adv.* unanimamente.

Unano'inted, *adj.* non unto, non sacrato.
Una'nswerable, *adj.* a che non si puo rispondere.
Una'nswerably, *adv.* d' una maniera incontrastabile.
Una'nswered, *adj.* senza risposta.
Unappe'asable, *adj.* implacabile.
Unapprehe'nsible, *adj.* incomprensibile.
Unappro'achable, *adj.* inaccessibile.
Una'pt, *adj.* incapace, mal atto.
Una'ptly, *adv.* male.
Una'ptness, *s.* incapacita.
Una'rm, *v.* disarmare.
Una'sked, *adj.* non richiesto.
Unassu'red, *adj.* non sicuro, incerto.
Unatta'inable, *adj.* che non si puo ottenere.
Unatta'ined, *adj.* che non s' e potuto ottenere.
Unatte'mpted, *adj.* che non s' e tentato o provato.
Unatte'nding, *adj.* che neglige.
Unava'ilable, *adj.* che non giova.
Unaugme'nted, *adj.* non aumentato.
Unavo'idable, *adj.* inevitabile.
Unavoi'dably, *adv.* inevitabilmente.
Unawa'ked, *adj.* che non e svegliato, dormendo.
Unawa're, Unawa'res, *adj.* disavvedutamente, all' improvviso, impensatamente.
Una'wed, *adj.* non trattenuto da timore o riverenza.
Unba'cked, *adj.* non domo; non assistito, non protetto.
Unba'r, *v.* levar la sbarra.
Unbeco'ming, *adj.* indecente, sconvenevole, disdicevole.
Unbeco'mingness, *s.* indecenza, sconvenevolezza.
Unbefi'tting, *adj.* indecente, che non conviene.
Unbego'tten, *adj.* non generato.
Unbelie'f, *s.* incredulita, miscredenza.
Unbe'nd, *v.* rallentare, render lento; ricrearsi, riposarsi.
Unbenu'mb, *v.* il contrario d' assiderare riscaldare, ravvivare.
Unbese'em, *v.* disdirsi, non convenire.
Unbese'eming, *adj.* disdicevole, sconvenevole, indecente.
Unbese'emingness, *s.* indecenza, sconvenevolezza.
Unbese'emingly, *adv.* indecentemente, sconvenevolmente.
Unbeso'l, *v.* scozzonare, dirozzare, impratichire.
Unbea'ught, *adj.* non pregato.
Unbewa'iled, *adj.* non compianto.
Unbewi'tch, *v.* romper la malia.
Unbi'assed, *adj.* incorrotto.
Unbi'dden, *adj.* che non e comand' non e invitato.
Unbi'nd, *v.* scogliere, sciorre, sl

Unbla'meable, *adj.* innocente, incolpabile.
Unbla'meableness, *s.* innocenza.
Unbla'meably, *adv.* innocentemente.
Unble'st, *adj.* che non è benedetto, infelice.
Unbli'nd, *v.* sbendare.
Unblo'ody, *adj.* non sanguinoso; incruento.
Unblo'wn, *adj.* non isboccisto.
Unbo'died, *adj.* incorporeo.
Unbo'iled, *adj.* che non è bollito.
Unbo'lt, *v.* scatenacciare.
Unbo'ne, *v.* disossare.
Unbo'nnetted, *adj.* sberrettato; non salutato.
Unbo'okish, *adj.* non istudioso; non dotto.
Unbo'o ed, *adj.* senza stivali.
Unbo'rder, *v.* inondare, trabboccare.
Unbo'rn, *adj.* che non è ancora nato.
Unbo'som, *v.* sfogarsi, comunicare i più celati pensieri.
Unbo'ught, *adj.* non ancora comprato.
Unbo'und, *adj.* sciolto, slegato.
Unbo'unded, *adj.* illimitato, infinito, immenso.
Unbo'wel, *v.* sbudellare, sventrare.
Unbra'ce, *v.* sfibbiare.
Unbri'bed, *adj.* non corrotto o guadagnato con donativi.
Unbri'dle, *v.* cavare la briglia: umbridled lust, appetito smoderato.
Unbri'dledness, *s.* sfrenatezza.
Unbro'ken, *adj.* non rotto: an unbroken horse, un cavallo indomito.
Unbu'ckle, *v.* sfibbiare.
Unbu'ilt, *adj.* non edificato.
Unbu'ng, *v.* levar il cocchiume.
Unbu'rden, *v.* scaricare, alleggerire.
Unbu'ried, *adj.* non seppellito, senza sepoltura.
Unbu'rnt, *adj.* non abbruciato.
Unbu'ry, *v.* sterrare, disotterrare.
Unbu'tton, *v.* sbottonare, sbottonarsi.
Unca'lled, *adj.* non chiamato.
Uncano'nical, *adj.* che non è canonico.
Unca'pable, *adj.* incapace.
Unca'pableness, *s.* incapacità.
Unca'se, *v.* cavar fuori dallo stuccio: to uncase a man, nudare, spogliare alcuno.
Unca'ught, *adj.* che non è preso.
Unce'nsured, *adj.* non censurato.
Unce'rtain, *adj.* incerto, dubbioso; variabile, incostante, volubile; indefinito, indeterminato.
Unce'rtainly, *adv.* incertamente.
Unce'rtainness, Unce'rtainty, *s.* incertezza, irresolazione, dubbio.
Unce'ssant, *adj.* continuo.
Unce'ssantly, *adv.* incessantemente, continuamente.
Uncha'in, *v.* scatenare.
Uncha'ngeable, *adj.* immutabile.
Uncha'ngeableness, *s.* immutabilità, fermezza, costanza.
Uncha'ngeably, *adv.* fermamente, costantemente.
Uncha'ritable, *adj.* non caritatevole.
Uncha'ritableness, *s.* mancanza di carità.
Uncha'ritably, *adv.* senza carità.
Uncha'rm, *v.* romper la malia.
Uncha'ry, *adj.* incauto.
Uncha'ste, *adj.* incontinente, impudico, lascivo; impuro, osceno, disonesto.
Uncha'stly, *adv.* incontinentemente, impudicamente, lascivamente.
Uncha'stness, *s.* incontinenza, lascivia, impudicizia.
Unche'erfulness, *s.* malinconia, tristezza.
Unche'wed, *adj.* non masticato.
Unchri'stian, *adj.* indegno d' un cristiano: *v.* sbattezzare.
Unchri'stianly, *adv.* d' una maniera poco cristiana.
Unchu'rch, *v.* scomunicare.
Uncircumcised, *adj.* non circonciso.
Uncircumci'sion, *s.* lo stato d' un uomo incirconciso.
Uncircumspect, *adj.* imprudente, indiscreto, inavvertito.
Uncivil, *adj.* inciville, rozzo.
Uncla'd, *adj.* spogliato.
Uncla'sp, *v.* sfibbiare.
Unc'ncle, *s.* zio.
Uncle'an, *adj.* immondo, sporco, brattato, lordo, impudico, osceno.
Uncle'anliness, *s.* bruttura, sporcizia, sozzezza, immondizia.
Uncle'anly, *adv.* sporcamente, impudicamente. (impudico
Uncle'anness, *s.* immondizia, sporcizia.
Uncle'ansed, *adj.* non nettato.
Uncle'ft, *adj.* non fesso o spaccato.
Uncle'ath, *v.* spogliare, svestire.
Uncle'se, *v.* schiudere, aprire.
Uncl'if, *v.* strappare la cuffia.
Uncu'mbed, *adj.* non pettinato.
Uncu'mliness, *s.* indecenza, sconvenevolezza.
Uncu'mely, *adv.* indecentemente, disconvenevolmente.
Uncu'mfortable, *adj.* inconsolabile, triste, malcontento, sconsolato, travagliato, non piacevole.
Uncu'mfortableness, *s.* scontentezza, infelicità, tristizia.
Uncu'mmon, *adj.* non comune, raro, straordinario.
Uncu'mmonness, *s.* rarità.
Uncommu'nicable, *adj.* incommunicabile.
Uncompa'ct, *adj.* non solo, non terso, non duro.
Uncu'mpanied, *adj.* scompagnato.
Uncompe'lled, *adj.* non sforzato, volontario.

Uncompo'unded, *adj.* non misto, semplice, schietto.
Uncompo'undedness, *s.* semplicità, schiettezza.
Unconce'ivable, *adj.* incomprensibile.
Unconce'ivableness, *s.* incomprensibilità.
Unconce'rn, *s.* indifferenza; negligenza; freddezza; spassionatezza; disamore.
Unconce'rned, *adj.* spassionato, indifferente.
Unconce'rnedly, *adv.* spassionatamente, indifferentemente.
Unconce'rnedness. See Unconcern.
Unconce'rning, *adj.* che non tocca, che ti la-cia indifferente.
Unconclu'ding, **Unconclu'sive**, *adj.* che non conchiude.
Uncon'cocted, *adj.* crudo, indigesto.
Uncondemned, *adj.* non condannato.
Uncon'fined, *adj.* senza limite; libero.
Uncon'firmed, *adj.* non confirmato.
Uncon'f rmable, *adj.* non conforme.
Uncon'to'rmed, *adj.* che non si conforma.
Uncon'fo'rmity, *s.* differenza, contrarietà.
Unco'nquerable, *adj.* invincibile, insuperabile.
Unco'nquered, *adj.* invitto, non visto.
Unco nscionable, *adj.* irragionevole, ingiusto.
Unco'nscionably, *adv.* irragionevolmente.
Unco'nscionableness, *s.* mancanza di coscienza.
Unco'nsecrated, *adj.* non consagrato.
Unconstra'ined, *adj.* che non è costretto o sforzato.
Unconstra'inedly, *adv.* senza forza, volontariamente.
Uncons'mable, *adj.* che non può esser consumato.
Uncon'su'med, *adj.* non consumato.
Uncon'te'n-ed, *adj* non dispreszato.
Uncon'te'sted, *adj.* indubitato.
Uncontro'ulable, *adj.* che non si deve contraddire; incontrastabile, indubitabile.
Uncontro'uled, *adj.* che non è contraddetto.
Uncon e'rsable, *adj.* insociabile, impraticabile.
Unco'r-l, *v.* sciorre, slegare.
Uncorrec'et, *adj.* scorretto.
Uncorre'ct-d, *adj.* che non è corretto.
Uncorru'pt, **Uncorru'pted**, *adj.* incorrotto.
U corru'ptible, *adj.* incorruttibile.
Uncorru'ptly, *adv.* incorruttamente.
Unco'ver, *v.* scoprire, scovrire.
Unco'uple, *v.* sciogliere, spajare.
Unco'urteous, *adj.* scortese.
Unco'uth, *adj.* rozzo, goffo.
Unco'uthness, *s.* rozzezza, goffaggine.
Uncrea'ted, *adj.* increato.
Uncro'wn, *v.* levar la corona.

Un'ction, *s.* unzione.
Unctuo'sity, *s.* untuosità.
Un'ctuous, *adj.* untuoso.
Uncu'ltivable, *adj.* che non si può coltivare, indocile.
Uncu'ltivated, *adj.* inculto.
Uncu rable, *adj.* incurabile.
Uncu'red, *adj.* non guarito.
Uncu'rious, *adj.* che non è curioso.
Uncu'rsed, *adj.* non maladetto.
Uncu't, *adj.* intero, non tagliato, non tronco.
Unda'm, *v.* aprire.
Unda'maged, *adj.* non danneggiato, non guasto.
Unda'unted, *adj.* intrepido, senza paura.
Unda'untedly, *adv.* intrepidamente.
Unda'untedness, *s.* intrepidità, intrepidezza.
Unde'af, *v.* guarir del sordo.
Undeba'uched, *adj.* non dissoluto.
Unde'cagon, *s.* undecagono.
Undece'ivable, *adj.* che non si può ingannare.
Undece'ive, *v.* ingannare.
Unde'cent, *adj.* indecente.
Un leci'ded, *adj.* indeciso, indeterminato.
Un leci'nable, *adj.* indeclinabile.
Unde'cked, *adj.* mal adorno, sconcio, disadorno.
Unde'e, *adj.* ondato (*termine araldico.*)
Undefa'cable, *adj.* indelebile.
Undefe'aded, *adj.* non difeso.
Unde'filed, *adj.* puro, intemerato, immaculato.
Un lefi'ned, *adj.* non definito.
Unlefi'nable, *adj.* non definibile.
Undefo'rmed, *adj.* non reso deforme.
Un lefi'ed, *adj.* non istidato.
Undejc'cted, *adj.* che non è sgomentato.
Undi ni'able, *adj.* incontrastabile.
Undi ni'ably, *adv.* incontrastabilmente, innegabilmente.
U'nder, *prep.* sotto: under fifteen years of age, meno di quindici anni; over or under, più o meno; to be under age, esser minore; to be under an oath, esser obbligato sotto giuramento; to be under an obligation, esser obbligato, esser tenuto; under hand and seal, sotto scritto e sigillato; a ship under sail, un vascello alla vela; to bring under, sommettere, soggiogare; to keep under, tener corto, tener sotto; to tread under foot, calpestare; under favour, under correction, con vostra licenza, con vostra pace.
Underbi'd, *v.* offrir meno che la cosa non vale.
Underbi'nd, *v.* legar per di sotto
Under-bound, *adj.* legato per di su
Under-bri'gadier, *s.* sotto brigadi

Unde'r-butler, *s.* sotto bottigliere.
Unde'r-caterer, *s.* sotto dispensiere.
Unde'r-chamberlain, *s.* vice ciambellano.
Under-co'ok, *s.* sotto cuoco.
Underfe'el, *v.* presentire.
Underflo'w, *v.* scorrere per di sotto.
Undergi'rd, *v.* cigner per di sotto.
Under-gi'rdle, *s.* cintura di sotto.
Undergi'rt, *adj.* cinto per di sotto.
Undergo', *v.* soffrire, patire, sottomettersi.
Undergo'ne, *adj.* sofferto, patito.
Under-go'vernor, *s.* sotto governatore.
Un lerha'nd, *adv.* sottomano, di soppiato: underhand dealings, pratiche segrete.
Underi'red, *adj.* che non è derivato.
Underla'yer, *s.* puntello.
Under-le'ather, *s.* cuojo di sotto, suola.
Under-lieutenant, *s.* sotto luogotenente.
U'nderling, *s.* un inferiore.
U'nderlip, *s.* il labbro di sotto.
Undermi'ne, *v.* minare, sottominare; consumare, distruggere poco a poco: to undermine one, cercare di spiantare, alcuno. [basso.
Undermost, *adj.* ch' è in fondo; il più
Underne'ath, *adv.* di sotto, sotto.
Underpri'or, *s.* sotto priore.
Underpro'p, *v.* puntellare, porre un puntello.
Underra'te, *s.* vil prezzo, basso prezzo; *v.* avvilire.
Unde'r-secretary, *s.* sotto segretario.
Underse'll, *v.* vender per meno chè la cosa non vale; vender a meglior mercato.
Under-se'rvant, *s.* servidore basso.
Underse't, *v.* metter di sotto.
Understa'nd, *v.* intendere, comprendere, capire; credere, pensare: to understand one's self, conoscersi, comportarsi bene.
Understa'nder, *s.* conoscitore.
Understa'nding, *s.* intendimento, intelletto; sapere, intelligenza; corrispondenza, familiarità, amicizia; *adj.* intelligente, saputo.
Understo'od, *adj.* inteso, compreso, capito: easy to be understood, intelligibile, facile ad intendersi.
Understra'pper, *s.* un piccolo agente d' un altro.
Unde'rta'ke, *v.* intraprendre, impegnarsi; ingerirsi, impacciarsi, intrommettersi.
Underta'ken, *adj.* intrapreso.
Underta'ker, *s.* intraprenditore; colui che fa mestiero di somministrare tutto quello che occorre in un funerale.
Underta'king, *s.* impresa, disegno.
U'nder-teeth, *s.* i denti di sotto.
Under-tre'asurer, *s.* vice tesoriere.
Undervalu'tion, *s.* stima non eguale al vero o intrinseco valore.

Underva'lue, *s.* disonore, biasimo; *v.* dispregiare, vilipendere, avvilire.
Underva'luer, *s.* spregiatore, dispregiatore.
Under-whe'els, *s.* ruote di sotto.
U'nderwood, *s.* arbusti che crescono fra' boschi.
Under-wo'rk, *v.* cercar di spiantare, contramminare.
Under wri'te, *v.* sottoscrivere.
Under-wri'tten, *adj.* sottoscritto.
Undese'rved, *adj.* immeritevole.
Undese'rvedly, *adv.* immeritamente.
Undese'rving, *adj.* immeritevole, indegno.
Undesi'gnedness, *s.* sincerità, lealtà, schiettezza.
Undesi'gning, *adj.* buono, sincero, schietto.
Undesi'rable, *adj.* che non è da desiderarsi.
Undete'rminable, *adj.* che non si può determinare.
Undete'rminate, *adj.* non determinato, irresoluto.
Undete'rmined, *adj.* indeterminato, incerto, irresoluto, indeciso.
Undevo'ut, *adj.* non divoto.
Undevo'utly, *adv.* indivotamente.
Undi'ed, *adj.* che non è tinto.
Undige'sted, *adj.* non digerito.
Undi'ligent, *adj.* negligente, beghittoso.
Undimi'nishable, *adj.* che non si può diminuire.
Undimi'nished, *adj.* che non è diminuito, intero.
Undi'pped, *adj.* non tuffato, non intinto.
Undire'cted, *adj.* non diretto, non regolato:
Undisce'rned, *adj.* non osservato, non scoperto, non visto, non veduto.
Undisce'rnable, *adj.* che non si può discernere.
Undisce'rning, *adj.* che non ha discernimento.
Undischa'rged, *adj.* che non è scaricato.
Undi'sciplined, *adj.* che non è disciplinato, ignorante.
Undispo'sed of, *adj.* del quale non s' è ancora disposto.
Undispro'vable, *adj.* che non si può disapprovare.
Undispu'table, *adj.* che non è da disputare.
Undispu'ted, *adj.* che non è disputato o contestato.
Undisso'lved, *adj.* che non è sciolto.
Undista'ined, *adj.* puro, senza macchia.
Undisti'nguishable, *adj.* che non si può distinguere.
Undistinguished, *adj.* che non è distinto.
Undistu'rbed, *adj.* che non è interrotto o disturbato, ch' è tranquillo, placido.

Undistu'rbedly, *adv.* senza disturbo, tranquillamente, pacificamente.
Undivi'dable, *adj.* indivisibile, che non si può dividere. [visamente.
Undivi'dably, *adv.* indivisibilmente, indi-
Undivi'ded, *adj.* in diviso, non diviso.
Undo', *v.* sciorre, sciogliere, slegare; disfare; rovinare.
Undo'er, *s.* disfacitore, che rovina, che guasta.
Undo'ing, *s.* disfacimento, perdita, rovina, guastamento.
Undo'ne, *adj.* disfatto, rovinato.
Undo'ubted, *adj.* indubitato, certo, indubitabile.
Undo'ubtedly, *adv.* indubitatamente, certamente, di sicuro.
Undra'inable, *adj.* che non si può seccare.
Undra'w, *v.* tirare.
Undre'ss, *s.* abito della mattina; *v.* spogliare; spogliarsi.
Undre'ssed, Undre'st, *adj.* spogliato.
Undri'ed, *adj.* che non è secco.
Undu'e, *adj.* indebito, ingiusto.
Undu'ly, *adv.* indebitamente.
U'ndulate, U'ndulated, *adj.* ondeggiato, ondato, fatto ad onde.
Undula'tion, *s.* ondeggiamento.
Undu'tiful, *adj.* disubbidiente.
Undu'tifully, *adv.* disubbidientemente.
Undu'tifulness, *s.* disubbidienza.
Une'asily, *adv.* disagiatamente, inquietamente.
Une'asiness, *s.* disagio, scomodo, incomodità; inquietudine, travaglio.
Une'asy, *adj.* difficile; incomodo, disagiato; che non ista a suo comodo; inquieto, commosso, tribolato, agitato.
Une'atable, *adj.* non buono a mangiare.
Une'aten, *adj.* non mangiato.
Une'ath, *adv.* difficilmente.
Une'difying, *adj.* che non è edificante.
Unedfe'ctual, *adj.* inefficace.
Unele'cted, *adj.* non eletto.
Une'ligible, *adj.* non eligibile.
Une'loquent, *adj.* non eloquente; rozzo.
Une'loquently, *adv.* d' una maniera non eloquente, rozzamente.
Unemplo'yed, *adv.* non impiegato, ozioso, neghittoso.
Unendo'wed, *adj.* che non è dotato.
Une'qual, *adj.* ineguale.
Une'qually, *adv* inegualmente.
Une'rring, *adj.* infallibile.
Une'stimable, *adj.* inestimabile.
Unevange'lical, *adj.* non secondo il vangelo.
Une'ven, *adj.* ineguale: uneven temper, umore capriccioso, umor bisbetico.
Une'venly, *adv.* inegualmente.
Une'verness, *s.* inegualità.
Unevi'table, *adj.* inevitabile.

Unexa'mpled, *adj.* senza esempio.
Unexce'ptionable, *adj.* d' intera fede.
Une'xecuted, *adj.* che non è stato eseguito.
Unexha'usted, *adj.* non esausto.
Unexpe'cted, *adj.* non previsto, inopinato, impensato, improvviso.
Unexpe'ctedly, *adv.* improvvisamente, inopinatamente, impensatamente.
Unexpe'rienced, *adj.* che non è sperimentato, soro, inesperto.
Unexpe'rt, *adj.* inesperto, soro.
Unexpe'rtly, *adv.* da ignorante, da nevizio.
Unexpo'undable, *adj.* inesplicabile.
Unexte'nded, *adj.* che non si stende.
Unexte'rminable, *adj.* che non si può sterminare.
Unexti'nguishable, *adj.* inestinguibile.
Unexti'nguished, *adj.* non estinto.
Unexti'rpated, *adj.* non estirpato.
Unfa'ithful, *adj.* infedele, sleale, traditore; incredulo: the unfaithful, *s.* gl' infedeli.
Unfa'ithfully, *adv.* infedelmente.
Unfa'ithfulness, *s.* infedeltà.
Unfa'shioned, *adj.* non falsificato.
Unfa'shionable, *adj.* non alla moda.
Unfa'shioned, *adj.* informe, sformato.
Unfa'sten, *v.* sciorre, sciogliere, slegare, disunire, disfare.
Unfa'thomable, *adj.* che non si può scandagliare.
Unfa'thomably, *adv.* d' una maniera da non potersi scandagliare.
Unfa'thomed, *adj.* che non è scandagliato.
Unfe'asible, *adj.* che non è fattibile.
Unfe'athered, *adj.* senza piume.
Unfe'd, *adj.* non pasciuto.
Unfe'eling, *adj.* insensibile.
Unfe'igned, *adj.* sincero, leale, schietto.
Unfe'ignedly, *adv.* sinceramente.
Unfe'ignedness, *s.* sincerità, lealtà, schiettezza.
Unfe'lt, *adj.* insensibile.
Unfe'nced, *adj.* che non è difeso o fortificato, che non ha siepe intorno.
Unferme'nted, *adj.* non fermentato.
Unfe'rtile, *adj.* sterile.
Unfe'tter, *v.* sferrare. [fetto.
Unfi'nished, *adj.* che non è fin to, imper-
Unfi't, *adj.* inetto, incapace, disadatto, insufficiente; sconvenevole, disdicevole, improprio.
Unfi'tly, *adv.* male, malamente, sconvenevolmente, impropriamente.
Unfi'tness, *s.* incapacità.
Unfi'tting, *adj.* non conveniente, sconvenevole.
Unfi'xed, *adj.* che non è fitto.
Unfle'dged, *adj.* che non è coperto di piume.

Unfo'iled, *adj.* non sottommesso, non ridotto al peggio.

Unfo'ld, *v.* spiegare, sviluppare; fare uscire le pecore dell' ovile.

Unfo'ol, *v.* guarire della pazzia.

Unfo'reed, *adj.* libero, volontario.

Unfo'reedly, *adv.* liberamente, volontariamente.

Unfo'rcible, *adj.* inespugnabile.

Unfore'seen, *adj.* inopinato.

Unfo'rmed, *adj.* informe, sformato.

Unfo'rtified, *adj.* non fortificato.

Unfo'rtunate, *adj.* sfortunato, sventurato, infelice, sciagurato.

Unfo'rtunately, *adv.* sfortunatamente.

Unfo'rtunateness, *s.* sfortuna, infortunio.

Unfo'ught, *adj.* non combattuto.

Unfo'uled, *adj.* non contaminato, non polluto.

Unfo'und, *adj.* non trovato.

Unfra'meable, *adj.* che non si può formare con modello.

Unfra'med, *adj.* non formato, non posto nella forma.

Unfre'e, *adj.* che non è libero.

Unfre'quency, *s.* rarità.

Unfre'quent, *adj.* raro, non frequente.

Unfreque'nted, *adj.* non frequentato, deserto.

Unfre'quently, *adv.* radamente, raramente.

Unfrie'ndliness, *s.* poca amicizia.

Unfrie'ndly, *adj.* scortese, non amichevole; *adv.* scortesemente.

Unfru'itful, *adj.* infruttifero, sterile, inutile.

Unfru'itfully, *adv.* infruttuosamente.

Unfru'itfulness, *s.* sterilità.

Unfu'lfilled, *adj.* non ripieno, non colmo, non avvenuto ancora.

Unfu'rnish, *v.* sfornire.

Unfu'rnished, *adj.* sfornito.

Ung'age, *v.* disimpegnare.

Unga'ged, *adj.* che non è scandagliato o misurato.

Unga'in, *adj.* strano; bizzaro, bisbetico.

Ungai'nful, *adj.* non lucrativo.

Ungai'nly, *adj.* sgarbato, svenevole, sconcio; *adv.* disacconciamente, svenevolmente, sciamannatamente.

Unge'nerative, *adj.* sterile.

Unguarded, *adj.* non guardato.

Unga'rnished, *adj.* sfornito.

Unga'thered, *adj.* che non è colto.

Ungentle'el, *adj.* grossolano, rozzo, sgarbato, scortese.

Ungentle'elness, *s.* rozzezza, sgarbatezza.

Ungentle'ely, *adv.* grossolanamente, rozzamente, scortesemente.

Unge'ntle, *adj.* indocile, intrattabile; severo, rigoroso, duro.

Unge'ntleman-like, *adj.* incivile.

Unge'ntleness, *s.* indocilità, sgarbatezza; durezza, rigore.

Unge'ntly, *adv.* rozzamente, aspramente, severamente, rigorosamente.

Unge'nerous, *adj.* non generoso.

Ungi'ld, *v.* levar l' oro.

Ungi'lt, *adj.* che non è dorato.

Ungi'rd, *v.* levar le cinghie.

Ungla'e, *v.* scoolare.

Ungo'dliness, *s.* empietà, irreligione.

Ungo'dly, *adj.* empio, irreligioso.

Ungo'vernable, *adj.* sfrenato, indomabile, ritroso.

Ungo'vernableness, *s.* sfrenatezza.

Ungra'ceful, *adj.* sgraziato, svenevole.

Ungra'cefully, *adv.* sgraziatamente, svenevolmente.

Ungra'cefulness, *s.* sgraziataggine, svenevolezza.

Ungra'cious, *adj.* sgraziato, cattivo, sinistro, infelice; scortese, villano.

Ungra'ciously, *adv.* malamente, sgraziatamente, sinistramente; scortesemente.

Ungra'ciousness, *s.* scortesia, sgarbatezza, incivilta.

Ungra'fted, *adj.* non innestato.

Ungramma'tical, *adj.* sgrammaticato.

Ungra'teful, *adj.* ingrato, sconoscente; nojoso, fastidioso.

Ungra'tefully, *adv.* ingratamente; nojosamente.

Ungra'tefulness, *s.* ingratitudine, sconoscenza; spiacevolezza.

Ungri'evel, *v.* levar la gh aja.

Ungrease, *v.* levar il grasso, toglier l' unto.

Ungro'unded, *adj.* malfondato.

Ungru'dgingly, *adv.* senza 'nvidia, lietamente.

Ung'uent, *s.* unguento.

Ungui'ltiness, *s.* innocenza.

Ung'uilty, *adj.* innocente.

Unha'bitable, *adj.* inabitabile.

Unha'bitableness, *s.* lo stato d' un luogo inabitabile.

Unha'lt, *v.* levar il manico.

Unha'lted, *adj.* smanicato.

Unha'llow, *v.* profanare.

Unha'llowed, *adj.* profanato.

Unha'llowing, *s.* profanazione.

Unha'ter, *v.* levar la cavezza.

Unha'nd, *v.* lasciar andare.

Unha'ndsome, *adj.* brutto, laido, deforme; scortese, incivile, sgarbato.

Unha'ndsomely, *adv.* brutalmente, malamente, incivilmente, scortesemente.

Unha'ndsomeness, *s.* bruttezza, laidezza, deformità.

Unha'ng, *v.* spiccare una cosa che è appiccata.

Unha'ppily, *adv.* infelicemente, sfortunatamente.

Unha'ppiness, *s.* infelicità, sfortuna, sventura, disastro.

Unha'ppy, *adj.* infelice, sfortunato; cattivo, malizioso.
Unha'rbour, *v.* fare uscire della tana; levare.
Unha'rmful, *adj.* innocente.
Unharmo'nious, *adj.* discordante, dissonante.
Unha'rness, *v.* levar gli arnesi.
Unha'sp, *v.* sfibbiare.
Unha'sped, *adj.* sfibbiato.
Unhe'alable, *adj.* incurabile.
Unhe'aled, *adj.* che non e guarito.
Unhe'althful, *adj.* mal sano, infermiccio.
Unhe'althfulness, *s.* mala sanita.
Unhe'althy, *adj.* mal sano.
Unh'eard, *adj.* inudito.
Unhe'eded, *adj.* non curato, non badato.
Unhe'edily, *adv.* negligentemente.
Unhe'ediness, *s.* negligenza, trascuraggine.
Unhe'eding, *adj.* negligente, trascurato.
Unhe'edy, *adj.* negligente, trascurato; precipitoso.
Unhe'lped, *adj.* non ajutato, non assistito.
Unhi'nge, *v.* sgangherare, sconnettere.
Unho'ly, *adj.* profano, empio.
Unho'nest, *adj.* disonesto.
Unho'odwink, *v.* sbendare gli occhi.
Unho'ok, *v.* spiccare dall' uncino.
Unho'ped for, *adj.* non isperato, inaspettato.
Unho'peful, *adj.* che non da buona speranza.
Unho'rse, *v.* scavalcare.
Unhu'rt, *adj.* che non s' e fatto male.
Unhu'sbanded, *adj.* inculto.
Unhu'sk, *v.* sgranare.
U'nicorn, *s.* liocorno.
U'niform, *adj.* uniforme, regolare, eguale.
Unifo'rmity, *s.* uniformita, conformita, uguaglianza.
U'niformly, *adv.* uniformemente.
Unima'ginable, *adj.* che non si puo immaginare.
Uni'mitable, *adj.* inimitabile.
Unimpa'irable, *adj.* che non si puo guastare.
Unimpo'rtance, *s.* il contrario d' importanza.
Unimpo'rtant, *adj.* che non importa.
Uninde'bted, *adj.* che non ha debiti.
Uninha'bited, *adj.* disabitato, deserto.
Uni'nstituted, *adj.* non instituito.
Uninte'lligible, *adj.* non intelligibile, oscuro.
Uni'nterested, *adj* disinteressato.
Unintermi'tted, *adj.* continuo.
Uninterru'pted, *adj.* non interrotto.
Uninthra'lled, *adj.* libero.
Unintre'atable, *adj.* inesorabile.
Uninvi'ted, *adj.* che non e invitato.
U'nion, *s.* unione, accoppiamento; concordia.
Unjo'in, *v.* separare, disunire.
Unjo'int, *v.* tagliar le giunture; dislogare, sconciare, storcere.
U'nison, *s.* unisono.
U'nit, *s.* unita.
Uni'table, *adj.* che si puo unire.
Uni'te, *v.* unire, congiugnere.
U'nitive, *adj.* che ha possa di unire; unitivo.
U'nity, *s.* unita; concordia, unione.
Unive'rsal, *adj.* universale, generale.
Universa'lity, *s.* universalita, generalita.
Unive'rsally, *adv.* universalmente.
U'niverse, *s.* universo.
Unive'rsity, *s.* universita.
Uni'vocal, *adj.* univoco.
Uni'vocally, *adv.* d' una maniera univoca.
Unju'st, *adj.* ingiusto.
Unju'stifiable, *adj.* illecito.
Unju'stifiableness, *s.* stato d' una cosa illecita.
Unju'stly, *adv.* ingiustamente, a torto.
Unke'nnel, *v.* far uscire.
Unki'nd, *adj.* scortese, rozzo, rigoroso.
Unki'ndly, *adv.* malamente, scortesemente.
Unki'ndness, *s.* scortesia.
Unki'st, *adj.* che non e baciato.
Unkni't, *v.* disfare, snodare.
Unkno'wable, *adj.* che non si puo sapere.
Unkno'wing, *adj.* ignorante.
Unkno'wingly, *adv.* ignorantemente.
Unkno'wn, *adj.* incognito, sconosciuto; an unknown tongue, una lingua forestiera.
Unla'boured, *adj.* non coltivato; spontaneo, volontario.
Unla'ce, *v.* slacciare.
Unla'de, *v.* scaricare; vuotare.
Unla'den, *adj.* scaricato, vuotato.
Unla'id, *adj.* non collocato; non acquietato, non tranquillo.
Unlame'nted, *adj.* non compianto.
Unla'tch, *v.* aprire tirando su o alzando il saliscendo.
Unla'udable, *adj.* che non e lodevole.
Unla'wful *adj.* illecito, illegitimo.
Unla'wfully, *adv.* illecitamente, illegittimamente.
Unla'wfulness, *s.* lo stato d' una cosa illecita.
Unle'arn, *v.* disapparare, disapprendere.
Unle'arned, *adj.* non letterato, ignorante.
Unle'arnedly, *adv.* ignorantemente.
Unle'arnt, *adj.* disappreso, scordato.
Unle'ash, *v.* sciorre.
Unle'ave, *v.* sbrucare, sfrondare.
Unle'avened, *adj.* senza fermento, azzimo.
Unle'ss, *conj.* a meno; se non; eccetto.

Unle'ssoned, *adj.* senza aver avuto insegnamento.

Unle'ttered, *adj.* ignorante, senza lettere.

Unlibi'dinous, *adj.* non libidinoso, non lascivo.

Unli'censed, *adj.* senza licenza.

Unli'ke, *adj.* dissimile, vario, diverso.

Unli'kely, *adj.* improbabile; *adv.* improbabilmente.

Unli'keness, *s.* differenza, dissimiglianza.

Unli'mited, *adj.* illimitato.

Unli'ne, *v.* levar via la fodera, sfoderare.

Unlo'ad, *v.* scaricare.

Unlo'ck, *v.* schiavare, aprire.

Unlo'oked for, *adj.* inopinato, subito.

Unlo'ose, *v.* disfare, slegare, sciorre.

Unlo'vely, *adj.* non amabile, sgraziato.

Unlu'ck, *s.* disgrazia, disaventura.

Unlu'ckily, *adv.* per mala fortuna, per disgrazia.

Unlu'ckiness, *s.* disgrazia, infortunio.

Unlu'cky, *adj.* sinistro, malaguroso; maligno, cattivo, malizioso.

Unlu'strious, *adj.* privo di splendore.

Unlu'te, *v.* aprire vasi che eran chiusi chimicamente.

Unma'de, *adj.* che non è fatto.

Unma'n, *v.* castrare; effeminare; degradare: to unman a ship, disarmare un vascello; to unman, indebolire, intenerire.

Unma'nageable, *adj.* che non si può maneggiare.

Unma'naged, *adj.* non addestrato dal cavallerizzo; non educato.

Unma'nliness, *s.* condotta indegna d' un uomo.

Unma'nly, *adj.* indegno d' un uomo.

Unma'nned, *adj.* castrato, effeminato, degradato, disarmato.

Unma'nnerliness, *s.* incivilità, rozzezza, rusticità.

Unma'nnerly, *adj.* malcreato, scostumato, incivile, rustico; *adv.* incivilmente.

Unmanu'red, *adj.* incolto.

Unma'rry, *v.* rompere il matrimonio.

Unma'rried, *adj.* scapolo, smogliato, nubile, senza marito.

Unma'sk, *v.* smascherare.

Unma'sked, *adj.* smascherato.

Unma'st, *v.* levar l' albero del vascello.

Unma'sted, *adj.* senza albero.

Unma'tch, *v.* spajare.

Unme'asurable, *adj.* immenso, eccessivo, smisurato.

Unme'asurableness, *s.* immensità, smisuratezza.

Unme'asurably, *adv.* smisuratamente, eccessivamente.

Unme'asured, *adj.* smisurato, immenso.

Unme'et, *adj.* che non è conveniente, che non è convenevole.

Unme'llowed, *adj.* non maturo.

Unme'rciful, *adj.* spietato, crudele, barbaro, inumano.

Unme'rcifully, *adv.* crudelmente, inumanamente.

Unme'rcifulness, *s.* crudeltà, inumanità, barbarie.

Unme'rited, *adj.* non meritato.

Unme'ritable, *adj.* immeritevole.

Unmi'nded, *adj.* negletto.

Unmi'ndful, *adj.* negligente, trascurato.

Unmi'ndfulness, *s.* negligenza, trascuraggine.

Unmi'ngled, Unmi'xt, *adj.* semplice, schietto, puro, non mescolato.

Unmole'sted, *adj.* che non è molestato.

Unmo'or (a ship) *v.* sarpare, levar l' ancora.

Unmo'ored, *adj* sarpato.

Unmo'veable, *adj.*. immobile, stabile.

Unmo'veableness, *s.* stabilità, immobilità.

Unmo'veably, *adv.* stabilmente, immobilmente.

Unmo'ved, *adj.* immobile.

Unmo'ving, *adj.* che non ha moto.

Unmo'uld, *v.* cambiare il modello, mutare la forma.

Unmo'urned, *adj.* non compianto.

Unmu'ffle, *v.* torre la maschera.

Unmu'sical, *adj.* senz' armonia.

Unmu'zzle, *v.* torre la museruola.

Unna'il, *v.* schiodare.

Unna'med, *adj.* non nominato.

Unna'tural, *adj.* che non è naturale; inumano, snaturato, crudele.

Unna'turally, *adv.* contra natura; inumanamente, barbaramente.

Unna'turalness, *s.* inumanità, barbarie.

Unna'vigable, *adj.* che non è navigabile.

Unne'cessarily, *adv.* senza veruna necessità.

Unne'cessary, *adj.* inutile.

Unne'edful, *adj.* inutile, non necessario.

Unnu'mbered, *adj.* che non è numerato.

Unobe'dient, *adj.* disubbidiente.

Unobe'yed, *adj.* disubbidito.

Unobse'quiousness, *s.* mancanza d' ossequio.

Uno'ccupied, *adj.* non occupato.

Uno'rdinary, *adj.* raro.

Uno'rganised, *adj.* non organizzato.

Unpa'ck, *v.* sballare.

Unpa'id, *adj.* che non è pagato.

Unpa'ined, *adj.* che non soffre dolore.

Unpa'inful, *adj.* non doloroso.

Unpa'inted, *adj.* che non è dipinto.

Unpa'latable, *adj.* nauseoso, spiacevole al palato.

Unpa'ralleled, *adj.* incomparabile.

Unparidonable, *adj.* irremissibile.
Unpar'ed, *adj.* che non è mondato.
Unpar'itable, *adj.* inseparabile, indivisibile.
Unpar'itably, *adv.* inseparabilmente, indivisibilmente.
Unpar'ted, *adj.* indiviso.
Unpas'tured, *adj.* a chi non s' è dato pascolo.
Unpat'terned, *adj.* senza esempio.
Unpa've, *v.* disfare il selciato.
Unpe'aceable, *adj.* che non è pacifico; torbido, agitato.
Unpe'aceably, *adv.* in disordine, torbidamente.
Unpe'ople, *v.* spopolare.
Unperce'ivable, *adj.* impercettibile.
Unperce'ived, *adj.* del quale uno non s' è accorto.
Unperce'ivedly, *adv.* impercettibilmente.
Unperfo'rmed, *adj.* che non è stato messo in esecuzione.
Unpe'rishable, *adj.* incorruttibile.
Unpe'ster, *v.* sviluppare, sgombrare.
Unpi'n, *v.* toglier via le spille.
Unpi'tied, *adj.* non compianto.
Unpla'it, *v.* spiegare.
Unple'asant, *adj.* spiacevole.
Unple'asantly, *adv.* spiacevolmente.
Unple'asantness, *s.* spiacevolezza.
Unpli'ant, *adj.* inflessibile.
Unpli'antness, *s.* inflessibilità.
Unplo'wed, *adj.* non arato, inculto.
Unpo'lished, *adj.* rozzo, ruvido.
Unpolluted, *adj.* intemerato, puro.
Unpra'ctised, *adj.* non praticato, non usato; inesperto, soro.
Unprefe'rred, *adj.* che non è preferito o avanzato.
Unpreju'dicated, *adj.* che non è preoccupato.
Unpre'judiced, *adj.* che non è prevenuto.
Unpre'me'ditated, *adj.* improvviso.
Unprepa'red, *adj.* non preparato.
Unprepa'redness, *s.* lo stato d' una persona che non è preparata.
Unpreposse'ssed, *adj.* che non è prevenuto.
Unpre'ssed, *adj.* che non è stato spremuto.
Unprete'nded, *adj.* non preteso.
Unpri'sable, *adj.* inestimabile.
Unpro'fitable, *adj.* inutile, vano; non profittevole.
Unpro'fitableness, *s.* inutilità
Unpro'fitably, *adv.* inutilmente.
Unprono'unced, *adj.* che non si pronuncia.
Unpropo'rtioned, Unpropo'rtional, *adj.* sproporzionato.
Unpro'sperous, *adj.* infelice.
Unpro'sperously, *adv.* infelicemente.
Unpro'ved, *adj.* che non è provato, o esperimentato.

Unprovi'ded, *adj.* sprovvisto.
Unprovo'ked, *adj.* non provocato.
Unpru'ned *adj.* non potato, non cimato.
Unpu'nished, *adj.* impunito.
Unqua'lified, *adj.* che non ha le qualità necessarie.
Unque'nchable, *adj.* inestinguibile.
Unque'nched, *adj.* non estinto.
Unque'stionable, *adj.* indubitabile, incontrastabile.
Unque'stionableness, *s.* certezza.
Unque'stionably, *adv.* indubitatamente, certamente.
Unqui'et, *adj.* inquieto, commosso, tribolato.
Unqui'etly, *adv.* inquietamente.
Unqui'etness, *s.* inquietudine, travaglio, affanno.
Unra'cked, *adj.* non torchiato; non ammassato col rastrello
Unra'nsacked, *adj.* non saccheggiato; non violato, non deflorato.
Unra'vel, *v.* sviluppare, schiarire.
Unra'zored, *adj.* che non ha la barba fatta.
Unre'adiness, *s.* lo stato d' una cosa o d' una persona che non è in ordine.
Unre'ady, *adj.* che non è in ordine.
Unre'asonable, *adj.* irragionevole.
Unre'asonableness, *s.* poca ragione, follia, pazzia; ingiustizia.
Unre'asonably, *adv.* irragionevolmente; ingiustamente; troppo, eccessivamente.
Unrebu'kable, *adj.* irreprensibile.
Unrebu'ked, *adj.* che non è stato censurato, o biasimato.
Unreca'llable, *adj.* irrevocabile.
Unreca'llably, *adv.* irrevocabilmente.
Unreci'imed, *adj.* non ridotto alla ragione.
Unreconci'leable, *adj.* irreconciliabile, implacabile.
Unre'conciled, *adj.* non riconciliato.
Unreco'vered, *adj.* non ricuperato.
Unrede'emable, *adj.* che non si può redimere.
Unrefo'rmable, *adj.* incorreggibile.
Unrefo'rmed, *adj.* non riformato, sregolato.
Unrega'rded, *adj.* negletto, disprezzato.
Unrega'rdful, *adj.* negligente, pigro.
Unrele'nting, *adj.* inflessibile, inesorabile.
Unrelie'ved, *adj.* non soccorso.
Unrepa'rable, *adj.* irraparabile.
Unrepa'ired, *adj.* non riparato, non risarcito.
Unrepe'aled, *adj.* non abolito, non rivocato.
Unrepe'nted, *adj.* non pentito.
Unrepe'nting, Unrepe'ntant, *adj.* che non si pente impenitente.
Unrepro'vable, *adj.* irriprensibil

Unreprov'ed, *adj.* non ripreso, non corretto.

Unrequi'ted, *adj.* irremunerato.

Unresi'stible, *adj.* irresistibile.

Unresi'sted, *adj.* al quale non s' è fatta resistenza.

Unrespe'ctful, *adj.* malcreato, incivile, irriverente.

Unrespe'ctfulness, *s.* mala creanza, inciviltà, irriverenza.

Unre'st, *s.* inquietudine.

Unresto're'd, *adj.* non restituito.

Unretu'rnable, *adj* che non può ritornare.

Unreve'aled, *adj.* non rivelato.

Unreve'nged, *adj.* invendicato, insulto.

Unrewa'rded, *adj.* non rimunerato.

Unri'ddle, *v.* scoprire, dichiarare, palesare.

Unri'g, *v.* toglier le sarte.

Unri'ghteous, *adj.* iniquo, ingiusto, empio.

Unri'ghteously, *adv.* iniquamente.

Unri'ghteousness, *s.* iniquità, empietà.

Unri'p, *v.* scucire, squarciare.

Unri'pe, *adj.* immaturo.

Unri'peness, *s.* lo stato d' una cosa immatura.

Unri'pt, *adj.* scucito, squarciato.

Unri'valled, *adj.* che non ha rivale.

Unro'll, *v.* sviluppare.

Unro'ost, *v.* snidare.

Unro'osted, *adj* snidato.

Unro'ot, *v.* sradicare, svellere.

Unru'lily, *adv.* sregolatamente.

Unru'liness, *s.* sregolatezza.

Unru'ly, *adj.* indomito, sregolato.

Unsa'ddle, *v.* levar la sella.

Unsa'fe, *adj.* pericoloso, non sicuro.

Unsa'fely, *adv.* pericolosamente.

Unsa'lted, *adj.* non salato.

Unsalu'ted, *adj.* non salutato.

Unsa'nctified, *adj.* non santificato, profano.

Unsatisfa'ctory, *adj.* imperfetto, che non soddisfa.

Unsa'tisfiable, *adj.* insaziabile.

Unsa'tisfied, *adj.* mal sodisfatto.

Unsa'vourily, *adv.* insipidamente.

Unsa'vouriness, *s.* insipidezza.

Unsa'voury, *adj.* insipido, sciapito.

Unsa'r, *v.* disdirsi, ritrattarsi.

Unscathe, *v.* sciagliare.

Unscathy, *adj.* che non ha scaglie.

Unsca'rred, *adj.* senza cicatrici.

Unschola'stick, *adj.* che non è educato nelle lettere.

Unscho'oled, *adj.* non educato, non dotto.

Unscre'ened, *adj.* non difeso, non protetto.

Unscri'ptural, *adj.* che non è fondato nella scrittura sacra.

Unseal, *v.* levare il sigillo.

Unsearchable, *adj* imperscrutabile, imbibile.

Unse'archableness, *s.* qualità imperscrutabile.

Unse'asonable, *adj.* intempestivo.

Unse'asonableness, *s.* lo stato d' una cosa che è fuor di stagione.

Unse'asonably, *adv.* intempestivamente.

Unse'asoned, *adj.* fuor di stagione, intempestivo; irregolare, sregolato; non condito con sale, insipido.

Unse'conded, *adj.* non assistito.

Unse'cret, *adj.* che non serba segreto.

Unsedu'ced, *adj.* non tirato a far male.

Unse'emliness, *s.* indecenza.

Unse'emly, *adj.* indecente, sconvenevole.

Unse'en, *adj.* invisibile.

Unse'nt for, *adj.* che non s' è mandato a cercare.

Unse'rviceable, *adj.* inutile.

Unse'rviceableness, *s.* inutilità.

Unse't, *adj.* che non è piantato.

Unse'ttled, *adj.* non riposato; incostante, volubile.

Unse'ttledness, *s.* lo stato d' una cosa che non è riposata, incostanza, volubilità.

Unsha'ckle, *v.* scatenare.

Unsha'ded, *adj.* scoperto, aprico.

Unsha'ken, *adj.* che non è scosso; immobile, costante, fermo.

Unshamefa'cedness, *s.* sfacciataggine, sfacciatezza.

Unsha'pen, *adj.* deforme, sproporzionato, malfatto.

Unsha'ven, *adj.* che non è raso, che non è sbarbato.

Unshe'ath, *v.* sguainare.

Unsho'd, *adj.* scalzo, senza scarpe; sferrato.

Unsho'e, *v.* sferrare un cavallo.

Unsho'rn, *adj* che non è tosato.

Unsi'ght unseen, *adj.* alla cieca, così occhi chiusi.

Unsi'fered, *adj.* che non è inargentato.

Unsincere, *adj.* finto, dissimulato.

Unsi'ning, *adj.* perfetto, senza peccato.

Unski'lful, *adj.* inesperto, ignorante.

Unski'lfully, *adv.* malamente, da ignorante.

Unski'lfulness, *s.* ignoranza, inesperienza, insufficienza.

Unso'ugh (a wild boar) *v.* lanciare un cinghiale.

Unso'ciable, *adj.* solitario.

Unso'ciableness, *s.* umore solitario.

Unso'dden, *adj.* non bollito.

Unso'ld, *adj.* non venduto.

Unso'iled, *adj.* non isporco, netto, pulito.

Unso'lder, *v.* levare la saldatura.

Unso'le, *v.* levar le suole.

Unso'lid, *adj.* non solido.

Unsoli'cited, *adj.* non sollecitato.

Unso'ught, *adj.* non ricercato.

Unso'und, *adj.* malsano, malaticcio; corrotto, guasto, putrefatto; fracido.

Unso'w, *v.* scucire.

Unspe'akable, *adj.* inesplicabile, indicibile.

Unspeakably, *adv.* ineffabilmente, indicibilmente.

Unspe'cified, *adj.* non mentovato distintamente.

Unspe'd, *adj.* non ispedito.

Unspe'nt, *adj.* che non è speso o consumato.

Unsphe're, *v.* rimuovere dalla sua sfera.

Unspi'ed, *adj.* non ispiato, non visto.

Unspi'lt, *adj.* non versato fuora; non guasto, intatto.

Unspi'rit, *v.* scoraggire.

Unspoi'led, *adj.* non saccheggiato; non guasto, intatto.

Unspo'ken of, *adj.* del quale non s' è parlato.

Unspo'tted, *adj.* puro, immaculato, intatto.

Unstabi'lity, *s.* istabilita, incostanza.

Unsta'ble, *adj.* istabile, volubile, incostante.

Unsta'bly, *adv.* istabilmente, leggiermente.

Unstained, *adj.* senza macchia, puro, immaculato.

Unsta'yed, *adj.* volubile, leggiero, incostante.

Unsta'yedness, *s.* leggerezza, volubilita, incostanza.

Unste'adily, *adv.* leggermente, volubilmente.

Unste'adiness, *s.* leggerezza, inconstanza, volubilita.

Unste'ady, *adj.* leggiero, incostante; debole: unsteady motion, moto irregolare.

Unste'dfast, *adj.* volubile, incostante, leggiero.

Unste'dfastly, *adv.* senza fermezza.

Unste'dfastness, *s.* incostanza, leggerezza, volubilita.

Unstir'red, *adj.* non mosso.

Unstitch, *v.* scucire.

Unsto'ck (a gun) *v.* smontare uno schioppo.

Unsto'p, *v.* sturare.

Unstri'cken, *adj.* non battuto.

Unstru'ng, *adj.* scordato.

Unstu'ffed, *adj.* che non ha ripieno.

Unsubdu'ed, *adj.* che non è vinto.

Unsucce'ssful, *adj.* che non è riuscito, malaguroso, infelice.

Unsucce'ssfully, *adv.* senza successo, senza riuscita.

Unsucce'ssfulness, *s.* sventura, mal successo.

Unsu'fferable, *adj.* insopportabile, intollerabile.

Unsu'fferably, *adv.* insopportabilmente, intollerabilmente.

Unsu'itable, *adj.* inconveniente, indecente, sconvenevole.

Unsu'itableness, *s.* inconvenienza, indecenza, incongruita.

Unsu'llied, *adj.* non isporco, puro, immaculato.

Unsu're, *adj.* incerto, non sicuro.

Unsu'rely, *adv.* incertamente.

Unsu'reness, *s.* incertezza.

Unsurmou'ntable, *adj.* insuperabile, invincibile.

Unswa'the, **Unswa'ddle**, *v.* sfasciare.

Unswe'll, *v.* sgonfiare, sgonfiarsi.

Unswo'rn, *adj.* che non ha prestato giuramento.

Unta'inted, *adj.* non corrotto; puro, immaculato.

Unta'ken, *adj.* che non è preso.

Unta'meable, *adj.* indomabile.

Unta'meableness, *s.* qualita indomabile.

Unta'med, *adj.* indomito, fiero.

Unta'ngle, *v.* distrigare, sbrigare, sviare.

Unta'sted, *adj.* che non è stato gustato.

Unta'ught, *adj.* che non è stato insegnato.

Unte'ach, *v.* far scordare.

Untea'chable, *adj.* indocile.

Unte'am, *v.* levare i cavalli dal carro.

Unte'mpted, *adj.* che non è tentato; non allettato.

Unte'rrified, *adj.* coraggioso, che non teme.

Unte'state, *adj.* intestato.

Untha'nkful, *adj.* ingrato, sconoscente.

Untha'nkfully, *adv.* ingratamente, sconoscentemente.

Untha'nkfulness, *s.* ingratitudine, sconoscenza.

Untha'wed, *adj.* che non è dighiacciato.

Unthi'cken, *v.* rarificare; rarificarsi.

Unthi'nking, *adj.* indiscreto, imprudente, spensierato.

Unthought of, *adj.* impensato, inopinato.

Unthre'ad, *v.* snlare.

Unthre'atened, *adj.* non minacciato.

Unthri'ft, *adj.* prodigo, spendereccio.

Unthri'ftily, *adv.* prodigamente, scialacquatamente.

Unthri'ftiness, *s.* prodigalita, scialacquo.

Unthri'fty, *adj.* prodigo, scialacquante.

Unthri'ving, *adj.* che non cresce.

Unthro'ne, *v.* levar dal trono.

Untie, *v.* slegare, sciogliere.

Untile, *v.* scoprire il tetto d' una casa.

Until, *adv.* lo stesso che till.

Untilled, *adj.* inculto, non coltivato.

Untimbered, *adj.* non sostenuto da travi.

Untimed, *adj.* fatto fuor di tempo.

Untimeliness, *s.* lo stato d' una cosa si fa fuor di tempo.

Untimely, *adj.* intempestivo; primicio: an untimely birth, sconciatura.

Untireable, *adj.* infaticabile, indefesso.

Unto, *prep.* ad, in.

Unto'ld, *adj.* non detto; non rivelato; non contato, non numerato.

Unto'othsome, *adj.* che non è grato al gusto.

Unto'uchable, *adj.* che non si può toccare.

Unto'uched, *adj.* intatto, non tocco.

Unto'ward, *adj.* malvagio, ostinato, caparbio; perverso, sinistro; *adv.* scioperato, disaddatto.

Unto'wardly, *adv.* ostinatamente; sinistramente, infelicemente; sgarbatamente, scioperatamente; mal volentieri.

Unto'wardness, *s.* ostinazione, caparbietà, perversità, caponeria.

Untra'p, *v.* levar gli arnesi.

Untri'mmed, *adj.* che non è ornato o abbellito; che non è raso.

Untro'dden, *adj.* che non è calpestato.

Untro'ubled, *adj.* che non è intorbidato.

Untru'e, *adj.* falso; infedele, sleale, traditore, perfido.

Untru'ly, *adv.* falsamente.

Untru'ss, *v.* sciogliere.

Untru'stiness, *s.* perfidia, slealtà, infedeltà.

Untru'sty, *s.* perfido, traditore, sleale.

Untru'th, *s.* falsità, menzogna, bugia.

Untu'ck, *v.* calare, sciogliere.

Untu'neable, *adj.* scordante.

Untu'rned, *adj.* che non è voltato: to leave no stone unturned, fare ogni sforzo.

Untu'tored, *adj.* che non è stato ripreso.

Untwi'ne, Untwi'st, *v.* storcere; storcersi.

Unty'. See Untie.

Unva'il, *v.* svelare, scoprire.

Unva'luable, *adj.* inestimabile.

Unva'lued, *adj.* negletto, disprezzato; inestimabile.

Unva'nquished, *adj.* invitto, indomito,

Unva'riable, *adj.* invariabile.

Unva'riableness, *s.* immutabilità.

Unva'riably, *adv.* immutabilmente.

Unva'ried, *adj.* che non ha variato.

Unve'rsed, *adj.* che non è versato, inesperto.

Unu'seful, *adj.* inutile.

Unu'sual, *adj.* inusitato, insolito.

Unu'sually *adv.* inusitatamente, raramente.

Unu'sualness, *s.* rarità.

Unu'tterable, *adj.* ineffabile, indicibile, inenarrabile.

Unwa'lled, *adj.* senza mura.

Unwa'rily, *adv.* imprudentemente, inconsideratamente.

Unwa'riness, *s.* imprudenza, sconsideratezza.

Unwa'rrantable, *adj.* che non si può giustificare.

Unwa'ry, *adj.* imprudente, sconsiderato.

Unwa'shed, *adj.* sporco, che non è lavato.

Unwa'sted, *adj.* che non è consumato.

Unwa'tered, *adj.* che non è adacquato.

Unwa'vering, *adj.* sodo, che non vacilla.

Unwe'aried, *adj.* riposato; infaticabile, indefesso.

Unwe'ariedly, *adv.* infaticabilmente.

Unwe'ariness, *s.* diligenza infaticabile.

Unwe'ave, *v.* sfilare.

Unwe'dgeable, *adj.* che non si può spaccare.

Unwe'dded, *adj.* non maritato, nubile.

Unwe'eded, *adj.* che non ha le male erbe e le gramigne svelte.

Unwe'eped, *adj.* non compianto.

Unwe'eting, *adj.* ignorante.

Unwe'ighed, *adj.* non pesato; sconsiderato.

Unwe'ighing, *adj.* spensierato, mentecatto.

Unwe'lcome, *adj.* che non è ben venuto, spiacevole, rincrescevole, fastidioso.

Unwe'pt, *adj.* non pianto.

Unwhi'pt, *adj.* non punito, non frustato.

Unwho'lesome, *adj.* malsano.

Unwe't, *adj.* non inumidito.

Unwie'ldiness, *s.* gravezza, pesantezza.

Unwie'ldily, *adv.* lentamente, pigramente.

Unwie'ldy, *adj.* pesante, lento.

Unwi'lling, *adj.* che non ha voglia.

Unwi'llingly, *adj.* mal volentieri.

Unwi'llingness, *s.* ripugnanza, ritrosia.

Unwi'nd, *v.* distrigare, sbrigare.

Unwi'se, *adj.* imprudente, sciocco, insensato.

Unwi'sely, *adv.* imprudentemente, sciocamente.

Unwi'shed, *adj.* che non si desidera, non desiderato, non bramato.

Unwi't, *v.* cavar del senno.

Unwi'therable, *adj.* immarcescibile, incorruttibile.

Unwi'thered, *adj* incorrotto.

Unwi'tting, *adj.* che non sa, che ignora.

Unwi'ttingly, *adv.* senza sapere, inavvertentemente.

Unwi'tily, *adv.* pazzamente, sciocamente.

Unwi'tty, *adj.* sciocco, insensato.

Unwo'nted, *adj.* insolito, raro.

Unwo'ntedness, *s.* rarità, novità.

Unwo'rn, *adj.* che non è usato.

Unwo'rthily, *adv.* indegnamente.

Unwo'rthiness, *s.* indegnità; viltà, infamia.

Unwo'rthy, *adj.* indegno, immeritato, cattivo, vile, infame.

Unwo'ven, *adj.* sfilato; che non è tessuto.

Unwra'p, *v.* sviluppare.

Unwre'ath, *v.* storcere.

Unwri'ng, *v.* storcere; storcersi.

Unwri'nkle, *v.* levar via le rughe.

Unwri'tten, *adj.* che non è scritto.

Unwro'ught, *adj.* crudo, che non è lavorato.

Unyi'elded, *adj.* non rinunciato, non ceduto.

Unyi'elding, *adj.* inflessibile, che non cede.

Unyo'ke, *v.* levar dal giogo, disgiogare.

Voca'bulary, *s.* vocabolario, dizionario.

o'cal, *adj.* vocale, di voce.
oca'lity, *s.* qualità di quel ch' è vocale.
oca'tion, *s.* vocazione, arte, mestiere.
o'cative case, *s.* il vocativo.
ocifera'tion, *s.* vocifer azione.
oci'ferous, *adj.* romoroso.
ogue, *s.* voga, stima, credito, concetto.
oice, *s.* voce; voto, suffragio; approvazione; *v.* pubblicare, gridare.
o'iced, *adj.* pubblicato, gridato.
oid, *adj.* voto, non pieno; vacante, vacuo; sprovviste, manchevole, privo; nullo, invalido; *s.* il voto, il vano, il vacuo; *v.* votare, lasciare, abbandonare.
o'idable, *adj.* da poter essere annullato o reso nullo.
o'idance, *s.* vacanza di beneficio.
o'ider, *s.* canestro.
o'iding, *s.* votamento, il votare.
o'iture, *s.* vettura, cocchio.
ola'cious, *adj.* volatile.
o'lant, *adj.* volante.
ola'tica, *s.* volatica, empitiggine.
o'latile, *adj.* volatile.
o'latiles, *s.* i volatili, gli uccelli.
olati'lity, *s.* volatilità.
olca'no, *s.* vulcano mongibello.
o'lery, *s.* uccelliera.
o'litate, *v.* svolazzare.
oli'tion, *s.* volonta.
o'lley, *s.* acclamazione, grido: a volley of musket shot, una salva di moschettate.
o'lta, *s.* volta.
olubi'lity, *s.* volubilità.
o'luble, *adj.* volubile, leggiero, presto.
o'lume, *s.* volume.
olu'minous, *adj.* voluminoso.
o'luntarily, *adv.* volontariamente, spontaneamente.
o'luntary, *adj.* volontario, spontaneo; *s.* azione volontaria; capriccio (*termine musicale.*)
olunte'er, *s.* volontario.
olu'ptuary, *s.* uomo voluttuoso.
olu'ptuous, *adj.* voluttuoso, sensuale.
olu'ptuously, *adv.* voluttuosamente, sensualmente.
olu'ptuousness, *s.* volutta, sensualita.
o'mit, *s.* vomitivo; vomito; *v.* vomitare, recere.
o'miting, *s.* vomito, il vomitare.
o'mitory, *adj.* vomitivo; *s.* vomitivo.
ora'cious, *adj.* vorace, ingordo, goloso, avido, rapace.
ora'ciously, *adv.* voracemente.
ora'ciousness, Vora'city, *s.* voracita, ingordigia, rapacita.
o'rtex, *s.* vortice.
o'rtical, *adj.* che s' aggira impetuosamente come vortice.
o'tarist, *s.* colui che tiene ostinatamente o religiosamente da una persona o da una cosa.
Vo'tary, *s.* un devoto, un religioso: a votary of love, un' amante.
Vote, *s.* voto, suffragio, voce; opinione, sentimento: votes, le risoluzioni d' una assemblea; *v.* dar la sua voce o suffragio, dire la sua opinione; stabilire, risolvere.
Vo'ted, *adj.* risoluto, stabilito, conchiuso.
Vouch, *v.* affermare, mantenere, accertare: to vouch for one, compromettersi per qualcheduno.
Vo'uched, *adj.* affermato, mantenuto.
Vouche'e, *s.* colui ch' è citato o chiamato in giudizio per far buona la sua malleveria.
Vo'ucher, *s.* colui che chiama un altro in giudicio per far buona la sua malleveria.
Vouchsa'fe, *v.* degnarsi, compiacersi; concedere, dare, accordare.
Vouchsa'fement, Vouchsa'fing, *s.* condescendensa, il degnarsi.
Vow, *s.* voto, boto; *v.* botare, votare; giurare, protestare, promettere.
Vo'wel, *s.* una vocale.
Vo'we'fellow, *s.* colui che ha fatto lo stesso voto che tu.
Vo'yage, *s.* viaggio; *v.* fare viaggio per mare.
Vo'yager, *s.* viaggiatore per mare.
Up, *adv.* su, in su; in piedi, ritto: the parliament is up, il parlamento e finito; how many games up, a quanti giuochi va la partita; five up, a cinque giuochi; I am up, ho guadagnato; to get up, salire, montare; up to the chin, fin al mento; up one pair of stairs, al primo appartamento; my blood is up, il sangue mi bolle nelle vene; drink it up, bevetelo tutto; to rise up, levarsi, rizzarsi; up, *interj* su.
Upbe'ar, *v.* sostenere in alto; alzare.
Upbra'id, *v.* svillaneggiare; vilipendere; rimproverare, rinfacciare.
Uphe'id, *adj.* sostenuto, mantenuto, spalleggiato.
Upho'ld, *v.* sostenere, mantenere, proteggere.
Upho'lder, *s.* fautore; tapezziere.
Upho'lding, *s.* mantenimento, protezione.
Upho'lsterer, *s.* tappezziere.
U'pland, *s.* montagne, paese montagnoso.
U'plander, *s.* montanaro.
Upo'n, *prep.* su, sopra; vicino, a canto, a lato; per, presso, incirca: upon my conscience, in coscienza mia; upon pain of death, sotto pena della vita; upon the right or left hand, a man dritta, a man sinistra; to make war upon one, far la guerra ad uno; he could not prove it upon me, non l' ha potuto pro-

vare contro di me; to depend upon one, far capitale d' uno; upon the whole, del resto, in fine; I shall call upon you to-morrow, io sarò da voi domani; to look upon, riguardare, mirare; to think upon, considerare, riflettere, pensare.

U'pper, *adj.* alto, superiore: the upper lip, il labbro di sopra; the upper hand, vantaggio, superiorità.

U'ppermost, *adj.* il più alto, il più elevato; restar superiore, vincere, superare.

Upright, *adj.* ritto, in piedi; onesto, giusto, sincero, leale, diritto.

Uprightly, *adv.* dirittamente, giustamente, onestamente, lealmente, candidamente.

Uprightness, *s.* lealtà, sincerità, candidezza, equità, schiettezza, candore.

Uprise, *s.* il sorgere; *v.* alzarsi, sorgere.

U'proar, *s.* tumulto, strepito, romore, fracasso, frastuono, rombazzo; *v.* metter in confusione, mandar sozzopra.

Upro'use, *v.* svegliar altrui dal sonno, eccitare, incoraggire, incorraggiare.

U'pshot, *s.* esito, fine, evento, successo.

U'pside-down, *adv.* sotto sopra, sossopra.

U'pstart, *v.* saltar su repentinamente; *s.* villano rifatto.

Upsta'y, *v.* sostenere, spalleggiare.

Upswa'rm, *v.* alzarsi in folla come uno sciame d' api.

Upta'ke, *v.* pigliare nelle mani.

Upta'n, *v.* allevare, educare.

Uptu'n, *v.* gittar su, svolgere.

U'pward, U'pwards, *adv.* in su: ten pounds and upwards, dieci lire, e più; *s.* la punta, la cima, il sommo, la sommità.

Urba'nity, *s.* urbanità, gentilezza, civiltà, bontà.

U'rchin, *s.* riccio; nano.

Ure, *s.* uso, costume: to keep in ure, esercitare.

U'reter, *s.* uretra.

Urge, *v.* sollecitare, stimolare, strignere, indigare; incitare, eccitare, irritare, provocare.

U'rgency, *s.* urgenza, stimolo, necessità.

U'rgent, *adj.* urgente, che preme.

U'rgently, *adv.* istantemente, ardentemente, strettamente.

Urgewo'nder, *s.* sorta di grano.

U'rging, *adj.* urgente.

U'rinal, *s.* orinale.

U'rinary, *adj.* dell' orina.

Urina'tor, *s.* pescatore.

U'rine, *s.* orina; *v.* orinare.

Uro, *s.* urna.

Ursulines, *s. pl.* Orsoline.

Us, *pron.* noi: he told us, ci disse.

Use, *s.* uso, costume, usanza; trattamento.

U'se, *s.* uso (*termine mercantile.*)

so, servigio: costume, usanza; pratica, esercizio, abito; interesse; vantaggio, servizio, utilità.

Use, *v.* usare, servirsi, adoperare: to use exercise, fare esercizio; to use one well, trattare uno bene; to use one to a thing, avvezzare uno a qualche cosa; to use a place, frequentare, bazzicare in un luogo; to use, solere, esser solito.

U'seful, *adj.* utile, vantaggioso, profittevole; necessario.

U'sefully, *adv.* utilmente, profittevolmente.

U'sefulness, *s.* utilità, profitto, vantaggio, comodo.

U'seless, *adj.* inutile.

U'selessly, *adv.* inutilmente.

U'selessness, *s.* inutilità.

U'ser, *s.* uno che fa uso di cosa.

U'sher, *s.* bracciere d' una dama; sotto maestro; portinajo, usciere; *v.* introdurre.

Usqueba'ugh, *s.* sorta di liquor forte.

Usto'rious, *adj.* ustorio.

U'sual, *adj.* ordinario, comune, frequente, solito, consueto, usato.

U'sually, *adv.* comunemente, ordinariamente, generalmente.

U'sualness, *s.* il frequente uso di che che sia.

U'sufruct, *s.* usufrutto.

Usufru'ctuary, *s.* usufruttuario.

U'surer, *s.* usurajo.

Usu'rious, *adj.* che contiene usura.

Usu'rp, *v.* usurpare.

Usurpa'tion, *s.* usurpazione.

Usu'rper, *s.* usurpatore.

Usu'rping, *s.* usurpamento, l' usurpare.

Usu'rpingly, *adv.* senza dritto, senza aver ragione.

U'sury, *s.* usura: to lend upon usury, dare

Ut, *s.* ut (*nota musicale.*)

U'tas, *s.* l' ottava, l' ottavo giorno.

U'tensil, *s.* ordigno, strumento, arnese.

U'terine, *adj.* uterino.

Utility, *s.* utilità, pro, comodo, giovamento, utile, profitto.

U'ltmost, *adj.* il più remoto, l' ultimo: I do my utmost, faro ogni mio sforzo.

Utter, *adj.* totale, intero, v. proferire, pronunciare; esprimere, palesare, dire, vendere, spacciare.

U'tterance, *s.* maniera di parlare; vendita, spaccio.

U'ttered, *adj.* proferito, pronunciato.

U'tterer, *s.* divulgatore, scopritore.

U'tterly, *adv.* totalmente, interamente, affatto.

U'ttermost, *s.* il più estremo grado; l' estremo; estremamente remoto.

Vulgar, *adj.* volgare, comunale, triviale, basso, vile: the vulgar, *s.* il volgo, la plebe, il popolaccio.

Vulga'rity, *s.* lo stato del popolaccio, bassezza, viltà.

Vu'lgarly, *adv.* volgarmente, comunalmente; trivialmente.
Vu'lnerable, *a j.* vulnerabile.
Vu'lnerary, *adj.* vulnerario.
Vu'lpine, *adj.* volpino, astuto, furbo; *adj.* appartenente a volpe.
Vu'lture, *s.* avvoltojo.
Vu'lturine, *adj.* d' avvoltojo.
U'vula, *s.* ugola.
Uxo'rious, *adj.* che ama troppo la propria moglie.
Uxo'riously, *adv.* con amor sommesso alla moglie.
Uxo'riousness, *s.* amore o tenerezza soverchia per la propria moglie.

W.

WA'BBLE, *v.* volteggiare, ondeggiare.
Wad, *s.* un fascio di paglia o di piselli; fiocchi di seta; stoppaccio, (*cosa che si mette nella canna dell' archibuso*): wad-hook, cavastracci; wad, nome di minerale che si trova nelle miniere di piombo.
Wa'dable, *adj.* guadoso.
Wa'dding, *s.* certa riempitura di lana, di cotone, o d' altro, che si mette nelle falde degli abiti.
Wa'ddle, *v.* dimenarsi, come fa l' anitra camminando.
Wade, *v.* guadare.
Wa'fer, *s* cialda, ostia: wafer-maker, cialdonajo; wafer-iron, ferro da cialde.
Waft, *v.* convogliare; andar sull' acqua a galla; condurre per aria o sull' acqua.
Wa'ftage, *s.* cosa che serve ad attraversar l' aria o l' acqua.
Wa'fter, *s.* fregata di convoglio che serve a convogliare navi di carico.
Wa'fture, *s.* l' atto d' ondeggiare.
Wag, *s.* un trastullatore, un giocoso; *v.* scuotere, muovere, agitare; muoversi, agitarsi, dimenarsi.
Wage, *s.* pegno; *v.* scommettere; to wage war, muover guerra.
Wa'ger, *s.* scommessa: to lay a wager, scommettere; a wager of law, offerta di far giuramento, che uno non deve niente all' attore e che non possiede niente del suo; *v.* scommettere.
Wa'ges, *s.* salario, stipendio.
Wa'ggish, *adj.* scherzevole, sollazzevole, lascivetto.
Wa'ggery, Wa'ggishness, *s.* scherzo, trastullo, sollazzo.
Wa'ggle, *v.* dimenarsi, muoversi; scuotere, agitare.
Wa'gon, *s.* carretta; monaco.
Wa'ggoner, *s.* carrettajo, carrettiere: the waggoner, l' Orsa maggiore.
Waif, *s.* qualunque cosa perduta la quale appartiene al re.
Wail. See Bewail.
Wa'iling, *s.* lamento.
Wain, *s.* carro, carretta: wain-driver, carrettajo, carrettiere; wain load, carrettata; Charles's wain, orsa maggiore, (*costellazione.*)
Wa'inable, *adj.* arabile.
Wa'inscot, *s.* tavolato; *v.* coprir le mura delle stanze di tavole.
Wa'inscotted, *adj.* coperto di tavole.
Waist, *s.* cintura: waist-belt, cintola, cintura; waist, il ponte di mezzo d' un vascello.
Wa'istcoat, *s.* camiciuola, sottoveste.
Wait, *s.* agguato, inganno, insidia, imboscata; *v.* attendere, aspettare: to wait upon, servire; accompagnare, condurre; visitare, riverire.
Wa'iter, *s.* servo; garzone di caffe o di locanda; sottocoppa.
Wa'iting, *s.* aspettamento, l' aspettare: to be in waiting, esser di guardia; waiting-woman, waiting-maid, cameriera.
Waits, *s.* spezie di piva.
Waive, *v.* lasciare, abbandonare.
Wa'ived, *adj.* lasciato, abbandonato.
Wake, *s.* festa; vigilia, veglia, il vigilare; *v.* destare, svegliare; destarsi, svegliarsi; vegliare, vegghiare.
Wa'keful, *adj.* svegliato.
Wa'kefulness, *s.* poca disposizione a dormire.
Wa'ken, *v.* svegliarsi; svegliare, eccitare, produrre.
Wa'ke-robin, *s.* spezie di pianta.
Wakes, *s.* certe feste rusticane in uso in Inghilterra.
Walk, *s.* viale, viottolo, cammina'a; passeggiata; *v.* passeggiare; andare, camminare: to walk in, entrare; to walk out, uscire.
Wa'lker, *s.* camminatore.
Wa'lking, *s.* passeggiata: to go a walking, andare a spasso.
Wall, *s.* un muro: partition wall, parete; to give one the wall, dar la dritta ad uno; wall-wort, paretaria; wall-tree, spalliera; wall-louse, sorta di cimice; wall-creeper, sorta d' uccello; *v.* murare, circondar con muro.
Wa'llet, *s.* valigia, bisaccia.
Wa'llow, *v.* voltolare, rivoltare; voltolarsi, rivoltolarsi.
Wa'llowing-place, *s.* luogo fangoso.
Wa'llowish, *adj.* insipido, scipito.
Wa'llowishness, *s.* scipidezza, scipitezza.
Wa'lnut, *s.* noce: walnut-tree, noce.
Wa'mble, *v.* gorgogliare, romoreggiare; bollire; vacillare, barcollare.
Wa'mbling, *s.* gorgoglamento, gorgogli-

Wan, *adj.* pallido, smorto, macilente.
Wand, *s.* verga, bacchetta: mercury's wand, il caduceo di Mercurio.
Wa'nder, *v.* errare, vagare, vagabondare, trascorrere.
Wa'nderer, *s.* un vagabondo, un uomo errante.
Wa'ndering, *adj.* errante, vagabondo.
Wane, *s.* scemo della luna; *v.* scemarsi, diminuirsi.
Wang, *s.* campo, prato.
Wa'nned, *adj.* pallido, di poco colore.
Wa'nness, *s.* macilenza, stenuatezza, magrezza, pallidezza, sparutezza.
Want, *s.* mancanza, poverta, necessita, bisogno, mancamento: want, talpa; want-hill, mucchio di terra che fanno le talpe; *v.* mancare, bisognare, patire; what do you want? che vi manca? I want words to express my love, l' amor ch' io vi porto e indicibile; the enemy wants provisions, il nemico patisce di vettovaglie; it wants a quarter of an hour of five, sono cinque ore meno un quarto.
Wa'nting, *adj.* manchevole, che manca; *s.* bisogno, mancamento, indigenza, necessita, mancanza.
Wa'nton, *adj.* scherzevole, lascivetto; lascivo, impudico: wanton tricks, scherzi, trastulli; *s.* una persona lasciva; *v.* scherzare lascivamente; bagordare, gozzovigliare.
Wa'ntonly, *adv.* scherzevolmente; lascivamente, impudicamente.
Wa'ntonness, *s.* scherzo, giuoco, trastullo; lascivia, impudicizia, disonesta; delicatezza.
Wa'ntwit, *s.* uno sciocco, un donzellone.
Wa'pentake, *s.* cantone o divisione di certe provincie in Inghilterra.
War, *s.* guerra: man of war, soldato; nave da guerra; *v.* guerreggiare, far guerra.
Wa'rble, *v.* gorgheggiare.
Wa'rbler, *s.* un canterino, un che gorgheggia.
Wa'rbling, *s.* canto d' uccelli; trillo.
Ward, *s.* una delle parti nelle quali si divide Londra: watch and ward, agguato, ward, prigione, carcere; the wards of a lock, le guardie d' una toppa o serratura; *v.* far la guardia; parare, schivare.
Wa'rden, *s.* guardiano, custode: the warden of a college, il rettore d' un collegio; warden of the fleet, il carceriere della prigione chiamata Fleet in Londra; warden, custode; warden pear, spezie di pera.
Wa'rders, *s.* guardie.
Wa'rdmote, *s.* sorta di magistrato Inglese.
Wa'rdrobe, *s.* guardaroba.

Ware, *s.* mercanzia, roba: ware-house, magazzino: ware-house-keeper, magazziniere; earthen ware, vasellame di terra; Dutch ware, majolica; Chi ware, porcellana; small ware, merceria; *v.* guardarsi, andar cauto.
Wa'reful, *adj.* cauto, circospetto.
Wa'refulness, *s.* cautela, circospezione.
Wa'reless, *adj.* incauto.
Wa'rfare, *s.* la guerra.
Wa'rily, *adv.* accortamente, prudentemente, con cautela.
Wa'riness, *s.* cautela, prudenza; economia, risparmio.
Wa'rlike, *adj.* bellico, guerriero; armigero, belligero.
Warm, *adj.* caldo; veemente, focoso, stizzoso, collerico; ardente, avido; luke-warm, tepido; *adv.* caldamente; *v.* scaldare; to warm one's self, scaldarsi; to warm again, riscaldare.
Wa'rmed, *adj.* scaldato.
Wa'rming, *s.* lo scaldare: warming-pan, scaldaletto.
Wa'rmly, *adv.* caldamente.
Wa'rmness, Warmth, *s.* caldezza, caldo.
Warn, *v.* avvertire, ammonire, avvisare, citare.
Wa'rner, *s.* avvisatore, ammonitore.
Wa'rning, *s.* avvertimento, avvisamento, commiato, congedo: to take warning, pigliar esempio, stare avvertito.
Warp, *s.* ordito (*termine di tessitore*), piegarsi; to warp a ship, rimurchiare un vascello.
Warps, *s.* alzaja.
Wa'rped, *adj.* piegato.
Wa'rping, *s.* piegamento, il piegare: weaver's warping loom, orditojo.
Wa'rrant, *s.* ordine, autorita, potere; patente; a warrant of attorney, procura; *v.* assicurare, mantenere; accertare, promettere; mallevare.
Wa'rranted, *adj.* assicurato, mantenuto.
Wa'rranter, *s.* mallevadore, sicurta.
Wa'rrantise, Wa'rranty, *s.* malleveria, sicurta, obbligazione.
Wa'rren, *s.* conigliera.
Wa'rrener, *s.* guardiano di conigliera.
Wa'rrior, Wa'rriour, *s.* guerriero.
Wa'rring, *s.* il guerreggiare.
Wart, *s.* porro; verruca: wart-wort, erba buona contro i porri.
Wa'rty, *adj.* pieno di porri.
Wa'rworn, *adj.* consumato dalla guerra.
Wa'ry, *adj.* prudente, circospetto, cauloso, provvido, timido; parco, [illegible]
Wase, *s.* cercine, ravvolto di panno usato da chi porta de' pesi in capo.
Wash, *s.* imbratto, broda: wash, a artificiale che serve a conservare [illegible] a wash of oysters, misura d' [illegible]

the washes of Norfolk, i paniani, o le paludi di Norfolk; wash-house, lavatojo; wash-pot, bacino da lavare; wash-tub, tino da lavar biancherie; wash-ball, palla di sapone; *v.* lavare; bagnare; to wash away, off, or out, lavare, nettare, purgare, cancellare.

Wa'sher-woman, *s.* lavandaja.

Wa'shing, *s.* lavamento: washing-tub, un tino da lavarvi le biancherie; i pay so much for my washing, io pago tanto per l' imbiancatura de' miei panni.

Wa'shy, *adj.* umido, inumidito, bagnato, inaffiato; debole, non solido.

Wasp, *s.* vespa.

Wa'spish, *adj.* dispettoso, fastidioso, sdegnoso, stizzoso.

Wa'spishly, *adv.* stizzosamente, fantasticamente, fastidiosamente.

Wa'spishness, *s.* fantasticaggine, sdegnosità, fastidio.

Wassa'iler, *s.* beone, briacone.

Wa'ssel, *s.* costume antico d' andare attorno per le case la sera dell' Epifania, con una gran tazza di cervogia bevendo alla salute di qualcheduno: a wassel bowl, una gran tazza.

Wa'sselers, *s.* tavolata di gente che bevono e si divertono insieme.

Waste, *adj.* inutile: waste paper, carta straccia; waste ground, terra inculta; to lay waste, desolare, distruggere, rovinare; *s.* preda, strage, rovina, guasto; *v.* guastare, scialacquare; desolare, rovinare, distruggere; scemare, diminuire, consumarsi, scemarsi.

Wa'steful, *adj.* prodigo, spendereccio, scialacquatore.

Wa'stefully, *adv.* prodigamente.

Wa'stefulness, *s.* prodigalità, scialacquo.

Wa'stel-bread, *s.* pane il più bianco.

Wa'ster, *s.* distruggitore, consumatore.

Wa'strel, *s.* un terreno incolto.

Watch, *s.* guardia; vegghia: watch-light, fanale; to be upon the watch, stare alle vedette; watch, un orluolo; alarm-watch, sveglia; watch-case, cassa d' orluolo; watch-maker, un orologiajo; *v.* vegghiare, vegliare; badare, stare attento; far la guardia; to watch one, codiare alcuno, spiare.

Wa'tcher, *s.* uno che veglia, che sta in guardia; osservatore.

Wa'tchet-colour, *s.* spezie di color turchino pallido.

Wa'tchful, *adj.* vigilante, diligente, attento.

Wa'tchfully, *adv.* vigilantemente.

Wa'tchfulness, *s.* vigilanza, attenzione.

Wa'tching, *s.* veglia.

Wa'tch-house, *s.* luogo dove si pone gente a guardare ed osservare.

Wa'ter, *s.* acqua: to make water, far dell' acqua; water, piova, pioggia; acqua (*splendore di diamanti e simili*); fiume, lago, stagno; on the water side, alla ripa dell' acqua; water, mares; high water, low water, marea alta, marea bassa; to take in water, fare acqua; water-fowls, uccelli acquatici; water-dog, bracco da acqua; water-trough, abbeveratojo; water-pot, vaso da acqua; holy water-pot, acquasantajo; water-works, giuochi d' acqua; water-spring, sorgente, fontana; water-spout, getto d' acqua; water-fall, cascata; water-colours, acquerella; water-gold, oro macinato; water-gage, strumento da misurare la profondità e la quantità delle acque; *v.* adacquare, annaffiare, bagnare; abbeverare; to make one's mouth water, far venir l' acqua alla bocca; to water (sea term) fare acqua.

Wa'tered, *adj.* adacquato, bagnato, abbeverato; ondato.

Wa'tercresses, *s.* crescione.

Wa'terer, *s.* colui che adacqua.

Wa'terfall, *s.* cataratta.

Wa'terfowl, *s.* uccello che vive o se nutre nell' acqua.

Wa'teriness, *s.* umidità, umidezza.

Wa'tering, *s.* adacquamento, inaffiamento.

Wa'terish, *adj.* acquoso, acqueo.

Wa'terishness, *s.* umore acqueo: waterishness of the blood, serosità.

Wa'terman, *s.* barcaruolo.

Wa'tery, *adj.* acquoso, umido.

Wa'ttle, *s.* filo che compone una fune; *v.* ingraticolare.

Wave, *s.* onda, flutto; *v.* ondeggiare, flottuare; passare, omettere, tralasciare; to wave a business, schivare, evitare, scansare un negozio; to wave a discourse, cangiar discorso; to wave the wings, batter l' ali.

Wa'ver, *v.* ondeggiare, flottuare, vacillare, titubare, traballare.

Wa'verer, *s.* un che tituba; ch' è irresoluto.

Wa'vering, *s* dubbio, incertezza, irresolutezza; *adj.* vacillante, titubante, incostante, irresoluto, incerto.

Wa'veringly, *adv.* in bilancio, in dubbio, incertamente.

Wa'vy, *adj.* ondato, ondeggiante.

Wawl, *v.* gridare come fanno i gatti, gnaulare.

Wax, *s.* cera: sealing-wax, ceralacca; wax-chandler, cerajuolo; *v.* incerare; divenire, farsi.

Wa'xed, Wa'xen, *adj.* incerato.

Way, *s.* strada, via, cammino: high-way, strada maestra, strada battuta; cover'd way, strada coperta (*termine di fortificazione*); to go the same way, pigliare la

medesima strada; to go out of one's way, smarrire la strada; which is the way to London? che cammino bisogna tenere per andare a Londra? the way of a ship, la corsia d' un vascello; to give way, far luogo, scostarsi; way, parte, banda; every way, da ogni banda; which way do you go? per dove andate? this way, per qui; that way, per la; the wrong way, a rovescio; to turn this way, that way, voltare in qua, in la; way, modo, maniera, mezzo, espediente; to make way for one's self, farsi strada; any way, in qualunque modo; no way, in alcuna maniera; which way? come? in che maniera? way, uso, costume; stato, condizione; over the way, or cross the way, dirimpetto, opposto, all' incontro; go your ways, andate pe' fatti vostri; if it falls in my way, se mi vien fatta, se avro l' opportunita; to stand in one's way, impedire qualcheduno di passare; servir d' ostacolo a qualcheduno; to go out of the way, smarrirsi, perder la strada; assentarsi; to keep one out of the way, nascondere, celare; to get out of the way, andarsene, ritirarsi, salvarsi; an out of the way person, un uomo ridicolo, un uomo stravagante; to give way, far luogo; cedere; an army that gives way, un esercito che piega, che da indietro; to give way to a thing, soffrire, tollerare, permettere qualche cosa; a way through, un passo, o passaggio; a way in, entrata; a way out, uscita.

Way-bred, *s.* piantaggine.

Way-faring, *adj.* viandante, viaggiatore: way-faring tree, viburno. [uno.

Way-lay, *v.* insidiare, tendere insidie ad

Way'less, *adj.* che non ha via.

Way'mark, *s.* segno che si mette nel cammino onde il viaggiatore riconosca il luogo dove egli e.

Way'ment, *v.* compiangere, addolorarsi.

Way'ward, *adj.* fantastico, capriccioso, ostinato, fastidioso, strano, ritroso.

Way'wardly, *adv.* ostinatamente, con mal umore, dispettosamente.

Way'wardness, *s.* fantasticaggine, capparbieta, ostinatezza.

We, *pron.* noi.

Weak, *adj.* debole, debile, fievole, infermo, spossato; dappoco, semplice, inesperto, sciocco.

We'aken, *v.* debilitare, affievolire, infiacchire, snervare; debilitarsi, affievolirsi, perdere le forze.

We'akening, *s.* debilitamento.

We'akling, *s.* un debolello, uno sparuto.

We'akly, *adv.* debolmente; *adj.* debole, tenero.

We'akness, *s.* debolezza, fiacchezza.

We'akside, *s.* il debole.

Weal, *s.* bene; il segno che lascia una percossa ricevuta con una correggia o altra simil cosa.

Wealaway, *interj.* ohime! meschino me!

Weald, *s.* le foreste.

Wealth, *s.* beni, ricchezze, dovizie: common-wealth, la repubblica, lo stato.

We'althiness, *s.* opulenza, ricchezza.

We'althy, *adj.* opulente, ricco.

Wean, *v.* svezzare, spoppare.

We'aned, *adj.* svezzato, spoppato.

We'anel, *s.* una bestiuola novellamente spoppata.

We'anling, *s.* creaturina d' eta da essere spoppata.

We'apon, *s.* arma.

We'aponed, *adj.* armato.

We'aponless, *adj.* disarmato, senz' arme.

We'apon-salve, *s.* medicamento che si suppone guerisca una ferita quando applicato all' arme che l' ha fatta.

Wear, *s.* ogni sorta d' arnesi che si portano per vestimenti; ordigno che serve a pigliare i pesci ne' fiumi; *v.* portare, avere addosso: to wear out a suit of cloaths, usare un abito; to wear out a man's patience, far iscappar la pazienza ad uno; this cloth wears very well, questo panno e di buona durata; it wears apace, la notte e molto avanzata, to wear away, consumarsi.

We'arable, *adj.* portabile.

We'arer, *s.* portatore.

We'aried, *adj.* lasso, faticato.

We'ariness, *s.* stanchezza, stracchezza.

We'aring, *s.* il portare: wearing apparel, abiti, vestimenti, arnesi.

We'arish, *adj.* pantanoso, melmoso, limaccioso.

We'arisome, *adj.* nojoso, molesto, importuno.

We'arisomeness, *s.* noja, molestia.

We'ary, *adj.* lasso, stanco, stracco; fetato, sazio, stufo; *v.* stufare, straccare, stancare; tediare, nojare.

We'asand, *s.* strozza.

We'asel, *s.* donnola.

We'ather, *s.* tempo: weather-glass, barometro; weather-cock, girandola, weather-wise, che sa prevedere il tempo che sara; to get the weather-gage, aver il vento in favore; to lose the weather-gage, essere sotto vento; *v.* trapassare, to weather a hawk, svolazzare un falcone.

We'atherbeaten, *adj.* sbattuto dal mal tempo.

We'atherdriven, *part.* spinto suo mal grado da burrasca o venti contrari.

We'athered, *adj.* trapassato.

Weave, *v.* tessere: to weave hair for a

wig, intrecciar capelli per fare una parrucca.
We'aver, *s.* tessitore: a weaver's beam, un' subbio; a weaver's loom, un telajo.
We'aving, *s.* tessitura, il tessere.
Web, *s.* tela: cob-web, tela di ragna; a web of lead, un foglio di piombo; a web, maglia (*macchia nell' occhio.*)
We'bster, *s.* tessitore.
Wed, *v.* sposare, ammogliarsi, maritarsi.
We'dded, *adj.* sposato: wedded to his own opinion, caparbio, capone, ostinato; wedded to his interest, interessato.
We'dding, *s* sposalizio, nozze.
Wedge, *s.* conio: a wedge of gold or silver, verga d' oro o d' argento.
We'dlock, *s.* matrimonio.
We'dnesday, *s.* Mercoledì.
Weed, *s.* erba salvatica, mal' erba; abito, vestimento; choke-weed, coda cavallina (*erba*); sea-weed, alga, erba marina; *v.* sa. chiare; sbarbare le mal' erbe, svellerle.
We'eder, *s.* sarchiatore; chi sbarba le mal' erbe.
We'eding, *s.* sarchiamento: weeding-hook, sarchio.
We'edless, *adj.* libero dalle gram igne, senza mal' erba.
We'edy, *adj.* pien di mal' erbe.
Week, *s* settimana.
We'ekday, *s.* ogni giorno non Domenica, giorno di lavoro.
We'ekly, *adj.* ogni settimana, d' ogni settimana.
Weel, *s.* nassa (*sorta di rete*); voragine.
Ween, *v.* pensare, credere, stimare.
We'ening, *s.* pensiero, parere, opinione, credenza.
Weep, *v.* piangere, lagrimare.
We'eper, *s.* piangitore, piagnone.
We'eping, *s.* piangimento, il piangere.
We'epingly, *adv.* con pianto.
We'ever, *s.* donnola.
Weet, *v.* sapere (*obs.*)
We'evil, *s.* gorgoglione, tonchio.
Weft, *s.* un tessuto: a weft of hair, una treccia di capelli.
Weigh, *s.* peso; *v.* pesare, ponderare; esaminare, considerare: to weigh anchor, salpare, sarpare; to weigh down, pesar più; superare; to weigh, esser di peso, esser pesante: esser importante.
We'igher, *s.* pesatore, che pesa.
We'ighing, *s.* il pesare.
Weight, *s.* peso, gravezza: weights, pesi; he is worth his weight in gold, val tant, oro quanto pesa; weight, momento, importanza; the weights of a clock, i contrappesi d' un orologio.
We'ightiness, *s.* peso, gravezza; momento, importanza.
We'ightless, *adj.* leggiero.
We'ighty, *adj.* pesante, grave; importante.
Welawa'y, *interj.* ohime! misero me!
We'lcome, *adj.* ben venuto: you are welcome to it, e al vostro comando; *v.* accogliere, fare accoglienza.
We'lcomeness, *s.* piacevolezza, accettazza.
We'lcomer, *s.* colui che primp saluta.
We'lcoming, *s.* buona accoglienza.
Weld, *s.* erba che tigne giallo; *v.* battere il ferro caldo.
We'llare, *s.* salute, prosperità, bene.
Welk, *s.* petoncolo; *v.* adombrare, oscurare, offuscare.
We'lked, *adj.* rugoso.
We'lkin, *s.* l' etere, il cielo, il firmamento.
Well, *s.* pozzo; *adv.* bene; molto: and well it might, e con ragione; I wish you well, vi desidero ogni bene; well and good, alla buon' ora; well nigh, presso a poco, quasi; well-favoured, bello, ben fatto; well-mannered, civile, cortese, ben creato; well-disposed, caritatevole; a well-meaning man, un galantuomo; *v.* zampillare, scaturire.
Well-a da'y! *interj.* cappita! capperi!
We'lt, *s.* orla; *v.* orlare.
We'lted, *adj.* orlato.
We'lter, *v.* voltolarsi.
Wem, *s.* macchia; pancia.
Wen, *s.* lupa; gozzo; enfiamento di golo.
Wench, *s.* una zittella, una ragazza; *v.* puttaneggiare.
We'ncher, *s.* puttaniere.
Wend, *s.* tratto di terra d' una certa misura Inglese; *v.* andare (*obs.*)
We'nnel, *s.* animale tolto di fresco dalla madre.
We'nny, *adj.* gozzuto, gonfio.
We're-woif, *s.* un lupo uomo, creatura immaginata.
We'rish, *adj.* insipido, scipito.
We'sand, **We'sel**, *s.* strozza, il gorgozzule.
West, *s.* ponente, occidente; *adj.* occidentale, d' occidente.
We'sterly, **We'stern**, *adj.* occidentale, d' occidente.
We'stward, **We'stwardly**, *adv.* verso ponente, all' occidente.
Wet, *adj.* bagnato, molle, umido: wet-nurse, batta; wet sweetmeats, confetture liquide; wet weather, tempo piovoso; *s* umidità, mollezza; *v.* bagnare, adacquare.
We'ther, *s.* un montone castrato.
We'tness, *s.* umidità, mollezza.
We'tted, *adj.* bagnato.
We'tting, *s.* bagnamento, bagnatura

Wex, *v.* crescere, farsi grande.
Wey, *s.* la più gran misura inglese delle cose secche.
Whale, *s.* balena: whale-bone, balena, osso di balena.
Wharf, *s.* molo.
Wha'rfage, *s.* diritto che si paga per isbarcare robe sopra il molo.
Wha'rfinger, *s.* padrone o guardiano d'un molo.
What? che? quale? che cosa, qualunque: what if I should go? dato il caso che io andassi? what is your name? come vi chiamate? what with his conduct, what with his courage, colla sua condotta, e col suo coraggio.
Whate'ver, Whatsoe'ver, *adj.* qualunque, checche, quel che.
Wheal, *s.* ciccione, cosso, bolla, pustula: wheal-worm, baco.
Wheat, *s.* grano.
Wheat-ear, *s.* specie d'uccelletto.
Whe'aten, *adj.* di grano.
Wheat-plum, *s.* sorta di susina.
Whe'edle, *s.* allettamento, laccinolo, vezzo, lusinga; *v.* lusingare, allettare, ingannare.
Whe'edler, *s.* lusingatore, piaggiatore.
Whe'edling, *s.* blandimento, lusinghe; *adj.* lusinghevole.
Wheel, *s.* ruota: water-wheel, ruota di pozzo; spinning-wheel, filatojo; a chair that goes upon wheels, una sedia a carrucole; a turner's wheel, un tornio; wheel-wright, facitor di ruote; wheel-barrow, carruola, *v.* voltar faccia voltarsi; muoversi coll' ajuto delle ruote; circuire, fare un gran giro; porre in un moto rotatorio.
Whe'elage, *s.* Lasa che pagano i carri.
Whe'eler, *s.* un che fa ruote.
Whe'ely, *adj.* circolare, rotatorio.
Wheeze, *v.* parlare come fa una persona ch'è infreddata.
Whelk, *s.* bitorzolo; pustula, ciccione, bolla.
Whelp, *s.* un cagnuolino: lion's whelp, lioncino; woolf's whelp, lupicino; whelp, baroncello, briccioncello; *v.* fare, figliare, fare i cagnuolini.
Whe'ipish, *adj.* tristo, cattivo.
When, *adv.* quando; allora che, nel tempo che, nel mentre; and when all is said, in somma.
Whence, from whence, *adv.* donde; whence I conclude, dal che io conchiudo.
Whene'ver, Whenso'ver, *adv.* quando, ogni volta che.
Where, *adv.* dove, in che luogo: every where, dappertutto, pertutto; any where, ovunque, in qualunque luogo si.
Whe'reabout, Whe'reabouts, *adv.* dove, in che luogo.
Where'as, *adv.* perchè, stante che; in luogo che.
Whereat', *adv.* al che, del che.
Whereby', *adv.* per il quale.
Where'ver, *adv.* ovunque.
Whe'refore, *adv.* per la qual causa; perche, percio.
Wherefro'm, *adv.* donde.
Wherei'n, *adv.* in che, nel quale, dove, nella quale.
Wherei'nto, *adv.* nel quale, nella quale.
Where'of, *adv.* del quale, della quale.
Whereso'ever, Where'ver, *adv.* ovunque.
Whereto', Whereunto', *adv.* al che.
Whereupo'n, *adv.* nel che, in questo mentre.
Wherewi'th, *adv.* con che, colla quale.
Whe'rewithal, *adv.* di che.
Whe'rret, *s.* uno schiaffo, una guanciata. (*Non in uso.*)
Whe'rry, *s.* barchetta da passar un fiume; wherry man, barcaruolo.
Whet, *s. ex.* to take a whet in the morning, incantar la nebbia; *v.* affilare, arrotare.
Whe'tstone, *s.* cote: that's a whetstone to wit, questo aguzza l'ingegno.
Whe'ther, *pron.* quale, quale de' due: whether he will or no, voglia o non voglia, suo malgrado.
Whe'tted, *adj.* affilato, arrotato.
Whe'tter, *s.* affilatore, arrotino; l'affilare.
Whey, *s.* siero.
Whe'yey, Whe'yish, *adj.* sieroso.
Which, *pron.* che, il quale, la quale: which way? per dove? come? in che modo?
Whichsoe'ver, *pron.* qualunque.
Whiff, *s.* alito, fiato: a whiff of tobacco un soffio di tabacco.
Whi'ffle, *v.* muoversi ondeggiando; far, mariuolare; stare a bada, dondolarsi.
Whi'ffler, *s.* un piffero; un dappoco, un uomo da niente.
Whi'ffling, *adj.* di niun valore, frivolo.
While, *s.* siero, parte sierosa del latte.
While, *s.* tempo, volta: between whiles, di quando in quando; but a while ago, poco fa, teste; 'tis not worth my while, non merita il pregio; mean while, intanto; while, *conj.* mentre, tanto while I remember, intanto che mi ricordo; to while away one's time, ingannar il tempo, dondolarsela.
Whilk, *v.* squittire.
Whilst, *adv.* mentre, mentre che.
Whim, Whi'msey, *s.* capriccio, ghiribizzo, fantasia.

Whi'mper, *v.* gagnolare, dolersi, lamentarsi.

Whi'mpering, *s.* lamento, rammarico, piagnisteo.

Whi'msical, *adj.* capriccioso, ghiribizzoso, bizzetico, fantastico.

Whi'msically, *avv.* fantasticamente, a capriccio.

Whin, *s.* pruno, pugnitopo.

Whine, *v.* gognolare, dolersi, rammaricarsi.

Whi'ning, *s.* dolore, rammarico, lamento; *adj.* dolente, querulo, lamentevole.

Whi'nny, *v.* nitrire (*come fa la cavalla.*)

Whi'nyard, *s.* spada.

Whip, *s.* frusta, sferza: to have the whip-hand, aver l' avvantaggio; whip, so vraggiunto, sorta di punto nel cucire; whip-saw, pialla; whip, or whip staff, manovella del timone d' una nave; *v.* frustare, sferzare; to whip out one's sword, tirar subitamente la spada; to whip, trapuntare; to whip up, to whip off, afferrare, strappare; spedire, sbrigare; to whip up, salir prontamente.

Whi'pping, *s.* frustatura, il frustare.

Whi'pster, *s.* frustatore; furbo, mariuolo.

Whipt, *adj.* frustato, sferzato.

Whirl, *s.* turbine; the whirl-bone, la padella del ginocchio; whirl-pool, una voragine; whirl-wind, un turbine; *v.* girare con impeto.

Whi'rling, *s.* giratа, giro impetuoso: whirligig, un zurlo.

Whisk, *s.* spazzola; *v.* spazzolare: to whisk away, spedirsi, spacciarsi, sbrigarsi.

Whi'sker, *s.* mustacchio, basetta.

Whi'sper, *s.* mormorio, bisbiglio; *v.* parlar sotto voce: it is whispered about, *adj.* si buccina, si dice, corre voce.

Whi'spering, *s.* bisbiglio.

Whist, *interj.* silenzio, zitto; *s.* giuoco di carte così detto; *v.* tacersi, non dir niente.

Whi'stle, *s.* fischio: to wet one's whistle, bere. *v.* zufolare, fischiare.

Whi'stler, *s.* quello o quella che fischia.

Whi'stling, *s.* fischio, zufolio, fibilo; *adj.* che fischia.

Whit, *s.* un poco, un tantino: not a whit, niente affatto, punto.

White, *adj.* bianco; *s.* bianco: the white of the eye, il bianco dell' occhio; white of an egg, albume; white, belletto bianco; white, bersaglio, bersaglio; white-wort, marticale (*erba*); *v.* imbiancare, far divenir bianco.

Whi'tewash, *s.* liscio, belletto; *v.* intonicare.

Whi'te-lead, *s.* piombo calcinato.

Whi'tely, *adj.* pallido, macilente.

Whi'ten, *v.* far bianco, e divenir bianco.

Whi'teness, *s.* bianchezza.

Whi'tening, *s.* l' imbiancare.

Whi'ther, *avv.* dove.

Whi'ting, *s.* l' imbiancare; bianco; merluzzo (*pesce.*)

Whi'tish, *adj.* bianchetto, biancastro.

Whi'tishness, *s.* bianchezza.

Whi'tlow, *s.* panereccio.

Whi'tsour, *s.* sorta di mela.

Whi'tster, *s.* imbiancatore.

Whi'tsun, *s.* Pentecoste.

Whi'tsunday, *s.* Pentecoste, Pasqua rosata.

Whi'tsuntide, *s.* la Pentecoste, Pasqua rosata.

Whi'ttail, *s.* lui, specie d' uccellino.

Whi'tten-tree, *s.* ognolo.

Whi'ttle, *s.* un coltellino; mantellina; tagliuzzare.

Whi'ttled, *adj.* cotto, briaco, avvinazzato.

Whizz, *v.* fare uno ronzio come un liquore che si versa sopra il fuoco.

Who, *pron.* chi.

Whoe'ver, *pron.* chiunque, qualunque.

Whole, *adj.* tutto, intero: to make one whole, sanare, guarire alcuno; to swallow one's meat whole, inghiottire il cibo senza masticarlo; to sleep in a whole skin, dormire a suo agio, senza paura; the whole, *s.* il tutto; in the whole, in tutto e pertutto.

Whole'sale, *adj.* vendita all' ingrosso.

Whole'ness, *s.* lo stato d' una cosa che è intera.

Whole'some, *s.* sano, salubre.

Whole'somely, *adv.* sanamente.

Whole'someness, *s.* sanità, salubrità.

Whol'ly, *avv.* interamente, affatto.

Whomsoe'ver, *adj.* chiunque.

Whoo'bub, *s.* tumulto, rissa.

Whoop, *s.* upupa; acclamazione; *v.* acclamare per mitignità, per beffa.

Whore, *s.* puttana, meretrice: whoremonger, puttaniere; *v.* puttaneggiare.

Who'redom, Who'ring, *s.* puttaneggio.

Who'rish, *adj.* di puttana.

Who'rishly, *avv.* da puttana.

Who'reson, *s.* figlio di puttana, bastardo.

Whose, *pron.* di cui, di chi, a chi, da chi.

Whosoe'ver, *pron.* chiunque, qualunque.

Why, *adv.* perchè, per che ragione.

Wick, *s.* il fungo della candela o d' un lume a olio.

Wi'cked, *adj.* cattivo, tristo, iniquo: the wicked, *s.* gli empi, i cattivi.

Wi'ckedly, *adv.* male, malamente, iniquamente, empiamente.

Wi'ckedness, *s.* ribalderia, malvagità.

Wi'cker, *s.* vinco.

Wi'cket, *s.* portello, sportello.

Wi'ddle-waddle, *avv.* barcollando.

Wide, *adj.* largo, ampio: wide di

gran differenza; to set a door wide open, spalancare una porta; far and wide, da ogni banda, dappertutto.
Wi'dely, *adv.* largamente, ampiamente.
Wi'den, *v.* slargare, allargare.
Wi'deness, *s.* larghezza, ampiezza.
Wi'dgeon, *s.* sarchiella; uno sciocco, un dappoco, un gonzo.
Wi'dow, *s.* vedova; *v.* privar del marito.
Wi'dowed, *adj.* che ha perduta la moglie, che ha perduto il marito.
Wi'dower, *s.* un vedovo.
Wi'dowhood, *s.* vedovaggio, vedovanza.
Wi'dow-wail, *s.* camedrio.
Width, *s.* larghezza, ampiezza.
Wield, *v.* maneggiare, trattare, vibrare.
Wi'elding, *s.* maneggio, il maneggiare.
Wi'eldy, *adj.* attivo, intrigante.
Wife, *s.* moglie, mogliera; a son's wife, una nuora; a brothers wife, una cognata; a wife's father, suocero.
Wig, *s.* ciambella, chicca; parucca.
Wight, *s.* una persona; *adj.* snello, veloce, [presto.
Wi'ghtly, *adv.* velocemente.
Wild, *adj.* salvatico, indomito, feroce; wild look, occhi stralunati, cera feroce, viso burbero; I think he is wild, credo ch' egli sia matto; a wild youth, un giovane sventato; wild-fire, epatica (*erba*;) fuoco salvatico (*malattia*;) fuoco greco; the wild holm tree, bosso; wild, zotico, rozzo, stravagante.
Wi'lder, *v.* perdere altrui in un luogo senza traccia.
Wilds, *s.* paesi salvatici, deserti.
Wi'lderness, *s.* deserto; salvatico.
Wi'lding, *s.* corbezzola: the wilding-tree, corbezzolo.
Wi'ldings, *s.* frutti salvatici.
Wi'ldly, *adv.* salvaticamente.
Wi'ldness, *s.* salvatichezza, ferocia.
Wile, *s.* furberia, astuzia, sottigliezza.
Wi'lful, *adj.* ostinato, caparbio; premeditato, deliberato.
Wi'lfully, *adv.* ostinatamente, caparbiamente; premeditatamente.
Wi'lfulness, *s.* ostinazione, caparbieta, caponeria.
Wi'lily, *adv.* fraudolosamente, astutamente, ingannevolmente.
Wi'lliness, *s.* astuzia, furberia, fraude.
Will, *s.* volontà; piacere, inclinazione, modo: to do a thing with a good will, fare una cosa di buona voglia; he did it with his own good will, lo fece spontaneamente; will, or last will, testamento; against one's will, malgrado, malvolentieri; to bear good will to one, voler bene ad uno; to let one have his [illegible] sciar fare uno a suo modo; Will, [illegible]tivo del nome Guglielmo; *v.* [illegible] will he, nill he, buon grado malgrado; la parola will, sovente e [illegible] segno del futuro dell' indicativo. [illegible] will, ordinare, comandare; ill-w[illegible]d, avverso, contrario, self-willed, ostinato, caparbio.
Wi'lliam, or Sweet William, *s.* fiorellino così chiamato.
Wi'lling, *adj.* pronto a fare, volonteroso I am willing, voglio; God willing, [illegible] piace a Dio.
Wi'llingly, *adv.* volentiermente, volent[illegible].
Wi'llingness, *s.* prontezza; buona vo[illegible].
Wi'llow, *s.* salce, salcio: spiked w[illegible], viburno; willow-weed, lisimachia; [illegible]low-plot, or willow-bed, salceto.
Wi'llowish, *adj.* che ha colore di fog[illegible] salce.
Wi'ly, *adj.* fine, astuto, viziato, scaltr[illegible], sagace.
Wi'mble, *s.* foratojo, succhio, succhiello; *adj.* agile, destro, disinvolto, snello.
Wi'mple, *v.* succhiare, succhiellare; *s.* soggolo; banderuola, pennoncello.
Win, *v.* vincere, guadagnare; acquistare, ottenere; to win the day, ottenere la vittoria; to win, prevalere, persuadere, indurre a fare.
Wince, *v.* calcitrare.
Wi'ncing, *s.* calcio; *adj.* che tira calci.
Winch, *s.* vite, chiocciola; *v.* attorcere, contorcere con vite.
Wincopi'pe, *s.* fioretto rosso.
Wind, *s.* vento: the wind blows, fa vento; wind, fiato, soffio, aura; between [illegible] and water, a fior d' acqua; wind [illegible], mulino a vento; the wind pipe, la [illegible] della gola; wind-fall, accidente [illegible]pero, buona fortuna; wind-falls, [illegible] che il vento ha fatti cadere; [illegible] flower, anemone; a wind-beam [illegible] house, colonna di legno che sostie[illegible] casa; wind bound, trattenuto dal ver[illegible] wind-egg, un uovo vuoto; wi[illegible] tumore acqueo che viene alle gam[illegible] cavalli; wind-raunet, gheppio [illegible]
Wind, *v.* girare, volgere; to wind [illegible] thread, aggomitolare della seta o [illegible]rese; to wind, fiutare, annasare; wind a horn, sonare il corno, to wi[illegible] attorcigliarsi, parlando d' un serp[illegible] to wind up a watch or clock, tira[illegible] oriuolo o un orologio, to wind [illegible] discourse, conchiudere un d[illegible], short-winded, asmatico; broken w[illegible], bolso; long-winded, lungo, [illegible], winded, aggomitolato.
Win'der, *s.* aggomitolatore.
Wi'ndiness, *s.* ventosità.
Wi'nding, *s.* giramento, il girare, s[illegible]sità; *adj. ex.* a winding sheet, [illegible] morta; winding stairs, scala a [illegible]ola; winding river, fiume che serpe[illegible]

Wi'ndless, *s.* spesie d' argano; naspo, strumento sopra 'l quale si forma la matassa.

Wi'ndow, *s.* finestra: to throw the house out at the window, mandare ogni cosa in rovina; little window, finestrella; glass window, vetriata; paper window, impannata.

Wi'ndpipe, *s.* la strozza, il gorgozzule.

Wi'ndward, *adj.* sul vento.

Wi'ndy, *adj.* ventoso.

Wine, *s.* vino: small wine, vinello, vinetto; wine-cellar, cantina; wine-glass, bicchiere; wine-press, strettojo, torchio; wine-bibber, bevitore, beone; wine-merchant, mercante di vino; wine-cooper, bottajo, cantiniere.

Wing, *s.* ala, alia: the wing of a rabbit la spalla d' un coniglio; to take wing, volare; wing, ala, corno, lato; *v.* muover, l' ali, levare in alto.

Wi'nged, *adj.* alato, che ha ale.

Wi'ngshell, *s* quello quasi astuccio in cui è avvolta l' ala di qualone insetto.

Wi'ngy, *adj.* alato, che ha ale.

Wink, *s.* batter d' occhio, cenno: I did not sleep a wink, non ho dormito punto; *v.* serrare o chiuder gli occhi; dare un' occhiata; usar connivenza; tollerare.

Wi'nker, *s.* chi fa cenno cogli occhi.

Wi'nking, *s.* cenno: winking at, connivenza, dissimulazione.

Wi'nner, *s.* guadagnatore.

Wi'nning, *s.* il guadagnare: winnings, guadagno; *adj.* che guadagna; che ti attrae, che t' ammalia.

Wi'nnow, *v.* spagliare, ventilare, vagliare.

Wi'nnower, *s.* ventilatore, che vaglia.

Wi'nnowing, *s.* ventilamento, il vagliare: winnowing-sieve, un vaglio; winnowing, lolla, loppa.

Wi'nter, *s.* verno, inverno; *v.* invernare, svernare.

Wi'nterbeaten, *adj.* malconcio dal rigido freddo.

Wi'ntering, *s.* svernamento, lo svernare.

Wi'nterly, Wi'nterish, *adj.* d' inverno, invernale.

Wi'nter-rig, *v.* arare la terra nell' inverno.

Wi'ntery, *adj.* d' inverno, gelato.

Wi'ny, *adj.* vinoso, di vino.

Wipe, *s.* bottone, motto pungente; fraude, inganno; pavoncella (*uccello*); *v.* asciugare, spazzare, nettare, strofinare: to wipe off the dust, spolverare; to wipe out, cancellare.

Wi'per, *s.* quello che asciuga, che netta, che spazza.

Wire, *s.* filo fatto d' alcun metallo; wire strings, corde d' attone.

Wire-draw, *v.* filare un metallo; to wire-draw a business, tirare a lungo un negozio.

Wi're-drawer, *s.* colui che fa filo di qual che metallo.

Wi're-drawn, *adj.* filato, tirato.

Wires, *s.* orecchini.

Wis, *v.* sapere. (*Obs.*)

Wi'sdom, *s.* sapienza, scienza; savierza, accortezza, avvedimento, avviso.

Wise, *adj.* saggio, savio, accorto, avveduto, circospetto; dotto, abile, intelligente, saputo; a word to the wise, a buono intenditor poche parole; *s.* modo, maniera, guisa; in no wise, in conto alcuno, in modo veruno.

Wi'seacre, *s.* uno sciocco, un cionno, un balordo.

Wi'sely, *adv.* saviamente, cautamente, saggiamente, discretamente.

Wi'seness, *s.* sapienza, dottrina, sapere.

Wi'ser, *adj.* più saggio, più savio.

Wi'sest, *adj.* il più savio.

Wish, *s.* desiderio, voto, voglia, brama; *v.* desiderare, bramare: I wish you a happy voyage, vi auguro un felice viaggio; to wish one joy, congratularsi, dire ad uno mi rallegro; I wish to God he would come, volesse Dio che venisse.

Wi'shful, *adj* desidcroso, avido.

Well-wi'sher, *s.* un buon amico, una persona che desidera bene ad altra.

Wi'shing, *s.* il desiderare.

Wi'shly, *adj.* amoroso.

Wi'sket, *s.* canestro, cestello.

Wisp, *s.* strofinaccio, strofinacciolo; cercine.

Wist, *v.* sapere. (*Obs.*)

Wi'stly, *adv.* fissamente.

Wit, *s.* ingegno, intelletto, senno, spirito; giudizio, sapere, savierza; acutezza, astuzia, sagacità: your tongue runs before your wit, voi sbalestrate; a wit, un bell' ingegno; to be out of one's wits, impazzire; to live by one's wits, viver d' industria; to be at one's wits end, non saper che fare, essere imbrogliato; to wit, *adv.* cioè; *v.* sapere.

Witch, *s.* strega, maga; *v.* stregare, ammaliare, affattuare.

Wi'tchery, *s.* stregoneccio, incantamento.

Wi'tchcraft, *s.* stregoneccio, ammaliamento, malia, fattura: witch hazel-tree, appio.

Wite, *v.* biasimare, rimproverare.

With, *prep.* con, coll' colla, col, colle: with me, meco, con me; with thee, teco, con te, with him, seco, con lui, con esso; with all my heart, di tutto cuore: paved with stones, lastricato di pietre; what shall I do with it? che ne farò? I'll begin with that, comincero di qui; with a loud voice, ad alta voce; with much ado, a mala pena, appena; he [illegible] fault with it, egli vi trova a ridi

meet with, incontrare; one with another, in tutto e per tutto; with child, gravida; with, *s.* giunco.
Witha'l, *prep* con, da, per; *adv.* anche, ancora, oltre che, di più.
Withdra'w, *v.* ritirare, ritrarre; levare: to withdraw one's mind, alienare la mente; to withdraw, ritirarsi, andarsene, partire.
Withdra'wing, *s.* ritirata, il ritirarsi: withdrawing room, retrocamera.
Withdra'wment, *s.* ritirata.
Withe, *s.* un ramicello di salcio; vinco, vinciglio.
Wi'ther, *v.* sfiorire, appassarsi, seccarsi.
Wi'thered, *adj.* sfiorito, appassato, vizzo, passo.
Wi'theredness, *s.* lo stato d' una cosa ch' e vizza.
Wi'thering, *s.* aridezza; *adj.* che appassa, che sfiorisce.
With-he'ld, *adj.* ritenuto, impedito.
With-ho'ld, *v.* ritenere, impedire, fermare, arrestare; serbare tenere.
With-holden, *participio passivo del verbo* To with hold.
With-ho'lder, *s.* ritenitore, ritenitrice.
With-ho'lding, *s.* ritenimento, ritegno.
With'in, *prep.* in, fra, dentro; a casa: within a musket shot, a un tiro di moschetto; this crime is within the statute, a questo delitto provvede questa legge; within my reach, alla mia portata; within a while after, qualche tempo dopo; he was within a little of being killed, poco manco, non fosse ucciso.
Withi'nside, *adv.* interiormente.
Witho'ut, *adv.* fuori, fuora, fuore; *prep.* fuor, fuori; senza: to learn a thing without book, imparare che che sia a mente.
Withsa'y, *v.* negare, contraddire.
Withsta'nd, *v.* resistere, ostare, ripugnare, reprimere, contrastare, opporsi.
Withsta'nder, *s.* quello che resiste, che ripugna.
Withsta'nding, *s.* resistenza, opposizione, contrasto.
Wi'thy, *s.* vinco, vinciglio, ramicello.
Wi'tless, *adj.* balordo, sciocco, senza cervello.
Wi'tness, *s.* testimonio: eye-witness, testimonio oculare; witness my hand, testimonio ne sia la mia mano, *v.* testificare.
Wi'tnessed, *adj.* testificato.
Wi'tnessing, *s.* testimonianza.
Witsna'pper, *s.* uno che con affettazione studia di dar belle ed ingegnose risposte.
[illegible]d, *adj. ex.* quick-witted, ch' e d' [illegible] ingegno: dull-witted, stupido, [illegible]ato; half-witted, semplice, cionno.
Wi'tticism, *s.* concetto spiritoso.
Wi'ttily, *adv.* ingegnosamente.
Wi'ttiness, *s.* lo aver ingegno.
Wi'ttingly, *adv.* a posta, a caso pensato.
Wi'ttol, *s.* becco contento.
Wi'ttoly, *adj.* ch' e becco contento.
Wi'tty, *adj.* spiritoso, ingegnoso, arguto.
Wi'twal, *s.* picchio (*uccello.*)
Wive, *v.* ammogliarsi.
Wi'vely, *adj.* maglie eccio, muliebre.
Wi'ving, *s.* l' ammogliarsi, matrimonio.
Wi'zard, *s.* indovino, mago, stregone.
Wi'zardy, *s.* malia, stregoneria, stregoneccio.
Wo, Woe, *s.* guajo, dolore, infortunio, malore, disgrazia, sventura, miseria, *interj.* guai!
Woad, *s.* guado (*erba.*)
Wo'begone, *adj.* addoloratissimo.
Wo'ful *adj.* tristo, dolente, afflitto, mesto, infelice, misero.
Wo'fully, *adv.* miseramente, dog[illegible]mente.
Wold, *s.* una campagna aprica e montagnosa, senza alberi.
Wolf, *s.* lupo: she wolf, lupa, young wolf, lupicino; sea wolf, lupo marino, wolf, ulcera che viene [illegible] wolves teeth, sopraddenti di c[illegible] wolf's milk, titimalo, titimaglio, wolfbane, aconito
Wolfish, *adj.* vorace, goloso.
Wo'man, *s.* donna, femmina: young woman, una giovane; old woman, vecchia; a lady's woman, or [illegible] woman, una cameriera d' una da[illegible]
Wo'maned, *adj.* unito o accompagnato con donna.
Wo'man-like *adj.* donnesco, muliebre
Wo'manhood, *s.* la condizione d[illegible] donna.
Wo'manish, *adj.* donnesco, muliebre, [illegible]minile, effeminato.
Wo'manize, *v.* prender maniere o costumi donneschi.
Wo'mankind, *s.* il femmineo sesso, [illegible] donne.
Wo'manly, *adj.* muliebre, femm[illegible] donnesco, debole: *adv.* mu[illegible]mente, donnescamente.
Womb, *s.* utero, matrice, fianco.
Won, *preterito del verbo* to w[illegible].
Wo'nder, *s.* maraviglia, stupore: wonderworking, maraviglioso, stupendo, [illegible] maravigliarsi, stupirsi.
Wo'nders, *s.* ammiratore.
Wo'nderful, *adj.* maraviglioso.
Wo'nderfully, *adv.* maravigliosamente, fuor di modo.
Wo'nderfulness, *s.* qualità maravigliosa.
Wo'ndering, *s.* maraviglia, ammira[illegible] stupore.
Wo'nderment, *s.* stupore, sorpresa, [illegible]

Wo'ndertruck, *adj.* percosso dallo stupore.

Wo'ndrous, *adj.* maraviglioso.

Wo'ndrous, Wo'ndrously, *adv.* maravigliosamente.

Wont, *adj.* avvezzo, solito, accostumato: as I am wont, al solito; *s.* uso, costume, usanza; to be wont, solere, esser solito, costumare, usare; *v.* frequentare, bazzicare.

Wo'nted, *adj.* solito, accostumato.

Woo, *v.* amoreggiare.

Wood, *s.* bosco, selva; legno: wood-bine, madreselva; wood-pecker, picchio; wood-cock, beccaccia; wood-culver, colombaccio; wood-louse, centogambe; wood-fretter, gorgoglione, tonchio; wood-sorrel, acetosa salvatica; wood-house, luogo dove si tengon le legna; wood-pile, catasta di legna; wood-yard, cortile dove si tengon le legna; wood-land, paese boscoso; wood-monger, mercante di legna; wood-men, guardiani de' boschi del re; wood-ward, ufficiale di foresta; *adj.* insano, furibondo.

Wo'oded, *adj.* fornito di legna.

Wo'oden, *adj.* di legno: wooden shoes, zoccoli; wooden, goffo, pesante, maldestro.

Wo'odlark, *s.* sorta d' allodola.

Wo'ody, *adj.* boscoso, pien di boschi.

Wo'oed, *adj.* amoreggiato.

Wo'oer, *s.* amante, amatore.

Woof, *s.* trama. [zoso.

Wo'oingly, *adv.* in modo amoroso, carez-

Wool, *s.* lana: wool-staple, luogo dove si suole vender la lana; wool-comb, scardasso; wool-shade, tassobarbasso, verbasco.

Wo'ollen, *adj.* di lana: woollen cloth, panno; woollen, panina, ogni sorta di panni lani; woollen-draper, pannajuolo.

Wo'olly, *adj.* lanoso.

Wo'olpack, Wo'olsack, *s.* sacco di lana, balla, o fascio di lana.

Word, *s.* parola, termine: at a word, in a word, in una parola; there passed some words betwixt them, ebbero che dire insieme; the word, or the watch-word, nome, santo, segno, motto; word, promessa; to be as good as one's word, mantener la parola; to fail of one's word, mancar di parola, disdirsi; take my word for it, credetelo a me; to send word, mandare a dire; I left word, ho lasciato ordine; by word of mouth, di bocca; *v.* scrivere, mettere in iscritto; esprimere.

Work, *s.* travaglio, affanno, pena, fatica, lavoro, opera, faccenda: a fine piece of work, un bel lavorio; an author's work, le opere d'un autore; work, affare, disturbo, disordine, imbarazzo; I will go another way to work, terro un altro modo; *v.* lavorare, operare; to work a man's ruin, tramare, macchinare l' altrui rovina; to work a gown with gold, ricamare o tessere una gonna con oro; to work, fare, effettuare, produrre qualche effetto; fermentare, bollire; to work one's self into another's favour, insinuarsi nell' altrui grazia.

Wo'rker, *s.* lavoratore, artigiano.

Wo'rkhouse, *s.* casa in una parocchia, dove si rinchiudono e si fanno lavorare i poveri.

Wo'rking, *s.* lavoro, lavorio, opera; the working of the sea, l' agitazione del mare.

Wo'rking-day, *s.* giorno di lavoro.

Wo'rkman, *s.* operajo, artista, artefice, artigiano, lavoratore, garzone.

Wo'rkmanly, *adj.* ben fatto, ben lavorato.

Wo'rkmanship, *s.* manufattura; l' arte dell' artigiano.

World, *s.* mondo, universo; la terra, il globo terraqueo: to come into the world, nascere; to go out of the world, morire; all the world knows, ognuno sa; to know the world, saper vivere; world, mondo, secolo; to begin the world, mettersi in istato di vivere; stabilirsi; a world, un mondo, un gran numero, una gran quantità; world without end, eternamente; the world says—, si dice—.

Wo'rldliness, *s.* vanità mondana, cose mondane.

Wo'rldling, *s.* un mondano: worldly, *adj.* mondano; worldly, *adv.* mondanamente.

Worm, *s.* verme, vermo, baco; book-worm, tignuola; chur-worm, grillotalpa; glow-worm, lucciola; earth-worm, lombrico; gold-worm, crisalide; hand-worm, setola; ring-worm, empittiggine; silk-worm, baco da seta; slow-worm, cicigna; wood worm, tarla; worm, un niente, una misera creatura; un cavatappa; the worm of a screw, la chiocciola d' una vite; worm, storta, parte d' un limbicco; worm-eaten, *adj.* vecchio; bacato, tarlato, magagnato; worm-wood, assenzio; worm-wood wine, vino assenziato; *v.* baccarsi, inverminarsi; to worm a thing out of one, cavare il segreto ad uno; to worm one out of a place, scavallare alcuno dal suo impiego; to worm a cable, federare una gomona.

Wo'rmy, *adj.* verminoso, bacato.

Wo'rry, *v.* sbranare, stracciare.

Worse, *adj.* peggiore, peggio: to make worse, peggiorare; you are worse than your word, voi non siete uomo di parola; to grow worse and worse, andar di cattivo stato in peggiore; to take one for better for worse, ammogliarsi, maritarsi; the worse, *s.* il peggio, il disavvantaggio.

Wo'rshipful, *adj.* rispettabile per carattere o dignità.

Wo'rshipfully, *adv.* rispettosamente.

Wo'rship, *s.* adorazione: your worship, vossignoria; *v.* adorare, onorare; p. os farsi umanzi ad uno.

Wo'rshipper, *s.* adoratore.

Wo'rshipping, *s.* l'adorare.

Worst, *adj.* il più cattivo, il peggiore; *s.* il peggiore, il peggio: to chuse the worst, scegliere il peggiore; let the worst come to the worst, al peggio dg' peggi; he had the worst of it, restò sopraffatto, fu vinto; do your worst, fatemi il peggio che potete; *v.* sopraffare, vincere.

Wort, *s.* birra novella non peranco fermentata; sorta di cavolo.

Worth, *adj.* che vale, di valore, degno: to be worth, valere; it is not worth while, non vale lo sconcio, non monta il prezgio; *s.* prezzo, va ore, valsente, valuta; merito.

Wo'rthily, *adv.* degnamente, meritamente.

Wo'rthiness, *s.* merito, dignità, importanza.

Wo'rthless, *adj.* vile, indegno, immeritevole.

Wo'rthlessness, *s.* viltà, indegnità.

Wo'rthies, *s.* uomini grandi, uomini illustri.

Wo'rthy, *adj.* degno, meritevole: praiseworthy, degno di lode: a worthy act, un' azione onorata; *v.* render degno, ingrandire, esaltare.

Wove, *Wo'ven*, *adj.* tessuto.

Wo'ulding, *s.* propensione, inclinazione.

Wound, *p. p.* to wind: wound up, invilappato; *s.* ferita; *v.* ferire; offendere, far torto.

Wo'undless, *adj.* fatato, invulnerabile, esente da ferite.

Wrack, *s.* naufragio: to go to wrack, andare in rovina, rovinare; sea-wrack, alga (*erba*); *v.* naufragare.

Wra'ngle, *v.* contrastare, contendere, quistionare, disputare, rissare, garrire.

Wra'ngler, *s.* un contenditore, un riottoso, un garritore.

Wra'ngling, *s.* contesa, disputa, rissa, *adj.* riottoso.

Wrap, *v.* Inviluppare, involgere; *v.* avvinghiare, attorcigliare.

Wra'pper, *s.* colui che avviluppa, o la cosa avviluppa.

Wrapt, *adj.* Inviluppato, avviluppato: I am so wrapt up in him, l'amo talmente, ne sono talmente incapricciato.

Wrath, *s.* collera, ira, stizza, sdegno, cruccio.

Wra'thful, *adj.* iracondo, collerico, stizzoso, sdegnoso, arrabiato.

Wra'thfully, *adv.* iracondamente.

Wra'thless, *adj.* che non ha rabbia.

Wreak, *s.* vendetta; furore, veleno, *v.* sfogare.

Wre'akful, *adj.* bramoso di vendetta, invelenito.

Wreath, *s.* cercine; ghirlanda, serto, cordone; (*termine d' architettura*), coda d' un cinghiale; *v.* torcere, attorcigliare; coronare, incoronare.

Wre'athed, **Wre'athen**, *adj.* torto, attorcigliato, coronato, inghirlandato.

Wre'athy, *adj.* spirale, attorcigliato, raggirato.

Wreck, *s.* distruzione cagionata da naufragio urtando contro uno scoglio o secca; dissoluzione violenta; rovina, distruzione; *v.* naufragare, far naufragio.

Wren, *s.* lu (*uccello*.)

Wrench, *s.* storcimento, slogatura; *v.* storcere, slogare: to wrench a door, rompere una porta a forza.

Wre'nch, *s.* quello strumento, col quale accordano gli strumenti musicali; torcere, attorcigliare, attortigliare, avvinghiare; strappare, levar via con violenza.

Wre'stle, *v.* lottare; contendere, contrastare.

Wre'stler, *s.* lottatore.

Wre'stling, *s.* lotta, lutta: a wrestling place, una palestra.

Wretch, *s.* un misero, un meschino, furfante, un bricconaccio, uno scellerato.

Wre'tched, *adj.* povero, misero, meschino, sgraziato, sventurato, infelice; vile, degno, da niente.

Wre'tchedly, *adv.* infelicemente, miseramente, meschinamente: wretchedly, malamente.

Wre'tchedness, *s.* meschinità, miseria.

Wre'tchless, *adj.* trascurato, spensierato, negligente.

Wri'gale, *v.* piegarsi, torcersi: to wrigle, buccare cacciare.

Wright, *s.* artigiano: cart wright, carrajo; ship wright, legnajuolo da nave; wheel-wright, facitor di ruote.

Wring, *v.* torcere, storcere: to wring thing from one, strappar checchessia ad uno; to wring, spremere, mere torcendo; this shoe wrings, questa scarpa mi stringe troppo, mi

Wri'nger. *s.* colui che torcendo spreme l'acqua da' panni.

Wri'nkle, *s.* piega, ruga, grinza; *v.* piegare, rugare, grinzare.

Wrist, *s.* quella parte del braccio che più s'avvicina alla mano.

Wri'stband, *s.* quella lista di tela che circonda il braccio all'estremità della manica della camicia.

Writ, *s.* ordine in iscritto, citazione: to issue out a writ, dare ordine; the holy writ, la scrittura sacra, la scrittura; writ, *preterito di* to write.

Write, *v.* scrivere: to write back, rispondere; to write over again, riscrivere; to write out, trascrivere, copiare.

Wri'ter, *s.* scrittore, copista; autore.

Writhe, *v.* torcere, piegare, attorcigliare.

Wri'thing, *s.* torcimento.

Wri'ting, *s.* scrittura: short-hand writing, scrittura per abbreviazione; *s.* uno scritto; writings, scritture; writing-master, maestro di scrivere; writing-desk, desco da scrivervi su.

Wri'tten, *adj.* scritto.

Wrong, *adj.* falso, indiretto: the wrong side of the cloth, il rovescio del panno; the wrong side outward, alla rovescia; to be in the wrong box, ingannarsi, sbagliare; *s.* to to, ingiustizia, ingiuria; *adv.* male, a torto; *v.* far torto, oltraggiare, ingiuriare.

Wro'ng-doer, *s.* uomo ingiusto.

Wro'nger, *s* quello che fa torto.

Wro'ngful, *adj.* ingiusto.

Wro'ngfully, *adv.* a torto, ingiustamente.

Wronghe'aded, *adj.* che ha la mente storta, di cervello stravolto.

Wro'ngly, *adv.* ingiustamente, a torto, male.

Wro'nglessly, *adv.* senza recar danno o fare ingiuria ad alcuno.

Wroth, *adj.* irritato, stizzato.

Wrought, *adj.* lavorato, operato.

Wrung, *adj.* torto, attorcigliato.

Wry, *adj.* bieco, bistorto, indiretto, obliquo, sghembo: a wry face, grugno, muso storto; to make wry faces, fare il grugno; wry-legged, che ha le gambe storte; wry-mouthed, che torce la bocca; wry-necked, che ha il collo storto; wry-neck, *s.* torcicollo, (*uccelletto*); *v.* torcere; torcersi.

Wry'ly, *adv.* a traverso, biecamente, tortamente, a sghembo.

Wy'ch-house, *s.* salina.

Y.

YACHT, *s.* una saettia (*nave picciola.*)

Yap, *s.* cagnolino.

Yard, *s.* canna, braccio (*misura*); antenna (*in una nave*): the main-yard, l'antenna grande; yard, cortile, corte.

Yare, *adj.* avido, ardente; agile, snello, destro, leggiero.

Ya'rely, *adv.* destramente, agilmente, bravamente.

Yarn, *s.* stama, lana filata: yarn-beam of a weaver, subbio.

Yarr, *v.* ringhiare come il cane.

Ya'rrow, *s.* millefoglie (*erba.*)

Yaw, *v.* barcollare (*come fa un vascello.*)

Yawl, *s.* piatta (*specie di barca*); *v.* gridare, sgridare, miagolare, gagnolare, strillare.

Ya'wling, *s.* grido, strillo.

Yawn, *s.* sbadigliamento, sbadiglio; *v.* sbadigliare, sbavigliare.

Ya'wning, *s.* sbadigliamento, sbadiglio; *adj.* che sbadiglia.

Ycla'd, *part.* vestito.

Ycle'ped, *adj.* chiamato, detto, nominato.

Ye, *pron.* voi.

Yea, *adv.* sì.

Yead, Yede, *v.* andarsene, marciare, incamminarsi.

Yean, *v.* figliare (*dicesi delle pecore.*)

Ye'aning, *s.* pecorino, pecorella.

Year, *s.* anno: years, anni, età; to be full of years, esser aggravato dagli anni; esser vecchio.

Ye'arling, *s,* che non ha che un anno.

Ye'arly, *adj.* annuale: *adv.* annualmente.

Yearn, *v.* essere molto turbato nell'interno, essere moltissimo affannato: muoversi a pietà; my bowels yearn, il cuore mi si muove a compassione.

Ye'arning, *s.* commiserazione, pietà.

Ye'arnfully, *adv.* compassionevolmente, pietosamente.

Yell, *s.* ululo, urlamento, urlo; *v.* urlare, gagnolare.

Ye'lled, *adj.* urlato, gagnolato, mugolato.

Ye'llow, *adj.* giallo: yellow bay, dore, aurino, rancio; *s.* giallo, color giallo; yellows, itterizia.

Ye'llowhammer, *s.* uccello così chiamato.

Ye'llowish, *adj.* giallìccio, gialletto, giallognolo.

Ye'llowness, *s.* giallezza.

Yelp, *v.* abbajare, squittire.

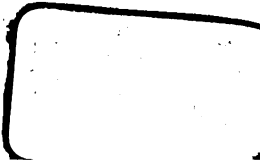
Ye'lping, *s.* lo squittire.

Ye'oman, *s.* contadino ricco: yeomen of the guards, guardie a piedi che sono alla corte del re d' Inghilterra.
Yerk, *v.* calcitrare, tirar de' calci.
Yes, *adv.* sì: I say yes, dico di sì.
Yest, *s.* fermento o feccia di cervogia.
Ye'sterday, *adj.* jeri: yesterday morning, jermattina; yesterday night, jersera.
Ye'sty, *adj.* spumoso.
Yet, *adv.* ancora: però, nientedimeno, nulladimeno.
Yew, *s.* pecora; tasso, nasso.
Yex, *v.* singhiozzare.
Yield, *v.* cedere, dar luogo; dare, concedere: to yield reasons, allegare ragioni; to yield, produrre, rendere, fruttare; to yield up, cedere, far cessione; to yield, rendersi, sottomettersi, soccombere; sudare, trapelare, stillare; concedere, confessare.
Yi'elder, *s.* quella persona che cede.
Yi'elding, *s.* cessione, il cedere: *adj.* facile, comodo, condiscendente.
Yoke, *s.* giogo; servitu: to bring under the yoke, soggiogare; yoke of oxen, coppia di buoi; yoke-elm, sorta d' olmo; *v.* accoppiare al giogo, mettere il giogo; soggiogare, sottomettere; raffrenare, limitare, ristringere in limiti.
Yo'kefellow, Yo'kemate, *s.* compagno nelle fatiche, nel lavoro.
Yolk, *s.* rosso d' uovo.
Yon, *adv.* là.
Yond, *adj.* impazzato, matto, furioso, furibondo.
Yo'nder, *adv.* là, più in là: yonder he is, eccolo là.
Yore (of yore) *adv.* già, per lo passato, anticamente: in the days of yore, già, tempo fa, anticamente.
You, *pron.* voi.
Young, *adj.* giovane, giovanile; soro, novizio, inesperto; gagliardo, vigoroso: *s. ex.* the young of a bitch, i cagnolini; to bring forth young, figliare; to bear young, portare, esser pregna.
Yo'unger, *s.* più giovane: the younger brother or sister, il fratel minore, la sorella minore; to be the younger hand, esser l' ultimo nel giuoco.

Yo'ungest, *s.* il più giovane.
Yo'ungish, *adj.* alquanto giovine.
Yo'ungling, *s.* creatura ch' è ne' primi anni di sua vita.
Yo'ungly, *adv.* giovenilmente.
Yo'ungster, *s.* giovanastro, giovanotto.
Your, *pron.* vostro, vostra: yourself, voi stesso, voi medesimo; yours, vostro.
Youth, *s.* giovanezza, gioventù; i giovani: a youth, un giovanotto, un giovane.
Yo'uthful, *adj.* giovane, giovanile.
Yo'uthfully, *adv.* giovanilmente.
Yo'uthfulness, *s.* gioventù, giovanezza.
Yo'uthly, *adj.* giovane, giovenile.
Yule, *s.* il natale di Cristo.

Z.

Za'ffar, Za'ffir, *s.* sorta di minerale fatto artificiosamente.
Za'ny, *s.* zanni, buffone.
Za'rnick, *s.* sostanza così chiamata.
Zeal, *s.* zelo, amore, affetto, desiderio.
Ze'alot, *s.* zelatore, zelante.
Ze'alous, *adj.* zelante.
Ze'alously, *adv.* zelatamente.
Ze'alousness, *s.* zelo.
Zechi'n, *s.* zecchino.
Zed, *s.* zeta, (*lettera.*)
Ze'doary, *s.* zedoaria.
Ze'nith, *s.* zenitte.
Ze'phyr, *s.* zeffiro, zefiro.
Ze'ro, *s.* zero, nulla.
Zest, *s.* un po' di scorza di aranciolo: schiszare un po di scorsa d' arancio di limone, onde accrescere il sapore ad una cosa; rendere checchesia gustoso.
Zo'cle, zocco, zoccolo.
Zo'diack, *s.* zodiaco.
Zone, *s.* zona, fascia.
Zoo'grapher, *s.* zoografo.
Zoo'graphy, *s.* zoografia.
Zoo'phorus, *s.* parte fra l' architrave e la cornice. [gli animali.
Zoo'tomist, *s.* colui che fa l' anatomia degli
Zoo'tomy, *s.* l' anatomia degli animali.
Zoophy'tics, *s.* zoofiti.

FINIS.

Printed by T. C. Hansard,
Peterborough-court, Fleet-street.